



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

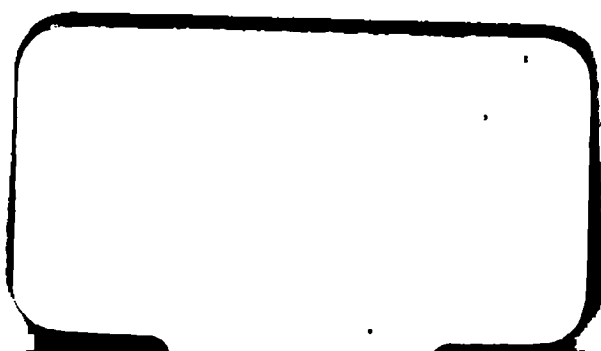
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

40.

867.



DEBRETTS
Baronetage of England

WITH ALPHABETICAL LISTS OF SUCH BARONETCIES AS HAVE MERGED
IN THE PEERAGE OR HAVE BECOME EXTINCT AND ALSO
OF THE EXISTING BARONETS OF NOVA
SCOTIA AND IRELAND



D E B R E T T ' S
Baronetage of England

REVISED CORRECTED AND CONTINUED

BY GEORGE WILLIAM COLLEN ESQ

LONDON

WILLIAM PICKERING

**J. G. AND P. RIVINGTON; LONGMAN AND CO.; T. CADELL; SHERWOOD AND CO.;
B. BAGSTER; C. DOLMAN; HATCHARD AND SON; W. T. CLARK;
HAMILTON AND CO.; DUNCAN AND MALCOLM; ALLEN AND CO.; E. HODGSON;
T. AND W. BOONE; CAPES AND CO.; J. HEARNE; HOULSTON AND
STONEMAN; J. BAIN; L. A. LEWIS; HOULSTON AND HUGHES; H. WASHBOURNE
J. TEMPLEMAN; W. J. CLEAVER; AND J. SNOW.**

MDCCCXL.

867.

C WHITTINGHAM, TOOKS COURT,
CHANCERY LANE.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE long established reputation of DEBRET'S BARONETAGE, and the extensive patronage it has been uniformly honoured with, render it unnecessary for the Proprietors, in offering the present Edition to the Public, to say more than that the Editor has spared neither time nor trouble in the endeavour to render the present Edition as accurate as far as the nature of a Work involving so many dates, and to be obtained from such a variety of sources, would permit. Amongst other improvements in the present Edition, in order to afford a greater facility of reference, an Alphabetical arrangement has been adopted, and the Armorial Bearings incorporated with the Text. A List of the Existing Baronetcies, arranged in order of Precedence, has been prefixed to the whole.

The Proprietors have to return their thanks to those Baronets (too numerous to be individually mentioned) who have been kind enough to transmit to the Editor, particulars respecting their families. They most respectfully entreat a continuance of similar favours, for, though industry and application may collect the history of past generations from other sources, the present state of families can be furnished only by the existing members of the families themselves.

On the subject of Communications, the Editor solicits most earnestly, and will thankfully receive any information (authenticated by a signature) relative to the *present* state of the families which form the subject of this Work : correct dates of births, marriages, and deaths ; and, more especially, the Christian names of children. Where a communication may refer to the origin or earlier genealogy of a family, he will give it his best attention : but he must be allowed to compare it with such other authorities on the same subject as he has access to, and finally to exercise his own discretion as to using it or not.

. Address to the Editor, under cover to MR. PICKERING, Chancery Lane ; or to any other of the Publishers.

P R E F A C E.

THE title of Baronet is an hereditary dignity, intermediate in rank between the Peerage and Knighthood. The Order was founded by King James the First in 1611, and owes its origin to the laudable anxiety of that monarch for the settlement and civilization of Ireland. That country, during nearly the whole reign of his predecessor, had been desolated by wars of the most remorseless description: the rebels, or native Irish, were at length completely subdued by Elizabeth, but so late in her reign, that the task of civilizing the people she had conquered, of reconciling them to laws and industry, of rendering their obedience durable, and their subjection useful to the crown of England, devolved entirely on her successor. In this work, according to Hume, King James proceeded by so steady, regular, and well connected a plan, that in the short space of nine years he made more advances towards the reformation of that kingdom than had been made in the four hundred and forty years which had elapsed since the conquest of it was first attempted.

The province of Ulster had been particularly depopulated during the wars, and its whole proprietorship vested in the crown by the attainder and forfeiture of the rebels: for its settlement, English adventurers were encouraged to go over, grants of land were made to them, and to any Englishman who would undertake to maintain thirty soldiers there for three years, at the rate of 8*d.* per day, and to remit the first year's pay into the English Treasury, the degree of BARONET was held out as an honorary reward, with a solemn undertaking on the part of the Sovereign, that neither he nor his successors would at any time in future institute a degree of hereditary dignity that should intervene between the Baronets and the Peerage of the realm. To mark more strongly the object of this Institution, every Baronet was authorized to add in a canton or escocheon on the armorial bearings of his family the arms of the province of *Ulster*, being "a sinister hand, couped at the wrist gules," or, as it has since been more familiarly termed, *the bloody hand*.

At the first institution of the Order, its numbers were limited to 200; and its members carefully selected from the most wealthy and distinguished families of landed gentry. In subsequent periods, although landed property and interest has always been much regarded in these promotions, many other considerations, arising out of the circumstances of the times and the progress of society, have been allowed to direct the royal favour. In the reign of the first Charles it was at once the stimulus and reward of devoted loyalty; by his son, it was often bestowed as an honorary recompense for sufferings and attachment, on which he was unable or unwilling to confer more solid remuneration. As the commerce of our country increased, the wealthy and distinguished Merchant learned to look forward to it as the well earned meed of long continued and successful industry. In the latter, we have seen it associated with all that was eminent in science, respectable in

wealth, or distinguished in public service, whether civil or military ; the man who scorning, even in youth, the allurements of riches, braved the dangers of every clime in the pursuit of science, and dedicated his whole after-life to its promotion ; the profound and upright dispenser of the Laws ; the Physician, who arrested the progress, or soothed the pains of disease ; the Philosopher, who subjected to chains the element of fire ; and the Poet, whose genius has shed a lustre on the literature of his times, will be found, associated with the Heroes of the Nile, of Trafalgar, and of Waterloo, and with the statesmen whose exertions at home sustained and directed the efforts of the warrior, and supplied the means of victory, in the list of BARONETS created by his Majesty George the Fourth and his Royal Father.

The rank and precedence of Baronets is immediately after the younger sons of Barons, and before all Knights, whether of the Orders or Knights Bachelors, except Knights of the Garter and Knights Bannerets created in open war under the Royal Banner displayed, the King himself, or the Prince of Wales being present. Commoners, however, who are of His Majesty's Privy Council, the Chancellors of the Exchequer and of the Duchy of Lancaster, the Judges, the Master of the Rolls, and the Vice-Chancellor take precedence of Baronets.

The eldest son of a Baronet, until 19 Dec. 1827, might, on coming of age, claim the honour of Knighthood, by virtue of a clause in the Patent of Creation, inserted therein in pursuance of a provision of letters patent, granting, amongst other things, that privilege, which King James issued about a twelvemonth after the foundation of the Order. His Majesty George the Fourth, however, was pleased, by letters patent of the above-mentioned date, to revoke and annul those of King James so far as the said privilege is concerned, and to declare that in future no such covenant should be inserted.

Number of Baronets created since the foundation of the Order :—

By James I.	205
Charles I.	253
Charles II.	426
James II.	20
William III.	37
Anne	29
George I.	41
George II.	49
George III.	469
George IV.	55
William IV.	88
Victoria	39
	<hr/>
	1661

CONTENTS.

LIST OF THE BARONETS OF ENGLAND, ACCORDING TO THEIR PRECEDENCE	xi
HELMET APPERTAINING TO THE DEGREE OF A BARONET	xx
MOTTOES	xxi
OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING	xxvi
ABBREVIATIONS	xxvii
ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD	xxvii
COLLARS, STARS, &c. OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH	xxviii
ACCOUNTS OF THE BARONETS' FAMILIES, IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER	1 to 603
LIST OF BARONETCIES MERGED IN PEERAGES	605
LIST OF THE EXTINGUISHED BARONETCIES	606
EXISTING BARONETAGE OF SCOTLAND AND NOVA SCOTIA	614
EXISTING BARONETAGE OF IRELAND	616
THE MOST HON. ORDER OF THE BATH, WITH LISTS OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES AND COMMANDERS	617
LIST OF KNIGHTS BACHELORS	621

LIST OF THE BARONETS OF ENGLAND, ACCORDING TO THEIR PRECEDENCE.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1611 May 22. Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk.
 May 22. Hoghton, (now Bold-Hoghton,) of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster.
 May 22. Clifton, (now Juckes-Clifton,) of Clifton, Nottingham.
 May 22. Gerard, of Bryn, co. Lancaster.
 May 22. Shelley, of Maresfield, co. Sussex.
 June 29. Musgrave, of Eden Hall, co. Cumberland.
 June 29. Cope, of Hanwell, co. Oxford.
 June 29. Gresley, of Drakelow, co. Derby.
 June 29. Harington, of Ridlington, co. Rutland.
 June 29. Mordaunt, of Massingham, co. Norfolk.
 June 29. Twysden, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, co. Kent.</p> <p>1612 Nov. 25. Wyvill, of Constable Burton, York.
 Nov. 25. Temple, of Stowe, co. Bucks.</p> <p>1617 April 5. Grey-Egerton, (late Egerton,) of Egerton and Oulton Park, co. Chester.
 May 1. Clarke, of Salford, co. Warwick.</p> <p>1618 May 25. Boynton, of Barmston, co. York.</p> <p>1618-9 Feb. 25. Burdett, of Bramcote, Warwick.</p> <p>1619 July 21. Hicks, (now Hicks-Beach,) of Beverston, co. Gloucester.</p> <p>1619-20 Feb. 6. Foulis, of Ingleby Manor, co. York.</p> <p>1620 May 5. Berney, of Parkhall, in Reedham, Norfolk.
 July 23. Bishopp, of Parham, co. Sussex.
 July 26. Vincent, of Stoke D' Abernion, co. Surrey.</p> <p>1620-1 March 8. Tichborne, of Tichborne House, co. Hants.</p> <p>1621 July 19. Rivers, of Chafford, co. Kent.
 Nov. 9. Phillips, (now Phillips-Laugharne,) of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke.
 Dec. 5. Wake, of Clevedon, co. Somerset.</p> <p>1621-2. Jan. 14. Mansel, of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen.</p> <p>1622 July 17. Prideaux, of Netherton, co. Devon.
 July 21. Hazlerigg, (late Hesilrigg,) of Nosely Hall, co. Leicester.
 Dec. 20. Skipwith, of Prestwold, co. Leicester.</p> <p>1626 Sept. 8. Crewe, (late Harpur,) of Caulk Abbey, co. Derby.
 Dec. 20. Sebright, of Besford, co. Worcester.</p> | <p>1626-7 Feb. 1. Dering, of Surrenden-Dering, co. Kent.</p> <p>1627 April 21. Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent.
 May 30. Isham, of Lamport, co. Northampton.
 July 23. Goring, of Highden, co. Sussex, formerly Bowyer, of Leighthorne, co. Suffolk.
 July 29. Bacon, of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk.</p> <p>1628 May 7. Stonhouse, of Radley, co. Berks.
 June 30. Wrey, of Trebitch, co. Cornwall.
 July 1. Salusbury-Trelawny, of Trelawny, co. Cornwall.
 Aug. 29. Wiseman, of Canfield Hall, co. Essex.
 Sept. 1. Nightingale, of Newport Pond, co. Essex.
 Sept. 12. Pole, of Shute, co. Devon.
 Nov. 24. Wolseley, of Wolseley, co. Stafford.</p> <p>1629 March 29. Graham, of Esk, co. Cumberland.</p> <p>1641 May 26. Every, of Eggington, co. Derby.
 June 30. Cave, (now Cave-Browne-Cave,) of Stanford, co. Northampton.
 July 7. Abdy, of Felix Hall, co. Essex.
 July 14. Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge.
 July 15. Burgoyne, of Sutton, co. Bedford.
 July 16. Northcote, of Hayne and Pynes, co. Devon.
 July 30. Strickland, of Boynton, co. York.
 Aug. 4. Boughton, (now Rouse-Boughton,) of Lawford, co. Warwick.
 Aug. 4. Chichester, of Raleigh, co. Devon.
 Aug. 4. Knatchbull, of Mersham Hatch, co. Kent.
 Aug. 11. Owen, of Orierton, co. Pembroke.
 Aug. 14. Goodricke, of Ribston, co. York.
 Aug. 16. Lawley, of Spoonhill, co. Salop.
 Sept. 9. Davie, of Credy, co. Devon.</p> <p>1641-2 Feb. 4. Trollope, of Casewick, co. Lincoln.
 March 14. Kemp, of Gessing, co. Norfolk.</p> <p>1642 June 3. Hampson, of Taplow, co. Buckingham.
 June 3. Williamson, of East Markham, co. Nottingham.
 Aug. 24. Thorold, of Marston, co. Lincoln.</p> |
|---|--|

- 1641 Sept. 1. Throckmorton, of Caughton, co. Warwick.
Oct. 5. Blount, of Sodington, co. Worcester.
- 1642-3 Feb. 28. Hunloke, of Wingerworth, co. Derby.
- 1643 Aug. 15. Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland.
- 1643-4 Jan. 17. Acton, (now Dalberg-Acton,) of Aldenham Hall, co. Salop.
- 1644 April 2. Webb, of Odstock, co. Wilts.
- 1644-5 Feb. 12. Vyvyan, of Treloarwarren, co. Cornwall.
- 1660 April 2. Whichcote, of the Inner Temple, London.
June 7. Palmer, of Carlton, co. Northampton.
June 7. Langham, of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton.
June 18. Cullum, of Hawstead and Hardwick House, Suffolk.
June 22. Robinson, of London.
June 25. Astley, of Hill-Morton, Warwick.
June 25. Bowyer, of Denham Court, co. Bucks.
June 26. Shuckburgh, of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick.
June 27. Stuart, of Harteley Mauduit, co. Hants.
July 3. Hudson, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester.
July 13. Clerke, of Hitcham, co. Bucks.
July 13. Boothby, of Broadlow Ash, co. Derby.
July 14. Dixie, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester.
July 19. Honeywood, of Evington, co. Kent.
July 23. Aubrey, of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan.
Aug. 11. Wheler, of the City of Westminster.
Sept. 26. Swinburne, of Capheaton, co. Northumberland.
Dec. 11. Anderson, of Broughton, Lincoln.
Dec. 11. Fagg, of Wiston, co. Sussex.
Dec. 24. Frankland-Russell, of Thirkelby, co. York.
Dec. 29. Legard, of Ganton, co. York.
- 1660-1 Jan. 2. Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh, Norfolk.
Feb. 18. Colleton, of London.
Feb. 21. Beaumont, of Stoughton-Grange, co. Leicester.
Feb. 23. Smythe, of Eshe, co. Durham.
March 4. Wilson, of East-Bourne, co. Sussex.
March 4. Reade, of Shipton-Court, co. Oxon.
March 10. Broughton, of Broughton, co. Stafford.
- 1661 April 26. Cayley, of Brompton, co. York.
May 10. Cooke, of Wheatley, co. York.
May 15. Ashburnham, of Bromham, co. Sussex.
May 20. Glynne, of Bisseter, alias Burncester, co. Oxon.
- 1661 June 5. Clavering, of Axwell, co. Durham.
June 17. Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester.
June 17. Williams-Bulkeley, (formerly Williams,) of Penryhn, co. Caernarvon.
Aug. 2. Carew, of Haccomb, co. Devon.
Aug. 7. Milbanke, of Hainaby, co. York.
Nov. 28. Smijth, (now Bowyer-Smijth,) Hill Hall, co. Essex.
- 1661-2 Jan. 24. Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset.
Feb. 11. Osborn, of Chicksand, co. Bedford.
- 1662 July 15. Gage, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk.
Oct. 24. Monck, of Belsey Castle, co. Northumberland.
Nov. 17. Graham, of Norton-Conyers, co. York.
Nov. 17. Tancred, of Boroughbridge, co. York.
Dec. 12. Brooke, of Norton Priory, co. Chester.
- 1663 July 29. D'Oyly, (formerly D'Oyley,) of Shottisham, co. Norfolk.
- 1663-4 Feb. 22. Pennymann, of Ormsby, in Cleveland, co. York.
- 1664 Sept. 26. Lorraine, of Kirk-Harle, co. Northumberland.
Nov. 2. Biddulph, of Westcombe, co. Kent.
- 1665 March 30. Smyth, of Upton, co. Essex.
April 15. Shaw, of London.
June 16. Dukinfield, of Dukinfield Hall, co. Chester.
July 25. Burdett, of Burthwaite, co. York.
Dec. 12. Oglander, of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight.
- 1666 May 10. Nelthorpe, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex.
June 13. Twisden, of Bradbourn, co. Kent.
- 1667 March 28. Martin, of Long Melford, co. Suffolk.
May 24. Hanham, of Winbourne, co. Dorset.
- 1670 April 28. Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint.
May 5. Stonhouse, of Radley, co. Berks.
- 1671 Nov. 18. Croft, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford.
Dec. 11. St. Aubyn, of Clowance, co. Cornwall.
- 1672 Nov. 13. Johnson-Eden, (late Eden,) of West Auckland, co. Durham.
- 1673 Dec. 12. Blackett, of Matson Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- 1674 Dec. 26. Filmer, of East Sutton, co. Kent.
- 1676 June 19. Head, of Hermitage, near Rochester.
Dec. 18. Hoskyns, of Harwood, co. Hereford.
- 1676-7 March 3. Dyke, of Horeham, co. Sussex.
- 1677-8 Jan. 21. Acland, of Columb-John, co. Devon.
- 1678 April 22. Edwardes, of Shrewsbury.
May 8. Oxenden, of Dene, co. Kent.
July 6. Dyer, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex.
- 1679 Dec. 20. Stapleton.

- 1681 June 29. Bunbury, of Bunbury and Stanney, co. Chester.
July 1. Parker, of London.
- 1684 Sept. 16. Dashwood, of Northbrook, co. Oxford.
- 1686 April 15. Blois, of Graudisburgh Hall, co. Suffolk.
- 1688 July 6. Williams-Wynn, of the Isle of Anglesey, and Gray's Inn, Middlesex.
- 1689 July 19. Molesworth, of the Island of Jamaica.
Nov. 30. Ramsden, of Byrom, co. York.
- 1692-3 March 2. Leighton, of Wattlesborough, co. Salop.
- 1693-4 March 2. Colt, of St. James's, Westminster.
- 1694 Dec. 24. Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan.
- 1697 April 1. Buckworth, (now Buckworth-Heme-Soame,) of Sheen, near Richmond, co. Surrey.
- 1698-9 Feb. 21. Rogers, of Wisdome, co. Devon.
- 1700 April 6. Chetwode, of Oakley, co. Stafford.
- 1703 May 21. Webster, of Copt Hall, co. Essex.
- 1705 Oct. 4. Fleming, of Rydal, co. Westmoreland.
Oct. 29. Miller, of Chichester, co. Sussex.
- 1707 June 28. Dashwood, (now Dashwood-King,) of West-Wycombe, co. Bucks.
- 1710-11 Feb. 11. Lambert, of London.
- 1711 Oct. 17. Lake, of the Middle Temple, London.
- 1713 Aug. 6. Evelyn, of Wotton Place, co. Surrey.
- 1715 June 2. Warrender, of Lochend, in East Lothian, North Britain.
- 1716-17 Feb. 26. Milner, of Nun Appleton Hall, co. York.
- 1717 Oct. 31. Elton, of the City of Bristol.
- 1718 April 19. Bridges, of Goodneston, co. Kent.
- 1720 June 17. Blunt, of London.
- 1721 April 21. Codrington, of Dodington, co. Gloucester.
- 1723 June 10. Frederick, of Westminster, co. Middlesex.
- 1726 July 21. Farnaby, of Kippington, co. Kent.
- 1726-7 Jan. 20. Hill, of Hawkestone, co. Salop.
- 1731-2 Jan. 13. Clayton, of Morden, co. Surrey.
- 1732-3 Jan. 17. Heathcote, of London.
- 1733 Aug. 16. Heathcote, of Hursley, co. Hants.
Aug. 24. Turner, (now Page-Turner,) of Ambrosden, co. Oxford.
- 1738 July 4. Armytage, of Kirklees, co. York.
- 1738-9 Feb. 7. Hulse, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, co. Middlesex.
- 1744-5 Feb. 20. Beauchamp - Proctor, of Langley Park, co. Norfolk.
- 1746 Nov. 4. Gooch.
- 1747 Jan. 3. Fetherstonhaugh, of Fetherstonhaugh, co. Northumberland.
- 1748 May 12. Ibbetson, of Leeds, co. York.
- 1752 April 21. Gibbons, of Stanwell Place, co. Middlesex.
- 1755 Feb. 15. Winnington, of Stanford Court, co. Worcester.
March 1. Sheffield, of Normanby, co. Lincoln.
Nov. 27. Johnson, of New York, in North America.
- 1756 May 6. Ridley, of Blagdon, co. Northumberland.
- 1757 Oct. 31. Smith, (now Bromley,) of Nottingham, and East Stoke, co. Nottingham.
- 1759 Feb. 15. Wilmot, of Chaddesden, co. Derby.
March 26. Cunliffe, of Liverpool, Lancaster.
June 18. Yea, of Pyrland, in Taunton St. James, co. Somerset.
Sept. 29. Glyn, of London.
Oct. 12. Colebrooke, of Gatton, co. Surrey.
Nov. 14. Fludyer, of London.
- 1760 March 21. Watson, of Fulmer, co. Bucks.
- 1761 May 5. Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lancaster.
- 1763 Jan. 27. Smyth, of Long Aston, co. Somerset.
April 22. Blakiston, of London.
- 1764 Aug. 4. Amyand, (now Cornewall,) of London.
Dec. 5. Pigot.
- 1765 Oct. 31. Knowles.
- 1766 Sept. 6. Thomas, of Yapton Place, co. Sussex.
- 1767 Sept. 8. Hort, of Castle Strange, co. Middlesex.
Oct. 31. Burnaby, of Broughton Hall, co. Oxford.
- 1769 April 3. Burrard, of Walhampton, co. Hants.
April 5. Bernard, (now Bernard-Morland,) of Nettleham, co. Lincoln.
April 6. Alleyne, of the Island of Barbadoes.
May 3. Young, (lieutenant-governor of Dominica.)
- 1771 March 13. Harland, of Sproughton, co. Suffolk.
- 1772 Oct. 8. Blake, of Langham, co. Suffolk.
Oct. 9. St. John, (now St. John-Mildmay,) of Farley, co. Southampton.
Oct. 10. Wilmot, (now Wilmot-Horton,) of Osmaston, co. Derby.
Oct. 14. Sutton, of Norwood, co. Nottingham.
Dec. 8. Wright, of Georgia.
- 1773 May 15. Leigh, of South Carolina.
July 17. Hughes, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton.
Aug. 6. Palliser, of Deptford, co. Kent.
- 1774 May 18. Coote, of Donnybrooke, co. Dublin.
May 20. Edmonstone, of Duntreath, co. Stirling.
May 21. Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint.
May 24. Lemon, of Carclew, co. Devon.
May 25. Blake, of Twisell Castle, co. Durham.
May 26. Folkes, of Hillington, co. Norfolk.
May 30. Gibbes, of Spring-Head, Barbadoes.

- 1774 May 31. Raymond, (now Burrell,) of Valentine House, co. Essex.
 May 31. James Smith, of Sydling St. Nicholas, co. Dorset.
 Nov. 8. Duntze, of Tiverton, co. Devon.
- 1775 June 2. Boyd, of Danson, co. Kent.
 Nov. 21. Leigh, of Burgh St. Peter's, co. Norfolk.
- 1776 Aug. 24. Hamilton, of Marlborough House, Portsmouth, co. Southampton.
 Sept. 16. Mackworth, of Gnoll, co. Glamorgan.
 Sept. 18. Peyton, of Doddington, co. Cambridge.
 Sept. 19. Baker, of Loventor, co. Devon.
 Oct. 19. Eden, of Maryland.
- 1777 Jan. 23. Douglas, of Carr, co. Perth.
- 1778 Aug. 25. Heron, of Newark - upon-Trent, co. Nottingham.
 Aug. 26. Wombwell, of Wombwell, co. York.
 Aug. 28. Copley, of Sprotborough, co. York.
 Aug. 31. Coghill, of Coghill Hall, co. York.
 Sept. 2. Riddell, of Ardnamurcham, co. Argyll.
 Sept. 3. Gunning, of Eltham, co. Kent.
 Sept. 3. Hawkins, of Kelston, co. Somerset.
- 1779 March 27. Rumbold.
- 1780 Jan. 19. Farmer, of Mount Pleasant, co. Sussex.
- 1781 June 8. Ingelby, of Ripley, York.
 June 8. Craufurd, (now Grogan-Craufurd,) of Kilberney, co. Stirling.
 June 8. Sykes, of Basildon, co. Berks.
 June 8. Mosley, of Amcoates, co. Lancaster.
- 1782 May 20. Fletcher, of Clea Hall, co. Cumberland, and Ashley, co. Surrey.
 June 19. Palk, of Haldon House, co. Devon.
 July 10. Affleck, of Colchester, co. Essex.
 July 11. Brisco, of Crofton Place, co. Cumberland.
 July 12. Apreece, of Washingley, Huntingdon.
 Aug. 16. Kent, (now Eggleton - Kent,) of Fornham St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk.
 Aug. 17. Geary, of Polesden, co. Surrey.
- 1783 Jan. 13. Parker.
 Jan. 14. Whalley-Gardiner, (now Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner,) of Roch Court, Fareham, co. Hants.
 Jan. 15. Graham, of Netherby, co. Cumberland.
 March 11. Dalling, of Burwood Park, co. Surrey.
 March 28. Sykes, of Sledmere, co. York.
 Dec. 9. Guise, of Highnam, co. Gloucester.
 Dec. 18. Hamond, of Holly Grove, co. Berks.
- 1784 Jan. 22. Crawley - Boevy, of Flaxley Abbey, (heretofore Barrow, of Hygrove,) co. Gloucester.
 Jan. 22. Morshead, of Trenant Park, co. Cornwall.
- 1784 Jan. 22. Rycroft, of Calton, co. York.
 Jan. 22. Smith, (now Dodsworth,) of Newland Park, co. York.
 Jan. 22. Lombe, of Great Melton, co. Norfolk, (now Jodrell, of Saxlingham, in said county.)
 Jan. 22. Durrant, of Scottowe, co. Norfolk.
 Jan. 22. Pepys, (now Leslie.)
 Jan. 22. Wood, of Barnsley, co. York.
 Jan. 22. Fitzherbert, of Tissington, co. Derby.
 Jan. 22. Beavor, of Hethel, co. Norfolk.
- 1786 Feb. 14. Sinclair, of Ulbester, co. Caithness, Scotland.
 June 27. Colquhoun, of Luss, co. Dumbarton.
 June 27. Douglas, (now Scott-Douglas,) of Springwood Park, co. Roxburgh.
 June 27. Rowley, of Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk.
 June 27. Fletcher-Vane, of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland.
 June 27. Hoare, of Barn Elms, co. Surrey.
 June 27. Hunter - Blair, of Dunskey, Wigtown.
 June 27. Skeffington, of Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester.
- 1788 March 3. Miller, of Glenlee, co. Ayr.
- 1790 Jan. 13. Buller, (now Yarde-Buller,) of Lupton, co. Devon.
 June 5. Oakeley, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop.
 Aug. 9. Orde.
- 1791 Feb. 24. Malet, of Poonah, in the East Indies.
 Feb. 25. Kennaway, of Hyderabad, in the East Indies.
 April 26. Lushington, of South Hill Park, co. Berks.
 July 28. James, of Langley Hall, co. Berks.
 July 28. Martin, of Lockynge, co. Berks.
 July 28. Boughton, (now Rouse-Boughton,) of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, and Downton Hall, co. Salop.
 July 28. Call, of Whiteford, co. Cornwall.
 July 28. Jackson, (now Duckett,) of Hartham House, co. Wilts.
 July 28. Pole, of Wolverton, co. Hants.
 July 28. Vaughan, of Nannau and Hengwrst, co. Merioneth.
 July 28. Rich, of Rose Hall, co. Suffolk.
 July 28. Hudson, (now Palmer,) of Wanlip, co. Leicester.
 July 28. Tapps, (now Tapps-Gervis,) of Hinton Admiral, co. Hants.
 July 28. Chad, of Thursford, co. Norfolk.
- 1792 July 18. King.
 July 19. Stirling, of Mansfield, co. Ayr.
 Nov. 15. Gould, (now Gould-Morgan,) of Tredegar, co. Monmouth.
- 1793 Jan. 12. Manners, (now Talmash,) of Hanby Hall, co. Lincoln.
 Feb. 22. Ford, of Ember Court, co. Surrey.
 May 29. Baring, of London.

1793 July 26. Saxton, of Circourt, co. Berks.
 Sept. 1. Pasley.
 Sept. 8. Bowyer, of Radley, co. Berks.
 Sept. 10. Curtis, of Gatcombe, co. Hants.
 Dec. 8. Willoughby, of Baldon House, co. Oxford.
 Dec. 9. Prescott, of Theobald's Park, co. Herts.

1795 May 1. Chetwynd, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford.
 May 2. Dryden, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton.
 May 4. Salusbury, of Llanwern, co. Monmouth.
 May 11. Grace, of Rahin, Queen's County, Ireland, (heretofore Gamon, of Minchen House, Middlesex.)
 May 12. Darell, of Richmond, co. Surrey.
 May 13. Neave, of Dagenham Park, co. Essex.
 May 14. Hawley, of Leybourne Grange, co. Kent.
 May 15. Pollen, of Redenham, co. Hants.
 May 16. Wentworth.
 July 3. Murray, (now Murray-Macgregor,) of Lanric, co. Perth.
 July 6. Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, of Hackness Hall, co. York.
 July 7. Hamlyn, (now Williams,) of Clovelly Court, co. Devon.
 July 8. Poore, of Rushall, co. Wilts.
 Oct. 21. Burgess, (now Lamb.)

1796 March 1. Farquhar, of London.
 April 19. Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, Ireland.
 May 10. Hippeley, of Warfield Grove, co. Berks.
 May 11. Amcotts, (now Ingilby,) of Kettlethorpe Park, co. Lincoln.
 May 12. Hartopp, (now Cradock-Hartopp,) of Freathby, co. Leicester, and Four Oaks Hall, co. Warwick.
 May 13. Turton, of Starborough Castle, co. Surrey.
 May 14. Baker, of Dunstable House, Richmond, co. Surrey; and Nicholas Hayne, Culmstock, co. Devon.

1797 Feb. 6. Hayes, of Westminster, co. Middlesex.
 March 1. Pechell, (now Brooke-Pechell,) of Pagglesham, co. Essex.
 June 23. Thompson.
 June 24. Parker.
 Oct. 30. Onslow.

1798 Feb. 2. Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton.
 April 7. Hay, (now Dalrymple-Hay,) of Park Place, co. Wigtoun.
 May 18. Anstruther, of Fort William, Bengal.
 July 24. Williams, of Bodllewyddan, co. Flint.
 July 31. Dallas, of Harley Street, co. Middlesex.
 Aug. 24. Fletcher, (now Boughy-Fletcher,) of Newcastle-under-Lyne, and Betley, co. Stafford.

1799 Nov. 30. Trowbridge, of Plymouth, co. Devon.

1800 Nov. 22. Glyn, of Gaunts, co. Dorset.
 Nov. 25. Buxton, of Shadwell Lodge, co. Norfolk.
 Nov. 28. Milman, of Levaton, in Woodland, co. Devon.
 Nov. 29. Peel, of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, and Bury, co. Lancaster.
 Dec. 15. Stirling, of Faskine, co. Lanark.

1801 March 20. Vavasour, of Spaldington and Melbourne, co. York.
 June 15. Strachey, of Sutton Court, co. Somerset, and Rook's Nest, co. Surrey.
 June 23. Pepys, of Wimpole Street, co. Middlesex.
 June 24. Ball.
 June 26. Inglis, of Milton Bryant, co. Bedford.
 June 27. Welby, of Denton House, co. Lincoln.
 June 29. Baynes, of Harefield Place, co. Middlesex.
 June 30. Barrett-Lennard, of Bell House, co. Essex.
 July 16. Montgomery, of Stanhope, co. Peebles.
 July 31. Dillon, of Lismullon, co. Meath, Ireland.
 Aug. 1. Keane, of Belmont and Cappoquin, co. Waterford, Ireland.
 Aug. 3. Chatterton, of Castle Mahon, co. Cork.
 Aug. 4. Hardinge, of Lurran, co. Fermanagh, Ireland.
 Aug. 5. Judkin-Fitzgerald, of Lisheen, co. Tipperary.
 Aug. 6. Kellet, of Lota, co. Cork, Ireland.
 Aug. 7. Homan, of Dunlum, co. Westmeath, Ireland.
 Aug. 8. Goold, of Old Court, Cork, Ireland.
 Aug. 10. Crofton, of Mohill House, co. Leitrim, Ireland.
 Aug. 11. De Bathe, of Knightstown, Cashell, and Ladyrath, co. Meath, Ireland.
 Aug. 12. Synge, of Kiltrough, co. Meath, Ireland.
 Oct. 7. Ferguson, of Londonderry.

1802 July 16. Nepean, of Loders and Bothenhampton, co. Dorset.
 Sept. 2. Littlehales, (now Baker,) of Wembley, co. Middlesex.
 Sept. 21. Dickson, of Hardingham Hall, co. Norfolk.
 Dec. 20. White, of Tuxford, co. Nottingham, and Wallingwells, co. York.
 Dec. 21. Metcalfe, of Chilton, co. Berks.
 Dec. 22. Smith, of Hadley, co. Middlesex.
 Dec. 23. Curtis, of Culland's Grove, Southgate, co. Middlesex.
 Dec. 24. Peacocke, Barntic, co. Clare, Ireland.

1803 June 20. De Capell-Brooke, of Great Oakley, co. Northampton, and Ahadoo and Roxburgh, co. Cork.
 June 21. Stewart, of Athenry, co. Tyrone, Ireland.

- 1803 June 22. Stronge, of Tynan, co. Armagh, and Thornhill, co. Dublin.
 June 29. Barlow, of Fort William, Bengal.
 Aug. 10. Wedderburn, of Ballendean, co. Perth.
 Dec. 5. Watson, (now Kay,) of East Sheen, co. Surrey.
- 1804 Feb. 2. Price, of Spring Grove, Richmond, co. Surrey.
 May 19. Honyman, of Armadale, co. Orkney, and Græmsay, co. Linlithgow.
 May 21. Cumming-Gordon, of Altyr, in Elgin, and Gordonstone, co. Perth.
 May 22. Sullivan, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey.
 May 26. Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester.
 June 8. Middleton, (now Fowle-Middleton,) of Crowfield Hall, co. Suffolk.
 June 9. Maxwell, of Cardiness, co. Kirkcudbright, North Britain.
 June 11. Smith, of Tring Park, co. Herts.
 June 14. Walsh, of Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland, and Warfield, co. Berks.
 June 15. Lethbridge, of Westaway House, Winckley Court, co. Devon; and Sandhill Park, co. Somerset.
 June 27. Rae, of Eskgrove, co. Midlothian.
 June 28. Clarke, of Cresses - Green House, near Cork.
 June 29. Bruce, of Down Hill, co. Londonderry.
 June 30. Lees, of Black Rock, near Dublin.
 July 2. O'Malley, of Rose Hill, co. Mayo.
 Nov. 19. Ainslie, of Great Torrington, co. Lincoln.
- 1805 Oct. 26. Hartwell, of Dale Hall, co. Essex.
 Oct. 30. Wigram, (now Fitz-Wigram,) of Walthamstow House, co. Essex.
 Oct. 31. De Crespigny, of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, co. Surrey.
 Nov. 1. Lopes, of Maristow House, co. Devon, and Westbury, co. Wilts.
 Nov. 2. Cotterell, of Garnons, co. Hereford.
 Nov. 8. Hillary, of Danbury Place, Essex, and Rigg House, co. York.
 Nov. 9. Muir-Mackenzie, of Delvine, co. Perth.
 Dec. 6. Prevost.
- 1806 Feb. 19. Bromhead, of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln.
 Feb. 28. Hastings, (now Abney-Hastings,) of Willealey, co. Derby.
 March 3. Shelley, of Castle Goring, co. Sussex.
 March 4. Cholmeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln.
 April 1. Louis, of Chelston, co. Derby.
 April 9. Lubbock, of Lamas, co. Norfolk.
 April 30. Scott, of Great Barr, co. Stafford.
- 1806 May 12. Morris, of Claremount, co. Glamorgan.
 May 13. Ramsay, of Balmaine, co. Kincardine.
 Nov. 24. Lockhart, of Lee and Carnwarth, North Britain.
 Nov. 27. Fraser, of Leadclune, co. Inverness.
 Nov. 28. Nugent, of Waddesdon, co. Berks.
 Dec. 11. Thompson, of Hartsbourne, Manor Place, co. Herts.
 Dec. 13. Scott, of Duninald, co. Forfar, (heretofore Sibbald, of Sillwood Park, co. Berks.)
 Dec. 15. Scott, (heretofore Bateman,) of Hartington Hall, co. Derby.
- 1807 Oct. 9. Jones, (now Jones-Brydges,) of Boultonbrook, co. Hereford.
 Nov. 12. Burrand, of Lymington, co. Hants.
 Nov. 13. Stanhope, (now Scudamore-Stanhope,) of Stanwell, co. Middlesex.
 Nov. 14. Blomefield, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk, and Shooter's Hill, co. Kent.
- 1808 Sept. 17. Campbell, of Succoth, co. Dumbarton.
 Oct. 3. Montgomery, of the Hall, co. Donegal.
 Oct. 3. Jones, of Stanley Hall, co. Salop.
 Oct. 3. Corbet, of Moreton-Corbet, co. Salop, and Linslade, co. Bucks.
 Oct. 3. Graham, of Kirkstall, co. York, and Edmond Castle, co. Cumberland.
 Oct. 3. Sitwell, of Reinshaw, co. Derby.
 Oct. 3. Medlycott, of Venn House, co. Somerset.
 Oct. 3. Perring, of Membland, co. Devon.
 Oct. 3. Pigott, of Knapton, Queen's County, Ireland.
 Oct. 3. Ouseley, of Claramont, co. Herts.
- 1809 April 13. Hood.
 April 13. Baird, (lieut.-gen.)
 May 31. Seymour, of High Mount, co. Cork, and Friery Park, co. Devon.
 Sept. 18. George, of Park Place, co. Middlesex, and St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.
 Sept. 19. Irving, of Woodhouse, and Robgill Tower, co. Dumfries.
 Sept. 20. Roberts, of Glassenbury, co. Kent, and Brightfieldstown, co. Cork.
 Sept. 21. Shaw, of London, and Kilmarnock, Ayr, North Britain.
 Sept. 22. Blennerhassett, of Blenner-ville, co. Kerry.
 Sept. 23. Smith, of Eardiston, co. Worcester.
 Sept. 25. Cotterell, of Seizincote, co. Gloucester, and Piccadilly, co. Middlesex.
 Sept. 26. Bayntun-Sandys, of Missenden Castle, co. Gloucester, and Chadlington Hall, co. Oxford.
 Sept. 27. Halford, of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex.
 Sept. 28. Tyrell, of Boreham House, co. Essex.

- 1809 Sept. 29. Cotton-Sheppard, of Thornton Hall, co. Bucks.
Dec. 8. Flower, of Lobb, co. Oxford, and Woodford, co. Essex.
Dec. 11. Alexander, of the city of Dublin.
Dec. 15. Stamer, of the city of Dublin.
- 1812 Dec. 7. Congreve, of Walton, co. Stafford.
Dec. 8. Payne, (now Payne-Gallwey.)
Dec. 10. Russell.
Dec. 14. Fletcher.
Dec. 15. Hunter, of the city of London.
Dec. 22. Hobhouse, of Chantry House, Wilts, and of Westbury College, co. Gloucester.
Dec. 24. Bruce, of Dublin.
Dec. 24. Brenton.
Dec. 26. Blane, of Blane-field, co. Ayr, and Culverlands, co. Berks.
Dec. 28. Lister-Kaye, of Grange, co. York.
Dec. 31. Leeds, of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge.
- 1813 Jan. 1. Knighton, of Hanover Square, co. Middlesex.
Jan. 2. Home, of Well Manor Farm, co. Southampton.
Jan. 4. Nagle, of James Town House, and Donower Castle, co. Westmeath.
Jan. 12. Owen, of Orierton, co. Pembroke.
Jan. 14. Shaw, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr, and Palmadie, co. Kirkcudbright.
Jan. 16. Sheaffe.
March 22. Anderson, of Fermoy, co. Cork.
April 21. Jackson, of Fork Hill, co. Armagh, and Beach Hill, co. Surrey.
Nov. 2. Duckworth.
Nov. 2. Hislop.
Nov. 2. Rowley.
Nov. 2. Broke.
Nov. 2. Puleston, of Emral, co. Flint.
Nov. 2. Radcliffe, of Milnes Bridge House, co. York.
Nov. 2. Beckett, of Leeds, co. York, and Somerby Park, co. Lincoln.
Nov. 2. Henniker, of Newton Hall, co. Essex.
Nov. 6. Hewett.
Nov. 12. Borough, of Baseldon Park, co. Berks.
Nov. 12. Duff, (now Duff-Gordon), of Hankin, co. Ayr.
Nov. 13. Clarke-Jervoise, of Idsworth Park, co. Southampton.
Nov. 17. St. Paul, of Ewart Park, co. Northumberland.
Nov. 23. Denys, of Stratford Place, London.
Nov. 24. Young, of Formosa Place, co. Berks.
Nov. 27. Macdonald, of East Sheen, co. Surrey.
Dec. 21. Wraxall, of Wraxall, co. Somerset.
- 1814 Feb. 7. Fowke, of Rowsby, co. Leicester.
May 21. Beresford.
July 28. Domville, of St. Albans, co. Herts.
- 1814 July 29. Grey.
July 30. Wylie, (physician to the emperor of Russia.)
Sept. 1. Blackwood.
Sept. 19. Dunbar, of Boath, co. Nairn.
Sept. 21. Hoste.
Oct. 29. Cuyler, of St. John's Lodge, Welwyn, co. Herts.
- 1815 May 6. Dalrymple, of High Mark, co. Wigtoun.
May 6. Hamilton, of Woodbrook.
May 6. M'Mahon, of Dublin.
May 6. Hepburn, (now Buchan-Hepburn,) of Smeaton Hepburn, co. Haddington.
May 6. Marjoribanks.
May 22. Clifford, (now Constable,) of Tixall, co. Stafford.
May 22. Simeon, of Grazeley, co. Berks.
May 22. Campbell.
May 22. Domville, of Santry House, co. Dublin.
May 22. Jackson, of Arsley, co. Bedford.
May 22. Steuart, of Allanton, co. Lanark.
May 22. Griffies-Williams, of Llwyny-Wormwood, co. Carmarthen.
May 22. Dundas, of Richmond, co. Surrey, and Llanelly, co. Carmarthen.
May 22. Leigh, of Whitley, co. Lancaster.
May 22. Antrobus, of Antrobus, co. Chester, and Rutherford, co. Roxburgh.
May 27. Brydges, of Denton Court, co. Kent.
May 30. Waller, of Braywick Lodge, co. Berks, and Twickenham, co. Middlesex.
May 30. Preston, of Beeston St. Lawrence, co. Norfolk.
May 30. Price, of Treigwainton, co. Cornwall.
June 1. Jephson, of Springvale, co. Dorset.
June 1. Oakes, St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex.
July 1. King, of Charles Town, co. Roscommon.
- 1816 March 9. Brownrigg.
March 12. Ogle.
March 30. Floyd.
May 25. Elphinstone.
- 1817 March 8. Cameron, of Fassifern and Collard, co. Argyll.
Aug. 7. M'Mahon.
- 1818 Nov. 30. Maitland, of Clifton, co. Mid-Lothian, and Rose Hill, co. Hertford.
Dec. 1. Johnson, of Bath.
Dec. 2. Farrington, of Blackheath, co. Kent.
Dec. 3. Calvert (now Verney).
Dec. 5. Gordon, of Niton, in the Isle of Wight.
Dec. 7. Bathurst-Hervey, of Lainston, co. Southampton.
Dec. 8. Powell, (now Kynaston,) of Hardwicke, co. Salop.
Dec. 9. Palmer-Acland, (now Fuller-

- Palmer-Acland,) of Fairfield, co. Somerset, and Newhouse, Devonshire.
- 1818 Dec. 10. Lechmere, of the Rhyd, co. Worcester.
- Dec. 11. Lacon, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk.
- Dec. 12. Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst Place, co. Kent.
- Dec. 14. Hare, of Stow Hall, co. Norfolk.
- Dec. 15. Stracy, of Rackheath, co. Norfolk.
- Dec. 16. Shiffner, of Coombe Place, co. Sussex.
- Dec. 17. Croft, of Cowling Hall, co. York.
- Dec. 18. Bateson, of Belvoir Park, co. Devon.
- Dec. 19. Tierney, of Brighthelmstone, co. Sussex, and Dover Street, co. Middlesex.
- 1819 Jan. 26. Hamilton, of Trebinshum House, co. Brecon.
- April 14. Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway.
- May 28. Baillie, (now Mackenzie,) of Berkeley Square, co. Middlesex.
- Dec. 14. Robinson, of Rokeby Hall, co. Louth.
- 1820 April 22. Scott, of Abbotsford, co. Roxburgh.
- 1821 July 3. Campbell, (now Cockburn-Campbell.)
- Aug. 8. Kerrison, of Wick House, co. Suffolk.
- Aug. 14. Freemantle, of Swanbourne, co. Bucks.
- Aug. 15. Astley, of Everley, co. Wilts.
- Aug. 16. Boswell, of Auchinleck, co. Ayr.
- Aug. 17. Shaw, of Bushy Park, co. Dublin.
- Aug. 18. Pocock, of Hart, co. Durham.
- Aug. 20. Jolliffe, of Merstham, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 21. Farquhar, (now Townshend-Farquhar,) Governor of the Mauritius.
- Aug. 22. Fuller-Elliott-Drake, of Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, or Monachorum, Sherford, and Yarncombe, co. Devon.
- Aug. 23. Eardley-Wilmot, of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick.
- Aug. 24. Dundas, of Beechwood, co. Mid-Lothian.
- Aug. 25. Carmichael-Smyth, of Nutwood, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 27. Erskine, of Cambo, co. Fife.
- Aug. 28. Young, of Baileiborough Castle, co. Cavan.
- Aug. 31. Cooper, of Gadesbridge, co. Hertford.
- Sept. 1. Phillipps, of Middle Hill, co. Worcester.
- Sept. 3. Paul, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester.
- Sept. 4. Trotter, (now Lindsay,) of West Ville, co. Lincoln.
- Sept. 7. Scott, of Lytchett Minster, co. Dorset.
- 1821 Sept. 8. Blackman, (now Harnage,) of Harley Street, co. Middlesex.
- Sept. 13. Chichester, of Greencastle, co. Donegal.
- Nov. 6. King, of Corrad, co. Fermanagh, and Bloomsbury, co. Dublin.
- 1822 Jan. 5. Fitzgerald, of Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.
- Jan. 7. Brooke, of Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh.
- 1823 March 19. James, of Dublin.
- April 3. Arbuthnot.
- April 25. East.
- Nov. 4. Forbes, of New and Edinglassie, co. Aberdeen.
- Nov. 10. Reid, of Ewell, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 11. Robinson, of Batt's House, co. Somerset.
- Nov. 14. Baillie, of Polkemmet, co. Linlithgow.
- Dec. 8. Ochterlony.
- 1824 Nov. 3. Lowther, of Swillington, co. York.
- 1825 Aug. 6. Munro.
- 1826 July 16. Workman - Macnaghten, of Bushmills, co. Antrim, and of Maham, co. Armagh.
- 1828 Jan. 16. Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, of Horn and Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen.
- Jan. 19. Vivian, of Truro, co. Cornwall.
- Jan. 21. Taylor, of Hollycombe, co. Sussex.
- Feb. 12. Price, of Foxley, co. Hereford.
- Feb. 13. Philipps, of Picton Castle and Kilgetty Park, co. Pembroke.
- Feb. 14. Vavasour, of Haslewood, co. York.
- Feb. 15. Ricketts, of the Elms, co. Gloucester.
- Feb. 18. Doyle.
- Feb. 20. Wakeman, of Perdiswell, co. Worcester.
- Feb. 21. Philips, of Weston, co. Warwick, and Sedgley, co. Lancaster.
- Feb. 22. Chamberlain.
- Feb. 27. Forbes-Drummond, of Hawthornden, New Brunswick.
- March 11. Freeling, of Ford and Hutchings, co. Sussex.
- March 15. Laffan, of Otham, co. Kent.
- March 17. Macgregor, of Saville Row, co. Middlesex.
- 1831 Aug. 17. Key, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester.
- Sept. 30. Slade, of Maunsell House, co. Somerset.
- Sept. 30. Anson, of Birch Hall, co. Lancaster.
- Sept. 30. Douglas, of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine.
- Sept. 30. Otway, of Brighton, co. Sussex.
- Sept. 30. Campbell, of New Brunswick.
- Sept. 30. Foster, of Stonehouse, co. Louth.
- Sept. 30. M'Grigor, of Camden Hill, co. Middlesex.
- Sept. 30. Harty, of Prospect House, Roebuck, co. Dublin.

- 1831 Sept. 30. Jones, of Cranmer Hall, co. Norfolk.
 Sept. 30. Chaytor, of Croft, co. York, and Witton Castle, co. Durham.
 Sept. 30. Becher, of Ballygiblin, co. Cork.
 Sept. 30. Campbell, of Carrick-Buoy, co. Donegal.
 Sept. 30. Birch, of the Hazles, co. Lancaster.
 Sept. 30. Lawson, of Brayton House, co. Cumberland.
 Sept. 30. Humble, of Cloncoscoran, co. Waterford.
 Sept. 30. Lloyd, of Lancing, co. Sussex.
 Sept. 30. Gibson-Craig, of Ricearton, co. Mid-Lothian.
 Sept. 30. Barrington, of the city of Limerick.
 Sept. 30. Broadhead, of Burton, or Monk Bretton, co. York.
 Sept. 30. Rashleigh, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall.
 Sept. 30. Campbell, of Barcaldine, co. Argyll.
 Sept. 30. Nugent, of Donore, co. Limerick.
 Sept. 30. Garbett - Walsham, (now Walsham,) of Knill Court, co. Hereford.
 Sept. 30. Heygate, of Southend, co. Essex.
 Sept. 30. M'Kenney, of Ullard and Ballyshanboy, co. Kilkenny.
 Sept. 30. Meux, of Theobald's Park, co. Hertford.
 Sept. 30. Clarke, of Dunham Lodge, co. Norfolk.
- 1832 April 9. Russell, of York Place, Portman Square, co. Middlesex.
- 1834 March 15. Bayley, of Bedford Square, co. Middlesex.
 May 5. Tierney, of Brighthelmstone, co. Sussex, and Bruton Street, co. Middlesex.
 May 16. Hawkins-Whitshed, of Killin-carrick, co. Wicklow, and Jobstown, co. Mayo.
 July 25. Hammick, of Cavendish Square, co. Middlesex.
 Aug. 30. Brodie, of Boxford, co. Suffolk, and Saville Row, Westminster.
- 1835 March 27. Booth, of Portland Place, co. Middlesex, and Great Catworth, co. Hants.
 March 28. Walker.
 March 30. Barrow, of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster.
 March 31. Holyoake - Goodricke, of Ribston Hall, co. York, and Studley Castle, co. Warwick.
- 1836 March 7. Bethune, of Kilconquhar, co. Fife.
 March 8. Makdougall-Brisbane, of Brisbane, co. Ayr, and Makerstoun, co. Roxburgh.
 March 11. Campbell, of Dunstaffnage, co. Argyll.
 March 12. Rivett-Carnac, of Derby, co. Derby, and of Upper Harley Street, co. Middlesex.
- 1836 March 14. Fairfax, of the Holmes, co. Roxburgh.
 March 15. Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, co. Ross.
 March 16. Barker-Mill, of Mottisfont, co. Southampton.
 March 17. Newman, of Stokeley and Mamhead, co. Devon.
 March 18. Paulet, of West Hill Lodge, co. Southampton.
 March 19. Roe, of Brundish, co. Suffolk.
 March 21. Rowley, of Hill House, co. Berks.
 March 22. Graves-Sawle, of Penrice, co. Cornwall, and Barley, co. Devon.
 July 15. Power, of Kilfane, co. Tipperary.
 July 18. Kennedy, of Johnstown, co. Dublin.
 July 19. Houstoun.
- 1837 July 7. Conroy, of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery.
 Nov. 11. Clark, of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex.
 Dec. 14. Cowan, of Forrest Hill, co. Kent.
 Dec. 16. Wood, of Hatherley House, co. Gloucester.
- 1838 July 14. Head, of Rochester, co. Kent.
 July 16. O'Loughlen, Master of the Rolls in Ireland.
 July 17. Herschell.
 July 18. Bulwer, of Knebworth, co. Herts.
 July 19. Smith.
 July 20. Hesketh-Fleetwood, of Rossall Hall, co. Lancaster.
 July 21. Crompton, of Wood End, co. York.
 July 23. Edwards, of Garth, co. Montgomery.
 July 24. Boileau, of Tacolnstone Hall, co. Norfolk.
 July 25. M'Pherson-Grant, of Ballindalloch, co. Elgin, and of Invereshie, co. Inverness.
 July 26. Howard, of Bushy Park, co. Wicklow.
 July 27. Peckham - Micklethwayt, of Iridge Place, co. Sussex.
 July 28. Dunlop, of Dunlop, co. Ayr.
 July 30. Shakerley, of Somerford Park, co. Chester.
 July 31. Seale, of Mount Boone, co. Devon.
 Aug. 1. Marwood-Elton, of Widworthy Court, co. Devon.
 Aug. 2. Adair, of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk.
 Aug. 3. Foster, of the city of Norwich.
 Aug. 4. Clifford, Captain, R.N. and C.B.
 Aug. 6. Jephson-Norreys, of Mallow, co. Cork.
 Aug. 7. Forrest, of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian.
 Aug. 8. Roche, of Carass, co. Limerick, and Barnetick, co. Clare.
 Aug. 9. Heywood, of Claremont, in the co. Palatine of Lancaster.
 Aug. 10. Worsley, of Hovingham, co. York.

1838	Aug. 11. Stuart-Menteith, of Closeburn, co. Dumfries.	1838	Aug. 17. Clayton-East, (now East,) of Hall Place, co. Berks.
	Aug. 13. Kyrle-Money, of Horn House, co. Hereford, Whetham, co. Wilts, and Pitsford, co. Northampton.		Aug. 18. Crofton, of Longford House, co. Sligo.
	Aug. 14. Guest, of Dowlais, co. Gla- morgan.	1839	Dec. 11. Macnaghten.
	Aug. 15. Bellew, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway.		Dec. 11. Pottenger.
	Aug. 16. Hall, of Llanover Court, co. Monmouth.	1840	March. Spearman.
			March 13. Stockenström, of the Cape of Good Hope.

HELMET,
APPERTAINING TO

THE DEGREE OF
A BARONET.

MOTTOES OF THE BARONETS OF ENGLAND.

Advance with courage. Marjoribanks.
Æquo adeste animo. Be ye ready with a mind unruffled. Cope.
Æquo pede propera. Go forward in a steady pace. East.
Agitatione purgatur. Cleansed by agitation. Russell, of Middlesex.
Aimez loyauté. Love loyalty. Paulet.
A la volonté de Dieu. At the will of God. Strickland.
Alla ta Hara. St. John-Mildmay.
Amat victoria curam. Victory loves care. Clark.
Amicitie virtutisque fœdus. The league of friendship and virtue. Hippisley.
Amore vici (over the crest). I have conquered by love. Mackenzie.
Anchora salutis. The anchor of hope. O'Loghlen.
Animo, non astutiâ. By courage, not by craft. Gordon.
Antiquum obtinens. Possessing antiquity. Shakerley.
Antiquam redintegrare. To restore an ancient family. Hepburn.
Ardua petit ardea. The Heron seeks high places. Heron.
Arma tuentur pacem. Arms defend peace. Fowke.
Aspiro. I aspire. Ramsay.
Audaces fortuna juvat. Fortune favours the brave. Burroughs; King, of Charles Town; and King, of Corrad.
Auspice Christo. Under the guidance of Christ. Davie.
Auxilium ab alto. Aid from above. Martin, Dillon, and Kellet.
Ayez loyauté. Love loyalty. Cowan, Paulet.
Bear and forbear. Bernard-Morland.
Bis vivit qui bene. He lives twice who lives well. Becher.
Cedant arma togæ. Let arms yield to the gown. Reade.
Certamine summo (over the crest). In extreme contest. Makdougall-Brisbane.
Chase. Geary.
Christi crux est mea lux. Christ's cross is my light. Northcote.
Clariores e tenebris. More clear in darkness. Puleston.
Cælestia canimus. We sing heavenly things. Synge.
Cælis exploratis. The heavens having been explored. Herschel.
Concordant nomine facta. Our deeds and our name agree. And over the crests, *En grace affie.* Depend on grace. Grace.

Concordia res crescunt. Concord giveth increase. Bromhead.
Confido. I trust. Boyd.
Conquiesco. I am satisfied. Metcalfe.
Consilio et animis. By counsel and courage. Maitland.
Constans fidei. Steady in my faith; or, Steady to my trust. Ridley.
Constantia et fidelitate. By constancy and fidelity. Clarke, of Cresses Green House.
Contentement passe richesse. Content surpasses riches. Bowyer.
Corde serata pundo. I lay open the locked heart (above the crest). Lockhart.
Cor nobyle cor immobile. Bold in daring, fixed in purpose. Vivian.
Corona mea Christus. Christ is my crown. Chetwode.
Courage. Cumming-Gordon.
Dat Deus incrementum. God giveth the increase. Crofton.
Debonnaire. Kind (over the crest). Bethune.
De bon vouloir servir le roi. To serve the king with good will. Grey.
Decrevi. I have determined. Nugent.
Defendo. Wood, of Hatherley.
Dei memor, gratus amicis. Mindful of God, grateful to friends. Antrobus.
Deo et principis. For God and my prince. Lamb.
Deo regique debeo. I owe it to God and the king. Johnson.
Despicio terrena, Solem contemplor. I despise earthly things, I contemplate the sun. Bedingfeld.
Deus adjuvat nos. God helps us. Booth.
Deus major columna. God is the greatest support. Henniker.
Deus mihi providebit. God will provide for me. Goold.
Deus pascit corvos. God feeds the ravens. Jones, Brydges, and Corbet.
Devant si je puis. Foremost if I can. Mainwaring.
Dieu est ma roche. God is my rock. Roche.
Disciplina, fide, perseverantia. By discipline, faith, and perseverance. Duckworth.
Do no yll, quoth D'oyle. D'Oyly.
Dread shame. Leighton.
Ducit amor patriæ. The love of my country is my inducement. Philipps, Fitz-Wigram.
Dulcis ex asperis. Sweet out of bitter. Ferguson.
Dum spiro, spero. Whilst I breathe, I hope. Dillon, Spearman.
Dum vivo, spero. Whilst I live I hope. Steuart, Menteith.

Ein do and spars not. Macgregor (over the crest).
En Dieu est mon espérance. In God is my hope. Gerard.
En grace affie. Depend on grace (over the crest). Grace.
Erectus, non elatus. Exalted, not elated. Beaumont.
Essayez. Try. Dundas.
Esse et animo (over the crest). M'Pherson-Grant.
Esse quam videri. To be, rather than to seem. Croft, St. Paul, Crawley-Boevy, and Croft, of Cowling Hall.
Esto semper fidelis. Be always faithful. Yea.
Esto, Sol, testis. Be thou witness, O Sun. Jones.
E'en do, bait spair nocht. Murray-Macgregor.
Exegi. I have finished it. Lees.

Facie tenus. Up to the mark. Wheler.
Fare, fac (over the crest). Speak, do. Fairfax.
Favente numine, regina servatur. By the help of God the queen is preserved. Peckham-Micklethwait.
Fear God (over the crest). Makdougall-Brisbane.
Feret ad astra virtus. Virtue will bear you to the skies. Kellet.
Festina lente. Quick, without impetuosity. Onslow.
Fide et fiducia. By faith and confidence. Harnage.
Fide et virtute. By fidelity and virtue. Gooch.
Fidelitas vincet. Fidelity will prevail. Cotton.
Fideliter. Faithfully. Cunliffe.
Fidus et audax. Faithful and brave. Slade.
Finis coronat opus. The end crowns all. Baker.
Firm (round the crest). Dalrymple.
Firm to my trust. Glyn, of Gaunts.
Firmum in vita nihil. Nothing in life is permanent. Bunbury.
Follow me. Campbell.
Fortes fortuna juvat. Fortune favours the brave. Dickson.
Fortis si jure fortis. Strong if by right. Stockenström.
Fortiter et fideliter. Strongly and faithfully. Pennyman.
Fortiter et recte. Strongly and rightly, also *Per ardua*, in despite of difficulties. Fuller-Elliott-Drake.
Fortitudine vincit. By fortitude he conquers. Doyle.
Fortitudini. To fortitude. Hoste.
Fortuna favente. By fortune's favour. Falkiner.
Forward. Stewart, and Cockburn-Campbell.
Furor arma ministrat. Rage furnishes arms. Baynes.

Gang forward. Stirling.
Gardez. Take care. Cave-Browne-Cave.
Gardez bien. Guard well. Montgomery.
Gardez l'honneur. Preserve your honour. Hanmer.
Go thorough. Brenton.
Gradatim vincimus. We overcome by degrees. Curtis.

Grata manu. With grateful hand. Call.
Grata sume manu. Take with a thankful hand. Winnington.
Gwell angau na chywyld. Rather death than shame. Mackworth.

Hec manus ob patriam. This hand for my country. Shuckburgh.
Hic fructus virtutis. This is the fruit of virtue. Waller.
Homo sum. I am a man. Homan.
Honestas optima politia. Honesty is the best policy. Owen, of Orielton (*both parts*).
Honesty is the best policy. Thomas, of Yapton Place.
Hora et semper. Now and always. Denys.
Hos gloria reddit honores. These honours are acquired by glory. Forbes-Drummond.

Il tempo passa. Time passes. Boynton.
I mean well. Shaw, of Kilmarnock.
Imperio regit unus aquo. One governs with unbiassed sway. Gunning.
In caligine lucet. It shines in darkness. Baillie (over the crest).
In Canopo ut ad Canopum. Louis.
In crucifixa gloria mea. My glory is in the cross. Knatchbull.
Industria. Diligence. Warrender.
Inébranlable. Unshaken. Acland of Columb-John, and Fuller-Palmer-Acland.
Initium sapientie est timor Domini. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom. Martin.
Innocentia securus. Secure in innocence. Jackson, of Fork Hill.
In utrumque paratus. Ready for either. Muir-Mackenzie.
Inservi Deo, et letare. Trust in God and rejoice. Howard.
Invitum sequitur honos. Honour follows against his will. Chichester of Greencastle.
In veritate victoria. In truth is victory. Abney-Hastings.
In well beware. Wombwell.

Jamais arrière. Never behind. Douglas.
J'aime à jamais. I love for ever. James.
Je me fie en Dieu. I trust in God. Blois.
Je suis prêt. I am ready. Fraser.
Je veux le droit. I will have the right. Duckett.
Juste et droit. Just and right. Whichcote.
Juvant aspero fortes. The brave delight in difficulty (over the crest). Steuart.

Kynd kynn knowne kepe. Keep your own kin kind. Lyster-Kaye.

La bondad para la medra. Goodness produces success. Barrett-Lennard.
Labora ut in eternum vivas. Labour that you may live for ever. Apreece.
Labore et scientia. By labour and science. Wylie.
Lamh foidineach an vachtar. What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency. Sullivan.
L'antiquité ne peut pas l'abolir. Antiquity cannot destroy it. Conroy.

Lauro scutoque resurgo. I rise again by the laurel and shield. Lorraine.
La vie durante. During life. Cornewall.
Le bon temps viendra. The good time will come. Wrey and Farrington.
Libertas. Liberty. Birch.
Lock sicker. Be sure. Douglas, of Carr.
Loyal à mort. Loyal to death. Chatterton-Adair.
Loyalement je sers. I serve loyally. Jephson-Norreys.
Love and loyalty. Crompton.
Lucem spero. I hope for light. Kemp.
Lux tua, via mea. Thy light is my path. Blount, Blunt.

Ma force d'en haut. My strength is from above. Malet.
Magistratus indicat virum. The magistrate shows the man. Lowther.
Maintiens le droit. Support the right. Brydges.
Malgré le tort. In spite of wrong. Bold-Hoghton.
Malo mori quàm fœdari. Death rather than disgrace. Jackson of Fork Hill, and Harty of Dublin.
Marte et arte. By war and art. Jones, of Cranmer Hall.
Marte et ingenio. By war and wit. Smith, of Tring Park.
Martis, non Cupidinis. Of Mars, not of Cupid. Fletcher.
Maya. Cameron.
Mea spes est in Deo. My hope is in God. Smith.
Mediocria firma. Firm in mediocrity. Bacon.
Meliora fide quàm fortuna. Faith preferable to fortune. Gresley.
Mens cujusque is est quisque. Every man has his opinion. Pepys.
Mens sibi conscia recti. His mind conscious of right. Wright.
Mente manusque. With heart and hand. Farquhar, and Townshend-Farquhar.
Merito. Deservedly. Dunlop.
Moneo et munio. I admonish and support. Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone.
Moribus antiquis. With ancient manners. Throckmorton.
Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi. Christ's death is to me the death of Death. Boothby.
Mors lupi agnis vita. The death of the wolf is the life of the lamb. Ouseley.

Nec parvis sisto. Trifles deter me not. De Bathe.
Nec querere, nec spernere honorem. Neither to seek nor despise honours. Boughey-Fletcher.
Nec sinit esse feros. Nor suffers them to be cruel. Langham.
Nec temere nec timide. Neither rashly nor fearfully. Simeon, Wakeman, and Williams-Bulkeley.
Nil conscire sibi. Conscious of no guilt. Carrew.
Nil desperandum. Nothing is to be despaired of. Anson, Walker.
Nil magnum nisi bonum. Nothing is great unless it be good. Cooper.
Nil temere, neque timore. Nothing either rashly or timidly. Berney.

Nodo firmo. In a firm knot. Harington.
Non dormit qui custodit. He sleeps not who keeps watch. Coghill.
Non moritur cujus fama vivit. He is not dead whose fame lives. Congreve.
Non par l'ouvrage mais par l'ouvrier. Not by the work, but by the workman. Workman-Macnaghten.
Non rapui sed recepi. I stole not but received it. Cotterell.
Non sibi, sed patriæ natus. Born not for himself, but for his country. Jodrell.
Non temere. Not rashly. Forbes.
Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. Let not your own, but the public wishes actuate you. Alleyne.
Non vox, sed votum. Not the voice, but the vow. Nagle.
Nos nostraque Deo. Us and ours to God. Rogers.
Nous travaillerons en l'espérance. We will labour in hope. Blackett.
Nunc aut nunquam. Now or never. Hampson.
Nunquam nisi honorificentissime. Never, if not honourably. Freeling.
Omne bonum Dei donum. All good is the gift of God. Boughton.
Omne bonum desuper. All good is from above. Honeywood.
Omnium rerum vicissitudo. All things are subject to change. Ford.
On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham.
Palma virtuti. The palm to virtue (over the crest). Fuller-Palmer-Acland.
Paratus et fidelis. Prepared and faithful. Hamond.
Paratus sum. I am prepared. Campbell, of Barcaldine.
Paritur par bello. Peace is obtained through war. Blane.
Par sit fortuna laboris. May the fortune be equal to the labour. Palmer.
Paterni nominis patrimonium. The patrimony of a paternal name. Oakeley.
Patior, potior. I suffer, I obtain. Peyton, of Doddington.
Pax alma redit. Sweet peace returns. Domville, of St. Albans.
Pax, copia, sapientia. Peace, plenty, wisdom: all relating to the crest; as peace to the olive branches, plenty to the vine, and wisdom to the serpent. Fleming.
Pensez fort. Think much. Bromley.
Per ardua. Through difficulties. Fuller-Elliott-Drake; Curtis, of Gatcombe.
Per crucem ad stellas. By the cross, to heaven. Legard.
Per ignem et gladium. By fire and sword (round the crest). Welby.
Periissem, ni periissem. My fame would have been lost, had I not died. Anstruther.
Per mare, per terras. By sea and by land. Macdonald.
Perseverando. In persevering. Flower.
Persevere. Burrard, Oakes.
Persevere (round the crest). Congreve.
Per vias rectas. By right ways. Blackwood.
Pollet virtus. Virtue exalts. Pole, of Shute, and Pole, of Wolverton.

Prævisa mala pereunt. Foreseen misfortunes die away. Twisden.
Prends moi tel que je suis. Take me as I am. Ricketts.
Press through. Young, of Marlow.
Pretiosum quod utile. That is precious which is useful. Affleck.
Principiis obsta. Oppose evils in their commencement. Folkes.
Pristinum spero lumen. I hope for ancient lustre. Preston.
Pro aris et focis. For God and one's country. Hazlerigg.
Probitas verus honos. Probity is true honour. Lacon. Newman.
Pro Deo et Ecclesiâ. For God and the Church. Bisshopp.
Pro Deo, patriâ, rege. For God, my country, and king; and over the crest, "A jamais." James.
Pro Deo et rege. For God and the king. Hawkins.
Prodesse civibus. To be of advantage to my fellow citizens. Beckett.
Pro legibus ac regibus. For kings and laws. Wilson.
Pro magnâ chartâ. For the great charter. Stapleton.
Pro patriâ semper. Always for my country. Power.
Pro rege. For the king. Burnaby.
Pro rege et patriâ. For king and country. Ainslie.
Pro rege et patriâ pugnans. Fighting for my king and country. Pasley.
Pro rege et republicâ. For king and commonwealth. Paul.
Prudentiâ et animo. By prudence and courage. Ochterlony.
Pugna pro patriâ. Fight for your country. Tichborne.
Quam plurimis prodesse. To profit as much as possible. Worsley.
Quantum in rebus inane. What inanity in human affairs. Osborn.
Qui capit, capitur. He who takes, is taken. Smyth, of Long Ashton.
Qui sera, sera. What will be, will be; and *Principiis obsta.* Oppose evils in their commencement. Folkes.
Quod Deus vult, fiet. What God wills, be done. Chetwynd.
Quod dixi, dixi. What I have said, I have said. Dixie.
Quod honestum, utile. What is honest, is useful. Lawson.
Quod vult, valde vult. What he wishes, he wishes fervently. Mansel.
Quo fata vocant. Wherever fate calls me. Shelley.
Quo honestior, eo tutior. The more honest, the more safe. Guise.
Reason contents me. Graham, of Eak; Graham, of Netherby.
Recte faciendo securus. Safe in doing right. Inglis.
Regardez mon droit. Consider my right. Middleton.
Regi patriæque fidelis. Faithful to king and country. Scott, of Great Barr.
Regi semper fidelis. Always loyal to the king.

Smythe, of Esbe.
Rien sans Dieu. Nothing without God. Ker-rison.
Robori prudentia præstat. Prudence excels strength. Young.
Sacra quercus. Holy oak. Holyoake-Goodricke.
Sævumque tridentem servamus. Let us keep the mighty trident. Broke.
Sans changer. Without changing. Musgrave.
Sans crainte. Without fear. Tyrell.
Scrioghal mo dhream. M'Grigor, of Camden Hill.
Scuto divino. Under the divine protection. Kay.
Scuto fidei. By the shield of faith. Morris.
Secus rivos aquarum. By rivers of waters. Rivers.
Semel et semper. Once and always. Swinburne.
Semper fidelis. Always faithful. Smith, of Sydling.
Semper paratus. Always ready. Knowles, Constable.
Semper paratus pugnare pro patriâ. Always prepared to fight for one's country. Lockhart.
Sequitando si giunge. By pursuing we become united. Lambert.
Sermoni consona facta. Deeds consonant to words; and *Virtus patrimonio nobilior.* Virtue is the noblest inheritance. Salisbury-Trelawney.
Serva jugum. Preserve the yoke. Dalrymple-Hay.
Servare munia vitæ. To observe the duties of life. Oglander.
Servata fides cineri. The promise made to my ancestor is now kept. Verney.
Serviando. By serving. Simeon.
Sic fidem teneo. Thus I keep my faith. Molesworth.
Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. Thus we our sacred rights defend. M'Mahon, and M'Mahon, of Dublin.
Sic parvis magna. Thus great things arise from small. Fuller-Elliott-Drake.
Si je puis. If I can. Colquhoun.
Si sit prudentia. If there be prudence. Johnson-Eden.
Sidus adsit amicum. May a propitious star be present. Scott (late Bateman).
Sola bona quæ honesta. Honest possessions alone are good. Colebroke.
Sola nobilitas virtus. Virtue is the only nobility. Hamilton.
Solem fero. I bear the sun. Aubrey.
Sorte sua contentus. Content with his lot. Hartwell.
Spe labor levis. Hope lightens labour. Ochterlony.
Spe decus et robur. Hope is honour and strength. Smith, of Hadley.
Spe et fides. Hope and faith. Chamberlain.
Spe mea in Deo. My hope is in God. Lethbridge.
Spe vitæ melioris. The hope of a better life. Hobhouse.
Spe vires augentur. Strength is increased by hope. Scott (heretofore Bateman).
Study quiet. Head.

Sub libertate quietem. Rest under liberty.

Burrell, Walsham.

Sub spe. Under hope. Dunbar.

Suivex moi. Follow me. Borough.

Sustineatur. Let him be supported. Cullum.

Templa quàm dilecta. How beloved are the temples. Temple.

Tenax propositi. Tenacious of purpose. Gibbes.

Tenez le droit. Keep the right. Jukes-Clifton.

Terrâ marique potens. Valiant by sea and land. O'Malley.

Terrere nolo, timere nescio. I would not afright, and know not to fear. Dering.

Think on (over the crest). Maxwell.

Through. Hamilton, of Marlborough House, and Hamilton, of Trebinshum House.

Time trieth troth. Trevelyan.

Touch not the cat, but a glove. (Over the crest,)

Ese et animo. M'Pherson-Grant.

Toujours fidèle. Always faithful. Beauchamp-Proctor.

Tout bien ou rien. The whole good or none.

Tout d'en haut. All from above.

Touts jours prest. Always ready. Sutton.

Over the crest of Carmichael-Smyth.

Tramite rectâ. By a direct road. Roe.

Try. Parker.

Tutus in undis. Safe in the waves. Wood.

Ubi amor, ibi fides. Where love is, there is fidelity. Dukinfield.

Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur. One God, one king, one heart. Lake.

Ung durant ma vie. The same while I live. Barrington.

Unite. Brodie. (Over the crest.)

Utile et dulce. Useful and agreeable. Riddell.

Veilliant et vaillant. Wise and valiant. Erskine.

Veritas magna est. Truth is great. Jephson.

Vicisti, et vivimus. Thou hast conquered, and yet have we survived. Johnson.

Vi et virtute. By strength and valour. Baird.

Vigila et ora. Watch and pray. Wake.

Vigilando (over the crest). By watching. Campbell, of Dunstaffnage.

Vigilate. Watch. Leeds.

Vincenti dabitur. It is given to the conqueror. Vincent.

Vincit omnia veritas. Truth conquers all things. Laffan.

Vincit qui patitur. He conquers who endures. Shaw, and Colt.

Vincit veritas. Truth prevails. Peacocke, M'Kenney.

Virescit vulnere virtus. Virtue strengthens from a wound. Brownrigg.

Virtus auget honorem. Virtue adds to honour. Edmonstone.

Virtus in actione consistit. Virtue consists in action. Clayton.

Virtus invicta gloriosa. Invincible virtue is glorious. Thomas.

Virtus mille scuta. Virtue is equal to a thousand shields. Clifford.

Virtus propter se. Virtue for its own sake. Radcliffe.

Virtus sola nobilitas. Virtue is the only nobility; or, *Moribus antiquis.* With ancient manners. Throckmorton.

Virtute et valore. By virtue and valour. Stamer.

Virtute nihil invium. Nothing is inaccessible to virtue. Hillary.

Virtuti, non armis, fido. I trust in virtue, not in arms. Grey-Egerton.

Virtutis in bello præmium. The reward of valour in war; and over the crest, *Juvant asperos fortes.* The brave delight in difficulty. Steuart.

Vive Deo et vives. Live to God, and you shall live. Gibson-Craig.

Vive ut vivas. Live that you may live. Price, of Spring Grove.

Vivunt dum virent. They live while they flourish. Forrest.

Vix ea nostra voco. I scarcely call these things our own. Campbell.

Vixi liber et moriar. I have lived free, and will die so. Ibbetson.

Watch weel.—Reparabit cornua Phæbe. The moon will replenish her horns. Scott, of Abbotsford.

Without fear. Campbell.

Zealous. Hood.

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.

1840. May 22. The Gazette announced that the Queen had been pleased to grant the dignity of a Baronet to Captain Sir EDMUND LYONS, Knight, her Majesty's Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Athens.

1840. June 13. The Gazette announced that the Queen had been pleased to grant the dignity of a Baronet to Sir THOMAS WILLSHIRE, K.C.B. colonel in the army, serving with the rank of major-general in India.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 76. Sir Arthur - Brinsley Brooke, bart. M.P. for co. Fermanagh.

Page 79, Sir Henry-Hervey Bruce, bart. to be a cornet 2d life guards.

Page 134. Sir Joseph - William Copley, bart. to be a deputy-lieutenant co. Cornwall.

Page 205, line 15, omit 8. ANNA-MARIA, m. 11 April 1839, &c.

Page 302, for '28 Feb. 1642,' read '1642-3.'

Page 310, for 'sir John Byng,' read 'John

Byng, baron Strafford.'

Page 322, for '14 March 1641,' read '1641-2.'

Page 333, for '17 Oct. 1811,' read '1711.'

Page 405, for 'desers,' read 'Je sers.'

Page 509, for 'sir Edward Smijth,' read 'Bowyer-Smijth.'

Page 546, for '8 March 1620,' read '1620-1.'

Page 551, for '5 Feb. 1641,' read '1641-2.'

Page 588, for '15 Feb. 1775,' read '1755.'

BIRTHS.

1840. March 13, the lady of sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, bart. a son.

March. The lady of sir Edmond-Richard Borough, bart. a son.

April. Mrs. John-Henry Fludyer, a son.

April 22. Lady of sir Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, bart, a da.

April 26. Lady of sir William Knighton, bart. a da. still-born.

April 28. Lady of sir Henry Fletcher, bart.

a da.

April 30. Lady of Rice-Richard Clayton, esq. a son.

May 7. Mrs. George Holyoake, a son.

May 16. Lady of sir Herbert Oakley, bart. a son.

May 25. Lady of John-H. Lethbridge, esq. a son.

May 26. Lady of rev. Evan Nepean, a da.

May 31. Lady Hawley, a da.

MARRIAGES.

1840. March 7. Frances-Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Guy Campbell, bart. m. capt. Boys Harvey, 87th foot.

March 11. Rev. William-Henry Egerton, rector of Malpas, m. Louisa, eldest da. of Brooke Cunliffe, esq.

April 7. Catherine-Elizabeth, da. of late sir George Cornwall, bart. m. Thomas Chester Master, esq. M.P.

April 10. Frances, youngest da. of sir Tho-

mas Baring, bart. m. right hon. Henry Labouchere, M.P.

April. John Power, esq. m. Frances, da. of sir John Power, bart.

May. Sir Alexander-Cornwall Duff-Gordon, bart. m. Lucie, only child of John Austin, esq.

June 2. Sir George Baker, bart. m. Mary-Isabella, 2d da. of late Robert Nassau-Sutton, esq.

DEATHS.

1839. Nov. 18. At Patna, Henry Douglas, esq. 2d son of late sir James Douglas, bart.

1840. Jan. 2. Elizabeth, relict of Thomas Bateson, esq. and mother of sir Robert Bateson, bart.

Jan. 22. Fleming-John Brisco, esq. son of the late sir John Brisco, bart.

March 4. Eustacius Strickland, son of late sir William Strickland, bart.

March 11. Louisa-Henrietta, wife of John Kingston, esq. and da. of late sir Charles Edmonstone, bart.

March. Frances-Mary, wife of Lionel Hervey, esq.

March 27. Frances, wife of sir Edward Hamilton, bart.

April 17. Hon. Mrs. Every, wife of Henry

Every, esq. eldest son of sir Henry Every, bart.

April 27. Susanna-Catherine, relict of the late admiral sir John-Thomas Duckworth, bart. G.C.B.

May 11. Catherine-Placida Gerard, youngest sister of sir John Gerard, bart.

May 19. Sir Richard Puleston, bart. and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir Richard, present and second baronet.

May 26. Capt. Robert-Waller, Otway, eldest son of sir Robert-Waller Otway, bart.

June 10. Lambert-Middleton, esq. grandson of late sir John-Lambert Middleton, bart.

June 16. Mary-Ursula, wife of rev. Charles Baring.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. for born.
 m. married.
 unm. unmarried.
 da. or das. daughter or daughters.
 h. heiress.
 s. p. without issue.
 d. died.
 P.C. Privy Councillor.
 D.C.L. Doctor of Civil Law.

B.D. or D.D. Bachelor, or Doctor of Divinity.
 F.R.S. Fellow of the Royal Society.
 F.A.S. Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
 F.L.S. Fellow of the Linnæan Society.
 M.D. Doctor of Medicine.
 M.R.I.A. Member of the Royal Irish Academy.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

K.G. Knight of the Garter.
 G.C.B. Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
 K.C.B. Knight Commander of the Bath.
 C.B. Companion of the Bath.
 K.T. Knight of the Thistle.

K.P. Knight of St. Patrick.
 G.C.M.G. Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George of the Ionian Islands.
 K.C.M.G. Commander of St Michael and St. George of the Ionian Islands.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

K.C.S. Charles III. of Spain.
 K.A. St. Andrew in Russia.
 K.C. Crescent in Turkey.
 K.E. White Eagle in Poland.
 K.S.E. St. Esprit in France.
 K.A.N. St. Alexander Newski in Russia.
 K.B.A. St. Bento d'Avis in Portugal.
 K.B.E. Black Eagle in Russia.
 K.E.S. Ernest of Saxony.
 K.F. Ferdinand in Spain.
 K.G.F. Golden Fleece in Spain.
 K.C.III. Charles Third of Spain.
 K.G.V. Gustavus Vasa in Sweden.
 K.I.S. Isabella of Spain.
 K.J. St. Joachim.
 K.L. Leopold of Austria.
 K.L.B. Leopold of Belgium.
 K.L.H. Legion of Honour.
 K.M. Knight of Malta.
 K.M. Mont in Holstein.
 K.M.J. Maximilian Joseph in Bavaria.

K.M.T. Maria Theresa in Austria.
 K.N.S. Royal North Star in Sweden.
 K.R.E. Red Eagle in Prussia.
 K.S. Sword in Sweden.
 K.S.A. St. Anne in Russia.
 K.F.M. Ferdinand and Merit in Sicily.
 K.R. Redeemer of Greece.
 K.S.G. St. George in Russia.
 K.S.L. Sun and Lion in Persia.
 K.S.P. St. Stanislaus in Poland.
 K.S.W. St. Wladimer in Russia.
 K.W. William in the Netherlands.
 K.T.S. Tower and Sword in Portugal.
 K.E. Elephant in Denmark.
 G.C.H. Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
 K.C.H. Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
 K.H. Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.

**COLLAR OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES, CIVIL AND MILITARY,
WITH THE STAR AND BADGE WORN BY THE
CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.**

STAR OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

STAR OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND.

ABDY, of Felix Hall, co. Essex. 7 July 1641.

SIR WILLIAM ABDY, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir William, 21 July 1808; married 3 June 1806, Anne, natural da. of Richard, marquess Wellesley, K.G. (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 25 June 1816, and she m. 2dly, 23 July 1816, lord Charles Bentinck, 3d son of William-Henry, 3d duke of Portland, K.G.)



Arms—Or, two chevrons, between three trefoils, slipped, sable.

Crest—An eagle's head, couped proper, beaked, azure.

Seat—Cobham Place, near Bagshot, co. Surrey.

ROGER ABDY, of London, merchant, m. Mary, da. of Richard White, of Hatton Hall, co. Essex, esq. and d. 1595, leaving two sons, 1. Edmund, (who, by Judith, da. of sir Christopher Yelverton, judge of the Common Pleas, had one son, sir Christopher Abdy, who m. the youngest da. of sir Herbert Croft, of Suffolk.)

2. ANTHONY, alderman of London, and one of its sheriffs in 1630, m. Abigail, da. of sir Thomas Campbell, knt. alderman of London, and by her had three sons, who all received the honour of baronetcy. 1. sir Thomas, created a bart. 1641; 2. sir Robert, of Albins, co. Essex, created a bart. 1660, which title became extinct in 1759; 3. sir John, of Moores, in Salcot Vesley, co. Essex, created a bart. June 1660, which title became extinct 1662.

1. Sir THOMAS, the 1st bart. m. Mary, da. of sir Lucas Correllia, by whom (who d. 6 April 1645) he had,

1. JAMES, d. an infant.

2. RACHAEL, m. Philip Gurdon, esq.

3. ABIGAIL, m. sir Mark Guyon, knt. He m. 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Soame, knt. by whom (who d. 19 June 1679) he had,

4. Sir ANTHONY, 2d bart.

5. THOMAS, d. 12 April 1697.

6. WILLIAM, d. 1692.

7. SARAH.

8. ANNE, d. 1692.

9. MARY, m. Wentworth Gernoeys, esq.

10. JOANNA, d. 1710.

11. ALICE, m. William Stane, esq.

12. JUDITH; 13. SARAH.

Sir Thomas d. 14 Jan. 1685, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir ANTHONY, m. Mary, sole da. and h. of Richard Milward, D.D. canon of Windsor, (by Mary, da. of sir Anthony Thomas, of Cobham, co. Surrey, by Mary, da. of sir William Ayllof, of Great Braxhead, co. Surrey,) by whom he had,

1. THOMAS, d. an infant, 1684.

2. Sir ANTHONY-THOMAS, 3d bart.

3. WILLIAM, 4th bart.

4. CHARLES; 5. RICHARD; 6. MARY.

7. ANNE; 8. JOANNA; 9. ELIZABETH.

10. RACHAEL; 11. MARGARET.

He d. 2 April 1704, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir ANTHONY-THOMAS, m. 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of Hope Gifford, of Colchester, co. Essex, esq. who d. 1718; m. 2dly, 1729, Charlotte, da. of sir Thomas Bernardiston, of Theddington, co. Suffolk, bart. who d. 19 Feb. 1731; m. 3dly, Anne, da. of Thomas Williams, esq. who d. 21 Sept. 1745. By the first and last he had no issue, but by the 2d he had two das.,

1. CHARLOTTE, m. John, son of sir John Williams, knt.

2. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Reeves, esq.

Sir Anthony d. June 1733, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, m. the sole h. of Phi-

lip Stothard, of Terlington, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir ANTHONY-THOMAS, 5th bart.

2. The rev. STOTHARD, m. Theodosia, youngest da. of sir Robert Abdy, of Albyns, co. Essex, bart.; m. 2dly, Harriet, youngest da. of Peyton Altham, esq. and d. 3 April 1773, without issue.

3. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.

4. MARY, m. Ambrose Dickins, esq. of Wollaston, co. Northampton.

5. CHARLOTTE, m. dr. Rutherford, regius professor of divinity at Cambridge, and arch-deacon of Essex.

6. ANNE-HESSER, m. Charles-Nelson Cole, esq. of the Inner Temple.

Sir William d. Jan. 1750, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir ANTHONY-THOMAS, who was a king's counsel, m. Catharine, youngest da.

and co-h. of — Hamilton, esq. of Chancery Lane, London. He d. 7th April 1775, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, capt. R.N. m. 1777, Mary, da. of James Gordon, of Moor Place, co. Hertford, esq. and by her (who d. 4 March 1829) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.

2. CATHARINE-MARY, m. 9 Nov. 1813, sir Thomas Fellowes, knt. capt. R.N. C.B. K.C. III. C.L.H. and K.S.A. and d. 18 Oct. 1817.

3. CHARLOTTE-ANNE.

4. HENRIETTA, m. 1 Dec. 1808, Charles Caldwell, of Bottisham Hall, co. Cambridge, esq. son of admiral sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B. and has issue.

Sir William d. 21 July 1803, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

ABNEY-HASTINGS—see HASTINGS.

ACLAND, of COLUMB-JOHN, co. Devon. 21 Jan. 1677-8.

(With precedency of 24 June 1644.)

SIR THOMAS-DYKE ACLAND, Baronet, born 29 March 1787, succeeded his father, sir Thomas Dyke, 17 May 1794; married 7 April 1808, Lydia-Elizabeth, only da. of Henry Hoare, of Mit-cham Grove, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,—1. THOMAS-DYKE, b. 25 May 1809;—2. ARTHUR-HENRY-DYKE, b. 3 May 1811, m. 15 Sept. 1835, Fanny, only da. of Robert Williams, of Bridehead, co. Dorset, esq. and has issue, 1. a da. b. 23 July 1836; 2. a da. b. 15 March 1838;—3. CHARLES-BALDWIN-DYKE, b. 1 Nov. 1812, lieut. R.N. d. on the coast of Africa, 10 May 1837;—4. LYDIA-DOROTHEA, b. 18 April 1814;—5. HENRY-WENTWORTH, b. 23 Aug. 1815;—6. HARRIETT-ANGELINA, b. 30 Dec. 1816, d. May 1818;—7. PETER-LEOPOLD-DYKE, b. 3 June 1819;—8. AGNES-LUCY, b. 18 Sept. 1821;—9. JOHN-BARTON-ARUNDEL, b. 2 Nov. 1823;—10. Dudley-Reginald-Dyke, d. 31 July 1837, æt. 9.

ARMS—Checky, argent, and sable, a fess, gules.

CREST—A man's hand, couped at the wrist, in a glove, lying fesswise, thereon a falcon, perched, all proper.

MOTTO—Inexorable.

SEATS—At Kellerton and Acland, both co. Devon.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. engaged very zealously in the service of king Charles I. and greatly impaired his fortune, not only by raising, but supporting at his own charge, a party with which he garrisoned his house at Columb-John; which at one time, as lord Clarendon remarks, was the only force the king had in the co. of Devon to control the power of the earl of Stamford, then at Exeter. Upon the decline of the king's affairs, his house was plundered, and himself fined for his delinquency, by the commissioners at Goldsmith's Hall, £1800; which, not being thought

sufficient, was afterwards, by vote in parliament, increased to £4000; but upon great application it was reduced to the first fine. He was, in consideration of his services, advanced to the degree of baronet; but, amidst the confusion of the civil wars, the letters patent were destroyed, and new ones not being granted till 21 Jan. 1677, by reason of a long minority in this family, there was in them inserted a special clause of precedency, from the date of the first, 24 June 1644. Sir John m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Francis Vincent, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir FRANCIS, 2d bart.
2. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
3. Sir HUGH, 5th bart.
4. ELEANOR, m. sir John Davie, bart.
5. SUSANNA, m. 1st, Edward Helsall, esq. equerry to queen Catharine; and, 2dly, m. John Carleton, esq. and d. 5 Feb. 1696.

Sir John d. 24 Aug. 1647, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, d. unm. 1649, and was succeeded by his next brother,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Margaret, da. of Denys Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir ARTHUR, 4th bart.
2. MARGARET, m. John, lord Arundel, of Trerice.

Sir John d. before he was of age, in 1655, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir ARTHUR, d. likewise in his minority 1672, whereupon the title came to his uncle,

V. Sir HUGH, (3d son of the first sir John,) m. Anne, da. of sir Thomas Daniel, of Berwick Hall, co. York, knt. by whom he had,

1. JOHN, d. 1702, before his father, leaving issue by Elizabeth, da. of Richard Acland, of Fremington,

1. Sir HUGH, 6th bart.
2. Richard, who, by a da. of Peter Burrell, esq. left 1 son and 1 da. m. Richard Hoare, esq.

3. John, rector of Broadclist, who, by a da. of Rawlin Mallack, left an only son, who m. a da. of Dr. Oliver, of Bath.

4. Arthur, d. without issue.
5. Anne, m. sir John Davie, bart.

2. HUGH.
3. THOMAS, in holy orders, rector of South Brent, m. and left issue.

4. CHARLES.
5. ARTHUR, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Gilbert, of Exeter, gent. (who re-m. Charles Brown, gent. and d. 20 Feb. 1754,) but d. s. p. 31 May 1740, æt. 39.

6. FRANCIS; 7. ELIZABETH.

Sir Hugh was succeeded by his grandson, VI. Sir HUGH, m. Cicily, eldest da. and co-h. of Sir Thomas Wrothe, of Petherton Park, co. Somerset, bart. by whom he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart.
2. JOHN, who d. in his childhood.
3. ARTHUR, father of sir John-Palmer Acland, created a bart 1818 (see that title.)

4. HUGH, who was born after his father's death.

5. ANNE.
Sir Hugh was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, m. Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Thomas Dyke, by whom (who d. in 1753) he had issue,

1. JOHN-DYKE, major of the 20th regt. of foot, col. of the 1st battalion of the Devonshire militia, and M.P. for Callington, who d. 31 Oct. 1778. He m. 3 June 1750, Christian-Harriet-Caroline, da. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester, by whom he left one son, sir JOHN, 8th bart. and 1 da. Elizabeth-Kitty, b. Dec. 1772, m. 26 April 1796, Henry-George, 2d earl of Carnarvon, d. 5 March 1813, leaving issue.

2. Sir THOMAS, 9th bart. successor to his nephew.

Sir Thomas d. 24 Feb. 1785, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VIII. Sir JOHN, d. 15 April 1785, and was succeeded by his uncle,

IX. Sir THOMAS, m. 4 July 1785, Henrietta-Ann, only da. of sir Richard Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, bart. by whom (who m. 2dly, the hon. capt. Matthew Fortescue, R.N. brother to Hugh, earl Fortescue,) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-DYKE, 10th bart.
2. HUGH-DYKE, b. 10 March 1791, m. 12 June 1817, Ellen-Jane, relict of rev. William Robinson, and da. of dr. Chappel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield, and d. 24 March 1834, leaving issue by her (who re-m. 7 April 1835, Richard Hinckley, of Beacon Place, Lichfield, esq.) 1 son, Hugh, b. 1818.

3. CHARLES-RICHARD, capt. R.N. b. 3 Aug. 1793, d. at the Cape of Good Hope, 1828, m. 1819, Charlotte, da. of — Templer, of Stover, co. Devon, esq.

4. ANGELINA, d.
5. FRANCES-HENRIETTA, b. 28 Aug. 1788, m. 29 July 1812, the rev. John-Grover Fortescue, of Boxwell, Essex.

6. ELIZABETH-LUCY-THERESA, b. 5 Sept. 1794, m. 1823, Henry Jenkinson, of Alveston, co. Warwick, esq. capt. R.N.

Sir Thomas d. 17 May 1794, and was succeeded by his son,

X. Sir THOMAS-DYKE, present bart. was sheriff co. Devon, 1808, and M.P. for co. Devon 1812 and 1820.

PALMER-ACLAND, (now **FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND**,) of **FAIRFIELD**, co. Somerset, and **NEWHOUSE**, co. Devon. 9 Dec. 1818.

SIR PEREGRINE-PALMER FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND, Baronet, born 10 Nov. 1789, succeeded his father, sir John, 25 Feb. 1831; took the name of Fuller, in addition to and before those of Palmer-Acland, and the arms of Fuller quarterly with those of Palmer-Acland, by royal sign manual, 12 Aug. 1834; married 7 Nov. 1815, Fanny, da. of William Leader, of Putney Hill, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,—1. **FRANCES-ELIZABETH**, b. 28 May 1830, d. 27 Nov. 1834;—2. **ISABEL-HARRIET**, b. 10 Sept. 1832;—3. **PEREGRINE-JOHN**, b. 27 Sept. 1834, d. 1 April 1838.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ACLAND, chequy, argent and sable, a fess gules; 2d, PALMER, or, two bars, sable, charged with six trefoils, slipped, argent, in chief a greyhound, courant, sable; 3d, FULLER, argent, three bars and a canton gules.

Crests—1st, ACLAND, a sinister arm in fess, habited, azure, gloved, proper, thereon a hawk perched, argent; 2d, PALMER, a demi-panther, guardant, argent, spotted gules, vert, or, and azure, alternately; flames issuant from the mouth and ears, and holding a palm branch, proper; 3d, FULLER, on a ducal coronet gules, a lion's head argent.

Motto—Inebranable; and over the crest of Palmer, *Palma virtuti*.

Seats—At Fairfield, co. Somerset; and Newhouse, co. Devon.

(For descent see ACLAND, of Columb-John, 1644.)

ARTHUR ACLAND, of Fairfield, esq. 2d surviving son of sir Hugh Acland, 6th bart. of Columb-John, m. Elizabeth, da. of William Oxenham, of Oxenham, co. Devon, esq. and d. about 1771, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, b. 15 Jan. 1753, d. 6 Aug. 1761.
2. HUGH, b. 17 Aug. 1754, d. Aug. 1768.

3. SIR JOHN, 1st bart.
4. ARTHUR, b. 13 Oct. 1759, d. 10 April 1765.
5. RICHARD, b. 3 April 1762, d. 27 March 1763.
6. PEREGRINE, b. 18 June 1764, d. 17 Oct. 1773.
7. THOMAS, b. 13 April 1768.
8. SIR WROTH, b. 16 March 1770 lieutenant. and K.C.B. d. unm. 8 March 1816.
9. ANNE, b. 10 April 1757, d. 5 Aug. 1775.
10. ELIZABETH, b. 8 July 1758, m. Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D.
11. FRANCES, b. 29 Jan. 1761, m. major-general Richard Stovin.
12. MARIA-PALMER, b. 20 June 1766, m. 1784, Henry-Hugh Hoare, esq. 2d son of sir Richard Hoare, of Barn Elms, bart.

I. SIR JOHN-PALMER-ACLAND, created a bart. as above, b. 11 Feb. 1756, took the name and arms of Palmer, in addition to Acland, by royal sign manual, 12 Oct. 1818, m. 1st, 1781, Elizabeth, da. of John-Rose Fuller, of Rose Hill, co. Sussex, esq. and had issue,

1. JOHN, b. 5 Dec. 1786, d. 1791.
 2. HUGH, b. 10 May, 1788, d. unm. at Madeira, 27 Oct. 1810.
 3. SIR PEREGRINE-PALMER, 2d bart.
 4. ARTHUR, b. 21 Nov. 1791, d. unm. April 1810.
 5. MARIA-PALMER, b. 9 Nov. 1793.
 6. FRANCES-ANNE, b. 28 Aug. 1794.
 7. HENRIETTA-PALMER, b. 16 Dec. 1794.
- Sir John m. 2dly, 1 Nov. 1818, Sarah-Maria, da. of Robert Knipe, of New Lodge, Berkhamstead, co. Herts, esq. relict of Philip Gibbes, esq. and had issue,
8. A SON, b. 27 May 1819.
- Sir John d. 25 Feb. 1831, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,
- II. SIR PEREGRINE-PALMER, present and 2d bart.

ACTON, (now DALBERG-ACTON,) of ALDENHAM HALL, co. Salop. 17 Jan. 1643-4.

SIR JOHN-EMERICH-EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Ferdiuand-Richard-Edward, 31 Jan. 1837.



Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Gules, two lions passant, argent, between nine crosslets, fitch, or; Acton,—2d and 3d, Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, 6 fleur-de-lis,

3, 2 and 1 argent; a chief dancetty of the last: 2d and 3d, Or, a cross patonce gules; over all an escutcheon of the 1st, thereon a tower of the 2d, and chief dancetty of the last; DALBERG.

Crest—A human leg and thigh in armour, couped, and dropping blood, all proper, garnished, or.

Seats—At Aldenham, Round Acton, and Aldenham, co. Salop.

This family is descended from *William de Acton Burnell*, living 1340, who had two sons, *John* and *Edward*; John gave to his brother, *Edward*, all his lands in Acton Burnell and Acton Piggott, 1342.

I. SIR EDWARD, 1st bart. created as above, m. Sarah da. of Richard Mitton, and had,

1. Sir WALTER, 2d bart.
 2. THOMAS, d. 1677, leaving issue by Mabel, da. of Mr. Clement Stoner,
 1. Edward, d. young.
 2. Thomas; 3. Clement.
 4. Sarah, m. John Whitmore, esq.
 5. Rachael.
 3. WILLIAM, d. about 1657, but left issue by Mary da. of Arthur Weaver, Jane, m. Walter Mosely, esq.
 4. ROBERT, d. unm.
 5. RICHARD, capt. R.N. d. about 1675, leaving issue by Lydia, da. of Mr. Pierson, one da. Lydia, m. John Darling.
 6. 7. Two DAs. both d. young.
 Sir Edward d. 1659, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
 II. Sir WALTER, m. Catharine, da. of Richard Cresset, esq. by whom he had,
 1. EDWARD.
 2. WALTER, ancestor of the present bart. of whom hereafter.
 3. RICHARD, of London, twice m. but d. without male issue.
 4. WILLIAM, d. unm.
 5. ROBERT, of Stepney, m. and left issue.
 6. THOMAS, of London, m. and had an only son, THOMAS, d. unm. 1720.
 7. FRANCIS, d. unm. 1733.
 8. SARAH, m. Thomas Gatacre, of Gatacre, co. Salop, esq.
 9. ELIZABETH, m. 1st, John Bethin, and, 2dly, Peter Crouch.
 10. CATHERINE, m. 1st, capt. Robert Thomas; and, 2dly, Thomas Evans, of London.
 Sir Walter d. 1665, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
 III. Sir EDWARD, m. Mary, da. and h. of — Walter, esq. by whom he had,
 1. Sir WHITMORE, 4th bart.
 2. EDWARD, who m. the widow of — Bird.
 3. JOHN, LL.D. m. Beatrix, sister of Richard Fleming, of Sibdon, co. Salop, esq. by whom he had a son, Edward, who d. July 1775. He m. Anne, da. and h. of — Gregory, esq. by whom he had 1 da. Susanna, m. 1773, John Stackhouse, of Pendarves, co. Cornwall, esq.
 4. SARAH, m. 1st, — Child, esq. and, 2dly, Robert Philips, D.D.
 5. ELIZABETH, m. Richard Fleming.
 6. FRANCES, m. Timothy Collins, A.M. she d. 29 Oct. 1718.
 7. CATHARINE, m. — Philips, gent.
 8. MARY, twin with Whitmore.
 Sir Edward d. 28 Sept. 1716, and was succeeded by his son,
 IV. Sir WHITMORE, m. Elizabeth, da. of the before-mentioned Matthew Gibbon, leaving issue,
 1. Sir RICHARD, 5th bart.
 2. ELIZABETH, m. Robert Barnston.
 3. Jane, d.
 4. MARY, m. the Rev. Samuel Wanley, D.D.
 Sir Whitmore d. 1732, and was succeeded by his only son,
 V. Sir RICHARD, b. 1 Jan. 1711-12; m. Oct. 1744, Anne, da. of Henry, 3d earl of Stamford, by whom (who d. 20 Nov. 1791) he had issue,
 1. FRANCES, d. unm. 1762.
 2. ELIZABETH, m. Philip Langdale, of Boughton and Stancton, co. York, esq.

Sir Richard d. 20 Nov. 1791, and was succeeded by his kinsman, Sir John-Francis-Edward, great-grandson of Walter Acton, 2d son of the 2d bart. whose descent we now proceed to trace.
 WALTER ACTON, esq. above-named, was a merchant in London, governor of Bridewell and Bethlem hospitals, and d. 1718, having m. Catherine, da. of Oliver Pocklington, M.D. and having had issue by her (who d. 1727) 15 children, of whom 9 d. young, and the others were,
 1. EDWARD.
 2. JOHN, of the Custom House, m. Young, da. of John Steventon, and d. 1721, having had issue by her, (who d. 1715)
 1. John, of Clapham, M.A.
 2. Walter; 3. Charles.
 3. RICHARD, in the East India Company's service; m. but d. without issue.
 4. OLIVER, steward of Bridewell, and attorney-at-law, d. unm.
 5. ANNE, m. John Hopwood.
 6. FRANCES, m. Thomas Goddard.
 EDWARD, eldest son of Walter, was a merchant in London; m. Katherine, da. of John Steventon, (and sister of his brother John's wife,) and d. 3 May 1728, leaving issue by her, (who d. 25 Sept. 1715,)
 1. EDWARD.
 2. JOHN, sometime a captain in the naval service of the East India Company, and afterwards commodore in chief of the German imperial navy in the Adriatic.
 3. KATHERINE, m. John Darrell, of Richmond, co. Surrey.
 EDWARD, eldest son of Edward, and grandson of Walter, was b. 11 June 1709, and went to reside at Besancon, in the province of Burgundy, in France. He m. Catherine, da. of Francis Boys de Gray, of Burgundy, by whom he had,
 1. Sir JOHN-FRANCIS-EDWARD, 6th bart.
 2. JOSEPH-EDWARD, b. 1737, living 1818, lieut.-gen. in the service of the king of Naples, and governor of Gaeta, m. Eleanora, countess Berg de Trips, of Dusseldorf, in Germany, (sister of the late princess of Hesse Phillipstall,) and had issue,
 1. Charles, b. 1786, captain in the Neapolitan royal navy, m. 12 April 1817, Zoe, da. of count D'Albon, by the baroness Berg de Trips, by whom he has issue, Edward, b. March 1818.
 2. Mary-Anne, m. her uncle, Sir JOHN-FRANCIS-EDWARD, 6th bart.
 3. Henry, captain 12th royal Lancers, m. 2 Sept. 1817, Charlotte, sole da. of Dr. Clugston, late of Bombay.
 3. Isabella, m. 1812, Henry, baron Dachenhausen, brigade-major in the king's German legion.
 4. Francis, b. 23 July 1796, lieutenant in the king's German legion, d. 2 April 1820.
 3. PHILIP-EDWARD, sometime in the Neapolitan service, m. 2 Dec. 1820, Esther, relict of William Baker, esq. and da. of Robert Fagan, esq.
 4. SUSANNA-CATHARINE, b. 1738.
 VI. Sir JOHN-FRANCIS-EDWARD, succeeded his cousin, Sir Richard, as above stated, b. 1736, m. (by permission of the pope)

Mary-Anne Acton, da. of his 2d brother, Joseph-Edward, and had issue,

1. Sir FERDINAND-RICHARD-EDWARD, 7th bart.

2. CHARLES-JANUARIUS-EDWARD, b. 6 March 1801.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Oct. 1806.

Sir John-Francis-Edward attained the rank of commander-in-chief of all the land and naval forces in the service of the king of Naples, was several years prime minister, and was knight of St. Januarius, and other orders. He d. at Palermo, in Sicily, 12 Aug. 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir FERDINAND-RICHARD-EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON, bart. b. 24 July 1801, m. at Paris, 9 July 1832, Marie-Louise-Pelline, only child and heir of Emeric-Joseph Dalberg, duke de Dalberg, and had issue,

Sir JOHN-EMERICH-EDWARD, 8th bart.

Sir Ferdinand took the name of Dalberg in addition to and before Acton, by royal sign manual, 20 Dec. 1833.

Sir Ferdinand-Richard-Edward d. 31 Jan. 1837, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir JOHN-EMERICH-EDWARD, present bart.

ADAIR, of FLIXTON HALL, co. Suffolk. 2 Aug. 1838.

SIR ROBERT-SHAFTO ADAIR, created a Baronet as above, born 26 June 1786, married 17 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth-Maria, da. of rev. James Strode, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, and has issue,—1. ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO, b. 25 Aug. 1811, m. 11 June 1836, Theodosia, da. of the right hon. Robert Meade, a general in the army, 2d son of John, earl of Clanwilliam;—2. HUGH-EDWARD, b. 26 Dec. 1815.



Arms—Per bend, argent and or, three dexter hands couped and erect gules.

Crest—A man's head affronte, couped at the neck proper.

Motto—Loyal au mort.

Seat—Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk.

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Kinhill, in the shire of Wigtown, in Scotland, was served heir to his father, Ninian Adair, of Kinhill aforesaid, 5 April 1608; he settled at Ballymaddock, co. Antrim, in Ireland, and dying 4 Nov. 1626, left issue by his wife, Katherine Kirchart, besides one other son, William, and a da. Marian, wife of William Houston, of Killester, in Scotland,

Sir ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymenagh, co. Antrim, knt. served heir to his father and grandfather in the Scottish estates 19 Feb. 1629; m. Jane, da. of Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, and d. 1 March 1655, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

2. ARCHIBALD, of Litter, Queen's co. esq. d. 1692, leaving issue.

3. ALEXANDER; 4. ROBERT.

5. ISABELLA, m. Robert Macdowall, of Logan, in Wigtown.

6. ANNE, m. rev. — Kennedy.

7. JOAN, m.

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Ballymenagh, esq. eldest son, m. circ. 1638, Anna-Helena, da. of — Scott, (who re-m. Archibald Edmonston, of Braid Island, co. Antrim, esq. and d. 1709-10,) and d. 30 Nov. 1661, leaving an only son,

Sir ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymenagh aforesaid, knt. b. Feb. 1659; raised a regiment of foot and a troop of horse for king William III. who knighted him on the field; he m. four wives, 1st, Penelope, da. of sir Robert Colville, of Newtown, co. Antrim, knt.; 2dly, Martha — (who d. 1705); 3dly, Anne —; and 4thly, 1720, Arabella Ricketts, (who d. Oct. 1742,) and dying 9 Feb. 1745, left issue by his first wife,

WILLIAM-ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymenagh aforesaid, esq. a captain of dragoons, m. Catherine, da. of — Smallman, of Ludlow, co. Salop, and d. 19 April 1762, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1 April 1752,) the rev. William Adair, of Portsmouth, Hants; and his eldest son,

ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymenagh aforesaid, m. 25 March 1753, Anne, da. of Alexander M'Cauley, of Dublin, esq. barrister-at-law, and d. Jan. 1798, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

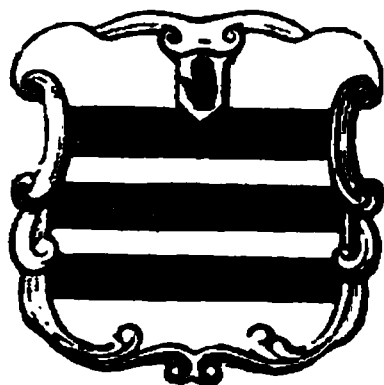
2. ROBERT, of Acton, co. Middlesex, esq. b. 1760, m. Eliza, da. of — Payne, of London, merchant, and left issue.

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk, and Ballymenagh aforesaid, also of Cole House, co. Devon, b. 9 Feb. 1754, m. 17 Dec. 1784, Camilla, da. and h. of Robert Shafto, of Benwell, co. Northumberland, esq. by whom (who d. 18 Nov. 1787) he has issue,

Sir ROBERT-SHAFTO, created a baronet.

AFFLECK, of COLCHESTER, co. Essex. 10 July 1782.

THE REV. SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, Baronet, M.A. in holy orders, rector of



Treswell, co. Notts, vicar of Silkstone, co. York, and prebendary of York, *born* 27 Jan. 1765, succeeded his brother, sir James, 10 Aug. 1833; *married* 16 May 1800, Maria, 2d da. of sir Elijah Impey, of Newick Park, co. Sussex, knt. late chief justice of Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 12 March 1825) he has issue,—1. GILBERT, *b.* 9 June 1804, *m.* 20 Dec. 1834, Everina-Frances, eldest da. of Francis Ellis, of the Royal Crescent, Bath, esq.;—2. ROBERT, *b.* 28 July 1805;—3. EDMUND-DANBY, *b.* 2 Dec. 1808, *d.* 2 March 1809;—4. JAMES-DANBY, *b.* 16 Feb. 1810;—

5. EDMUND, *b.* 28 April 1812, *d.* 4 March 1813;—6. JOHN, (twin with Edmund,) *b.* 28 April 1812;—7. GEORGE, *b.* 27 June 1818;—8. MARY-PHILIPPA, *b.* 20 Aug. 1801, *m.* Feb. 1837, rev. T. F. Hall, vicar of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex;—9. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 27 March 1803;—10. HARRIETT-ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 April 1807, *m.* 23 May 1829, John-Thomas Bridges, of St. Nicholas Court, in the Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, esq.;—11. MARIAN, *b.* 30 Dec. 1814.

ARMS—Argent, three bars, sable.

CREST—An ear of wheat bearded, proper.

MOTTO—Pretiosum quod utile.

This family is of Scotch extraction, and possessed formerly, during a long hereditary succession, an estate from which it derives its name, at Auchinleck, in Ayrshire.

Gilbert Affleck, of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. M.P. for Cambridge, 5th in descent from sir John Auchinleck, 2d son of Gilbert Auchinleck, of Auchinleck, *m.* 3 Nov. 1705, Anne, da. of John Dolben, esq. brother of sir Gilbert Dolben, bart. and had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 13 Feb. 1708, *d.* 27 March 1709.

2. JOHN, of Dalham Hall, esq. M.P. for Suffolk, *b.* 12 Feb. 1710, *m.* Sarah, only da. of James Metcalfe, of Roxton, co. Bedford, esq. and *d.* 17 Feb. 1776, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 5 March 1774,)

1. Sir GILBERT, 2d bart.

2. John, in holy orders, rector of St. Columb, co. Cornwall, *b.* 22 Jan. 1743, *d. unm.* 1781.

3. William, capt. R.N. *b.* 19 Jan. 1744, *m.* Harriett-Anne, da. of — Crawley, esq. H. M. consul at Smyrna, but *d. s. p.* 1792.

3. Rev. GILBERT, in holy orders, rector of Dalham, *b.* 15 Nov. 1711, *m.* 22 Feb. 1746, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Clopton, and *d.* 24 April 1763, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1775),

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1773, *æt.* 21.

2. Charlotte, *m.* 1787, rev. Thomas Sherriffe, M.A. rector of Uggheshall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1798.

4. CHARLES, *b.* 6 Dec. 1712, *d.* 10 Oct. 1731.

5. THOMAS, *b.* 13 April 1715, *d.* 25 Dec. 1729.

6. JAMES, in holy orders, M.A. vicar of Finedon, co. Northampton, perpetual curate of Daventry, and prebendary of Southwell, *b.* 18 Aug. 1716, *m.* 1757, Mary, only da. of — Proctor, of Clay Coton, co. Northampton, and

d. Nov. 1784, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1772,)

1. Sir JAMES, 3d bart.

2. Thomas, capt. R.N. *b.* 21 Aug. 1762, *d. unm.* 1805.

3. Edmund, *b.* 25 July 1763, *d.* 1766.

4. Sir ROBERT, 4th bart.

5. Charles, *b.* 15 July 1768, *d.* an infant.

6. Edmund, capt. 43d regiment, *b.* 21 Dec. 1771, *d. unm.* in the West Indies, 1795.

7. Mary, *b.* 3 May 1758, *d.* 1773.

8. Anne, *b.* 3 April 1766, *d.* Aug. 1832.

9. Philippa, *b.* 30 June 1767, *m.* July 1821, sir Digby Mackworth, bart.

7. WILLIAM, in holy orders, B.D. rector of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, and vicar of Potton, co. Beds. *b.* 30 Oct. 1717, *m.* Catherine, only da. of Richard Daston, esq. and *d.* 8 Sept. 1806, leaving issue,

1. Gilbert, lieut.-col. Suffolk militia, *m.* 1st Mary Smith, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, and had issue; 1. Mary, *m.* — Peacock, esq.; he *m.* 2dly, Jane, da. of Edward Smythies, of Colchester, esq. and *d.* 26 April 1831, leaving issue by her, 2. Gilbert; 3. Mary.

2. WILLIAM, capt. R.N. *d. unm.* 1794.

3. Charlotte, *m.* rev. Septimus Hodson, D.D. rector of Thrapston, co. Northampton.

4. Frances, *d. unm.* 1799.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* baron Fyffe, of the German empire.

8. SAMUEL, *b.* 11 Aug. 1721, *d.* in Bengal, 25 Jan. 1747.

9. ROBERT, *b.* 26 Aug. 1722, *d.* 9 March 1735.

10. Sir EDMUND, created a bart.

11. PHILIP, vice-admiral of the white, *b.* 2 May 1726, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1799.

12. JERMYN, *b.* 26 March 1729, *d.* April 1743.

13. ANNE, *b.* 26 July 1706, *d. unm.* 1794.

14. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Jan. 1714, m. 8 March 1737, Robert-Cotton Trefusis, of Trefusis, co. Cornwall, esq. ancestor of lord Clinton.

15. CATHARINE, b. 4 Feb. 1718, m. William Metcalfe, of Fordham Abbey, co. Cambridge, esq. and d. May 1760.

16. MARY, b. 18 March, 1723, m. William Danby, of Swinton Park, co. York, esq.

17. LOUISA, b. 27 Nov. 1727, d. 23 Aug. 1737.

18. CHARLOTTE, b. 9 April 1737, m. 1st, John Scotchmer, of Troston Hall, co. Suffolk, and 2dly, sir William Dolben, of Finedon, co. Northampton, bart. and d. his widow, s. p. 12 March 1820.

I. Sir EDMUND AFFLECK, bart. 10th son; b. 19 April 1725; an admiral of the red, entered at an early age into the navy, and distinguished himself in his profession; he received the thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart. 23 May 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in acknowledgment of his services in leading the

centre division of the fleet commanded by admiral sir George Rodney, on the 12 April 1782, in the successful engagement with the French fleet under Le Comte de Grasse. Soon after his return to England, he was elected M.P. for Colchester: he m. 1st, Esther, da. of John Ruth, esq. (who d. 15 Dec. 1787,) and 2dly, 14 May 1788, Mary, widow of William Smythies, of Colchester, esq. but d. s. p. 19 Nov. 1789, was succeeded, according to the limitations of the patent, by his nephew,

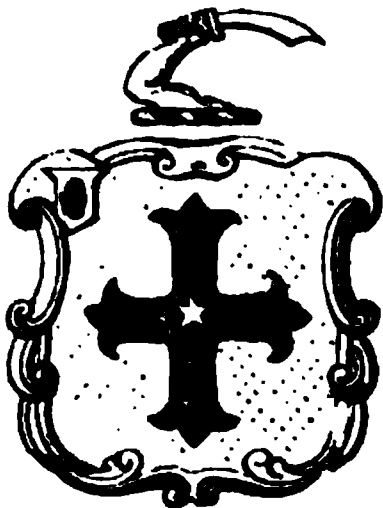
II. Sir GILBERT, b. 24 Dec. 1740, m. Mary, da. of Thomas Clark, of New York, widow of Richard Vassall, of Jamaica, esq. and mother of Elizabeth, baroness Holland, (who d. 1835, set. 86), but d. without issue, 17 July 1808, was succeeded by his cousin,

III. Sir JAMES, lieut.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. 16th dragoons; b. 29 April, 1759, d. unm. 10 Aug. 1833, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

AINSLIE, of GREAT TORRINGTON, co. Lincoln. 19 Nov. 1804.

SIR ROBERT-SHARPE AINSLIE, Baronet, F.S.A. succeeded his uncle, sir Robert, 23 July 1812.



ARMS—Or, a cross, flory, gules; with a mullet for difference.

CREST—A dexter hand and arm grasping a scimitar, proper.

MOTTO—Pro rege et patria.

SEAT—At Great Torrington, co. Lincoln.

GEORGE AINSLIE, esq. (eldest son of Alexander Ainslie, merchant in North Britain, by a descendant of the ancient family of Gray, and said to be 14th in descent from Thomas de Ainslie, who was living 1214) was a merchant at Bordeaux; he returned to Scotland 1727, purchased the estate of Pilton, co. Edinburgh, and d. 1773, having m. Jane, da. of sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, bart. and had issue,

1. Sir PHILIP, knt. b. 1728, and d. 1802, having m. 1772, Eliza, 5th da. of John lord Gray, (in the *Peerage of Scotland*), by whom he had issue,

1. George-Robert, b. 1774, in the army, m. 1802, Sophia-Charlotte, da. of Christopher Neville, of Wellingore, esq.

2. John, d. young.

3. Charles-Philip, b. 1779, sometime capt. 4th dragoons.

4. Francis-Stuart, d. young.

5. Phillip-Barrington, b. 1785.

6. Margaret-Jane, m. 7 Jan. 1801, Francis, earl of Moray.

7. Charlotte-Eliza.

8. Louisa-Barbara, b. in 1782, m. 1803, John-Lee Allen, of Errol House, co. Perth, esq.

9. Christian-Penelope, and

10. Christiana, both deceased.

2. GEORGE, a gen. in the army, col. 13th regt. of foot, and lieut.-gov. of the Scilly Islands, who d. 1804, having m. in 1774, Anne, da. of Samuel Sharpe, esq. by whom he left issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-SHARPE, 2d bart.

2. George-Ralph, b. 1778, a lieut. R.N. lost his life in the *Courageux*, 1796.

3. Eleanor-Jane, b. in 1775, m. 1794, William Corbet, esq. and has issue.

4. Frances-Anne, b. in 1781, m. 1798, George-Robert Heneage, of Hanton Hall, co. Lincoln, esq.

5. Mary-Christiana, b. 1785.

6. Anne-Penelope, b. 1786, m. 1st, 30 April 1817, John Prince, esq. capt. in the Coldstream regt. of foot-guards, by whom she had an only child, Mary-Ann-Caroline, b. 16 March 1818, and 2dly, 6 Oct. 1821, Henry-Charles Hoare, esq. son of sir Henry-Hugh Hoare, bart. (for her issue by whom, see HOARE.)

3. Sir ROBERT, 1st bart.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Jacob Sandilands, esq. merchant in Bordeaux.

5. CHRISTIANA.

6. JANE, m. count Montalbert, of Guienne, in France.

7. **PENELOPE**, m. seigneur de Monbrison, in France.

George Ainslie, esq. d. 1773.

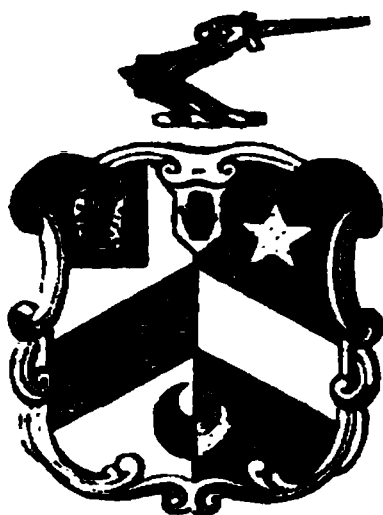
I. Sir **ROBERT**, 2d son of George and Jane Anstruther, as above mentioned, resided in the earlier part of life at Bordeaux, received the honour of knighthood, and was, for nearly 20 years, ambassador to the Sublime

Porte: he was elected for Milborne Port, in 1796, and created a bart. 19 Nov. 1804, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to his nephew, sir **ROBERT-SHARPE AINSLIE**, the present bart. Sir Robert d. 22 July 1812, and was succeeded by his nephew,

II. Sir **ROBERT-SHARPE**, the present bart.

ALEXANDER, of the CITY OF DUBLIN. 11 Dec. 1809.

SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER, Baronet, born 16 Dec. 1769, succeeded his father, sir William; married 17 June 1796, Eliza, da. and h. of John Wallis, of Dublin, esq. barrister-at-law, by whom he has issue,—1. **WILLIAM-JOHN**; —2. **JOHN-WALLIS**; —3. **ROBERT-DUPRE'**, m. 17 Sept. 1833, Eliza, youngest da. of the late B. B. Nembhard, of Jamaica, esq. and has issue, 1. *Henry-Dupré*, b. 4 July 1834; —4. **THOMAS-SHAW**, dec.; —5. **JANE-ANNE**, m. 6 Aug. 1833, capt. J. Nembhard Hibbert, son of Robert Hibbert, esq. of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Chalfount House, Bucks; —6. **CATHERINE**, dec.



ARMS—Per pale, argent and sable, a chevron, and in base, a crescent counterchanged; on a canton, azure, a harp, or; in the sinister chief point, a mullet, of the last.

CREST—An armed arm embowed, holding a sword, proper, charged on the wrist with a mullet, or.

JOHN ALEXANDER, of Newtown, Limevady, esq. m. the da. of Hugh White, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. *John*; 2. *Nathaniel*; 3.

WILLIAM, of Dublin, merchant, m. Mary, da. of — Porter, of co. Monaghan, esq. and d. 1778, leaving issue by her,

1. Sir **WILLIAM**, 1st bart.

2. **ROBERT**, m. Henrietta, da. of Henry Quin, of Dublin, M.D. and has issue,

1. William-John; 2. Henry.

3. Robert; 4. Charles-Richard.

5. John; 6. Edward.

7. Anne; 8. Isabella.

9. Mary-Henrietta; 10. Jane.

3. **MARY**, m. William-Jocelyn Shaw, of Kentstown, co. Meath, esq.

4. **ANNE**, m. sir Richard Johnston, of Gil-

ford, co. Down, bart.

I. Sir **WILLIAM**, the eldest son, was an alderman of Dublin, and lieut.-col. of the royal Dublin militia, created a bart. as above; b. 3 March 1743, m. 1 Aug. 1764, Catharine, da. and h. of John-Folie Mapas, of Dublin, barrister-at-law, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir **ROBERT**, 2d bart.

2. **WILLIAM-JOHN**, sometime a lieut. 21st dragoons.

3. **CATHARINE**, m. Robert Hamilton, of Clonsillaigh, co. Dublin, esq.

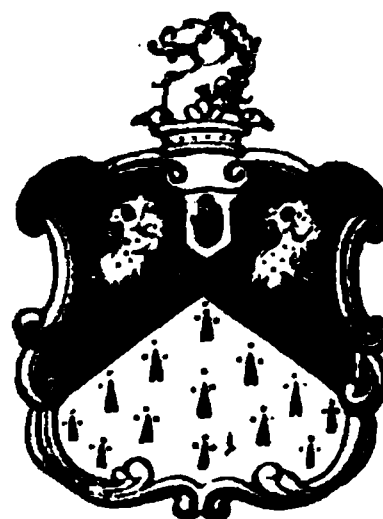
4. **ELIZA**, m. John Hamilton, of Hacketstown, co. Dublin, esq.

Sir William d. —, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir **ROBERT**, present bart.

ALLEYNE, of the Island of BARBADOES. 6 April 1769.

SIR REYNOLD-ABEL ALLEYNE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John-Gay, 1801; married —, da. of — Olton, of Barbadoes, and has issue,—1. **PHILIPPA**, m. July 1831, Hampden Clement, of Barbadoes, esq.—2. **ANNFE**, m. 20 Feb. 1836, William Fitzherbert, esq. eldest son of sir Henry Fitzherbert, bart.—3. **REBECCA**; —4. **NEWTON**; —5. **ELIZABETH**; —6. **FITZ-HERBERT**.



ARMS—Per chevron, gules and ermine, two lions' heads, erased or, in chief.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, a horse's head, argent.

MOTTO—Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota.

SEATS—At Mount Alleyne, Barbadoes, and Mesner Hall, Essex.

THIS family is said to be descended from a JOHN ALLYN, esq. (who was living, as appears by his deed, in the 9th year of Richard II.) and was settled in Lincolnshire early in the 16th century. The rev. RICHARD ALLEYNE, (of the Lincolnshire family,) was rector of Stowting, co. Kent, and d. 1651, leaving, besides other issue, a son,

REYNOLD, who settled in Barbadoes, where he commanded Oliver Cromwell's forces, and left a son and h. ABEL, whose eldest son, Thomas, was ancestor of a family of Alleyne, of Mount Alleyne and Rock Hall in that island, and his 2d son, REYNOLD, of the Four Hills, was grandfather of

I. Sir JOHN-GAY, 1st bart. b. 28 April 1724. He was many years member, and afterwards president, of the assembly of St. Andrew's, in Barbadoes, which office he filled

30 years. He m. Christian, 4th da. and co-h. of Joseph Dotin, of Black Rocks and Nicholas's, by Anne, sole da. and h. of Edward Jordan, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN-GAY, who d. young.
- He m. 2dly, 29 June 1786, Jane-Abel, da. of Abel Alleyne, by whom he had issue,
2. JOHN-GAY-NEWTON, who d. before his father.
3. Sir REYNOLD-ABEL, 2d bart.
4. MARY-SPIRE, m. admiral sir Charles Knowles, bart.
5. JANE-GAY, d. unm. 23 Nov. 1836.
6. REBECCA-BRAITHWAITE.
7. CHRISTIAN-DOTIN; 8. ABEL.

Sir John Gay d. 1801, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

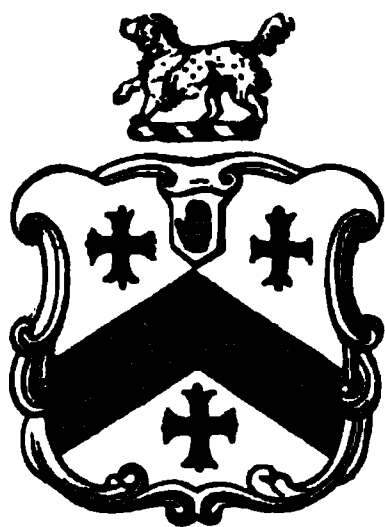
II. Sir REYNOLD-ABEL, present bart.

AMCOTTS, (now INGILBY,)—See INGILBY.

AMYAND, (now CORNWALL,)—See CORNWALL.

ANDERSON, of BROUGHTON, co. Lincoln. 11 Dec. 1660.

THE REV. SIR CHARLES-JOHN ANDERSON, Baronet, in holy orders, Prebendary of Lincoln and Rector of Lea, co. Lincoln; born 5 Oct. 1767; succeeded his father, sir William, 9 March 1785; married 15 Dec. 1802, Frances-Mary, youngest da. of sir John Nelthorpe, bart. by whom (who d. 17 Aug. 1836) he had issue,—1. CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, b. 25 Nov. 1804;—2. WILLIAM-EDMUND, d. 31 May 1815;—3. FANNY-MARIA, b. 4 May 1809, m. 24 May 1838, sir John Welthorpe, bart.;—4. EMILY-MARGARET-CHARLOTTE, b. 18 Aug. 1817.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, between three crosses, flory, sable.
CREST—A water-spaniel, passant, or.
SEAT—Lea Hall, co. Lincoln.

Sir EDMUND ANDERSON, descended of Scotch ancestry, was bred to the law, and a member of the Inner Temple. In 1572 he was appointed lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and in that capacity sat in judgment upon Mary, queen of Scots, 1586. He m. Magdalen, da. of Nicholas Smith, of the exchequer, esq. and d. 11 Aug. 1605, leaving, besides das. two sons, 1. sir Francis, ancestor of the present lord Yarborough; 2. WILLIAM, who, by his 1st wife, Joan, da. of Henry Essex, of Lamborne, left an only son,

I. Sir EDMUND, created bart. as above, m. 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Wood, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir John Baker, bart. by whom he had no issue; his widow afterwards m. sir Jonathan Atkins, knt.

2. EDMUND, d. an infant.

3. Sir JOHN, 2d. bart.

4. Sir EDMUND, 4th bart.

5. FRANCIS, m. 1st, Helen, da. of William Anderson; and 2dly, Frances, da. of — Staesmore, esq. and had issue.

6. CHARLES, d. unm.

7. STEPHEN, m. Mary, da. of Mr. Luckyn, and d. without issue.

8. SUSAN; 9. FRANCES, both d. young.

10. MARY, m. Thomas Norton, esq.

Sir Edmund m. 2dly, Sybilla, da. of sir Rowland Egerton, of Farthinghoe, co. Northampton, bart. and relict of Edward Bellot, esq. but by her he had no issue. He was succeeded by his 3d, but eldest surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Elizabeth, da. of Hugh Snawsell, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, 3d bart.

2. ELIZABETH, m. — Collins, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, esq.

3. CATHARINE, m. — Thompson, esq.

4. MARY, m. — Vesey, esq.

5. FRANCES, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* March 1670, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir EDMUND, who *d.* at the university, *unm.* 17 Dec. 1676, and was succeeded by his uncle, Edmund, 4th son of the 1st bart.

IV. Sir EDMUND, *m.* 1st, —, *da.* and *co-h.* of William Cox, of Porters, *co.* Herts, *esq.* by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d. young.*

2. EDMUND, *m.* Carr, *da.* and *h.* of John Shaw, *esq.* and *d.* 17 Sept. 1685, without issue.

3. Mary, *d. young.*

Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, *da.* of sir Anthony Deane, *knt.* by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, 5th bart.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Stephen Croft.

3. SUSAN, *d. an infant.*

V. Sir EDMUND, his son and successor, *m.* Mary, *da.* of William Harvey, of Rolls, in the parish of Chigwell, *co.* Essex, *esq.* (by Dorothy, *da.* of sir Robert Dicer, of Uphall, *bart.*) and had issue,

1. EDMUND, *d. unm.*

2. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry-Brewster Darley, *esq.*

4. DOROTHY, *m.* William Burton, *esq.*

5. MARY.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Frances, *da.* of — Batty,

of Tadcaster, *co.* York, by whom he had issue,

6. FRANCIS; 7. ELIZABETH; 8. DOROTHY.

Sir Edmund *d.* 3 May 1765, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, *da.* of John Maddison, of Stamford, *co.* Lincoln, *esq.* who *d.* 31 Aug. 1782, by whom he had issue,

1. ANNE, *b.* 28 May 1753, *m.* Samuel Thorold, *esq.* of Harrington Hall, Lincoln: she *m.* 2dly, — Ros, and *d.* 12 July 1830.

2. CATHARINE, *d.* 16 March 1756, *m.* Arthur-Lemuel Shulldham, *esq.*

3. THEODOSIA-DOROTHY, *b.* 4 April 1757, *m.* the rev. Richard Vever, and *d.* 5 May 1831.

4. EDMUND, *b.* 11 Sept. 1758, *m.* Catharine, *da.* of Thomas Plumer, *esq.* and *d.* without issue.

5. GEORGE, *b.* 10 Nov. 1759, *m.* Lucy, eldest *da.* of Thomas Plumer, *esq.* and *d.* without issue.

6. HENRIETTA-JANE, *b.* 23 May 1761, *m.* the rev. Naunton-Thomas-Oyill Lemon.

7. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 24 June 1763, *m.* Robert Rede, *esq.* and *d.* 9 Oct. 1822.

8. FRANCES, *b.* 15 April 1766.

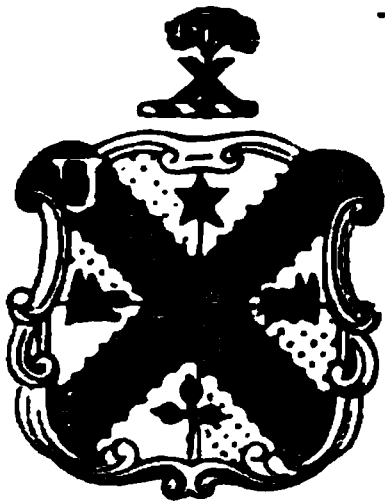
9. Sir CHARLES-JOHN, 7th bart.

Sir William *d.* 9 March 1785, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VII. The rev. sir CHARLES-JOHN, present bart.

ANDERSON, of FERMoy, *co.* Cork. 22 March 1813.

SIR JAMES-CALEB ANDERSON, Baronet, so created as above, *born* 21 July 1792; *married* 20 April 1815, Caroline, *da.* of Robert Shaw, of Dublin, *esq.* and half sister to sir Robert Shaw, of Bushy Park, *co.* Dublin, *bart.* and has issue, — 1. ELIZABETH-CECILIA, *b.* March 1816; — 2. MARIA, *b.* 1817; — 3. GEORGIANA; — 4. ANNE-CAROLINE; — 5. CHARLES-GRANT, *b.* 1823; — 6. FREDERICA-YORK; — 7. JOHN-WILLIAM-MAXWELL. *b.* 1827.



ARMS—Quarterly, or, and argent, a saltire engrailed, per saltire, gules, and sable, between two boars' heads erased, and respecting each other, in fess; a mullet, in chief, sable; and a trefoil, slipped, in base.

CREST—In front of a tree, proper, a saltire sable.

SEAT—Cove, *co.* Cork.

DAVID ANDERSON, of Portland, in North Britain, *esq.* *m.* Isabella Mackay, of Blankhead, and had issue,

JOHN, of Fermoy, *co.* Cork, *esq.*, who *m.* Elizabeth Semple, and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES-CALEB, 1st bart.

2. JOHN-WILLIAM, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796, *m.* 1823, Cornelia, eldest *da.* of the late Bernard Shaw, of Monkstown, near Cork, *esq.* and widow of

Henry Maquire, of Sundry's Well, near Cork, *esq.* and has issue, Elizabeth, *b.* 1824, and Peter-John, *b.* 1826.

3. ISABELLA, *b.* 15 April 1784.

4. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 21 May 1794, *m.* 7 Sept. 1814, Richard England, *esq.* lieut-col. 75th foot, eldest son of the late gen. England.

1. Sir JAMES-CALEB, the eldest son. was created a bart. as above.

ANSON, of BIRCH HALL, co. Lancaster. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR WILLIAM ANSON, of Birch Hall, co. Lancaster, Baronet, so created as above, Lieut.-General in the army, Col. 47th foot, and K.C.B.; born 18 Aug. 1772; married 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa-Frances-Mary, only child of John Dickenson, of Birch Hall aforesaid, esq. (and of Mary his wife, da. of Charles Hamilton, esq. son and heir of lord Archibald Hamilton, 7th son of William, 3d duke of Hamilton,) and by her (who d. 23 July 1837) he has issue,—1. JOHN-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, b. 26 Dec. 1816;—2. MARY-LOUISA, b. 5 Jan. 1818;—3. WILLIAM-VERNON-DICKENSON, b. 10 Feb. 1819;—4. GEORGE-HENRY-GREVILLE, b. 19 July 1820;—5. ANNE-GEORGIANA-FRANCES, b. 14 July 1822;—6. LOUISA-FRANCES-MARIA, b. 16 April 1826;—7. ARCHIBALD-EDWARD-HARBORD (twin with Louisa).

Arms—Argent, three bendlets engrailed gules; a crescent for difference, ANSON; 2d, ermine, three mountain cats passant guardant in pale, sable, ADAMS; 3d azure, three salmon passant, in pale, per pale, or and argent, SAMBROOK; 4th, sable, a bend or, between three spears' heads argent, CARRIER.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear-head proper.

Motto—Nil desperandum.

Seats—Birch Hall, co. Lancaster; and Grundesburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Sir WILLIAM is uncle of Thomas-William Anson, earl of Lichfield. (See *Debrett's Peerage*.)

ANSTRUTHER, of Port William, Bengal. 18 May 1798.

SIR WYNDHAM-CARMICHAEL ANSTRUTHER, Baronet, of Great Britain and of Nova Scotia, Heritable Carver of the King's Household in Scotland, born 1790, succeeded his nephew, sir John, Nov. 1831; married 1824, Meredith-Maria, youngest da. of Charles Wetherell, esq. and has issue,—1. WYNDHAM;—2. a Son, b. 30 Jan. 1835.



Arms—Argent, three piles, sable.

Crest—Two arms embowed in armour, holding a poleaxe with both hands, proper.

Motto—Periissem ni periissem.

Supporters—Two falcons, with wings expanded, proper, jessed and belled, or.

Residences—Elie-House, co. Fife, Carmichael-House and Westray-House, co. Lanark, North Britain.

This family is descended from WILLIAM DE CANDELA, who was lord of the lands and ba-

rony of Anstruther, co. Fife, in the time of Malcolm, 4th king of Scotland, who ascended the throne of that kingdom 1153. His grandson, Henry, appears to have first assumed the surname of Anstruther, from the said lands, and is so named in a deed 1221.

Sir JAMES Anstruther, the 12th in descent from William de Candela, was appointed heritable carver to James VI. 1585, and was constituted one of the masters of the household to his majesty 1592, with all the profits and privileges belonging to these offices, which are hereditary in the family. He d. 1606, having m. Jean, da. of Thomas Scott, of Abbotshall, lord-justice-clerk in the reign of James V. by whom he had two sons, sir William, K.B. so created at the coronation of king James I. 1603, m. but d. without issue 1649, and

Sir ROBERT, h. to his brother, was employed in many diplomatic services by kings James and Charles I.; m. Katharine, da. of sir Edward Swift, of Yorkshire, and had 2 sons, Robert, who d. without issue male, and

Sir PHILIP, who was a zealous royalist, and taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, m.

Christian, da. of major-general Lumsdain, of Innergelly, and d. 1702, leaving 5 sons, all barts. or knights.

1. Sir WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Sir ROBERT, of Balcaskie, created a bart. of N. S. 1694, m. and left issue.
3. Sir PHILIP, of Anstrutherfield, m. and left issue.
4. Sir JAMES, of Airdrie, d. unm.
5. Sir ALEXANDER, m. Joan, da. and co.-h. of David Leslie, 2d lord Newark, and left issue, who claimed the title of baron Newark, but the claim was decided against by the house of lords, 1793.

Sir WILLIAM Anstruther, son and heir of sir Philip, was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 1694, and d. 1711, having m. Helen, da. of John-Hamilton, 4th earl of Haddington, and leaving a son and heir,

Sir JOHN, appointed master of the king's works in Scotland, 1717, m. Margaret, da. of James-Carmichael, 2d earl of Hyndford, and d. 1746, having had two children who d. young, and a surviving son,

Sir JOHN, b. 27 Dec. 1718, m. 4 Oct. 1750, Janet, da. of James Fall, of Dunbar, and d. 1799, having had issue,

1. Sir PHILIP, succeeded his father as bart. of Nova Scotia, b. 13 Jan. 1752; m. 19 Feb. 1778, Anne, da. of sir John Paterson, bart. but d. without issue 5 Jan. 1808, and was succeeded by his next brother,
2. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. of Great Britain.
3. JAMES; 4. WILLIAM, who d. young.
5. ROBERT, colonel of the Tay Fencibles.

6. MARGARET, d. young.

7. JEAN, m. Charles Parker, esq.

I. The right hon. sir JOHN, 2d son, was created a bart. of Great Britain, 18 May 1798, and succeeded his brother sir Philip in the baronetcy of Nova Scotia, 1799, b. 27 March 1753, was bred to the law, and in 1798 was appointed chief-justice of the supreme court of judicature in Bengal, which office he resigned in 1806; m. Maria, da. of Edward Brice, of Berners Street, esq. and by her (who d. 14 June 1833) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. Sir WYNDHAM, 4th bart.

3. MARIANNE, m. 27 March 1823, James Anstruther, esq.

Sir John d. 26 Jan. 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, who assumed the surname and arms of Carmichael, in addition, on succeeding as heir of entail to the last earl of Hyndford, 1817, m. 11 Feb. 1817, Jesse, 3d da. of major-general Dewan, of Gelstown, N.B. by whom (who re-m. 27 March 1828, Robert Marsham, esq. warden of Merton College, Oxford, eldest son of the hon. and rev. Dr. Marsham, and cousin to the earl of Romney) he had issue, a posthumous son, sir JOHN, 3d bart.

Sir John d. Feb. 1818, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN, b. 6 Feb. 1818, accidentally killed while on a shooting excursion in Nov. 1831, unm. and was succeeded by his uncle,

IV. Sir WYNDHAM, present bart.

ANTROBUS, of ANTROBUS, co. Chester; and of RUTHERFORD, co. Roxburgh. 22 May 1815.

SIR EDMUND-WILLIAM ANTROBUS, Baronet, born 17 May 1792, suc-



ceeded his uncle, sir Edmund, 6 Feb. 1826; married 16 Oct. 1817, Anne, only da. of the hon. Hugh Lindsay, brother of the 6th earl of Balcarres, and has issue,—1. EDMUND, b. 3 Sept. 1818;—2. JANE, b. 20 Nov. 1819;—3. ANNE, b. 30 May 1821;—4. HUGH-LINDSAY, b. 1 Jan. 1823;—5. HARRIOTT, b. 31 Aug. 1824, d. 27 April 1826;—6. CAROLINE, b. 22 March 1827;—and other issue, of whom, a DA, b. 16 Nov. 1835;—a SON, b. 4 Aug. 1837.

ARMS—Lozengy, or and azure, on a pale, gules, three estoiles, of the 1st.

CREST—On a wreath of the colours, issuing out of rays proper, an unicorn's head, couped, argent, horned and maned, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert.

SUPPORTERS—Two horses, proper, being the supporters used and borne by the lords Rutherford, in the county of Roxburgh, descended from Andrew, the 1st lord, who was created baron Rutherford 19 Jan. 1660, with remainder to his issue male; and, in default of such issue, to such person or persons as he should nominate to be his successor in the said barony of Rutherford. This title having become extinct in 1730, the supporters were granted to sir Edmund Antrobus, 1st bart. who purchased the barony and estate of Rutherford.

MOTTO—Dei memor, gratus amicis.

SEATS—Cheam, Epsom, Surrey; Amesbury, Wilts.

Antrobus Hall, and its demesnes, was the seat of the family of Antrobus from an early period till the reign of Henry VI. 1460, when

it was sold by Henry Antrobus, esq. (of whom hereafter,) to Thomas Venables, esq. nephew to sir William Venables, of Bolyn, knt. This

branch of the Venables family resided for several generations at Antrobus, and subsequently removed to Wincham. The Antrobus estate was purchased, in 1808, of Edward Townshend of Chester, esq. by sir EDMUND ANTROBUS, the first bart. who was descended from Henry Antrobus, esq. who alienated the family estates and demesnes as above.

WILLIAM ANTROBUS, of Antrobus, co. Chester, esq. m. Felix, da. of — Constantine, of Whitchurch, esq. and had issue,

THOMAS, of Antrobus, who m. Mary, da. of Richard Fitzwalter, esq. and had issue,

HENRY, who sold the manor of Antrobus to Thomas Venables, as above stated; m. Elizabeth, da. of John Mackelfield, esq. and left a numerous issue.

EDMUND, or Edward Antrobus, of Odrode, in Astbury, co. Chester, great-grandson of Henry, m. and had issue,

EDMUND, of Odrode, m. and had issue, 1. Edmund, m. Mary, da. of Thomas Webb, of Blackenhall, co. Stafford, esq. and had issue, Edmund, d. unm. 1787; Thomas; William, both d. unm.; and Maria, m. Edmund Sanxay, of Cheam, co. Surrey, esq. 2.

PHILIP, of Congleton, co. Chester, m. Anne, da. of John Vardon, of Congleton, and had issue, 1. John-Antrobus, m. Hannah, da. of the

rev. Daniel Sanxay; 2. Edmund, d. unm.; 3. PHILIP, of Congleton, co. Chester, m. 1745, Mary, da. of Thomas Rowley, of Overton, co. Stafford, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM; 2. MARY, both d. unm.

3. JANE.

4. SIR EDMUND, 1st bart.

5. FRANCES, d. unm.

6. PHILIP.

7. THOMAS, d. at Canton, unm.

8. JOHN, m. 1791, Anne, only da. of Gibbs Crawford, esq. M.P. for Queenborough, and had issue,

1. SIR EDMUND-WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. Gibbs-Crawford, b. 27 May 1793, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, esq. m. 1st, 25 June 1827, Jane, 2d. da. of sir Coutts Trotter, bart. which lady d. 19 Nov. 1829, in child-bed, of a son, John-Coutts; and he re-m. 12 Jan. 1832, Charlotte, sister of Edward, lord Crofton, and has issue,

1. SIR EDMUND, 4th son, created a bart. as above, with remainder to his nephews, Edmund-William, and Gibbs-Crawford Antrobus, and the heirs male of their bodies; he d. unm. 6. Feb. 1826, and was succeeded by his nephew,

II. SIR EDMUND-WILLIAM, present and 2d bart.

APREECE, of WASHINGTON, co. Huntingdon. 12 July 1782.

SIR THOMAS-GEORGE APREECE, Baronet, born 19 Aug. 1791, succeeded his father, sir Thomas-Hussey, 27 May 1833.



Arms—Sable, three spears' heads, argent, embued.

Crest—A spear's head, as in the Arms.

MOTTO—Labora ut in eternum vivas.

SEATS—At Washington, co. Huntingdon; Honnington, co. Lancaster; Effingham House, co. Surrey.

THIS family is of great antiquity, being descended from Gruffyth ap Rees, prince of South Wales. He m. Maud, da. of Walter de Bruce, lord of Brecknock, from whom descended Blethen ap Maynerch, lord of Brecknock, who m. Oten, da. of Tudor, king of South Wales. The 4th in descent from him was Rees ap Howell, whose posterity were denominated ap Rees for several generations,

but at length the present mode of writing it was adopted by

ROBERT APREECE, esq. who was col. in the royal army, and was killed at Lincoln in the civil wars. He m. Jane, da. of sir Henry Bedingfield, knt. by whom he had

ROBERT, who d. 25 Feb. 1723. He m. Frances, da. and h. of Henry Bexwell, esq. and had issue,

ROBERT, m. Sarah, da. and co-heir of sir Thomas Hussey, bart. by whom he had

THOMAS-HUSSEY, who m. Dorothy, da. and co-h. of sir Nathan Wright, bart. and had issue,

1. SIR THOMAS-HUSSEY, created a bart.

2. CHARLES, m. and had issue.

SIR THOMAS-HUSSEY, b. 15 Nov. 1744, created a bart. 12 July 1782, m. Dorothea, youngest da. and co-h. of Shuckburgh Ashby, of Queenby, co. Leicester, esq. by whom (who d. 26 Dec. 1822) he had issue,

1. EMILY, m. George-Sandford Peacocke, esq.

2. SHUCKBURGH-ASHBY, b. 17 Dec. 1773, d. 6 Oct. 1807, having m. 3 Oct. 1799, Jane, da. and h. of Charles Kerr, esq. (who m. 2dly, 11 April 1812, sir Humphry Davy, bart.)

3. SIR THOMAS-GEORGE, 2d bart. Sir Thomas-Hussey d. 27 May 1833, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. SIR THOMAS-GEORGE, present bart.

ARBUTHNOT. 3 April 1823.

SIR ROBERT-KEITH ARBUTHNOT, Baronet, b. 9 Sept. 1801, succeeded his father, sir William, in Sept. 1829, m. at Poonah, 20 March 1828, Anne, 2d da. of major-general Fitzgerald, and has a D.A. b. 1829.

Arms—Azure, a crescent between three mullets, two and one, argent; the whole within a bordure or, charged with three boars' heads couped, gules.

Crest—A peacock's head, proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a wyvern vert; sinister, a greyhound argent, collar and line reflexed over the back, gules.

ROBERT ARBUTHNOT, of Haddo, m. Mary, da. of John Urquhart, of Cromarty, and had issue,

1. **Sir WILLIAM**, created a bart.

2. **GEORGE**, b. 4 Dec. 1772, m. —, da. of Donald Fraser, of co. Inverness, esq. and had issue, 4 sons and 4 das.

3. **ELIZABETH-BARBARA**, b. 2 June 1765, m. sir John Hunter, knt. consul-general in Spain.

1. **Sir WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT**, bart. created as above, served the office of lord provost of Edinburgh in the year 1822, in which capacity he had the honour of receiving and entertaining his Majesty on his visit to that capital, b. 24 Dec. 1766, m. 13 Sept. 1800, Ann, da. of John Alves, of Shipland, co. Inverness, esq. M.D. and has issue,

1. **Sir ROBERT-KEITH**, 2d bart.

2. **JOHN-ALVES**, b. 7 Oct. 1802, m. 2 June 1832, Mary, eldest da. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie Lodge, co. Surrey, esq.

3. **GEORGE-CLERE**, b. 3 Oct. 1803, m. 7 Nov. 1837, Agnes, da. of John Rait, of Aniston, co. Forfar, esq.

4. **ARCHIBALD-FRANCIS**, b. 8 Jan. 1805.

5. **WILLIAM-URQUHART**, b. 24 March 1807.

6. **EDWARD-JAMES**, b. 12 Jan. 1809.

7. **HENRY-DUNDAS**, b. 24 Sept. 1811.

8. **MARY**, b. 25 April 1814, d. 5 Feb. 1836.

9. **ANN**, b. 18 Jan. 1822.

Sir William d. Sept. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **Sir ROBERT-KEITH**, present bart.

ARMYTAGE, of Kirkstall, co. York. 4 July 1738.

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, Baronet, succeeded his grandfather, sir George, 15 July 1836.

This family is of great antiquity, being derived from a *John Armytage*, of Wrighdowls, living temp. king Stephen, and two branches of it have been at different times elevated to the baronetcy.

JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirkstall, esq. temp. queen Elisabeth, had, besides other issue, two sons, *John*, father of sir Francis, who was created a baronet by king Charles I.; and *Edward*, ancestor of the present baronet.

Sir FRANCIS, who was created a bart. as above mentioned, by king Charles I. was succeeded by his eldest son, (and only one who left issue,)

Sir JOHN, who d. 1677, leaving three sons, *sir Thomas*, *sir John*, and *sir George*, successive baronets, who all d. unm. and the last of whom left his estate to his kinsman,

I. **Sir SAMUEL**, (son of George Armytage, of Kersforth Hill, esq. descended from Edward Armytage, of Kersforth Hill, co. York, esq. 3d son of John Armytage, of Kirkstall above named.) He was created a

Arms—Gules, a lion's head, erased, between three cross-crosslets, argent.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, couped at the shoulder, habited, or, the cuff, argent, holding in the hand, proper, a staff, gules, beaded and pointed, or.

Seat—At Kirkstall, (formerly a Benedictine nunnery,) near Huddersfield, co. York.

bart. 4 July 1738, m. Ann, da. of --- Griffith, and by her (who d. Nov. 1738) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart.

3. SAMUEL, d. unm.

4. RACHAEL, m. James Farrer, of Barnborough Grange, co. York, esq.

5. MARY, m. the rev. Francis Hull.

6. ANNA-MARIA, m. 1st, Thomas Carter, who d. in 1765; and 2dly, --- Nicholson, esq.

Sir Samuel d. 1747, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, who went a volunteer with general Blythe to the coast of France, and was slain at St. Cas, Sept. 1758, unm. He was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir GEORGE, m. 1761, Anna-Maria, eldest da. and co-h. of Godfrey Wentworth, of Wadley Park, and Hickleton, co. York, esq. by whom (who d. 21 March 1788) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart.

2. JOHN, m. 1790, Anne, da. of John Harvey, of Thursby, co. Northampton, esq. and has issue.

3. GODFREY, b. 9 May 1773, who upon the death of his maternal grandfather, and in pursuance of his will, assumed the name and arms of *Wentworth*; m. Amelia, sister of Walter Fawkes, late M.P. co. York, esq. by whom he has issue.

4. ANNA-MARIA, b. 9 May 1762, m. 1st, 1787, William Egerton, of Tatton Park, co.

Chester, esq. but d. s.p. 4 Sept. 1799.

5. HENRIETTA, b. 16 July 1765, m. Thomas Grady, esq. and 2dly, Jacob Bosanquet, esq.

6. CHARLOTTE, b. 1 July 1767, m. rev. John Eyre, rector of Babworth, co. Notts.

Sir George represented the city of York in parliament, d. 1783, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, b. 1761, m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1785, Mary, eldest da. of Harbord, 1st lord Suffield, and by her (who d. 13 Aug. 1790) had issue several children, who all d. young or unm. Sir George m. 2dly, 1791, Mary, da. of Oldfield Bowles, esq. by whom (who d. 25 July 1834, æt. 62) he had issue,

1. JOHN, m. 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, only da. of William Assheton, of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and d. 24 May 1836, leaving issue Sir George, 5th bart.

2. HENRY, lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, m. June 1819, Charlotte-Legendre Starkie, only da. of the late Legendre Starkie, of Huntroyd, co. Lancaster, esq.

3. Another Son.

4. MARY, m. 1 May 1815, William-Ponsonby Johnson, of Wolton House, co. Cambridge, esq.

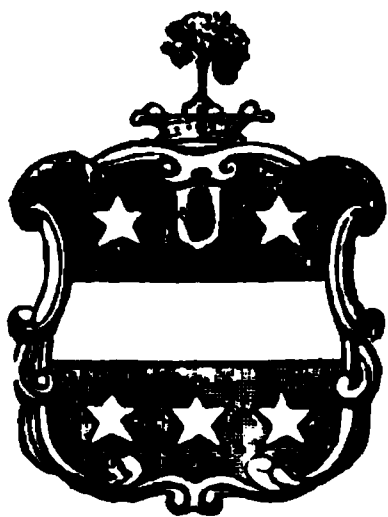
5. HENRIETTA, m. Charles-John Brandling, esq.

Sir George d. 15 July 1836, and was succeeded by his grandson,

V. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

ASHBURNHAM, of BROMHAM, co. Sussex. 15 May 1661.

SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, Baronet, succeeded his father, Sir William, 21 Aug. 1823; born 21 June 1769; married 7 July 1825, Juliana, 3d da. of the late rev. William Humphry, rector of Sele, and vicar of Kemsing, co. Kent.



ARMS—Gules, a fess, between six mullets, argent.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, an ash tree, proper.

SEAT—At Bromham, co. Sussex.

THIS family, denominated from the town of Ashburnham, anciently written Esseburnham, in the co. of Sussex, is of great antiquity.

Bertram de Ashburnham, son of Anchitel, son of Piers, lord of Ashburnham, was sheriff of the counties of Surrey, Sussex, and Kent, and constable of Dover Castle, temp. Harold: which castle he defended against William the

Conqueror; wherefore William, on his accession to the crown of England, caused his head to be struck off, together with the heads of his sons, Philip and Michael de Ashburnham.

Philip de Ashburnham had 1 son, from whom descended, in the 19th generation,

I. Sir DENNY, created a baronet; he was a commissioner of the excise, afterwards victualler of the navy, and member of parliament for Hastings; m. 1st, Frances, da. of John Ashburnham, esq. lord of the bed-chamber to king Charles I. and sister to John, lord Ashburnham, by whom he had,

1. JOHN; 2. DENNY.

3. DENNY; 4. LAURENCE.

5. ANNE, all d. in their father's lifetime, unm.

6. BRIDGET, m. rev. Mr. Bradshaw, rector of Pett, and vicar of Gostling, co. Sussex.

He m. 2dly, Anne, da. of Sir David Watkins, knt. by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. FLEETWOOD, d. an infant.

3. Sir CHARLES, 3d bart.

4. HONOUR, d. unm.

Sir Denny, d. 1697, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, one of the commis-

sioners of the alienation-office, and one of the chamberlains of the exchequer, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Nicholas Pelham, of Catsfield, co. Sussex, *knt.* but by her (who *d.* April 1742) had no issue. Sir William *d.* Nov. 1756, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir CHARLES, *m.* —, and had,

1. ANNE, *d.* young.

2. DENNY, *d.* young.

3. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

4. BRIDGET.

5. JOHN.

6. CHARLES, in holy orders, *d.* in 1800.

Sir Charles *d.* 3 Oct. 1762, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, who, in Nov. 1741, was promoted to the deanery of Chichester: in Aug. 1753, appointed canon residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral; and in Feb. following consecrated bishop of Chichester. He *m.* 1766, Margaret, da. of Thomas Pelham, of Lewes, co. Sussex, *esq.* by whom (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1780) he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.

2. JOHN, *d.* unm. 1768.

3. MARGARET; 4. FRANCES.

5. CATHARINE, *m.* — Fitzgerald, an officer in the army.

Sir William *d.* 4 Sept. 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, da. of the rev. Francis Woodgate, of Mountheld, co. Sussex, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

2. JOHN, in holy orders, chancellor and prebendary of Chichester, *b.* 26 Dec. 1770, *m.* 4 July 1804, Fanny, 4th da. of William Foster, of Hollington, co. Sussex, *esq.*

3. DENNY, *b.* 29 May 1773, *m.* July 1802, Nancy, relict of T. F. Bancroft, *esq.* and only child of Joseph Dickson, of Calcutta, *esq.*

4. GEORGE, *b.* 12 Aug. 1774.

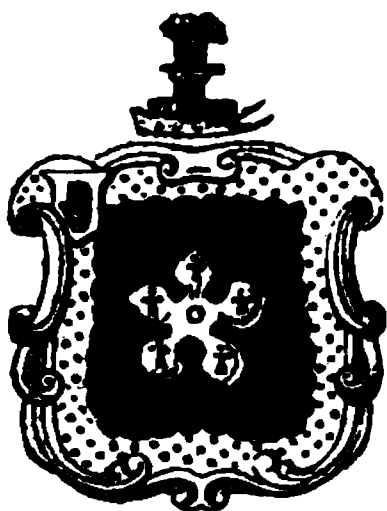
5. ALICIA, *b.* 10 Jan. 1777, *m.* Dec. 1804, James-Eldridge West, of Poston Park, co. Kent, *esq.*

Sir William *d.* 21 Aug. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

ASTLEY, of HILL MORTON, co. Warwick. 25 June 1660.

SIR JACOB ASTLEY, Baronet, D.C.L.; *born* 13 Nov. 1797; succeeded his father, sir Jacob-Henry, 28 April 1817; *married* 19 March 1819, Georgiana-Caroline, da. of sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, of Kirtlington Park, co. Oxon, bart. (sister to Anne-Maria, marchioness of Ely,) and by whom (who *d.* 28 June 1835) he has issue,——1. JACOB-HENRY-DELAVAL, *b.* 21 May 1822;——2. DELAVAL-LOFTUS, *b.* 24 March 1825.



ARMS—Azure, a cinquefoil, ermine, within a border, engrailed, or.

CREST—On a chapeau, gules, lined ermine, a demi-pillar, gules, environed with a ducal coronet, or, out of which issues a plume of feathers, argent.

SEATS—Melton Constable, co. Norfolk; and Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland.

THOMAS DE ASTLEY, a baron in the reign of Henry III. who was killed in the barons' wars at Evesham, 1264, was the ancestor of this family. By his 1st wife, Joan, da. of Ernold du Bois, he was father of Andrew, from whence are descended the Astleys of Pateshull, co. Stafford. By his second wife, Editha, sister and co-h. of sir Robert Constable, of Melton

Constable, co. Norfolk, *knt.* he had a son, THOMAS, to whom he gave the lordship of Hill Morton, co. Warwick. Sixth in descent from this Thomas was

ISAAC ASTLEY, *m.* Mary, da. of Edward Waldegrave, and had, besides other issue, two sons, 1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter; 2. sir JACOB ASTLEY, *knt.* who, having had several military commands in the service of foreign princes, and acquired considerable reputation for his bravery and conduct abroad, raised it to a much higher degree by the eminent and faithful services done to his sovereign Charles I. to whom he resorted in the beginning of the grand rebellion; in consideration whereof he was deservedly advanced to the degree of a baron, by the title of lord Astley, of Reading, which peerage became extinct in the 3d generation, in 1688.

THOMAS ASTLEY, elder brother of the 1st lord Astley, *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of George Deane, of Tilney, and had issue three sons, 1. sir Francis, *knt.* *d. s. p.*; 2. sir THOMAS, created a bart. 21 Jan. 1641, but *d. s. p.* 7 Dec. 1659, whereupon that title became extinct; 3. sir EDWARD, *knt.* *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, only da. and at length h. of the 1st lord Astley, and by her was father of

1. Sir JACOB, who was created a bart. 12 Car. II. and, upon the death of his uncle, sir Isaac Astley, bart. became heir to his estates, and

also possessed all the entailed lands of Jacob, lord Astley. Sir Jacob m. Blanch, eldest da. of sir Philip Wodehouse, bart. (ancestor of the barons Wodehouse,) by whom he had,

1. JACOB, d. 9 June 1681.
2. Sir PHILIP, 2d bart.
3. EDWARD, d. young, 7 Jan. 1672.
4. JOHN, m. but d. without issue in 1718.
5. BLANCH, d. unm.

Sir Jacob d. in Aug. 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir PHILIP, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Brandsby, esq. who d. April 1738, by whom he had,

1. Sir JACOB, 3d bart.
2. PHILIP; 3. EDWARD, both d. unm.
4. THOMAS, LL.B. m. Anne, sister of the rev. mr. Bedford, and d. 1743, without issue.
5. ELIZABETH, m. Caleb Elwin, of Thurning, co. Norfolk, esq.

6. JEMIMA, m. Christopher Metcalf, of Hawsted, co. Suffolk, esq.

Sir Philip dying 7 July 1739, was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JACOB, m. 1st, Lucy, youngest da. of sir Nicholas Lestrange, of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, bart. and co-h. of her brother, sir Henry, and had issue by her,

1. Sir EDWARD, 4th bart.
2. JOHN, in holy orders, m. Catharine, da. of Philip Bell, of Wallington, co. Norfolk, esq. and d. 1803, leaving issue two das.

3. BLANCH, m. Edward Pratt, of Ryston, co. Norfolk, esq.

Sir Jacob m. 2dly, Judith, da. of Isaac Watlington, esq.; and 3dly, Sarah, da. of Christopher Beddingfield, esq. but had no issue by either, and dying 1760, was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDWARD, b. 25 Dec. 1729, m. 1st, 1751, Rhoda, eldest da. of Francis-Blake Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland, esq. and by her (who d. 1757) had issue,

1. Sir JACOB-HENRY, 5th bart.
2. FRANCIS, b. 1757, who was killed on board the *Arethusa* frigate, in an engagement with *La Belle Poule*, off the ale of Bass, 1778, unm.
3. RHODA-EDITH.
4. EDWARD, both d. infants.

Sir Edward m. 2dly, 1759, Anne, youngest

da. of Christopher Milles, of Nackington, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who d. 1793) had issue,

5. ANNA-MARIA, d. 1768.
6. EDWARD-JOHN, 1st guards, d. unm. 1803.
7. BERNARD, in holy orders, m. Anne, da. of Edward Hase, of Ball, co. Norfolk, esq.; d. 1789, without issue.

8. HENRY-NICHOLAS, in holy orders, b. 1768, m. 1798, Sarah, da. of Samuel Pitman, esq. (who d. 1824,) and has issue,

1. Sarah-Maria, d. 1827; 2. Lucy.
3. Henry-Milles.
4. William, d. unm. 1824.
5. Jane, m. 1832, rev. F. Cubitt, rector of Fritton, co. Suffolk.
6. Anne, m. 15 Oct. 1835, rev. James Lee Warner, of Highgrove, Walsingham, co. Norf.
9. WILLIAM-COKE, d. unm. 1790.
10. LOUISA.

11. RICHARD, both d. infants.

Sir Edward d. April 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JACOB-HENRY, b. 12 Sept. 1756, m. 20 Jan. 1789, Hester, youngest da. and co-h. of Samuel Browne, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, esq. and by her (who d. 1811) had issue,

1. Sir JACOB, present bart.
2. RHODA, b. 1790, d. unm. 1808.
3. ANNE, b. 1791, m. 26 Sept. 1820, Thomas-Potter Macqueen, of Houghton Conquest, co. Bedford, esq. and d. 1833.

4. EDITHA, b. 1793, m. March 1825, Warden Sergeant, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, esq.

5. BLANCH, b. 1795.
6. EDWARD, b. 1799.
7. HESTER, b. 1800, m. 16 June, 1825, rev. Augustus Dashwood, youngest son of sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, bart.

8. SOPHIA, b. 1802, d. 1807.

9. AGNES, b. 1803, m. 10 Sept. 1825, the rev. John-Henry Sparke, eldest son of the right rev. Bowyer-Edward Sparke, D.D. lord bishop of Ely.

10. FRANCIS L'ESTRANGE, b. 1810, m. July 1835, Charlotte, da. of Nathaniel Micklethwaite, esq.

Sir Jacob-Henry d. 28 April 1817, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JACOB, present bart.

ASTLEY, of EVERLEY, co. Wilts. 15 Aug. 1821.

SIR JOHN-DUGDALE ASTLEY, Baronet, of Everley, co. Wilts, born 27 June 1778; married 27 July 1808, Sarah, da. of William Page, of Gosport, co. Hants, esq. and by her (who d. 31 Aug. 1824) had issue,—1. FRANCIS-DUGDALE, b. 5 Nov. 1805, m. 18 Nov. 1826, Emma-Dorothea, 4th da. of sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, bart.;—2. MARY-ANNE, b. 27 May 1804, m. 18 March 1833, George, viscount Torrington;—3. SARAH, twin with Mary-Anne.

ARMS—Azure, a cinquefoil, pierced, ermine.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers, gules.

SEAT—Everley House, co. Wilts.

THE family of *Astley* is of great antiquity in the county of Stafford. THOMAS DE ASTLEY, a baron in the reign of Henry III. was slain at the battle of Evesham; by his first wife, he was ancestor of William, lord Astley, (whose only da. and h. m. Reginald, lord Grey, of Ruthyn,) and of the present bart.; and by his second wife he was ancestor of the barons Astley, of Reading, extinct in 1688, and of the present sir Jacob Astley, of Melton Constable. (See that title.)

THOMAS ASTLEY, younger brother of William, lord Astley, abovenamed, was seated at Patshull, co. Stafford, temp. Rich. II. Seventh in descent from him was

WALTER ASTLEY, of Patshull, m. Grace, da. of Francis Trentham, of Roucester, co. Stafford, esq. and d. 1652, leaving issue, besides other children, sir RICHARD, created a bart. 13 Aug. 1662, (whose only surviving son, sir John, d. without male issue, 29 Dec. 1771, when the title became extinct,) and a second son,

THOMAS, of Eastcourt House, co. Warwick, m. Jane, da. and h. of Joseph Carver, of Hether, co. Leicester, and had issue,

RICHARD, of Eastcourt, m. 1706, Elizabeth, da. of Stanislaus Browne, of Eastbourne, co. Sussex, esq. and aunt of the last viscount Montagu, and d. 1718, leaving issue by her (who d. 19 Jan. 1761) a son and heir,

WILLIAM-FRANCIS-CORSET, b. 1708, m. Judith, da. of — Bickley, (by Judith, da. and co-h. of William Dugdale, of Blythe Hall, grandson of the celebrated sir William Dugdale,) and d. 1790, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS-DUGDALE, of whom hereafter.
2. RICHARD, of Odstone Hall, co. Leicester, esq. b. 1746, d. 11 Dec. 1831, m. 1784, Mary, da. of John Boswell, of Wilton, co. Warwick, esq. and had issue,

1. Richard, who took the name and arms of Gough, by royal sign manual, 1815.

3. MARY.

FRANCIS-DUGDALE ASTLEY, esq. m. 27 Dec. 1775, Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of William Buckler, of Boreham, co. Wilts, esq. and by her (who d. 23 Sept. 1804) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-DUGDALE, present bart.

2. WILLIAM BUCKLER, of Parton House, co. Wilts, b. 19 Jan. 1781, m. 24 March 1818, Elizabeth, 4th daughter of Thomas-Ashton Smith, of Tidworth House, co. Hants, and Vagnol, co. Carnarvon, lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire, and has issue,

Mary, b. 1822.

3. FRANCIS-BICKLEY, in holy orders, rector of Manningford, Abbots, and Bishopstrow, co. Wilts, b. 8 Dec. 1782, m. 19 July 1813, Marianne, 3d da. of John-Newdigate Ludford, of Annesly Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and has issue,

1. John-Newdigate-Francis, b. 30 April,

1817.

2. Benjamin-Buckler-Gifford, b. 27 April 1819.

3. Mary-Dorothea, b. 28 July 1814.

4. Elizabeth-Johana, b. 10 Dec. 1815.

5. Frances-Anne, b. 18 Nov. 1820.

1. Sir JOHN-DUGDALE, eldest son, was created a bart. as above.

AUBREY, of LLANTRITHYD, co. Glamorgan. 23 July 1660.

SIR THOMAS-DIGBY AUBREY, Baronet, succeeded his uncle, sir John, 1 March 1826; born 2 Dec. 1782; married 9 Dec. 1813, Mary, da. of Thomas Wright, esq. niece of the rev. Robert Verney, (late Wright,) of Middle Clayton, Bucks, esq. by whom (who d. 27 Nov. 1817) he had no issue.



Arms—Azure, a chevron, between three eagles' heads, erased, or.

Crest—An eagle's head, erased, or.

Motto—Solem fero.

SEATS—At Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan; and at Chilton, Dorton, and Borstall, all in co. Bucks.

A PEDIGREE of this family, drawn up by Augustine Vincent, Windsor Herald, temp. queen Elizabeth, commences with "Saint Aubrey, of the blood royal of France, came into England with William the Conqueror, anno 1066, as the chronicles of All Souls College testify, which are there to be seen tyed to a chaine of iron." His son, sir Reginald Aubrey, accompanied Bernard Newmarch in the conquest of Brecon, 1090, and had for his share the manors of Aberkynrigg and Slough, and other lands. Lineally descended from him was,

WILLIAM AUBREY, esq. LL.D. regius professor of law at Oxford, one of the council for the marches of Wales, and one of the masters of requests to Queen Elizabeth; m. Wilgiford, da. of John Williams, of Teynton, co. Oxon, and d. 25 June 1595, leaving, besides other issue, two sons,

1. Sir EDWARD, kn.

2. Sir THOMAS, who m. Mary, da. and h. of

Anthony Mansell, of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, esq. and was father of

I. Sir JOHN AUBREY, knt. who was advanced to the dignity of a bart. 12 Car. II. 23 July 1660. He m. the da. and h. of—South, of London, by whom he had issue,

1. LEWIS, *d. s. p.*

2. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

3. MARY, m. the right hon. William Montagu, lord chief baron of the Exchequer, youngest son of Edward, lord Montagu, of Boughton.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Ralph Freeman, of Aspedan Hall, Hertfordshire, esq.

Sir John was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. 1st, Margaret, da. of sir John Lowther, of Lowther Hall, co. Westmoreland, bart. the 1st lord Lonsdale, (by Elizabeth, his 2d wife, da. of sir John Hare, of Stow-Bardolph, co. Norfolk, bart. relict of Woolley Leigh, esq.) by whom he had issue, Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

Sir John m. 2dly, Mary, da. and h. of William Lewis, of the Van, co. Glamorgan, and Borstall, co. Buckingham, esq. by Margaret, his wife, da. and h. of Laurence Banistre, esq. and Mary, his wife, da. and h. of Sir John Dynham, of Borstall, co. Buckingham, knt. relict of William Jephson, esq. Sir John d. at Borstall, co. Buckingham, in consequence of a fall from his horse, Sept. 1700, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN, of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, and Borstall, co. Buckingham, b. 20 June 1680, M.P. in two parliaments for Cardiff; m. 1st, Mrs. Mary Staley, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

3. MARY, *d. unm.* 1768, buried at Borstall.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Henry Lintot, of Horsham, co. Sussex, esq. and *d.* 1734.

Sir John m. 2dly, Mrs. Frances Jephson, by whom he had issue,

5. FRANCES, m. Denham Jephson, of Mal-low, co. Cork, esq. and *d.* 1775.

6. MARGARET, *d. unm.* 1793.

Sir John m. 3dly, Mrs. Jane Thomas, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* April 1743, was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, who *d. unm.* Oct. 1767, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, m. Martha, eldest da. of Richard Carlton, of Chilton, co. Bucks, esq. a Welsh judge, and by her (who *d.* 1788) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.

2. THOMAS, a major in the army, served during the whole war in America, where he greatly distinguished himself, and particularly when he was appointed to a command of the troops upon Diamond Island, where he acquitted himself so as to receive the thanks of the commander-in-chief. On his return to England, after the peace, he represented the borough of Wallingford, for which he sat from the year 1784 to 1790, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1814.

3. RICHARD, col. of the Glamorganshire militia, *d.* 31 March 1808, having m. Frances, 3d da. of the hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meredon, co. Warwick, by whom he had two children,

1. THOMAS-DIGBY, present bart.

2. Julia-Frances, b. 31 Dec. 1780, m. 29 May 1810, William-Ralph Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, esq. M.P. and has issue.

4. PATTY-MARY, *d. unm.* Sept. 1774.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1786, was buried at Llantrithyd, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN, m. 1st, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Sir James Colebrooke, of Gatton, co. Surrey, bart. by which lady (who *d.* 1781) he had one son,

JOHN, who *d.* an infant.

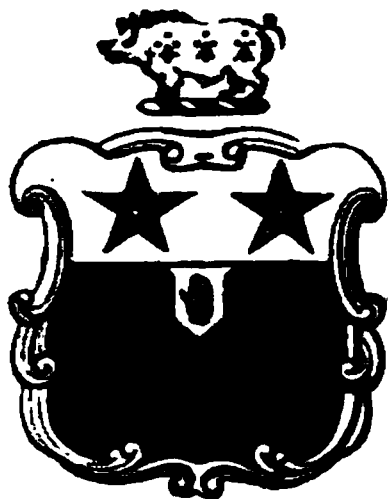
Sir John m. 2dly, Martha-Catharine, da. and co-h. of George-Richard Carter, of Chilton, co. Bucks, and Warlies, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1815) had no issue. Sir John was elected M.P. for Aylesbury, 1774, and continued a member of the house of commons, without intermission, during eleven parliaments, till his death, at which time he was M.P. for Horsham, and father of the house. He *d.* 1 March 1826, aged 86, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VII. Sir THOMAS-DIGBY, present bart.

BACON, of REDGRAVE, co. Suffolk. 22 May 1611.

BACON, of MILDENHALL, co. Suffolk. 29 July 1627.

SIR EDMUND BACON, Premier Baronet of England, *born* 16 July 1779, succeeded his father, sir Edmund, 5 Sept. 1820; *married* 27 Aug. 1801, his cousin Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, da. of Edward-Dashwood Bacon, of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, esq. and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1820) had issue,—1. EDMUND, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 22 Aug. 1832, Louisa, 3d da. and co-h. of William Richardson, of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, esq.;—2. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 10 March 1804;—3. HARRIET-LAURA, *b.* 22 July 1805, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1828;—4. FRANCES, *b.* 20 May 1808, *m.* 28 May 1833, rev. Henry-Walpole Neville, nephew of the earl of Abergavenny;—5. NICHOLAS-HENRY, *b.* 23 May 1814.



ARMS—Gules on a chief, argent, two mullets pierced, sable.

CREST—A boar statant, ermine.

MOTTO—Mediocria Firma.

SEAT—Raveningham, co. Norfolk.

THIS family is said to be descended from *Grimbald*, who came into England with his kinsman William, earl Warren, at the Norman invasion, and settled at Letheringset, near Holt, in Norfolk. His great-grandson, Robert, took the name of Bacon.

The above-named Robert had a brother, sir William, of Monks-Bradfield, in Suffolk; from whom descended, in the 10th generation,

SIR NICHOLAS BACON, who filled the office of lord-keeper of the great seal to queen Elizabeth, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1579, having *m.* 1st, Jane Fernley, and 2dly, Anne, one of the 6 das. of sir Anthony Cook, of Giddy Hall, co. Essex, one of the tutors of king Edward VI. By his 2d wife he had 2 sons, the younger of whom was that great luminary of modern science, sir Francis Bacon. He was *b.* 22 Jan. 1550-1, was of Trinity College, Cambridge, and afterwards of Gray's Inn; appointed counsel-extraordinary to the queen, 1588, solicitor-general to king James I. 1607, attorney-general, 1613, a privy-counsellor, 1616, lord keeper, March 1616-17, and lord-chancellor, 1618; created baron *Verulam* in the same year, and viscount *St. Albans*, 20 Jan. 1620-1; but being shortly afterwards accused of corrupt practices, and confessing in a great measure his guilt, he was sentenced, on the 3d of May 1621, to be fined £40,000, and to be imprisoned in the Tower during his majesty's pleasure: was rendered incapable of holding any office, sitting in parliament, or coming within the verge of the court. After a short imprisonment his fine was remitted, and it is probable the whole of his sentence was cancelled, as he was again summoned to parliament in the first year of Charles I. He *d.* 9 April 1626, having by his labours in retirement, during the latter part of his life, made a brilliant atonement for his errors. He

m. Anne Barnham, da. of an alderman of London, but left no issue.

Sir Nicholas, the lord keeper, by his 1st wife, had three sons and three daughters.

1. Sir NICHOLAS BACON, the eldest son, was possessed, upon the death of his father, of very large estates in Suffolk and Norfolk. He was knighted 22 Aug. 1578, and had afterwards the honour to be the first person advanced to the baronetage on the institution of that dignity by James I.; *m.* Anne, sole da. and h. of Edmund Butts, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1616) had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, 2d bart.

2. HENRY, *d.* at Jerusalem, without issue.

3. Sir ROBERT, 3d bart.

4. BACHEVELL, *m.* and left issue two sons, who both *d. unm.* and three das.

5. Sir BUTTS BACON, of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, created a bart. 29 July 1627; and ancestor of the present baronet, of whom hereafter.

6. NICHOLAS, *m.* 1st, a da. of sir James Weston, baron of the exchequer, by whom he had,

1. Anne, *m.* sir John Rous, bart. (ancestor of the earl of Stradbroke); and 2dly, Margaret, da. of Eustace Darcy, esq. by whom he had,

2. Sir Nicholas Bacon, of Gillingham, created a bart. 7 Feb. 1616, and *d.* 1666, leaving two sons, sir Edmund and sir Richard, successive barts. who both *d. s. p.* when the title became extinct.

7. Sir NATHANIEL, of Culford, K.B. *m.* Jane, da. of Hercules Meautys, esq. (widow of sir William Cornwallis, knt.), by whom he had issue one son and two das.

1. Nicholas, who *d.* without issue male.

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, sir Thomas Meautys, knt.; 2dly, sir Harbottle Grimston, bart.

3. Anne, who *d. unm.*

8. ANNE, *m.* sir Robert Drury, *knt.*

9. DOROTHY, *m.* 1st, sir Bassingbourn Gawdy, *knt.*; and 2dly, Philip Colby, *esq.*

10. JEMIMA, *m.* 1st, sir William Waldegrave, *knt.*; and 2dly, Henry Killigrew.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1624, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir EDMUND, *m.* Philippa, *da.* and co-h. of sir Edward Wotton, baron Wotton, of Maherley, Kent, but *d.* without issue, 10 April 1649; his lady in 1626. He was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

III. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Anne, *da.* of sir John Peyton, *knt.* and *bart.* and had issue by her, besides other children who *d.* young,

1. NICHOLAS, *m.* Margaret, *da.* and co-h. of William Hobart, of Thwayte, in Norfolk, *esq.* but *d.* without issue.

2. ROBERT, *m.* Catherine, *da.* of Grave Violet, *esq.* and *d.* in his father's life-time, 25 Aug. 1652, leaving issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, 4th *bart.*

2. Jemima, *m.* 1st, Thomas Gardiner, *esq.*; and 2dly, sir John Brattel, *knt.* assay-master of the Tower of London.

3. Philippa, *m.* sir George Reeve, *knt.* and *bart.*

4. Frances, *m.* Paul Bockenham, *esq.*

5. Anne, *m.* Edmund Yaxlee, *esq.*

3. BUTTS, *m.* Dorothy, *da.* and co-h. of sir John Tracy, *knt.* and was father of sir ROBERT, 5th *bart.*

4. PEYTON, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of Charles Suckling, *esq.*

5. PHILIPPA, *m.* Hamond Claxton, *esq.*

6. ANNE, *m.* Thomas Hunt, *esq.*

7. ALICE, *m.* Rice Gwynn, *esq.*

Sir Robert *d.* 1655, and was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir EDMUND, only surviving son of Robert, 2d surviving son of sir Robert, 3d *bart.* *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* and co-h. of sir Robert Crane, *bart.* by whom he had six sons and ten *das.* all of whom except four *das.* *d. unm.* in their father's life-time. The *das.* who *m.* were

1. FRANCES, *m.* Walter Norborne, *esq.*

2. SUSANNAH, *m.* Charles Morris, *esq.*

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Ettrick, *esq.*

4. PHILIPPA, *m.* sir Edmund Bacon, of Gillingham, *bart.*

Sir Edmund *d.* without male issue, 1685, and was succeeded by his cousin,

V. Sir ROBERT, (son and h. of Butts Bacon, *esq.* 3d surviving son of the 3d *bart.*) who sold the estate at Redgrave, and settled at Garboldisham, co. Norfolk; *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of Dan. Chandler, by whom he had issue, besides two sons who *d.* young,

1. Sir EDMUND, 6th *bart.*

2. BUTTS, *d. unm.* 1725-6.

3. ABIGAIL; 4. JANE, both *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 31 Jan. 1704, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir EDMUND, represented the borough of Thetford, and afterwards co. Norfolk, in three parliaments; *m.* in 1712, Mary, *da.* of sir Robert Kemp, *bart.* (and sole h. to her mother Letitia, *da.* of Robert King, *esq.*) which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1727, leaving only four *das.*

1. LETITIA, *m.* sir Armine Wodehouse, *bart.* ancestor of lord Wodehouse (*see Debrett's*

Peerage of the United Kingdom).

2. MARY.

3. SARAH, *m.* Pryce Campbell.

4. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

Sir Edmund *d.* in June 1755, without male issue, when the baronetcy of 1611 devolved on his kinsman, sir Richard Bacon, of Colchester, 7th in descent from sir Butts Bacon, *bart.* 4th son of the first baronet, whose genealogy we now proceed to trace.

I. Sir BUTTS BACON, the 4th son of the 1st *bart.* was himself also created a *bart.* 29 July 1627, *m.* Dorothy, *da.* of sir Henry Warner, *knt.* widow of William Jermyn, by whom he had,

1. CHARLES.

2. CLEMENT, who both *d.* without issue.

3. Sir HENRY, his successor.

4. ANNE, *m.* Henry Kitchingman, *esq.*

5. DOROTHY, *m.* William Peck, *esq.*

He *d.* 1661, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir HENRY *m.* Barbara, *da.* of William Gooch, *esq.* by whom he had,

1. Sir HENRY, 3d *bart.*

2. ANNE, *m.* her 2d cousin, sir Richard Bacon, of Gillingham, *bart.*

He was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir HENRY, *m.* Sarah, *da.* of sir John Castleton, *bart.* by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1727) he had,

1. Sir EDMUND, his successor.

2. HENRY; 3. NICHOLAS, both *d. unm.*

4. RICHARD, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of Thomas Palgrave, *esq.*

Sir Henry *d.* 1686, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDMUND, *m.* 1st, Philippa, *da.* and co-h. of sir Edmund Bacon, 4th *bart.* of the Redgrave branch, and by her (who *d.* 1710) had issue, besides several children, who *d. unm.*

1. Sir EDMUND, 5th *bart.*

2. Sir HENRY, 7th *bart.*

3. Sir RICHARD, 8th *bart.*

Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Mary, *da.* of John Castell, of Raveningham, by whom he had,

4. MARY, *m.* Philip Bedingfield, *esq.*

5. ANNE.

6. CASTELL, who by Elizabeth, *da.* of Richard Dashwood, of Cockley Cley, co. Norfolk, had 2 sons,

1. Sir Edmund, 9th *bart.*

2. Dashwood, *b.* 3 Jan. 1752, *m.* Anne-Barbara, *da.* of — Ogilvie, of St. Christopher's, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1812, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 July 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDMUND, who represented the borough of Thetford in three parliaments; *m.* Susan, *da.* of sir Isaac Rebow, *knt.* and had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, his successor.

2. SUSAN, *m.* Francis Schutz, *esq.*

Sir Edmund *d.* 2 Oct. 1738, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir EDMUND, *d. unm.* in 1750, and was succeeded by his uncle,

VII. Sir HENRY, *d. unm.* in 1753, and was succeeded by his brother,

VII. and VIII. Sir RICHARD, who on the death of his kinsman, sir Edmund Bacon, 6th baronet of the Redgrave branch, succeeded

to that title, and became premier baronet. He was twice m. but d. without surviving issue, 1773, when both the baronetcies of 1611 and 1627 devolved on his nephew of the half blood.

VIII. and IX. Sir EDMUND, son of Castell Bacon, before-mentioned, b. 1749, m. Jan. 1778, Anne, da. of sir William Beauchamp Proctor, bart. and by her (who d. 26 Aug. 1813) had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, present bart.

2. ANNE-FRANCES, b. 1781, m. 27 Dec. 1803, Edmund-Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, in Ireland, esq. grandson of Horatio, earl of Orford.

3. MARIA, b. 21 Sept. 1784, m. 11 Feb. 1808, capt. Edward Hodge, 7th regiment of dragoons, who was killed at Genappe, 16 June 1815.

4. NICHOLAS, b. 6 June 1786, m. 14 Oct. 1813, Jane, 2d da. of the late Alexander Bowker, of Lynn, co. Norfolk, esq. and has issue,

1. Jane, m. 9 May 1832, William Hutton, of Gate Burton, co. Linc. esq.

2. Anne-Elizabeth.

3. Henry-Hickman.

4. Francis.

5. HENRY, b. 29 Oct. 1788, took the surname of HICKMAN in addition to and after Bacon, by royal sign manual, 1826.

Sir Edmund b. 5 Sept. 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. and X. Sir EDMUND, present bart. being 9th bart of Redgrave, and 10th bart. of Mildenhall.

BAILLIE, (now MACKENZIE,)—See MACKENZIE.

BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, co. Linlithgow. 14 Nov. 1823.

SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, born 1784, created a Baronet as above; married 25 April 1816, Mary-Lyon, da. of James Dennistown, of Colgrain, co. Dumbarton, esq. and has issue,—1. WILLIAM, b. 2 Feb. 1816;—2. JAMES-DENNISTOWN;—3. ROBERT;—4. THOMAS;—5. JOHN-HOPE;—6. MARGARET-DREGHORN;—7. MARGARET-COLQUHOUN;—8. JANET-SINCLAIR;—9. &c. other children.

Arms—Azure nine estoiles or, within a bordure counter-nebuly, argent and sable.
Crest—Out of clouds proper, an estoile of eight points, or.

Supporters—Two lions guardant argent.

Motto—(over the crest) In caligine lucet.

THOMAS BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, esq. m. Anne, da. of Thomas Inglis, of Murdistown, and by her had issue, THOMAS, who was father of another

THOMAS, writer to the signet, m. and had issue,

1. WILLIAM.

2. ROBERT, lieutenant-colonel in the East India Company's service, dec.

3. MARY, m. sir Stair Agnew, bart.

WILLIAM BAILLIE, eldest son of the last-mentioned Thomas, was an advocate, and appointed one of the lords of session, 1793, when he took the title of lord Polkemmet. He m. Margaret, da. of sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, bart. of N.S. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above.

2. JAMES, b. 1782, in the civil service of the East India Company, d. unm.

3. ROBERT, b. 1790, d. a midshipman in his majesty's ship Atlas.

4. ISABELLA.

5. MARY, m. James Johnston, of Straiton, esq.

6. HELEN, d. unm.

7. JANET, m. D. J. Campbell, of Skerrington, esq.

8. ELIZA, m. James Campbell, of Dunmore, esq.

9. PENUEL-JANE, m. Farquhar Campbell, of Ormsary, esq.

BAIRD. 13 April 1809.

SIR DAVID BAIRD, Baronet, succeeded his uncle, sir David, 18 Aug. 1829; married 10 Aug. 1821, lady Anne Kennedy, da. of Archibald, marquess of Ailes, K. T., and has issue,—three Sons, and three DAs.



ARMS—Gules, a boar passant, or.
 CREST—A boar's head erased, or.
 MOTTO—Vi et virtute.
 SEAT—Fernton, co. Perth.

This family is of considerable antiquity in Scotland, and the principal branch seated at Auchmedden, co. Banff.

JAMES BAIRD, a 2d son of Baird, of Auchmedden, was a commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court, temp. Car. I. It is said that a warrant was issued for creating him a peer, by the title of lord Doveran, but that he died before the patent passed. He had two sons, 1. sir JOHN, a lord of session, by the title of lord Newbyth, whose son, sir William, was created a bart. of N. S. 1695, and left an only son, sir John, who d. s. p. 1746, having settled his estates on his 2d cousin, William Baird, immediate ancestor of the present bart.; 2. sir Robert, of Laughton Hall, co. Midlothian, created a bart. of N. S. 1680, and had, besides other issue, sir James, his successor, ancestor of the barts. of Laughton Hall, and William, a merchant in Edinburgh, who was father of

William Baird, esq. (heir, by settlement, of his 2d cousin, sir John Baird, of Newbyth, bart.) m. Alicia, 4th da. of — Johnston, of Hiltown, co. Berwick, esq. and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, d. unm. 1769.
2. ROBERT, of Newbyth, on whom and his issue male the baronetcy is entailed, m. —, da. of David Gavin, of Langton, by Elizabeth, sister of James Maitland, 7th earl of Lauderdale, and had issue,
 1. Sir DAVID, present bart.
 2. William.
 3. John, midshipman of the Glasgow, d. a few days after the attack on Algiers, of a wound on the head, Sept. 1816.
 4. James; 5. Elizabeth.
3. JOHN.

4. JAMES, d. unm.

5. Sir DAVID, G.C.B. and K.C. 1st bart.

6. JOSEPH, major-gen. in the army, d. at the Cape of Good Hope, 4 April 1816, having m. 27 Feb. 1802, the hon. Esther-Charlotte, eldest da. of William, lord Riversdale, (by Rose Bernard, eldest sister of Francis, earl of Bandon,) and has issue,

1. William, b. 5 Feb. 1803.

2. Charlotte, b. 4 June 1804.

3. Alicia; 4. Esther.

5. Sidney; 6. David, d. 1836, et. 23.

7. MARY, m. 2 Feb. 1770, John Erskine, of Dundotar, esq. by whom she was mother of Margaret, marchioness of Ailes.

8. CATHERINE, m. 30 Dec. 1776, James Rainie, esq.

9. JANET.

10. ALICIA, m. 26 Sept. 1776, capt. Andrew Wauchope, of Niddery.

11. SYDNEY.

12. SUSAN, m. lieut.-col. H. Carjat, and d. 30 April 1822.

13. ANNE, m. 17 Jan. 1790, George Gordon, of Halhead, esq.

14. CHARLOTTE, m. 18 June 1782, George, lord Haddo, son of George, 3d earl of Aberdeen, and d. 8 Oct. 1795.

1. Sir DAVID, 5th son, was created a bart. as above, (with remainder, in default of issue male, to his brother Robert, of Newbyth, co. East Lothian,) G.C.B. and K.C. a general in the army, and colonel 24th regiment of foot; m. 4 Aug. 1810, Miss Preston Campbell, of Fernton and Locklane, co. Perth. Sir David having chosen the military profession at an early period, passed through its gradations until he attained the rank of major-gen. 23 June 1796, being then lieut.-col. 71st foot: 2 Nov. 1805, he became a lieut.-gen.; and in 1814 he attained the rank of a general. Sir David distinguished himself on several important occasions. At the capture of Seringapatam he headed the storming party. As commander-in-chief he captured the Cape of Good Hope: his services in Egypt procured for him the order of the Bath, (18 Aug. 1804,) and the insignia of the order of the Crescent from the Ottoman Porte. At the bombardment of Copenhagen he was wounded in the shoulder and arm: and in the battle of Corunna he lost his arm immediately after the fall of sir John Moore, K.B. He d. without issue 18 Aug. 1829, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitations of the patent, by his nephew,

11. Sir DAVID, present and 2d bart.

BAKER, of LOVENTON, co. Devon. 19 Sept. 1776.

SIR GEORGE BAKER, Baronet, born 16 June 1816, succeeded his father, sir George, 1 Oct. 1830.



ARMS—Argent, on a saltire, engrailed, sable, five escallops of the field; on a chief, of the 2d, a lion passant, of the 1st. CREST—A dexter arm, embowed, vested, azure, cuffed, argent, holding in the hand, proper, an arrow, of the last. SEAT—At Loventon, co. Devon.

1. SIR GEORGE, 1st bart. was so created

as above, appointed physician to their majesties, m. Jane, da. of Roger Morris, esq. and by her (who d. 30 July 1813) had issue,

1. SIR FREDERICK-FRANCIS, 2d bart.

2. MARIA-CHARLOTTE, m. 1st, May 1821, lieut.-col. sir J. Hutton Cooper, bart. groom of the bedchamber to his late majesty, when duke of Clarence, who d. 24 Dec. 1828.

Sir George d. 15 June 1809, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-FRANCIS, m. July 1814, Harriett, 3d da. of sir John Simeon, bart. and had issue,

1. SIR GEORGE, present bart.

2. FREDERICK-FRANCIS, b. 29 Jan. 1822.

3. A DA. b. 23 June 1824.

4. A SON, b. 8. Jan. 1826.

Sir Frederick-Francis was killed by the accidental blow of one of the fans of a windmill, 1 Oct. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE, present and 3d bart.

BAKER, of DUNSTABLE HOUSE, Richmond, co. Surrey, and NICHOLAS-HAYNE, CULMSTOCK, co. Devon. 14 May 1796.

SIR HENRY-LORRAINE BAKER, Baronet, Post-Captain R.N. and C.B. born 3 Jan. 1787, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 4 Feb. 1826, married 27 June 1820, Louisa-Anne, only da. of William Williams, esq. sometime M.P. for Weymouth, and has issue,—1. HENRY-WILLIAM, b. 27 May 1821;—2. EMILY-LOUISA, b. March 1823;—3. JESSY, b. 10 Jan. 1826;—4. FRANCES-LOUISA;—5. ADELAIDE;—6. AGNES-MARIA.



ARMS—Argent, a saltire, sable, charged with five escallops, ermine; on a chief, azure, a lion passant of the third.

CREST—A demi lion rampant, per fesse, indented ermine and puce, holding in the paws an escallop argent, charged with an ermine spot.

JAMES BAKER, of Buckland, co. Somerset,

esq. had four sons; 1. Christopher, who d. without issue; 2. James, d. also without issue, 31 July 1747; 3. George, barrister-at-law, and a bencher of the Temple, m. the widow of — Vansittart, esq.; 4. JOHN, and three da.

JOHN BAKER, of Richmond, co. Surrey, M.D. the 4th son, (who d. in 1782,) m. Sarah, da. and co-h. of Robt. Wood, LL.D. brother of Thomas Wood, of Littleton, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who d. 24 Oct. 1774) he had one da. Sarah, who d. young, and three sons: 1. George, d. without issue; 2. John, a captain in the Coldstream regt. of guards, m. Sarah, da. of — Baddison, esq. captain R.N. by whom he had an only son, John-Robert, b. 1794, d. 11 June 1794; and 3.

I. SIR ROBERT, of Upper Dunstable-House, co. Surrey, and of Nicholas Hayne, Culmstock, co. Devon, created a bart. as above, m. 1783, Diana, da. and sole h. of George Hayley, esq. alderman of London, and M.P. for that city, by whom (who d. March 1805) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, b. 13 Nov. 1785, d. June 1802.
2. SIR HENRY-LORRAINE, 2d bart.
3. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, in holy orders, b. 27 Jan. 1788, m. April 1812, Sophia, youngest da. of Peter Sherston, of Stobury Hill, co. Somerset, esq. and has issue, Henry-Sherston, his eldest son, and other issue.
4. ONSLOW, b. 8 Aug. 1795.
5. MARY-HAYLEY, b. 5 Nov. 1784, d. unm.
- 16 Nov. 1838.
6. LOUISA, b. 28 June 1793.
7. EMMA, m. Thomas Llewelyn, of Vurlong House, esq. and d. 1834.

Sir Robert d. 4 Feb. 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,
II. SIR HENRY-LORRAINE, 2d and present bart.

LITTLEHALES, (now BAKER,) of WEMBLEY, co. Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1802.

SIR EDWARD-BAKER BAKER, Baronet, born 4 Nov. 1806, succeeded his father, sir Edward, 1st bart. 4 March 1825.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, BAKER, argent, a castle between two crosses, patée, in chief, and a key in base sable, on a chief, azure, two keys erect, or; 2d and 3d, LITTLEHALES, argent, on a bend, cottised, sable, three cinquefoils, or, a chief, gules, charged with three arrows erect, points downwards, proper.

CRESTS—1st, BAKER, a nag's head erased, argent, charged on the neck with a cross, patée, fitché, gules, in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert; 2d, LITTLEHALES, between two wings, elevated, or, an armed arm, embowed, proper, garnished, or; the hand in a gauntlet, grasping an arrow, entwined by a branch of olive, proper.

MOTTO—Finis coronat opus.

SEAT—Ranston House, Blandford, co. Dorset.

Sir EDWARD is descended from an ancient family in the neighbourhood of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, the representative of which is John Littlehales, of Winchester, M.D.

JOSEPH LITTLEHALES, grandfather of the 1st bart. m. Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, of Portman Square, (and aunt of Peter - William Baker, of Ranstone, co. Dorset, esq. and M.P. for Corfe Castle, who

d. Aug. 1815,) and d. 1792, leaving a son and heir,

BAKER-JOHN LITTLEHALES, of Moulsey, co. Surrey, esq. m. Maria, da. and sole h. of Bendal Martyn, esq. by whom he had issue, (besides three sons who d. in their infancy,)

1. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart.
2. BENDAL-ROBERT, a capt. R.N. m. Mary-Anne, da. of Thomas Cleather, of Plymouth, esq.
3. VERNY-PETER, in holy orders, M.A.
4. RANDALL-WILLIAM, d. unm. 1789.
5. STOUR-CHARLES, in holy orders, A.M. prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin.
6. ELIZABETH-LAURA, m. 1788, Thomas Willats, of Kidmore End, co. Oxford, esq.
7. MARIA, m. the rev. T. H. Noyes, A.M. vicar of Bath Easton, co. Somerset.

I. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart. took the surname of BAKER only, and the arms of Baker quarterly with those of Littlehales, by royal sign manual 1817, m. 22 July 1805, lady Elizabeth-Mary Fitzgerald, 3d da. of William-Robert, 2d duke of Leinster, and had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD-BAKER, present bart.
2. WILLIAM-LEINSTER-YORK, b. 14 May 1811.
3. WELLINGTON-CHARLES-CECIL, b. 31 March 1817.
4. TALBOT-HASTINGS-BENDALL, b. 9 Sept. 1816.

5. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, b. 13 March 1808.

6. EMILIA-MARIA, b. 29 Dec. 1809, m. 22 July 1828, Thomas-Mills Goodlake, of Wadley House, co. Berks, esq.

7. GERALDINE-LAURA, b. 29 Aug. 1811.

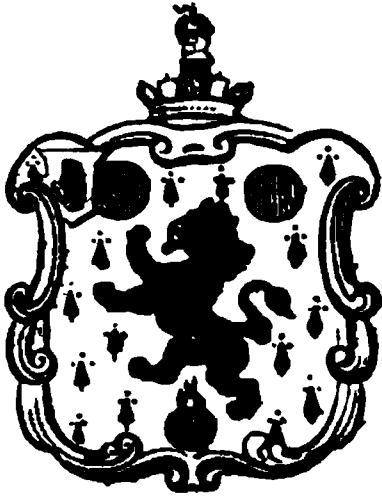
8. LOUISA-ISABELLA, b. 11 June 1814.

Sir Edward d. 4 March 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir EDWARD-BAKER, present and 2d bart.

BALL 24 June 1801.

SIR WILLIAM-KEITH BALL, Baronet, born 27 Oct. 1791, succeeded his father, sir Alexander, 25 Oct. 1809.



ARMS—Ermine, a lion rampant, sable, between two torteaux in chief, and in base a hand grenade bursting, proper.

CREST—Out of a naval coronet, a cubit arm erect, in naval uniform, grasping a hand grenade bursting, proper.

SEAT—Blofield, co. Norfolk.

Robert Bull, of Ebworth, and Stoneham, co. Gloucester, esq. d. 1765, having *m.* Mary, da. of Mark Dickinson, esq. alderman of

London, and had issue,

1. **INGRAM**, *m.* — Coutts, of Montrose, esq. and had issue a son.

2. **GEORGE**, a major royal marines.

3. **SIR ALEXANDER-JOHN**, 1st bart.

4. **LEVY**, *d.* in May 1807.

5. **HENRIETTA**.

6. **CHARLOTTE**, *m.* William Smith, of St. Helen's, esq.

I. **ALEXANDER-JOHN**, 3d son, was created a bart. 24 June 1801, being then a capt. R.N.; rear-admiral of the blue; obtained his majesty's permission to accept the cross of commander of the royal Sicilian Order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit; he was commander of the blockade of Malta, and after its capture, governor of that island; *m.* 7 July 1785, Mary-Smith, da. of John Wilson, of Westminster, esq. and (by her, who d. 27 Sept. 1832) had issue,

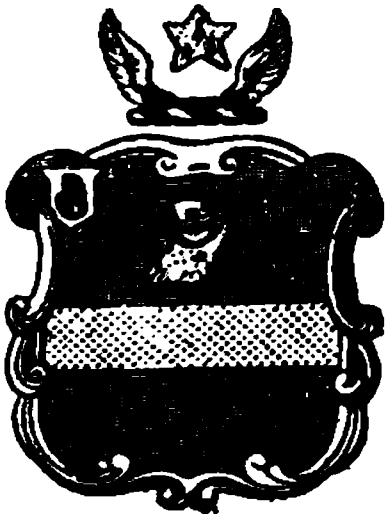
SIR WILLIAM-KEITH, 2d bart.

Sir Alexander-John d. at Malta, 25 Oct. 1809, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. **SIR WILLIAM-KEITH**, present bart.

BARING, of London. 29 May 1793.

SIR THOMAS BARING, Baronet, merchant in London, born 12 June 1772, succeeded his father, sir Francis, 12 Sept. 1810; married at Calcutta, 1794, Mary, eldest da. of Charles Sealey, of Calcutta, esq. barrister-at-law, and has issue,—1. **FRANCIS-THORNHILL**, M.P. for Portsmouth, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, *m.* 7 April 1825, Jane, youngest da. of the hon. sir George Grey, bart. G.C.B. by whom (who d. 23 April 1838) he had issue, 1. *Thomas-George*; 2. *Francis-Grey*; 3. *Mary*; 4. *Hannah*;—2. **THOMAS**;—3. **JOHN**;—4. **CHARLES**, in holy orders, *m.* 10 June 1830, Mary-Ursula, only da. of Charles Sealy, esq. sometime major in the Bengal Artillery, and has issue, 1. *Thomas*; 2. *Charles*; 3. *Mary-Ursula*;—5. **MARY**, *d.* 3 Oct. 1812;—6. **CHARLOTTE**, *m.* March 1833, H. G. Wells, esq.;—7. **EMILY**, *m.* 6 July 1837, rev. William Maxwell Du Pre, vicar of Woburn, co. Beds.;—8. **FRANCES**, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813.



ARMS—Azure, a fesse, or, in chief, a bear's head, proper, muzzled and ringed, or.

CREST—A mullet, erminois, between two wings, argent.

SEAT—Stratton Park, co. Hants.

JOHN BARING, of Larkbeer, and Lyndbridge, co. Devon, esq. (son of John Baring, minister of the Lutheran church at Bremen, of which city his ancestors had either been municipal officers or Lutheran ministers from the time of the reformation,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Vowler, of Bellair, near Exeter, by whom he had,

1. **JOHN**, of Mount Radford, co. Devon, *m.* Anne, da. of Francis Parker, esq. by whom he had six children,

1. John; 2. Francis; 3. Anne.

4. Elizabeth; 5. Charlotte.

6. Margaret.

2. **THOMAS**, *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, another da.

of Francis Parker, esq. and *d.* without issue, 1757.

3. **SIR FRANCIS**, 1st bart.

4. **CHARLES**, *d.* 13 Jan. 1829, æt. 87, having *m.* 1767, Margaret, da. and h. of William Gould, of East Loo, co. Cornwall, esq. by whom he had,

1. William, *b.* 1770, who took the name of Gould.

2. Charles, *b.* 1775.

3. Jaquetta, *m.* 1791, sir Stafford-Henry Northcote, of Pynes, co. Devon, bart.

4. Frances, *m.* William Jackson, of Cowley, co. Devon, esq.

5. Eleanor; 6. Emily; 7. Lucy.

8. Caroline.

5. ELIZABETH, m. John Dunning, lord Ashburton.

1. Sir FRANCIS, 3d son, of Stratton Park, co. Hants, b. 18 April 1740, was created a bart. as above, elected M.P. for Gram-pound, 1786; for Calne, 1796; and for Chipping Wycombe, 1802. He m. 1767, Henrietta, da. of William Herring, of Croydon, co. Surrey, esq. cousin and co-h. of Thomas Herring, archbishop of Canterbury, 1747, and by her (who d. 3 Dec. 1804) he had issue.

1. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

2. ALEXANDER, lord Ashburton, (see that title in *Debrett's Peerage*.)

3. HENRY, m. 1802, Maria, 2d da. of William Bingham, esq. from whom he was divorced; and he m. 2dly, Cecilia, da. of admiral Wyndham: he has issue, by his 1st wife,

1. Henry-Bingham, major in the army, and M.P. for Marlborough, m. 30 June 1827, lady Augusta, da. of Robert, earl of

Cardigan, and has issue,

2. William-Drummond.

3. Anna-Maria, m. William-Gordon Coesvelt, esq.

4. Emily, m. Henry Bridgeman Simpson, esq.

4. WILLIAM, b. 1779, m. 19 July 1810, Frances, 4th da. of William Thompson, of Waverley-Abbey, co. Surrey, esq. and d. 9 July 1820.

5. GEORGE, b. 1781, m. Harriet, 2d da. of Sir John D'Oyley, bart.

6. HARRIET, m. Charles Wall, esq. and d. his widow 5 March 1838.

7. MARIA, m. Richard Stainforth, esq. and d. his widow, 12 April 1835.

8. DOROTHY-ELIZABETH, m. P. C. Labouchere, esq.

9. FRANCES, m. Thomas-Read Kemp, esq.

10. LYDIA, m. 20 Dec. 1806, the rev. Philip-Laycock Story.

Sir Francis d. 12 Sept. 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

11. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

BARKER-MILL,—See MILL.

BARLOW, of Fort-William, Bengal. 29 June 1803.

Sir GEORGE-HILARO BARLOW, G.C.B. created a Baronet as above, was appointed Governor-General of India on the death of Charles, marquess Cornwallis, 5 Oct. 1805; and 13 May 1807 appointed Governor of Fort St. George, Madras; married April 1789 at Calcutta, Elizabeth, da. of Burton Smith, of Westmeath, esq. (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 30 April 1816,) and has issue,—1. GEORGE-ULRICK, capt. 4th dragoons, b. 8 Oct. 1791, m. 27 Feb. 1817, Hilare, 3d da. of sir Robert Barlow, capt. R.N. K.C.B. d. in India, 1824, and his widow re-m. 26 March 1829, William, earl Nelson;—2. WILLIAM, b. 18 Dec. 1792, R.N. d. 26 July 1811;—3. JOHN-HENRY, b. 7 Dec. 1795, a senior merchant, and salt agent at Jessore, in Bengal;—4. ROBERT, b. 24 Sept. 1797, a senior merchant, Bengal;—5. CHARLES-ANSTRUTHER, b. 5 Feb. 1800;—6. RICHARD WELLESLEY, b. 10 Sept. 1804, a junior merchant and magistrate and deputy collector at Monghyr, in the East Indies; d. 11 Apr. 1839, having m. and had issue;—7. EDWARD, b. 18 June 1807;—8. FREDERICK, b. 28 May 1810;—9. ELIZABETH-HARRIET, b. 21 Jan. 1790, m. 1 Oct. 1808, Pownoll-Bastard Pellew, afterwards 2d viscount Exmouth, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, July 1820;—10. CHARLOTTE, b. 29 Sept. 1794;—11. LOUISA, d. 24 Aug. 1821;—12. FRANCES;—13. ANNE-CAROLINE;—14. HARRIET;—15. EMMIE, d. 8 Aug. 1818.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron, engrailed gules, between three cross crosslets, fitchy, azure, two lions passant, counter-passant, supporting an eastern crown, or.

Crest—Out of an eastern crown a demi-lion, argent, the paws supporting a cross crosslet, as in the arms.

WILLIAM BARLOW, of South Audley Street, (son of Hugh Barlow, of Forbridge, co. Staf-ford,) m. Elizabeth, da. of William Ford, of St. Mary-le-bonne, gentleman, and had issue,

1. JOHN, d. 1757, leaving issue.

2. THOMAS, d. 1784, leaving issue.

3. WILLIAM, father of sir George-Hilaro, of whom presently.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Robert Duncomb, esq.

WILLIAM BARLOW, 3d son, was of Bath, m. Hilare, da. of Robert Butcher, of Waltham-stow, esq. and d. 1798, having had issue by her, (who d. 1774,)

1. Sir ROBERT, knt. rear-admiral R.N. and late resident commissioner at Chatham, knighted 16 June 1801, for his gallant conduct in capturing the *Africaine* French frigate, *m.* 8 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth, 2d da. of William Garrett, of Worthington, Hants, esq. and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1817) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 26 Dec. 1788, a senior merchant in Bengal.

2. William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1809.

3. George, *b.* and *d.* 1790.

4. Elizabeth-Anne.

5. Frances, *m.* 5 Oct. 1811, George, present viscount Torrington.

6. Hilare, *m.* 1st, 1817, her cousin, George-Ulrick, eldest son and heir-apparent of the baronet; and 2dly, 26 March 1829, William, earl Nelson.

7. Caroline, *m.* lieut.-colonel Charles Dashwood, son of sir H. W. Dashwood, bart. who *d.* 20 April 1832.

8. Maria.

2. WILLIAM, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq. *m.* 1st, Harriett, da. of major John Fleming; and 2dly, Louisa, da. of Richard Harris, of Esher, esq. but has no issue.

3. THOMAS-WILLIAM, in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and vicar of Halberton, *b.* 12 Oct. 1760, *m.* Frances, da. of John Brockett, of South Mimms, and had issue,

1. John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1798.

2. Thomas-Wotton, *b.* 21 Feb. 1800.

3. George, *b.* 1806.

4. Anne-Frances.

4. Sir GEORGE-HILARO, created a bart. 1803.

5. SAMUEL, *d.* *unm.*

6. FRANCES-CHARLOTTE-HILARE, *m.* 5 June 1784, Thomas Coulthard, of Chawton, Hants, esq.

7. HARRIETT-HILARE, *m.* Henry Manning, of Sidmouth, esq.

8. CAROLINE-REBECCA, *d.* an infant 1775.

BARRETT-LENNARD,—See LENNARD.

BARRINGTON, of the City of LIMERICK. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR JOSEPH BARRINGTON, of the city of Limerick, Baronet, so created as



above; founded, in conjunction with his sons, the hospital and infirmary in Limerick, which bears their name, and which was incorporated by act of parliament, 11 Geo. IV.; *born* 21 Feb. 1764; *married* 1787, Mary, da. of Daniel Baggott, of Limerick, and has issue,—1. MATTHEW, crown solicitor for Munster, *b.* 21 May 1788, *m.* 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte, da. of William Hartigan, esq. of Dublin, and has issue, 1. *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1814; 2. *William-Hartigan*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1815; 3. *Croker*, *b.* 9 July 1817; 4. *Elizabeth-Anna*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1818, *d.* 1 Feb. 1829; 5. *Charlotte*, *b.* 3 March 1820; 6. *Jessey*, *b.* 28 May 1821; 7. *Olivia*, *b.* 14 March 1823; 8. *Josephine*, *b.* 10 March 1826; 9. *Henrietta-Victorine*;—2. MICHAEL, *b.* 1790, *d.* young;—

3. DANIEL, clerk of crown, co. Limerick, *b.* 12 Oct. 1792, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Anne, da. of Richard Williams, of Drumcondra Castle, Dublin, esq. and has issue;—4. HONORIA, *b.* 31 Jan. 1795, *m.* 28 July 1827, Thomas Lloyd, of Limerick, esq. and *d.* 1828;—5. CROKER, *b.* 29 April 1797, lieut. R.N.;—6. BENJAMIN, *b.* 1799, *d.* young;—7. BENJAMIN, *b.* 1801, *d.* young;—8. JOSEPH, *b.* 4 Dec. 1803, *d.* 1833;—9. SAMUEL, *b.* 15 Feb. 1806, a barrister;—10. JANE, *b.* 7 May 1808;—11. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 16 Dec. 1810, *d.* 10 July 1829.

ARMS—Argent three chevrons gules, and a label of three points vert; on a canton gules a trefoil slipped or.

CREST—Out of a crown vallery or, the bust of a man in profile vested paly argent and gules; round the temples a wreath, and on the head a cowl of the same colours.

MOTTO—Ung durant ma vie.

RESIDENCE—Limerick.

This family is descended from Oydneil Barrington, or Barentone, a Saxon, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield, *temp.* William the Conqueror. Fourteenth in descent from him was sir Thomas Barrington, knt. who *m.* Unifred, 2d da. and co-h. of Henry Pole, lord Montacute, (son of sir Richard Pole, knt. by Margaret, countess of Salisbury, only *d.* and h. of George Plantagenet, duke of Clarence,

brother of king Edward IV.) and by her was father of sir Francis, of Barrington Hall, Essex, created a bart. 1611, who *m.* a niece of sir Oliver Cromwell, knt. and which title became extinct upon the death of sir Fitzwilliam, 10th bart. 26 Sept. 1833, and from a younger branch was descended, (according to family tradition,)

SAMUEL, who settled at Limerick, as appears

by a monument in the cathedral of that city in 1691; he had issue, BENJAMIN, sheriff of Limerick in 1714, who had issue, BENJAMIN, sheriff of Limerick in 1749, m. Anne, da. of John Waltho, of Anna, by Catharine, da. of J. Croker, of Ballynaguard, by whom he had

issue, Matthew, and other children.

MATTHEW, m. Jane, da. of John Carter, of Ballyvara, and, dying in 1765, left issue an only son,

Sir JOSEPH, present bart.

BARROW, (now CRAWLEY-BOEVY,)—See BOEVY.

BARROW, of ULVERSTONE, co. Lancaster. 30 March 1835.

SIR JOHN BARROW, Baronet, created as above, second Secretary to the Board of Admiralty; *born* June 1766; *married* Aug. 1796, Maria, da. of Peter-John Treüter, of the Cape of Good Hope, Member of the Court of Justice there, and has issue,—1. GEORGE, b. 22 Oct. 1806, m. 23 July 1832, Rosamond, da. of William Pennel, esq. late Consul-General at the Brazils, and has issue, 1. *John-Croker*, b. 8 July 1833; 2. *George-Staunton*, b. 20 Oct. 1834; 3. a da. b. 12 March 1837; 4. a da. b. 2 Aug. 1839;—2. JOHN, clerk in the Admiralty, b. 28 June 1808;—3. WILLIAM, commander R.N. b. 25 Feb. 1810, d. 26 Feb. 1838;—4. PETER, clerk in the Admiralty, b. 30 July 1813;—5. JOHANNA, m. Lieut.-col. Robert Batty;—6. MARY-JANE.



Arms—Sable, two swords in saltire, points upwards, argent, pommels and hilts or, between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief, and two in flanch and in chief, and an anchor erect in base of the last.

Crest—On a mount vert, a squirrel sejant cracking a nut, all proper, charged on the shoulder with an anchor.

Sir JOHN is the only child of Roger Barrow, of Ulverstone, who d. 1794, by his wife, Mary, da. of — Dawson, (who d. Aug. 1813, et. 90,) and grandson of Roger Barrow, of Patterdale, co. Westmoreland.

BATEMAN, (now SCOTT,)—See SCOTT.

BATESON, of BELVOIR PARK, co. Down. 18 Dec. 1818.

SIR ROBERT BATESON, Baronet, M.P. for the county of Londonderry; *born* 18 March 1762, created a Baronet as above; *married* 27 April 1811, Catherine, da. of Samuel Dickson, of Ballynaguille, co. Limerick, esq. and has issue,—1. ROBERT, b. 29 March 1816;—2. THOMAS, b. 4 June 1819;—3. SAMUEL-STEPHEN, b. 18 Oct. 1821;—4. GEORGE-WILLIAM, b. 2 April 1823; 5. STEPHEN, b. 20 Jan. 1827, d. 24 June 1839;—6. RICHARD, b. 18 Dec. 1828;—7. JOHN, b. 8 July 1831;—8. LOUISA, d. 18 July 1823;—9. MARIA-CATHARINE, m. 4 Jan. 1838, Sir Beresford-Burston M'Mahon, bart.;—10. ELIZABETH, b. 11 March 1815, d. 1816;—11. ELIZABETH-HONORIA, m. 7 Feb. 1839, John-Nelson Gladstone, esq. R.N.;—12. CATHARINE-ANNE, b. 3 Feb. 1825, d. April 1833.



Arms—Argent three bats' wings, two and one, sable; on a chief gules a lion passant, or.

Crest—A bat's wing sable.

Seat—Belvoir Park, co. Down.

THIS family is descended from a THOMAS BATESON, esq. who resided near Gurstang in Lancashire, and *d.* 1630, leaving issue, Robert, Gilbert, and Margaret; ROBERT, the eldest son, *d.* 1663, leaving issue a da. Margaret, and a son, ROBERT, who was father of

1. THOMAS, ancestor of the present bart.
2. RICHARD, settled in Londonderry, *m.* 1st, Sarah Mac Clintock, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, da. of the rev. Joseph Douglas, and was father of sir Robert Bateson, bart. who succeeded to that title on the decease of his uncle, sir Robert Bateson-Hervey, bart.

He *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Harvey, of Londonderry, esq. and sister and heir of David Harvey, esq. of London, and had issue,

2. Sir Robert Bateson-Hervey, created a bart. of Ireland, 12 Aug. 1789, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father, *d. s. p.* 1825.

THOMAS BATESON, eldest son of Robert above-named, was *b.* 1705, sold his paternal estates

in Lancashire, and settled at Crangefield House, co. Down, and purchased estates in the counties of Down and Londonderry, *d.* 1792, having *m.* 1747, Margaret, da. and co-h. of — White, of White Hall, co. Antrim, esq. and widow of William Hartley, of Dublin, esq. and had issue,

1. THOMAS.
2. RICHARD, *d. unm.* 1783.
3. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*
4. JANE, *m.* 1782, John Dunne, esq. king's counsel in Ireland.
5. FRANCES, *m.* 1805, Hans-Mark Hamill, of co. Down, esq.

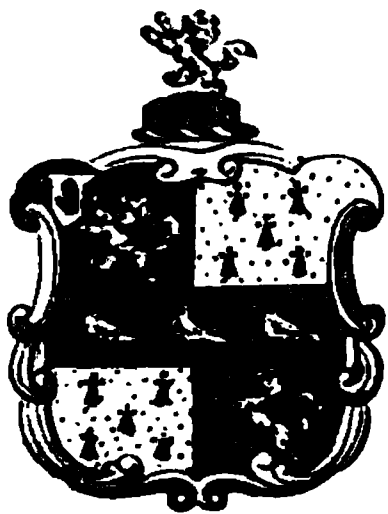
THOMAS BATESON, eldest son of Thomas, above-named, was *b.* 5 Nov. 1752; *m.* April 1779, Elizabeth, youngest da. of George Lloyd, of Hulme Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. F.R.S. (by Susanna, sister of sir William Horton, of Chaderton, co. Lancaster, bart.) and *d.* 15 May 1811, leaving an only son,

1. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

BATHURST-HERVEY,—See HERVEY.

BAYLEY, of BEDFORD SQUARE, co. Middlesex. 15 March 1834.

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN BAYLEY, Knight and Baronet, P.C. created



as above, sometime one of the Justices of the court of King's Bench, and late one of the barons of the exchequer; *born* 3 Aug. 1763; knighted 11 May 1808; *married*, 20 May 1790, Elizabeth, youngest da. of John Markett, of Meopham Court Lodge, co. Kent, esq. by whom (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1837) he has issue,—1. JOHN-EDWARD-GEORGE, of Updown House, co. Kent, pleader, *b.* 23 Dec. 1794, *m.* 27 June 1822, Charlotte-Mary, 2d da. of John-Minett Fector, of Dover, co. Kent, esq. and has issue, 1. John-Robert-Emilius, *b.* 16 May 1823; 2. Lyttleton-Holyoake, *b.* 6 May 1827;—2. KENNETT-CHAMPAIN, clerk, rector of Acrise, Kent, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798, *m.* 23 June 1831, Charlotte, eldest da. of James Brockman, of Beachborough, co. Kent,

and has issue, 1. John; 2. Charlotte, *b.* 24 June 1832;—3. FRANCIS, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, *m.* 31 Aug. 1830, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Alexander Macdonald, of Westminster, esq. by whom (who *d.* 9 April 1838, æt. 32) he has issue, 1. John-Arthur, *b.* 13 July 1831; 2. Louisa-Frances, *b.* 11 Oct. 1832;—4. MARIANNE, *m.* 22 June 1826, rev. Henry Clissold, clerk, rector of Chelmondiston, co. Suffolk;—5. LUCY, *d. unm.* July 1820;—6. ELIZABETH-MAGDALEN.

ARMS—Quarterly, gules and erminois, on a fess azure, three martlets or, between, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a lion rampant, argent.

CREST—On a mount vert, behind a wall argent, a lion rampant, as in the arms.

ISAAC BAYLEY, sometime of Oxney, near Peterborough, and afterwards of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, *m.* 4 April 1732, Orme, eldest da. of Henry Bigland, of Long Whatton, and of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* Aug. 1751, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.* Cooper Thornhill, of Stilton, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 27 March 1766,)

1. EDWARD, D.D. rector of Quinton and of

Courtenhall, co. Northampton, *d.* Jan. 1813, leaving issue.

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
3. CHARLES, of Peterborough, merchant, *m.* Cordelia, da. of Samuel Taylor, of Peterborough, and had issue.
4. HENRY, of Uppingham, co. Rutland, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Sly, of Standground, co. Huntingdon, and had issue.

5. ISAAC, of Market Harborough, m. 1st, Mary, only child of George Widdowson, clerk, rector of Dallington, co. Sussex, and 2dly, Mary, da. of Edward Bigland, of Long Whatton, aforesaid, and had issue by both.

JOHN BAYLEY, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, 2d son, m. Sarah, da. and h. of White Kennett, prebend of Peterborough, and grandda. of White Kennett, bishop of the same, and d. circa 1790, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1802,)

1. DANIEL, b. 9 April 1762, d. unm. 1806.

2. Sir JOHN, created a bart.

3. SAUL, b. 3 Dec. 1768, d. unm. in the East Indies.

4. EDWARD, b. 4 April 1769, d. unm. in America.

5. BASIL-KENNETT, b. 19 Dec. 1774, d. unm. circa 1792.

6. LUCY, b. 1 April 1758, d. unm. Sept. 1826.

7. MARY, b. 12 Feb. 1759, m. rev. — Williams, of Alconbury, co. Hunts, clerk.

8. ELIZABETH, b. 24 April 1773, d. unm. circa 1786.

BAYNES, of HAREFIELD PLACE, co. Middlesex. 29 June 1801.

SIR WILLIAM BAYNES, Baronet, born 28 Nov. 1789, succeeded his father, sir Christopher, 16 March 1837; married 14 Dec. 1815, Julia, youngest da. of general John Smith, royal art. and has issue,—1. JULIA, b. 27 Sept. 1817;—2. WILLIAM-JOHN-WALTER, b. 4 June 1820;—3. WALTER-FRANCIS, b. 16 Dec. 1823;—4. CHARLOTTE-HELEN, b. 25 Sept. 1827;—5. CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, b. 10 Dec. 1829;—6. MARY-ANNE-LOUISA, b. 21 Sept. 1831;—7. FRANCES-MARY, b. 22 Aug. 1836.

Arms—Sable, a shin bone, in fesse, surmounted of another in pale, argent, on a canton of the last, a vulture, proper.

Crest—A cubit arm, vested, azure, cuffed, erminois, the hand holding a jaw-bone, argent.

SUPPORTERS—Two savages wreathed about the head and waist, with clubs over their arms, all proper.

MOTTO—Furor arma ministrat.

SEAT—At Harefield Park, co. Middlesex.

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, of Kilburn, co. York, (descended from an ancient family of Bayne, or Baune, of Middlemore in the same county,) was b. about 1603, m. 1st, Margaret, widow of James Baune, of Ravensthorpe, co. York, and 2dly, Elizabeth Dawson. He d. Aug. 1678, leaving issue by his 1st wife a son, Christopher, who d. 1695, s. p. and 3 da.; and by his 2d, 4 daa. and a son.

WILLIAM BAYNES, succeeded his half-brother, Christopher, at Kilburn, b. 1661, m. 1719, Tabitha, da. of George Prickett, of York, esq. sergeant-at-law, and had issue one son.

WILLIAM, b. 19 Jan. 1729, who was bred to commerce; he was one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to George II. and III.; he m. Mary, 2d da. of Christopher Roberts, of London, esq. and d. Nov. 1798, leaving issue by her, (who d. in 1797,)

1. WALTER, who d. young.

2. Sir CHRISTOPHER, created a bart.

3. TABITHA-MARY, b. in 1747.

4. ANNA-FRANCES, d. in infancy.

5. JANE, b. in 1751.

6. ANNA-FRANCES, b. in 1761, m. Joseph Shawk, then of Preston, but afterwards of Bath, esq.

1. Sir CHRISTOPHER, created a bart. as above; b. 6 Aug. 1755; m. 1 March, 1788, Nanny, da. of William Gregory, of Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

2. WALTER-GEORGE, b. 23 Nov. 1792, m. Claudia Velera, a Roman lady, and has issue, Horace-Christopher.

3. DONALD-CHRISTOPHER, b. 4 Nov. 1807, 67th foot, m. 27 July 1830, Anne-Maria, youngest da. of the late H. Boulton, of Ged-dington, co. Northampton, esq.

4. MARY, b. 19 July 1791, m. 22 Feb. 1836, John-Wingfield Shaws, esq.

BAYNTUM-SANDYS,—See SANDYS.

* Confirmed and assigned to the present bart. by patent from the lion-office, by James Home, esq. hon. depute, 10 June 1805.

HICKS, (now HICKS-BEACH,) of BEVERSTON, co. Gloucester.
21 July 1619.

SIR MICHAEL-HICKS HICKS-BEACH, Baronet, high sheriff co. Gloucester, born 25 Oct. 1809; succeeded his great uncle, sir William, 23 Oct. 1834; married 19 Aug. 1832, Harriet-Victoria, second da. of John Stratton, esq. and has issue,—1. a DA. still b. 23 Aug. 1836;—2. **ELLIS-HENRY**, b. 30 Aug. 1836, d. 11 Feb. 1837;—3. **MICHAEL-EDWARD**, b. 23 Oct. 1837;—4. a DA. b. 24 Oct. 1839.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th vaire, argent and gules, a canton azure, charged with a pile gules; **BEACH**: 2d and 3d. Gules, a fess wavy, between three fleurs-de-lis, or, a crescent for difference; **HICKS**.

Crest—A demi lion rampant argent, ducally gorged, or, and holding in the paws an escutcheon azure charged with a pile, or.

SEAT—Williamstrip Park, co. Gloucester.

ROBERT HICKS, son and h. of John Hicks, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, was a citizen of London, and raised a very great estate. He m. Julian, da. and co-h. of William Arthur, of Clapham, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue 2 sons, **BAPTIST**, who was created baron Hicks and viscount Campden 1698, with limitation to his son-in-law, Edward, baron Noel, ancestor of the earls of Gainsborough, extinct; and

Sir MICHAEL, of Beverston, co. Gloucester, who m. Elizabeth, da. of Gabriel Coulson, of London, widow of Henry Purvis, of Ruckholts, co. Essex, esq. and d. 15 Aug. 1612, leaving

I. **Sir WILLIAM**, 1st. bart. m. 8 Sept. 1625, Margaret, da. of William, lord Paget, and had issue eight children, of whom only three survived, viz.

1. **Sir WILLIAM**, 2d bart.

2. **Sir MICHAEL**, knighted by king Charles I. m. Susan, youngest da. of sir Richard Howe, knt. and widow of Samuel-Beaumont Everard, esq. by whom he had ten children, but two only survived him,

1. **Howe-Hicks**, esq. father of the 6th

2. **Alice**, m. William Somerford, esq.

3. **LETITIA**, m. Arthur Chichester, earl of Donegal, in Ireland.

Sir William d. 9 Oct. 1680, and was suc-

ceeded by his eldest son,

II. **Sir WILLIAM**, b. Dec. 1649, m. Martha-Agnes, da. and co-h. of sir Henry Coningsby, knt. and had issue,

1. **Sir HENRY**, 3d bart.

2. **CHARLES**, m. the da. of — Coningsby, and d. in 1762, leaving issue,

1. **John-Baptist**, who, upon the failure of the elder branch, became 5th bart.

2. **Mary**, m. James Darcy, of Sedburgh, co. York, esq.

3. **Margaret**, m. Anthony Wharton, of Gillingwood, co. York.

Sir William d. 22 April 1703, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. **Sir HENRY**, m. 1st, Margaret, da. of sir John Holmes, knt. by whom he had one son,

1. **HENRY**, who d. unm.

He m. 2dly, Barbara, da. of Joseph Johnson, esq. and left by her two sons,

2. **Sir ROBERT**, 4th bart.

3. **MICHAEL**, who d. unm. in 1764.

Sir Henry d. 1754, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. **Sir ROBERT**, who d. without issue in 1768, when the title devolved on his cousin,

V. **Sir JOHN-BAPTIST**, before-mentioned, who d. 23 Nov. 1792, without issue, and was succeeded by his 2d cousin,

VI. **Sir HOWE** (only son of Howe Hicks, of Whitcombe, esq. only surviving son of sir Michael Hicks, knt. 2d surviving son of sir William Hicks, 1st bart.) m. 23 July 1739, Martha, da. of the rev. John Browne, rector of Coberley, co. Gloucester, by whom he had,

1. **Sir WILLIAM**, 7th bart.

2. **MICHAEL**, of Beverstone Castle, and Williamstrip Park, co. Gloucester, and Netheravon, co. Wilts, esq. b. 11 April 1760, took the surname and arms of Beach in addition, by royal sign manual, 23 June 1790, m. 7 Oct. 1779, Henrietta-Maria, only surviving da. and h. of William Beach, of Netheravon aforesaid, and d. 5 Jan. 1830, having had issue by her (who d. 10 Oct. 1837),

1. **Michael Beach**, b. 22 Oct. 1780, m. 1808, Caroline-Jane, da. of William Mount, of Wasing Place, co. Berks, esq. and d. 27 Sept. 1817, leaving issue by her (who d. 10 Oct. 1837, et. 76), 1. **Sir Michael-Hicks**, present bart.; 2. **William-Hicks**, b. 19 Nov. 1810; 3. **Caroline-Jane**.

2. **William**, b. 1781, d. 1782.

3. **William**, of Oakley Hall, co. Hants, took the surname and arms of Beach only.

by a royal warrant, 24 June 1838, b. 24 July 1783, m. 1 Feb. 1826, Jane-Henrietta, da. of John Browne, of Salperton, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom (who d. 11 Aug. 1831, *æt.* 27) he had issue, 1. *William-Walter-Bramston*, b. 25 Dec. 1826; 2. *Mary-Jane*, b. 9 Sept. 1828; 3. *Henrietta-Maria*, b. 15 Nov. 1830.

4. *Henrietta-Maria*, b. 1784, d. unm. 1808.

5. *Anne*, b. 1785, d. unm. 1802.

6. *Jane*, b. 1786, d. 1797.

7. *Charles-Howe*, d. an infant.

8. *Jane-Martha*, unm.

3. *MARTHA*, m. rev. John Pettat, clerk, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester.

4. *ALICE*, m. Thomas Lofield, of Bath, esq. and d. 4 Jan. 1769.

5. *ANNE*, m. James King, of Stanton, co. Hereford, esq. and d. 21 March 1774.

Sir Howe d. Aug. 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir *WILLIAM*, b. Oct. 1754, m. 1st, 12 May 1785, Judith, 3d da. and co-h. of Edw. Whitcombe, of Orleton, co. Worcester, esq. by whom (who d. 5 March 1787) he had issue,

1. *Howe*, b. 13 June 1786, d. 13 June 1787. Sir William m. 2dly, 7 Oct. 1793, Anne-Rachel, eldest da. of Thomas-Lobb Chute, of the Vine, co. Hants, esq. by whom (who d. 13 April 1839, *æt.* 83) he had issue,

2. *ANN-RACHAEL*, b. 11 Sept. 1794, m. 16 March, 1816, sir Lambert Cromie, bart. of Ireland.

Sir William d. 23 Oct. 1834, and was succeeded by his great nephew,

VIII. Sir *MICHAEL-HICKS*, present and 8th bart.

BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR,—See PROCTOR.

BEAUMONT, of STOUGHTON-GRANGE, co. Leicester. 21 Feb. 1660-1.

SIR GEORGE-HOWLAND-WILLOUGHBY BEAUMONT, Baronet, born 16 Dec. 1799; succeeded his cousin, sir George-Howland, 6 Feb. 1827; married 16 June 1825, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of William Howley, D.D. lord archbishop of Canterbury, by whom (who d. 15 Feb. 1835) he had issue,—1. *GEORGE-HOWLAND*, b. 12 Sept. 1828;—2. *RAYMOND-CURZON*, b. 8 April 1830, d. 7 May following;—3. *WILLIAM-BRENSFORD*, b. 31 March 1831;—4. *WILLOUGHBY-HASTINGS*, b. 15 Aug. 1832, d. 20 Feb. 1835;—5. *MARY-SUSAN*, b. Aug. 1827, d. an infant;—6. *CONSTANCE-MARY*, b. 25 July 1834.

Arms—Azure, semée de lys, and a lion rampant, or.

Crest—On a chapeau, azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis, and turned up, ermine, a lion passant, or.

Motto—Erectus, non elatus.

Seat—Cole Orton, co. Leicester.

This family may vie with the proudest of our nobility in illustrious extraction, being descended, in a direct paternal line, from Louis VIII. king of France.

Charles, youngest son of Louis VIII. was called king of Jerusalem and Sicily. His 2d son, Louis, m. Agnes, heiress of Beaumont, in France; and the sons of that marriage took the name of Beaumont; and to their paternal arms, viz. *France ancient*, added those of their mother, viz. a lion rampant, or, as now borne. The eldest son of Louis and Agnes enjoyed the French inheritance; Theobald, the 2d, was archbishop of Paris; Louis, the 3d son, came to England, and was bishop of Durham. Henry, the 4th son, also seated himself in England, and was earl of Buchan, in Scotland. He d. 1340.

His son, John, lord Beaumont, m. Eleanor, 5th da. of Henry Plantagenet, earl of Lancaster, grandson to king Henry III. The eldest branch of his descendants became ex-

tingent on the death of William, viscount Beaumont.

A younger branch settled at Cole Orton, co. Leicester, temp. Edward IV. of which was *NICHOLAS BEAUMONT*, who d. 1585, leaving, besides other issue, two sons,

1. Sir *HENRY*, whose son, sir Thomas, was created a bart. 17 Sept. 1619, and afterwards created, 1622, viscount Beaumont, of Swords, co. Dublin, which titles became extinct on the death of his grandson, Thomas, 3d viscount, 1702; and,

2. Sir *THOMAS*, of Stoughton, who was grandfather of

I. Sir *THOMAS*, created a bart. as above, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Nicholas Trott, knt. by Mary, da. and h. of sir George Perient, knt. and had issue,

1. Sir *HENRY*, 2d bart.

2. *THOMAS*, in holy orders, m. Susannah, da. of William Oldys, D.D. and had two da.

1. Elizabeth, m. William Hayley, M.D.

2. Arabella; and four sons, of which one only left a da.

He d. 15 Jan. 1710, aged 71.

3. WILLIAM, of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, ancestor to the present bart. of whom hereafter.

4. JANE; 5. MARY.

Sir Thomas was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir HENRY, m. Elizabeth, da. of George Farmer, esq. prothonotary of the Common Pleas; and had, (besides 6 sons that d. in their infancy,)

1. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

2. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart.

3. HENRY, d. unm.

4. BASIL, who was brought up to the sea service, and perished in the great storm, 27 Nov. 1703, on the Goodwin Sands.

5. Sir LEWIS, 5th bart.

6. WILLIAM-VILLIERS, d. 17 July 1697.

7. CHARLES, was blown up in the Downs, 19 Sept. 1700, in the Carlisle man-of-war.

8. JAMES, d. unm.

9. ELIZABETH, d. Feb. 1726-7.

10. ANNE.

11. DIANA, d. 1694.

12. HENRIETTA, m. John Styleman, esq. and d. 10 March 1724-5.

13. CATHERINE, m. William Busby, and d. 1 April 1726.

14. ARABELLA; 15. CHRISTIANA.

Sir Henry d. 1688, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, d. 1690, unm. and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir GEORGE, and being also heir-male in blood to Thomas, viscount Beaumont, of Cole-Orton, (an ancient seat and inheritance of the family,) succeeded to that, and all other his estates, by the will of the said viscount. In the year 1712 he was made a commissioner of the privy seal, and 1714, one of the lords of the admiralty; and d. unm. 9 April 1737, was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

V. Sir LEWIS, rector of Pycomb, in Sussex, and prebendary of Chichester, m. Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Courtney, and relict of the rev. Mr. Temple, by whom he had no issue; and d. 23 Dec. 1738, æt. 64; the title, and viscount Beaumont's estates at Cole Orton, and in other counties, went to his cousin, sir George Beaumont, in the following manner:

William, 3d son of sir Thomas, the 1st bart. of this branch of the family, was seated at Dunmow, co. Essex, where he was buried in 1719; and having m. Jane, da. of John Watts, esq. by Jane, da. of sir Thomas Burton, bart. had two sons, William and Henry (who had a son, Thomas); and three das. Henrietta, Jane, and Mary. William, the elder son, m. Elizabeth, da. of William Jordain, of Charlton, co. Surrey, esq. by whom he had three sons,

1. Sir GEORGE, successor to his cousin, sir Lewis, and 6th bart.

2. WILLIAM, d. unm.

3. THOMAS, of Buckland, near Reigate, in Surrey, m. Miss Mary Silver, and had issue,

1. William, d. young.

2. Thomas, m. 29 Jan. 1799, Bridget, youngest da. of the rev. William Davie, youngest brother of sir John Davie, bart. of Creed, co. Devon, and had issue; 1. sir GEORGE-HOWLAND-WILLOUGHBY, present bart.; 2. Thomas-Davie, b. 9 March 1801, d. 1824; 3. William-Francis Bertie, of Buckland, co. Surrey, m. May 1833, Frances-Mary-Caroline, da. of John Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq. and d. 10 Mar. 1837, æt. 29, leaving issue by her (who d. July 1834), a son, b. April 1834; 4. Mary-Anne-Bridget; 5. Margaret-Sophia, m. 1833, rev. James Beauchamp; 6. Alice-Eleanor, d. April 1833, unm.

VI. Sir GEORGE, the eldest son of William, who succeeded sir Lewis, before-mentioned, Dec. 1738, m. 26 March 1751, Rachael, da. of Michael Howland, of Stonehall, in Dunmow, esq. and by her (who d. April 1814) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, d. an infant, 1757.

2. WILLIAM, d. 1758.

3. Sir GEORGE-HOWLAND, 7th bart.

Sir George d. 1762, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VII. Sir GEORGE-HOWLAND, D.C.L. and F.S.A. m. 6 May 1778, Margaret, da. and h. of John Willes, of Astrop, co. Northampton, esq. but by her (who d. 14 July 1829, æt. 73) had no issue.

Sir George d. 6 Feb. 1827, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VIII. Sir GEORGE-HOWLAND-WILLOUGHBY, present bart.

BECHER, of BALLYGIBLIN, co. Cork. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR WILLIAM-WRIXON BECHER, of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, Baronet, so created as above; born 31 July 1780, assumed the surname of Becher early in life, and had it confirmed to him by royal sign manual, 29 Sept. 1831; married 18 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth, da. of John O'Neill, and has issue,—1. HENRY;—2. JOHN;—3. WILLIAM;—4. MARY;—5. ELIZABETH.

Arms—Vairy argent and gules on a canton or, a stag's head couped sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demilion ermine, gorged with a plain collar vair.

Motto—*Bis vivit qui bene.*

Seat—Ballygiblin, co. Cork.

HENRY WRIXON, of Ancolas, co. Cork, esq. m. Anne, da. of William Mansfield, esq. and d. 1794, leaving issue a da. Mary, m. William, lord Ennismore, (now earl of Listowell,) and d. 5 Aug. 1810, and a son and heir,

WILLIAM WRIXON, of Cecilstown, co. Cork, esq. m. Mary, da. of John-Townsend Becher, of Annisgrove, co. Cork esq. and sister and heir of Henry Becher, of Creagh, also co. Cork, esq. and has issue,

1. **Sir WILLIAM**, took the surname and arms of Becher, and was created a bart. as above.

2. **JOHN**.

3. **NICHOLAS**.

4. **MARY-ANNE**.

5. **JANE**.

6. **GEORGINA**.

BECKETT, of Leeds, co. York, and SOMERBY PARK, co. Lincoln. 2 Nov. 1813.

The **RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN BECKETT**, Baronet, P.C. F.R.S. succeeded his father, sir John, 18 Sept. 1826; married 20 Jan. 1817, lady Anne Lowther, 3d da. of William, earl of Lonadale, K.G.



Arms—Gules, a fess between three boars' heads couped, erminois.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours, a boar's head couped, or, pierced by a cross patée, fitchée, erect, sable.

Seats—At Leeds, co. York; and Somerby Park, co. Lincoln.

GERVASE BECKETT, of Barnsley, co. York, esq. m. 30 Dec. 1700, Eleanor, da. of Jonas Clarke, of the same place, and d. 1718, leaving issue by her (who d. 1756) four surviving sons,

1. **GERVASE**, who left two das. his coheir-esses.

2. **JOHN**, father of the 1st bart.

3. **DAVID**; 4. **JOSEPH**, both m. but d. without issue.

JOHN BECKETT, 2d son of Gervase, was of Barnsley, merchant, b. 4 Dec. 1704, m. 1st, Mary, da. of William Crookes, of Monk Bretton, co. York, by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Joseph Wilson, of

Barnsley, and d. 2 July 1757, leaving issue by his 2d wife (who d. 1804) a da. Mary, who d. unm. 31 July 1832, et. 88, and two sons, of whom, Joseph, the youngest, was of Barnsley, co. York, and m. Mary, da. and co-h. of John Stanniforth, of Hull, merchant, and had issue one son, Stanniforth, and six das. Eleanor, Caroline, Mary, Anne, Eliza, and Augusta; and the eldest,

1. **Sir JOHN BECKETT**, created a bart. as above, b. 30 April, 1743, m. 3 March 1774, Mary, da. of Christopher Wilson, lord bishop of Bristol, and by her (who d. 21 Feb. 1833) had issue,

1. **Sir JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **CHRISTOPHER**, b. 26 Jan. 1777.

3. **THOMAS**, b. 1 Jan. 1779, m. 3 March 1825, Caroline, 2d da. of Joseph Beckett, of Barnsley, esq.

4. **RICHARD**, b. 18 June 1782, capt. in the Coldstream foot-guards, killed at the battle of Talavera, in Spain, 28 July 1809.

5. **WILLIAM**, banker at Leeds, b. 3 March 1784.

6. **EDWARD**, b. 29 Jan. 1787, m. 4 Dec. 1814, Maria, da. of William Beverly, of Beverly, esq.

7. **HENRY**, b. 11 April 1791, m. and has issue.

8. **GEORGE**, in holy orders, prebend of Lincoln, rector of Epworth, and vicar of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, b. 10 Feb. 1793.

Sir John d. 18 Sept. 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. The right hon. sir **JOHN**, present and 2d bart.

BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk. 2 Jan. 1660-1.

SIR HENRY-RICHARD BEDINGFELD, Baronet, born 1800, succeeded his father, sir Richard, 22 Nov. 1829; married 30 Aug. 1828, Margaret-Anne, only da. of Edward Paston, of Appleton, co. Norfolk, esq. and has,—**MATILDA-CHARLOTTE**, b. 15 Oct. 1827.

Arms—Ermine, an eagle displayed, gules.
Crest—An eagle, as in the arms.
Motto—Despicio terrena solem contempler.
Seat—At Oxburgh, co. Norfolk.

OSGERUS DE PUCKYS, a Norman, came into England with the Conqueror, and was one of the four knights of the lord Mallett, lord of the honour of Eye, in Suffolk, who gave him the manor of Bedingfeld, in consequence of which he assumed the name of Bedingfeld, of Bedingfeld.

Sir Henry Bedingfeld, knt. m. 1st, Mary, da. of lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, co. Cumberland, 3d son of Thomas Howard, duke of Norfolk, and ancestor to the earls of Carlisle, (by whom he had a son, Thomas Howard, of the duchy of Lancaster, who m. Mary, da. of Robert Brooksby, of Sheffield, co. Leicester, and d. 26 April 1665, in consequence of some wounds he received in the head during the civil wars); and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Peter Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster, esq. alderman and sheriff of London, by whom he had four sons and four daes.

1. Sir HENRY, created a bart.
2. WILLIAM, capt. in the guards.
3. EDMUND, a canon at Lieer, in Brabant, where he d.
4. JOHN, d. unm.

I. Sir HENRY, eldest surviving son of sir Henry, a distinguished loyalist in the civil wars, was created a bart. After the restoration of Charles II. he laid before that prince a calculation of the sufferings of the family, which appeared to be £47,194 18s. 8d. His majesty replied, with concern, that it was too great for him to recompense. To which Mr. Bedingfeld answered, that all he begged of his majesty was, that he might hope, for the future, to enjoy in quiet that little which was left. He m. Margaret, da. and h. of Edward Paston, esq. and had issue,

1. HENRY.

2. JOHN, m. Dorothy, da. and co-h. of John Ramsay, and d. Aug. 1693, leaving issue,

1. Henry; 2. John.

3. Frances; 4. Mary.

3. EDWARD, a barrister, m. Mary, youngest sister of sir Clement Fisher, bart. by whom he had two sons and one da. Mary, m. sir John Swinburne, bart.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Weetenhall, esq.: she had the reputation of being one of the most perfect beauties of the age.

5. —, m. Richard Caryll, esq.

6. MARY, m. Thomas Eyre.

7. MARGARET, abbess of the Carmelite nuns at Lieer.

8. ANNE, a nun.

Sir Henry d. 6 Feb. 1685, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, m. 1st, Anne, only da. and h. of Charles, viscount Andover, afterwards the 2d earl of Berkshire, by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, youngest da. of sir John Arundell, of Langhern, co. Cornwall, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-ARUNDELL, 3d bart.

2. ELIZABETH, d. young.

3. MARGARET, m. sir John Jerningham, bart.

4. FRANCES, m. sir Francis Anderton, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, bart.

Sir Henry d. 14 Sept. 1704, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HENRY-ARUNDELL, m. Aug. 1719, Elizabeth Boyle, eldest da. of Charles, earl of Burlington, by whom (who d. 25 Nov. 1751) he had six sons, the four eldest of whom d. young,

5. Sir RICHARD, 4th bart.

6. EDWARD, b. 1730, m. 1754, Mary, da. of sir John Swinburne, bart. by whom he had ten children,

1. John, R.N. b. 1754.

2. Mary, a nun, d.

3. Anne, m. Thomas Worterton, co. York.

4. Thomas, d. 1790; 5. Edward, d. 1803.

6. Anthony, d. young; 7. Peter, d.

8. Frances, d.; 9. Helen; 10. Isabella.

7. ELIZABETH, m. Charles Biddulph, of Burton, co. Sussex, esq.

8. MARY, d. young.

Sir Henry d. 15 July 1760, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir RICHARD, b. 14 Sept. 1726, m. 30 March 1761, Mary, only da. of Anthony Brown, viscount Montagu, of Condray, co. Sussex, b. 27 May 1733, and by her (who d. in childbed, 23 Sept. 1767,) had one son,

Sir RICHARD, 5th bart.

Sir Richard d. 17 March 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir RICHARD, 5th bart. b. 23 Sept.

1767, m. 17 June 1795, Charlotte-Georgiana, da. of sir William Jerningham, bart. and sister to George-William, lord Stafford, by whom (who was raised to the rank of a baron's da. by royal sign manual, Oct. 1831,) he had issue,

1. FRANCES-CHARLOTTE, b. 13 April 1796, m. 2 June 1815, William-Francis-Henry, lord Petre, and d. 29 Jan. 1822.

2. MATILDA-MARY, b. 6 April 1797, m. 30 Nov. 1820, Stanley Cary, of Fullaton, co. Devon, esq.

3. AGNES-MARY, b. 1798, m. 3 Oct. 1823, Thomas Molyneux Seele, of Hurst House, co. Lancaster, esq.

4. Sir HENRY-RICHARD, present bart.

5. CHARLOTTE-ELIZA, b. 5 Jan. 1802, a nun at Bruges, in Flanders.

6. CHARLES-RICHARD, b. 8 Sept. 1803, an officer in the Austrian service.

7. EDWARD-RICHARD, b. Jan. 1805, R.N. drowned at sea, 1823.

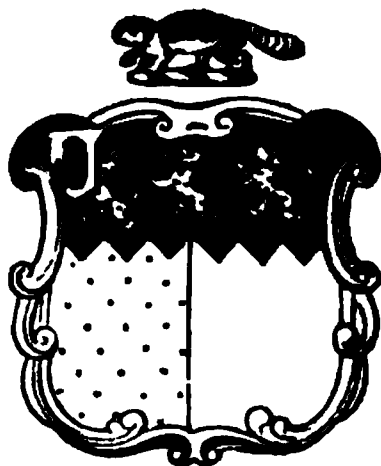
8. FELIX-WILLIAM-GEORGE-RICHARD, b. 12 Aug. 1808.

Sir Richard d. 22 Nov. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir HENRY-RICHARD, present and 6th bart.

BEEVOR, of HETHEL, co. Norfolk. 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR THOMAS-BRANTHWAYT BEEVOR, Baronet, born 7 April 1798, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 10 Dec. 1820; married 9 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Bridget, da. of Richard Lubbock, of Norwich, M.D. and has issue,—1. ELIZABETH-BRIDGET, b. 9 Nov. 1820;—2. THOMAS, b. 23 Aug. 1823.



ARMS—Per pale, or and argent, on a chief indented sable, three lions rampant, of the first.

CREST—A beaver, passant, proper.

SEAT—At Hargham, co. Norfolk.

THE name of *Beevor* is of considerable antiquity in the parish of Peniston, co. York; but the register of that place being destroyed, the pedigree cannot be traced higher than William Beevor, esq. who d. 1606; he left two sons, William, ancestor to the *Beevors*, co. York; and Abraham, who was of Heckmundwyke, co. York, esq. and d. 1666; he m. Elizabeth, da. of — Saville, esq. by whom he had several children. His 2d son, the rev. William Beevor, was rector of South Walsham, co. Norfolk, and d. 1718; he m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of William Batte, of Okewell, co. York, esq. by whom he had two sons and several das.

THOMAS BEEVOR, of Norwich, esq. (2d son,) m. Hesther, da. of John Sharpe, of Norwich, esq. by whom he had four sons, of whom,

I. Sir THOMAS BEEVOR, his eldest son, was created a bart. as above; m. 7 July 1750, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Miles Branthwayt, of Hethel, co. Norfolk, and by her

(who d. 21 July 1810) he had,

1. ANNE-BETTINA, m. 1777, Finch Finch, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, esq. and d. 1780.

2. JULIANA-MARY, m. sir Robert-John Buxton, of Shadwell Lodge, co. Norfolk, bart.

3. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

4. JOHN, a major in the army, b. 1751, d. Oct. 1828, æt. 73.

5. MILES, D.D. rector of Bircham Newton, and Hethel, and vicar of Ketteringham, co. Norfolk, m. Mary Beevor, of Norwich, and d. 29 Dec. 1834, having had issue, 2 das.

6. ARTHUR, captain of infantry, m. 1797, Mary, 2d da. of the rev. Arthur Branthwayt, of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, and has issue, two das.

7. GEORGE, in holy orders, rector of Cove and Willingham, co. Suffolk, m. 1791, Jane, eldest da. of the rev. Arthur Branthwayt, of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, and d. 1810, leaving issue, five sons and three das. of whom, Mary, youngest da. m. 15 May 1832, Frederick-Balders Beevor, of Chancery Lane, esq.

Sir Thomas d. Jan. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, b. 15 Nov. 1753, m. 24 Aug. 1795, Anne, da. and sole h. of Hugh Hare, of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

2. MARY-ANN, b. 18 Feb. 1800, m. 1819, Isaac Preston, of Norwich, esq. barrister-at-law, and d. 1823.

3. JULIANA-BETTINA, b. 29 March 1801, m. 1816, rev. Henry Howard, of Sawbridge-worth, Herts, and d. Dec. 1828.

Sir Thomas d. 10 Dec. 1820, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir THOMAS-BRANTHWAYT, present bart.

BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway. 15 Aug. 1838.

SIR MICHAEL-DILLON BELLEW, Baronet, so created as above; married Helena, da. of Thomas Dillon, of Eddestown, co. Kildare, esq. and has issue,—
1. CHRISTOPHER;—2. THOMAS;—3. MICHAEL;—4. JOHN;—5. WILLIAM;—6. OLIVIA;—7. JANE;—8. MARCELLA;—9. BARBARA;—10. MARIA;—11. HELENA.

Arms—Sable, fretty or, a crescent argent for difference.
Crest—An arm embowed in armour proper, charged with a crescent for difference,

grasping in the hand a sword proper, pommel and hilt or.
Motto—Tout d'en haut.
Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

MICHAEL BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, esq. b. 1738, d. 1797, having m. Jane, da. of Henry Dillon, esq. and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom hereafter.
2. HENRY; 3. LUKE; 4. MARGARET.
5. FRANCES, d. s. p. before 1793.

CHRISTOPHER BELLEW, eldest son, b. 1763, m. Olivia, da. of Anthony Nugent, of Pallace, co. Galway, esq. commonly called lord Riverstown, and d. 23 April 1826, leaving issue,

Sir MICHAEL-DILLON, created a baronet as above.

BELLINGHAM, of Castle-Bellingham, Ireland. 19 April 1796.

SIR ALAN-EDWARD BELLINGHAM, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Alan, in 1827.



Arms—Argent, three bugle-horns, sable, stringed and garnished, or.
Crest—A buck's head, couped, or.
Seat—At Castle Bellingham, Ireland.

THIS ancient family derives its name from the town of Bellingham, in Tyndale, co. Northumberland, where it appears to have been seated immediately after the conquest; and its descent to the present bart. is in a direct male line without any interruption, from *Alan de Bellingham*, who lived temp. William the Conqueror.

Sir ROBERT BELLINGHAM, knt. 10th in descent from Alan, lived in the time of kings Henry V. and VI.; m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Tunstall, knt. and had issue two sons;

1. sir Henry, whose son sir Roger was made a banneret at the battle of Stoke, 1487, and left an only son, sir Robert, who d. without male issue; and 2. ALAN, who was father of THOMAS, father of

ALAN, of Helsington, co. Westmoreland, a benchet of the Middle Temple, and one of the king's council at York, and M.P. for co. Northumberland, 1570, who d. 7 May 1577; having m. Dorothy, da. of Thomas Sandford, of Askham, and leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir.

Sir JAMES, knighted by king James I. on his coming into England, 1603, and d. 1641, having m. Agnes, da. of sir Henry Curwen, knt. and leaving, besides other issue, two sons; 1. Sir Henry, created a bart. 1620, and left three das. and one son, sir James, on whose death, without issue, in 1650, the title became extinct; 2.

ALAN, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, b. 1596, m. Susan, da. of Marmaduke Constable, of Marham, co. York, and d. 1 Feb. 1672, having had issue by her,

1. JAMES, of Levens, m. and left issue.
2. HENRY.
3. THOMAS, d. unm.
4. MARY.
5. DOROTHY, m. Henry Marwood, of Little Busby, co. York, esq.

HENRY, 2d son of Alan Bellingham, of

Levens, was an officer in a regiment of cavalry raised in the North for suppressing the rebellion in Ireland; and at the termination of that rebellion had lands granted him co. Louth, (which county the Bellinghams represented from 1660 to about 1755, without intermission,) now called Castle Bellingham. These lands were confirmed to him by patent from king Charles II, and he added to them very considerably by purchase: he d. 18 Feb. 1676, was buried at Castle Bellingham, having m. Miss Sibthorpe, and by her (who d. Dec. 1669) had Anne, who m. Robert Bickerton, of Cantiluff, co. Armagh, brother of Jane, duchess of Norfolk, 2d wife of Henry, 6th duke of Norfolk; and

THOMAS, of Castle-Bellingham, esq. raised a regiment of cavalry, and served as its colonel with king William in Ireland, where he acted as his guide during the march of the army from Dundalk to the Boyne, served in that action, and after it accompanied the king, and put him in his carriage at Duleek. For these proofs of attachment to king William, king James's army, in their retreat towards the Boyne, destroyed Bellingham Castle by fire; he m. 18 Feb. 1671, Abigail, da. of — Handcock, and d. 15 Sept. 1721, leaving issue by her (who d. 6 Jan. 1720) two das. who both d. unm. and one son,

HENRY Bellingham, esq. who was member for Dundalk; m. 15 Aug. 1700, Mary, da. and co-heiress of Thomas Moore, esq. and sister of Elizabeth, wife of Dacre Leonard, afterwards Barret, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY, knight of the shire for the county of Louth, m. Margaret, da. of Hugh Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, esq. and d. without surviving issue, May 1755.

2. ALAN.

3. ELIZABETH, m. the rev. John Fortescue, uncle to William-Henry, the last earl of Clermont.

4. ANNE, d. unm.

5. —, m. the rev. William Coddington, of Monaghan.

6. ABIGAIL, m. Thomas Aston of Drogheda, esq.

7. JANE, m. Thomas Wilson of Newry, esq.

ALAN Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, the youngest son of Henry, above named, m. Alice, da. and co-h. of the rev. Hanse Montgomery, rector of Killinshee, vicar of Ballywalter, and curate of Grey Abbey, and d. 19 Jan. 1796, aged 89, having had issue by her, (who d. in 1783,)

1. HENRY, d. 8 Sept. 1800, having m. Elizabeth, natural da. of Richard Tennison, of Thomas Town, co. Louth, esq. and leaving issue male, which became extinct on the death of his grandson, William-Henry, in 1822.

2. ALAN, d. Nov. 1800, having m. 1st, Anne, da. of John Cairnes, of Kellyfaddy, co. Tyrone, esq. and sister of major William Cairnes, by whom (who d. about 1787) he had issue,

1. Sir ALAN, 2d bart.

2. Henry; 3. John; 4. William.

He m. 2dly, Mary, da. of Ralph Smith, esq.

3. O'BRYEN, of Castle-Bellingham, esq. d. 6 June 1798, having m. Anne, da. of Edward Tandy, of Dublin, esq. and had issue,

Alan; Elizabeth; Anne.

4. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart.

5. THOMAS, R.N. d. unm.

6. ELIZABETH, m. major William Cairnes, d. in 1779.

7. ALICE; 8. LUCY.

9. MARY-ANNE, m. the rev. William Woolsey, of Prior-Land, co. Louth.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the 4th son, was created a bart. as above, with remainder to the issue male of his father; m. 3 Dec. 1783, Hesther-Frances, da. of the hon. and rev. Robert Cholmondeley, son of George, 3d earl of Cholmondeley, but d. without issue, 27 Oct. 1826, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of his patent, by his nephew,

II. Sir ALAN, b. 2 Feb. 1776, m. 5 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, 2d. da. of Reed-Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln, by whom (who d. 27 Feb. 1822) he had issue,

1. Sir ALAN-EDWARD, present bart.

2. MARY-ANN-JANE, m. rev. John Cheales, vicar of Wytham, co. Lincoln.

3. HENRY-RICHARD, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, d. 23 Nov. 1836.

4. O'BRYEN, M.D. m. Matilda, da. of — Molloy, of Millicent, co. Kildare, esq.

5. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, m. George-Wilson Maddison, of Partney, co. Lincoln, esq.

6. SYDNEY-ROBERT, of Montreal.

7. CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, m. May 1835, rev. John Alington, rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln.

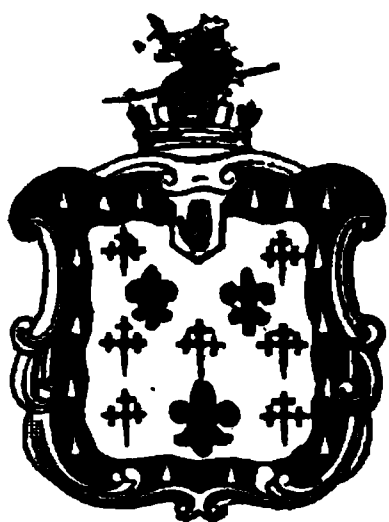
8. HENRY-JOHNSON.

Sir Alan d. at Chatillon sur Loire in 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ALAN-EDWARD, present and 3d bart.

BERESFORD. 21 May 1814.

SIR JOHN-POO BERESFORD, created a Baronet, as above, Vice-Admiral of the White, one of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, K.C.B. K.T.S.; *married* 1st, Mary, da. of captain Anthony-James Pye Molloy, R.N. and by her (who *d.* in the West Indies, 1813) had issue,—1. **GEORGE**. Sir John-Poo *m.* 2dly, 17 Aug. 1815, Henrietta, youngest da. of Henry Peirse, of Bedale, co. York, esq. (by Charlotte-Grace, da. of John, 2d lord Monston,) and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1825) had issue,—2. **HENRY**, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820;—3. **JOHN**, *b.* 28 Sept. 1821;—4. **ARAMINTA**, *b.* Aug. 1817, *d.* 2 Aug. 1818;—5. **HARRIET**;—6. **CHARLOTTE**;—7. **GEORGIANA**;—8. **MARY-ANNE**. Sir John *m.* 3dly, 28 May 1836, Amelia, widow of Samuel Peach, esq. and da. of James Baillie, esq.



ARMS—Argent, semée of cross crosslets, fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, sable, within a bordure, wavy, ermines.

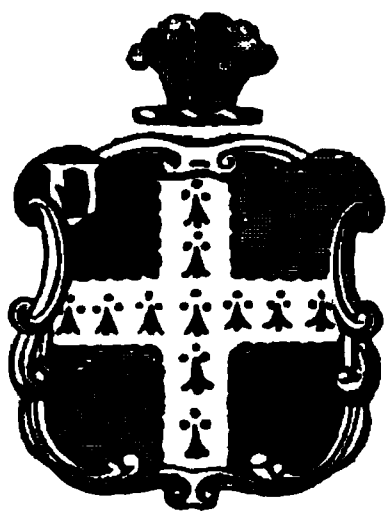
CREST—Out of a mural crown, gold, a dragon's head per fess, wavy, azure and gules, the lower part of the neck transfixing a broken tilting spear, and in the mouth the remaining part of the spear, the point upwards, or.

SEAT—At Bagnall, co. Waterford.

BERNARD-MORLAND, (late BERNARD,)—See MORLAND.

BERNEY, of PARKHALL, in REEDHAM, co. Norfolk. 5 May 1620.

SIR HANSON BERNEY, Baronet, *born* Dec. 1780, succeeded his father, sir John, late Bart. 4 Sept. 1825; *married* April 1811, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest da. of Henry Tahourdin, of Sydenham, co. Kent, esq. who *d.* 14 Jan. 1838.



ARMS—Quarterly, gules and azure, a cross, engrailed, ermine.

CREST—On a wreath, argent and gules, a plume of six ostrich feathers, alternately azure and gules.

MOTTO—Nil temerè neque timore.

SEAT—At Kirkby Bedon, co. Norfolk.

This family took their name from the town of Berney, near Walsingham, co. Norfolk, where they were seated at the time of the conquest.

I. Sir **RICHARD**, created a baronet, 5 May 1620; *m.* Anne, da. of Michael Smallpage, and had issue,

1. Sir **THOMAS**, 2d bart.
2. **RICHARD**, *m.* and had issue.
3. **JOHN**, *m.* and left issue.
4. **WILLIAM**, *m.* and left issue.
5. **HENRY**, *d. unm.*

Sir Richard, *d.* 1668, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir **THOMAS**, *m.* 1st, —; and 2dly, Sarah, da. of Thomas Tyrrel, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir **RICHARD**, 3d bart.

2. **JOHN**, *m.* Phillippa, da. of Thomas Browne, esq. and, besides other children, left Thomas, recorder of Lynn Regis, who *m.* Julian, da. of sir Richard Berney, of Kirby, bart. hereafter mentioned, by whom he had two sons, Thomas and Richard, both of Lynn.

3. **WILLIAM**, rector of Stokesby and Westwick, *m.* Mary, da. of Henry Harcock, and had one son,

William, rector of Newton Flotman, co. Norfolk, who *m.* Dorothy, another da. of the said sir Richard Berney, bart. by whom

he had several children, of whom Richard, eldest son and heir, was rector of Westwick.

Sir Thomas d. 1693, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir RICHARD, m. Dorothy, da. of William Branthwayte, esq. and had, besides other issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 4th bart.

2. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

3. ROBERT, who resided several years and d. in Barbadoes.

4. JOHN, D.D. one of his majesty's chaplains in ordinary, archdeacon of Norwich, rector of Saxlingham and Hethersett; m. the eldest da. and one of the co-heiresses of John Barnes, D.D. dean of Norwich, by whom he had no issue.

Sir Richard d. 1706, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir RICHARD, d. unm. 1710, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, m. Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Simon Folkes, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Samuel Hanson, of the is-

land of Barbadoes, esq.) and had issue,

1. Sir HANSON, 6th bart.

2. RICHARD, rector of Stokesby and Bramston, who d. Dec. 1794.

Sir Thomas d. 1742, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir HANSON, m. Catharine, da. and h. of William Woolball, of London, esq. who d. in 1792, by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.

2. ELIZABETH; 3. CATHARINE.

Sir John d. 27 Jan. 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN, m. 9 Sept. 1779, Henrietta, da. of George, 1st earl of Abergavenny, by whom (who d. 1833) he had issue,

1. Sir HANSON, present and 8th bart.

2. JOHN, commander R.N. b. 1782.

3. HENRY, b. 1785.

4. GEORGE; 5. ELIZABETH.

6. MARY-ANNE.

Sir John d. 4 Sept. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir HANSON, present bart.

BETHUNE, of KILCONQUHAR, co. Fife. 7 March 1836.

SIR HENRY BETHUNE, Knight and Baronet, created as above; a General in the service of the Schah of Persia, and a Major-General in Asia; knighted 20 July 1832; born 12 April 1787, married 9 July 1822, Coutts, eldest surviving daughter of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, co. Herts, esq. and has issue,—

1. JOHN TROTTER, b. 3 Jan. 1827;—2. HENRY-JAMES-HAMILTON, b. 8 June 1834;—3. ANNE-CATHERINE, b. 3 Aug. 1823;—4. STEUART-LINDESAY, (a da.) b. 3. Sept. 1825;—5. CAROLINE-FELICIE-LINDESAY, b. 6 Aug. 1828;—6. COUTTS-LINDESAY, (a da.) b. 14 April 1831;—7. a DA. b. 26 June 1836.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th. Azure a fess, between three lozenges, or. 2d and 3d. Argent, on a chevron sable, an otter's head erased of the first. All within a bordure, embattled or.

Crest—An otter's head erased argent.

Motto—(Over the crest) Debonnaire.

HENRY BETHUNE, (formerly Henry Lindesay,) of Kilconquhar, co. Fife, assumed the name and designation of Bethune, of Kilconquhar, on succeeding to that estate by virtue of a deed of entail made by David Bethune, of Balfour, 2 Oct. 1779; he m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Kyd, and had issue, an only child,

1. RACHAEL, m. lieut.-gen. James Dickson, E. I. C. service.

He m. 2dly, Margaret, da. of Martin Eccles, of Edinburgh, M.D. and had issue,

MARTIN-ECCLES LINDESAY, esq. eldest son,

a major in the army, and commissary-general in North Britain; d. in the lifetime of his father, having m. Margaret-Augusta, da. of general Tovey, and had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, created as above.

2. GEORGE, lieut. R.N. d. s. p.

3. ALEXANDER, lieut. E. I. C. service, d. unm. during the Burmese war.

4. ANN.

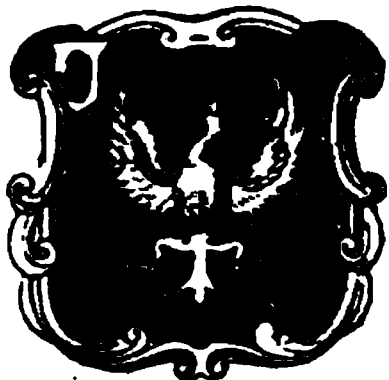
5. MARGARET, m. Patrick Orr, of Edinburgh, writer to the signet.

6. ELIZABETH.

7. AUGUSTA, d. an infant.

BIDDULPH, of WESTCOMBE, co. Kent. 2 Nov. 1664.

SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Theophilus, 1801; *married* Hannah, da. of Edward Prestridge, esq. by whom he has,—1. THEOPHILUS, *m.* 12 April 1825, Jane-Rebecca, 2d da. of Robert Vyner, of Easthorpe, co. Warwick, esq.;—2. CHARLES;—3. EDWARD;—4. CHARLOTTE;—5. FRANCES-ANNE, *m.* 9 June 1810, Captain William Parker, R.N.;—6. SIMON;—7. HENRY, in holy orders, *m.* 1 July 1834, Emma-Susan, only da. of J. Nuttall, of Worley Bank, Worcester, esq.



ARMS—Vert, an eagle, displayed, argent.
SEAT—At Bisbury, co. Warwick.

THIS ancient family, originally of co. Stafford, is denominated from *Biddulph*, a village in the north part of that county, of which they have been lords from the conquest.

I. Sir THEOPHILUS, 1st bart. *m.* Susanna, da. of Zachary Highland, alderman of London, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir MICHAEL, 2d bart.
2. THEOPHILUS, *d.* 20 May 1650, *unm.*
3. JOHN.
4. SIMON, of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, *m.* Jane, eldest da. of Edward Birch, esq. serjeant-at-law, by whom he had,
 1. Edward, who *m.* Anne, eldest da. of Edward, 2d son of serjeant Birch, by whom he had, 1. sir THEOPHILUS, 4th bart.; 2. Edward; 3. John; 4. William; 5. Charles; 6. Jane; 7. Anne.
 2. John, *m.* Jane, da. of Thomas Birch, esq. eldest son of serjeant Birch.
 3. Michael, who had one da. Jane, wife of the late Theophilus Biddulph.
 4. Charles, of London.
 5. Walter, who had one son, and several das.: one *m.* the rev. James Capper; another *m.* the rev. Mr. Greaves; and a third *m.* Samuel-Pipe Wolferstan, esq.; Susanna; Jane; Mary; Anne; Margaret.
 5. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir John Napier, bart.
 6. SUSANNA, *m.* sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford, bart.
 7. MARY.
 8. RACHEL, *m.* sir William Basset, of Claverton, co. Somerset, knt.

Sir Theophilus was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir MICHAEL, *m.* 1st, Henrietta-Maria, da. of Colonel Richard Whitley, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THEOPHILUS, 3d bart.
 2. SUSANNA; 3. CHARLOTTE.
- He *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of William D'Oyley, esq. who *d.* April 1740, by whom he had issue,

1. ARABELLA; 2. SARAH; 3. BRIDGET.
- Sir Michael *d.* 20 April 1718, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir THEOPHILUS, *m.* Carew, da. of sir Charles Lyttelton, of Frankley, co. Worcester, bart. (ancestor of the barons Lyttelton, in England, and Westcote, in Ireland,) who *d.* 18 April 1741, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 16 May 1743, and was succeeded by

IV. Sir THEOPHILUS, eldest son of Edward, son of Simon Biddulph, of Birdingbury, 4th son of the 1st bart.; *m.* Jane, only child of Michael, son of the abovementioned Simon, by whom (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1818) he had issue,

1. Sir THEOPHILUS, present bart.
2. JOHN, in holy orders, vicar of Frankton, and Lillington, co. Warwick, *m.* Sophia, da. of the rev. sir Charles Wheler, bart. and *d.* 19 Aug. 1837, leaving issue.
3. WILLIAM.
4. JANE, *d.*
5. SUSANNA, *d.* *unm.* 16 Aug. 1838.
6. ELIZABETH; 7. CHARLOTTE-MABELLA.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir THEOPHILUS, the present bart.

BIRCH, of the HAZLES, co. Lancaster. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR THOMAS-BERNARD BIRCH, Baronet, *born* 18 March 1791, succeeded his father, sir Joseph, 22 Aug. 1833.



Arms—Azure, three fleurs-de-lys argent; on a chief of the second, three mullets sable.

Crest—On a mount vert, a hare current proper.

Motto—Libertas.

Seat—The Hasles, co. Lancaster.

THOMAS BIRCH, of Liverpool, (son of Caleb Birch, of Whitehaven,) mayor of that town, 1777; d. Sept. 1782, æt. 56, leaving issue by Eleanor his wife, da. of Bernard Busbby, of Torpenhow, co. Cumberland, gent. (who d. 1 March 1795,) an only surviving child.

Sir JOSEPH BIRCH, of the Hasles, in the county palatine of Lancaster, bart. so created as above, b. 18 June 1755, m. 6 March 1786, Elizabeth-Mary, 3d da. of Benjamin Heywood, of Liverpool, and by her (who d. 18 May 1825) had issue,

1. **Sir THOMAS-BERNARD**, 2d bart.

2. **HORATIO**, b. 1799, d. 1800.

3. **PRIZE-ANNE**, b. 6 March 1787, m. 10 Aug. 1816, Henry Osborne, of Branches Park, co. Suffolk, esq.

4. **ELEANOR**, b. 1798, d. 1806.

5. **ELIZABETH**; 6. **SARAH**.

7. **HEYWOOD**, (a da.) b. 1804, d. 1824.

BISSHOPP, of PARHAM, co. Sussex. 23 July 1620.

SIR CECIL-AUGUSTUS BISSHOPP, Baronet, born 6 July 1821, succeeded his father, sir George, 22 March 1884.

Arms—Argent, on a bend cottised gules, three besants.

Crest—On a ducal coronet a griffin segreant argent, resting the fore paws on an escutcheon also argent.

Motto—Pro Deo et Ecclesia.

I. **Sir THOMAS BISSHOPP**, of Parham, co. Sussex, b. 1549, and some time M.P. for Gatton, was created a bart. as above, m. Jane, da. of sir Richard Weston, of Sutton, co. Surrey, and had issue, besides THOMAS and HENRY, who d. unm.

1. **Sir EDWARD**, 2d bart.

2. **ELIZABETH**, m. sir John Gresham, of Titsey, co. Surrey, kn.

3. **FRANCES**, m. John Alford, of Offington, Sussex.

Sir Thomas, d. 1626, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **Sir EDWARD**, 2d bart. m. Mary, da. of Nicholas Tufton, earl of Thanet, and left, besides other children, who d. young and unm.

1. **Sir CECIL**, 3d bart.

2. **FRANCES**, m. sir George Warburton, of Arley, bart.

3. **DIANA**, m. sir Henry Goring, bart.

4. **CHRISTIAN**, m. sir Thomas Cobb, bart.

Sir Edward was succeeded by his son,

III. **Sir CECIL**, 3d bart. m. Anne, da. and h. of George Berry, of Cullum, co. Oxon, esq. and had issue,

1. **Sir CECIL**, 4th bart.

2. **SARAH**, m. sir Richard Newdigate, bart.

3. **CHRISTIAN**, m. sir Thomas Fagg, bart.

4. **MARY**, m. Thomas Mannock, esq.

Sir Cecil d. 3 June 1705, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. **Sir CECIL**, 4th bart. m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry Dunch, of Newington, co. Oxon, esq. and by her (who d. 2 Nov. 1739) had issue,

1. **Sir CECIL**, 5th bart.

2. **HENRY**; 3. **CHARLES**.

4. **JAMES**, d. unm. in Flanders, 1755.

5. **JOHN**.

6. **MARY**, m. John, 7th lord Dormer.

Sir Cecil d. Oct. 1725, and was succeeded by his son,

V. **Sir CECIL**, 5th bart. m. 1726, Anne, da. of Hugh Boscawen, 2d viscount Falmouth, and by her (who d. May 1741) had issue,

1. **Sir CECIL**, 6th bart.

2. **THOMAS**, col. in the army, d. unm.

3. **EDWARD**, clerk of the treasury, and afterwards commissioner of the salt tax, m. Jane, da. of William Atkinson, of Pall Mall, esq. (who re-m. the rev. Lucius Coghlan, D.D. and d. his widow 10 April 1834) and d. 1792, leaving one son,

Sir George, 8th bart.

4. **ANNE**, m. the hon. Robert Brudenell.

5. **CHARLOTTE**, m. sir William Maynard, bart.

6. **FRANCES**, m. sir George Warren, bart. and K.B.

7. **HARRIETT**, m. 1st, Thomas Drummer, esq. and 2ndly, Nathaniel Dance, esq.

8. **CATHERINE**, m. 1st, sir Charles Cope, bart. and 2ndly, Charles, 1st earl of Liverpool.

Sir Cecil d. 1778, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir CECIL, 6th bart. m. Susan, eldest da. of John Hedges, esq. and by her (who d. 1791) had issue,

1. Sir CECIL, 7th bart.

2. HUGH, d. s. p.

Sir Cecil d. Sept. 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir CECIL, 7th bart. who was, in 1815, summoned to parliament as baron Zouche, (see *Debrett's Peerage*,) m. Harriet-Anne, da. and h. of William Southwell, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, esq. and had issue,

1. CECIL, col. in the army, m. 6 April 1805, Charlotte-Barbara, da. of George, 2d marquess Townshend, and was killed in North America, s. p. 11 July 1813.

2. CHARLES-CECIL, R.N. d. unm. 10 May 1808.

3. HARRIETT-ANNE, now baroness Zouche, (see that title in *Debrett's Peerage*.)

4. CATHARINE-ANNABELLA, b. 1 Dec. 1791, m. Aug. 1826, George-Richard-Pechell, esq.

capt. R.N. brother of sir Samuel-Brooke Pechell, bart.

Lord Zouche dying without male issue surviving, 11 Nov. 1828, the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

VIII. Sir GEORGE, in holy orders, dean of Lismore, and archdeacon of Aghadoe, b. 5 July 1791, m. 17 May 1820, Catherine-Elizabeth, da. of Andrew Sproule, esq. capt. R.N. by whom (who d. 16 Dec. 1832) he had issue,

1. Sir CECIL-AUGUSTUS, present bart.

2. GEORGE-CURZON, b. 10 April 1823.

3. EDWARD-CECIL, b. 23 Feb. 1826.

4. HARRIET-ARABELLA, b. 6 July 1821.

5. JANE-ANNABELLA, b. 20 April 1824, d. young.

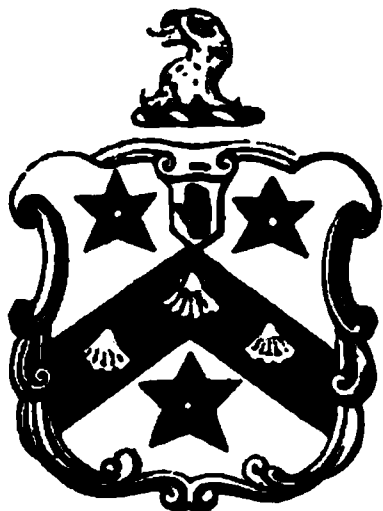
6. CATHERINE-MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1827.

Sir George d. 22 March 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir CECIL-AUGUSTUS, present and 9th bart.

BLACKETT, of MATSON HALL, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 12 Dec. 1673.

SIR EDWARD BLACKETT, Baronet, born 14 Feb. 1805, succeeded his father, sir William, 27 Oct. 1816; married 1 May 1830, Julia, da. of sir Charles-Miles-Lambart Monck, bart. and has issue,—1. a DA. b. 25 Oct. 1835;—2. a DA. b. 19 May 1837.



ARMS—Argent, on a chevron, between three mullets, pierced, sable, three escallops, of the field.

CREST—A hawk's head, erased, proper.

MOTTO—Nous travaillerons en l'espérance.

SEAT—At Matson Hall, co. Northumberland.

THIS family has been seated for a long time in Northumberland, making several considerable alliances, and spreading into various branches.

I. Sir WILLIAM, was created a bart. 12 Dec. 1673; by the product of his mines and collieries acquired a very considerable fortune; m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Michael Kirkley, merchant, by whom he had several children, of whom three sons and three das. survived him,

1. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

2. MICHAEL, m. Dorothy, da. of — Barnes, esq. and d. s. p.; his wife re-m. 1st, sir Richard Brown, bart. and afterwards Dr. John Moor, bishop of Ely.

3. Sir WILLIAM, who was advanced to the dignity of a bart. 23 Jan. 1684. He m. Julia, da. of sir Christopher Conyers, bart. and d. Dec. 1705; his lady surviving him, was afterwards m. to sir William Thompson, knt. recorder of London, and baron of the exchequer. By her he had two sons, WILLIAM, 2d bart. of this line, and Christopher, d. in his infancy; also eight das.

1. Julia, m. sir Walter Calverley, bart.

2. Elizabeth, m. William, eldest son of sir John Marshall, knt.

3. Isabella, d. young.

4. Frances, m. the hon. Robert Bruce, son of Charles, lord Bruce, heir apparent to Thomas, earl of Aylesbury.

5. Another Isabella.

6. Mary, who d. young.

7. Diana, m. sir William Wentworth, of Bretton, co. York, bart.

8. Anne, m. John Trenchard, esq.

Sir WILLIAM, only surviving son and 2d bart. m. Barbara Villiers, da. of William, the 2d earl of Jersey, (who m. 2dly, in March 1729, the hon. Bussey Mansel, afterwards lord Mansel, who d. in Nov. 1750, leaving an only da. Barbara, his sole h. when the barony became extinct,) by whom he left no male issue, and dying 27 Sept. 1728, the title in this branch became extinct, and the greatest part of the estate fell to Walter, eldest son of sir William Calverley, bart. he having m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of this sir William, and in consequence thereof took the surname of this family.

4. JOHN, father of sir EDWARD, 4th bart.

5. ELIZABETH, m. Timothy Davison, esq.

6. ISABELL, m. Shem Bridges, esq.

7. CHRISTIAN, *m.* Robert Midford, esq. Sir William *m.* 2dly, a da. of Mr. Cock, relict of captain John Rogers, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 17 May 1680, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Norton, of Langthorne, co. York, esq. by whom he had one son,

1. William, *d.* an infant.

Sir Edward *m.* 2dly, Mary, da. of sir John Yorke, of Richmond, co. York, knt. by whom he had,

2. WILLIAM, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, having *m.* Diana, da. of sir Ralph Delaval, bart.; had one da. Diana, *m.* Henry Mainwaring, of Over Peover, esq. and was mother of sir Henry Mainwaring, bart. so created 25 May 1804.

3. Sir EDWARD, 3d bart.

4. JOHN, *m.* Patience, da. of Henry Wise, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 4th bart.

2. William; 3. Henry.

4. John-Erasmus; 5. Matthew.

5. CHRISTOPHER, *m.* Mrs. Saville, by whom he had one son and one da.

6. THOMAS.

7. CHRISTOPHER, *d.* without issue.

8. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Wise, esq.

9. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *m.* major Saville.

10. ALATHEA, *m.* Walgrave Tancred, esq. 4th son of sir William Tancred, bart.

11. ISABEL, *m.* William Norton, of Sawley, co. York, esq.

12. ANNE, *m.* Mr. Risdale.

13. CHRISTIAN, *m.* Mr. Curtis.

Sir Edward *m.* 3dly, Diana, (da. of George,

lord Delamere, grandfather of the earl of Warrington, and widow of sir Ralph Delaval, bart.) by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 23 April 1718, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir EDWARD, *m.* a da. of the rev. Thomas Jekyll, D.D., brother to sir Joseph Jekyll, knt. master of the rolls, and relict of Nicholas Roberts, merchant. Sir Edward *d.* without issue, March 1756, and his lady in Dec. following. He was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir EDWARD, eldest son of John, 3d son of sir Edward, 2d bart. was M.P. for co. Durham, 1768 to 1774; *m.* Anne, da. and sole h. of Oley Douglas, of Metfen, co. Northumberland, some time M.P. for Morpeth, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, *d.* young and unm.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.

3. ANNE, *m.* lieut.-general Scott.

Sir Edward *d.* Jan. 1804, aged 85, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 8 Aug. 1801, Mary-Anne, da. of Benjamin Keene, of Westoe Lodge, co. Cambridge, esq. (only son of Edmund Keene, lord bishop of Ely,) and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-DOUGLAS, *d.* 1805.

2. Sir EDWARD, present bart.

3. HENRY-COLLINGWOOD.

4. JOHN-CHARLES; 5. CHARLES-JOHN.

6. PATIENCE-MARIA.

7. FRANCES, *d.* 1 June, 1826.

Sir Edward *d.* 27 Oct. 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir EDWARD, present bart.

BLACKMAN, (now HARNAGE,)—See HARNAGE.

BLACKWOOD. 1 Sept. 1814.

SIR HENRY-MARTIN BLACKWOOD, Baronet, Captain R.N. born 11 June 1801, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 14 Dec. 1832; married 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet-Louisa, youngest da. of J. M. Bulkeley, esq. and has issue,—1. a SON, *b.* 7 May 1828;—2. LOUISA, *d.* an infant, 28 Feb. 1832;—3. a DA. *b.* 15 April 1835;—4. a DA. *b.* 15 Feb. 1837.



Arms—Argent, a saltire, sable; on a chief of the last, three holly-leaves of the field.

CREST—Out of clouds, proper, a sun in splendour, or.

MOTTO—Per vias rectas.

(For sir HENRY's ancestry, see *Debrett's Peerage*.)

I. The hon. sir HENRY BLACKWOOD, bart. (5th surviving son of sir John Blackwood, of Ballyliddy, co. Down, bart. by Dorcas, baroness Dufferin and Claneboye,) K.C.B. commander-in-chief in the East Indies, vice-admiral of the blue; created a bart. as above; *b.* 28 Dec. 1770; *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1795, Jane-Mary, 2d da. of Launcelot Crosbie, of Tubrid, esq. and by her, (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1798) had no issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2dly, 3 June 1799, Eliza, 4th da. of Martin Waghorn, esq. capt. R.N. and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1802) had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-MARTIN, present bart.

Sir Henry *m.* 3dly, 9 May 1803, Harriet, da. of Francis Gore, esq. and by her had issue,

2. ARTHUR-JOHNSTONE, *b.* 7 April 1808, a clerk in the foreign office, *m.* 2 March 1830, Cecilia-Georgina, widow of the late John

Wright, esq. and has issue,

Alice, *b.* Dec. 1830.

3. FRANCIS-PRICE, *b.* 25 May 1809.

4. HARRIET, *b.* 4 March 1813.

Sir Henry *d.* 14 Dec. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

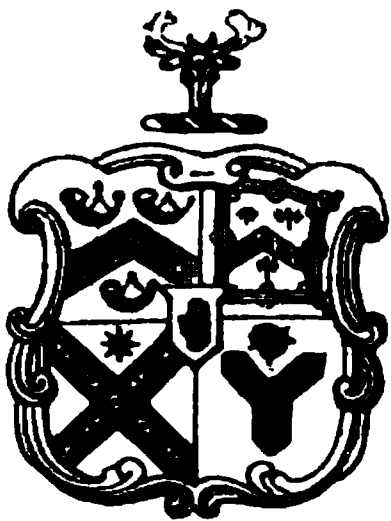
II. Sir HENRY-MARTIN, present and 2d bart.

HUNTER-BLAIR, of DUNSKY, co. Wigtown. 27 June 1786.

SIR DAVID HUNTER-BLAIR, Baronet, succeeded his brother, sir John, 1800,

Vice-Lieutenant and Convener of co. Ayr, and late Colonel of the Ayrshire Militia; *married* 1st, 2 July 1813, Dorothea, 2d da. of Edward-Hay-Mackenzie, of New Hall and Cromartie, esq. brother of George, 7th marquess of Tweeddale, (by Maria, eldest da. of George, 6th lord Elibank, and lady Isabella, his wife, da. of George, 3d Earl of Cromartie,) by which lady (who *d.* 22 May 1820) he had issue,—1. MARIA-DOROTHEA, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816;—2. JAMES, *b.* 22 March 1817;—3. EDWARD, *b.* 24 March 1818. Sir David *m.* 2dly, 5 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, 2d da. of sir John Hay, of Smithfield, and Hayston, co. Peebles, bart. (by Mary-Elizabeth, 2d da. of James, 16th lord Forbes,) and has issue;—4. JOHN, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825;—

5. DAVID, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826;—6. a SON, *b.* 15 May 1829;—7. a SON, *b.* 18 June 1833;—8. a DA. *b.* 18 July 1835.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a chevron, gules, between three bugles, vert, garnished, gules, for HUNTER; 2d, argent on a chevron gules, between three cross crosslets, fitché, sable, three fleur-de-lis, or, all within a double tressure for KENNEDY, of Culrean; 3d, argent on a saltire, sable, nine masles of the field, and in chief, a star of eight points, gules for BLAIR, of Dunskey; 4th, argent, a shake fork sable and in chief, a rose gules for CUNNINGHAME, of Brownhill.

CREST—A stag's head, caboshed, proper.

SUPPORTERS—Dexter, a greyhound; Sinister, an antelope ducally collared and chained.

SEAT—Blairquhan Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland.

THE family of Blair, of Dunskey, (a branch of the ancient family of Blair, of Blair, co. Ayr,) acquired the lands of Dunskey, by purchase, from Hugh Montgomery, viscount Airds, 1658. After several descents, the estate devolved on John Blair, who *m.* Anne Kennedy, sister and co-h. of Thomas and David, 9th and 10th earls of Cassilis, by whom he had, 1. John, *d. unm.* 1773; 2. David, *d. unm.* 1774; 3. Jane, *m.* sir James Hunter-Blair, bart.; 4. Clementina, *m.* John Bell, esq.

I. Sir JAMES HUNTER, created a bart. as above, *b.* Feb. 1741, took the name of Blair on his marriage, in 1770, with Jane, da. and h. of John Blair, of Dunskey, esq. above-named, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1817) had issue,

1. ANNE, *m.* 1791, William Mure, of Caldwell, esq.

2. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

3. WILLIAM, *d. young.*

4. WILLIAM, *d. young.*

5. CLEMENTINA, *m.* 1808, col. John-Francis

Birch, royal engineers.

6. Sir DAVID, present bart.

7. JAMES, who inherited the estates of Dunskey and Robertland, col. of the Ayrshire militia, and thrice elected M.P. for co. Wigtown, *d. unm.* July 1822.

8. ROBERT, capt. 91st regiment, *d. unm.* 1799.

9. FORBES, succeeded his brother, James, in the estates of Dunskey and Robertland.

10. THOMAS, lieut.-col. in the army, wounded at Talavera and at Waterloo, *m.* 1820, Miss Eliza Nouris.

11. ARCHIBALD, in the East India Company's sea service, *d.* 1798.

12. JANE.

13. HENRY-DUNDAS, *d. young.* 1799.

14. JEMIMA.

Sir James *d.* 1787, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN *d.* 1800, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir DAVID, present bart.

BLAKE, of LANGHAM, co. Suffolk. 8 Oct. 1772.

SIR HENRY-CHARLES BLAKE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir James-Henry, 21 April 1832; married Aug. 1819, Mary-Anne, only da. of William Witters, of Midhurst, co. Sussex, esq.



ARMS—Argent, a fret, gules.
CREST—A leopard, passant, proper.
SEAT—At Langham, co. Suffolk.

ANDREW BLAKE, (2d son of Patrick Blake, of Ireland, who was descended from the Blakes of Cumner, co. Galway, from whence he went and settled in the islands of St. Christopher and Montserrat,) m. Marcella, da. of Mr. French, by whom he had,

1. SIR PATRICK, 1st bart.
2. CHRISTOPHER; 3. EDWARD.
4. ARTHUR; 5. FRANCES.
6. MARIANNE.

I. Sir PATRICK, eldest son of Andrew, was created a bart. 8 Oct. 1772, m. Annabella, youngest da. of sir William Bunbury, bart. (which marriage was dissolved by act of par-

liament April 1778,) by whom he had,

1. ANNABELLA, m. Robert-Jones Adeane, of Babraham, co. Cambridge, who d. 15 Aug. 1812.

2. HENRIETTA; 3. FRANCES, both d. young.

4. Sir PATRICK, 2d bart.

5. Sir JAMES-HENRY, 3d bart.

Sir Patrick d. July 1784, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir PATRICK, m. 18 Aug. 1789, Maria-Charlotte, only da. of James Phipps, of the island of St. Christopher, esq. and by her had no issue.

Sir Patrick d. 25 July 1818, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JAMES-HENRY, 3d bart. m. 13 Feb. 1794, Louisa-Elizabeth, da. of gen. Thomas Gage, and grandda. of Thomas, 1st viscount Gage, by whom (who d. 21 Jan. 1832) he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-CHARLES, present bart.
2. MARIA-CHARLOTTE.
3. PATRICK-JOHN.
4. WILLIAM-ROBERT.
5. JAMES-BUNBURY.
6. THOMAS-GAGE; 7. EMILY-ELIZA.
8. GEORGE.

Sir James-Henry d. 21 April 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir HENRY-CHARLES, present and 4th bart.

BLAKE, of TWISSEL CASTLE, co. Durham. 25 May 1774.

SIR FRANCIS BLAKE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Francis, 22 May 1818; married Jane, da. of Mr. William Neale, which lady d. 8 April 1827.

ROBERT BLAKE, esq. a native of Ireland, (descended from Richard Blake, who went over to that country with king John,) m. Sarah, da. and co-h. of sir Francis Blake, of Ford Castle, co. Northumberland, knt. and by her had issue, 1. Eleanor, b. 1792, m. Alexander Collingwood, of Unthank, co. Northumberland; 2. Anne, m. William Stowe, of Berwick-upon-Tweed; 3. Elizabeth, m. Stanwix Nevillson, of Newby Stones, co. Westmoreland, esq.; 4. a son,

I. Sir FRANCIS BLAKE, created a bart. 25 May 1774, took a very active part in support of government during the rebellion, 1745. He m. Isabel, da. and co-h. of Samuel Ayton, of West Harrick, co. Durham, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, d. unm. 25 Jan. 1754, æt. 21.

2. SARAH, m. 25 April 1757, Christopher Reid, of Chipchase Castle, co. Northumberland, esq.

ARMS—Argent, a chevron, between three garbs, sable, on a canton, azure, a fret, or.
CREST—On a chapeau, a martlet, argent, charged in the breast with a fret, gules.
SEATS—Twissel Castle, Durham, and Fowberry Tower, co. Northumberland.

3. ISABELLA, *d. unm.* 14 March 1797.

4. Sir FRANCIS, 2d. bart.

5. ELEANOR; 6. WILLIAM.

7. ANNE, who all *d. infants*.

Sir Francis *d.* 30 March 1780, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* 15 April 1772, Elizabeth, only da. of Alexander Douglas, esq. late of the British settlement at Bussorah, in Persia, by whom (who *d.* 23 March 1827, *set.* 73) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 30 June 1815.

2. Sir FRANCIS, 2d. bart.

3. ROBERT-DUDLEY, lieut.-gen. in the army.

4. ISABELLA, *d. unm.* 2 June 1818.

5. SARAH.

6. WILLIAM, *d.* 31 Jan. 1838, *set.* 57.

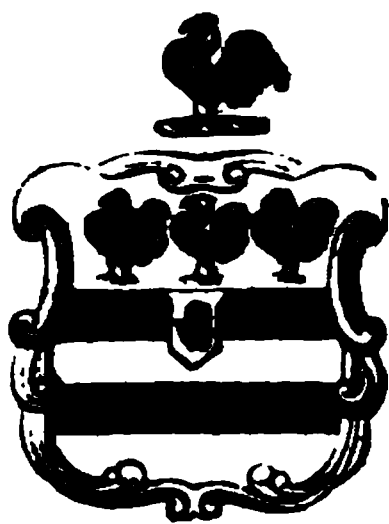
7. ELEANOR, *m.* 23 Feb. 1805, Bethell-Earnshaw Stag, of Holmfirth, co. York, esq.

Sir Francis *d.* 22 May 1818, *set.* 81, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir FRANCIS, present bart.

BLAKISTON, of LONDON. 22 April 1763.

SIR MATTHEW BLAKISTON, Baronet, born 18 May 1783, succeeded his



father, sir Matthew, 20 Sept. 1806; married 12 April 1810, Lucy, eldest da. of James Mann, of Linton Place, co. Kent, esq. (by Lucy, da. of sir Horatio Mann, bart. and lady Lucy Noel, his wife, 6th da. of Baptist, 4th earl of Gainsborough,) and has issue,—1. MATTHEW, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811;—2. ROSAMOND, *b.* 9 June 1813;—3. HENRY-JAMES, *b.* 19 Dec. 1814;—4. LUCY, *b.* 2 Oct. 1816;—5. JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* 14 April 1818, *d.* 28 Sept. 1822;—6. HORACE-MANN, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819;—7. ANNE-SOPHIA, *b.* 27 Dec. 1820;—8. EMILY, *b.* 13 March 1822, *d.* 1831;—9. HARRIET-JANE, *b.* 15 Feb. 1824;—10. CHARLES-ROBERT, *b.* 6 July 1825;—11. HENRIETTA, *b.* 6 Sept. 1827, *d.* same month;—12. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-NOEL, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829.

ARMS—Argent, two bars, gules, in chief, three cocks, of the last.

CREST—A cock, gules.

RESIDENCE—Sandybrook, co. Derby.

GEORGE BLAKISTON, of Stapleton, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, had issue (besides other children, who *d. unm.*) a 3d son, George Blakiston, a merchant in London, who was father of,

I. MATTHEW BLAKISTON, esq. an eminent merchant in the said city, was *b.* 1702, elected an alderman of London 1750, sheriff 1753, and lord mayor 1760. In 1759 he was knighted, and afterwards created a bart. as above. By his 1st marriage he had issue,

1. CHARLES-GEORGE, *d. unm.* 1758.

In 1760, he *m.* 2dly, Annabella Baillie, by whom (who *m.* 2dly, lieut.-col. Hugh Cane, and *d.* 1783) he had issue,

2. Sir MATTHEW, 2d. bart.

Sir Matthew *d.* 14 July 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir MATTHEW, *b.* in the Mansion House, during the mayoralty of his father, *m.* Sept. 1782, Anne, da. of John Rochford, of Clogbreanan, co. Carlow, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir MATTHEW, 3d. bart.

2. JOHN, some time capt. 27th foot, *b.* Feb. 1785, *m.* Sept. 1814, Jane, da. of rev. Thomas Wright, of Bosworth, co. Leicester, and has issue, two sons and two da.

3. CHARLES, *b.* 12 April 1786, *m.* Aug. 1820, Harriett, da. of — Nicholl, of Watford, esq. and had issue, one da.

4. THOMAS, *b.* Dec. 1790, commander R.N. *m.* 9 Aug. 1827, Harriett, 4th da. of lieut.-col. Harvey, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and has issue, three da.

5. RICHARD-BAYLY, *b.* 13 May 1793, *m.* 11 July 1827, Mary-Isabella, eldest da. of John-Holmes Houstoun, of Orangefield, near Belfast, esq. and has issue, three sons and one da.

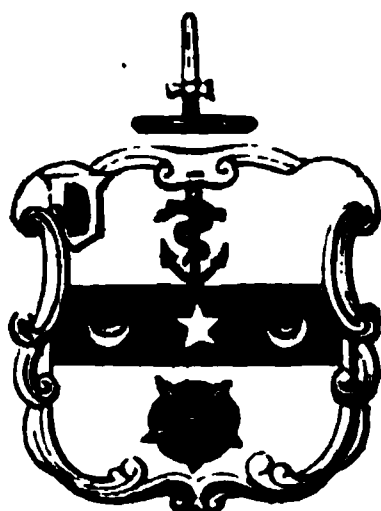
6. PEYTON, *b.* Sept. 1801, *m.* Sept. 1825, Fanny, da. of Foliott Powell, esq. and has issue, three sons and one da.

Sir Matthew *d.* 20 Sept. 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir MATTHEW, present bart.

**BLANE, of BLANEFIELD, co. Ayr; and CULVERLANDS,
co. Berks. 26 Dec. 1812.**

SIR HUGH-SEYMOUR BLANE, Baronet, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, succeeded his father, sir Gilbert, 27 June 1834; *married* 23 Jan. 1832, Eliza, eldest da. of John Armit, of Dublin, esq. and has issue,—1. a SON, b. 1 Feb. 1833; —2. a DA. b. 25 July 1834;—3. a SON, b. 8 Nov. 1837.



ARMS—Argent, on a fess sable, a mullet between two crescents of the field; in base, a rose, gules; in the centre chief point an anchor, erect, entwined by a serpent, proper.

CREST—A sword erect, proper, pommel and hilt, or.

MOTTO—Paritur pax bello.

SEATS—At Blane field, co. Ayr; and Burfield, Reading, co. Berks.

This family is of some antiquity in the west of Scotland. **THOMAS BLANE**, the baronet's immediate ancestor, m. a da. of Andrew Ross, of Trowier, esq. and d. before 1630, leaving several sons, of whom,

THOMAS settled at Girvan, and carried on a trade with Ireland, m. Helen Ross, of Chappel Donan, and had two sons, *Thomas*, of Brunston Poundland, co. Ayr, d. s. p. and

ANDREW, m. Jane, da. of Alexander M'Kie, and had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, d. s. p.

2. **GILBERT**.

3. **WILLIAM**, an officer of engineers, d. in Jamaica, 1740, s. p.

4. **JOHN**, a merchant at Antigua, d. 1759, s. p.

GILBERT, (2d but only surviving son of Andrew,) m. 1st, Hannah, da. of — Binning, of Dalvening and Machrimore, by whom he

had no surviving issue; and, 2dly, Agnes Macfadzen, by whom he had,

1. **ANDREW**, who on his father's death, 1771, succeeded to the estate of Blane field.

2. **JAMES**, a merchant in the West Indies, d. unm.

3. **THOMAS**, of New York, and afterwards of London, merchant, m. Elizabeth Oliphant, and had issue,

1. Archibald, sometime superintendent of police at the Mauritius.

2. Elizabeth; 3. Agnes.

4. Sir **GILBERT**, 1st bart.

5. **WILLIAM**, of Grongar, co. Ayr, and of Wingfield Park, Berks, m. Honoria, da. of Thomas Neevenham, esq. and had seven sons and two das.

6. **JOHN**, a merchant in the West Indies, d. unm.

7. **CATHERINE**, m. Alexander Hutchinson, of Southfield, co. Renfrew, esq.

1. Sir **GILBERT**, 4th son of Gilbert Blane, was created a bart. as above, M.D. F.R.S. member of the Royal College of Physicians in London, Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, and a member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg, b. at Blane field, co. Ayr, 29 Aug. 1749, (O.S.) m. 11 July 1786, Elizabeth, only da. of Abraham Gardner, merchant, and by her (who d. 9 July 1832) had issue, besides three sons and two das. who d. young,

1. **GILBERT-GARDNER**, d. 20 Feb. 1833, æt. 45.

2. **GEORGE-RODNEY**, lieut. of engineers on the Bengal establishment, d. 18 May 1821.

3. Sir **HUGH-SEYMOUR**, 2d bart.

4. **CHARLES-COLLINS**.

5. **LOUISA**, unfortunately drowned in a piece of water on her father's estate, 24 Aug. 1813, aged 19.

Sir Gilbert d. 27 June 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

11. Sir **HUGH-SEYMOUR**, present bart.

BLANNERHASSETT, of BLANNERVILLE, co. Kerry. 22 Sept. 1809.

SIR ROBERT BLANNERHASSETT, Baronet, *born* 26 Jan. 1769, succeeded his father, sir Rowland, 1st bart. 1821; *married* 27 May 1790, his first cousin, Rosanna, da. of Arthur Blennerhassett, esq. and has issue,—1. CATHERINE, b. 7 July 1791, m. the rev. Edward-Fitzgerald Conyers, youngest son of Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers, esq.;—2. ARTHUR, b. 30 July 1794;—3. ROBERT, b. 27 July 1797;—4. WILLIAM, b. 2 Feb. 1802.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, ermine, between three dolphins embowed, argent.
Crest—A wolf sejant, proper.
Seat—At Churchtown, Killarney.

THOMAS BLANNERHASSETT, ancestor of the Irish families of that name, emigrated from Flinby, co. Cumberland, during the reign of queen Elizabeth, and settled co. Kerry, as an undertaker in the plantations of the province of Munster, (then forfeited by the earl of Desmond,) having obtained the grant of a considerable estate there, from that queen, which still remains in the Blennerhassett family: his son, ROBERT, m. Elizabeth, da. of Jenkin Conway, (who obtained also a grant of lands in the same county,) by whom he had,

1. JOHN, his heir.
 2. EDWARD, m. Mary Vaulier, a descendant from lord Vaulier, of France, mentioned by Philip de Comines in his History, by whom he had an only da. Anne, m. John Baker, of Castle Eve, co. Kilkenny, esq.

3. ARTHUR, m. Mary, eldest da. of Garrett Fitzgerald, of Ballynard, co. Limerick, esq. by whom he had seven sons and three das.

4. ELIZABETH, m. capt. George Norton, of Meygh Castle, co. Clare.

JOHN BLANNERHASSETT, the eldest son, succeeded his father, and became a knt. of the shire co. Kerry, m. Martha Lyn, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN.
 2. ROBERT, ancestor of the present bart.
 3. THOMAS.
 4. MARY, m. Thomas Wren, esq.
 5. ALICE, m. Edmond Conway, of Clochane, esq.
 6. LUCY, m. John Walker, an officer in the English army, employed in the reduction of Ireland, 1641.

ROBERT, 2d son, m. Alice, da. and co-h. of Jenkin Conway, esq. by whom he ac-

quired the greater part of the estates granted to the first-named John Conway, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
 2. THOMAS, m. Jane, da. of — Darby, of Wales, esq. and had issue.

3. HENRY.
 HENRY, 3d son of Robert, m. Dorcas, da. of Thomas Crump, of Killarney, esq. and had issue, 1. Arthur, who went to France, and became a doctor of the Sorbonne; and

2. ROBERT, m. Frances, da. of Richard Yealding, esq. (by Belinda Bateman,) by whom he had issue,

1. SIR ROWLAND, 1st bart.
 2. ARTHUR, m. Catharine, da. of James Hickson, of Tralee, esq. and had issue,

1. Robert.
 2. Rosanna, m. her cousin, the present sir Robert Blennerhassett, bart.

3. BELINDA, m. John Hurley, of Ballincarrig, esq.

4. ALICE, m. James Eagar, of Ballimalis Castle, esq.

5. MILDRED, m. Tallis Eagar, of Cullenee, esq.

6. SARAH, m. John Eagar, of Ardnam, esq.

1. Sir ROWLAND, the eldest son, was created a bart. 22 Sept. 1809; b. 1741, m. Millicent-Agnes, da. of Richard Yealding, of Bellevue, co. Limerick, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 2d bart.
 2. RICHARD-FRANCIS, b. 23 May 1772, m. Agnes, da. of sir Barry Denny, of Tralee Castle, bart. and d. s. p. Nov. 1817.

3. ARTHUR, b. 27 Oct. 1776, m. Sept. 1799, the hon. Helena-Jane Mullins, youngest da. of Thomas, 1st lord Ventry, and had issue,

1. Millicent; 2. Theodora.
 4. ROWLAND, b. 26 Dec. 1780, m. Letitia, eldest da. of John Hurley, of Tralee, esq. and has issue,

1. Millicent; 2. Mary; 3. John.
 4. Letitia-Lucinda; 5. Alice.
 6. Richard; 7. Rowland.

5. WILLIAM, twin with Richard, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of Richard Blennerhassett, of Ballinacprier, esq. (by the hon. Elizabeth-Mullins, da. of the 1st lord Ventry,) and has issue,

1. Frederick; 2. Millicent.
 3. Rowland; 4. Charlotte.
 6. CATHERINE, m. the rev. Edward Conyers, of Knockman.

Sir Rowland d. 14 March 1821, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

BLOIS, of GRUNDISBURGH HALL, co. Suffolk. 15 April 1686.

SIR CHARLES BLOIS, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John, 17 Jan. 1810; married 30 Dec. 1789, Clara, da. of Jocelyn Price, of Camblesworth, co. York, esq. by whom he has issue,—1. **CHARLES**;—2. **JOHN**, commander R.N. m. 15 Feb. 1827, Eliza-Knox, 2d da. of the rev. John Barnett, rector of Inniskeel, co. Donegal;—3. **WILLIAM**;—4. **HENRY-JOCELYN**, d. March 1817;—5. **THOMAS**;—6. **FRANCES-MARY**, m. 14 Dec. 1815, the rev. Eardley Norton, vicar of Arnescliff, co. York;—7. **CLARA**, m. 14 Dec. 1815, William Palmer, of Ladbroke, co. Warwick, esq.;—8. **LUCY-ANNE**, m. 6 Jan. 1817, Joshua, lord Huntingfield.



ARMS—Gules, a bend, vair, between two fleurs-de-lis, argent.
CREST—A gauntlet, proper, holding a fleur-de-lis, argent.
MOTTO—Je me fie en Dieu.
SEATS—At Grundisburgh and Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk.

The name of Blois, said to be derived from Blois, a city of France, is of great antiquity in the county of Suffolk. Galfridus de Blois held lands in Walpole, in that county, in the time of Richard I. or John; their residence was at Norton, co. Suffolk, till the reign of king Henry VII., when it was removed to Grundisburgh Hall, now in possession of the present bart.

Thomas Blois, m. Margery, da. of William Styles, of Ipswich, d. 1528, leaving issue, from whom descended

1. Sir **CHARLES**, 1st bart. m. 1st, Mary, da. of sir Robert Kemp, of Gissing, co. Norfolk, bart. by whom he had,

1. **ROBERT**, m. Amy, sole da. of John Burrough, of Ipswich, esq. d. 1728, without issue.

2. **WILLIAM**, m. Jane, 3d da. of sir Robert Kemp, of Ubbeston, co. Suffolk, bart. d. 1738, leaving an only son,

1. Sir **CHARLES**, 2d bart.

2. **MARY**, d. unm. 1766.

3. Sir **CHARLES**, 3d bart.

4. **MARY**, d. unm. 1730.

Sir Charles m. 2dly, Anne, da. of Ralph Hawtrey, of Riselip, co. Middlesex, esq. and had issue,

5. **ANNE**, m. Samuel Thompson, of Ufford, co. Suffolk, esq.

6. **JOHN**, of Gray's Inn, esq. d. unm. 1745.

7. Sir **RALPH**, 4th bart.

Sir Charles d. 9 April 1738, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir **CHARLES**, who d. unm. and was succeeded by his uncle,

III. Sir **CHARLES**, 3d son of sir Charles, the 1st bart. He d. without issue 1761, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

IV. Sir **RALPH**, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of Reginald Rabett, esq. and by her (who d. Jan. 1780) had issue,

1. **JOHN**; 2. **RALPH**; both d. infants.

3. Sir **JOHN**, 5th bart.

4. **LUCY**, m. Robert Lawton, esq.

Sir Ralph d. 1762, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

V. Sir **JOHN**, m. 1st, Sarah, youngest da. of George Thornhill, of Diddington, co. Huntingdon, esq. and sister to Thomas Thornhill, of Finchley, co. York, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir **CHARLES**, 6th bart.

2. **SARAH**.

He m. 2dly, 21 April 1773, Lucretia, da. of — Ottley, of the Island of St. Christopher's, esq. and by her (who d. 11 Jan. 1806,) had issue,

3. **LUCRETIA**, m. 14 Jan. 1805, Dr. Thomas Turner, eldest son of Samuel Turner, esq. and d. 23 Dec. 1826.

4. **LUCY-ANNE**, m. 25 Sept. 1817, rev. Charles-Thomas Johnson, rector of Euborne, and Hemsted-Marshall, co. Berks.

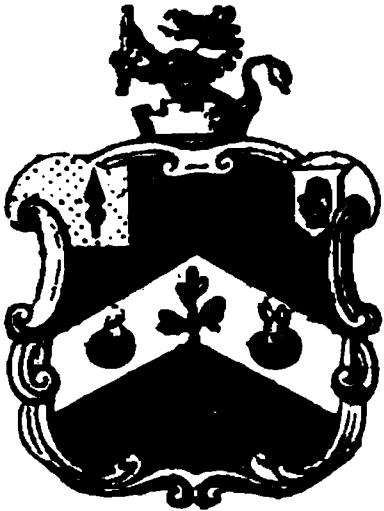
5. **RALPH-JOHN**, d. 1818.

Sir John d. 17 Jan. 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir **CHARLES**, present bart.

BLOMEFIELD, of ATTLEBOROUGH, co. Norfolk, and of SHOOTER'S HILL, co. Kent. 14 Nov. 1807.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BLOMEFIELD, Baronet, succeeded his father, 24 Aug. 1822; *born* 24 March 1791; *married* 11 Nov. 1819, Salome, da. of the late Samuel Kekewich, of Peamore, co. Devon, esq. and has issue,—1. THOMAS-EARDLEY-WILMOT, b. 3 Aug. 1820;—2. WILLIAM, b. 19 Feb. 1822, d. 14 April 1829;—3. SAMUEL-EDWARD, b. 22 April 1823;—4. JOHN, b. 27 Oct. 1824;—5. ROBERT-ALLAN, b. 22 March 1826;—6. SALOME, b. 31 Aug. 1827;—7. a SON, b. 18 April 1836;—8. a DA. b. 8 Sept. 1839.



ARMS—Sable, on a chevron, argent, a branch of laurel between two bomb-shells, fired, proper, and in a canton, or, a spear-head, embued, proper.

CREST—Issuant from a mural crown, argent, a demi-heraldic tiger, azure, armed and tufted, or, collared, argent, and holding a sword, broken in the middle, proper.

SEAT—At Shooter's Hill, co. Kent.

This family has been long seated, co. Norfolk. FRANCIS BLOOMFIELD, grandfather of the 1st bart. was of Attleborough, in that county, and left issue, by Elizabeth, his wife, da. of Joseph Sharpe, of Thetford, in the same county, esq.

The rev. THOMAS BLOMEFIELD, A.M. rector of Hartley and Chalk, both co. Kent, patron of the former, and chaplain to his grace the duke of Dorset; he m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of James Hales, of Chatham, co. Kent, esq. who d. without issue; and 2dly, Mary, da. of John Mathews, and widow of William Branch, esq. by whom he had issue a da. Anne, who d. unm. 20 June 1833, æt. 82, and

I. Sir THOMAS, a major-gen. entered

the army at the early age of 14, and after numerous other services, commanded the artillery at the capture of Copenhagen, 1807, on his return from which expedition he was rewarded with the title of bart. b. 16 June 1744, m. 27 July 1788, Elizabeth, 2d da. of the right hon. sir John-Eardley Wilmot, knt. chief-justice of the Common Pleas, by whom (who survived him, and d. 21 Aug. 1826, aged 81) he had issue,

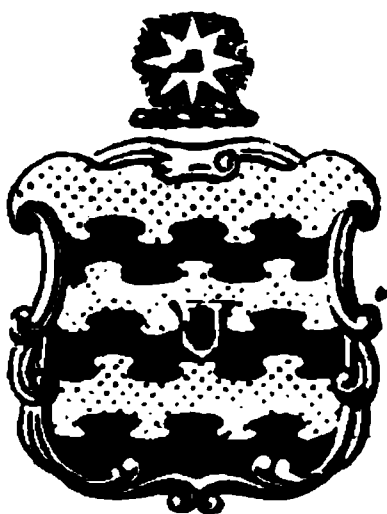
Sir THOMAS-WILLIAM, 2d bart.

He d. 24 Aug. 1822, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir THOMAS-WILLIAM, present bart.

BLOUNT, of SODINGTON, co. Worcester. 5 Oct. 1642.

SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, Baronet, D.C.L. *born* 8 March 1795, succeeded his father, sir Walter, Oct. 1803; *married* Sept. 1830, his cousin, Mary-Frances, da. of Edward Blount, esq. and has issue,—1. WALTER-DE-SODINGTON, b. 19 Dec. 1833;—2. a DA. b. 17 Jan. 1836;—3. a SON, b. 6 Oct. 1837.



ARMS—Barry, nebule of six, or and sable.

CREST—An armed foot in the sun.

MOTTO—Lux tua, via mea.

SEATS—At Sodington, co. Worcester; and Mawley Hall, co. Salop.

This family is said to be descended from William, son of Blound, earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror, and is clearly traceable to a sir William Blunt, knt. who, if not actually a companion of the Conqueror, must have lived in the early Norman reigns, inasmuch as his great-great-grandson, sir Walter, was living and at man's estate as early as 1 Edw. I. This sir Walter Blunt m. 1st, Alianor, da. and co-h. of John de Beauchamp, of Hache; and 2dly, Joan, sister and co-h. of sir William Sodington, of

Sodington. By his 1st wife he was ancestor of sir Walter Blunt, created lord Mountjoy by king Edw. IV. (and whose descendant in the 5th generation, Charles, 8th lord Mountjoy, was advanced to the dignity of earl of Devon, but *d.* without legitimate issue, 1606, when both titles became extinct: but his natural son, Mountjoy Blunt, was created baron Mountjoy and earl of Newport, which titles also became extinct on the death of Henry, 4th earl, in 1681;) of sir Thomas-Pope Blunt, of Osbaston, co. Leicester, who was created a bart. 1679; and of several other families of Blount, settled in Shropshire, Herefordshire, and the neighbouring counties. By his 2d wife, sir Walter had a son, John, who inherited from his mother the estate of Sodington, where his descendants have remained till the present time. Seventh in descent from the said John was,

I. Sir WALTER, created a bart. as above. He was a great sufferer for his loyalty during the civil war, and long imprisoned, first at Oxford, and afterwards in the Tower. His brothers and four of his sons were all at one time in the service of the king. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of George Wyld, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, serjeant-at-law, and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, col. in king Charles II.'s own regiment, when prince of Wales, *m.* and left issue.

3. WILLIAM, major of the queen's regiment, *m.* but *d. s. p.*

4. PETER, also in the army, and present at the battle of Worcester.

5. THOMAS; 6. EDWARD; both *d. unm.*

7. ELEANOR, *m.* 1st, Robert Knightley, esq.; and 2dly, Walter, 3d lord Aston, of Scotland.

8. ANNE, *m.* James Anderton, of Birchley, co. Lancaster, esq.

9. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry Englefield, esq.

10. FRANCES, *m.* Andrew Windsor, esq.

Sir Walter was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Richard Kirkham, of Blagdon, co. Devon, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WALTER-KIRKHAM, 3d bart.

2. GEORGE, *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of Henry O'Bryen, 5th earl of Thomond, and widow of Charles Cockaine, viscount Cullen, by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, Constantia, da. of sir George Cary, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 4th bart.

2. Constantia, *m.* sir John Smythe, of Acton Burnell, bart.

3. Mary, *m.* Edward Dickenson, esq.

4. Anne; 5. Elizabeth.

6. Catherine: the das. all *d. unm.*

3. WILLIAM; 4. JOHN; 5. CHARLES;

6. JOHN; 7. RICHARD: all *d. young.*

8. EDWARD, of Blagdon, *m.* Anne, da. of sir John Guise, bart. and *d.* 1726, leaving issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh, 4th lord Clifford,

of Chudleigh.

2. Mary, *m.* Edward, duke of Norfolk, and *d.* 1773.

3. Anne, *d. unm.* 1769.

4. Harriett, *m.* 1st, Peter Proli, of Antwerp; and 2dly, Philip Howard, esq. brother of the above-named Edward, duke of Norfolk.

9. MARY, *m.* Henry Howard, of Clun, esq. and *d.* 5 May 1732.

10. ANNE, *m.* sir Francis Jerningham, bart.

11. ELIZABETH, *m.* Beaumont Tasburgh, of Bodney, co. Norfolk, esq.

12. CATHERINE, *m.* Richard Minshall, of Bourton, Bucks, esq.

13. Lucy, *d. young.*

Sir George *d.* 1668, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WALTER-KIRKHAM, twice *m.* but *d.* without surviving issue 12 May 1717, and was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Apollonia, da. of sir Robert Throckmorton, bart. and had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 5th bart.

2. Sir WALTER, 6th bart.

3. ROBERT; 4. GEORGE; both *d. infants.*

5. APOLLONIA; 6. LOUISA; 7. MARY.

Sir Edward *d.* 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1752, Frances, da. and h. of William Molineux, of Mosborough, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had one son, Edward, who *d. young*; and sir Edward dying in 1765, was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir WALTER, *m.* 1766, Mary, eldest da. of James, 5th lord Aston, in the Peerage of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1805) had issue,

1. Sir WALTER, 7th bart.

2. EDWARD, *b.* 18 July 1769, *m.* 20 April 1803, Frances, da. of Francis Wright, co. Essex, esq. and by her has issue,

1. Mary-Frances, *m.* Sept. 1830, her cousin, sir Edward Blount, bart.

2. Constantia-Catherine.

3. Walter-Aston, Chester herald, genealogist and blanc coursier herald of the Order of the Bath, and earl-marshal's secretary.

4. Edward-Charles, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Gertrude-Frances, youngest da. of William Jerningham, esq. niece of lord Stafford.

5. Herbert; 6. Apollonia; 7. Frances.

8. Laura; 9. George; 10. Henry.

3. GEORGE, *b.* 5 Feb. 1771, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Courtenay, da. of John Chichester, of Arlington, co. Devon, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 1820) had no issue: he *m.* 2dly, Fanny de Mansigny.

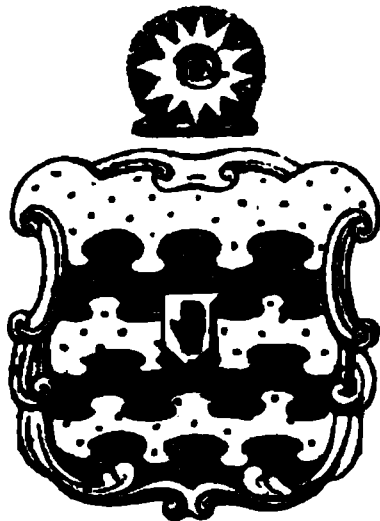
Sir Walter *d.* 5 Oct. 1785, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir WALTER, *m.* 25 Nov. 1792, Anne, youngest da. of Thomas Riddell, of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland, esq. Sir Walter *d.* Oct. 1803, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VIII. Sir EDWARD, the present bart.

BLUNT, of LONDON. 17 June 1720.

SIR WALTER BLUNT, Baronet, born 16 March 1826, succeeded his father, sir Charles-Richard, 29 Feb. 1840.



Arms—Barry nebulée of six, or and sable, a crescent for difference.

Crest—The sun in glory, charged on the centre with an eye issuing tears, all proper.

Motto—Lux tua, vita mea.

Seats—Heathfield Park, Sussex; Croydon, Surrey; Lydiard Millicent, Wilts.

This family is supposed to be descended from a junior branch of the *Blounts*, of Soddington, which was seated at Eye and Stretton, co. Hereford. Sir JOHN BLUNT, the 1st bart. was summoned before the Court of Chivalry, 1732, and fined for using the arms of the above family without right; he appealed however from the sentence, and a day was appointed for hearing his appeal; but no farther proceedings took place.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. m. 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth Court, 16 July 1689, who d. 22 March 1707-8, m. 2dly, 22 Dec. 1713, Susannah, da. of Richard Craddock, esq. sometime governor of Bengal, and relict, 1st, of John Banner, and afterwards of Benjamin Tudman, esq. and by her had no issue: she d. 21 Dec. 1752: but by his first wife he had thirteen children, whereof five sons and two das. survived him,

1. JOHN, b. 23 July 1694, d. unm.

2. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

3. CHARLES, b. 4 Nov. 1700, in the army, d. 1747, having m. Mary, da. of Peter Short, of Tenterden, co. Kent, esq. and had issue, an only son,

Harry, of Ringmer, co. Sussex, m. and had issue an only son, sir Charles-Burrell Blunt, K.M.T. who m. 1st, Elizabeth-Anne, da. of John Wyche, of Salisbury, esq. and 2dly, his cousin, Elizabeth Blunt, hereafter mentioned.

4. WILLIAM, b. 4 July 1704.

5. THOMAS, b. March 1707-8.

6. RACHAEL, the eldest da. b. 21 Jan. 1697-8, m. Samuel, son of Charles Blunt, esq. cousin-german to sir John, and surviving him was re-m. May 1739, to John Parkes.

7. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Dec. 1705.

Sir John d. 24 Jan. 1732-3, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, m. 1724, Dorothy, eldest da. of William Nutt, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3d bart.

2. HENRY, of Freshford, co. Somerset, esq. m. and had,

1. Walter; 2. Harry: both d. unm.

3. WALTER, of Croydon, twice m. and left issue by both marriages.

Sir Henry d. 12 Oct. 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM, m. 22 July 1764, Elizabeth, only da. of Richard Peers, esq. alderman of London, and sister and h. of sir Richard Peers, bart. who assumed the surname and arms of *Simons*, by whom (who d. 17 Jan. 1836, æt. 91) he had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-RICHARD, 4th bart.

2. RICHARD-CHARLES, b. 2 June 1776, m. 15 Nov. 1809, Eliza-Forbes, da. of the late captain Mercer, of the royal cavalry, and has,

1. Charles-Richard.

2, &c. Other children.

3. WILLIAM, b. 7 Dec. 1780, m. Eliza, da. of General Richards, and has,

1. Charles.

2, &c. Other children.

4. ANNA-SOPHIA, b. 13 May 1765, d. unm.

5. ELIZABETH, b. and d. April 1766.

6. LOUISA, b. 31 May 1767, m. William Dent, of Brickendonbury, Herts, esq. and d. 9 March 1833.

7. MARIA-TRYPHENA, b. 6 June 1768, m. sir Charles Cockerell, of Sezincott, co. Gloucester, bart. d. 8 Oct. 1789.

8. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Sept. 1769, m. sir Charles-Burrell Blunt, of Ringmer, co. Sussex, K.M.T. and d. 9 July 1839.

9. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 1772, m. lieut.-gen. sir Charles Inhoff, knt.

10. LYDIA, b. 25 Sept. 1773, m. sir Alexander Seton, bart.

11. ANNA-MARIA, b. 19 Aug. 1774, m. the hon. C. A. Bruce.

12. DOROTHEA, b. 23 Nov. 1778, m. Edward Fletcher, of Alresford, co. Hants, esq.

Sir Charles-William d. at Calcutta, 29 Aug. 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir CHARLES-RICHARD, b. 6 Dec. 1775; m. 20 March 1824, Sophia, da. of Richard Barker, of London, esq. and widow of Richard Achmuty, esq. and had issue,

Sir WALTER, 5th bart.

Sir CHARLES-RICHARD, d. 29 Feb. 1840, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir WALTER, present bart.

CRAWLEY-BOEVY, of FLAXLEY ABBEY, (heretofore BARROW, of HYGROVE,) co. Gloucester. 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVY, Baronet, born 28 Nov. 1709, succeeded his father, sir Thomas Crawley, Aug. 1818; married 28 Oct. 1807, Mary-Albina, da. of the late sir Thomas-Hyde Page, knt. by whom (who d. 18 Feb. 1835) he had issue,——1. **MARTIN-HYDE**, m. June 1838, Elizabeth, da. of the rev. G. W. Daubeny, and has issue, a Son, b. 2 July 1837;——2. **JOHN-SAVAGE**, d. 1835;——3. **MATILDA-BLANCHE**, m. 29 July 1836, William Gibbs, esq.



Arms—Ermine, on a fess, azure, between three herons, proper, a saltire between two cross crosslets, fitché, or, on a chief, ermine, a bend, gules, charged with three gouttes d'or, between two martlets, sable.

Crest—On a wreath, a mount, vert, thereon a heron, proper, gorged with a collar, or, holding in his dexter claw a saltire, of the last.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Seats—Flaxley Abbey and St. Michael's, both co. Gloucester.

THOMAS BARROW, of Field Court, co. Worcester, esq. m. Margaret, da. of John Knight, esq. mayor of Bristol, and sister of sir John Knight, who was sheriff of that city 1682, and had, besides other issue, two sons, 1. **THOMAS**, of Field Court, who d. 1736, leaving an only da. and h. Eleanor, m. rev. Thomas Savage, of Broadway, co. Worcester, and had a numerous issue, of whom Anne, 2d da. m. Thomas Crawley-Boevy, esq.; 2. **Charles**, of St. Christopher's, who d. 1743, leaving an only son,

1. **Sir CHARLES BARROW**, created a bart. as above, with limitation, on failure of heirs male of his body, to the before-mentioned Thomas Crawley-Boevy. He was M.P. for the city of Gloucester, in six suc-

cessive parliaments, from 1751 till his death. He d. without issue Jan. 1789, when the title devolved, pursuant to the limitation, on

II. **Sir THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVY** (who was son of Thomas Crawley-Boevy, of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester, and grandson of Thomas Crawley of the same place, esq. who took the name of Boevy, pursuant to the will of William Boevy, esq. under which he inherited the Flaxley estate). Sir Thomas m. as before mentioned, 20 Feb. 1769, Anne, 2d da. of the rev. Thomas Savage, rector of Standish, co. Gloucester, (by Eleanor, only da. and sole h. of Thomas Barrow, uncle to sir Charles Barrow,) and by her (who d. Sept. 1816) had issue,

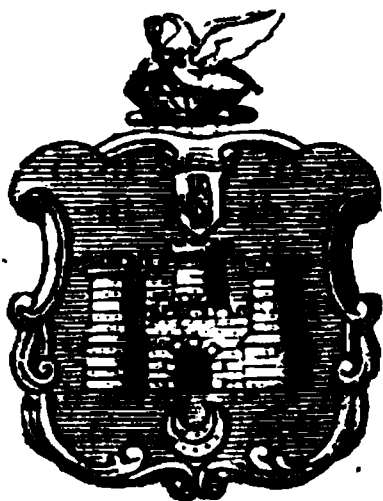
1. **Sir THOMAS-CRAWLEY**, 3d bart.
2. **ANNE**, d. unm.
3. **SUSANNAH**, b. Feb. 1772.
4. **CATHERINA**, m. 2 Dec. 1822, rear-admiral Ballard.
5. **JOHN-LLOYD**, b. Feb. 1775.
6. **ELIZABETH**, b. Nov. 1776, m. June 1801, Richard, 2d son of Joshua Iremonger, of Wherwell, co. Hants, esq. d. Sept. 1802.
7. **MARY**, d. an infant.
8. **CHARLES**, in holy orders, b. 1780, m. Sept. 1813, —, da. of the rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, co. Devon.
9. **GEORGE**, b. 1781, m. Aug. 1806, Charlotte, 2d da. of the rev. Duke Yonge.
10. **MARY**, b. 1783, d. unm. 1 Sept. 1835.
11. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1784.
12. **MARGARET**, b. 1786, m. 1820, James Yonge, of Cornwood, co. Devon, esq.
13. **JOANNA-LUCINDA**, d. 1789.
14. **WILLIAM**, b. Dec. 1790, in holy orders, m. Oct. 1822, Charlotte, youngest da. of the late rev. Charles Crawley, youngest brother of sir Thomas.

Sir Thomas Crawley d. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. **Sir THOMAS CRAWLEY**, present bart.

BOILEAU, of TACOLNSTONE HALL, co. Norfolk. 24 July 1838.

SIR JOHN-PETER BOILEAU, Baronet, so created as above, one of the Deputy-Lieutenants, and in the Commission of the Peace for the co. of Norfolk; *born* 2 Sept. 1794; *married* 14 Nov. 1825, Catherine, 3d da. of Gilbert, Earl of Minto, and has issue, —1. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 11 Aug. 1826; —2. JOHN-ELLIOT, *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; —3. CAROLINE-MARY, *b.* 10 Dec. 1828; —4. FRANCIS-GEORGE-MANNINGHAM, *b.* 26 March 1830; —5. EDMUND-WILLIAM-POLLEN, *b.* 8 Aug. 1831; —6. AGNES-LUCY, *b.* 26 Sept. 1832; —7. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS-PENRYHYN, *b.* 9 Aug. 1835; —8. MARY-GEORGINA, *b.* 2 Sept. 1836.



ARMS—Azure, a castle, triple towered, and in base, a crescent or.
CREST—In a nest or, a pelican in piety proper, charged on the breast with a saltire gules.

SEAT—Tacolnstone Hall, co. Norfolk.

NICHOLAS BOILEAU, lord of Castlenau and St. Croix, in Languedoc, *d.* 1567, leaving, besides other issue,

JAMES BOILEAU, lord of Castlenau and St. Croix de Boyride, aforesaid, who suffered an imprisonment of more than ten years' duration for his faithful adherence to the Protestant religion; he *d.* 17 July 1697, *æt.* 71, having *m.* 14 Nov. 1660, Frances, da. of Jacques de Vignolles, lord of St. Jean de Gardinenque, in Languedoc, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1700) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *b.* 21 Jan. 1664, *d.* 15 June 1683.

2. HENRY, captain of cavalry in the service of Brandenburg, *b.* 13 April 1665, slain in the trenches before Tournay 22 July 1709.

3. JOHN, a captain in the French service, *b.* 16 Oct. 1667, *d.* of wounds received at the battle of Blenheim, 1704.

4. LOUIS, *b.* 18 May 1669, *d.* 29 Dec. 1685.

5. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.

6. MAURICE, lord of Castlenau, &c. *b.* 23 April 1678, remained in France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and took possession of the estate and lordships of Castlenau and St. Croix; he *m.* 11 Dec. 1708, Eva d'Eguiran, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1741, leaving issue.

7. FRANCES, *b.* 25 Aug. 1666, *m.* — de Jarriques, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1697.

8. LOUISA, *b.* 7 Nov. 1683, *m.* Abel de Ligonier, lord of Monseuquet, &c. in Languedoc, elder brother of John, earl Ligonier, K.B.

9, &c. Eight other sons and daes. who either died young or unmarried.

CHARLES BOILEAU, lord of Castlenau, &c. *b.* 10 Feb. 1673, came to England on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and afterwards settled in Dublin, where he *d.* March 1733; he *m.* 11 Jan. 1704, Maria-Magdalen, da. of Daniel Callot d'Escury, a major in lord Galloway's French regiment of cavalry in England, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1731) he had issue,

1. CHARLES-DANIEL, *b.* 2 Nov. 1711, *d.* unm. 12 Jan. 1772.

2. SIMEON, of whom hereafter.

3. PETER, capt. 69th regt. *d.* unm. 28 Oct. 1762.

4. JOHN, *b.* Aug. 1721, *d.* unm. 20 Jan. 1772.

5. MARGARET, *b.* 9 Dec. 1709, *m.* 22 April 1737, rev. John-Peter Droz, minister of St. Peter's French Protestant church at Dublin, and *d.* his widow, 6 Jan. 1778.

6. MARY, *b.* 27 Oct. 1723, *m.* 14 March 1744-5, Henry Hardy, of Dublin, merchant, and *d.* 7 June 1760.

7. GEORGETTE-MAGDALEN, *d.* young.

SIMEON BOILEAU, of Dublin, esq. 2d but eldest surviving son, *b.* 4 Oct. 1717, *m.* 6 Aug. 1741, Magdalene, da. of Theophilus La Cour Desbrisay, a capt. of cavalry in the English service, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1767, having had issue, besides several other children, who *d.* young or unm.

1. SOLOMON, cashier of the Dublin bank, and sometime a lieut. in the 76th regt. of foot, *b.* 31 Jan. 1744-5, accidentally drowned in the river Dee, at Chester, 21 Dec. 1810, having *m.* 1st, 3 May 1766, Dorothea, da. of Francis Gladwell, of Dublin, merchant; and 2dly, Lucy, da. of John Slater, of Liverpool, gent. by both of whom he had issue.

2. JOHN-PETER, of whom hereafter.

3. THOMAS, of Calcutta, *b.* 14 Dec. 1754, *m.* 24 March 1796, Leah, da. of lieut.-col. Ebenezer Jessop, of Albany, in the province of New York.

4. JOHN-THEOPHILUS, of Dublin, merchant, *b.* 28 Dec. 1755, *m.* Jane, da. of — Wilson, of Dublin, merchant, and had issue.

5. ANNE-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 19 Nov. 1748, *m.* Peter Friell, of Dublin, merchant, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1785.

6. BONNE, *b.* 20 Dec. 1749, *m.* 8 Aug. 1780, capt. Lestock Wilson, of the E.I.C.'s naval service.

7. HENRIETTA, *b.* 31 Oct. 1753, *m.* John Peach, of Calcutta, esq.

8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 3 July 1760, *m.* Michael Carter, of co. Meath, esq.

JOHN-PETER BOILEAU, of Castlenau Place, Mortlake, co. Surrey, and of Tacolnstone

Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. formerly one of the council at Mazulipatam, in the East Indies, b. 30 Nov. 1747, m. 25 Nov. 1790, Henrietta, eldest da. and co-h. of the rev. George Pollen, of Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, rector of Little Bookham, co. Surrey, and d. 10 March 1837, leaving issue by her, (who d. 4 Nov. 1817,)

1. JOHN-PETER, b. 11 April 1793, d. the

next day.

2. JOHN-PETER, created a baronet as above.

3. GEORGE-POLLEN, b. 14 Aug. 1798.

4. CHARLES-LESTOCK, b. 8 Feb. 1800.

5. HENRIETTA-MARIA, b. 6 Feb. 1792.

6. GEORGIANA-AUGUSTA, b. 8 July 1796, d. 23 May 1798.

BOLD-HOGHTON, (late HOGHTON,)—See HOGHTON.

BOOTH, of PORTLAND PLACE, co. Middlesex, and GREAT CATWORTH, co. Hunts. 27 March 1835.

SIR FELIX BOOTH, Baronet, so created as above, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to the heirs male of the body of his elder brother, William Booth, of Roydon Hall, co. Essex, esq.; is unmarried.



Arms—Argent, on a chevron, between three bears' heads couped and erect, sable, an estoile of the field.

Crest—A lion passant argent gorged with a bar gemelle, and holding in the dexter paw a chaplet of laurel, vert.

Motto—Deus adjuvat nos.

PHILIP BOOTH of Russell Square, co. Mid-

dlesex, d. 5 May 1818, æt. 74, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM BOOTH, of Roydon Hall, esq. m. Mary, da. and co-h. of John Williamson, d. 17 Oct. 1834, æt. 60, leaving issue,

1. William, b. 13 Aug. and d. 22 Sept. 1804.

2. Williamson, b. 15 July 1805.

3. Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1806.

4. Henry, b. 27 April 1817.

5, 6. Elizabeth and Mary, b. 6 July 1813, d. infants.

2. ELIZABETH.

3. MARY, m. — Brown.

4. ALICE, d. unm. 1831.

5. JOAN-GILLYAT BOOTH, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, esq. m. 1798, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Williamson, of Baldock, co. Herts, esq. and has issue,

1. John.

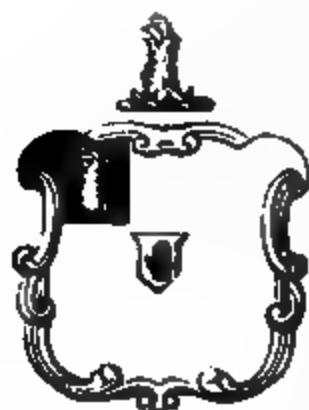
2. Philip.

3. George.

6. Sir FELIX, created a baronet as above.

BOOTHBY, of BROADLOW ASH, co. Derby. 13 July 1660.

SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, Baronet, Receiver-General of Customs at the port of London, and Paymaster to the corps of Gentlemen-at-arms; born 25 March 1782; succeeded his father, sir William, 17 March 1824; married 19 Jan. 1805, Fanny, only da. of John Jenkinson, esq. and niece of Charles, 1st earl of Liverpool, by whom (who d. 2 Jan. 1833) he had issue, —1. LOUISA-MARIA, b. 19 Jan. 1806, m. 1 Aug. 1833, hon. and rev. Charles Dundas, youngest son of viscount Melville; —2. CAROLINE-MARY, b. 18 Aug. 1807; —3. BROOKE-WILLIAM-ROBERT, b. 21 Jan. 1809; —4. FANNY-CHARLOTTE-ANNE, b. 27 Feb. 1812; —5. CECIL-BROOKE, b. 18 Nov. 1813; —6. MARIA, b. 31 March 1815.



Arms—Argent, on a canton, sable, a lion's paw, erased, or.

Crest—A lion's paw, erased, erect, or.

Motto—Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi.

Seat—At Ashbourne Hall, co. Derby.

HENRY BOOTHBY, esq. (son of William Boothby, citizen of London, and descended from a family of that name seated at Marchington, co. Stafford,) is said to have had a warrant, under the privy signet, for the title of bart. dated 5 Nov. 1644, but the civil wars prevented the passing of his patent. He m. Mary, da. of sir Thomas Hayes, lord mayor of London 1615, and d. 3 Sept. 1648, leaving a da. *Judith*, who m. Thomas Fox, esq. and an only son,

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above. He m. 1st, Frances, da. of col. Milward, by whom he had,

1. FRANCIS, who m. Anne, da. and co-h. of Thomas Child, gent. but d. during his father's lifetime, leaving one son,

Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

Sir William m. 2dly, Hill, eldest da. and co-h. of sir William Brooke, K.B.* (by Penelope, da. of sir Miles Hill, earl marshal of Ireland); she was relict of the lord Wilmot's eldest son, and afterwards m. to her 3d husband, Edward Russell, esq. brother to the earl of Bedford, and by him had several children; and amongst the rest, Edward, earl of Orford, who defeated the French fleet under M. de Tourville, off Cape La Hogue, 1692, and was first lord of the admiralty 1690. By this lady (to whom and her two sisters king Charles II. granted, 1665, the precedence of baron's daughters) sir William had issue.

2. WILLIAM, d. an infant.

3. JAMES, m. 1685, Meriell, da. of George Vernon, of Sudbury, esq. and d. 1687, leaving an only da. *Margaret*.

4. CHARLES, an ensign, d. 1686.

5. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

6. HENRY, b. 1669, d. 1701.

7. BROOKE, who m. 1st, Anne, da. of Henry Cavendish, esq. by whom he had one son,

William, who d. young; and, 2dly,

Elizabeth, da. of John Fitzherbert, esq. by whom he had, sir BROOKE, 6th bart.

Sir William d. and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir HENRY, d. unm. and was succeeded by his uncle,

III. Sir WILLIAM; he m. Frances, da. of sir Trevor Williams, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. COBHAM, d. 1689, an infant.

2. ROBERT, d. 1695.

3. GORE, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Bury, esq. and d. in his father's lifetime, leaving an only son.

4. FRANCES, only da. b. 1696, m. William Thorp, of Nottingham.

IV. Sir WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather, was a general, and col. 6th regiment of foot. He d. 1787, and was succeeded by

V. Sir BROOKE, son of Brooke Boothby, esq. brother of sir William Boothby, the 3d bart. He had issue,

1. Sir BROOKE, 6th bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.

3. MARIA-ELIZABETH.

He d. 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir BROOKE, 6th bart.; m. Susanna, da. and sole h. of Robert Bristow, of Hampshire, esq. by whom he had an only child,

PENELOPE, who d. young.

Sir Brooke d. without surviving issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.; m. 14 May 1781, Rafaela, da. of Miguel Delgada, of Mahon, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 8th bart.

2. HENRY-BROOKE, b. 15 March 1784, in holy orders, rector of Kirby, co. Notts, and prebendary of Southwell, m. 4 Nov. 1816, Louisa-Henrietta, da. of Henry, 3d lord Vernon, and d. 4 Jan. 1829, leaving issue, five sons and one da.

3. CHARLES, b. 15 Feb. 1786, in the engineers, m. Mariana, da. of the rev. Basil Berridge, of Algar Kirk, co. Lincoln, and has issue, two sons and one da.

4. LOUISA-RAFAEL, b. 18 April 1787.

Sir William d. 17 March 1824, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

BOROUGH, of BASELDON PARK, co. Berks. 12 Nov. 1813.

SIR EDWARD-RICHARD BOROUGH, Baronet, born 20 June 1800, succeeded his father, sir Richard, 22 Jan. 1837; married 18 May 1831, lady Elizabeth St. Lawrance, sister of Thomas Earl of Howth, and has issue,—1. MARGARET-ANNE-MARIA, b. 18 Jan. 1833;—2. ELIZABETH, b. 6 June 1834;—3. Augusta-Frances, b. 10 Sept. 1835;—4. RICHARD, b. 28 May 1838.

* This sir William Brooke was son and h. of George Brooke, esq. only brother of Henry, last lord Cobham, by Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Burgh. George Brooke was attainted and executed, but sir William was restored in blood, anno 1610, in the lifetime of his uncle, lord Cobham, to

whose title, but for the attainder of his father, he would have been heir. The act of Restoration, however, contained a clause restricting him from enjoying "the title of lord Cobham, without the king's especial grace," which was never conferred on him.



Arms—Or, in base a dolphin naiant, in waves of the sea, all proper, on a chief azure, three mullets, argent.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours three plates, surmounted by a plume of five ostrich feathers, argent.

Motto—Suisvez moi.

RICHARD BOROUGH, of the city of Limerick, and of Querin, co. Clare, esq. (son of Richard Borough, town-major of Dublin, and grandson of Elias Bonn-Herau, D.D. who fled from France, at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and subsequently became librarian of St. Patrick's Library, Dublin,) m. Dorothy, da. and h. of Randall Jones, of Querin, esq.

relict of — Freeman, co. Cork, and had issue, 1. *Randall*, in the army, d. unm.; 2. *William-Blackney*, lieut.-col. in the army, m. Jane Boyd, da. of archdeacon Boyd, and had issue; 3. *Jane*, m. captain Crawford; and 4.

1. **Sir RICHARD BOROUGH**, baronet, D.C.L. created as above, b. 18 April 1756, m. 21 Aug. 1799, Anna-Maria, eldest da. of Gerard Lake, 1st viscount Lake, and sister to the present viscount, and by her had issue,

1. **Sir EDWARD RICHARD**, 2d bart.

2. **GERARD-CHARLES**, b. 31 July, 1807, a capt. 39th regiment of foot, d. at Bangalore, in the East-Indies, 4 Nov. 1835.

3. **ANNABELLA-ELIZABETH**, b. 10 April 1802, m. 1st, 13 Jan. 1823, Thomas-William, 4th earl of Pomfret; and, 2dly, May 1834, rev. William Thorpe, D.D.

4. **GEORGINA-THRONOSIA**, b. 25 May 1804, m. 14 March, 1831, John-Wilson Barlow, esq. who d. 1837.

5. **AUGUSTA**, b. 2 Sept. 1806, m. 7 May 1832, rev. John-Henry Fludyer, rector of Ayston and Thiselton, co. Rutland.

Sir Richard d. 22 Jan. 1837, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **Sir EDWARD-RICHARD**, present bart.

BOSWELL, of Auchinleck, co. Ayr. 16 Aug. 1821.

SIR JAMES BOSWELL, Baronet, born Dec. 1806, succeeded his father, sir Alexander, 26 March 1822; married 1830, Jessie-Jane, da. of sir James-Montgomery Cunningham, bart. of Nova Scotia.

Arms—Argent, on a fess, sable, three cinquefoils of the field, on a canton, azure, a lymphad within a double treasure, flory, counterflory, or.

Crest—A falcon proper, hooded, gules belled, or.

Supporters—On either side a greyhound, argent, with liver-coloured spots, gorged with a plain collar, sable, charged with three cinquefoils, as in the arms, line reflexed over the back gules.

Seat—At Auchinleck, co. Ayr.

The family of *Boswell*, originally *de Bosville*, is supposed to be of Norman extraction, and to have migrated from England into Scotland, in the reign of David I. *Robert de Bosville* appears to have been much about the court of king William I. who succeeded the crown of Scotland 1165; his descendants

were seated for nearly three centuries at Ormuir and Boswell's lands, in Herwickshire, and in the beginning of the fifteenth century acquired the barony of Balmuto, by the marriage of sir John Boswell (ninth in descent from Robert above named) with Mariota, da. and co-h. of sir John Glen. David Boswell, of Balmuto, grandson of sir John, d. 1493, leaving by his first wife a son and heir, sir Alexander, who continued the family of Balmuto, which is still existing; and by his second wife, Margaret, da. of William, earl of Orkney and Caithness, a son, *Thomas*, who obtained from king James IV. the lands and barony of Auchinleck, and was ancestor of the present bart.

JAMES BOSWELL, of Auchinleck, great-grandfather of the 1st bart. was seventh in descent from Thomas; he was of considerable eminence in the law; m. 1704, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Bruce, 2d earl of Kincardine, and d. 1748, leaving issue a da. *Veronica*, m. David Montgomerie, of Linshaw, esq. and two sons, of whom the youngest, *John*, M.D. was censor of the college of physicians of Edinburgh, m. and left issue; and the eldest,

ALEXANDER, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of session, by the title of lord Auchinleck; he m. Euphame, da. of John Erskine, col. in the army, son of sir Charles Erskine, of Alos, and d. 1782, leaving three sons,

1. JAMES.
2. JOHN, in the army.
3. DAVID, a merchant.

JAMES BOSWELL, eldest son of lord Auchinleck, is well known as the friend and biographer of Dr. Johnson; he m. 1770, Margaret, da. of David Montgomerie, and d. 19 May 1795, leaving issue by her (who d. 1790) three das. and two sons, *James*, of the Inner

Temple, barrister-at-law, and a commissioner of bankrupts, d. unm. 24 Feb. 1822; and

I. Sir ALEXANDER, eldest son, created a bart. as above, was unfortunately killed in a duel, 26 March 1822, leaving, besides other issue, a da. m. 22 March 1826, sir William-Francis Elliott, of Stobbs, bart; and

II. Sir JAMES, present bart.

BOUGHEY-FLETCHER, (late FLETCHER,)—See FLETCHER.

BOUGHTON, (now ROUSE-BOUGHTON,) of LAWFORD, co. Warwick. 4 Aug. 1641.

BOUGHTON, (now ROUSE-BOUGHTON,) of ROUSE LENCH, co. Worcester, and DOWNTON HALL, co. Salop. 28 July 1791.

SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Baronet, F.R.S. succeeded his father, sir Charles-William, 26 Feb. 1821; *born* 14 Sept. 1788; *married* 24 March 1824, Charlotte, youngest da. of Thomas-Andrew Knight, of Wormsley Grange and Maryknole, co. Hereford, esq. president of the Horticultural Society, and niece to Richard-Payne Knight, of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, esq. and has issue,—1. CHARLES-HENRY, b. 16 Jan. 1825;—2. ANDREW-JOHNES, b. 26 May 1826;—3. ALGERNON-GREVILLE, b. 23 Aug. 1828;—4. CATHERINE-CHARLOTTE, b. 18 Aug. 1829;—5. FRANCES-HARRIET, b. 23 Aug. 1830;—6. GERTRUDE-LOUISA, b. 15 Oct. 1831, d. 6 Feb. 1832;—7. THERESA-LOUISA, b. 16 Oct. 1833;—8. MARY-LUCY-OCTAVIA, b. 1834;—9. FREDERICA-ST. JOHN, b. 15 April 1837;—10. a DA. b. 1838.



ARMS—Quarterly of four; 1st and 4th, Rouse; sable, two bars indented, argent: 2d, BOUGHTON OF LAUGHTON; argent, on a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, sable, as many bucks' heads caboshed, or, on a chief gules, a goat passant of the field: 3d, BOUGHTON; sable, three crescents, or.

CRESTS—1st, Rouse; the bust of a man proper, hair, beard, and whiskers, sable, the head surrounded and crossed by a riband knotted, at the top, and the ends flowing from either temple, argent; 2d, BOUGHTON, a stork's head, erased cheveronny of four sable and argent, in the beak, or, a snake, proper.

MOTTO—Omne bonum Dei donum.

SEATS—At Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, and Downton Hall, co. Salop.

Of this ancient family was Robert de Boveton, who had issue, Richard, father of William, *temp.* Edward III. His great-grandson, Thomas, is mentioned by Dugdale, as being possessed of the manor and seat at Lawford, by marriage, about 1440, with Elizabeth, da. and h. of Geoffery de Allesley, of that place, which he chose for his residence.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st. bart. m. Abigail, eldest da. and co-h. of Henry Baker, esq. He left issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.
2. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.
3. HUMPHREY, m. Mary, da. of Thomas Plant, and left issue,

1. Humphrey, who d. without male issue, 11 April 1703.

2. Edward, who inherited the estate of Causton on the death of his kinsman, Francis Boughton, of Causton, 1709.

Sir William was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD, m. 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Pope, earl of Down; and, 2dly, Anne, da. of sir John Heydon, knt. governor of the Bermudas, but d. without issue 1680, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir WILLIAM, m. Mary, da. of Hastings Ingram, of Little Woolford, co. Warwick, esq. by whom (who d. 24 Feb. 1693) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.
2. LUCY-ANNE, *m.* John Parkes, of Eydon, co. Northampton, esq.
3. CATHARINE, *m.* William Smith, of Polton, co. Warwick, esq.
4. ABIGAIL, *m.* her kinsman, Edward Boughton, of Bilton, esq. and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 12 Aug. 1683, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, who was, *temp.* queen Anne, unanimously chosen one of the knights of the shire for Warwick, and in that station declined the offer of a peerage. He *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of John Ramsey, esq. an alderman of London, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 5th bart.
2. MARY, *m.* sir Henry Houghton, bart.
3. ANNE.

Sir William *m.* 2dly, Catherine, da. of sir Charles Shuckburgh, of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, bart. by whom, who survived him, he had issue, besides three sons who *d.* young.

4. RICHARD, *d. unm.*
5. SHUCKBURGH, *m.* Mary, eldest da. of Algernon Greville, 2d son of Fulk, lord Brooke, and *d.* 1763, leaving issue by her, (who was one of the bedchamber women to queen Charlotte, on her marriage, and continued in that situation till her death, 1 March 1786,)
 1. Sir EDWARD, 8th bart.
 2. Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM, 9th bart.
 3. William, *d. unm.* 1773.
 4. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Egerton, bishop of Durham.
 5. Anne, *m.* John Rutherford, esq.
 6. Elizabeth, *m.* Clotworthy, lord Templetown, in the Peerage of Ireland.
 7. Lucy, *m.* Robert Wright, of Suffolk, esq.
 6. CATHERINE, *m.* sir George Walters, knt. who walked as duke of Aquitaine at the coronation of George II.; she *d.* 1733.
 7. MELIZA, *m.* Henry Layng, esq.
 8. ELIZABETH, *m.* lieut.-gen. Thomas Brudenell.

Sir William *d.* 22 July 1716, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, *m.* Grace, eldest da. of sir John Shuckburgh, bart. who survived her husband, and afterwards *m.* — Lister, esq. He *d.* Feb. 1721-2, and was succeeded by his son and only child,

VI. Sir EDWARD, *m.* 1st, a da. of —

Bridges, co. Somerset, esq. by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, Anna-Maria Beauchamp, an heiress of that ancient family. He had issue,

1. THEODOSIA, *m.* 1st, John Donellan, esq. 2dly, sir Egerton Leigh, bart.; and, 3dly, Barry O'Meara, esq. and *d.* 13 Jan. 1830.

2. Sir THEODOSIUS-EDWARD-ALLESLEY, 7th bart.

VII. Sir THEODOSIUS-EDWARD-ALLESLEY, who was poisoned by his brother-in-law, John Donellan, esq. for which Donellan was executed 2 April 1781. He *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his cousin,

VIII. Sir EDWARD, the eldest surviving son of Shuckburgh Boughton, esq. son of the 4th bart. by his 2d marriage, as above-mentioned; he pulled down the mansion-house of Lawford Hall, and afterwards sold his estates in Warwickshire and Leicestershire. He *d. unm.* Jan. 1794, in the 53d year of his age, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

IX. Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM, P.R.S. took the name and arms of *Rouse*, 1768, on succeeding to an estate co. Worcester. After spending much of his early life in India, he was elected for Evesham 1780, and again 1784, in which year he was appointed secretary to the board of control for the affairs of India. In 1791, he was created a baronet of England, by the title of sir Charles-William Boughton-Rouse, of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop; but, on succeeding to the family baronetage, he resumed his original surname. He *m.* 1782, Catherine, only da. and sole h. of William-Pearce Hall, of Downton Hall, co. Salop, esq. and had issue,

1. CATHERINE-MARIA, *d.* in her infancy.
2. LOUISA, *m.* 1st, 16 July 1807, St. Andrew, 13th lord St. John; and 2dly, 4 Aug. 1823, sir John Vaughan, knt. baron of the exchequer.
3. CAROLINE, *m.* 22 March 1808, Robert Henry Johnson, in holy orders, rector of Lutterworth, and vicar of Claybrooke, co. Leicester.

4. Sir WILLIAM-EDWARD, 10th bart. Sir Charles-William *d.* 26 Feb. 1821, and was succeeded by his only son,

X. Sir WILLIAM-EDWARD, present bart.

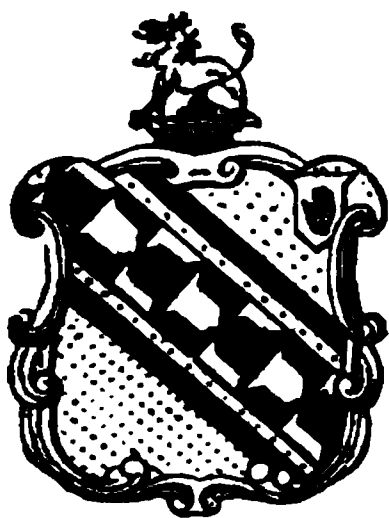
BOWYER, (now GORING,)—See GORING.

BOWYER-SMYTH,—See SMYTH.

BOWYER, of DENHAM COURT, co. Bucks. 25 June 1660.

And BOWYER, of RADLEY, co. Berks. 8 Sept. 1794.

SIR GEORGE BOWYER, Baronet, born March 1788, succeeded his father, admiral sir George, 6 Dec. 1799; married 19 Nov. 1808, Anne-Hammond, da. of the gallant and much lamented sir Andrew-Snape Douglass, knt. (who was capt. of the fleet in the memorable action fought by admiral earl Howe, K.G. on the 1st of June 1794, and died shortly afterwards, in consequence of a wound he then received,) and has issue,——1. GEORGE, b. 1811;——2. WILLIAM, b. 1812;——3. HENRY, b. 3 Jan. 1813;——4. MARY, d. 1835, at Genoa, aged 25;——5. CAROLINE;——6. FREDERICK, d. young.



ARMS—Or, a bend vaire, cottised, sable.

CREST—On a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, argent.

MOTTO—Contentement passe richesse.

SEAT—At Radley, co. Berks.

This family is a younger branch of the *Bowyers*, anciently seated at Knippersley, co. Stafford.

Thomas Bowyer, a younger son, settled in *Sussex temp. Henry IV.* from whom descended *Francis Bowyer*, an eminent merchant in London, who raised a considerable estate by his assiduous attention to business, and acquiring the esteem of his fellow-citizens, became sheriff of London 1577, 19th of queen Elizabeth, and was afterwards elected alderman thereof; m. Elizabeth, da. of William Tillesworth, of London, and d. 14 June 1581, leaving, besides other children,

Sir WILLIAM, of Denham, knt. who m. Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas Pierson, esq. and d. 1616, having had issue by her (who m. 2dly, James Ley, earl of Marlborough) a son and heir apparent,

Sir HENRY, who d. in his father's lifetime, leaving issue, two sons, *Henry*, killed in the civil wars; and

I. Sir WILLIAM, the 1st bart. He was particularly active in the Restoration, and was afterwards elected a representative, co. Bucks, in two parliaments; m. Margaret, da. of sir John Weld, of Arnolds, co. Middlesex, knt. (son and h. of sir Humphrey Weld, lord mayor of London,) and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. THOMAS, rector of Denham.

3. HENRY.

4. ALICE, m. 1st, William Buggins, esq. and 2dly, to sir John Clayton, knt.

Sir William d. 2 Oct. 1679, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. Frances, da. of Charles, viscount Cranbourne, son and h. of William, earl of Salisbury, and by her had issue,

1. CECIL, m. Juliana, da. of Richard, 2d son of sir George Parker, bart. of Hedsor, co. Berks, and d. 5 Dec. 1720, in his father's lifetime, leaving,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

2. Richard; 3. Thomas; 4. Orlando.

5. Frances, who d. 10 May 1783.

6. Charlotte.

2. WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth, da. of the above Richard Parker, esq. and had two sons and one da. Richard, William, and Juliana.

3. DIANA, m. Phillip Jennings, esq. Sir William d. 13 Feb. 1721-2, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir WILLIAM, m. Anne, da. of sir John Stonhouse, bart. (who d. 22 May 1785,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

2. CECIL, in the marine service of the East India Company, who was drowned in the East Indies.

3. Sir GEORGE, 5th bart.

4. HENRY, a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 16th regt. of foot, and commander-in-chief of the forces in the Windward and Leeward Islands, d. 26 Aug. 1808.

5. RICHARD, who took the name of *Atkins* (pursuant to the will of the late sir Richard Atkins, of Clapham, co. Surrey, bart.); he d. 21 Nov. 1820, leaving issue.

6. PENELOPE, m. 1st, George-John-Cooke, esq. son of George Cooke, esq. many years representative in parliament co. Middlesex, by whom she had several children; and 2dly, lieut.-gen. Edward Smith, and d. 9 June 1820.

Sir William d. in 1768, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, m. Sept. 1776, Mrs. Baker, widow of capt. Baker, R.N. by whom (who d. 1802) he had no issue. Sir William

d. in April 1799, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir GEORGE, (who succeeded to the property of the *Stonhouses* of Radley,) entered early into the royal navy, and having served in all the wars of his time, lost his leg, commanding as rear admiral under admiral earl Howe, on the memorable 1 June 1794; for his distinguished gallantry in which action he was created a bart. before he had succeeded to the family honour. He m. 1st, lady Downing, relict of sir Jacob Downing, bart. who d. without issue; and 2dly, Henrietta, only da.

of sir Piercy Brett, knt. admiral of the white, by whom he had,

1. Sir GEORGE, 6th bart.
2. WILLIAM, b. 29 Dec. 1784.
3. HENRY, b. 9 March 1786.
4. HENRIETTA, m. 10 Oct. 1812, Charles Sawyer, of Heywood Lodge, esq.
5. ELIZA.

6. FRANCES-DOROTHY, d. young.
Sir George d. 6 Dec. 1799, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir GEORGE, the present bart.

BOYD, of DANSON, co. Kent. 2 June 1775.

SIR JOHN BOYD, Baronet, born 5 June 1786, succeeded his father, sir John, 30 May 1815; married 22 Sept. 1818, Harriett, 2d da. of the late Hugh Boyd, of Bally Castle, co. Antrim, esq. and has issue,—1. JOHN-AUGUSTUS-HUGH, b. 30 July 1819;—2. FREDERICK, b. 13 Aug. 1820;—3. HENRIETTA, b. Jan. 1825.



Arms—Azure, a fesse, chequy, or, and gules, in chief, three mullets, and in base, a crescent, or.

Crest—Three ostrich feathers, sable.

Motto—Confido.

JOHN-AUGUSTUS-BOYD, m. 3 Jan. 1717, Lucy, da. of judge Peters, of the island of St. Christopher, by whom he had an only son,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. b. 29 Dec. 1718, m. 27 June 1749, Mary, da. of William Burnsted, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN BOYD, 2d bart.
2. AUGUSTUS, d. young, 16 Dec. 1772.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Jan. 1751-2, m. John Trevanion, esq. M.P. for Dover in several parliaments, and d. 1798.

4. LUCY, b. 22 Feb. 1753, d. unm. 1803.
Sir John m. 2dly, 1 Aug. 1766, Catherine, da. of the rev. John Chapone, by whom (who d. March 1813) he had,

5. JAMES, b. 4 April 1767, m. 22 Jan. 1802, Anne, da. of major-gen. Douglas, d. s. p. Nov. 1811.

6. SARAH, b. 31 Aug. 1768, d. unm. at Lisbon, 16 May 1802.

Sir John was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, b. Nov. 1750, m. 26 Feb. 1784, Margaret, 5th da. of the right hon. Thomas Harley, son of Edward, 3d earl of Oxford and Mortimer, and by her (who d. 30 Nov. 1830) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. AUGUSTUS, b. 1 March 1788, d. young.
3. MARGARET, b. 4 April 1791.
4. GEORGE, b. 10 March 1793, m. 10 Feb. 1828, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Blackshaw, esq. and has issue,

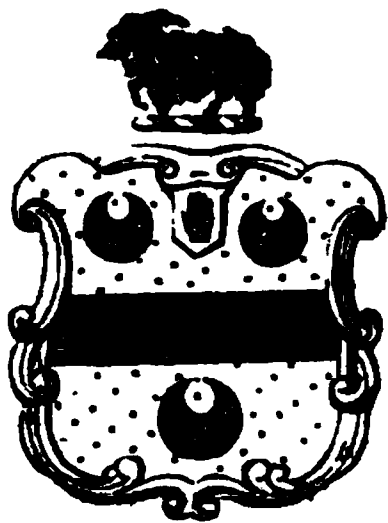
1. Mary, b. 4 Jan. 1829.
2. Augusta, b. 20 April 1830.

Sir John d. 30 May 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, present bart.

BOYNTON, of BARMSTON, co. York. 25 May 1618.

SIR HENRY BOYNTON, Baronet, born 1778, succeeded his brother, sir Francis, 19 Nov. 1832; married and has issue, of whom HENRY, m. 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, youngest da. of Walter Strickland, of Cokethorpe Park, co. Oxon, esq. and ELIZA, 2d da. m. 21 July 1832, Charles Swabey, esq. of Grithorpe, co. York, and d. 26 Dec. 1833, æt. 24.



ARMS—Or, a fess, between three crescents, gules, though the fess was formerly charged with a lion passant, or.

CREST—On a wreath, a goat passant, sable, guttée d'argent, bearded, hooves, and hoofs, or.

MOTTO—Il tempo passa.

SEAT—At Burton-Agnes, in the East Riding of Yorkshire.

THIS is a family of very great antiquity in Yorkshire, being descended from sir Ingram de Boynton, who lived in the reign of king Henry III. The 14th in lineal descent from sir Ingram was

I. Sir MATHEW, of Boynton and Barnston, knighted by James I. 6 May 1618; and on the 25th of the same month advanced to the dignity of a bart. He represented the borough of Heyton, *temp.* Charles I. and was greatly intrusted by the parliament in the civil wars. He m. 1st, Frances, da. of sir Henry Griffith, of Agnes-Burton, knt. (and h. of her brother, sir Henry Griffith, bart.); and 2dly, Catherine, da. of Thomas, viscount Fairfax. By his 2d wife he had no issue that survived infancy; by his 1st he had,

1. Sir FRANCIS, 2d bart.
2. HENRY, d. an infant.
3. MATHEW, m. Elizabeth, da. of Robert Stapleton, and left two ds. and co-hs.
 1. Katherine, m. Richard Talbot, earl of Tyrconnel (created duke of Tyrconnel, by James II. after his abdication).
 2. Isabella, m. Wentworth Dillon, the 4th and celebrated earl of Roscommon.
4. THOMAS; 5. CORNELIUS; 6. JOHN.
7. CHARLES; 8. MARMADUKE.
9. GUSTAVUS; 10. MARY.
11. ELIZABETH.
12. DOROTHY, m. John Anlaby, of Etton, co. York, esq.
13. ELIZABETH, m. John Heron.
14. MARGARET, m. John Robinson, of Ryther, co. York.

Sir Mathew d. 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, m. Constantine, da. of William, viscount Say and Sele, and by her (who d. 1692) had issue,

1. MATHION, who d. unm.
2. WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of — Bernard, of Hull, and d. in his father's lifetime 1689, leaving issue,

1. Sir Griffith, 3d bart.; 2. Mary.

3. Constance, m. Richard Kirshaw, D.D.

3. HENRY, rector of Barnston, who m. 1st, Dorothy, da. of Alexander Amcots, esq. and had issue, sir FRANCIS, 4th bart.; and Elizabeth, who d. young. He m. 2dly, Margaret, da. of — Robinson, esq. who d. without issue.

4. NATHANIEL, b. 1644, d. unm. 1672.

5. FRANCES, m. George Whichcote.

Sir Francis d. 9 Sept. 1695, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir GRIFFITH, m. 1st, Adriana, da. of Mr. John Sykes, and by her (who d. in 1724) had no issue. He m. 2dly, in Nov. 1728, a da. of John White, esq. and by her (who d. 8 Oct. 1732) had no issue.

Sir Griffith d. 22 Dec. 1731, without issue, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir FRANCIS, only son of Henry, 3d son of sir Francis, M.P. for Heydon, and recorder of Beverley, m. Frances, da. of James Heblethwayte, esq. (by Bridget, da. of sir William Cobb, knt.) by whom (who d. 1 April 1720) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, d. an infant.
2. Sir GRIFFITH, 5th bart.
3. FRANCIS, m. Charlotte, da. of sir Warton Pennyman Warton, bart. and had issue, Francis, b. 1764, who m. and left issue.
4. CONSTANCE, m. Ralph Hutton, esq. and d. in 1785.
5. ADRIANA, d. unm. in the same year.
6. DOROTHY, d. young.

Sir Francis d. 16 Sept. 1739, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

V. Sir GRIFFITH, m. 5 April 1742, Anne, da. of Thomas White, esq. which lady d. in childbed of their only issue, the succeeding bart. 22 Feb. 1744-5.

Sir Griffith d. 22 Oct. 1761, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir GRIFFITH, m. 9 May 1762, Charlotte, eldest da. of Francis Topham, D.C.L.: she d. 9 Sept. 1767. Sir Griffith m. 2dly, Mary, eldest da. of James Heblethwayte, esq. and by her (who re-m. John Parkhurst, of Catesby Abbey, esq. and d. his widow 13 May 1815) had issue,

1. Sir GRIFFITH, 7th bart.
 2. Sir FRANCIS, 8th bart.
 3. Sir HENRY, 9th bart.
- Sir Griffith was elected M.P. for Beverley 1772, and d. 6 Jan. 1778, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir GRIFFITH, b. 17 July 1769, m. 30 July 1796, Anne, da. of capt. Robert Parkhurst, (who m. 2dly, 10 March 1805, the rev. Charles Drake Barnard, rector of Rigby, co. Lincoln,) but d. without issue 10 July 1801, and was succeeded by his next brother,

VIII. Sir FRANCIS, b. 28 March 1777, m. June 1815, Miss Bucktrout, and dying without issue, 19 Nov. 1833, was succeeded by his brother,

IX. Sir HENRY, present bart.

BRENTON. 24 Dec. 1812.

SIR JAHLEEL BRENTON, Baronet, K.C.B. and K.S.F. Rear-Admiral of the Blue, and Lieut.-Gov. of Greenwich Hospital, *born* 22 Aug. 1770; *married* 1st, 19 April 1802, Isabella, *da.* of Anthony Stewart, of Halifax, N.S. esq. by whom (who *d.* 1819) he had issue,——1. JOHN-JERVIS, *b.* 19 Jan. 1803, *d.* 27 Aug. 1817;——2. LAUNCELOT-CHARLES-LEE, *b.* 16 Feb. 1807;——3. FRANCES-ISABELLA, *b.* 15 Jan. 1806, *m.* 2 Aug. 1831, her cousin, Edward-Brenton Stewart, esq. Sir Jahleel *m.* 2dly, 9 Oct. 1822, Harriett, youngest *da.* of the late James Brenton, esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue,——4. HARRIET-MARY, *b.* 19 Jan. 1824.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, double queued between three martlets, argent; on a canton, or, the stern of a ship of the line, proper.

CREST—Within a naval crown, or, the circle inscribed with the word "Spartan," a swan, argent, gutté de sang.

MOTTO—Go thorough.

JAHLEEL BRENTON, of Newport, in Rhode Island, N.A. *d.* 1766, having been twice *m.* By his first wife he had issue thirteen children, of whom,

1. WILLIAM, of Newport, *m.* and left issue.

2. JAHLEEL, father of the bart. of whom hereafter.

3. SAMUEL, of Newport, *m.* and had issue.

4. JAMES, judge of the high court of admiralty at Halifax, *d.* 1806, twice *m.* and left issue.

5. BENJAMIN, of Newport, *m.* and had issue.

By his 2d wife he had eleven children, of whom WILLIAM, *d.* about 1806, leaving two sons,

1. William, in the navy.

2. John, capt. R.N.

JAHLEEL BRENTON, 2d son of Jahleel above-named, entered the naval service of Great Britain, and advanced to the rank of rear-admiral of the blue, *b.* 23 Oct. 1729, *m.*

1765, Henrietta, *da.* of Joseph Cowley, of Wolverhampton, (by Penelope, *da.* and *h.* of Edward Pelham,) and *d.* 31 Jan. 1802, having had issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 1820,)

1. Sir JAHLEEL, created a bart. as above.

2. EDWARD-PELHAM, capt. R.N. *b.* 28 July 1774, *m.* 29 March 1803, Margaretta-Diana, *da.* of major-general Thomas Cox.

3. JOHN, *b.* 1776, *d.* 1782.

4. JAMES-WALLACE, lieut. R.N. *b.* 1778, *d.* of his wounds, 1799.

5. THOMAS-CRANSTOWN, *b.* 1782, *d.* 1786.

6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1766.

7. MARY, *b.* 1768.

8. MARTHA, *b.* 1772.

9. HENRIETTA, *b.* 1783, *m.* 1815, capt. John Brenton, R.N.

10. FRANCES, *b.* 1786, *m.* 27 March 1805, her cousin, John Brenton, esq. 2d son of James, judge of the admiralty at Halifax, above mentioned.

BRIDGES, of Goodneston, co. Kent. 19 April 1718.

SIR BROOK-WILLIAM BRIDGES, Baronet, M.A. *born* 2 June 1801, succeeded his father, sir Brook-William, 21 April 1829; *married* 4 July 1834, Fanny, eldest *da.* of the late Lewis Cage, esq. of Milgate, co. Kent.

Arms—Azure, three water bougets, or, within a border, ermine.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Moor's head, sable, banded, argent.

SEAT—At Goodneston, co. Kent.

This family is of considerable antiquity in Ireland, where several of the branches have now considerable estates; but the first that settled in England was John Bridges, of South Littleton, co. Worcester, who, in Nov. 1578, purchased a house and lands at Alcester, co. Warwick. Fifth in descent from him was,

I. Sir BROOK, the 1st bart. who for many years was one of the auditors of the imprest, m. 1st, in 1707, Margaret, da. of sir Robert Marsham, bart. afterwards lord Romney, (ancestor of the earls of Romney,) by whom he had,

1. Sir BROOK, 2d bart.

2. MARGARET.

Sir Brook m. 2dly, Mary, 2d. da. of sir Thomas Hales, bart. by whom he had,

3. THOMAS, d. an infant.

Sir Brook d. 16 March 1727-8, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir BROOK, m. Elizabeth, da. and one of the three co-h. of sir Thomas Palmer, bart. by whom (who survived him and re-m. the hon. col. Charles Feilding, brother of Basil, 4th earl of Denbigh) he had one posthumous son,

Sir BROOK, 3d bart.

Sir Brook d. 23 May 1733, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir BROOK, m. 1765, Fanny, da. of Edward Fowler, of Graces, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who d. 16 March 1825) had issue,

1. BROOK, d. 9 July 1781.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

3. HENRY, b. 1 June 1769, who assumed the name of BROOK, m. 1 July 1795, Jane, 2d da. of sir Thomas-Pym Hales, of Beakesbourne, co. Kent, bart. by whom he has,

1. Jane, b. 13 Oct. 1797.

2. Brook-Henry, b. 14 Feb. 1799, barrister-at-law, d. 17 June 1829.

3. Mary, b. 13 April 1803.

4. Thomas-Pymm, b. 22 Oct. 1805.

5. Amelia, b. 22 April 1812.

4. CHARLES, d. young.

5. BROOK-EDWARD, b. 7 Sept. 1779, m. 22 Nov. 1809, Harriet, 2d da. of the late John Foote, esq. d. 23 April 1825, leaving issue,

1. Eleanor-Harriet, b. 5 March 1811.

2. Fanny, b. 13 March 1812.

3. Louisa, b. 7 March 1813.

4. Brook-Edward, b. 1 May 1814.

5. Charles, b. 31 July 1815.

6. John-Emilius, b. 6 Feb. 1817.

7. George-Talbot, b. 10 May 1818.

8. Harriett, b. 19 June 1820.

• 6. BROOK-JOHN, in holy orders, b. 22 Nov. 1782, m. Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 3d. da. of sir Henry Hawley, bart.; he d. 12 July 1812, without issue.

7. BROOK-GEORGE, d. in the West Indies, 4 April 1807.

8. FANNY, b. 1771, m. 14 Dec. 1791, Lewis Cage, esq. both d.

9. SOPHIA, b. 9 May 1772, m. 27 Dec. 1791, William Deddes, of Hythe-Mow, co. Kent, esq.

10. ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1773, m. on the same day with her preceding sister, Edward Austen, of Godmersham Park, co. Kent, esq.

11. MARIANNE, b. 19 Nov. 1774, d. April 1811.

12. LOUISA, b. Aug. 1777.

13. HARRIET-MARY, b. 20 Feb. 1781, m. 11 Oct. 1806, the rev. George Moore, M.A. rector of Wrotham, co. Kent, eldest son of Dr. John Moore, archbishop of Canterbury.

Sir Brook d. Sept. 1791, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir BROOK-WILLIAM, 4th bart. who assumed the name of Brook before his baptismal name of William, b. 22 June 1767, m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1800, Eleanor, eldest da. of the late John Foote, of Lombard Street, London, esq. and by her (who d. 29 Jan. 1806) had issue,

1. Sir BROOK-WILLIAM, 5th and present bart.

2. BROOK-GEORGE, b. 12 Oct. 1802, in holy orders, m. 15 Nov. 1832, Louisa, da. of Charles Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, esq.

3. BROOK-JOHN, b. 2 Sept. 1804, d. an infant.

4. ELEANOR, b. 13 Nov. 1805, m. April 1828, rev. Western Plumtre, rector of Eastwood, co. Notts.

Sir Brook m. 2dly, 15 Dec. 1809, Dorothy-Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Henry Hawley, bart. (which lady d. 17 May 1816, without issue,) and dying 21 April 1829, was succeeded by his son,

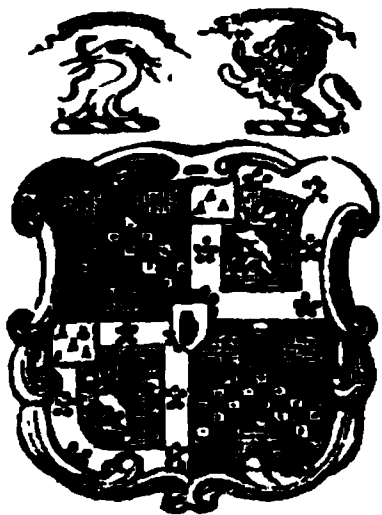
V. Sir BROOK-WILLIAM, present bart.

MAKDOUGALL-BRISBANE, of BRISBANE, co. Ayr, and MAKERS-
TOUN, co. Roxburgh. 8 March 1836.

SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL-BRISBANE, Baronet, so created as above,

G.C.B. G.C.H. LL.D. F.R.S. a Lieut.-General in the Army, and Colonel 34th foot; by royal license, 14 Aug. 1826, he and his wife were authorized to continue to use the surname of Makdougall, before that of Brisbane; married Nov. 1819, Anna-Maria, da. of sir Henry-Hay Makdougall, of Makerstoun, bart. of N.S. and has issue,—

1. THOMAS-AUSTRALIA, b. April 1824;—2. ISABELLA-MARIA;—3. ELEANORA-AUSTRALIA. Sir Thomas entered the army in 1790, and in 1800 became lieut.-col. of the 58d regiment; served in all the Duke of York's campaigns in Flanders, at Famers, Valenciennes, Dunkirk, &c. In 1801 he joined his regiment in Jamaica, and continued with it till its return to England in 1805, serv-



ing with sir Ralph Abercrombie at St. Lucia, St. Vincent's, Trinidad, Porto Rico, &c.; commanded a brigade during the Peninsular war, and took part in almost all the battles fought in Spain, the Pyrenees, and the South of France. In 1813 he received the thanks of parliament for his gallant conduct in the field of Orthes; the next year he went to America, and was present at the affairs of Plattsburg, Richelieu, &c.; in 1815 he was nominated a Knight Commander of the Bath; in 1820 was appointed to the Staff in Ireland, and commanded the Munster district till the end of that year, when he was constituted Governor of New South Wales, where he continued till the close of 1825. In 1826 he was appointed colonel of the 34th regiment, and in 1832, LL.D. of the University of Oxford, and elected in the same year President of the Royal Society at Edinburgh.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th. Sable, a chevron, chequy or and gules, between three cushions or, and in the collar point a representation of one of the gold medals conferred upon him by the king, suspended by a red riband striped blue, **BRISBANE**. 2d and 3d.

Azure, a lion rampant argent crowned with an antique crown or, a bordure of the 2d, thereon six cinquefoils of the field, and, for distinction, a canton, ermine, **MAKDOUGALL**.

CRESTS—1st. A stork's head erased argent, in the bill, a snake proper, **BRISBANE**. 2d.

A demi lion rampant guardant, couped proper, holding in the dexter paw a cross crosslet, fitché gules, and, for distinction, murally crowned or, **MAKDOUGALL**.

MOTTO—(Over the first crest) *Certamine summo*.—(Over the second crest) *Fear God*.

This family appears to have possessed Bishopton, in Renfrewshire, with lands in the counties of Stirling and Ayr, long prior to the date of any charters they have preserved. Allan de Brisbane, son of William de Brisbane, obtained a grant of the lands of Macherach, in Stirlingshire, to which Malcolm, earl of Wigton, (so created 1334,) is a witness; William Brisbane was chancellor of Scotland in 1332.

JOHN BRISBANE obtained a charter in 1407 for infesting him as heir to his father, John Brisbane, in the lands of Bishopton; he was succeeded by his son, John, whose grandson, Matthew, fell at the battle of Flodden in 1513, leaving his brother, John Brisbane, his heir, whose son, John, fell at the battle of Pinkie in 1547; fourth in descent from the last named was John Brisbane, of that ilk, who, having no surviving male issue, settled his estate of Brisbane on his eldest da. Elizabeth, on her marriage with his nephew, James Shaw, who upon the decease of his father-in-law assumed the surname and arms of Brisbane; his eldest son, JOHN BRISBANE, of Brisbane, esq. m. Margaret, da. of sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. THOMAS, m. 1715, Isabel, da. of sir Thomas

Nicolson, of Ladykirk, and had issue,

1. Thomas, heir to his uncle.

2. John, admiral R.N. who had, besides other issue, sir Charles and sir James Brisbane, both distinguished officers in the royal navy.

3. Stuart; 4. Alexander; 5. Charles.

6. Margaret, m. 1738, John Mitchell, of Middleton, esq. advocate.

7. D'Arcy, m. sir Walter Maxwell, of Pollock, bart. of N.S.

8. Mary, m. hon. George Cranstoun.

3. PRUDENCE, d. unm.

4. JEAN, m. — Montgomerie, esq. brother of Hugh Montgomerie, of Broomlands, esq.

5. ELIZABETH, m. Alexander Forrester, of Carse Cowie, esq.

6. CATHERINE, m. William Fairlie, of that ilk.

JAMES BRISBANE, of Brisbane, esq. eldest son, d. unm. 1737, and the estates devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS BRISBANE, esq. m. Eleanora, da. of sir William Bruce, of Stenhouse, bart. of N.S. and d. 1812, leaving issue,

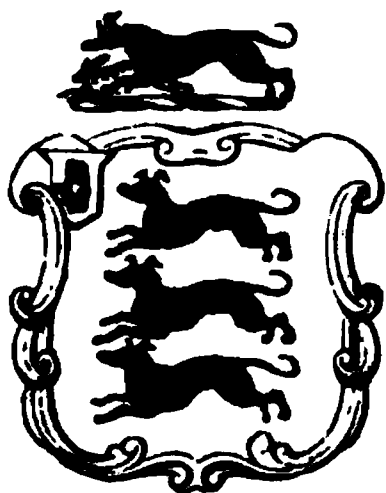
1. Sir THOMAS, created a bart.

2. MICHAEL, E. I. C. service; d. in India.

3. MARY.

BRISCO, of CROFTON PLACE, co. Cumberland. 11 July 1782.

SIR WASTELL BRISCO, Baronet, born 1778, succeeded his father, sir John, 27 Dec. 1805, sheriff of Cumberland, 1813; married 18 Nov. 1806, Miss Sarah Lester, by whom he has issue,—1. a Son, b. 3 and d. 11 Sept. 1807;—2. ROBERT, b. 17 Sept. 1808, m. 10 July 1832, Anne, 3d da. of George Rimmington, of Tyne-Field House, co. Cumberland, esq.;—3. HYLTON-HARVEY, b. 24 March 1810;—4. WASTELL, b. 26 Oct. 1812, d. unm. at Queen's Coll. Cambridge, 1835.



ARMS—Argent, three greyhounds, current, in pale sable.

CREST—A greyhound, current, sable, seizing a hare, proper.

SEAT—At Crofton Hall, co. Cumberland.

THIS family is of great antiquity in the county of Cumberland, and acquired the estate of Crofton Hall by the marriage of Isold Briskoo with Margaret, da. and sole h. of John Crofton, of Crofton, *temp.* Ric. II. In 1665 the pedigree of the family was recorded at the visitation of Cumberland by William Brisko, then of Crofton, and of Lincoln's Inn, lineal descendant of Isold above named. He was great-grandfather of

JOHN BRISCO, of Crofton, D.D. rector of Orton, and vicar of Aspatric, *m.* Catharine, da. of John Hylton, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.
2. RICHARD, a lieut. in the army, killed in Germany.
3. HORTON, a colonel in the East India service.

4. WILLIAM-MUSGRAVE, an officer in the army.

5. JAMES, in holy orders, rector of Orton.

6. DOROTHY, *m.* Jacob Morland, esq.

7. MARGARET, *d. unm.*

I. Sir JOHN, the eldest son, was created a bart. as above, *m.* Caroline-Alicia, da. of Gilbert-Fane Fleming, esq. and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1822) had issue,

1. CAMILLA-CAROLINE, *b.* 1777.

2. Sir WASTELL, 2d bart.

3. CAROLINE, *b.* 1779.

4. FRANCES, *b.* in 1780, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1817.

5. FLEMING-JOHN, *b.* 1781.

6. AUGUSTA, *b.* 1783; 7. EMMA, *b.* 1784.

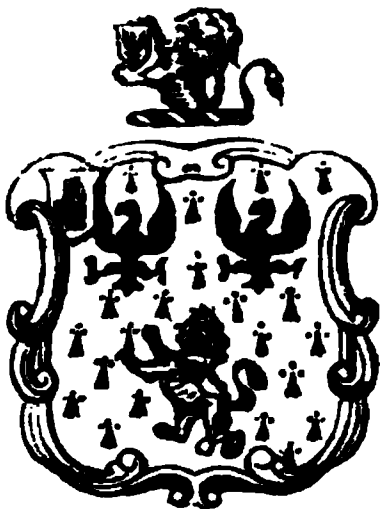
8. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *d.* 19 April 1810.

Sir John *d.* 27 Dec. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WASTELL, present bart.

BROADHEAD, of BURTON, or MONK BRETTON, co. York. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR THEODORE-HENRY-LAVINGTON BROADHEAD, Baronet, so created as above, *born* 17 Jan. 1798; *married* 1 Aug. 1829, Charlotte, da. of Francis-Godolphin, lord Godolphin, by whom (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1838) he had issue,—1. THEODORE-HENRY, *b.* 12 Sept. 1830;—2. FREDERICK-JOHN, *b.* 17 Feb. 1832;—3. a DA. *b.* 23 Jan. 1836.



ARMS—Ermine, in chief two eagles displayed gules, and in base a lion rampant proper, collared and chained or.

CREST—A demi-lion as in the arms, holding in the paws an escocheon ermine, charged with an eagle displayed gules.

SEAT—Burton, co. York.

THEODORE BRINCKMAN, a native of Hanover, came into England in the suite of king George I. and was father of George-Charles Brinckman, *b.* 3 Dec. 1706, (to whom the elector of Hanover stood sponsor,) *d. unm.* 23 June 1739; and of

JOHN-RICHARD BRINCKMAN, of St. Martin's, Westminster, *b.* 21 April 1710, *m.* Anne, da. and at length sole h. of John Bingley, of Bolton, co. York, esq. (by Margaret, sister and heir of Henry Broadhead, of Burton aforesaid, esq.) and *d.* 1743, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1788) a son and heir,

THEODORE-HENRY-BRINCKMAN, *b.* 7 Sept. 1741, took the surname of BROADHEAD, by act of parliament, 27 Geo. II. *m.* 14 Feb. 1767, Mary, only child and h. of John Bingley, of Goldthorpe, co. York, esq. and *d.* 20 March 1810, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 18 June 1817,)

1. THEODORE-HENRY.

2. JOHN-RICHARD, col. in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1772, *m.* 1806, Susan, da. of Gen. Ross, but by her, who *d.* the same year, had no issue.

3. CHARLES, *b.* 24 March 1776, *m.* 30 July 1798, Harriett-Anne, da. of rev. Mr. Keighley, and widow of — Huntley, and *d.* 30 July 1806, *s. p.*

4. MARY, *m.* 29 Aug. 1789, sir John Dashwood, bart.

THEODORE-HENRY Broadhead, eldest son of Theodore-Henry, *b.* 5 Dec. 1767, sometime M.P. for Wareham and Yarmouth, Hants, *m.* 11 May 1797, Elizabeth, da. of William M'Dougal, of the island of St. Croix, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1820, leaving issue,

1. Sir THEODORE HENRY-LAVINGTON, created a bart. as above.

2. JOHN-RICHARD, in the army, *b.* 24 Dec. 1798.

3. BRINCKMAN, in the army, *b.* 5 May 1800.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801, *m.* 25 March 1823, John-Henry Dashwood-King, esq. eldest son of sir John Dashwood-King, bart.

5. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802, *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Louisa-Augusta, da. of the hon. sir Charles Paget, K.C.B. and has issue,

- Charles, b. 27 April 1829.
 6. BINGLEY, in the army, b. 28 Dec. 1803.
 7. HENRY, lieut. R.N. b. 25 April 1806, m. and has issue.
 8. GEORGE, b. 19 May 1807.

9. ALFRED, b. 16 Aug. 1808.
 10. MARY, b. 29 Oct. 1810.
 11. FANNY; 12. CHARLOTTE; (twins;) b. 25 Jan. 1812.

BRODIE, of BOXFORD, co. Suffolk, and SAVILLE Row, Westminster.
 30 Aug. 1834.

SIR BENJAMIN-COLLINS BRODIE, Baronet, one of her Majesty's Serjeant-Surgeons, so created as above; born 9 June 1788; married 21 May 1816, Anne, 3d da. of Baker-John Sellon, esq. Serjeant-at-law, and has issue,——1. **BENJAMIN-COLLINS**, b. 5 Feb. 1817;——2. **ALEXANDER**, b. June 1818, d. April 1819;——3. **WILLIAM**, b. 8 Oct. 1821;——4. **MARIA-ELIZA**, b. 31 May 1820, m. 20 July 1839, the rev. Edward Hoare.



Arms—Azure, on a chevron between three mullets, argent, three civic wreaths, vert.
Crest—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding a civic wreath, as in the arms, with three arrows, one in fess and two in saltire, points towards the dexter, argent.
Motto—(Over the crest) Unite.
Seat—Boxford, co. Suffolk.

ALEXANDER BRODIE, of St. James's, Westminster, b. 1711, m. Margaret, da. of Peter Shaw, M.D. and d. Jan. 1772, leaving issue,
 1. **PETER-BELLINGER**, of whom hereafter.
 2. **SAMUEL**, d. at Calcutta, unm. 27 Sept. 1769.

3. **ANNE**, m. John Holloway.
 4. **MARGARET**, d. unm. 1816.
 5. **JANE**, m. John Squire, M.D.
 6. **ELIZABETH**, m. Thomas Denman, of Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, M.D. and had issue,
 Thomas, lord Denman.

Rev. PETER-BELLINGER BRODIE, clerk, M.A. rector of Winterslow, co. Wilts, b. 17 Nov. 1742, m. 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah, da. of Benjamin Collins, of Milford, near Salisbury, and d. 19 March 1804, leaving issue,
 1. **PETER-BELLINGER**, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, barrister-at-law, b. 30 Aug. 1778, m. 1st, Elizabeth-Mary, da. of Sutton-Thomas

Wood, of Oxford, by whom (who d. 9 May 1823) he had,

1. **Peter-Bellinger**, b. 27 Jan. 1815.
 2. **Jane-Margaret**, b. 7 May 1823.
 He m. 2dly, 1 June 1826, Susan-Mary, da. of John Morgan, of Bloomsbury, and had issue,
 3. **Alexander**, b. 17 Feb. 1829.
 4. **James**, b. 11 March 1831.
 5. **Samuel**, b. 16 Nov. 1832.
 6. **Francis**, b. 31 July 1834.
 7. **Susan-Mary**, b. 24 Oct. 1827, d. 28 June 1828.

2. **WILLIAM-BIRD**, of Salisbury, M.P. for that city, b. 26 Sept. 1780, m. 1st, 18 Oct. 1810, Louisa, da. of Thomas Hussey, of Salisbury, by whom (who d. 28 March 1816) he had issue,

1. **Louisa-Sarah**, b. 2 March 1812, d. 28 June 1828.
 2. **Jane**, b. 23 Aug. 1813.
 3. **Mary-Hussey**, b. 4 July 1815.
 He m. 2dly, 5 March 1829, Frances, da. of rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, co. Gloucester, and had issue,
 4. **William-Richard**, b. 20 Jan. 1830.
 5. **Erasmus-Henry**, b. 18 May 1832.
 6. **Peter-Hardwicke**, b. 4 June 1833.
 7. **Blanche-Frances**, b. 20 Jan. 1830.
 8. **Clara-Catherine**, b. 6 Feb. 1831.
 9. **Grace-Mary**, b. 11 Aug. 1834.

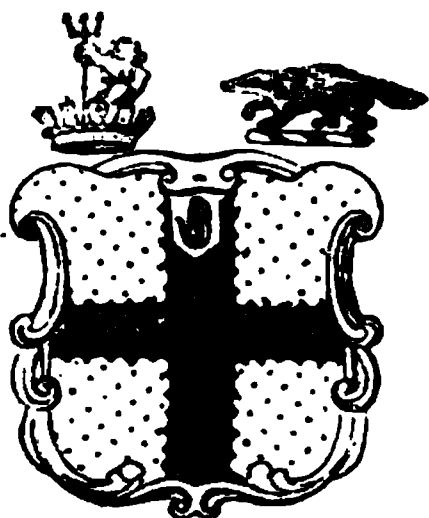
3. **Sir BENJAMIN-COLLINS**, created a bart. as above.

4. **CHARLES-GEORGE**, alderman of Salisbury, b. 22 April 1789, m. 14 April 1825, Catharine-Sarah, eldest da. of Walter Ray, of Wicken Hall, co. Suffolk, and has issue,

1. **Charles-George**, b. 28 May 1826.
 2. **William-Henry**, b. 10 Sept. 1827, d. 15 March 1828.
 3. **William**, b. 14 Jan. 1829.
 4. **Edward-Walter**, b. 16 Feb. 1830.
 5. **Henry**, b. 1 Nov. 1832.
 6. **Alfred**, b. 27 Jan. 1834.
 7. **Mary-Charlotte**, b. 27 May 1831.
 8. **A da.** b. 19 March 1835.

BROKE. 2 Nov. 1813.

SIR PHILIP-BOWES-VERE BROKE, K.C.B. Rear-Admiral of the Blue, *born* 8 Sept. 1776, created a Baronet as above, in consideration of the distinguished zeal, courage, and intrepidity in his brilliant engagement, when capt. of his Majesty's ship, Shannon, with the United States' frigate, the Chesapeake, off Boston, 1 June 1813; *married* 25 Nov. 1802, Sarah-Louisa, da. of Sir William-Fowle Middleton, bart. and has issue,—1. PHILIP, commander R.N. *b.* 15 Jan. 1804;—2. LOUISA, *b.* 16 Dec. 1804, *d.* an infant;—3. LOUISA, *b.* 22 Dec. 1805;—4. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 20 Dec. 1807, *d.* 1823;—5. HARRIOT-ELIZABETH, *d.* 1811, *æt.* 2;—6. CHARLES, *d.* an infant, May 1811;—7. GEORGE-NATHANIEL, R.N. *b.* 26 April 1812;—8. HARRIOT-ELIZABETH, *d.* an infant;—9. HARRIOT-ANNE, *d.* an infant;—10. CHARLES-ACTON, *b.* 30 June 1818;—11. EDMUND-TURNOR, *b.* 8 April 1821, *d.* 12 July 1829.



ARMS—Or, a cross engrailed, party per pale, sable, and gules.

CREST of honourable augmentation—Out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm embowed, encircled with a wreath of laurel, proper, and grasping a trident of the first.

CREST—A brock or badger passant, proper.

MOTTO—Sævumque tridentem servamus.

SEAT—Nacton, Ipswich, Suffolk.

WILLIAM DE DOYTO DEL BROKE was lord of Laughton, co. Chester, about the time of king John. The 11th in lineal descent from him was

THOMAS BROKE, of Leighton, who *m.* the h. of John Parker, of Copenhall, esq. and had issue, 1. John, of Leighton, ancestor of the Brookes of Leighton, the Brookes of Norton, created barts. 1602, the Brookes of Meire, &c.; 2. Ralph Brooke, of Namptwich, who had issue; 3. Robert, *m.* Jane Scudamore, of Herefordshire; 4. Sir RICHARD BROOKE, of London, knt. chief baron of the exchequer in the reign of Henry VIII. immediate ancestor of the present family.

ROBERT BROOKE, son and heir of the chief baron, settled at Nacton, co. Suffolk, and by Elizabeth, h. of the family of Holgrave, of Sussex, had issue, RICHARD, also of Nacton, who (by Elizabeth, da. of sir John Jermy, of Brightwell, co. Suffolk, knt.) was father of ROBERT BROOKE, of Nacton, who *m.* about 1602, Elizabeth Waters, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, and had issue, sir RICHARD, of Nacton, who, by Mary, da. of sir John Packington, knt. had, besides other issue, sir ROBERT BROOKE, of Nacton, who was created a bart. 21 May 1661, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Lionel Tollemache, bart. ancestor of the earls of Dysart, but dying in 1693-4, without male issue, the title became extinct: he left issue three das. and co-heirs.

WILLIAM BROOKE, of Dartford, co. Kent, the 3d son of sir Richard Brooke, of Nacton, and Miss Packington, was father of

ROBERT BROOKE, who succeeded his uncle, sir Robert, at Nacton, and *m.* 1st, his cousin, Anne, youngest da. and co-h. of the said sir Robert Brooke, bart. by whom he had no sur-

living male issue; he *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, 6th da. of sir John Hewytt, of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, bart. and had issue,

1. ROBERT, *d. unm.*

2. PHILIP, of Nacton, grandfather to sir PHILIP, present bart.

3. JOHN, who was rector of Hintleham, and from whom there are descendants in existence.

PHILIP BROKE, of Nacton, 2d, but eldest surviving son of Robert Brooke and Elizabeth Hewytt, *d.* 1762, having *m.* 1732, Anne, da. and co-h. of Martin Bowse, of St. Edmundsbury, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1754) had issue,

1. PHILIP.

2. ANNE, *m.* Edward Jermy, esq. of Dudfield House, Suffolk, and *d.* 1821.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* the rev. John Freeman, rector of Creting, co. Suffolk.

4. SARAH, *b.* 28 Oct. 1741, *d. unm. æt.* 38.

5. ISABELLA, *b.* 27 Nov. 1742, *m.* Thomas Kerrick, of Gelston, co. Norfolk, esq.

6. THURLAND, *b.* 3 Dec. 1746, *m.* T. May, esq.

7. PRISCILLA, *b.* 28 April 1748, *m.* the rev. Orbell Ray, of Tostock, co. Suffolk.

PHILIP BROKE, of Nacton, esq. only son of the last-named Philip, *b.* 18 May 1749, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and at length h. of the rev. Charles Beaumont, of Winesham, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1801, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 25 June 1822,)

1. Sir PHILIP-BOWES-VERE, created a bart. as above.

2. Sir CHARLES, col. in the army, K.C.B. K.T.S. M.P. for the eastern division of Suffolk, *b.* 21 Feb. 1779: took the name of Vere in addition to that of Broke, by royal sign manual, 1822.

3. HORATIO-GEORGE, major in the army, *b.* 4 June 1790, *m.* 13 Dec. 1825, Frederica-Sophia, *da.* of Samuel Mure, *esq.*

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 30 March 1773, *m.* 7 May 1795, Edmund Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, *esq.* and *d.* 1801.

5. ISABELLA-MARY, *b.* 6 Aug. 1775, *m.* 27

Dec. 1796, general John Leveson-Gower, and *d.* 28 May 1817.

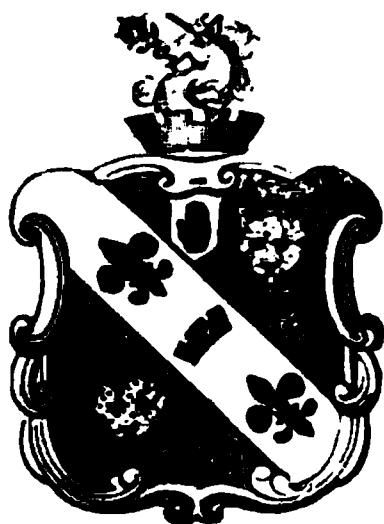
6. THURLAND, a *da.* *b.* 1789, *d. unm.* 1805.

7. ANNA, *b.* 24 April 1780.

1. Sir PHILIP-BOWES-VERE, created a *bart.* as above.

BROMHEAD, of THURLBY HALL, co. Lincoln. 19 Feb. 1806.

SIR EDWARD-FFRENCH BROMHEAD, Baronet, M.A. of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, F.R.S. Lond. and Ed. *born* 26 March 1789, succeeded his father, sir Gonville, 11 May 1822.



ARMS—Azure, on a bend, argent, between two leopards' faces, or, a mural crown, gules, between two fleurs-de-lis, sable.

CREST—Out of a mural crown, gules, a unicorn's head, argent, armed, or, in the mouth a rose, gules, slipped and leaved, proper.

MOTTO—Concordia res crescunt.

SEAT—Thurlby Hall, near Lincoln.

THIS family was originally of Broomhead, in the district of Hallamshire, but the property passed from the name, by the *m.* of Gillian, *da.* and co-*h.* of John, son of Henry de Broomhead, with John Wilson, of West Thorpe, 8 Richard II. and continued in the possession of their descendants, to John Wilson, of Broomhead Hall, *esq.* the well known antiquary. The male branch removed, at an early period, into Lincolnshire, and possessed property there, and in the adjoining parts of Nottinghamshire; Thoroton, in his history of the latter county, mentions Henry Bromhead, and others, as land-owners in 1612, at Bole, Littleborough, South Wheatley, Wiseton, Everton, &c. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bromhead, *esq.* of Bole, devised his estates in Lincolnshire to his son,

EDWARD BROMHEAD, of Thurlby, *esq.* *b.* at Bole, 1683, *m.* Anne, *da.* and co-*h.* of Anthony Eyre, *esq.* and had issue, Edward, whose issue is extinct, and

BENJAMIN BROMHEAD, who *m.* Margaret, *da.* and co-*h.* of James Bordman, *esq.* by Judith, *da.* of sir John Turner, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, an officer of dragoons, killed at Falkirk.

2. BORDMAN, father of the 1st *bart.* of whom presently.

3. BENJAMIN, a major in the army and lieut.-col. of the R. S. Lincoln militia, twice *m.* but *d.* without surviving issue, 1802.

4. JAMES, in the army, *d.* without issue, 1804.

5. JOHN, in the army, and lieut.-col. of the R. S. Lincoln militia, *m.* Anne, *da.* of — Darwin, and *d.* 1818, leaving issue two sons,

1. Benjamin, *m.* Miss Eliza Hunt; and

2. John, col. in the army, and C.B. *m.* Margaret, youngest *da.* of Robert Barclay, of Bury Hill, *esq.*

6. EDWARD, *b.* 1746, in holy orders, vicar of Repham, co. Lincoln, *m.* Catherine, *da.* and *h.* of Thomas Ayre, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1835, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1837),

1. Thomas Ayre, M.B. *d. unm.* at Konich, in Caramania, 9 Sept. 1825, *æt.* 32.

2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, James Edwards, of Harrow Manor, *esq.*; and 2dly, rev. Thomas Butt, incumbent of Trentham, co. Stafford.

3. Maria, *m.* lieut.-col. sir Edward Brackenbury, *knt.* K.T.S. &c.

7. ANNE, *m.* Richard Gardiner, *esq.* of Mount Amelia, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1802.

BORDMAN BROMHEAD, (2d son of the above-named Benjamin Bromhead, and Margaret Bordman,) a major in the army, and lieut.-col. of the R.N. Lincoln militia, *m.* Frances, sole issue of William Gonville, *esq.* (the last heir male of the ancient family of Gonville, founders of Gonville College, Cambridge,) and *d.* 1804, leaving issue,

1. Sir GONVILLE, 1st *bart.*

2. FRANCES, *m.* James Wood, D.D. rector of Marston, co. Bedford, and Wyfordby, co. Leicester, who *d.* 1815.

1. Sir GONVILLE, only son, lieut.-gen. in the army, was created a *bart.* as above; *m.* the hon. Jane, youngest *da.* of sir Charles Ffrench, of Castle Ffrench, *bart.* by Rose, in her own right baroness Ffrench, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1837) he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD-FFRENCH, *b.* 26 March 1789.

2. EDMUND-GONVILLE, major in the army, *b.* 22 Jan. 1791, *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Judith Coriston, youngest *da.* of James Wood, of Woodville, co. Sligo, *esq.* and has issue,

1. Frances-Judith.

2. Ellen-Morrisson.

3. Alice.

4. Edward.

3. CHARLES-FFRENCH, *b.* 18 May 1795, in

holy orders, vicar of Cardington, co. Bedford,
late fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

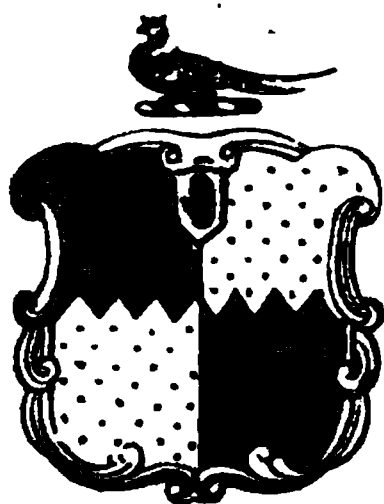
4. CATHERINE, b. 30 Oct. 1792, d. 1796.
Sir Gonville d. 11 May 1822, and was suc-

ceeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD-FRENCH BROM-
HEAD.

SMITH, (now BROMLEY,) of NOTTINGHAM and of EAST STOKE,
co. Nottingham. 31 Oct. 1757.

SIR ROBERT-HOWE BROMLEY, Baronet, captain R.N. born 28 Nov. 1778, succeeded his father, sir George, 17 Aug. 1808; married 8 June 1812, Anne, 2d and youngest da. and co-h. of Daniel Wilson, of Dalham Tower, co. Westmoreland, esq. and has issue,—1. ANNE, b. 21 June 1813, d. unm. 1 April 1837; —2. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 1814;—3. ROBERT, b. 13 Nov. 1815;—4. HENRY, b. Dec. 1816;—5. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1818;—6. CHARLES, b. Feb. 1820;—7. WILLIAM, b. July 1821, d. 23 Dec. 1836;—8. THOMAS, b. Nov. 1822;—9. MARY, b. Jan. 1824;—10. SOPHIA, b. 1825.



ARMS—Quarterly per fess, indented, gules, and or.

CREST—A pheasant, sitting, proper.

MOTTO—Pensez forte.

SEAT—At Carswells, co. Gloucester, and Stoke Hall, near Newark, co. Nottingham.

THOMAS SMITH, of Nottingham, esq. was, in the 17th century, possessed of the manor of Keyworth, and other estates in that county. He had two sons, 1. Thomas, who succeeded at Keyworth, and was ancestor of Thomas Smyth, of Keyworth, whose only da. and h. Elizabeth, m. 1775, sir Philip Hales, bart.; 2. ABEL, m. Jane, da. of George Beaumont, esq. by whom he had two sons, Abel, who was grandfather of the present lord Carrington, and,

I. Sir GEORGE, created a bart. as above, m. 1st, Mary, only da. and h. of major William Howe, (eldest son of Emanuel-Scrope Howe, esq. by Ruperta, his wife, a natural da. of prince Rupert,) by Elizabeth, 3d da. and co-h. of William Pauncefote, esq. By

this lady sir George had issue,

1. HOWE; 2. MARY; 3. JANE; all d. young.
4. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

Lady Smith d. 1761, and sir George m. 2dly, 1768, Catharine, eldest da. of the rev. William Vyse, archdeacon of Lichfield, by whom he had no issue, and dying was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir GEORGE, b. 18 Aug. 1753, m. 8 Jan. 1778, Esther, eldest da. of Asheton, 1st viscount Curzon, and by her (who d. 7 Nov. 1839, æt. 81,) had issue,

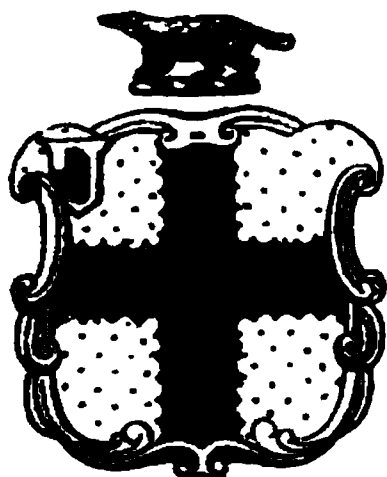
Sir ROBERT-HOWE, present bart.

Sir George assumed the name of Bromley, 7 Feb. 1778, by royal licence, and d. 17 Aug. 1808, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir ROBERT-HOWE, present bart.

BROOKE, of NORTON PRIORY, co. Chester. 12 Dec. 1662.

SIR RICHARD BROOKE, Baronet, born 18 Aug. 1785, succeeded his father, sir Richard, in 1796; married 4 Dec. 1809, Harriot, 2d da. of sir Foster Cunliffe, bart. and by her (who d. 13 April 1825, had issue,—1. RICHARD, b. 13 Dec. 1814;—2. THOMAS, b. 2 April 1816;—3. FORSTER, b. 5 Dec. 1817;—4. ARTHUR, b. 26 April 1819;—5. CHARLES, b. 12 April 1825;—6. MARY, b. 30 Nov. 1810, m. 7 April 1831, Rowland-Eyles-Egerton Warburton, of Airley Hall, co. Chester, esq.;—7. HARRIOT, b. 3 Nov. 1811, m. 23 Nov. 1837, William, lord Brabazon, eldest son of the earl of Meath;—8. JESSY, b. 1812, m. 22 May 1832, the hon. Richard-Bootle Wilbraham, eldest son of lord Skelmersdale;—9. CAROLINE-FRANCES, b. 25 Dec. 1813, m. 18 Nov. 1834, hon. Arthur Lascelles, 5th son of the earl of Harewood;—10. CLARA-EMILY, b. 2 April 1821.



ARMS—Or, a cross, engrailed, per pale, gules and sable.

CREST—A brock or badger, proper.

SEAT—At Norton Priory, co. Chester, four miles from Warrington, and ten from Chester.

THIS ancient family, to use the words of sir Peter Leycester, "is descended from the *Brookes* of Leighton, co. Chester, of which family I find one Adam, Dominus de Leighton, sub Henrico tertio, whose son was styled *William de la Brooke*, of Leighton, (probably the *William* noticed by *Cumden*, as master of Leighton in 1249,) and his son, Richard, styled *Ricardus de Doito*, in an old deed 1276, that is, of the *Brook*, for *doet* in French is a brook in English; and under the said manor house of Leighton a brook runneth, from whence their posterity assumed the surname of *Del Brook*. Thomas *Brook*, of Leighton, the last of that family in the direct line, d. about 1652, very aged, having issue four das.; but he sold away the reversion of his lands to the lady Mary Cholmondeley, 6 Jacobi, 1608, which afterwards came to Francis Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal, esq. who now enjoyeth the same, 1660."

RICHARD BROOKE, a younger son of Brooke of Leighton, purchased Norton, anno 1545. Third in descent from him was,

I. Sir HENRY, the 1st bart. m. Mary, da. of Timothy Pusey, of Selston, co. Nottingham, by whom he had,

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.

2. HENRY, m. Mary, da. and h. of Philip Prichard.

3. PUSEY, living 1666, m. Anne, da. of Henry Legh, of High Legh, esq.

Sir Henry d. 1664, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir RICHARD, m. Francisca-Posthuma, (so called, being born after the death of her father,) da. of Thomas Legh, son of sir Peter Legh, knt.-banneret, by whom he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

2. HENRY, m. Mrs. Hesketh, but d. without issue.

3. RICHARD, a captain in the army.

4. GEORGE.

5. LEGH, fellow of Brazenose College, Oxford.

6. MARY, m. Randle Wilbraham, of Townshend, near Namptwich, co. Chester, esq.

7. LETITIA, m. Henry Legh, esq.

8. FRANCES, m. Silvester Richmond, gent.

9. SARAH, d. unm.

Sir Richard d. Feb. 1709-10, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS, who was, during a great part of the reign of queen Anne, governor of Chester Castle, m. Grace, da. of Roger Wilbraham, of Townsend, near Nampt-

wich, co. Chester, esq. and by her had,

1. RICHARD, d. in the lifetime of his father 1720, leaving, by Margaret, the da. of John Hill, esq. one son, sir RICHARD, 4th bart.

2. THOMAS, rector of St. Mary's in Chester, and vicar of Walton, co. Lancaster.

3. HENRY, D.C.L. king's professor of civil law in the university of Oxford.

4. ROGER; 5. PUSEY.

6. JOHN, who, by Eleanor, relict of sir Holland Egerton, bart. and da. of sir Roger Cave, bart. had one da. Frances.

7. FRANCES; 8. ALICE; who both d. young.

9. ELIZABETH-ALICIA, m. Roger Wilbraham, esq. d. 1737.

Sir Thomas was succeeded by his grandson, IV. Sir RICHARD, m. Frances, only da. of Thomas Patten, of Bank, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir RICHARD, 5th bart.

2. THOMAS, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, m. Margaret, the youngest da. of sir Robert Cunliffe, bart. by whom (who d. his widow 16 Dec. 1826) he had,

1. Henry.

2. Frances, m. rev. Charles Luxmoore.

3. Emily, m. 9 July 1825, Henry Shiffner, esq. R.N. eldest son of sir George Shiffner, bart.

4. Harriet, m. Robert-Townley Parker, of Cuerden Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.

Also another Henry, and Thomas, who d. young.

3. MARGARET, m. 1782, the rev. Thomas Blackburne, D.C.L. brother to John Blackburne, sometime M.P. for Lancaster.

4. LETITIA, m. William Assheton, of Cundale and Downham, esq.

5. FRANCES, m. 1783, Robert Denison, of Kilorwick Percy, co. York.

Sir Richard d. 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir RICHARD, m. Mary, 2d da. of sir Robert Cunliffe, (and sister to his brother's wife,) by whom he had,

1. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

2. THOMAS, b. 1784.

3. ROBERT, who d. in 1802.

4. LOUISA, d. young.

5. CHARLOTTE-FRANCES.

6. MARY; 7. HARRIET; both d. young.

8. MARY, m. 27 March 1822, sir James-Milles Riddel, of Ardnamurchen, bart.

Sir Richard d. 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

DE-CAPELL-BROOKE, of GREAT OAKLEY, co. Northampton, and
AHADOE and ROXBURGH, co. Cork. 20 June 1803.

SIR ARTHUR DE-CAPELL-BROOKE, Baronet, captain in the army, F.R.S.
born 22 Oct. 1791, succeeded his father, sir Richard, 27 Nov. 1829.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fess, azure, three escallops of the field; 2d and 3d, or, an anchor, azure, on a chief of the second, three arming buckles, of the first.

Crest—A demi-see-horse, argent, armed and maned, or.

SEATS—At Great Oakley, Kettering, co. Northampton; and Ahadoe, co. Cork.

THE BROOKES are a family of great antiquity, settled originally co. Chester. **William Broke** (for so this family spelt their name till the 17th century) was living in 1159; he was the immediate ancestor of the Oakley branch of this family; the 7th in descent from him was **sir Nicholas Broke**, who is stated in the county visitations in the heralds' office to have m. the da. of **sir John Bush**, knt. and to have been lord of the manor of Chester-waver, co. Warwick, where he was buried, 10 Sept. 1571. Ancient pedigrees state that **Roger Broke**, or **de Broke**, as **Brydges** styles him in his "History of Northamptonshire," m. temp. Edward I. **Agnes**, one of the daes and co-heiresses of **Philip de Coveley**, who possessed the manors of Holdenby and Ravensthorp; and that **Edward Broke**, temp. Edward II. m. the heiress of **sir Edward Gournay**, knt. The visitations in the college of arms state that **William Broke** (4th in descent from **sir Nicholas**) m. the niece of **sir Thomas Billinge**, lord chief justice, 6 Edward IV. He appears by various family-deeds, copies of which are in the British Museum, (*vide Harleian Catalogue*, No. 4028, p. 166, 170—175,) to have exchanged the manors of Astwell, Fawcote, and Wappenham, co. Northampton, (24 April, 11 Edward IV.) with **Thomas Lovett**, for the manors and towns of Great Oakley and Rushton, and other considerable estates in the parishes of Bulwick, Henawicks, Stamon, Newton, Weekly, and Little Oakley, in the same county. This exchange took place on the marriage of his son, **John**, with **Margaret Lovett**. The said **John** m. Edly, Isabel, da. of **Thomas Wake**, of Blisworth, styled the great **Wake**, who was representative co. Northampton the greater part of his life: by this 2d marriage, he had issue, **Thomas Broke**, who m. the da. of **Giles Poulton**, of Dunsborough; his son, **Thomas Broke**, m. **Jane**, h. of **Thomas Moore**, of Bourton, co. Bucks, who was descended, through the **Paulets**, from **Joan**, wife of **Gilbert de Clare**, earl of Gloucester, the da. of **Edward I.**: his son, **Arthur Broke**, m. **Catharine**, da. of **sir**

Edward Watson, of Rockingham, grandda. of **sir Edward Montague**, of Boughton, chief-justice of England, which said **Catharine** was also descended from the above-named **Joan**, by her 2d husband, **Ralph de Mont-hemer**.

Sir Thomas Broke, son of **Arthur**, m. **Judith Shugburgh**, descended from **Guy**, earl of Warwick, and **William the Conqueror**. **Edward Broke**, his brother, m. the da. of **sir William Peitham**, knt. and settled in Ireland, where he was muster-master-general. **Arthur**, son of **sir Thomas**, m. **Dorothy**, eldest da. of **sir Thomas Neville**, knt. of Holt, co. Leicester, descended from **Neville**, lord-high-admiral to **William the Conqueror**.

Thomas, son of **Arthur**, was member co. Northampton, 5th, 6th, and 7th Charles II. and m. **Margaret**, da. of **sir John Walter**, co. Oxford, knt. lord chief baron of the exchequer. **Arthur**, son of **Thomas**, m. **Dorothy**, da. and h. of **William Wheelows**, of Gayton, esq. who was gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles II. **Arthur**, his son, 23d in lineal descent from **William**, 1st mentioned, m. **Mary**, only surviving child of that very eminent divine, **Zaccheus Iaham**, D.D. prebendary of St. Paul's, &c. and had issue two daes; **Mary**, the eldest, and **Dorothy**, the wife of **Thomas-Cecil Mansell**, of Thorpe Maloor, esq. who d. without issue; **Mary**, m. **Richard Supple**, of Ahadoe, co. Cork, esq. and had issue, one child, **sir RICHARD-BROOKE DE-CEPELL-BROOKE**, 1st bart. who, on the death of his father in 1797, changed his name to **Brooke**, as directed by the will of his great uncle, **Wheeler Brooke**, esq. and at the same time obtained the royal licence to re-assume the name of **De Capell**, the original paternal name of this family: his ancestor, **Philip-de-Capell**, having gone over to Ireland with **Robert Fitzstephen** in the reign of Henry II. and having been present with him at the conquest of the kingdom of Cork, who, for his services, granted to him and his heirs the estate of **Ahadoe** and other considerable property in that county, held by knight's service, and the payment of a pair of spurs annually at Easter (*vide the grant in Birmingham Tower*). This estate, subject to the same quit-rent, has been in possession of the family to the present time; and it appears by the Down survey in the castle of Dublin, to be described as the property of **William Supple**, esq. English Protestant.

Keating, in his "History of Ireland," p. 557, mentions the name of **Supple**, as one of those remaining who were descended from the English who first settled in Ireland. **Edward Grimstone**, serjeant-at-arms 1615, published a translation from the French of a work relative to Ireland, in which this family are mentioned as gentlemen of note at that period, and as descended from English ancestors. An ancient MS. in the British Museum gives a list of English families who came into Ireland in the reign of Henry II. **Richard I.** and king **John**, (*vide No. 4814, Plat. D.*) and among three names occurs **James Chappell**, otherwise **Capell**, otherwise **Supple**, baron.

William-Supple Fitz Edmund, 1693, m.

Catharine, da. of sir Richard Smythe, of Ballynatra, and grandda. of Roger Boyle, father of the 1st earl of Cork, and from whom are descended the earls of Cork and Shannon. William-Supple, his son, m. the sister of sir William Fitzgerald; and, 2dly, — Uniacke. William, his son by the 1st wife, m. the da. of Garret Fitzgerald, of Lesquinland, esq. By these intermarriages, the family became nearly allied with the *Desmond* family and the *Fitzgeralds* of Cloyne. William, his son, m. the eldest da. of sir Richard Hull, one of the justices of the court of common pleas in Ireland, and had issue, Richard, who m. Mary, da. and co-h. of Richard Fitzgerald, of London, esq.; their issue was, Richard, before mentioned, father of sir Richard-Brooke De-Capell Brooke, the 1st bart.; Mabella, d. unm.; and Anne, who m. William Bull, of Dublin, esq. and has issue, one son, who m. Miss Mott, and d. without issue, and four da.; 1. Anne, m. William Vavasour, of Kildare Street, Dublin, esq.; 2. Mary, m. Robert Graydon, co. Kildare, esq.; 3. Sophia, m.

William Pollard, of the county of Westmeath, esq.; 4. Catharine, m. Edward Grestrakes, esq.

1. Sir RICHARD, created a bart. 20 June 1803, b. 1757, m. 18 Aug. 1788, Mary, only child and h. of major-gen. Richard Worge, col. 36th regt. of foot, and had issue,

1. Sir ARTHUR, present bart.

2. WILLIAM, b. 12 June 1801, m. 23 April 1829, Catherine, youngest da. of Lewis, 2d lord, and sister of the present lord Sondes, and has issue,

1. Richard-Lewis, b. 7 April 1831.

2. William-Henry-Worge, b. 31 March 1833.

3. MARY-ANNE.

4. SOPHIA, m. 7 April 1831, William Milhouse, of Pelton House, co. Warwick, esq.

5. LOUISA, m. rev. Henry-Berners Shelly.

6. AUGUSTA, m. 14 Oct. 1835, John Booth, of Glendon Hall, co. Northampton, esq.

Sir Richard-Brooke d. 27 Nov. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ARTHUR, present and 2d bart.

BROOKE, of Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh. 7 Jan. 1822.

SIR ARTHUR-BRINSLEY BROOKE, Baronet, born 1797, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 24 March 1834.

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed, per pale, gules and sable, a crescent for difference.

Crest—A brock or badger, proper.

Seat—At Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh.

SIR BASIL BROOKE, of Magherabeg, and Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, knt. was one of the undertakers for the settlement of the province of Ulster, d. 25 July 1633, leaving issue, by Anne, his wife, da. of Thomas Leinster, of Toft, co. Chester, esq. a son and heir,

Sir HENRY BROOKE, of Brookesborough, co. Fermanagh, who was thrice married, 1st, to Elizabeth, da. of capt. John Winter, 2dly, to Anne, da. of sir George St. George, of Carrickdrumrask, co. Leitrim, bart. and, 3dly, to Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry, lord Docwra, and d. Sept. 1671, leaving issue by all three.

THOMAS BROOKE, of Donegal, eldest son of sir Henry, by his 2d wife, was a major in the army; m. Catherine, da. of sir J. Cole, bart. and d. Feb. 1695, leaving a son,

HENRY BROOKE, of Colebrooke, M.P. for, and governor of the co. of Fermanagh, m. 1711, Lettice, da. of Benjamin Burton, alder-

man of Dublin, and d. 14 July 1761, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1763,)

1. Sir ARTHUR, M.P. for Fermanagh, created a bart. of Ireland, 3 Jan. 1764, m. 6 Aug. 1751, Margaret, only da. of Thomas Fortescue, of Reynoldstown, co. Louth, and d. 7 March 1785, without male issue, leaving two da. his co-h.; 1. Selina, m. Thomas, 1st viscount de Vesci; 2. Letitia-Charlotte, m. sir John Parnell, bart.

2. FRANCIS, an officer in the army, m. 24 June 1765, Hannah, da. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley, and sister of the 1st lord Dunalley, by whom he had issue, 1. sir HENRY, created a bart. as above; 2. Francis, lieut.-col. 4th foot, and C.B. d.; 3. sir Arthur, K.C.B. major-gen. in the army, and governor of North Yarmouth, m. Marianne, da. of rev. William Sneyd, of Newchurch, in the Isle of Wight, and has issue; 4. rev. Thomas, rector of Ughlin, co. Carlow; 5. Richard Prittie, m. Elizabeth Call, and d. 12 Dec. 1837, æt. 59; 6. George-Frederick, m. Jane, da. of Richard Grace, esq. brother of sir William Grace, bart. and has issue; 7. Letitia-Deborah, m. Robert Howard, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, esq. cousin of the earl of Wicklow; 8. Maria, m. rev. John Webster, of co. Longford; 9. Elizabeth, m. Henry Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare; 10. Selina; 11. Caroline, m. John Fitzgibbon, esq. cousin of the 1st earl of Clare; 12. Harriett, m. Aug. 1834, hon. Robert Leeson, son of the earl of Miltown.

3. 4. 5. 6. Four DAs.

I. Sir HENRY BROOKE, bart. created as above, b. 30 May 1770, m. 1792, Harriett, da. of the hon. John Butler, son of Brinsley, 1st viscount Lanesborough, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *b.* 1794, lieut. 7th dragoon-guards, slain at Waterloo.

2. HENRY, *d.*

3. MARIA, *b.* 1796, *m.* April 1817, William-Darcy Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, esq. and *d.* 18 July 1838.

4. Sir ARTHUR-BRINSLEY, present bart.

5. BUTLER, *b.* 1798.

6. EDWARD-BASIL, *b.* 1799, in the army.

7. RICHARD, *b.* 1801, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow and Roskelton, Queen's co. barrister-at-law, took the surname of Howard in addition to and before that of Brooke, and the

arms of Howard quarterly with those of Brooke, by royal licence, 3 Jan. 1835.

8. THOMAS, *b.* 1803, in the army.

9. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 1805, *m.* 25 April 1833, Arabella-Georgiana, da. of Hans-Francis, 11th earl of Huntingdon,

10. HARRIETT-ELIZABETH, *b.* 1807.

11. SELINA, *b.* 1809, *d.*

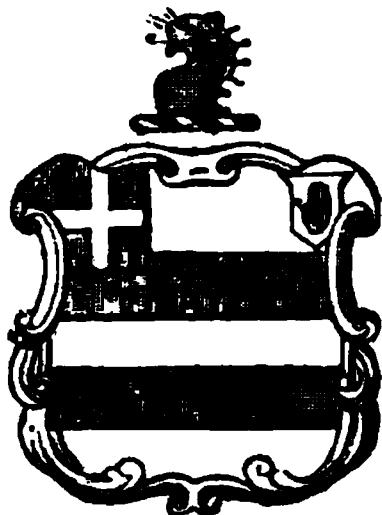
Sir Henry *d.* 24 March 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir ARTHUR-BRINSLEY, present and 2d bart.

BROOKE-PECHELL, (late PECHELL,)—See PECHELL.

BROUGHTON, of BROUGHTON, co. Stafford. 10 March 1660-1.

SIR JOHN-DELVES BROUGHTON, Baronet, a Gen. in the army, succeeded his father, the rev. sir Thomas, 23 July 1813; *married* 5 June 1792, Elizabeth, sister of sir John Egerton, of Oulton Park, co. Chester, bart. and by her has no issue.



ARMS—Argent, two bars, gules, on a canton of the second, a cross, of the field.

CREST—A sea-dog's head, gules, eared and finned, argent.

SEATS—At Broughton, co. Stafford, and Aystrop, co. Lincoln.

THIS family is descended in the direct male line from HUGH DE VERNON, who was baron of Shipbrooke *temp.* William the Conqueror. The name of Broughton was assumed from the manor about *temp.* Ed. I. Fifteenth in lineal descent from Hugh de Vernon was,

Thomas Broughton, esq. who founded and endowed a chapel at Broughton, *m.* Frances, da. of Walter, and sister of sir Harvey Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart. (ancestor of the barons Bagot, so created 17 Oct. 1780,) and by her had,

1. Sir BRYAN, created a bart.

2. PETER, who was of Lowdham, co. Nottingham, *m.* Anne, da. of William Staunton, of Staunton, in the same county, esq. and possessed Bilsthorpe, and other manors, co. Northampton.

3. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

4. DOROTHY, *m.* Francis Cavendish, of Doveridge, co. Derby, esq.

5. MARY, *m.* John Offley, of Madely, co. Stafford, esq. His eldest son,

I. Sir BRYAN, was knighted, and created a bart. as above, *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecot, co. Warwick, kn. by whom he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. PETER, *m.* Mary, da. of — Osborne, and *d.* 1708, without issue: he was a bencher of the Middle Temple.

3. BRYAN, was a doctor of laws, and fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, where he *d.* Oct. 1710, *unm.*

4. SPENCER, was a lieut.-col. and governor of Cabo Corso Castle, &c. on the coast of Africa, and *d.* in his voyage thither, 1 Feb. 1702, *unm.*

5. HARVEY, *m.* but had no issue.

6. CHARLES, of Hamburgh, *m.* a da. of — Thomas, by whom he had,

1. Charles, of Hamburgh, *d.* (*cir.*) 1740, *æt.* 45, *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, da. of William, baron de Hertoghe, a very ancient Brabant family, by whom (who *d.* 1780,) he had, Charles, *m.* —, da. of —, by whom he had issue, 1. Charles, of the audit office, Somerset Place, *b.* at Hamburgh, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of sir George Young, R.N. and had issue, 1. Charles; 2. William-Robert, commodore R.N. C.B. *m.* Jemima, da. of sir Thomas Broughton, bart. and sister of sir John-Delves, the present bart. and *d.* March 1821, leaving issue; 3. Brian, in holy orders, rector of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1838, *æt.* 70; 4. Anne-Elizabeth; 5. Charlotte-Maria; 6. Harriet, *m.* Daniel Stow, of the general post-office, London; 7. Caroline; 8. Penelope, youngest da. *m.* 18 May 1829, rev. W. Spencer Philipps, B.D. minister of St. John's Church, Cheltenham.

2. William, a merchant at Hamburgh, *d. unm.* 1781.

3. Anne, *d. unm.*

7. 8. Two DAs. who d. unm.
Sir Bryan, d. 13 July 1708, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, m. Rhoda, da. of John Amcoats, of Aystrop, co. Lincoln, esq. and had issue,

1. AMCOATS, d. without issue, 14 Sept. 1700, aged 25.

2. Sir BRYAN, 3d bart.

3. THOMAS, d. unm.

4. JOHN, m. —, and left one son, Bryan.

5. RHODA, m. Sir John Hubbard, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, bart.

6. MARY.

Sir Thomas d. 1710, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir BRYAN, m. Elizabeth, only da. of Sir Thomas Delves, of Doddington, co. Chester, bart. (by his 1st lady, Jane, da. of Sir Richard Knightley, K.B.) by whom he had,

1. JANE, b. 26 Oct. 1714, m. June 1725, Sir Rowland Hill, of Hawkstone, co. Salop, bart.

2. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Nov. 1715, d. 11 May 1725.

3. Sir BRYAN, 4th bart.

Sir Bryan d. 12 Sept. 1724, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir BRYAN, b. 6 Jan. 1718-19, m. May 1738, a da. of William Forrester, esq. member for Wenlock. He took the surname of DELVES, in addition to and after Broughton, on succeeding to an estate in Cheshire (which Sir Thomas Delves, his grandfather, settled on him and his issue on that condition). He d. 11 Aug. 1744, leaving two sons,

1. Sir BRYAN, 5th bart.

2. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart.

He was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir BRYAN BROUGHTON-DELVES, m. Mary, da. of Thomas Hall, of Tern, co. Salop, esq. and d. without issue, 16 Jan. 1766, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir THOMAS, in holy orders, m. 1st, 1776, Mary, da. of John Wicker, of Hornham, co. Suffolk, esq. and by her had issue,

1. DELVES, d. without issue.

2. Sir JOHN-DELVES, present bart.

3. HENRY-DELVES, m. the da. of — Pigott, of Beveres, near Worcester, esq. and has issue.

4. THOMAS-DELVES, m. Hester, da. of Rowls Leigh, of Adlington Hall, co. Chester, and by her (who d. 15 Nov. 1821) had issue, of whom Mary-Magdalene, m. 10 April 1834, Archibald M'Blane, esq. member of the council and collector of customs at Mauritius.

5. CHARLES-DELVES, m. Marianne, da. of M. Atkinson, of Maple Hayes, near Lichfield, esq. who d. 6 Jan. 1822; and 2dly, 6 Oct. 1825, Caroline, 2d da. of Col. William Greene, auditor general in Bengal.

6. EDWARD-DELVES, m. the da. of John Batt, of Moditonham, co. Cornwall.

7. SPENCER, d. without issue.

8. RICHARD, d. without issue.

9. MARIA, m. Thomas-Langford Brooke, of Mere-hall, co. Chester.

10. EMMA, m. Lieut.-gen. Coghlan, and d. 22 March 1820.

11. HANNAH, m. Trafford Trafford, of Chrichtington Hall, co. Chester, esq.

12. ELIZA, m. John Clough, of Oxted Hall, co. York, esq.

13. JEMIMA, m. her cousin, Captain W. R. Broughton, R.N. C.B. who d. 12 March 1811.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, 6 June 1789, Anne Windsor, da. of Other-Lewis, 4th earl of Plymouth, and by her (who d. 9th Aug. 1793) had no issue. Sir Thomas m. 3dly, 2 July 1794, Mary, d. of Michael Keating, co. Cork, gent. and relict of Thomas Scott-Jackson, esq. He d. 23 July 1813, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN-DELVES, present bart.

BROWNE-CAVE, (now CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE,)—See CAVE.

BROWNRIGG. 9 March 1816.

SIR ROBERT-JAMES BROWNRIGG, Baronet, succeeded his grandfather, Sir Robert, 27 May 1833, and is a minor.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant guardant, sable, between three crescents, gules; in the dexter fore-paw of the lion a sword proper, hilt or, thereon a serpent entwined, vert; and for augmentation, on a chief embattled vert, a representation of the sceptre of the king of Kandy, or, and of the banner of the said king, being gules within a bordure, with a ray of the sun issuing from each angle, a lion passant holding a sword, in saltire; the whole ensigned with a representation of the crown of Kandy.

CREST—1st of augmentation, a demi-Kandian proper, holding in the dexter hand a sword, and in the sinister the crown of Kandy; 2d, out of a mural crown, or, a sword erect, in pale, proper, hilt or, thereon a serpent entwined, vert.
MOTTO—Virescat vulnere virtus.

HENRY BROWNRIGG, of Rockingham, co. Wicklow, esq. (grandson of Henry Brownrigg, of Yerton, co. Cumberland, who settled in Ireland,) m. 5 Oct. 1753, Mary, da. of Michael Alcock, of Norwich, esq. and d. 1793, having had issue by her, (who d. 1819,) 1. **JOHN-STUDHOLME**, in the army, d. 1787, leaving issue,

1. Henry-Fox, killed at Monte Video, 1807.

2. William Crosbie, capt. R.N. d. unm. 1805.

3. John Studholme, M.P. for Boston, m. and has issue,

2. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

3. THOMAS, gen. in the army, m. Anne, da. of Robert Shearman, of Kilcrean, co. Kilkenny, esq. and d. 1827, having had issue,

1. Henry; 2. Marcus-Freeman.

3. Charles; 4. Anne.

4. HENRY-QUIN, lieut.-col. d. s. p. 1810.

5. MARTHA, m. Edward Cullen, esq.

6. MARY-JANE.

1. Sir ROBERT, 2d son, created a bart. as above, G.C.B. gen. in the army, col. 9th foot, and governor of Landguard Fort: m. 1st, 8 April 1783, Elizabeth-Catherine, 5th da. of William Lewis, of Cornwall, in Jamaica, esq. by whom (who d. 14 April 1804) he had issue,

1. HENRY-LEWIS, b. and d. 1784.

2. ROBERT-JAMES, lieut.-col. in the army, b. 23 Dec. 1790, m. 9 July 1816, Emma, da. of major-gen. Colebrooke Nisbett, and d. 10 May 1822, leaving issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-JAMES, present bart.

3. FREDERICK, b. 1795, d. 4 Feb. 1799.

4. CHARLES, in the civil service at Ceylon.

5. JOHN-HERBERT, b. and d. 1801.

6. KATHARINE, b. 6 Oct. 1789, m. 2 Oct. 1811, major-gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B. and d. 1 Aug. 1834; he d. 1815.

Sir Robert m. 2dly 27 June 1810, Sophia, da. of the rev. — Bisset, D.D. of Knighton House, in the Isle of Wight, (who d. 25 May 1837) and dying 27 May 1833, was succeeded by his grandson,

11. Sir ROBERT-JAMES, present and 2d bart.

BRUCE, of Down Hill, co. Londonderry. 29 June 1804.

SIR HENRY-HERVEY BRUCE, Baronet, succeeded his father, Sir James-Robertson, 22 April 1836; born 22 Sept. 1820.



ARMS—Or, on a saltire, gules, a harp, of the field, on a chief of the second, a canton argent, charged with a lion rampant, azure.

CREST—A lion passant, azure, holding in his dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, proper.

SEAT—Down Hill, Coleraine.

Sir ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Airth, knt. (descended from the royal house of Bruce,) m. Janet, da. of Alexander, 5th lord Livingstone, and had, among other issue, 1. Sir JOHN, of Airth, knt. who obtained a grant under the great seal from James VI. 1610, and whose male line is now extinct; 2. William, from whom the family of Stenhouse are descended; and 3.

ROBERT, b. 1554, in holy orders; during the reign of James VI. he was, for his distinguished piety and learning, selected to crown

his queen; d. 1631, leaving, among several other children,

MICHAEL, his younger son, in holy orders, settled as a minister at Killinchy, co. Down, in Ireland; but was driven from thence to Scotland, with the other ministers of that part of the north of Ireland 1651, by colonel Venables and the parliament party, for fidelity to their sovereign; in 1668 he was sent prisoner to Westminster for officiating in private as a minister of the gospel, but his confinement was short, for in 1669 he returned to Killinchy, where, after suffering great troubles, and a long confinement in Scotland and England, he d. about 1692, and left a son,

JAMES BRUCE, in holy orders, minister of Killeleah, co. Down, d. 1726, having m. 25 Sept. 1685, Margaret, da. of lieut.-col. James Trail, of Killeleah, and had, among other issue,

PATRICK BRUCE, 2d son, b. 11 April 1692, in holy orders, minister of Killeleah; m. 1718, Margaret, da. of James Hamilton, of Ladyland, co. Galloway, North Britain, esq. James, his eldest son, b. 1720, d. 1783, having m. 1762, Henrietta, youngest da. of the hon. and rev. Henry-Hervey Aston, D.D. 4th son of John, 1st earl of Bristol, by Catherine, sister and sole h. of Sir Thomas Aston, bart.) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-HERVEY-ASTON, 1st bart.

2. Sir STEWART, created a bart. 1812 (see Bruce of Dublin).

3. FRIDESWIDE, b. 1766, m. 1781, Daniel

Mussenden, of Larchfield, co. Down, esq. and d. 1785.

I. The rev. sir HENRY-HERVEY-ASTON, was created a bart. as above, m. 10 Nov. 1786, Letitia, da. of the late rev. Dr. Henry Barnard, of Bovagh, co. Londonderry, (2d son of William, late bishop of Derry, and brother to Thomas, late bishop of Limerick, by Mary, da. of Stratford Canning, of Bovagh, in the same co. esq.) by whom (who d. 11 April 1816) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK-HERVEY, b. 20 Aug. 1787, d. unm.

2. Sir JAMES ROBERTSON, 2d bart.

3. HENRY-WILLIAM, b. 2 Feb. 1792, m. 9 Feb. 1822, Jane, 2d da. of sir Alexander-Inglis Cochrane, and has issue,

1. Jane-Letitia-Trowbridge, b. 18 Feb. 1823.

2. Henry-Stewart-Beresford, b. 6 June 1824.

3. Alexander-Hervey, b. Oct. 1826.

4. LETITIA, b. 2 Feb. 1796, d. unm.

5. HENRIETTA-MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1797, d. unm.

6. FAIRFAX-SARAN, b. 20 Aug. 1799, d. unm.

7. STEUART-CRAWFORD, b. 20 Jan. 1801, m. at Florence, 1828, Helen Bailie, da. of William Alves, of Enham Place, Hants, esq.

8. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1802.

9. ELIZABETH LOUISA, b. 2 March 1806.

10. ANNE-ISABELLA, b. 2 Aug. 1808.

Sir Henry d. 17 Oct. 1822, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir JAMES ROBERTSON, 2d bart. m. 19 Sept. 1819, Ellen, youngest da. of Robert Bamford Herketh, of Gwyth Hall, co. Denbigh, and of Bamford Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-HERVEY, present bart.

2. JAMES ANDREW, b. 15 April 1822.

3. ANNA-MARIA, b. 2 June 1823.

4. ROBERT, b. 17 Feb. 1825.

5. ELLEN-LETITIA, b. 20 Sept. 1827.

Sir James Robertson, d. 22 April 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir HENRY-HERVEY, present bart.

BRUCE, of DUBLIN. 24 Dec. 1812.

SIR STEWART BRUCE, created a Baronet as above, Gentleman-Usher of the Castle of Dublin, and Registrar of the most illustrious Order of St. Patrick. Sir STEWART is the younger son of James Bruce, esq. (by Henrietta, youngest da. of the hon. rev. Henry-Hervey Aston, 4th son of John, 1st earl of Bristol,) brother of sir Henry-Hervey-Aston Bruce, of Down Hill, created a bart. 1804, (*see that title*), and uncle of the present sir James-Robertson Bruce, of Down Hill.



Arms—Or, a chief and saltire, gules; on the last, a harp, gold, stringed argent; on a canton of the last, a lion rampant, azure; a crescent for difference.

Crest—A lion passant, azure, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, vert; a crescent for difference.

JONES, (now JONES-BRYDGES,) of BOULTBROOK, co. Hereford. 9 Oct. 1807.

SIR HARFORD JONES-BRYDGES, Baronet, P.C. K.S.L. born 12 Jan. 1764; took the surname of BRYDGES, in addition to, and after Jones, by royal sign manual, 4 May 1826; sometime resident at Bagdad; married 16 Feb. 1798, Sarah, eldest da. of sir Henry Gott, of Newland-Park, co. Bucks, knt. and relict of Robert Whitcombe, esq. of the Whittern, co. Hereford, by whom he has issue.—1. SARAH-LAURA, b. 19 Jan. 1797, m. 27 Nov. 1822, John-Lucy Scudamore, of Kent-church Court, co. Hereford, esq.;—2. SARAH, b. 28 Jan. 1798, m. 11 April 1833, George Bentham, esq. only son of the late sir Samuel Bentham, —and 3. HARFORD-JAMES, b. 24 May 1808.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a chief, gules, over all a bend engrailed, sable, charged on the chief point with a chaplet, or, BAYBOXS; 2d and 3d, argent, a chevron,

between three crowns, sable; in chief, the star of the order of the crescent, on a chief of augmentation, vert, a lion couchant in front of the sun in splendour, proper, being the royal arms of Persia, granted to sir Harford, by Fateh Ali Shah, king of Persia, and confirmed by royal warrant, 1810, JONES.

CRESTS—1st, two wings addorsed, argent, charged with a bend, engrailed, sable, Brydons; 2d, on a cushion, gules, garnished and tasselled, or, a representation of the royal crown of Persia, augmentation; 3d, a crow, sable, resting the dexter claw on the star of the order of the crescent, JONES.

SUPPORTERS—*Dexter*, a lion proper, gorged with an eastern crown, vert; *sinister*, a wyvern, vert, gorged with an eastern crown, or; granted by royal warrant 1810.

MOTTO—Deus pascit corvos.

SEAT—At Boulthbrook, Hereford.

JAMES JONES, of Kington, co. Hereford, esq. great-grandfather of the bart. was a colonel in the army, and sometime governor of Antigua, m. Mary, da. and h. of Bridstock Harford, esq. M.P. for Hereford, and d. 1713, leaving issue by her, (who m. 2dly Edward Broughton, M.D. and d. 1755,) a son and heir,

HARFORD JONES, of the Whittern, co. Hereford, esq. b. 1706, m. Elizabeth, da. of William Brydges, of Old Colwall, co. Hereford, esq. and d. Nov. 1744, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1769,)

1. **HARFORD**.

2. **MARY**, m. Edward Chinn, of the Moat in Newent, co. Gloucester, esq.

3. **ELIZABETH**, m. William Whitcombe, prebendary of Lincoln.

4. **CATHERINE**, m. John Maurice, of Worcester, esq.

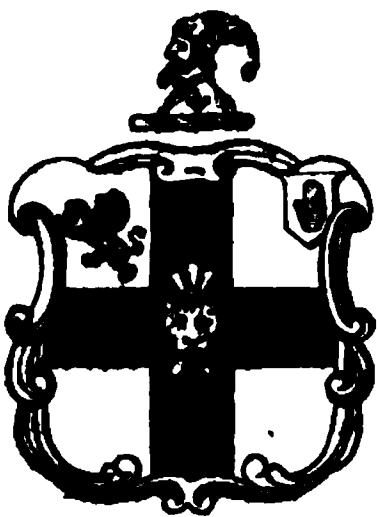
5. **MARGARET**, d. unm.

HARFORD JONES, of Presteign, co. Radnor, only son of Harford, above named, was high sheriff of that county, m. Winifred, da. of Richard Hooper, of the Whittern, co. Hereford, esq. and d. March 1798, having had issue by her, (who survived him,) one da. b. 1766, d. unm. 1792, and one son,

1. Sir **HARFORD**, created a bart. 9 Oct. 1807.

BRYDGES, of DENTON COURT, co. Kent. 27 May 1815.

SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-EGERTON BRYDGES, Baronet, born Nov. 1792, succeeded his father, Sir Samuel-Egerton, 8 Sept. 1837; formerly a lieutenant in the 14th dragoons.



ARMS—Argent, a cross sable, charged in the centre with a leopard's face, between two pheons in pale, the points towards each other, and piercing the face, or; in the first quarter, a lion rampant, gules, holding in the paws a pheon, the point downwards of the second.

CREST—The bust of a man, the head proper, hair and beard sable, vest argent, collar gules, cap or, band and tassel of the 3d; the cap and vest charged each with a pheon, point downwards of the first.

MOTTO—Maintien le droit.

SEATS—Denton Court and Lee Priory, co. Kent.

JOHN BRYDGES, (alleged in the case laid before the house of lords in support of the claim of his grandson, the rev. Edward Tyme-

well Brydges, to be descended from Anthony Brydges, 3d son of the 1st lord Chandos; but said in the counter case on behalf of the crown to have been of a perfectly distinct family, and grandson of John Bridges, of Harbledown, near Canterbury,) was b. at Canterbury, 1680; entered a student at Gray's Inn, 1699, and called to the bar, 1704; m. 1704, Jane, da. and h. of Edward Gibbon, of Westcliffe, near Dover, esq. by Martha, da. of sir John Roberts, knt. and d. July 1712, aged 32, leaving issue,

1. **DEBORAH**, m. Edward Tymewell, esq.

2. **JOHN-BRYDGES**, b. 1710, of Wootton Court, co. Kent, esq. d. unm. April 1780, aged 70.

3. **EDWARD**.

EDWARD, 3d son, succeeded his brother at Wootton-court, b. Jan. 1712, and d. 1780, m. March 1747, Jemima, da. and co.-h. of William Egerton, LL.D. prebendary of Canterbury, chancellor of Hereford, and rector of Penshurst, co. Kent, youngest son of the hon. Thomas Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester, who was 3d son of John Egerton, 2d earl of Bridgewater, by whom (who survived him, and d. Dec. 1809, aged 82) he had issue,

1. **EDWARD-TYMEWELL**, in holy orders, b. 1749, m. Caroline, da. of Richard Fairfield, of Streatham, and d. s. p. Oct. 1807. He claimed the barony of Chandos, in right of the alleged descent of his family from Anthony, 3d son of the 1st lord Chandos, above noticed; but after

an investigation which lasted some years, the house of lords decided that he had not made out his claim.

2. Sir SAMUEL-EGERTON, created a bart.

3. Sir JOHN-WILLIAM-HEAD, knt. b. July 1764, captain of Sandgate Castle, m. 14 April 1812, lady Isabella-Anne Beresford, eldest da. of George, 1st marquess of Waterford, and d. 6 Sept. 1839, leaving issue,

1. John, b. 6 Sept. 1814.

2. Elizabeth, m. 6 July 1837, rev. Charles Kinleside, vicar of Poling, co. Sussex.

3. Isabella-Louisa, m. 7 Oct. 1837, Ponsonby Peacocke, esq. 25th regt.

4. ANNE, m. the rev. George Lefroy, rector of Ash and Compton, and d. Dec. 1804.

5. JANE, d. unm. 1788.

6. DEBORAH, m. Henry Maxwell, of Ewshot House, co. Hants, esq. and d. March 1789.

7. JEMIMA, d. unm. 1819.

8. CHARLOTTE, m. 1st, Champion Branfill, of Upminster Hall, co. Essex, esq. (who d. Oct. 1792); and 2dly, John Harrison, of Dennehill, near Canterbury, esq.

1. Sir SAMUEL-EGERTON, bart. 2d son so created as above, b. 30 Nov. 1762, m. 1 Jan. 1786, Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of the rev. William-Dejovas Byrche, (by Elizabeth, only sister of the late Thomas Barrett, esq. of Lee Priory, near Canterbury, and by her (who d. July 1796) had issue,

1. THOMAS, b. 20 June 1789, capt. in the grenadier guards, took the name of Berrett, in addition to and before that of Brydges, 1803, and d. unm. 1 June 1834.

2. Sir JOHN-WILLIAM-EGERTON, 2d bart.

3. ELIZABETH-JEMIMA, m. 10 July 1817, lieut.-colonel George Holmes, C.B. 3d dragoon guards.

4. JEMIMA-ANNE-DEBORAH, m. 4 Feb. 1817, Edward Quillinan, esq. 3d dragoon guards, d. 24 June, 1822.

5. CHARLOTTE-KATHERINE, m. Nov. 1820, Frederick-Dashwood Swann, esq. capt. in the grenadier guards.

Sir Samuel m. 2dly, Mary, da. of the rev. William Robinson, rector of Burfield, co. Berks, brother to Matthew, 2d lord Rokeby, of Ireland, by whom he had issue,

6. GREY-MATTHEW, b. Oct. 1797, d. Feb. 1812, at Minorca, a midshipman R.N.

7. ANNE-MARY.

8. EDWARD-WILLIAM-GEORGE, b. 1800, d. 13 June 1816.

9. EGERTON-ANTHONY, b. Jan. 1802, rector of Denton, co. Kent.

10. ANTHONY-ROKEBY, b. 1803.

11. FERDINAND-STANLEY-HEAD, b. 1804.

12. MARY-JANE, m. 28 Aug. 1827, George Todd, esq. capt. 3d dragoon guards.

13. ELLEN.

14. FRANCES-ISABELLA.

15. JANE-GEY.

Sir Samuel-Egerton, d. at Campagne Gros Jean near Geneva, 8 Sept. 1837 and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN-WILLIAM-EGERTON, present bart.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, (late HEPBURN,)—See HEPBURN.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, (late BUCKWORTH,)
—See SOAME.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, (formerly WILLIAMS,) of PENRHYN,
co. Caernarvon. 17 June 1661.

SIR RICHARD-BULKELEY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Baronet, born 23
Sept. 1801; took the surname of Bulkeley in addition to and after that of Williams, by royal sign manual, 26 June 1827; married 1st, 27 May 1828, Charlotte-Mary, eldest da. of William-Lewis, lord Dinorben, by whom (who d. 11 May 1829) he had no issue. Sir Richard m. 2dly, 2 Aug. 1832, Maria-Frances, only da. of sir Thomas-Stanley-Massey Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, bart. and has issue,
—1. a SON, b. 20 May 1833;—2. a SON, b. 11 April 1836.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th. Sable, a chevron, between three bulls' heads, caboshed, argent; a canton ermine; **BULKELEY**; 2d and 3d. Gules, a chevron, ermine, between three men's heads, couped, and in profile, proper; **WILLIAMS**.

CREST—1st. Out of a ducal coronet, a bull's head argent, horned, or, charged with a chevron, sable, **BULKELEY**; 2d, a stag's head caboshed, argent; **WILLIAMS**.

MOTTO—Nec temere, nec timide.

SEATS—Caeran, in Anglesey, and Nant, co. Caernarvon.

This family is lineally descended from Marchudd ap Cynan, lord of Abergeleu, in Denbighshire, of one of the fifteen tribes of North Wales, who lived in the time of Rodri Mawr, (Roderic the Great,) king of the Britons.

ROBERT WILLIAMS, of Pen-yr-alt, near Bangor, esq. m. Elizabeth, da. of Griffith ap John, of Cefnamwich, esq. sheriff of Caernarvon, 1590, by whom he had,

1. Sir GRIFFITH, 1st bart.
2. CATHARINE, m. Dr. Hugh Griffith, chancellor of Bangor.
3. ELEANOR, m. Thomas Griffiths, of Llwyn-glyn, near Caerwys, co. Flint, esq.

His only son,

I. Sir GRIFFITH, of Penryhn, was created a bart. as above, sheriff co. Caernarvon, 1651 and 1662, m. Gwen, da. of Hugh Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, co. Caernarvon, esq. by whom he had issue, besides other children who d. young,

1. Sir ROBERT, 2d bart.
2. Sir HUGH, 5th bart.
3. EDMUND, m. Mary, da. of William Wood of Tal-y-llyn, co. Anglesea, and had issue,
 1. Gwen, m. Richard Sherburne, of Lancashire, esq.
 2. Griffith, who was a col. in the army, m. Margaret, da. of Robert Williams, of Rod, esq. and had issue by her,—1. Sir HUGH, 8th bart.;—2. Dorothy;—3. Jane.
 4. JOHN, d. s. p.
 5. GRIFFITH, d. unm.
 6. ROGER.
 7. ELEANOR, m. Robert Coetmore, of Coetmore, esq.
 8. DOROTHY, m. John Jeffries, of Acton, esq.
 9. CATHARINE, m. John Bodwrda, esq.
 10. GAYNOR, d. unm.
 11. GRACE, m. Cadwallader Wynne, of Voelas, esq.
 12. ELIZABETH, m. Henry Rowlands, of Llwynbedw, esq.

Sir Griffith d. 1663, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT, m. 1st, Jane, 2nd da. of sir John Glynne, knt. chief justice of the common pleas, by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. Sir GRIFFITH, 4th bart.
3. FRANCES, m. 1st, Robert Lloyd, esq.; 2dly lord Edward Russell, son of the duke of Bedford.

4. ANNE, m. Thomas Warburton, of Warrington, esq.

5. GWEN, m. sir Walter Yonge, of Escott, co. Devon, bart.

Sir Robert, m. 2dly, Frances, da. of sir Edward Barkham, of Norfolk, knt. but had no issue by her. He d. 1678, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, d. unm. 1683, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir GRIFFITH, who also d. a bachelor, and the estate of Penryhn went to the

eldest sister, Frances, then wife of lord Edward Russell, and after her death was divided between her sisters, Anne and Gwen. He was succeeded in the title by his uncle,

V. Sir HUGH, of Marle, (2d son of sir Griffith,) m. Jane, da. of — Vaughan, of Pantglass, esq. (who was killed before Hopton Castle, in the time of Charles I.) He was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir GRIFFITH, m. Catharine, da. and h. of Owen Anwyl, and by her (who d. 1729) had,

1. Sir ROBERT, 7th bart.
2. ANNE, m. 1st sir Thomas Prendergast, bart. of Gort, co. Galway, postmaster-general of Ireland; 2dly, capt. Terence Prendergast.

Sir Griffith d. July 1734, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir ROBERT, who d. a bachelor, Nov. 1745, and was succeeded by his 2d cousin,

VIII. Sir HUGH, son of Griffith, son of Edmund, 3d son of sir Griffith Williams, the 1st bart. as above mentioned; m. Emma, da. and h. of Thomas Rowlands, of Nant, co. Caernarvon, and Caeran, co. Anglesea, esq. (relict of James, 6th viscount Bulkeley, of Ireland,) by whom (who d. 18 Aug. 1770) he had,

1. Sir ROBERT, 9th bart.
2. HUGH-ROWLANDS, b. 10 March 1767, captain 29th regiment of foot; killed in Grenada, W. I. 1795.
3. ANNE-JANE, b. 2 April 1762, d. 4 Jan. 1801, unm.
4. FRANCES-EMMA, b. 14 Sept. 1765, d. unm. Sept. 1829.

Sir Hugh d. 19 Aug. 1794, æt. 76, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir ROBERT, b. 20 July 1764; m. June 1799, Anne, 2d da. of the rev. Edward Hughes, father of lord Dinorben, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD-BULKELEY, 10th bart.
2. ROBERT-GRIFFITH, b. 26 June 1809, m. but has no issue.
3. ARTHUR-WELLESLEY, b. 6 Dec. 1817.
4. HARRIET-GEORGIANA, b. 4 June 1800, m. 10 May 1826, Brice Pearce, jun. of Munckham, co. Essex, esq.
5. EMMA, b. 3 Sept. 1803, m. 17 Aug. 1829, Charles Eden, esq. 9th son of sir Frederick Eden, bart.
6. ANNE-SUSANNA.
7. CHARLOTTE-JEMIMA, m. 27th Feb. 1834, Stewart Paget, esq. 52d regt. eldest son of sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.
8. ELIZA-MARTHA, m. 27 April 1839, John-Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, esq.
9. SELINA-MARY.
10. AMELIA-JANE.

Sir Robert d. at Nice, 1 Dec. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

X. Sir RICHARD-BULKELEY, present bart.

BULLER, (now YARDE-BULLER,) of Lorton, co. Devon.
13 Jan. 1790.

SIR JOHN-BULLER YARDE-BULLER, Baronet, M.P. for the southern division of Devonshire, born 12 April 1799; married 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas-Wilson Patten, of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he has issue,—1. **JOHN-BULLER**, b. 23 Dec. 1823;—2. **BERTHA**, b. 9 Jan. 1825.



Arms—Sable on a cross argent, quarterly pierced of the field, four eagles displayed, of the 1st.

Crest—A saracen's head, couped, proper.

Seats—At Churston Ferrers, Ottery St. Mary, and Lupton House, co. Devon.

RALPH BULLER was, at an early period, seated at Woode, a manorial property in the hundred of South Petherton, in the co. of Somerset, and was great-grandfather of

NICHOLAS BULLER, esq. who, by his intermarriage with Alice, da. and h. of John Beauchamp, of Lillesdon, in the same county, esq. (a younger branch of the baronial house of Beauchamp of Hache,) acquired the estate of Lillesdon, which also became the seat of his posterity.

JOHN, the son and heir of Nicholas Buller, m. Anne, da. and h. of Nicholas Chedington, of Chedington, co. Dorset, esq. and was father of

JOHN BULLER, esq. who m. Thomazine, da. of Walter Portman, of Orchard, esq. by whom he had issue, John, who died in his father's lifetime, leaving issue by Alice, his wife, da. of John Sydenham, of Bampton, co. Somerset,

ALEXANDER BULLER, who was found heir to his grandfather's possessions in 1485. He m. 1st, Anne, da. of Giles, lord Daubenev, by whom he had issue, John, his son and heir, whose immediate descendants continued seated at Lillesdon down to the reign of James I.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Horsey, of Chilton Malbanke, in the co. of Dorset, knt. by whom he had several children, the eldest of whom,

RICHARD BULLER, esq. settled in Cornwall, where he died in Nov. 1555, seized of the manors of Shillingham and Trebace, together with other lands; m. Margaret, one of the da. and co-heiresses of Thomas Trethurffe,

in the county of Cornwall, esq. (and cousin, and at length one of the co-heiresses of Edward Courtenay, the last earl of Devon, and marquess of Exeter, who died at Padua in the reign of Philip and Mary, 1556,) by whom he had an only son,

FRANCIS BULLER, of Shillingham and Tre-garrick, esq. m. Thomazine, da. of Thomas Williams, of Stowford, in the county of Devon, esq. speaker of the house of commons in the reign of Elizabeth, and d. in 1615, leaving a numerous issue, of whom,

Sir RICHARD BULLER, knt. the eldest son, sometime M. P. for the county of Cornwall, m. Alice, da. of sir Rowland, and co-h. of her brother, sir John Hayward, of Rochester, in the county of Kent, knt. and had issue,

FRANCIS BULLER, also of Shillingham aforesaid, and of Surbiton, in the county of Surrey, and Osprunge, co. Kent, esq. who m. Thomazine, da. of sir Thomas Honeywood, of Evington, knt. and d. 1677, having had issue by Thomazine, his wife, Francis Buller, of Shillingham, esq. whose male descendants became extinct on the death of his grandson, James Buller, esq. sometime M. P. for Cornwall, in 1710, and a younger son,

JOHN BULLER, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. who, upon the death of his great-nephew, James Buller, before mentioned, became the representative of the family; m. Anne, da. and at length sole h. of John Code, of Morval, esq. and had issue John, who d. in his father's lifetime, leaving issue, by Mary, his wife, da. and at length co-h. of sir Henry Pollexfen, knt. chief justice of the common pleas, an only son,

JOHN-FRANCIS BULLER, esq. who succeeded to the estates of his grandfather, m. 22nd July 1716, Rebecca, da. and at length co-h. of sir Jonathan Trelawny, bart. lord bishop of Winchester, and d. 1751, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1743,)

1. **JAMES**, father of the 1st bart.

2. **FRANCIS**, sometime M.P. for West Looe, m. Mary, da. of sir Coplestone-Warwick Bampfylde, of Poltmore, co. Devon, bart. and relict of sir Coventry Carew, of Antony House, co. Cornwall, bart. and d. s. p. 1764.

3. **JOHN**, sometime M.P. for East Looe, and one of the lords of the treasury, m. 1st, 3 March 1760, Mary, da. of sir John St. Aubyn, of Clowance, co. Cornwall, bart. by whom he had issue three sons, of whom sir Edward Buller, vice-admiral of the red, was created a baronet 3 Oct. 1808, and d. April 1824, s.p.m.

whereby the said honour became extinct, and leaving an only child, Anna-Maria, m. 1824, colonel James Drummond Elphinstone, who, on his marriage, took by royal sign manual the name of Buller before that of Elphinstone. John Buller, esq. m. 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth-Caroline, da. of John Hunter, esq. by whom (who d. 17 Jan. 1798) he also left issue.

4. WILLIAM, lord bishop of Exeter, m. 19 April 1768, Anne, da. and co-h. of John-Thomas, D.D. lord bishop of Winchester, and d. 3 Dec. 1796, leaving issue.

5. RABBITA, m. vice-admiral Charles Watson, father of sir Charles Watson, bart.

6. ANNA, m. Reginald Pole, of Tywardreth, co. Cornwall, and Stoke, co. Devon, esq.

7. MARY, m. sir Joseph Copley, of Sprotborough, co. York, bart.

8. ELIZABETH, m. the rev. John Sturges, D.D.

JAMES BULLER, esq. the eldest son and h. of John-Francis Buller before mentioned, was sometime M.P. for Cornwall, and d. 30 April 1764, having m. 1st Oct. 1739, Elizabeth, da. and at length sole h. of William Gould, of Downes, co. Devon, esq. by whom (who d. March 1742) he had an only son.

1. JAMES, of Shillingham and Downes, esq. the father of James-Wentworth Buller, now of Shillingham and Downes, sometime M.P. for the city of Exeter, the representative of the elder branch of this family.

He m. 2ndly, April 1744, Jane, 3rd da. of Allen, 1st earl Bathurst, by whom he had issue.

2. JOHN, who, under his father's will, succeeded to the Morval estate, was M.P. for West Looe, m. Anne, da. of William Lemon, esq. and sister of sir William Lemon, bart. and d. Dec. 1793, leaving issue by her, John Buller, of Morval, esq. sometime also M.P. for West Looe, and one of the commissioners of his majesty's customs, his eldest son and heir, and other children.

3. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart.

4. EDWARD, m. Harriet, da. of John Hos-

kyns, esq. and left issue.

5. WILLIAM; 6. REBECCA, both d. young.

7. JANE, m. the late sir William Lemon, bart. M.P. co. Cornwall.

8. MARY, m. James Templer of Stover Lodge, co. Devon, esq.

9. CATHERINE, m. lieut-general William Macarneck, both d.

1. Sir FRANCIS BULLER, the 1st bart. b. 17 March 1745-6, was bred to the law, and in 1778 appointed one of the judges of the court of king's bench, from which court he afterwards removed to the common pleas. He was created a baronet 13 Jan. 1790, m. at the age of seventeen, Susanna, da. and sole h. of Francis Yarde, of Churston Ferrers, co. Devon, esq. by whom (who d. 21 June 1810) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, b. 1765, d. 1782.

2. Sir FRANCIS, 2nd bart.

3. 4. Two Ds. both d. in their infancy. Sir Francis d. 3 June 1800, and was succeeded by his only surviving son.

II. Sir FRANCIS BULLER-YARDE, b. 28 Sept. 1767, assumed the surname of Yarde, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, but subsequently, by royal licence, 26 June 1800, added to it his original surname of Buller, m. 2 June 1791, Eliza-Lydia, only da. and h. of John Holliday, of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilborne Hall, co. Stafford, esq. and had issue,

1. SUSAN-ELIZABETH, m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1814, George, 16th earl of Morton, K.T. and 2dly, 17th Sept. 1831, Edward Godfrey, esq. of Old Hall, co. Suffolk.

2. FRANCIS, d. young.

3. Sir JOHN-BULLER, 3rd bart.

4. EDWARD, b. 19 July 1803, m. 12 Aug. 1824, Mary Anne, da. of the late major-general Coote Manningham, and had issue, Morton-Edward, b. 7 July 1825.

5. ELIZABETH, unm.

Sir Francis Buller d. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

III. Sir JOHN-BULLER, present bart.

BULWER, of Knebworth, co. Herts. 18 July 1838.

SIR EDWARD-GEORGE-EARLE-LYTTON BULWER, Baronet, so created as above, M.P. for the city of Lincoln; married 29 Aug. 1827, Rosina, only surviving da. of Francis-Massey Wheeler, of Lizard Connel, co. Limerick, grandson of Hugh, lord Massey, and has issue,—1. EDWARD-ROBERT, b. 8 Nov. 1831;—2. EMILY-GEORGIANA.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th. Gules, on a chevron argent, between three eaglets regardant or, as many cinquefoils sable, **BULWER**. 2d and 3d. Or, three mullets sable, pierced gules, on a chief wavy azure, a dove regardant argent, beaked and membered gules, **WIGGOT**.

Crests—1st. An heraldic antelope's head erased ermine, crined and armed, or, **BULWER**. 2d. A dove regardant, holding in the beak laurel branch, all proper, **WIGGOT**.

Motto—Adversis major per secundis.

Seat—Knebworth, Herts.

ROGER BULWER, esq. son of Simon, and grandson of Roger Bulwer, and descended of a family long seated in the co. of Norfolk, was lord of the manors of Broseyards and Norton Hall, and the first of the family who settled at Guestwick, co. Norfolk; he m. 1st, Anne, youngest da. of William Bulwer, of Woodalling, co. Norfolk, esq. and 2dly, Christiana, da. of John Wrowte, esq. by this last he left a son and h.

EDWARD, of Guestwick, m. Anne, da. and h. of William Becke, of Southrepps, esq. and was father of ROGER, father of EDWARD, who d. 23 April 1697, æt. 74, leaving issue by Anne, only da. and h. of the rev. William Yonge, of Kettlestone, co. Norfolk, two sons, EDWARD, who d. s. p. and

WILLIAM, who succeeded his brother, m. 1st, Anne, da. of Peter Elwyn, of Thurning, esq.; 2dly, Margaret, da. of Edmund Britiffe, of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, esq.; and 3dly, Frances, da. of Edmund Lee, of Fulmodeston, esq.; by the latter of whom he had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER; 2. JOHN; both d. s. p.

3. WILLIAM, who, dying without issue 1775, bequeathed all his estates to his nephew, William, son of his sister Sarah Wigget.

4. SARAH, m. Rice Wigget, of Guestwick, co. Norfolk, esq. sometime sheriff of Norfolk, who d. Sept. 1749, leaving an only surviving son,

William, of whom presently.

5. ELIZABETH; 6. LYDIA; both d. s. p.

WILLIAM WIGGET, of Guestwick, and of Woodalling, esq. who succeeded to the estates of his uncle, William Bulwer, esq. and took the name and arms of Bulwer, by act of parliament, 1756; he m. 1756, Mary, eldest da. of Augustine Earle, of Heydon, co. Norfolk, and d. 5 April 1793, leaving issue by her, (who d. Feb. 1798, æt. 71.)

1. WILLIAM-EARLE, of whom hereafter.

2. AUGUSTINE; 3. JOHN.

4. FRANCES; 5. MARY; 6. SARAH.

WILLIAM-EARLE BULWER, of Woodalling, and Heydon, aforesaid, col. of the 106th regt. of foot, and a brigadier-gen. in the army; b. 23 March 1757, d. 1807, having m. 1 June 1798, Elizabeth-Barbara, only da. and h. of Richard-Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, co. Herts, by whom, (who by royal license, 25 Nov. 1811, took the surname of Lytton, in addition to and after that of Bulwer,) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM-EARLE-LYTTON, of Heydon Hall, b. 28 April 1799, m. 11 Dec. 1827, Emily, youngest da. of Isaac Gascoyne, a gen. in the army, and sometime M.P. for Liverpool, and has issue,

1. William-Bulwer, b. 1 Jan. 1839.

2. Edward-Bulwer, b. Dec. 1830.

3. ROSE; 4. ELIZABETH.

2. HENRY-LYTTON-EARLE, b. 1801, secretary of embassy at the court of Paris.

3. EDWARD-GEORGE-EARLE-LYTTON, created a bart.

BUNBURY, of BUNBURY and STANNEY, co. Chester. 29 June 1681.

SIR HENRY-EDWARD BUNBURY, Baronet, K.C.B. F.S.A. Lieutenant-General in the Army, succeeded his uncle, sir Thomas-Charles, 31 March 1821; born 4 May 1778; married 4 April 1807, Louisa-Amelia, da. of the hon. Henry-Edward Fox, son of Stephen, 1st lord Holland, and by her (who d. at Genoa, 1828) has issue,—1. HENRY-EDWARD, b. Feb. 1806, d. an infant;—2. CHARLES-JAMES-FOX, b. Feb. 1809;—3. MARY, d. an infant;—4. EDWARD-HERBERT, b. July 1811;—5. HENRY-WILLIAM-ST. PIERRE, b. Sept. 1812;—6. RICHARD-HANMER, b. Dec. 1813, R.N. m. 19 Dec. 1838, Sarah, da. of Robert Sconce, esq. and has issue, a DA. b. 8 Oct. 1839;—7. EMILY-GEORGINA, d. young. Sir Henry m. 2dly, 2 Oct. 1830, Emily-Louisa, da. of the hon. col. George Napier.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, sable, three chess rooks, of the field.

Crest—Two swords, saltirewise; through the mouth of a leopard's face, or, the blades, proper, hilted and pommeled, gold.

Motto—Firmum in vita nihil.

Seat—Barton, co. Suffolk.

The family of Bunbury traces its origin to a younger brother of the Norman House of St. Pierre, who came over to England with the Conqueror, and following the fortunes of Hugh Lupus, earl Lupus, 1st Norman earl of Chester, obtained amongst other possessions the manor of Bunbury, co. Chester. In the reign of Edward III. DAVID DE BUNBURY, in descent from St. Pierre, acquired by

marriage with the da. and sole h. of David de Stanney, the manor or lordship of Stanney, still in the possession of the family. Tenth in descent from the above mentioned David, was

HENRY BUNBURY, of Stanney, esq. m. Ursula, da. of sir John Bayley, of Hoddessdon, co. Salop, kn. and d. 1664, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart. *m.* 1st, Sarah, da. of John Chetwood, of Oakley, co. Stafford, esq. by whom he had several children, two only of which survived,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

2. URSULA, *m.* Edward Green, of Pulton-cum-Spittle, co. Chester, esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Mary, da. of Humphrey Kelsal, esq. by whom he had issue,

3. PRISCILLA, *m.* Edmund Entwistle, D.D. archdeacon of Chester.

4. LUCY.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 Aug. 1682, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Kendrick Eyton, of Eyton, co. Denbigh, knt. judge of North Wales; he *d.* 20 Dec. 1687, having had seven sons and one da. of whom only two survived,

1. Sir HENRY, 3d bart.

2. WILLIAM, was attorney-general for the county palatine of Chester, and *m.* Sarah, da. of sir James Eyton, by whom he had six das.; three of whom, Mary, Isabella, and Susanna, *d.* young and *unm.*; Sarah, the eldest, *m.* Edward Mainwaring, esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Flemming, esq. barrister-at-law; she *d.* 12 Nov. 1735; and Eleanor, the youngest, *m.* George Wilson, gent.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Dec. 1687, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir HENRY, *m.* Susanna, only surviving da. of William Hanmer, esq. and sister to sir Thomas Hanmer, bart. who *d.* 30 Sept. 1744, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, *d.* an infant.

2. HENRY, *d.* in the 19th year of his age, 29 April 1722.

3. Sir CHARLES, 4th bart.

4. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.

5. SUSANNA, *m.* col. William Handasyde, 3d son of gen. Handasyde, of Gains, co. Huntingdon.

6. ISABELLA, *m.* col. John Lee.

7. MARY, *d.* *unm.*

8. FRANCES, *m.* Kyffyn Williams, esq. M.P. for Kent.

9. ELIZABETH, *m.* gen. Armiger.

Sir Henry was, 1711, appointed one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland; he *d.* 12 Feb. 1732-3, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir CHARLES, *d.* *unm.* 10 April 1742, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. The rev. sir WILLIAM, in holy orders, vicar of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, *m.* Eleanor, da. of Thomas Graham, of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. (by a da. and co-h. of Samuel Warner, of Holbrook Hall, esq.) by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1820) he had issue,

1. SUSAN, *b.* 1737, *m.* rev. Henry Soame, of Thurlow Hall, co. Suffolk.

2. Sir THOMAS-CHARLES, 6th bart.

3. ANNABELLA, *b.* Feb. 1745, *m.* 1st, sir Patrick Blake, bart. and, 2dly, George Bosca-wen, of St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet, esq.

4. HENRY-WILLIAM, the celebrated artist, *b.* July 1750, and *d.* 7 May 1811, having *m.* 1771, Catharine, da. of Kane-William Hor-neck, esq. lieut.-col. in the army of Sicily, and quarter-master-gen. at the battle of Maida, by whom he had,

1. Charles-John, in the army, *b.* Nov. 1772, *m.* Frances Davison, (who re-*m.* Thomas Sydenham, esq.) and *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, May 1798, without issue.

2. Sir HENRY-EDWARD, 7th bart.

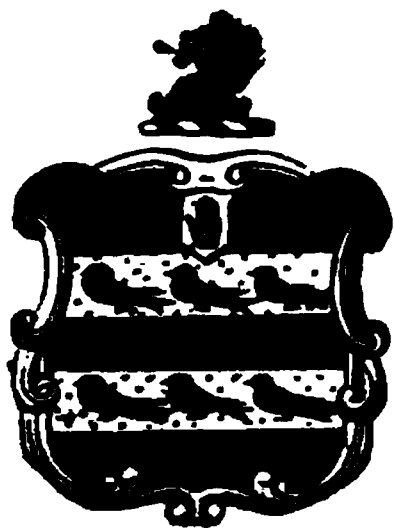
Sir William *d.* 11 June 1764, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir THOMAS-CHARLES, *b.* May 1740, *m.* 2 June 1762, Sarah Lennox, da. of Charles, 2d duke of Richmond, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1776. He *d.* without issue, 31 March 1821, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VII. Sir HENRY-EDWARD, present bart.

BURDETT, of BRAMCOTE, co. Warwick. 25 Feb. 1618-19.

SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, Baronet, M.P. for Wiltshire, succeeded his grandfather, sir Robert, 22 Feb. 1797; *born* 25 Jan. 1770; *married* 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia, youngest da. of Thomas Coutts, esq. (sister of Susan, countess of Guilford, and Frances, marchioness of Bute,) by whom he has issue,—1. SOPHIA, *b.* 13 June 1794, *m.* 28 Oct. 1833, Rob. Otway-Cave, esq. of Castle Otway and Litton Hall, co. Tipperary;—2. ROBERT, *b.* 26 April 1796, major in the army;—3. SUSANNA, *b.* 29 Nov. 1800, *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, John-Bettesworth Trevanion, of Carhays, Cornwall, esq.;—4. JOANNA-FRANCES, *b.* 2 July 1804;—5. CLARA-MARIA, *b.* 9 Dec. 1806;—6. ANGELA-GEORGINA, who, by royal licence Sept. 1837, took the surname of Coutts, in addition to and after that of Burdett, and the arms of Coutts quarterly with those of Burdett, pursuant to the will of the Duchess of St. Albans, *b.* 25 April 1814.



ARMS—Azure, two bars, or, each charged with three martlets gules.

CREST—A lion's head erased, sable.

SEATS—At Foremark, co. Derby, and Ramsbury, co. Wilts.

HUGH DE BURDETT came into England with William the Conqueror; he left issue,

WILLIAM BURDETT, lord of Louseby, in Leicestershire, who founded the priory at Ancote, co. Warwick, temp. Henry II.; he was father of another

WILLIAM, living temp. Henry III. and by his wife, Alicia, had three sons, 1. RICHARD, who succeeded his father at Louseby; 2. HUGH, ancestor of this family; 3. WILLIAM, of Shepeshed, co. Leicester.

HUGH BURDETT (2d son of William) was seated at Sekington, co. Warwick, where his issue continued for many generations: 6th in descent from him was

NICHOLAS BURDETT, grand butler of Normandy, and præfect of Evreux, slain at Pontoise 1439, having m. Joan, cousin and h. of Henry Bruin, with whom he acquired the manor of Bramcote, and by whom he had a son and heir,

THOMAS, who was attainted and beheaded for high treason 1477, according to Fuller, on the following pretence:—Having heard that a favourite white buck had been killed in his park by king Edward IV. he, in his first passion, wished the buck's horns in the belly of him who had moved the king to do so—he had already made himself obnoxious by his attachment to the duke of Clarence, and advantage was taken of these words (as imagining the death of the king) to arraign and convict him of high treason. His son,

Sir JOHN, was restored in blood on the accession of Henry VII. and was seated at Bramcote. He was father of ROBERT, father of THOMAS, father of another ROBERT, who d. 1603, leaving an only son,

I. THOMAS, advanced to the dignity of a bart. as above, m. Jane, da. and h. of William Frauncys, of Foremark, esq. which seat has, since that time, been the chief residence of the family. By this lady he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 2d bart.

2. ROBERT, a merchant and alderman of London (who by Mary, his wife, da. of alderman Wright, left issue).

3. LEICESTER, who d. at Aleppo, unm.

4. CATHARINE, m. Sebright Repington, esq.

5. ISABEL, m. Francis Merrick, merchant.

6. LETTICE, m. William Hauncel, merchant.

7. MARY, m. George Bowes, esq.

8. JANE, betrothed to Gilbert Thacker, esq.

9. DOROTHY, d. unm.

10. BRIDGET, m. Thomas, son and h. of George Gresley.

He was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, b. 10 Sept. 1608, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir John Walter, of Saraden, co. Oxford, knt. chief baron of the exchequer, by whom (who d. 17 April 1701, aged 88) he had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 3d bart.

2. FRANCIS, d. unm. 1709.

3. WALTER, of the Inner Temple, and of Knowle Hill, co. Derby, d. unm. 1732.

4. JOHN, m. but d. without issue 1729.

5. THOMAS, d. unm. 1698.

6. JANE, m. Edward Hopegood, esq.

7. ELIZABETH, m. Edward Joddrell, esq.

8. MARY, d. unm. 1701; 9. DOROTHY, d. unm. 1718.

Sir Francis d. 30 Dec. 1696, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ROBERT, b. 11 Jan. 1640, thrice m.; 1st, to Mary, only da. of Gervase Pigot, esq. (who d. 31 Aug. 1688, aged 27); 2dly, Magdalen, da. of sir Thomas Ashton, bart.; and 3dly, Mary, da. of Mr. Thomas Brome. By his 3d wife he had no issue; by the 1st he had a son, who d. an infant, and a da.

1. ELIZABETH, m. Charles Jenens, esq.; and by his 2d, besides several children who d. infants,

2. JANE, m. John Cotton, esq. son and heir apparent of sir John Cotton, bart. and d. his widow, 17 March 1767.

3. ROBERT, b. 25 June 1680, d. 11 days before his father, having m. Elizabeth, da. of William, viscount Tracy, and having issue by her (who m. 2dly, Robert Holden, esq.) six das. and a posthumous son, sir ROBERT, 4th bart.

Sir Robert d. 13 Jan. 1716, and was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir ROBERT, D. C. L. b. 28 May 1716, m. 1st, Nov. 1739, Elizabeth, only da. of sir Charles Sedley, bart. by whom (who d. 28 Aug. 1747) he had issue, besides other children, who d. infants, or unm.

1. ELIZABETH, m. Francis Mundy, esq.

2. FRANCIS, m. Eleanor, da. and co-h. of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, co. Wilts, esq. and d. in his father's lifetime, 1794, leaving issue,

1. Robert, b. 1768, d. 1769.

2. Sir FRANCIS, 5th bart.

3. Charles-Sedley, drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, in Switzerland, 1794.

4. William-Jones, m. Miss Sarah Brent, niece of Timothy Brent, esq. and has issue;

1. Francis, b. 23 March 1813, in the army;

2. William-Jones, b. 13 June 1814;

3. Sarah, b. 14 Jan. 1816;

4. Frances, b. 3 Jan. 1818, m. 7 Dec. 1838, William-James-Peter

Burrell, esq. 4th son of the hon. Lindsey-Merrick Burrell;

5. Charles-Sedley, b. 17 Dec. 1819, in the army;

6. Mary Eleanor, b. 4, and d. 10 March 1822;

7. Robert, b. 8 Jan. 1823;

8. Sophia, b. 21 March 1825;

9. Henry St. Albans, b. 14 Aug. 1827;

10. Emily, b. 25 April 1830;

11. Frederick-John, b. 4 and d. 20 Aug. 1832;

12. Amy-Georgina, b. 21 Aug. 1833.

5. Mary Eleanor d. unm.

6. Elizabeth, m. 26 May 1809, sir James Langham of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, bart.

7. Frances.

Sir Robert m. 2dly, 18 June 1753, lady Caroline, da. of John, 2d duke of Rutland, and widow of sir Henry Harpur, bart. by whom (who d. 10 Nov. 1769) he had no issue. Sir Robert d. 22 Feb. 1797, and was succeeded by his grandson,

V Sir FRANCIS, present bart.

BURDETT, of BIRTHWAITE, co. York. 25 July 1665.

SIR CHARLES-WENTWORTH BURDETT, Baronet, an officer in the East India Company's Civil Service, *b.* 26 Dec. 1806, succeeded his uncle sir Charles-Windham, Dec. 1839, *married* his cousin, ———, *da.* of William-Hugh Burgess, esq.



ARMS—Paly of six, argent, and sable on a bend, gules, three martlets, or.

CREST—On a tower, argent, a martlet, with wings displayed, or.

This family is descended from *Almaricus de Burdett*, who held lands in Skelmerthorpe temp. Hen. III. His son Robert acquired by marriage with Idonea, *da.* and *h.* of sir Robert de Baliol, (by Margaret, *da.* and *h.* of sir Robert de Denby of Denby,) the lordship of Denby, which continued to be the residence of the elder branch of the family till 1615.

I. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart. *m.* 21 Oct. 1669, Frances, *da.* of ——— Stephenson, co. Lincoln, esq. (who *d.* June 1679,) *d.* about 1719, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, *b.* 2 Aug. 1675, *m.* 31 July 1710, Elizabeth, *da.* and co-*h.* of Charles Windham, of Stokesby, co. Norfolk, esq. widow of Windham Barnham, esq. (by Elizabeth, *da.* of sir Thomas Berney, bart.) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HUGH, 3rd bart.
2. Sir CHARLES, 4th bart.

And 12 other children, all *d.* young or *unm.* He *d.* 1748, and his lady 1758, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. The rev. sir HUGH, *b.* 18 Nov. 1715, who was vicar of Newington, co. Kent, *d.* *unm.* Sept. 1760, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir CHARLES, *m.* 1st Jane, *da.* of — Harrison, of York, (who *d.* circa 1763,) and had issue five children, who all *d.* in their infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1770, Sarah, *da.* of Joseph Halsey, merchant, at Boston, in New England, widow of ——— Philips, of Boston, and had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-WINDHAM, 5th bart.
2. GEORGE-SAVILLE, *b.* 18 Aug. 1774, major in the army, killed with his wife and only child in the hurricane at St. Lucia, 21 Oct. 1817; *m.* Sophia, sister of lieut-col. Wilkins, C.B.

3. JEROME, *b.* 27 Sept. 1778, capt. 84th foot, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of ——— Bulleyn, of Ireland, *d.* 17 March, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 3 June 1821,

1. Sir CHARLES-WENTWORTH, 6th bart.
2. Ellen.
4. SARAH.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.* 14th Jan. 1802, William-Hugh Burgess, esq. of Birchin Lane, London, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1819.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 July 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

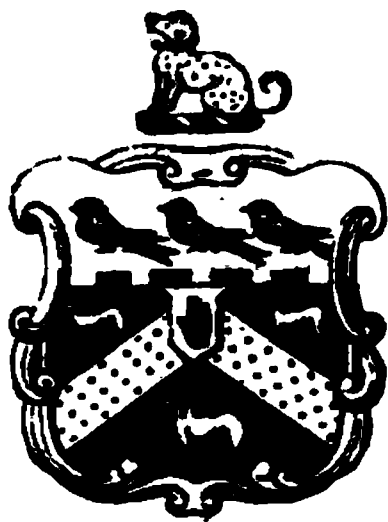
V. Sir CHARLES-WINDHAM, *b.* 19 July 1771, *d.* *unm.* at Colombo, in the island of Ceylon, in Dec. 1839, *æt.* 68, and was succeeded by his nephew.

VI. Sir CHARLES-WENTWORTH, present bart.

BURGES, (now LAMB,)—See LAMB.

BURGOYNE, of SUTTON, co. Bedford. 15 July 1641.

SIR JOHN-MONTAGU BURGOYNE, Baronet, *born* 17 Oct. 1796, Lieut.-col. and Captain in the Grenadier Guards, succeeded his father, sir Montagu-Roger, 16 Aug. 1817; *married* 20 Dec. 1831, Mary-Harriett, *da.* of William Gore-Langton, esq. and has issue,—1. JOHN-MONTAGU, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832;—2. MARY, *b.* 1 Feb. and *d.* 13 Sept. 1835;—3. MARY-CAROLINE, *b.* 29 March 1837.



ARMS—Gules, a chevron or, between three talbots argent; on a chief embattled argent, as many martlets azure.

CREST—A talbot sejant or, ears sable, and plain collared gules.

SEAT—At Sutton Park, co. Bedford.

THIS family has, according to tradition, been seated in Bedfordshire since the time of king John.

ROBERT BURGOYNE (younger son of John Burgoyne, of Sutton,) was a person of considerable note *temp.* Henry VIII.; one of the auditors of the exchequer, and one of the commissioners appointed by that monarch to take the surrender of the monasteries; and had a grant from him of the rectory, tithes, and all the lands of Wroxall, co. Warwick, where he erected a spacious mansion. He was father of

ROBERT Burgoyne, of Wroxhall, and Sutton, high sheriff of Warwick, 39 Elizabeth, who d. 1613, leaving a son and heir,

ROGER, who possessed Wroxall, Honiley, Sutton, and Potton, was sheriff of Bedfordshire, 14 Jac. I. and of Warwickshire, 6 Car. I. and d. 1636, leaving a son and heir,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. m. Jane, da. and h. of William Kempe, of Spains Hall, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir ROGER, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, who by Penelope, sister of sir Thomas Darcy, co. Essex, knt. left issue. His descendants still hold lands in Potton.

3. ROBERT, a merchant in London, m. Catherine, da. of ——— Heydon.

4. MARY, m. sir Edward Cater, knt.

5. JANE, m. James Maine, esq.

6. JUDITH, m. sir William Ayscough, knt.

7. ELIZABETH, m. William Love, esq.

Sir John d. about 1654, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROGER, m. 1st, Anne, da. and h. of Charles Snelling, by whom he had,

1. JANE, m. John Symonds, esq. barrister-at-law.

2. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

3. ANNE, m. John Raymond.

4. MARY, m. William Guyon,

5. JUDITH, d. *unm.*

Sir Roger, m. 2dly, Anne, da. of John Robinson, esq. by whom (who d. 1694) he had,

6. ELIZABETH, m. Matthew Hutton.

7. ANNE, m. Dr. Charles Hickman, bishop of Londonderry.

8. PHILADELPHIA.

Sir Roger d. 16 Sept. 1677, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Constance, da. of Richard Lucy, of Charlecot, co. Warwick, esq. by whom he had, besides other children who d. young or *unm.*

1. Sir ROGER, 4th bart.

2. JOHN, m. Anna-Maria, da. of Charles Burneston, of Hackney, esq. and had issue, the right hon. lieutenant-general John Burgoyne, (commander in America,) who m. lady Charlotte Stanley, da. of Edward, 11th earl of Derby, and d. 1792.

3. THOMAS, m. a da. of ——— Warren.

4. LUCY (a son), m. Elizabeth Howell.

5. ———, m. Mr. Warren.

6. ELIZABETH, m. Griffith Davis, M. D.

Sir John d. 9 April 1709, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir ROGER, m. Constance, da. of sir Thomas Middleton, knt. (by Mary, da. of sir Stephen Langham, of Quentin, co. Northamp-

ton, knt.) by whom (who *re-m.* Christopher Wren, esq. son of Sir Christopher Wren, knt. and d. 1734) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. Sir ROGER, 6th bart.

3. CONSTANTIA-MARIA, b. 3 Nov. 1705, m. capt. John Pigott, and d. 26 July 1739.

Sir Roger d. 1716, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir JOHN, survived his father only six weeks, d. *unm.* and was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir ROGER, M.P. for co. Bedford, m. Jan. 1739, lady Frances Montagu, eldest da. of George, 1st earl of Halifax, and by her (who d. 24 July 1788) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.

2. MONTAGU, b. 29 July 1750, m. Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Eliab Harvey, of Claybury Hall, co. Essex, esq. and d. 6 March 1836, leaving issue,

1. Frances-Elizabeth, m. 13 Jan. 1817, sir Guy Campbell, bart. C.B.d. at Florence, 7 May 1818.

2. Elizabeth, m. 15 Aug. 1818, Christopher Blackett, of Wylam, co. Northumberland, and d.

3. FRANCES, d. 28 June 1814.

4. LOUISA; 5. ELIZABETH.

6. CATHERINE, d. Aug. 1810.

Sir Roger d. 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN, b. 20 Sept. 1739, a lieutenant-general and col. of the 19th dragoons, m. 1772, Charlotte, eldest da. of general Johnston, of Overstone, near Northampton, by whom (who d. 14 April 1820, having m. 2dly, lieutenant-general Eyre-Power Trench, brother of William, earl of Clancarty) he had issue,

1. Sir MONTAGU-ROGER, 8th bart.

2. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, capt. R.N.m. Miss Wallis, and has issue, of whom Charlotte-Frances, the eldest da. m. 24 Feb. 1834, Michael Maxwell, esq. son of sir John Maxwell, bart. N.S.

3. FRANCES, m. 11 July 1801, Robert, 2d lord Ongley.

4. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, capt. 26th dragoons, d. *unm.* at St. Helena, 1814.

Sir John d. in the East Indies, 1785, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir MONTAGU-ROGER, major-general in the army, m. 1 Nov. 1794, Catharine, only da. of John Burton, of Owlerton, co. York, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-MONTAGU, 9th bart.

2. CHARLOTTE-CATHARINE-FRANCES, b. 22 Sept. 1800, m. 31 Aug. 1832, the rev. Gilbert Blackburn.

3. CATHARINE-ELIZABETH, d. 5 July 1802.

4. CATHARINE, d. 10 June 1806.

5. MARIANNE-CATHERINE, b. 4 March 1806, m. 19 July 1838, Henry Bowden, esq.

6. MONTAGU-GEORGE.

7. WILLIAM-MONTAGU, d. *unm.* 3 Feb. 1835, *set.* 24.

Sir Montagu-Roger d. 16 Aug. 1817, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir JOHN-MONTAGU, present bart.

BURNABY, of BROUGHTON HALL, co. Oxford. 31 Oct. 1767.

SIR WILLIAM-CRISP-HOOD BURNABY, Baronet, commander R.N. succeeded his father, sir William-Chaloner, 19 Feb. 1794; *married* at Bermuda, 2 May 1818, the relict of Joseph Wood, esq.



ARMS—Argent, two bars, gules; in chief, a lion, passant, per pale, of the second, and vert.

CREST—Out of a naval crown, a demi lion, rampant, gardant, or, in the dexter paw a staff, proper, thereon a flag gules.

MOTTO—Pro rege.

SEAT—At Broughton Hall, co. Oxford.

JOHN BURNABY, of Kensington, esq. m. Clara, da. of sir Edward Wood, knt. by whom he had six sons and three das.

1. JOHN, who was many years minister to the Swiss Cantons, and secretary to the earl Waldegrave, when ambassador at the court of France.

2. EDWARD, one of the chief clerks of the treasury, m. Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Green, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Edward, m. Miss Carteret.

2. William-Pitt, a lieutenant R.N. and other children.

3. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart.

4. DANIEL, rector of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, and fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

5. ROBINSON; 6. THOMAS; both d. young.

7. CLARA.

8. BATHSUA.

9. CAROLINA, m. James Waldo, of Harrow, co. Middlesex, esq.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. rear-admiral R.N. (3d son of John,) was of Broughton-Hall, co. Oxford, knighted 9 April 1754, and afterwards admiral and commander-in-chief at Jamaica, and in the Gulf of Mexico. Sir William m. 1st, Margaret, relict of ——— Donovan, of the island of Jamaica, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM-CHALONER, 2d bart.

2. ELIZABETH.

He m. 2dly, Grace, da. of Drewry Ottley, esq. by whom (who d. 3 March 1823) he had,

3. DREWRY, d. an infant.

4. EDWARD-AUGUSTUS-CESAR.

5. HENRY.

6. GEORGE.

7. GEORGIANA-GRACE, m. John Chamier, esq. and d. 14 May 1826.

8. CHARLOTTE, m. Josias-Du-Pré Porcher, esq.

9. HARRIET-EMMA, m. lieut.-colonel Richardson.

Sir William d. 1777, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-CHALONER m. 29 June 1783, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Crisp Molineux, of Garboldesham, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom (who d. 28 Feb. 1816) he had,

1. HARRIET-EMMA, m. general William-M. Richardson, and d. 6 Sept. 1811.

2. Sir WILLIAM-CRISP-HOOD, 3d bart.

Sir William-Chaloner d. 19 Feb. 1794, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir WILLIAM - CRISP - HOOD, present bart.

BURRARD, of WALHAMPTON, co. Hants. 3 April 1769.

THE REV. SIR GEORGE BURRARD, Baronet, Chaplain to the Queen, rec-

tor of Yarmouth in the Isle of Wight, and of Middleton-Tyas, co. York, succeeded his brother, sir Harry, 7 Feb. 1840; *married* 1st, 18 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth-Anne, da. and h. of William Coppell, of Jamaica, esq. by whom (who died 11 April 1815) he had issue,——1. GEORGE, b. 13 Oct. 1805, m. 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella, only da. of sir George Duckett, bart.;——2. SUSAN, b. 2 and d. 6 March 1807. Sir George m. 2dly, 1 May 1816, Emma, da. of Admiral Joseph Bingham, and had issue,——3. HARRY, b. 18 Oct. 1818;——4. SIDNEY, b. 4 Nov. 1826;——



5. HARRIET, *b.* 23 Jan. 1817;—6. EMMA, *b.* 21 Feb. and *d.* 10 May 1820;—7. EMMA-SELINA, *b.* 31 Oct. 1821, *d.* 6 March 1822;—8. THERESA, *b.* 24 Aug. 1824.

Arms—Argent, a lion, rampant, and in chief, two dexter hands gules; over all, a fess or, charged with two lions, counter-rampant, and supporting between them a dexter hand, all of the second.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all proper.

SUPPORTERS—(Granted by a royal warrant 1839, to descend with the title of baronet.) On either side, a lion regardant, argent, standing upon an anchor proper, supporting a trident erect, or, gorged with a naval crown, therefrom, a chain reflexed over the back, azure.

Motto—Persevere.

SEAT—At Walhampton, co. Hants.

THOMAS BURRARD, of Lymington, co. Hants, *b.* 1611, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Gregory Isham, of Barby, co. Northampton, by whom he had one da. Anne, *d. unm.*; and four sons, 1. Thomas, *d. unm.*; 2. John, *m.* and had issue; 3. Sidney, *d. unm.*; and 4,

PAUL, the younger son, *m.* 20 March 1678, Anne, da. and co-h. of John Button, by whom he had, John and Sidney, twins, who *d. young*, and an only surviving son,

PAUL, *m.* 17 Oct. 1704, Lucy, da. of sir William-Dutton Colt, bart. envoy extraordinary to the courts of Dresden, Lunenburg, Zell, and Hanover, by whom (who *d.* 1750) he had issue,

1. Sir HARRY, 1st bart.

2. PAUL, *d. young*.

3. WILLIAM, col. in the army, *b.* 1712, *d.* Nov. 1780, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Jacintha, da. and co-h. of — De la Rose, minister from the court of Spain to Great Britain, by whom he had issue,

1. Lucy; 2. Leonora-Sophia; both *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2dly, Mary, da. of Joseph Pearce, of Lymington, by whom he had issue,

3. Sir HARRY, 2d bart.

4. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart.

5. Harriet-Sophia, *m.* the hon. Mr. Justice Rooke, and *d.* 5 May 1839.

6. Marianne, *m.* William Rooke, esq. East India Company's civil service.

4. PAUL, *d. young*.

5. GEORGE, *m.* 19 Aug. 1751, Madelaine, da. of John Durell, of the island of Jersey, by whom he had issue,

1. Anne, *m.* Charles Bowles, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, esq.

2. Sir HARRY, created a bart, 1807 (*see that title*).

3. PHILIP, *m.* and had issue.

6. MARY, *d. young*.

I. HARRY, eldest son of Paul, was created a bart. 3 April 1769, with limitations to his brothers, William and George, and their issue male successively. Sir Harry *m.* 1st, Alicia, da. of John Snape, who *d.* without issue; he *m.* 2dly, 1754, Mary-Frances, da. of James Clarke, of Wharton, co. Hereford, esq. by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1777) he had,

1. LOUISA.

2. CHARLES-ROBERT, both *d. young*.

Sir Harry *d.* 12 April 1791, and was succeeded by his nephew,

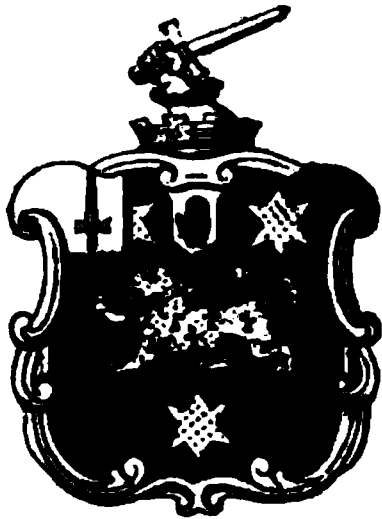
II. Sir HARRY, 2d bart. admiral of the blue, G.C.B. *m.* 15 April 1795, Grace-Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Robert Neale, of Shaw House, co. Wilts, esq. and took the name of Neale, by royal sign manual.

Sir Harry *d.* 7 Feb. 1840, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

BURRARD, of LYMINGTON, co. Hants. 12 Nov. 1807.

SIR CHARLES BURRARD, Baronet, Post-Captain R.N. born 2 March 1793, succeeded his father, sir Harry, 18 Oct. 1813; married at Naples, 8 April 1826, Louisa, 2d da. of sir Henry Lushington, bart. and has issue,—1. MARIA, *b.* 6 Oct. 1828;—2. LOUISA-FANNY, *b.* 8 July 1830;—3. LAURA, *b.* 13 Aug. 1832;—4. EMILY, *b.* 10 Oct. 1833.



Arms—Per fesse, embattled, gules and azure, a lion passant, erminois, between three stars, of six points, or; on a canton, argent, a sword, erect, proper.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, per pale, or and argent, an arm in bend, the hand grasping a sword; about the arm, a wreath of laurel, all proper.

Seat—At Olden, co. Hants.

PAUL BURRARD, of Lymington, co. Hants, esq. m. 17 Oct. 1704, Lucy, da. of sir William Dutton Colt, bart. and d. 1735, leaving issue,

1. Sir **HARRY**, created a bart. 3 April 1769, with limitation to his brothers, William and George, and their issue male, d. s. p. 1791.

2. **PAUL**, d. young.

3. **WILLIAM**, of Lymington, whose son Harry succeeded his uncle, sir Harry, as bart. and took the name of *Neale*. (See *Burrard of Walthampton*, 1769.)

4. **PAUL**, d. young.

5. **GEORGE**.

6. **MARY**, d. young.

GEORGE BURRARD, of Lymington, co. Hants, esq. 5th son of *Paul*, b. 28 June 1718, m. 19 Aug. 1751, *Madelaine*, da. of John Durell, of Jersey, esq. and had issue,

1. **ANNE**, b. 12 March 1753, m. Charles Bowles, esq. d. 22 Jan. 1817.

2. Sir **HARRY**, 1st bart.

3. **PHILIP**, of the Manor Place, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, esq. b. 5 Aug. 1762. By his 1st wife he had,

1. Philip;

and by his 2d, —, da. of — Naylor, of Canterbury, co. Kent, he had,

2. Naylor.

I. Sir **HARRY**, eldest son, was created a bart. 12 Nov. 1807, lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. 1st foot-guards, b. 1 June 1755, m. 20 Feb. 1789, *Hannah*, da. of Harry Darby, of London, merchant, by whom (who d. 29 July 1833) he had issue,

1. **PAUL-HARRY-DURELL**, b. 17 Feb. 1790, d. 21 Jan. 1809, of a wound he received at the battle of Corunna, as aide-de-camp to sir John Moore, K.B.

2. **JOHN-THOMAS**, b. 4 March 1792, R.N. who was unfortunately drowned by the upsetting of a boat at Weymouth, 9 Oct. 1809.

3. Sir **CHARLES**, 2d bart.

4. **WILLIAM**, b. 31 Dec. 1794, ensign 1st foot-guards, d. of wounds received in the assault on St. Sebastian, in Spain, in Aug. 1813.

5. **EDWARD**, b. 21 Nov. 1797, in the army.

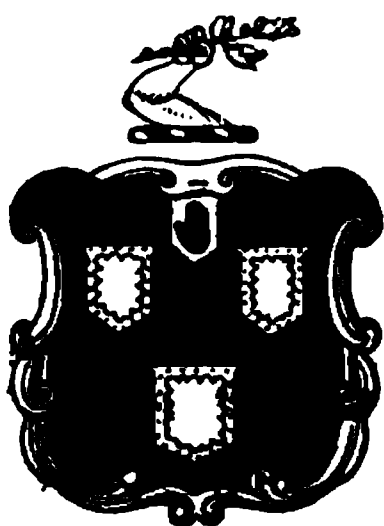
6. **LAURA**, b. 22 Feb. 1796, unm.

7. **FRANCES-HANNAH**, b. 24 Jan. 1800, unm. Sir Harry d. 18 Oct. 1813, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir **CHARLES**, present bart.

RAYMOND, (now **BURRELL**.) of *Valentine House*, co. Essex.
31 May 1774.

SIR CHARLES-MERRIK BURRELL, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir William, 1796; M.P. for New Shoreham; married to Frances, eldest natural da. of the earl of Egremont, by whom he has—1. **CHARLES-WYNDHAM**, d. 11 July 1827;—2. **PERCY**;—3. **WALTER-WYNDHAM**;—4. **CAROLINE-JULIA**.



Arms—Vert, three plain shields, argent, each having a bordure, engrailed, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a naked arm, embowed, and holding a branch of laurel, both proper.

Motto—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Knipp Castle, co. Sussex.

Family of Burrell.

This family is said to have been originally of Northumberland; but Randolphus Burrell having m. 1325, *Sermonda*, da. and co-h. of sir Walter Woodland, of Devon, settled in that county. From him descended

JOHN BURRELL, of Woodland, who, in 1414, furnished at his own charge a ship, 20 men at arms, and 40 archers, for the war with France: he left issue several sons, of whom, Walter, the eldest, succeeded to the estate; and Gerardus, the youngest, being bred to the church, became archdeacon and residentiary of Chichester, and vicar of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, where he acquired a considerable

estate, which, at his death, 17 April 1508, he left to his nephew,

RALPH BURRELL, of Cuckfield, whose son, THOMAS BURRELL, m. Dorothy Weston, and had issue, NINIAN BURRELL, of Cuckfield, who d. 4 Sept. 1614, leaving issue by Jane, da. of Henry Smith, of Pepper Harrow, co. Surrey, esq. (who re-m. Peter Courthope, of Danny Place, in Hurst-perpoint, co. Sussex, esq.) five sons, of whom, WALTER, the eldest, m. Frances, da. of John Hooper, of Stockbury, Kent, esq. and had issue nine sons, of whom, Timothy Burrell, 6th son, left issue, an only child and h. Elizabeth, who m. Thomas, 2d lord Trevor; and

PETER BURRELL, of Beckenham, co. Kent, 9th son of Walter Burrell, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, by Frances Hooper, settled at Beckenham, 1684, m. Isabella, 2d da. of John Merrick, of Stubbers, co. Essex, esq. and d. 1 March 1671, leaving issue,

1. PETER.

2. Sir MERRICK, of West Grinstead Park, governor of the Bank of England, member in several parliaments for Marlow and Gram-pound, created a bart. 15 July 1765, with remainder to his eldest brother, Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, and d. 1787, without issue.

3. FRANCES, m. Richard Wyatt, of Egham, co. Surrey, esq.

4. ISABELLA, m. Thomas Dalyson, of Plaxtool and Hamptons, co. Kent, esq.

5. ANNE, m. Richard Acland, esq. brother to sir Hugh Acland, of Killeton House, co. Devon, bart.

PETER BURRELL, of Beckenham, the eldest son, was an eminent merchant, and sub-governor of the South Sea Company; he represented Haslemere and Dover in parliament; m. Amy, eldest da. of Hugh Raymond, of Saling-Hall, co. Essex, and of Langley, co. Kent, esq. and d. 16 April 1756, having had issue,

1. PETER, father of the 1st baron Gwydir. (See baron Willoughby de Eresby, in *Debrett's Peerage*.)

2. RAYMOND, d. young.

3. Sir WILLIAM, m. Sophia, da. and co-h. of sir Charles Raymond, of Valentine House, co. Essex, bart. and succeeded to that title on the death of his father-in-law, as hereafter stated.

4. JOHN, d. young.

5. AMELIA, m. Tobias Frere, esq.

6. ISABELLA, d. young.

Family of Raymond.

I. Sir CHARLES-RAYMOND, of Valentines, and of Highland House, co. Essex, was created a bart. 31 May 1774, with limitation of the title to his son-in-law, William Burrell, esq. Sir Charles had two das.

1. SOPHIA, m. sir William Burrell, 2d bart. as before stated.

2. — m. Henry Boulton, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, esq.

Sir Charles d. 24 Aug. 1789, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of his patent, by his son-in-law,

II. Sir WILLIAM BURRELL, LL.D. F.S.A. commissioner of excise, m. 13 April 1773, Sophia Raymond, as above stated, by whom (who d. June 1802) he had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-MERRIK, 3d bart.

2. WILLIAM-RAYMOND, d. young.

3. WALTER, sometime member for Sussex in three successive parliaments.

4. PERCY, captain in the 6th regiment of dragoon guards, killed at Buenos-Ayres, 5 July 1807.

5. ALGERNON-PETER, d. young.

6. JULIANA, m. 14 April 1806, George-Henry Crutchley, esq. of Sanning Hill Park, co. Berks.

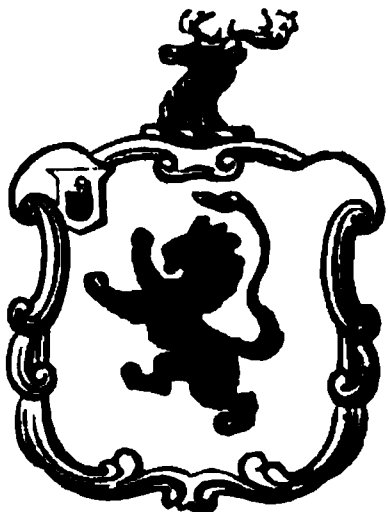
7. EMILY-ELIZABETH, m. 30 Jan. 1819, lieut.-colonel T. Kinneir, C.B. and d. 27 May 1838, æt. 48.

Sir William d. 20 Jan. 1796, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir CHARLES-MERRIK, present bart.

BUXTON, of SHADWELL LODGE, co. Norfolk. 25 Nov. 1800.

SIR JOHN-JACOB BUXTON, Baronet, born 18 Aug. 1788, succeeded his father, sir Robert-John, 7 June 1839; married 5 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Montague Cholmeley, bart. and has issue,—1. ROBERT-JACOB, b. 13 March 1829;—2. ELIZABETH-JULIA, b. 23 Feb. 1831;—3. a DA. still b. 3 June 1833;—4. a DA. b. 30 Jan. 1838.



ARMS—Argent, a lion rampant, the tail elevated, and turned over the head, sable.
CREST—A buck's head, couped, gules, attired, or.

SEAT—At Shadwell Lodge, co. Norfolk.

JOHN BUXTON, of Dickleborough, co. Norfolk, son of John Buxton, was a benefactor to the church there, in the reign of Edward IV. The 9th in descent from him was

JOHN BUXTON, of Channons Hall, in Tybenham, co. Norfolk, esq. who d. 27 Oct. 1731, æt. 47; m. 1709, Anne, only surviving

child of Clement Gooch, of Earsham, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom (who d. 16 Aug. 1749, æt. 58) he had seven sons and four das.

JOHN, of Topcroft and Channons Hall, aforesaid, the eldest surviving son, b. 1717, d. Feb. 1782: he m. Elizabeth, da. and at length h. of John Jacob, of Norton, co. Wilts, by whom (who d. 10 Nov. 1765) he had two sons, ROBERT-JOHN, 1st bart. and John, rector of Carleton and Bemwell, co. Norfolk.

I. Sir ROBERT-JOHN, eldest son, created a bart. as above, b. 27 Oct. 1753, m.

22 May 1777, Juliana-Mary, 2d da. of sir Thomas Beevor, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-JACOB, 2d bart.

2. ANNE-ELIZABETH, b. 31 Jan. 1782, m. 17 March 1806, rev. Frederick Bevan, clerk.

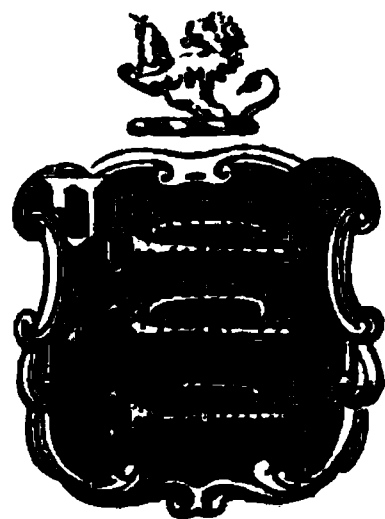
3. JULIANA-FRANCES, b. 28 July 1791, m. 18 July 1818, rev. Henry Dawson, M.A. 2d son of William Dawson, of St. Leonard's, co. Berks, esq. and d. 7 Aug. 1825.

Sir Robert-John, d. 7 June 1839, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir JOHN-JACOB, present bart.

CALL, of WHITEFORD, co. Cornwall. 28 July 1791.

SIR WILLIAM-PRATT CALL, Baronet, born Nov. 1781, succeeded his father, sir John, 1 March 1801; married 19 June 1806, lady Louisa-Georgiana Forbes, da. of George, 5th earl of Granard, (by Georgiana-Augusta, da. of Augustus, 4th earl of Berkeley,) and by her (who d. 25 Jan. 1830) had issue,—1. PHILLIDA-ELIZABETH, m. Sept. 1835, rev. George-Henry Somerset, son of lord Arthur-John-Henry Somerset, and grandson of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort;—2. GEORGINA-MARY, d. unm. 17 April 1837;—3. WILLIAM-BERKELEY, b. 10 May 1815;—4. AUGUSTA, b. March 1817, m. 21 June 1838, capt. George D. Patterson, 98th reg.



ARMS—Gules, three trumpets, fesswise, in pale, argent.

CREST—A demi-lion, rampant, holding a trumpet in his paw, as in the arms.

MOTTO—Grata manu.

SEAT—At Whiteford House, Callington, co. Cornwall.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. created as above, was the eldest son of John Call, of Launcells, in the north of Cornwall, by Jane Mill. Sir John went to India 1750, where he was very eminent as a military engineer, and in 1768 he held the offices of commissary-gen. military storekeeper, and accomptant-general of the revenues and expenses under the presidency of Madras. He returned to England 1770: in 1786 he was appointed one of the commissioners of the crown lands; 1784, 1790, and 1796, he was elected member for Callington. He m. 28 March 1772, Philadelphia, da. and co-h. of William Battie, M.D. and by her (who d. 29 Sept. 1822) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-PRATT, 2d bart.

2. GEORGE-COTSFORD.

3. PHILLIDA, m. 25 May 1805, Benjamin Bathurst, esq. (son of Henry, lord bishop of

Norwich,) sometime secretary of legation at the court of Stockholm, 1805; and also minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Vienna, 1809.

4. LOUISA-ANNE, m. 4 Aug. 1801, Matthew, present and 4th baron Aylmer, in the peerage of Ireland.

5. FRANCES, m. 10 June 1806, Charles, son of sir William Cunningham, of Robertland, bart.

6. CATHARINE, m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1804, col. Henry M'Kinnon, 2d regt. of foot guards, who was killed at the battle of Ciudad Rodrigo, in Spain; and, 2dly, 17 March 1814, Andrew-Redmond Prior, esq.

Sir John d. 1 March 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-PRATT, present bart.

CALVERT, (now VERNEY,)—See VERNEY.

CAMERON, of FASSIEFERN and COLLART, co. Argyll. 8 March 1817.

SIR DUNCAN CAMERON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Ewen, in Oct. 1828.

Arms—Gules three bars or; on a bend ermine a sphinx between two wreaths of laurel proper; on a chief embattled a view of a fortified town, and thereunder the word "ACRE."

Crests—1st, (of honourable augmentation granted to colonel John Cameron, pursuant to a royal warrant, 20 May 1815,) a Highlander of the 92d foot, up to the middle in water, grasping in his right hand a broad sword, and in his left a banner, inscribed "92," within a wreath of laurel. 2d, out of a mural crown, or, a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all proper.

Supporters—On either side a Highlander in the uniform of the 92d regiment, holding in the exterior hand a musket, all proper.

Motto—(Over the 1st crest,) Arriverette, (under the arms,) Maya.

This is a younger branch of the family of Cameron of Lochiel, one of the most ancient in Scotland. Sir EWEN CAMERON, of Lochiel, m. Mary, da. of sir Donald Macdonald, of Slate, bart. and d. 1718, aged 89, leaving issue,

JOHN CAMERON, who was attainted in 1715,

and d. in Flanders 1748, leaving issue by Isabel, sister of sir Duncan Campbell, of Loch-nell, three sons, Donald, of Lochiel; JOHN, of Fassiefern, grandfather of the present bart.; and Archibald.

JOHN CAMERON, of Fassiefern, m. Jean, da. of John Campbell, of Achaladder, and had issue by her,

1. Sir EWEN, created a bart.
2. DONALD, living 1815.
3. CHARLES, d. in America.
4. ARCHIBALD, living 1815.
5. ISABELLA; 6. MARGARET; 7. MARY.
8. LUCIA; 9. JOHANNA.

1. Sir EWEN CAMERON, created a bart. as above, m. 1st, Louisa, da. of — Campbell, of Barchaldine, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, colonel of the 92d foot, who in reward of his distinguished services in Holland 1799, in Egypt 1801, and during the whole of the late Peninsula war, but more especially at the actions of Arroyo Molino, 28 Oct. 1811, the pass of Maya, 25 July 1813, the passage of the river Gave at Arriverette, near Bayonne, 13 Dec. 1813, and the capture of Aire, 17 Feb. 1814, obtained a royal warrant, granting him the crest of honourable augmentation above described: he was unfortunately slain at the battle of Quatre Bras, 16 June 1815.

2. Sir DUNCAN, 3d bart.

3. PETER, capt. in the naval service of the East India Company.

4. MARY, m. Alexander Macdonald, of Glencoe.

5. JEAN, m. Roderic M'Neil, of Barra, esq.

6. KATHERINE, m. John Macpherson, of Clunie, esq.

Sir Ewen, m. 2dly, Katherine, da. of major Macpherson, and widow of — Buchanan, by whom he had no issue, and dying Oct. 1838, was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir DUNCAN, present bart.

CAMPBELL, of Succoth, co. Dumbarton. 17 Sept. 1808.

SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Baronet, born 1 Aug. 1760, succeeded his father, sir Ilay, 1823. Sir Archibald was bred to the Scotch Bar, appointed a Lord of Session 1809, when he assumed the title of Lord Succoth, and afterwards a Lord of



Justiciary, both which situations he resigned in 1824; married Aug. 1795, Elizabeth, eldest da. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife, and has issue,—1. ARCHIBALD, b. 19 June 1795, d.;—2. JOHN, b. 28 May 1798, m. 12 July 1824, Jane, da. of F. Sitwell, of Barmoor Castle, esq. and has issue, Archibald, b. 16 May 1825;—3. GEORGE, b. 25 March 1800;—4. SUSAN, b. 13 Nov. 1801;—5. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Aug. 1804, m. 21 June 1824, David, earl of Leven and Melville;—6. JAMES, b. Oct. 1806;—7. MARY, b. 1807, d.;—8. CATHERINE-AMELIA, b. May 1810;—9. ANDREW-RAMSEY, b. 2 Aug. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gironny, of eight inchecked, or and sable; 2d and 3d, azure, a lion rampant, argent, within a bordure counter, compony, argent and azure.

Crest—A camel's head, couped, proper.

Seat—At Succoth, co. Dumbarton.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Succoth, esq. *m.* Helen Wallace, heiress of Ellerslie, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir Ilay, 1st bart.
2. WILLIAM, *d.* in India.
3. JOHN, receiver-gen. of the customs in North Britain, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Houstoun, of Jordan Hill, co. Renfrew, esq. and had issue,
 1. Ilay; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Helen.
 4. Lilius; 5. Susan.
4. JAMES, a lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service.
5. 6. Two das.

Archibald *d.* 1799.

I. Sir Ilay, D.C.L. president of the college of justice in Scotland, on which occasion he assumed the title of lord Succoth, created a

bart. 17 Sept. 1808, *m.* 1766, Susan-Mary, da. of Archibald Murray, of Cringalley, esq. one of the commissioners of Edinburgh, by whom he had issue,

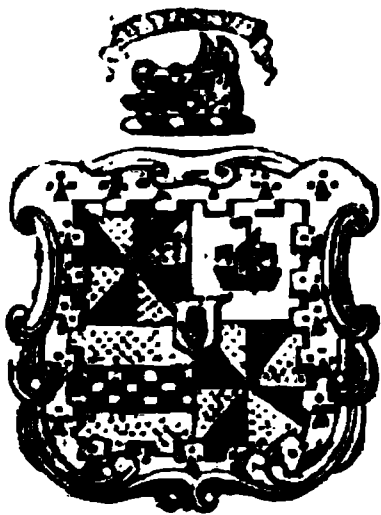
1. Sir ARCHIBALD, 2d bart.
2. Jane, *d. unm.*
3. MARGARET, *m.* John Connell, esq. procurator of the kirk of Scotland.
4. ANNE, *m.* Francis Sitwell, of Barmoor Castle, co. Northumberland, esq.
5. SUSAN, *m.* Crauford Tate, of Harrieston, co. Clackmannan, esq.
6. MARY.
7. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Dalziel Colquhoun, esq.

Sir Ilay *d.* 28 March 1823, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir ARCHIBALD, present bart.

CAMPBELL. 22 May 1815.

SIR GUY CAMPBELL, Baronet, C.B. Col. in the Army, and Deputy Quarter-Master-General of the Forces in Ireland; *married* 1st, 13 Jan. 1817, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Montagu Burgoyne, of Marks Hall, co. Essex, esq. by which lady (who *d.* 7 May 1818) he had issue,—1. FRANCES-ELIZABETH. He *m.* 2dly, 21 Nov. 1820, Pamela, da. of the late lord Edward Fitzgerald, son of James, 1st duke of Leinster, and has issue,—2. a SON, *b.* 25 Oct. 1822;—3. a SON, *b.* 17 April 1824;—and other children, of whom, a DA. *b.* 1835.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight pieces, or and sable; 2d, argent, a lymphad, sable, with a flag and pennants flying, gules; 3d, or, a fess, chequy, argent and azure, all within a bordure, embattled, ermine.

Crest—On a wreath, a boar's head, couped, or.

Motto (over the crest)—Follow me.

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Edinburgh, esq. *m.* Anna-Caroline, da. of James Campbell, of Tofts, esq. and had issue,

COLIN, lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-gov. of Gibraltar, and col. of the 55th regt. of foot; *m.* Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of col. Guy Johnson, superintendent of India affairs in North America, and *d.* 2 April 1814, æt. 59, leaving issue,

1. Sir GUY, 1st bart.
2. JOHN, major in the army.
3. WILLIAM, captain in the army.
4. COLIN, in holy orders, *m.* Dec. 1820,

Beatrice, da. of admiral George viscount Torrington.

5. JAMES; 6. FREDERICK.

7. MARY.

8. CAROLINE, *m.* 20 Oct. 1812, George-Horatio, present marquess of Cholmondeley, *d.* without issue, 12 Oct. 1815.

9. JULIA-FRANCES, *m.* 26 July 1836, rev. William-Henry Tudor, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge.

10. ARABELLA.

11. JULIA.

I. Sir GUY, created a bart. as above.

CAMPBELL, (now COCKBURN-CAMPBELL,) of GARTSFORD, co. Ross. 3 July 1821.

SIR ALEXANDER-THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Baronet, in the Army, succeeded his maternal grandfather, sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.B. 11 Dec. 1824, took the surname of CAMPBELL, in addition to and after his paternal name of COCKBURN, by royal sign manual 1825; *married* 20 June 1827, Margaret, eldest da. of gen. sir John Malcolm, G.C.B.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, CAMPBELL, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gironny of eight or and sable; 2d argent, a lymphad or ancient galley sable; 3d, or, a fess, chequy argent and azure; over all a chief argent, charged with a rock proper, superscribed "GIBRALTAR," between two medals, that on the dexter representing the silver medal presented to sir Alexander Campbell by the supreme government of India for his services at the storming of Seringapatam 1799, and that on the sinister representing the gold medal presented to him for his services at the battle of Talavera 1809; 2d and 3d, COCKBURN, quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, an ostrich feather ensigned with an imperial crown proper, between three cocks, two and one gules; 2d and 3d gules, six masles 3, 2, and 1, or.

CRESTS—1st, CAMPBELL, a cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a scimitar proper; over it the motto, "Without fear;" 2d, COCKBURN, a cock proper; over it the motto, "Vigilans et audax."

Motto—Forward.

I. Sir ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, lieutenant-general and colonel of the 80th foot, (descended from an ancient branch of that noble

house,) entered early into the military service as an ensign in the Royal Scots 1776; he served at Gibraltar during the celebrated siege of that fortress. Afterwards in India for fifteen years; on the Irish staff; in the Peninsula during the campaigns of 1809, 10, and 11, and was severely wounded at Talavera; subsequently in the Isle of France four years. In 1812 he officiated as proxy for the duke (then earl) of Wellington, at his installation as a knight of the Bath, on which occasion he was knighted. Created a bart. 6 May 1815; and by another patent, 3 July 1820, with remainder to his grandson, sir ALEXANDER, present bart. remainder to the issue male of his 2d da. Isabella Malcolm; m. 1st, Olympia-Elizabeth, sister of sir John Morshead, bart. and by her had issue,

1. JOHN-MORSHEAD, lieutenant, 74th foot, killed at the battle of Assaye.

2. OLYMPIA, m. Alexander Cockburn, of Madras, banker, and had issue,

Sir ALEXANDER-THOMAS, 2d bart.

3. ALLAN-WILLIAM, lieutenant-col. slain at the battle of the Pyrenees, 28 July 1813.

4. ISABELLA-CHARLOTTE, m. sir John Malcolm, G.C.B.

5. AMELIA-HARRIETT, m. sir John Kinnear Macdonald, col. E. I. C. S. and envoy to Persia, who d. 1830.

Sir Alexander m. 2dly, Elizabeth-Anne, da. of the rev. Thomas Pemberton, and by her had issue.

6. ARTHUR-WELLESLEY-INGERS, d. an infant.

7. FLORA-ELIZABETH, m. 19 Nov. 1833, the hon. and rev. Henry-Reginald Yorke, rector of Wimpole, co. Cambridge.

Sir Alexander d. 11 Dec. 1824, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of the 2d patent, by his grandson,

II. Sir ALEXANDER-THOMAS, present and 2d bart.

CAMPBELL, of New Brunswick. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Baronet, so created as above, Lieutenant-General in the Army, Col. of the 77th foot, and Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; married Helen, da. of — Macdonald, of Garth, co. Perth, and has issue,—1. ARCHIBALD, chaplain in India, d. unm. 1831;—2. JOHN, in the army;—3. MARIA-MACDONALD, m. in the East Indies, lieutenant-col. John-James Snodgrass;—4. HELEN-MARIA, m. 6 Feb. 1836, hon. Augustus-Almeric Spencer, 3d son of lord Churchill;—5. LAURA-SUSAN. Sir Archibald served throughout the Peninsular war, attached to the Portuguese army, and has the honorary distinction of a cross and a clasp, for the battles of Albuera, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, and Nive, as also the order of the tower and sword. He also commanded in chief the British forces during the Burmese war.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gironny of eight or and sable; 2d, argent, a lymphad sable; 3d, or, a fess chequy argent and azure; in the centre point of the whole a heart gules, ensigned with the ancient crown of Scotland, or. On a chief, (of honourable aug-

mentation, granted pursuant to a royal warrant,) argent, a mount vert, inscribed "AVA" in letters of gold, thereon a Burmese Stoccade proper, between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on him for his services during the Peninsular war, as above recited; on the *dexter*, pendent from a ribbon gules fimbriated azure: and on the *sinister*, pendent from a ribbon azure, the badge of the Portuguese order of the tower and sword.

CRESTS—1st, on a mount vert a Burmese warrior on horseback, armed and accoutred proper; 2d, out of an eastern crown or, a demi-lion issuant proper, supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart, as in the arms.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Milntown, in Glenlyon, co. Perth, m. Janet, da. of rev. Alexander Robertson, minister of Fortingall, and had, (besides other issue,) ARCHIBALD, lieut. in the

army, who m. Margaret, da. of James Small, capt. in the army, and had, besides other issue,
I. Sir ARCHIBALD, created a bart.

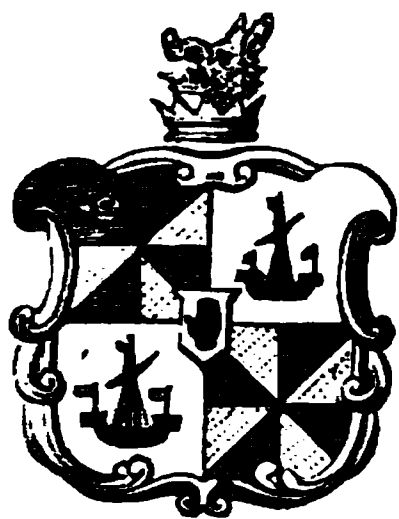
CAMPBELL, of CARRICK-BUOY, co. Donegal. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR ROBERT CAMPBELL, of Carrick-Buoy, co. Donegal, Baronet, so created

as above, one of the Directors of the East India Company, born May 1771; married 2 Aug. 1798, Eliza, da. of Dr. Gilbert Pasley, physician-general at Madras, and has issue,

—1. sir JOHN-NICOLL-ROBERT, K. C. H. K.S.L. chargé d'affaires for the government of India at the court of Persia, b. 25 May 1799, knighted 22 Dec. 1832, m. 25 March 1828, Grace, da. of Thomas Bainbridge, of Queen Square and of Croydon, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue, 1. *Robert-Edward*, b. 10 July 1830, d. 9 Oct. following; 2. *Anne-Eliza*, b. 9 Dec. 1831, d. 6 April 1832; 3. *Helen-Annetta*, b. 12 Nov. 1833;—2. EDWARD-ALEXANDER, major of cavalry, E.I.C.S. b. 4 Aug. 1801;—3. ROBERT-HENRY-SCOTT, b. 2 Dec. 1810, a writer in India;—4. JAMES-WILLIAM-

HENDRY, b. 16 Nov. 1811;—5. JANE-FOTHERINGHAM, b. 24 June 1800, m. 4 Dec. 1823, lieut.-col. Harris Hailes, 20th foot;—6. ELIZA-WEMYS, b. 12 Oct. 1802, m. 28 Feb. 1831, Richard Barron, 28th foot.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gironny of eight or and sable, a canton, azure, charged with a bear's head argent, muzzled gules; 2d and 3d, argent, a lymphad sable.

CREST—An eastern crown surmounted by a boar's head couped, or.

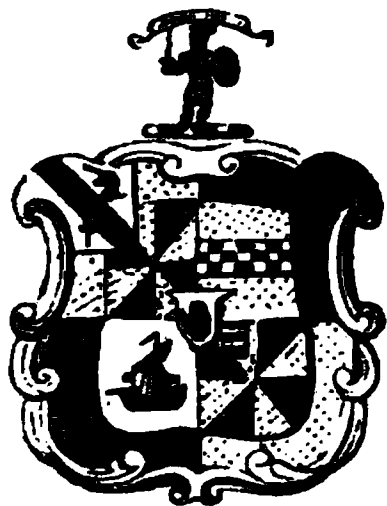
SEAT—Carrick-Buoy, co. Donegal.

Sir ROBERT is the only surviving son of John Campbell, of Ballyshannon, esq. who d. 1794, by Jane, da. of the rev. Edward Forbes, of Kilbarran Castle, co. Donegal, and grandson of John Campbell, of Tuam, esq.

CAMPBELL, of BARCALDINE, co. Argyll. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and of Glenure, co. Argyll, Baronet, so created as above; married 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth, da.

of James Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, co. Dunbarton, esq. and has issue,—1. ALEXANDER;—2. JAMES-ROBERT;—3. JOHN-PETER-WILLIAM;—4. DUNCAN-GEORGE;—5. FREDERICK-EVAN-ALEXANDER;—6. HENRY-CHARLES-ALEXANDER, d. 1831;—7. MARGARET;—8. MARY;—9. ISABELLA-JANET;—10. EMILY-LUCY-ELIZABETH.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st, gironny of eight or and sable; a canton argent, charged with a bend sable, between an unicorn's head, erased in chief, and a cross crosslet fitchée gules in base; 2d, or, a fess chequy argent and azure; 3d, argent, a lymphad, sable; 4th, gironny of eight, or and sable, a canton gules, charged with two bars, or; the whole within a border quarterly or and sable.

CREST—A Highlander fully armed and equipped, having a sword in the right hand, and on the left arm a target, or.

MOTTO, (over the crest).—*Paratus sum.*

SEAT—Barcaldine, co. Argyll.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Glenluce, co. Argyll, m. Mary M'Pherson, and had issue,

1. **ALEXANDER**.

2. **PETER**, a major in the army, m. —, da. of — Pershall, of New York, and d. in America about 1783, leaving issue.

3. **JAMES**, in the army, d. s. p.

4. **COLIN**, in the army, m. —, da. of — Hungerford, of Cork, and d. 1810, leaving issue,

5. **HUGH**, d. s. p.

6. **LUCY**, m. sir Ewan Cameron, of Fassie-

fern, bart.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, eldest son of Duncan, was a member of the college of advocates of Scotland, m. Mary, da. of John Campbell, of Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. Sir **DUNCAN**, created a bart. as above.

2. **PETER-WILLIAM**, in the military service of the hon. E. I. C. d. in Bengal 1819, s. p.

3. **JOHN**, d. s. p. 1808.

4. **COLIN-ALEXANDER**, capt. 74th foot.

5. **CAROLINE-ANNA-LOUISA**.

6. **MARIA-HELEN**.

CAMPBELL, of DUNSTAFFNAGE, co. Argyll. 11 March 1836.

SIR DONALD CAMPBELL, Baronet, created as above, born 3 April 1800; married 21 June 1825, Caroline-Eliza, da. of sir William Plomer, of London, knight, and has issue,——1. **ANGUS**, b. 19 Aug. 1827;——2. **DONALD**, b. 5 Oct. 1829;——3. **WILLIAM**, b. 22 June 1831;——4. **GEORGE**, b. 24 Sept. 1833.



bushed or, between a crescent and spur rowel in fess argent.

CREST—An anchor in pale, entwined by a rope all azure.

MOTTO—(Over the crest).—*Vigilando.*

DONALD CAMPBELL, of Dunstaffnage, co. Argyll, esq. m. 29 June 1754, Anne, da. of Dugald Campbell, of Glenamackrie, co. Argyll, esq. and had, besides other issue,

1. **DUGALD**, d. vit. pat.

2. **NIEL**, m. but d. s. p. 1829.

3. **ANGUS**, of whom hereafter.

4. **ALEXANDER**, of Innistore, co. Argyll, esq. m. and has issue.

ANGUS CAMPBELL, of Drumikill, co. Dumbarton, esq. 3d, but 2d surviving son, m. Lillias, da. and h. of John-Bald Buchanan, of Drumikill, aforesaid, esq. and d. 29 July 1810, leaving an only child,

1. Sir **DONALD**, created a baronet as above.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, Azure, a castle of three towers argent, masoned sable, standing on a rock proper, doors and windows gules, on the top of the middle tower, a cock, and on each of the others, an eagle or. 2d, Gironny of eight, or and sable. 3d, Or, a fess chequy azure and argent. 4th, Gules, a boar's head ca-

CAREW, of Haccomb, co. Devon. 2 Aug. 1661.

SIR WALTER-PALK CAREW, Baronet, born 2 July 1807, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 1880; married 24 Jan. 1837, Anne-Frances, da. of lieut.-col. Thomas W. Tayler, of Ogwell House, co. Devon, and has issue,——1. a SON, b. 13 April 1838;——2. a DA. b. 9 May 1839.

Arms—Or, three lions, passant, in pale, sable.

CREST—On a wreath, a main-mast, the round-top set off with pallisadoes, or, a demi-lion issuant thereout sable.

MOTTO—*Nil conscire sibi.*

SEAT—At Haccomb, near Chudleigh, co. Devon.

THE family of *Carew* is of great antiquity, cos. Devon and Cornwall, being descended in common with the Fitzgeralds, dukes of Leinster, Fitzmaurices, earls of Kerry, Windsors, earls of Plymouth, and many other noble houses from Otho or Other, a powerful English baron in the time of king Edward the Confessor, whose son, Walter-Fitz Other, was, at the general survey of England, 1078, castellan of Windsor. For many generations the heads of the Carew family are described as barons Carew in England, and Hidron in Ireland, though they do not appear to have sat in parliament as such, with the exception of Nicholas de Carew, who was one of those who subscribed the celebrated barons' letter to the pope, anno 1300, until George Carew was created baron Carew, and afterwards earl of Totness, by king James I.

NICHOLAS CAREW, *temp.* Henry VI. *m.* Jane, da. of sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnoc, and h. of her mother, Philippa, da. and h. of Waren Arcedecne, by whom he had issue four sons, all founders of families, viz. 1. *Thomas*, ancestor of the earl of Totness, above named; 2. *Nicholas*, of Haccomb, ancestor of the present bart.; 3. *Alexander*, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, ancestor of sir Richard, who was created a bart. 1641, which title is now extinct; 4. *William*, ancestor of the Carews, of Crocumb, co. Somerset.

Fifth in descent from Nicholas Carew of Haccomb above-named, was

I. Sir THOMAS, of Haccomb, created a bart. 2 Aug. 1661, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Henry Carew, of Brickleigh, *knt.* by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS; 2. THOMAS; both *d.* without issue.

3. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

4. ANNE; 5. ELIZABETH.

6. DOROTHY, *m.* Peter West, esq.

He *m.* 2dly, —, da. and co-h. of Arthur Duck, LL.D. relict of William Duck, esq. by whom he had one da. Mary.

Sir Thomas was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas, 1st lord Clifford, of Chudleigh; 2dly, Catharine, da. of John Fownes, esq. by neither of whom he had issue; *m.* 3dly, Gratiana, da. of Thomas Darrel, of Trevernon, co. Cornwall, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-DARREL, 3d bart.

2. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.

3. CHARLES.

4. ELIZABETH; 5. FRANCES.

6. ANNE; 7. GRATIANA.

Sir Henry was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir HENRY-DARREL, *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Dorothy, da. and co-h. of Peter West, of Tiverton Castle, esq.

by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. THOMAS.

3. DOROTHEA.

Sir Thomas was succeeded by his eldest son, V. Sir JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, only da. of the rev. Henry Holdsworth, of Dartmouth, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1817) he had issue,

1. DOROTHY-CHRISTIANA.

2. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart.

3. JOHN-WEST, in holy orders, *m.* Lydston, da. of the rev. Charles Smallwood, and had issue,

1. John; 2. Henry-Holdsworth, *d.*

3. Elizabeth-Anne; 4. Timothy.

5. Charles-Smallwood, *d.*

4. HENRY, capt. R.N. *m.* Maria, da. of the rev. — Fownes, and had issue,

1. Henry; 2. Anne-Cowell.

3. Harriet; 4. Charlotte.

5. William-Somerville; 6. Elizabeth.

7. George; 8. John-Duntze.

9. Frances; 10. Dorothea.

Sir John was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *m.* June 1777, Jane, da. of the rev. Charles Smallwood, of Birch Oswald, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 4 May 1838) he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 7th bart.

2. CHARLES, *b.* 1787, *d.*

3. THOMAS, B.D. in holy orders, *b.* 15 Feb. 1788, *m.* Dec. 1820, Holway, only da. of the late Robert Baker, of Collumpton, co. Devon, esq. and has issue,

1. Thomas; 2. Robert.

3. Francis; 4. A da.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 22 Jan. 1780.

5. DOROTHEA, *b.* 1781, *m.* June 1804, sir John Duntze, bart.

6. MARCELLA-COWELL, *b.* 7 May 1784, *m.* 3 Aug. 1805, the rev. James Coles.

7. FRANCES, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789, *m.* 10 Sept. 1810, John-Ware Clarke, of Bridewell House, co. Devon, esq.

8. JANE, *b.* 3 May 1793, *m.* June 1816, the rev. William Rayer, rector of Tidcombe.

Sir Thomas *d.* April 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir HENRY, *b.* 10 Jan. 1779, *m.* 3 Oct. 1806, Elizabeth, only child of Walter Palk, of Mailey, co. Devon, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WALTER-PALK, 8th bart.

2. HENRY, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808.

3. THOMAS, *b.* 3 May 1810.

4. ELIZABETH-PALK, *b.* 4 Dec. 1813, *d.* 16 Aug. 1818.

5. ROBERT-PALK, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818.

Sir Henry *d.* 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WALTER-PALK, present and 8th bart.

RIVETT-CARNAC, of DERBY, co. Derby, and of UPPER HARLEY STREET, co. Middlesex. 12 March 1836.

SIR JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, Baronet, so created as above, Governor of Bombay, late Chairman of the East India Company, born 11 Nov. 1784; married at Bombay, Anna-Maria, da. of William Richardes, of Panglas, near Aberystwith, co. Cardigan, esq. and has issue,——1. JAMES, d. an infant;——2. JOHN, b. 10 Aug. 1818, in the army;——3. WILLIAM, b. 19 April 1822;——4. CHARLES-FORBES, b. 17 Jan. 1824;——5. LOUIS, b. 29 May 1825;——6. ANNA-MARIA; 7. HENRIETTA;——8. FANNY;——9. EMILY.

Arms—Quarterly: Argent and azure, two swords in saltire proper between three mullets, one in chief and two in fess, and a crescent in base counterchanged.

Crest—A sword erect, pommel and hilt or, issuing from a crescent ermine, the internal part, gules.

THOMAS RIVETT, of Derby, M.P. for that borough, m. Anna-Maria, da. of the rev. James Sibley, of Derby aforesaid, by whom (who d. 21 July 1805) he had, besides other issue,

1. **JAMES**, of whom hereafter.

2. **ELIZABETH**, m. John Carnac, esq. a general in the service of the East India Company, and d. without issue.

JAMES RIVETT, esq. in the E. I. C. civil service at Bombay, b. 4 Feb. 1759, took the surname and arms of Carnac, by royal license 8 May 1801; m. 4 Feb. 1783, Henrietta, da. and co-h. of James Fisher, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, and d. 16 July 1802, leaving issue by her (who d. 23 Dec. 1837, æt. 72),

1. **SIR JAMES**, created as above.

2. **THOMAS**, in holy orders, b. 30 Jan. 1794.

3. **JOHN**, b. 28 June 1796, capt. R.N. m. 15 March 1826, Maria-Jane, da. of Samuel Davis, of Birdhurst Lodge, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue.

4. **ANNA-MARIA**, m. Henry Shank, of Laurence Kirk, near Aberdeen, and Gloucester Place, Portman Square, esq. a director of the E. I. C. and d. Aug. 1835.

5. **ELIZABETH**, m. William Fisher, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, capt. R.N.

6. **CAROLINE**, d. unm. 12 April 1817.

7. **HARRIET-PENELOPE**, m. 15 July 1818, George Barnes, D.D. archdeacon of Barnstaple.

8. **LOUISA-ANNE**, m. 25 March 1825, Richard Temple, of the Nash, co. Worcester, esq. and d. 13 April 1837, æt. 35.

CAVE, (now CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE), of STANFORD, co. Northampton. 30 June 1641.

SIR JOHN-ROBERT CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Baronet, born 4 March 1798, succeeded his father, sir William Cave-Browne-Cave, 22 Aug. 1838. By a royal sign manual, dated 18 Jan. 1839, he and his brothers were authorized to continue the use of the surname of Cave, in addition to and after those of Cave-Browne, and to bear the arms of Browne in the 2d quarter; married 22 Nov. 1821, Catherine-Penelope, youngest da. and co-h. of William Milles, of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue,——1. MILLES, b. 1 Aug. 1822;——2. VERNY, b. Jan. 1833, and three DAs.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Azure, fretty, argent, CAVE. 2d and 3d, Azure, a chevron between three escallops or, within a bordure engrailed gules, BROWNE.

Crests—1st, A greyhound current, sable, to which, on an escroll, proceeding from his mouth, for motto, *Gardes* (of the same signification with *Cave*, the imperative of *Caveo*), alluding to the name, CAVE. 2d, A stork proper, winged and gorged with a ducal crown or, beaked and membered gules, BROWNE.

Seat—At Stretton Hall, co. Derby.

A PEDIGREE of this family, collected and revised by sir William Segar, garter king at arms, 1632, derives it from JORDAN DE CAVE, who inherited the lordships of North

and South Cave, co. York, upon the death, without issue, of his brother Wyamarus de Cave, 1069. The descendants of Jordan continued seated at Cave for eleven generations, when sir Alexander Cave d. leaving an only da. Maud, who conveyed that lordship in marriage with sir Alexander Lownde, of Lownde Hall, co. Bucks; but the male line of the family was carried on by Peter Cave, next brother of sir Alexander, who settled at Stanford, co. Northampton, where his grandson, Thomas Cave, was buried 1495.

Sir THOMAS CAVE, knt. grandson of the above-named Thomas, d. 1558; and 4th in descent from him, and 19th from Jordan de Cave, was

I. Sir THOMAS, the 1st bart. who was, during the civil wars, a strenuous assertor of his sovereign's cause, supplying him with arms, ammunition, &c. Sir Thomas m. 1st, Catharine, da. of sir Anthony Haselwood, knt. by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, m. Penelope, da. of Thomas, 2d viscount Wenman, of Tuam, Ireland, which title became extinct in the person of Philip, 7th viscount, in 1800, by whom he had,

1. Sir ROGER, 2d bart.

2. THOMAS, d. unm.

3. AMBROSE, a brigadier in the life-guards, who was slain 1690, as he was sitting peaceably in his chair in public company, by one Biron, an officer, whose life he had frequently spared, though many provocations had caused frequent skirmishing between them; and in return for his generosity, Mr. Biron ran his sword through his back, as he sat in his chair, of which wound he soon died; the sword was left in his body, but the offender fled, and no diligence could ever discover him.

4. ELEANOR, d. unm.

5. MARY, m. sir Orlando Bridgeman, bart. 2d son of the lord-keeper.

Sir Thomas was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROGER, represented the city of Coventry in parliament, 12 Charles II. He m. 1st, Martha, da. and h. of John Brown, esq. clerk of the parliament, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

2. JOHN.

3. CHARLES, drowned at sea in the great storm in Nov. 1703, being on board one of her majesty's ships of war.

4. JOHN; 5. OLIVER; both d. s. p.

6. ELIZABETH; m. sir John Cheshire, knt. serjeant-at-law.

7. PENELOPE, m. John Creswell Wentworth, esq. who d. 4 June 1726.

Sir Roger m. 2dly, Mary, da. of sir William Bromley, of Baginton, knt. and sister of the right hon. William Bromley, speaker of the house of commons and secretary of state to Queen Anne, and by her (who survived him, and d. 22 Nov. 1721) had issue,

8. ROGER, grandfather of the present bart. of whom hereafter.

9. MARY, m. sir William Dixwell, bart. and d. Feb. 1714.

10. ELEANOR, m. 1st, sir Holland Egerton,

bart.; and 2dly, John Brooke, esq. son of sir Thomas Brooke, bart. and d. Sept. 1734.

Sir Roger d. 11 Oct. 1703, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, who was M.P. for co. Leicester in all the parliaments from 9 Anne till his death, 21 April 1719. He m. Margaret, youngest da. of John Verney, viscount Fermanagh, of Ireland, (which title became extinct in 1791, on the death of Ralph, 3d viscount Fermanagh, and 2d earl Verney,) by whom he had,

1. Sir VERNEY, 4th bart.

2. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Richard Pilsworth, esq. who d. 1748; and d. 1755.

4. PENELOPE, m. Richard Thompson, esq. one of the prothonotaries of the court of common pleas, who d. 1748; and d. 1 Oct. 1786.

Sir Thomas d. 21 April 1719, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir VERNEY, d. unm. and was succeeded by his only brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law; m. 1736, Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of Griffith Davies, M.D. by Elizabeth, da. of sir John Burgoyne, bart. by whom (who d. 28 April 1760) he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart.

2. ELIZABETH, m. 1767, Bennet, 3d earl of Harborough, who d. 1770; and d. 5 March 1797.

3. PENELOPE, d. unm. 28 April 1771.

4. MARGARET, m. John Moses, esq. who d. 1773; m. 2dly, Thomas Robinson, of Kensington, esq. who d. 1810; she d. 14 July 1817.

5. MARY-CONSTANTIA, m. sir Henry Etherington, bart. d. 25 Feb. 1811.

6. Rev. sir CHARLES, 8th bart.

7. ANNE, m. Jan. 1777, Thomas Marriot, D.D. prebendary of Westminster, rector of St. Michael Bassishaw, and chaplain in ordinary to his majesty, who d. 1781; she d. 23 Dec. 1833, æt. 85.

8. ISABELLA, b. 1750, d. 1 Jan. 1817.

Sir Thomas d. 7 Aug. 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, b. 1737, m. Sarah, da. of John Edwards, of London, merchant, by whom (who d. July 1819) he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart.

2. SARAH, BARONESS BRAYE, (see *Debrett's Peerage*.)

Sir Thomas d. 31 May 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, b. 1766, m. 2 June 1791, Lucy, only da. of Robert, 4th earl of Harborough. Lady Lucy, surviving him, m. 2dly, 20 Aug. 1798, the hon. Philip Bouverie Pusey, son of Jacob, 1st viscount Folkestone. He d. 15 Jan. 1792, and was succeeded by his uncle,

VIII. Sir CHARLES, M.A. in holy orders, who d. unm. 21 March 1810, was succeeded by his cousin, sir William, whose descent we now proceed to state.

ROGER CAVE, esq. son of sir Roger, 2d bart. by his 2d wife, m. Catherine, da. and h. of William Browne, of Stretton, co. Leicester, esq. and d. March 1741, leaving issue by her,

(who d. 6 May 1772,)

1. WILLIAM-BROMLEY, d. unm. 1788.

2. JOHN, father of the 9th bart.

3. ANNA-MARIA, m. the rev. James Charners, rector of Stretton.

4. ELIZABETH, m. John Wood.

5. PENELOPE, m. Thomas Mould.

JOHN, 2d son of Roger Cave, inherited the Stretton estate from his grandfather, and took the name of Browne, by act of parliament, 1752; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1757, Frances, da. of Theodore-William Inge, esq. by whom (who d. Oct. 1758) he had no issue. He m. 2dly, Catharine, da. of Thomas Astley, of Westminster, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, who succeeded to the title of bart. as above mentioned.

2. JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Stretton, m. Margaret, da. of R. Haymes, and had issue.

3. THOMAS, in the army.

4. EDWARD, in the army.

5. ANNA-MARIA, m. 1797, the rev. Lebbeus Charles Humfrey.

6. LOUISA, m. 1799, William Haymes, of Kilworth, esq.; and several other children.

John Cave-Browne, esq. d. 2 Oct. 1798, and was succeeded in his estate by his eldest son,

IX. Sir WILLIAM, 9th bart. who, upon succeeding to the title, assumed the paternal surname of Cave, b. 19 Feb. 1765; m. 4 Jan. 1793, Louisa, 4th da. of sir Robert-Mead

Wilmot, of Chaddeuden, co. Derby, bart. and by her (who d. July 1819, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, b. 7 June, and d. 28 June 1794.

2. Sir JOHN-ROBERT, 10th bart.

3. WILLIAM-ASTLEY, in holy orders, b. 3 Aug. 1799, m. 1st, Eliza-Martha, da. of — Watken, esq. of Newhouse, co. Gloucester, who d. s. p. and, 2dly, Julia, da. of — Minton, of Stoke, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue, two children.

4. THOMAS, b. 16 June, 1801, m. 10 April 1827, Anne, eldest da. of J. Walker, of Broomhouse, co. Lancaster, esq. and has issue, four children.

5. WILMOT, b. 5 Dec. 1802, m. 1st, Mary, eldest da. of — Eccles, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, and, 2dly, Mary, eldest da. of rev. T. Westmoreland, vicar of Sandal Magna, co. York.

6. EDWARD-SACHEVERELL, b. 3 Oct. 1804, m. 7 July 1830, Mary, only da. of John-Earside Watson, of Bilton Park, co. York, esq. and has issue, two children.

7. HARRIET, b. 6 July 1795, m. 4 Sept. 1832, William Booth, of Beighton, co. Derby, esq. sometime major 15th hussars.

8. LOUISA-CATHERINE, b. 11 Sept. 1796, d. 20 Feb. 1810.

Sir William-Browne d. 22 Aug. 1838, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

X. Sir JOHN-ROBERT, present and 10th bart.

CAYLEY, of BROMPTON, co. York. 26 April 1661.

SIR GEORGE CAYLEY, Baronet, F.R.S. and President of the Philosophical Society at Manchester, born 27 Dec. 1778, succeeded his father, sir George, 1792; married 9 July 1796, Sarah, da. of rev. George Walker, F.R.S. President of the Philosophical Society at Manchester, and has issue,—1. ANNE, b. 6 June 1796;—2. ISABELLA, b. 8 Nov. 1797, m. 28 Oct. 1822, sir Thomas-Charles Style, bart.;—3. EMMA, b. 6 June 1799, m. Edward-Stillington Cayley, of Wydale House, co. York, esq. M.P. for North Riding, co. York, son of John Cayley, esq. only son of rev. John Cayley, who m. Frances, da. of the 4th bart.;—4. GEORGE, b. 9 June 1802, d. an infant;—5. SARAH-PHILADELPHIA, b. 21 Oct. 1803, m. 18 Jan. 1827, sir William Worsley, bart.;—6. FRANCES, b. 28 April 1806, d. an infant;—7. DIGBY, b. 13 March 1807, m. 8 July 1830, Dorothy, 2d da. of the late rev. George Allanson, of Ripon;—8. THOMAS, d. an infant;—9. CATHERINE, b. 28 Feb. 1812, m. 19 May 1831, Henry R. Beaumont, esq.;—10. MARY-AGNES, b. 1 April 1815.

ARMS—Quarterly, argent and sable, a bend, gules, charged with three mullets, of the first.
CREST—A demi-lion, rampant, or, charged with a bend, gules thereon, three mullets argent, in the paws a battle-axe, proper.

SEAT—At Brompton, near Scarborough, co. York.

This is a family of great antiquity, and originally of Norfolk, where Hugh de Cailly was lord of Owby, temp. Ed. I. A younger brother of the Norfolk family, John Cayley, (great-grandson of Hugh above named,) settled in Yorkshire, and 10th in descent from him was,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. m. 1668, Dorothy, eldest da. of sir William St. Quintin, of Harpham, co. York, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, who d. young.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

3. ARTHUR, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas

Shipton, and left issue: his present representative is Edward-Stillington Cayley, esq. who m. as above mentioned, Emma, da. of the present bart. and has issue three sons,

1. Edward-Stillington.
2. George-John.
3. Charles-Digby.
4. CORNELIUS, m. Anne, da. of — Tyrwhit, of Commeringham, co. Lincoln, esq.
5. HUGH, d. unm.
6. —, m. Thomas Simpson.
7. ANNE, m. Francis, 2d son of sir Christopher Wyvill, bart.

Sir William was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. Mary, da. and sole h. of Barnaby Holbeck, of Birchley Hall, co. Warwick, esq. by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, d. without issue.
2. Sir ARTHUR, 3d bart.
3. EDWARD; 4. BARNABAS.
5. THOMAS; 6. CHARLES.
7. SIMON, in holy orders, rector of Ampt-hill, co. Bedford, m. —, da. and co-h. of — Billingsby, of Condict, near Stow-in-the-Wolds, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom he had,

1. William, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, esq. secretary of embassy, and chargé d'affaires, at the court of Lisbon, member for Dover in 1752 and 1754, a commissioner of excise in 1756, and d. in 1756.

2. Arthur, in holy orders, d. without issue.

3. Mary, m. William Hillingworth.

8. HENRY; 9. JOHN, d. without issue.

10. DOROTHY, m. sir John Legard, of Ganton, co. York, bart.

11. MARY, d. young.

12. ESTHER, m. Reginald Heber, of Marten, co. York, esq.

Sir William was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir ARTHUR, m. May 1699, Everilda, da. of George Thornhill, of Fixby, co. York, esq. by whom (who d. 12 April 1753) he had,

1. WILLIAM, d. 1719, aged 19.
2. ARTHUR, d. young.
3. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart.
4. MARY, m. 19 Jan. 1726-7, Henry Maister, esq.

Sir Arthur d. 19 May 1727, aged 74, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, m. 31 May 1730, Philadelphia, da. of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, esq. by whom (who d. 14 Jan. 1765) he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

2. EVERILDA, d. an infant.

3. JANE, (twin with Everilda,) d. unm.

4. PHILADELPHIA, d. an infant.

5. MARY, d. an infant.

6. GEORGE-WILLIAM, R.N. d. unm. 3 Jan. 1801.

7. DOROTHY, d. unm.

8. FRANCES, m. Feb. 1775, the rev. John Cayley, of Brompton, LL.B. and rector of Terrington, co. York, (descended from Arthur, 3d son of sir William Cayley, the 1st bart.)

9. ARTHUR, m. Anne-Eleanor Shultz.

10. PHILADELPHIA, d. an infant.

11. WILLIAM, d. unm.

12. REBECCA, d. an infant.

13. DIGBY, in holy orders, rector of Thor-manby, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Robinson, of Welburn, esq. and left three das.

1. Lucy, m. Arthur Cayley, esq.

2. Dorothy, m. Francis Wrangham, of Hunmanby, A.M. and F.R.S.

3. Frances-Elizabeth, m. Thomas Smith, M.D.

14. JOHN, m. Catharine, da. of Richard Langley, of Wykeham Abbey, esq. and d. 14 Nov. 1818, leaving issue,

1. George-St.-Luke; 2. Catharine.

3. Harriet.

15. EDWARD, d. young.

Sir George d. 1791, aged 84, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir THOMAS, m. 3 Oct. 1763, Isabella, da. of John Seton, of a very ancient family in North Britain, esq. and by her (who d. 30 July 1828) had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 6th bart.

2. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct. 1764, m. Benjamin Blackden, of High Wycombe, co. Bucks, esq.

3. PHILADELPHIA-SARAH, b. 21 Oct. 1765, m. Barry Slater, esq. M.D. and d. 4 Feb. 1829.

4. ISABELLA, b. March 1767, m. Launcelot Shadwell, esq. father of the vice-chancellor of England.

5. ANNE, b. 26 Sept. 1768, m. the rev. George Worseley, rector of Stonegrave.

Sir Thomas d. March 1792, aged 60, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

CHAD, of THURSFORD, co. Norfolk. 28 July 1791.

SIR CHARLES CHAD, Baronet, *born* 24 April 1779, succeeded his father, *sir* George, 24 Nov. 1815; *married* 14 June 1810, Anne-Turnour, 2d da. of Edward, 2d earl of Winterton, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1832) he had issue,——**EDWARD-HENRY**, *b.* 5 Sept. 1811.

Arms—Per pale, gules and argent, a cross, potent quadrated, in the first and fourth quarters, a rose, in the second and third, a cross patée, all counterchanged.

Crest—A falcon, with wings expanded, proper, beaked, legged, and membered, or, resting the dexter claw on a cross, potent, as in the arms.

Seat—At Thursford and Pinkey Hall, co. Norfolk.

ROBERT CHAD, of Wells, co. Norfolk, *m.* 1676, Frances, only child of Nicholas Tidd, esq. by whom he had a son,

ROBERT, (who *d.* Dec. 1736,) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Charles Wright, of Kilverstone, co.

Norfolk, esq. (son of Thomas Wright, by Catharine, da. of *sir* Charles Harbord, surveyor-general to king Charles II.) by whom he had issue,

1. **Sir GEORGE**, 1st bart.

2. **FRANCES**, *m.* Harbord Wright, of Norwich, esq.

3. **SUSAN**, *m.* the rev. William Norris, of Woodnorton, co. Norfolk.

1. **Sir GEORGE**, only son, was created a bart. as above; *m.* 1st, Sarah, da. of John Rowls, of Kingston, co. Surrey, esq. and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1786) had issue,

1. **ROBERT-JOHN**, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1793.

2. **Sir CHARLES**, 2d bart.

3. **GEORGE-WILLIAM**, *b.* 1784, sometime envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Dresden, and late to Colombia.

4. **FRANCES-MARY**, *b.* 1776, *m.* 5 April 1803, John-Winn Thomson, of Cley, co. Norfolk, esq.

5. **CECILIA-RACHAEL**, *b.* 1777, *d.* unm. 28 June 1828.

Sir George *m.* 2dly, Mary, sole h. of Edward Fletcher, of Richmond, co. Surrey, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1794) had no issue.

Sir George *d.* 24 Nov. 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **Sir CHARLES**, present bart.

CHAMBERLAIN. 22 Feb. 1828.

SIR HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, Baronet, second Captain in the regiment of Royal Artillery, *born* 2 Oct. 1796, succeeded his father, *sir* Henry, 31 July 1829; *married* 11 May 1826, Harriett, da. of John Mullen, esq. and has issue,——**I. HENRY**.



Crest—An eagle displayed proper, the dexter claw resting on an armillary sphere, or.

Motto—Spes et fides.

I. **Sir HENRY CHAMBERLAIN**, created a bart. as above, consul-general in the Brazils, and sometime chargé d'affaires there, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1795, Elizabeth, da. of Harrod, of Exeter, and by her (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament 1813) had issue,

1. **Sir HENRY**, 2d bart.

2. **WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES**, *b.* 1797, *d.* June 1806.

3. **ELIZA-CAROLINE**, *b.* 5 Sept. 1799, *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, the hon. Charles-Orlando Bridg-

Arms—Gules within an orle argent, charged with eight mullets azure, an armillary sphere, or.

man, 2d son of the earl of Bradford.

Sir Henry *m.* 2dly, 5 June 1813, Anne-Eugenia, da. of William Morgan, of London, merchant, and by her had issue,

4. ANNE-BERESFORD, *b.* 6 Feb. 1815.

5. HARRIETT-MARY, *b.* 7 Oct. 1816.

6. WILLIAM-CHARLES, *b.* 21 April 1818.

7. NEVILLE-BOWLES, *b.* 10 Jan. 1820.

8. CRAWFORD-TROTTER, *b.* 9 May 1821.

9. THOMAS-HARDY, *b.* 13 Sept. 1822.

10. KATHERINE-COCHRANE, *b.* 3 Feb. 1824.

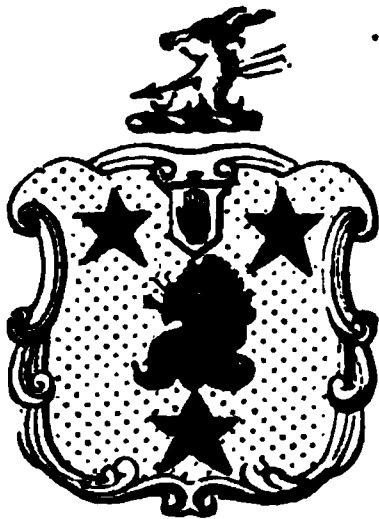
11. CHARLES-FRANCIS-FALCON, *b.* 11 Oct. 1826.

Sir Henry *d.* 31 July 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, present and 2d bart.

CHATTERTON, of CASTLE-MAHON, Cork. 3 Aug. 1801.

Sir WILLIAM-ABRAHAM CHATTERTON, Baronet, *born* 5 Aug. 1794, succeeded his father, sir James, 7 April 1806; *married* 3 Aug. 1824, Henrietta-Georgiana-Maria, da. of the rev. Lascelles Iremonger, prebendary of Winchester, and niece of lord Gambier.



Arms—Or, a lion's head, erased, azure, between three mullets, gules.

Crest—An antelope's head, erased, argent, pierced through with an arrow from the back of the neck.

Motto—Loyal à mort.

Seat—Castle-Mahon, Cork.

This family settled in Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Thomas Chatterton had a grant anno 1573, of lands in the barony of Ardes.

ABRAHAM CHATTERTON, of the city of Cork, son of Abraham Chatterton, of the same city, esq. *m.* 1738, Martha, da. of Edmond Roche, of Trabolgan, co. Cork, esq. and *d.* 1776, leaving issue, two sons,

1. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.

2. THOMAS, clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford, *d.* 1794, leaving issue,

1. James, clerk of the crown for the said counties.

2. Thomas, in the army.

3. William; 4. John; 5. Abraham.

6. Susanna, *m.* Robert Deane, esq.

7. Martha; 8. Caroline.

I. Sir JAMES CHATTERTON, 1st bart. bred to the law, appointed second sergeant-at-law, and keeper of the state papers, created a bart. of Great Britain, 3 Aug. 1801; *m.* 1790, Rebecca, da. of Abraham Lane, of the city of Cork, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-ABRAHAM, 2d bart.

2. JAMES, *b.* in 1796, major in the army, *m.* 1821, Anne, eldest da. of James Atkinson, of York, esq.

3. ANNE, *b.* in 1786, *m.* 1809, the rev. Richard Dickson, of Vermont, co. Limerick, and *d.* 15 April 1835.

4. MARTHA, *b.* in 1789.

5. REBECCA, *b.* in 1796, *m.* 11 Dec. 1822, C. Wedderburn Webster, of Harnish, co. Wilts, esq.

Sir James *d.* 7 April 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-ABRAHAM, present bart.

CHAYTOR, of Croft, co. York, and Witton Castle, co. Durham. 30 Sept. 1831.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Croft, co. York, and Witton Castle, co. Durham, Baronet, so created as above, sometime High Sheriff of co.

Durham, *born* 29 April 1771; *married* 18 Aug. 1803, Isabella, 2d and youngest da. of John Carter, of Richmond, co. York, esq. and has issue,—1. WILLIAM-RICHARD-CARTER,

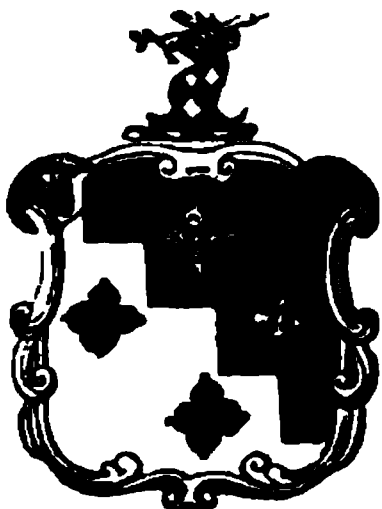
b. 7 Feb. 1805, *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Miss Lacy (who *d.* 1837);

—2. JOHN CLERVEAUX, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806, *m.* 30 Jan. 1834, Lydia-Frances, eldest da. of Thomas Brown, esq. of New Grove, and has issue, 1. A son, *b.* 28 July 1836; 2. A son, still

b. 13 March 1838;—3. MATHEW-HUTTON, *b.* 31 Dec. 1807;—4. ISABELLA, *b.* 11 April 1810;—5. HENRY,

b. 14 Sept. 1812;—6. JANE, *b.* 23 Dec. 1813;—7.

HARRIET, *b.* 14 July 1815.



Arms—Per bend dancette azure and argent, four quatrefoils counter-changed.

Crest—A stag's head couped losengy argent and sable, armed gold; in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seats—Croft, co. York, and Witton Castle, co. Durham.

CHETWODE, of OAKLEY, co. Stafford. 6 April 1700.

Sir JOHN CHETWODE, Baronet, born 11 May 1764, succeeded his father, sir John, 25 May 1779; married 26 Oct. 1785, Henrietta Grey, eldest da. of George-Harry, 5th earl of Stamford and Warrington, (by Henrietta-Cavendish Bentinck, 2d da. of William, 2d duke of Portland, by Margaret-Cavendish Harley, da. and h. of Edward, earl of Oxford and Mortimer,) by whom (who d. 12 July 1826) he had issue,——1. **HENRIETTA-DOROTHY**, b. 10 Aug. 1786, m. 9 Feb. 1808, sir John-Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, bart.;——2. **ANNA-MARIA**, b. 1 Sept. 1787, m. 28 Dec. 1811, the rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton;——3. **JOHN**, b. 12 Nov. 1788, m. 16 Oct. 1821, Elizabeth-Juliana, eldest da. and co-h. of John Newdigate Ludford, of Ansley Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and took the surnames of **NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD** in addition to and before Chetwode, by royal sign manual, 1826;——4. **GEORGE**, b. 1 Nov. 1791, in holy orders, rector of Ashton-under-Line, co. Lancaster, m. 26 Aug. 1818, Charlotte-Anne, 2d da. of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherston, esq. sister of lord Hatherston, by whom (who d. Jan. 1837) he has issue, *George-Moreton*; *Emily-Harriett-Anne*;——5. **CHARLES**, b. 6 June 1794;——6. **HENRY**, b. 26 Nov. 1798;——7. **RICHARD**, b. 15 Jan. 1804;——8. **PHILIP**, b. 16 May 1805;——9. **FREDERICK**, b. 24 June 1810;——10. **ELIZABETH**, b. 2 Feb. 1793;——11. **LOUISA**, b. 8 Oct. 1796;——12. **CHARLOTTE**, b. 6 Nov. 1797;——13. **SOPHIA**, b. 15 June 1801;——14. **CAROLINE**, b. 22 March 1808, d. unm. 12 June 1837. Sir John m. 2dly, 1827, Elizabeth, da. of John Bristow, esq.

Arms—Quarterly argent, and gules, four crosses, formé, counter-changed.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, issuant, gules.

Motto—Corona mea Christus.

Seats—At Oakley, co. Stafford; Chetwode and Agden, co. Bucks; and Whitley, co. Chester.

This family was seated at Chetwode, co. Bucks, as early as the conquest. John Chetwode, from whom this pedigree is clearly deduced, was a knight and lord of the manor of Chetwode. His son Robert founded the priory of Chetwode, in the lifetime of his father. After the family had continued of great note for upwards of twenty generations,

Philip Chetwode, youngest but only surviving son of John Chetwode, (by Eleanor, da. of William Steventon, of Dothill, co. Salop, esq.) m. Hester, da. and h. of William Touchet, of Whitley, co. Chester, esq. and by her had,

I. **Sir JOHN**, the 24th in direct lineal succession from sir John Chetwode, knt. above mentioned, was created a bart. as above, m. 1st, Mary, da. of sir Jonathan Raymond, knt. alderman of London, by whom (who d. 12 Jan. 1702) he had issue,

1. **Sir PHILIP-TOUCHET**, 2d bart.

2. **ANNE**, m. Thomas Whitley, of Aston, co. Flint, esq.

3. **MARY**, d. unm.

4. **ABIGAIL**, m. Thomas Jones, of Churton, co. Chester, esq.

Sir John m. 2dly, Catherine, da. of John Tayleur, esq. by whom (who d. 14 Oct. 1717) he had no issue. He d. 22 April 1733, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. **Sir PHILIP-TOUCHET**, m. 1727, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of George Venables, of Agden, co. Chester, esq. by whom (who d. 14 Sept. 1745) he had twelve children, six of whom only survived their infancy,

1. **Sir JOHN**, 3d bart.

2. **PHILIP**, in holy orders, m. Anne, da. of William Dickenson, and relict of Thomas-Gunter Browne, esqrs.; d. 1769, leaving issue,

1. **Anne**, b. 1766, m. Augustus Browne, esq.

2. **Philip**, b. 1767, was in the memorable engagement between Rodney and Comte de Grasse, 12 April 1782, and perished in the *Ville de Paris*, a captured French ship, which foundered at sea.

3. **GEORGE-VENABLES**, an officer in the army, d. 1761.

4. **CHARLES**, m. Anne, only da. of William Bates, d. 1768, leaving issue,

Anne, b. 1768, m. — Rose, esq.

5. ANNE, m. 1st, Robert Davison, esq. and 2dly, Edward Mainwaring, esq. d. 7 Feb. 1816.

6. ELIZABETH, d. unm. 1776.

Sir Philip d. 15 Nov. 1764, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. 1756, Dorothy, 3d da. and co-h. of Thomas Brentland, of Thorn-

cliffe, co. Chester, esq. who d. 1769, by whom he had eight children, who all died in the lifetime of their father, except

Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

Sir John d. 25 May 1779, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir JOHN, present bart.

CHETWYND, of BROCTON HALL, co. Stafford. 1 May 1795.

Sir GEORGE CHETWYND, Baronet, born 23 July 1783, succeeded his father, sir George, 24 March 1824; married 30 Aug. 1804, Hannah-Maria, eldest da. and co-h. of John Sparrow, of Bishton, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue,—

1. GEORGE, b. 6 Sept. 1809;—2. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 17 Sept. 1811;—3. MARIA-ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1806, m. 25 Jan. 1836, Henry Grimes, of Coton House, co. Warwick, esq.;—4. CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Dec. 1807, m. 1 Aug. 1830, Richard Ellison, esq.;—5. GEORGIANNA, b. 12 July 1813, m. 3 Sept. 1833, sir John Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint, bart.

parish of Baswich, co. Stafford, esq. m. Mary da. of William Sneyd, of Keel, co. Stafford, esq. and d. 7 Nov. 1750, having had issue by her, (who d. 26 Dec. 1761,)—

1. WILLIAM.

2. WALTER, d. unm. 1797.

3. SNEYD, d. young.

4. CHARLES, who went abroad, and was never after heard of.

5. ELIZABETH; 6. FRANCES, both d. unm.

7. MARY, m. — Hollis.

WILLIAM CHETWYND, of Brocton, aforesaid, esq. eldest son of Walter, m. Martha, only da. of James St. Amand, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, (by Elizabeth, da. of sir William Juxon, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, bart.) and relict of Thomas Hesketh, esq. father of sir Robert Hesketh, bart. (who took the name and arms of Juxon, 13 May 1792,) by whom he had two sons,

1. JAMES, d. unm. 1774, and,

Sir GEORGE, created a bart. as above, b. 26 July 1739, knighted 19 Jan. 1787, many years clerk of the privy council, m. 5 June 1783, Jane, da. of Richard Bantin, of Little Farrington, co. Berks, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM-FAWKNER, b. 15 Oct. 1788, capt. 1st life guards, and M.P. for Stafford.

3. JAMES-READ, d. unm. 19 May 1806.

4. HENRY, of Brocton Lodge, co. Stafford, esq. b. 15 Aug. 1791, m. 6 Sept. 1827, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of the late rev. John-Hayes Petit, of Hilton, co. Stafford.

5. CAROLINE, b. 20 Feb. 1786, m. 17 Nov. 1808, Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, co. Notts, esq.

Sir George d. 24 March 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

Arms—Azure, a chevron, between three mullets, or.

Motto—Quod Deus vult, fiet.

Seat—Grendon Hall, near Atherstone, co. Warwick.

This is a younger branch of the family of Chetwynd, which was of great antiquity co. Salop. The first, who resided in Staffordshire, was sir John de Chetwynd, temp. king Henry III. who, marrying the h. of Philip de Mutton, became possessed of the manors of Ingestre, Salt, and Gratwich: to him succeeded William, his son, who resided at Oddeston, co. Leicester: he had issue, sir Roger, who m. Joan, the eldest da. of sir Ralph de Grendon, and with her he had the lordship of Grendon, co. Warwick, (in possession of the present bart.) and had issue, sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre. Richard, his eldest son, m. Tomasine, da. of William Frodsham, esq. and by her he had sir Philip Chetwynde, who m. Eleanor, relict of Edmund, lord Ferrers, of Chartley, da. and h. of sir Thomas de la Roche, and by her had William, who, dying before his father, left a son, William, who succeeded his grandfather, and was assassinated on Tixal Heath, temp. Henry VI.: from him descended the 1st viscount Chetwynd, and also

WALTER CHETWYND, of Brocton, in the

CHICHESTER, of RALEIGH, co. Devon. 4 Aug. 1641.

Sir ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Baronet, succeeded his cousin, sir John,* 30 Sept. 1808; married 8 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, youngest da. of sir James-Hamlyn Williams, bart. of Clovelly Court, co. Devon, by whom (who d. 18 Aug. 1834) he had issue,——1. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, b. 4 June 1821;——2. ARTHUR, b. 4 Oct. 1822;——3. BLANCHE, b. March 1824;——4. GEORGE;——5. JAMES-JOHN;——6. FREDERICK-CHARLES, d. 27 July 1837, æt. 10.



Arms—Cheeky, or and gules, a chief, vair.

Crest—A heron, rising, with an eel in his beak, proper.

Seats—At Youlston, near Barnstaple; and Sandford, near Crediton, co. Devon.

This family is one of the most eminent in the co. Devon for its antiquity, estate, and alliances; and derives its origin from WALERAN de Chichester, who lived towards the end of the 12th century: 7th in descent from Waleran, was sir JOHN Chichester, who temp. Hen. VI. m. Thomasin, da. and h. of sir John Raleigh, knt. and acquired with her the estate of Raleigh, long the residence of the family: 6th in descent from sir John, was EDWARD, of Raleigh, who m. Elizabeth, da. of John Bourchier, earl of Bath, and had issue,

Sir JOHN CHICHESTER, knt. who, in the reign of Elizabeth, represented co. Devon in parliament, m. Gertrude, da. of sir William Courtenay, and had issue, 1. John, ancestor of the present bart.; 2. Arthur, appointed lord-deputy of Ireland 1603, and created baron Belfast in 1612, and d. without issue in 1624, when the barony became extinct; 3. Edward, who succeeded to the estates of his brother, Arthur, lord Chichester, baron of Belfast; and was created, 1626, viscount Chichester, of Carrickfergus, and baron of Belfast, and d. 1649, leaving issue, Arthur, created, 1647, earl of Donegal, ancestor of the present marquis of Donegal, in Ireland, (see *Debrett's Peerage*;) 4. sir John, governor of Carrickfergus, slain 1597, in an engagement against Macdonnell, afterwards earl of Antrim; 5. sir Thomas, who obtained grants of land, coo. Wicklow and Donegal.

Sir JOHN Chichester, the eldest son, m. Anne, da. of sir Robert Dennis, knt. and being killed, with the judge of assize and others, by an infection caught of the prisoners, at

the Lent assize in Exeter Castle, 1565, left issue,

Sir ROBERT CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, K.B. m. 1st, Frances, youngest da. of John, lord Harrington of Exton, and co-h. of her brother, John, lord Harrington, (who d. without issue 27 Aug. 1613,) and by her had a da. Anne, m. Thomas, lord Kinloss, (by whom she was mother of Robert, earl of Aylesbury,) and by his 2d wife, —, da. of — Hill, he had a son,

1. Sir JOHN, who was advanced to the dignity of a bart. as above, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir John Rayney, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. Sir ARTHUR, 3d bart.

3. HENRY.

Sir John d. 1667, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, who, Nov. 1679, m. a da. of sir Charles Bickerstaff, knt. They both d. in Sept. 1680, and, having no issue male, he was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir ARTHUR, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Drewe, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. FLORENCE, m. William Northmore, esq. and d. 1 Jan. 1725-6.

3. MARY, m. — Courtenay, esq.; and 2dly, Mr. Cheney.

4. ANNE, m. Francis Fulford.

5. — m. Stephen Cassan, esq.

6. — m. Mr. Berry; 7. ELIZABETH.

Sir Arthur d. 1717, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, m. Anne, da. of John Leigh, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. WILLIAM, rector of Ham, co. Devon, m. Miss Bellamin, and d. left sir ARTHUR, 7th bart. and other issue, of whom, William, d. 8 May 1838, æt. 54.

3. — m. 1st, — Musgrave; and, 2dly, the rev. John Sandford.

4. —, m. William Sandford.

5. FLORENCE.

Sir John d. Aug. 1740, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

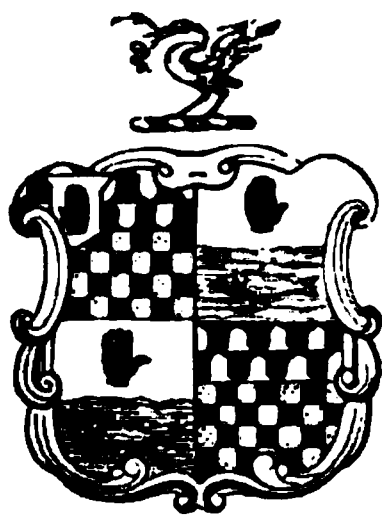
V. Sir JOHN, m. Frances, 2d da. and one of the four co-heiresses of sir George Chudleigh, of Haldon, co. Devon. He d. 18 Dec. 1784, and was succeeded by his only child,

VI. Sir JOHN, who d. unm. 30 Sept. 1808, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VII. Sir ARTHUR, present bart.

CHICHESTER, of GREENCASTLE, co. Donegal. 13 Sept. 1821.

SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Baronet, created as above, being then M.P. for the county of the town of Carrickfergus.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Chequy, or and gules, a chief vair. 2d and 3d, Per fess, the chief argent, and the base representing waves of the sea, in chief a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gules, in base a salmon naiant in fess, proper.

CREST—A stork rising with a snake in its beak, proper.

MOTTO—Invitum sequitur honos.

SEAT—Greencastle, co. Donegal.

THIS family is one eminent in the co. Devon for its antiquity, estate, and alliances; and derives its origin from Waleran de Chichester, who lived towards the end of the 12th century; 7th in descent from Waleran, was sir JOHN Chichester, who, *temp.* Hen. VI. *m.* Thomasin, da. and h. of sir John Raleigh, knt. and acquired with her the estate of Raleigh, long the residence of the family: 6th in descent from sir John was EDWARD, of Raleigh, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John Bouchier, earl of Bath, and had issue, sir JOHN CHICHESTER, knt. who, in the reign of Elizabeth, represented co. Devon in parliament, *m.* Mary, da. of sir William Courtenay, of Powderham, knt. and had issue,

1. JOHN, ancestor of sir Arthur Chichester, of Raleigh, bart. (*see that title.*)

2. ADRIAN, *d. unm.* in France, *s. p.*

3. Sir JOHN, governor of Carrickfergus, and serjeant-major of the army in Ireland, slain, 4 Nov. 1597, in an engagement against Macdonnell, afterwards earl of Antrim.

4. Sir ARTHUR, appointed lord deputy of Ireland 1603, created baron Belfast 23 Feb. 1612, but *d. s. p.* 19 Feb. 1624-5, when the barony became extinct.

5. EDWARD, who succeeded to the estates of his brother, Arthur, lord Chichester, baron of Belfast, and was created, 1 April 1625, baron and viscount Chichester of Belfast, and *d.* 8 July 1648, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, *b.* 16 June 1606, created during his father's lifetime (30 March 1647) earl of Donegal, with limitation to the issue male of his father, *d. s. p. s.* 18 March 1674-5.

2. John, *b.* 22 Feb. 1609, M.P. for Dunganannon, 1639, *m.* Mary, youngest da. of Roger, 1st viscount Ranelagh, by whom (who *re-m.* col. Christopher Copley) he had issue, 1. Arthur, who succeeded his uncle as earl of Donegal, *m.* Jane, da. and h. of John Itchingham, of Dunbrody, esq. and was ancestor of the present marquess of Donegal (*see that title in Debrett's Peerage*); and, 2,

JOHN CHICHESTER, 2d son, custos rot. co. Tyrone, *m.* 1680, Elizabeth, youngest da. of William, 1st viscount Charlemont, by whom (who *m.* 2dly, Edward Walkington, D.D. bishop of Downe and Connor) he had issue,

1. JOHN, *d.* a minor.

2. MARY, *d. unm.*

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* her cousin, the hon. and rev. Edward Chichester.

4. ANNE, *m.* rev. Mr. Walkington, and *d.* Dec. 1736.

5. KATHERINE, *d.* an infant.

6. Rev. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, in holy orders, who by Lydia his wife had issue,

1. John, *b.* in April 1721, *d. s. p.*

2. Rev. Arthur Chichester, *m.* Mary, only child of Henry O'Neil, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim, esq. uncle to John, 1st baron and viscount O'Neil, and had issue, three sons and seven das. of whom the only survivors were,

1. Catherine, *m.* Samuel Ball, of Grouse Hall, co. Donegal, esq.

2. Charitie, *m.* Henry O'Hara, of Cleggin, co. Antrim, esq.

3. Anne, who *d. unm.*

4. Rev. William Chichester, *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, da. of George Harvey, of Malin Hall, co. Donegal, esq. and had issue an only son,

1. Sir ARTHUR, present bart.

He *m.* 2dly, Mary-Anne, da. of rev. Edward Hart, of Kilderry, co. Donegal, and had issue,

2. Mary, *d. unm.*

3. Rev. Edward, *m.* Catherine, da. of Robert Young, of Culdaff, co. Donegal, esq. and has issue,

1. William.

2. Robert.

3. Arthur, *deceased.*

4. George-Vaughan.

CHOLMELEY, of Easton, co. Lincoln. 4 March 1806.

SIR MOUNTAGUE-JOHN CHOLMELEY, Baronet, born 5 Aug. 1802, succeeded his father, sir Mountague, 1831; married 10 Feb. 1829, lady Georgiana Beauclerk, da. of William, 8th duke of St. Albans, and has issue,——1. **MONTAGUE-AUBREY**, b. 29 April 1830;——2. **FLORA-ELIZABETH-CAROLINE**, b. 1 May 1832.



Arms—Gules, two helmets in chief, proper, and a garb in base, or.

Crest—A garb, or.

Seat—At Easton, co. Lincoln.

This family is a junior branch of the Cholmondeleys of Cheshire, from which the marquess Cholmondeley and lord Delamere descend. The first who appears to have settled in Lincolnshire was sir **HENRY CHOLMELEY**, of Burton Coggles, in that county, who d. 1620. His grandson,

MOUNTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, esq. had a warrant for the dignity of a bart. dated 16 July 1642, but the patent never passed the great seal; he d. 1652; his great grandson,

JOHN CHOLMELEY, of Easton, m. Penelope, da. of Joseph Herne, of Twyford, co. Middlesex, esq. and d. 1768, having issue by her (who d. 1760) one da. *Penelope*, and an only surviving son,

MOUNTAGUE, m. Sarah, da. of Humphrey Sibthorpe, of Magdalen College, Oxon. D.D. and d. 15 April 1803, leaving issue by her,

1. **CATHARINE**, who d. 1802.

2. **SARAH**.

3. **SIR MOUNTAGUE**, 1st bart.

4. **JOHN**, fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, m. 2 Aug. 1810, Selina-Eliza, 3d da. of Richard Puller, esq. and d. Nov. 1814, leaving issue,

1. **John Mountague**, in holy orders, fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, m. 9 Aug.

1838, Rosa-Antonia, youngest da. of major-gen. Oliver T. Jones, of Fannion Castle, co. Glamorgan, esq.

2. **Selina**.

5. **HENRY-JAMES**, M.D. a physician to Guy's Hospital, m. in 1811, Eliza, 3d da. of W. Harvard, of London, esq. and d. 14 June 1837.

6. **MARY-ELIZABETH**, m. 1799, James-Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N.B. esq.

7. **ROBERT**, rector of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, m. 26 March 1813, Maria, da. of John Miller, of New York, esq. and has issue, of whom, Maria, m. 3 April 1839, James Russell, esq. of the Inner Temple, Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.

8. **CHARLOTTE**, m. 4 Jan. 1810, John Goodford, of Yeovil, co. Somerset, esq.

9. **PENELOPE**, m. Francis-Lucius Austin, of Kippington, co. Kent, esq. d. his widow, 13 Jan. 1833.

10. **HUMPHREY**, fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

11. **JANE**, m. 19 Dec. 1811, William-Martin Foster, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. both drowned in the wreck of the *Rothsay Castle* steamer.

I. **SIR MOUNTAGUE**, eldest son, was created a bart. 4 March 1806, b. 20 March 1772, m. 14 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Harrison, of Norton Place, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom (who d. 3 Nov. 1822) he had issue,

1. **SIR MOUNTAGUE-JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **ELIZABETH**, m. 5 Aug. 1823, sir John-Jacob Buxton, bart.

3. **CHARLOTTE-MARIA**, d. 18 Oct. 1822.

4. **FRANCES**, m. 6 March 1828, Glynne-Earle Welby, esq. M.P. eldest son of sir W. E. Welby, bart.

5. **JAMES-HARRISON**, in the army.

6. **HENRY-DANIEL**, in the army. Sir Mountague m. 2dly, 18 March 1826, Catherine, 4th da. of Benjamin Way, of Denham Place, co. Bucks, esq. and dying 1831, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR MOUNTAGUE-JOHN**, present and 2d bart.

CLARK, of St. George Hanover Square, co. Middlesex.

11 Nov. 1837.

SIR JAMES CLARK, Baronet, so created as above, M.D. F.R.S. First Physician in ordinary to Her Majesty, one of the senators of the university of London, born 14 Dec. 1788; married 12 Sept. 1820, Barbara, only da. of the rev. John Stephen, LL.D. rector of Christ Church, Nassau, in the Island of New Providence, Bahamas, and has issue,——**JOHN-FORBES**, b. 1 July 1821.



Arms—Gules a fess chequy, argent and azure, between two crescents in chief and a lion passant guardant, in base, or.

Crest—A rock, therefrom rising a falcon,

proper, belled or, and resting the dexter claw on a ducal coronet of the last.

Motto—Amat Victoria curam.

JAMES CLARK, of Rosskene, co. Ross, *d.* 1800, leaving issue by his wife, Isabella Fraser, who *d.* in the same year, a son,

DAVID CLARK, of Findlater, co. Banff, *d.* 15 Aug. 1836, having *m.* Isabella, da. of John Scott, of Glassaugh, co. Banff, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1812) he had issue,

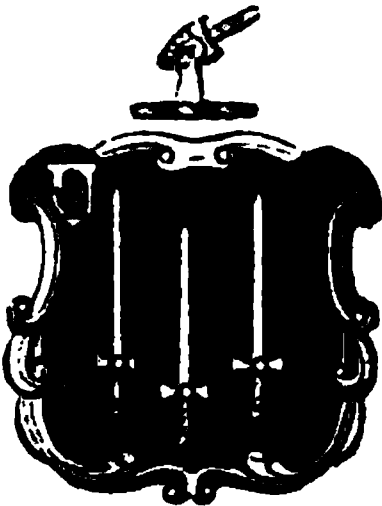
1. **JAMES**, created a bart.

2. **DAVID**, *b.* 11 April 1795, *m.* Mary For-dyce, and has issue,

3. **HELEN**, *b.* 13 Sept. 1791, *m.* Alexander Gordon, of Tulluehallum, co. Banff, and *d.* July 1822.

CLARKE, of Salford, co. Warwick. 1 May 1617.

SIR SIMON-HAUGHTON CLARKE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Simon, 28 Aug. 1832; *born* 7 April 1818.



Arms—Gules, three swords erected in pale, argent, hilts, or.

Crest—A hand couped to the wrist, proper, holding a sword, as in the arms.

Residence—Shirland, co. Nottingham.

This family, about the time of the Conquest, being possessed of Woodchurch, co. Kent, were thence denominated, but adopted the name of *Clarke*, in consequence of a marriage with the heiress of that family, about the reign of Henry III. Walter Clarke, a younger son of the Kentish family, settled at Radcliffe, co. Bucks, and was father of

I. **SIR SIMON CLARKE**, of Salford, co. Warwick, created a bart. as above. He paid £800 to the sequestrators for his estate, *temp.* Charles I. on account of his loyalty; *m.* 1st, Margaret, da. and h. of John Alderford, of Abbott's Salford, co. Warwick, esq.; and 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Thomas Hobson, gent.; by his second lady, who *d.* 1699, aged 84, he had no issue, but by the first he had,

1. **SIR JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **PETER**, a capt. in the Low Countries, *m.* Elizabeth Corbyson, and was killed 1639, by lord Morley, leaving issue,

Sir Simon, 3d bart.

3. **WOODCHURCH**, *m.* —, da. of Thomas Da-

bitot, of Ridmarsley, co. Worcester, and had issue,

1. Simon; 2. Anne.

4. **ELIZABETH**.

Sir Simon *d.* about 1652, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR JOHN**, *m.* Anne, da. of John Williams, esq. and *d.* without issue, about 1680, was succeeded by his nephew,

III. **SIR SIMON**, son of Peter Clarke, esq. (who was killed by lord Morley,) *m.* Mercy, da. of Philip Brace, esq. by whom he had two sons, sir Simon, 4th bart. and Philip, (who *m.* Arabella, da. of Kingsmill Lucy, esq. son of William Lucy, bishop of St. David's,) and had issue two sons, sir Simon, 6th bart. and Philip, *d. unm.*

Sir Simon *d.* 10 Nov. 1687, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. **SIR SIMON**, *m.* the da. of the rev. Mr. Castle, and *d.* 1718, leaving an only child,

V. **SIR SIMON**, an officer in R.N.; he *d.* without issue male 1736, was succeeded by his cousin,

VI. **SIR SIMON**, eldest son of Philip, 2d son of sir Simon before-mentioned, *m.* Mary, da. of Philip Bonny, of Jamaica, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1762) had issue, besides other children who *d.* young,

1. **SIR SIMON**, 7th bart.

2. **GEORGE**, of Spanish Town, Jamaica, *m.* but *d. s. p.*

3. **KINGSMILL**, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.* 1765.

4. **WOODCHURCH**, *d. s. p.*

5. **ARABELLA**, *d. unm.*

6. **ANNE**, *m.* John Beggs, of Jamaica.

Sir Simon *d.* 1770, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. **SIR SIMON**, *b.* 2 Nov. 1726, *m.* 21 July 1760, Anne, da. and co-h. of Philip Houghton, of Jamaica, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1800) had issue,

1. **SIR PHILIP-HAUGHTON**, 8th bart.

2. Sir SIMON-HAUGHTON, 9th bart.
3. CATHERINE-HAUGHTON, b. 1773, and m. 20 May 1801, the hon. William Fitzroy, brother of George, 2d lord Southampton.

Sir Simon d. Nov. 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

VIII. Sir PHILIP-HAUGHTON, b. 1761, d. unm. 12 May 1798, and was succeeded by his brother.

IX. Sir SIMON-HAUGHTON, m. 9 April 1814, Catherine, 2d da. of John-Haughton James, of Jamaica, esq. by whom (who d. 13 Aug. 1837) he had issue,

1. Sir SIMON-HAUGHTON, 10th bart.
2. PHILIP-HAUGHTON, b. 11 April 1819.
3. JOHN-HAUGHTON, b. 10 July 1820, d. 7 Jan. 1827.
4. CATHERINE-HAUGHTON, b. 22 March 1815, d. unm. 15 Aug. 1838.
5. MARY-HALTON, b. 29 April 1817.
6. ELIZABETH-HAUGHTON, b. 4 Sept. 1822. Sir Simon d. 28 Aug. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

X. Sir SIMON-HAUGHTON, present bart.

CLARKE, of CRESSES-GREEN HOUSE, near Cork. 28 June 1804.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-ST.-LAURENCE CLARKE, born at Goa, 8 Aug. 1801, succeeded his father, major-general sir William, 7 Feb. 1808; married 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth-Barbara, only child of John-Moore Travers, of Clifton, co. Cork, esq. and has issue,—1. WILLIAM-HENRY-TRAVERS, b. 30 Nov. 1828;—2. LUCIA-MARGARET, b. 5 Sept. 1830;—3. ELIZABETH-BARBARA, b. 3 Aug. 1832;—4. JOHN-MOORE-TRAVERS, b. 11 Jan. 1834.

Arms—Argent, on a bend cottised gules, an eastern crown, or, between two swans, proper, the whole within a bordure, vert.
Crest—Out of an eastern crown, gules, a demi-dragon, wings elevated, or.
Motto—Constantia et fidelitas.
Seat—At Rossmere, co. Cork.

WILLIAM CLARKE, an officer in the army under king William III. m. Diana, da. of—Busked, of Castle Maghan, in Cork, esq. and had issue, William, who d. without issue, and SILVESTER, a citizen of Cork, m. 1730, Catharine, da. of Robert Atkins, of Highfield, in co. Cork, esq. and d. 1797, leaving issue, Helena, Margaret, and

WILLIAM, of Cresses-Green House, Cork, merchant, m. 1761, Anne, da. of James Fogarty, of Cork, and had issue,

1. Major-gen. sir WILLIAM, 1st bart.
2. FREDERICK, b. 1769, m. Elizabeth Boland, and d. 1825.
3. HENRY-SYLVESTER, m. 1797, Henrietta Berkenhout, and d. 1823.
4. CHARLES-WILLIAM, b. 1785, major 35th foot, killed at the taking of Santa Maura, in the Ionian Islands.
5. ANNE, b. 1783, m. the rev. Thomas Walker, rector of Kilmaloda, co. Cork.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the eldest son, was created a bart. 28 June 1804, b. 1 Sept. 1762; he entered early into the army, and became

commandant of the British forces at Goa, 1799: during his residence there, he received the repeated thanks of the governor-general and council of India, for his ability, zeal, prudence, and conciliatory conduct; the rank of major-general in the Portuguese service was conferred upon him by the prince-regent of Portugal, in virtue of which he commanded the troops of Portugal nearly seven years. Jan. 1, 1805, he was appointed a major-general in the British service: Jan. 1806 he returned to England on his quitting Goa: he received the most marked testimonials of the approbation of the Portuguese government, and was presented with a valuable sword. In 1807 sir William returned to India on the military staff of that country, being particularly selected by the governor-general in council: he was next appointed to the command in the Mysore, but d. at Seringapatam, 7 Feb. 1808, having m. 1799, Margaret, da. of Thomas Prendergast, of Dublin, esq. and by her had issue,

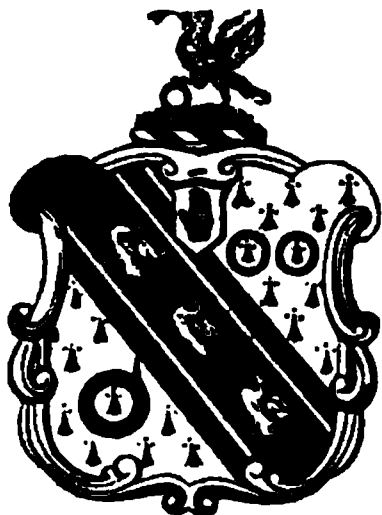
1. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY-ST.-LAURENCE, 2d bart.
2. GUY-PRENDERGAST, b. 10 Sept. 1802, capt. 77th foot.
3. FRANCIS-ANTOINE, b. 17 Sept. 1803, in the military service of the East India Company.
4. HENRY, b. 18 Nov. 1804, rector of Northfield, co. Worcester, and chaplain to the duke of Sussex, m. 24 June 1834, Agnes-Mary, youngest da. of John Johnstone, esq. M.D. of Monument House, Birmingham, and Gala Bank, N.B.
5. CHARLES-WILLIAM, b. Jan. 1806, in the army, d. July 1830.
6. MARGARET, b. 26 June 1807, m. 26 June 1839, William-Sheppey Greene, esq.
7. JOHN-WILLIAM, b. 22 May 1808, in holy orders.

Sir William d. as above, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

II. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY-ST.-LAURENCE, present bart.

CLARKE, of DUNHAM LODGE, co. Norfolk. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR CHARLES-MANSFIELD CLARKE, of Dunham Lodge, co. Norfolk, Baronet, so created as above; *born* 28 May 1782; *married* 17 Jan. 1805, Mary-Anna, da. of Wright-Thomas Squire, of Peterborough, esq. and has issue,—1. CHARLES, in holy orders, *m.* 24 April 1838, Rosa-Mary, eldest da. of Henry Alexander, of Cork Street, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue, a Son, *b.* 13 Dec. 1839;—2. JOHN;—3. MARY-ANNA, *m.* rev. George Coldham, rector of Gaytonthorpe, and vicar of East Watton, Norfolk;—4. LUCY, *m.* Thomas F. Chilvers, esq. of New Burlington Street;—5. CATHERINE;—6. ELIZABETH;—7. MARIA-AGNES.



ARMS—Ermine, on a bend cottised gules, between three annulets sable, as many swans close argent.

CREST—On a mount vert a dove, wings ele-

vated proper, holding in the beak an ear of wheat, and resting the dexter foot on an annulet sable.

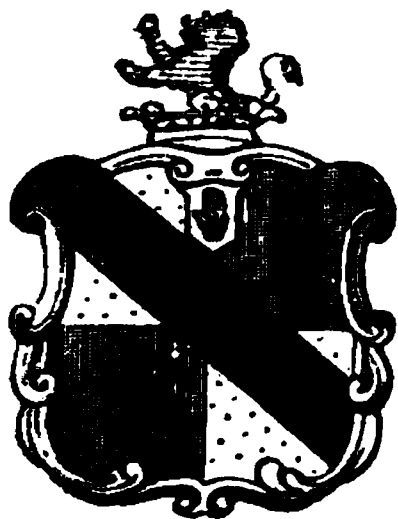
SEAT—Dunham Lodge, Norfolk.

SIR CHARLES is the only surviving son of John Clarke, of London, surgeon, who *d.* 1784, and grandson of the rev. John Clarke, of Beverley, co. York. Sir Charles had two brothers, John, of New Burlington Street, M.D. who *d. s. p. s.* 31 Aug. 1815, and Thomas, a lieut. R.N. who *d. unm.* and six sisters; Biddy, *m.* Daniel Stone, of the Charter House, M.D.; Patty, *m.* James Wilson, surgeon; Mary and Elizabeth, who both *d. unm.*; Catherine, *m.* Christopher Jeffrey, of Peterborough, merchant; and Charlotte.

CLARKE-JERVOISE,—See JERVOISE.

CLAVERING, of AXWELL, co. Durham. 5 June 1661.

SIR THOMAS-JOHN CLAVERING, Baronet, *born* 6 April 1771, succeeded his uncle, sir Thomas, 14 Oct. 1794; he raised a troop of Yeomanry cavalry at his own expense in the year 1796, and served the office of high sheriff of Northumberland in 1817; *married* 21 Aug. 1791, Clara, da. of John de Gallais de la Bernardine, (by his lady, Petronella,) the count de la Sable, of Anjou, in France, by whom he has six children,—1. JAMES, *b.* 12 Feb. 1793, *d.* 23 Jan. 1824;—2. CLARA-ANNA-MARTHA, *b.* 7 Feb. 1794, *m.* 12 Feb. 1826, general de Knyff, of Brussels;—3. AGATHA-CATHERINE, *b.* 5. Aug. 1795, *m.* 8 Feb. 1821, the baron de Montfaucon, of Avignon;—4. THOMAS-CHARLES, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796, *d.* 17 June 1802;—5. AUGUSTUS-GEORGE, *b.* 24 Jan. 1799, *d.* March 1802;—6. WILLIAM-ALOYZIUS, *b.* 21 Jan. 1800.



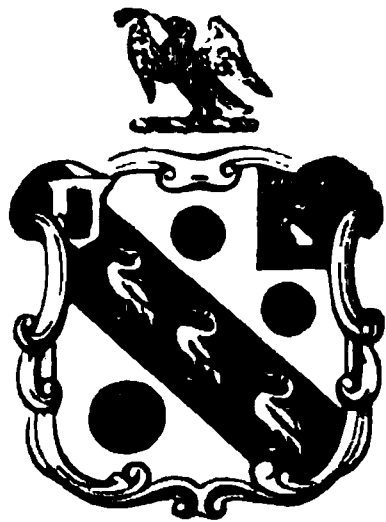
ARMS—Quarterly, or, and gules, a bend, sable.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion issuant, azure.

SEATS—At Axwell, Whitehouse, and Greencroft, all co. Durham.

EUSTACE, a noble Norman, was the first of this ancient family. He had two sons, who came into England with William the Conqueror; the elder was Serlo de Burgo, who built the castle of Knaresborough, and *d.* without issue,

John Monoculus, the 2d son, heir to his brother, had three sons, 1. Pagan, who *d.* without issue; 2. Eustace; and 3. William; these three brothers were living 1133, 33 Hen. I. and were witnesses to the royal foundation of the



Arms—Argent, on a bend, gules, between three pellets, as many swans, of the field. On a sinister canton, azure, a demi-ram, salient, argent, debouched of a baton, in bend, dexter, and in chief two fleurs-de-lis, or.

CREST—A falcon rising, gules, winged, or, holding in the beak an ear of wheat.

THE first person mentioned in the pedigree of this family is Richard Hamund, otherwise *Clerke*, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, *temp.* Henry VI. William Clerke, of Willoughby, great-grandson of Richard, had a younger son, sir JOHN, who took the duke of Longueville prisoner at the battle of Spurs, for which he was rewarded with the canton of honourable augmentation borne in the arms of this family. He was seated at Weston, co. Oxford, and 5th in descent from him was,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. *b.* 1624, *m.* Philadelphia, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Edward Carr, knt. (by Jane, da. of sir Edward Onslow, knt.) ancestor of the earls of Onslow, by Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Shirley, knt. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1698) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
2. JOHN, *b.* 1 April 1648, *d.* in Spain, 14 June 1666.
3. EDWARD, *b.* 1653, *d.* 24 April 1677.
4. FRANCIS, *b.* 27 June 1655, thrice *m.* but *d. s. p.* 2 May 1715.
5. RICHARD, *b.* 7 Jan. 1658, *d.* 3 Feb. following.
6. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
7. JANE, *b.* 10 Aug. 1644, wife of sir Edward Norreys, knt.
8. PHILADELPHIA, *b.* 1645.
9. GRIZELL, *b.* 2 Dec. 1646, both *d.* infants.

Sir John *d.* 7 Oct. 1667, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 9 July 1643, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Muschamp, of Rowbarn, co. Surrey, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.
2. JOHN, *m.* Catherine, da. of Henry Jennings, and *d.* 1708, leaving an only son, sir FRANCIS, 6th bart.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Walker, esq. clerk of the house of lords, and *d.* his widow 1734.

Sir William *d.* 6 Sept. 1678, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 11 July 1683, Catharine, 2d da. of sir Arthur Onslow, of East Clandon, co. Surrey, bart. and sister of Richard, lord Onslow, by whom (who *d.* 14 March 1741) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN.
2. Sir WILLIAM, successive barts.
3. CATHARINE; 4. ELIZABETH.
5. MARY.
6. PHILADELPHIA, who all *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 1699, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *d.* 24 Feb. 1726-7, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* but *d.* abroad, without issue, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VI. Sir FRANCIS, only son of John, 2d son of sir WILLIAM, 2d bart. *b.* 12 July 1682, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1769, *unm.* when the title devolved on his kinsman, sir Francis Carr, great-grandson of Richard, 6th son of the 1st bart. whose descent we now proceed to state.

FRANCIS-CARR Clerke, only son, who left issue of the above named Richard, *m.* as above stated, his cousin, Catherine, da. of Henry Bertie, younger son of Montagu, earl of Lindsey, and *d.* 1730, leaving an only son,

FRANCIS, *b.* 23 Sept. 1724, *m.* 1747, Susanah-Elizabeth, da. of Henry Ashurst, of Waterstock, co. Oxford, esq. and *d.* 30 April 1760, having had,

1. FRANCIS-CARR, 6th bart.
2. The rev. sir WILLIAM-HENRY, 8th bart.
3. DIANA-SUSANNA, *b.* 24 June 1750, *m.* the rev. Edward Willis, of Newbold, co. Warwick.
4. SUSANNA, *b.* 30 April 1753, *m.* 17 Oct. 1806, sir Robert Peel, of Drayton, co. Stafford, bart.

VII. Sir FRANCIS-CARR, (eldest son of Francis, only son of Francis-Carr, 2d son of Richard, 6th son of sir John, the 1st bart.) *b.* 24 Oct. 1748, lieut. in the 3d regiment of foot guards, and aide-de-camp to lieut.-gen. John Burgoyne, in Canada, shot in an action with the Americans at Saratoga 1777, and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. The rev. sir WILLIAM-HENRY, *m.* 5 May 1792, Byzantia, eldest da. of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, esq. and by her (who *d.* 30 April 1815) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 9th bart.
2. BYZANTIA, *b.* 10 Jan. 1795.
3. FRANCIS-CARR, *d.* an infant.
4. FRANCIS, *b.* 10 Sept. 1797, in holy orders.
5. CHARLES-CARR, *b.* 30 Dec. 1798, in holy orders, B.D. archdeacon of Oxford.

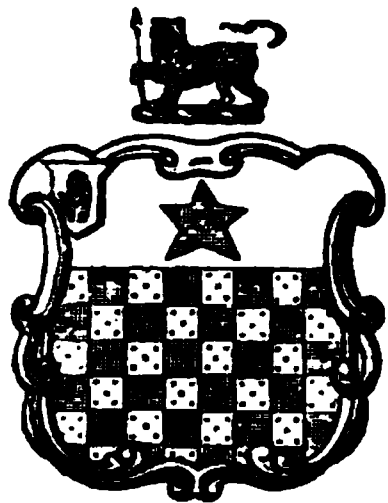
Sir William-Henry *d.* 10 April 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.

CLIFFORD, (now CONSTABLE,)—See CONSTABLE.

CLIFFORD, Captain R.N. and C.B. 4 Aug. 1838.

SIR AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-JAMES CLIFFORD, Knight and Baronet, so created as above; captain R.N. C.B. and Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod; *married* 20 Oct. 1818, Elizabeth-Frances, 2d da. of lord John Townshend, 2d son of George, marquess Townshend, and has issue,—1. WILLIAM-JOHN CAVENDISH, lieut. R.N. *b.* 12 Oct. 1814;—2. ROBERT-CAVENDISH-SPENCER, lieut. in the grenadier guards, *b.* 8 Nov. 1815;—3. CHARLES-CAVENDISH, of Christ Church College, Oxford, *b.* 7 Jan. 1821;—4. FREDERICK-CAVENDISH, *b.* Jan. and *d.* Aug. 1826;—5. ISABELLA-GEORGIANA-CAMILLA, *b.* 3 March 1817;—6. CHARLOTTE-HELEN-AUGUSTA, *b.* 22 Sept. 1822, *d.* Sept. 1835;—7. FRANCES-LOUISA, *b.* 13 Aug. 1827;—8. ELIZABETH-COMPTON, *b.* 30 Oct. 1829;—9. AUGUSTA-CAROLINE-SUSAN, *b.* 16 Jan. 1836.



ARMS—Chequy, or and azure, on a chief argent, a mullet of the second.

CREST—A leopard guardant, holding in the dexter paw a spear erect, all proper.

MOTTO—Virtus mille scuta.

CLIFTON, (now JUCKES-CLIFTON,) of Clifton, co. Nottingham.
22 May 1611.

SIR JUCKES-GRANVILLE JUCKES-CLIFTON, Baronet, High Sheriff co. Notts, succeeded his brother, sir Robert, 28 April 1837, took the surname of Juckes only, by royal sign manual, 2 Sept. 1790, and by royal sign manual, 6 Dec. 1837, he took the surname of Clifton, in addition, and his issue were authorized to use the surname of Clifton *only*; *married* 1st, 1794, Margaret, da. of James de Lancy, of Bath, esq.; and 2dly, 21 Aug. 1821, Marianne, da. of John Swynfen, of Swynfen-house, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue,—1. MARIANNE-MARGARET, *b.* 25 Dec. 1823;—2. ROBERT, *b.* 24 Dec. 1826.



ARMS—Sable, semée of cinquefoils, and a lion rampant, argent.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet a demi-peacock, per pale, argent and sable, his wings expanded counter-changed.

MOTTO—Tenez le droit.

SEAT—At Clifton Hall, near Nottingham.

THIS family descends from ALVAREDUS DE CLIFTON, who was warden of the castle of Nottingham in the time of William Peverell, bastard son of William the Conqueror; and the elder line has been constantly seated at Clifton, near Nottingham, down to the present time. Sir GERVAASE CLIFTON, *temp.* Hen. VII. 14th in descent from Alvaredus, had two sons, from the eldest of whom, ROBERT, the present baronet, descends; and the younger, Gervase, was of the Custom-house, London, and was

grandfather of Gervase Clifton, who was summoned to parliament as a baron, 6 Jas. I. which barony is now vested in the earl of Darnley.

Sir GERVAASE CLIFTON, of CLIFTON, 16th in descent from Alvaredus, and son of Robert above-named, was knighted by Queen Elizabeth. He *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of John, lord Neville, of Chete, co. York, by whom he had no surviving male issue; and 2dly, Winifred, da. and h. of William Thwaites, by whom he

had an only son, **GEORGE**, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, Aug. 1587, leaving his wife, Winifred, *da.* of sir Anthony Thorold, of Marston, *knt.* enceinte of a son. Sir Gervase himself *d.* in Jan. following, and was succeeded in his estate by his grandson.

I. Sir **GERVASE**, 1st baronet, who was only four months old at his grandfather's decease. He was made *K. B.* at the coronation of king James I. and afterwards advanced to the dignity of *bart.* He served in eight parliaments *co.* Nottingham and Retford, and was commissioner at Oxford and Newark for Charles the First. He was seven times married: 1st, to Penelope, *da.* of Robert Rich, earl of Warwick, *d.* 1613; 2dly, to Frances, *da.* of Francis Clifford, earl of Cumberland, *d.* 1627; 3dly, to Mary, *da.* of John Egiok; 4thly, to Isabel, *da.* of — Meek; 5thly, to Anne, *da.* of sir Francis South, *knt.* *d.* 1639; 6thly, to Jane, *da.* of Anthony Eyre, *d.* 1655; and 7thly, 23 Dec. 1656, to Alice, *da.* of Henry Hastings, earl of Huntingdon, who survived him, but *d.* in the same year with himself. By his 3d, 4th, 5th, and 7th wives, he had no issue. By his 1st he had,

1. Sir **GERVASE**, 2d *bart.*

By his 2d,

2. Sir **CLIFFORD**, *knt.* father of the 3d *bart.*

3. **MARGARET**, *m.* 1st, sir John South, *knt.*; 2dly, William Whichcote, *esq.*; and 3dly, Robert, lord Hunsdon.

4. **FRANCES**, *m.* 1st, Richard Tempest, *esq.*; and 2dly, Anthony Eyre, *esq.*

5. **ANNE**, *m.* sir Francis Rodes, *knt.*

6. **LETITIA**, *m.* Clifton Rodes, *esq.* his brother.

By his 6th wife, sir Gervase had,

7. **ROBERT**, father of sir Gervase, 4th baronet.

8. **CHARLES**, *d. unm.*

9. **JANE**, *m.* Christopher Packe, *esq.*

10. **ELIZABETH**; 11. **MARY**.

Sir Gervase *d.* 1666, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir **GERVASE**, *m.* Sarah, *da.* of Timothy Pusey, *esq.* but dying without issue 14 Jan. 1675, was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir **WILLIAM**, only surviving son of sir Clifford Clifton, *knt.* and Frances, his wife, *da.* of sir Heneage Finch, *knt.* recorder of London; which sir Clifford was the only son of sir Gervase by his 2d *m.* This sir William *d. unm.* leaving two sisters, his *co.-hs.*: Catherine, *m.* sir John Parsons, *bart.*; and Arabella, *m.* sir Francis Wheeler, *knt.* one of the

admirals under king William, who was cast away near Cadiz. He was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir **GERVASE**, eldest son of Robert Clifton, *esq.* son of sir Gervase, by Jane, his 6th wife. He *m.* Anne, *da.* of Dudley Bagnell, of Newry, in Ireland, *esq.* by whom (who survived him, and *m.* 2dly, William Blackburne, *esq.* and *d.* 1734) he had one *da.* Jane, a nun, and fifteen sons, ten of whom *d. unm.*; the others were,

1. Sir **ROBERT**, 5th *bart.*

2. **WILLIAM**, *m.* Mrs. Wharton, by whom he had no issue.

3. **ALFRED**, first an officer in the French, afterwards in the Russian service.

4. **DUDLEY**, who embraced a religious life.

5. **GEORGE**, *m.* Anne, only *da.* and *h.* of Robert Sacheverell, *esq.* by whom he had two *das.* and six sons.

Sir Gervase *d.* in March 1730-1, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir **ROBERT**, *m.* Frances, *da.* of Nanfan Coote, earl of Bellamont, in the Peerage of Ireland, (by lady Frances, his wife, youngest *da.* of Henry de Nassau, earl of Grantham,) by whom he had an only *da.*

1. **FRANCES**.

He *m.* 2dly, in June 1740, —, eldest *da.* and *co.-h.* of sir Thomas Lombe, *knt.* alderman of London, by whom, who *d.* 1748, he had,

2. **GERVASE**, his successor.

Sir Robert was created a *K. B.* 1725; *d.* 1762, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir **GERVASE**, *m.* Frances Egerton, only *da.* and *h.* of Richard Lloyd, of Aberbrachar, *co.* Denbigh, *esq.* and by her, who *d.* 1780, of a putrid fever, by her affectionate attendance on two of her sons, who laboured under that disorder, had issue,

1. Sir **ROBERT**, 7th *bart.*

2. **GERVASE**, *d.* 1779.

3. Sir **JUCKES-GRANVILLE**, 8th *bart.*

4. Sir **ARTHUR-BENJAMIN**, *K. C. B.* *K. C. H.*, *K. S. A.* *K. S. W.* major-general in the army, *col.* 17th light dragoons.

5. **FRANCES**, *m.* 1797, the rev. Robert Markham, archdeacon of York, son of the late archbishop of York.

Sir Gervase *d.* 26 Sept. 1815, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir **ROBERT**, *b.* June 1767, who dying *unm.* 28 April 1837, was succeeded by his next brother,

VIII. Sir **JUCKES-GRANVILLE**, present *bart.*

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, (late **CAMPBELL**,)—See **CAMPBELL**.

COCKERELL, of SEIZINCOTE, co. Gloucester, and PICCADILLY, co. Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1809.

SIR CHARLES-RUSHOUT COCKERELL, Baronet, born 14 June 1809, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 6 Jan. 1837; married 6 Aug. 1834, Cecilia-Olivia, da. of Thomas, 8d lord Foley, and has issue,—1. **CHARLES-AUGUSTUS-RUSHOUT**, b. 14 July 1835, d. 23 April 1837;—2. a D.A. b. 29 Aug. 1836;—3. a D.A. b. 9 Sept. 1837;—4. a D.A. b. 16 March 1838.

Arms—Or, between two flanches, gules, a leopard's face, azure, within a wreath of laurel and between two game-cocks, in pale, proper.

Crest—Within a crescent, azure, a tiger's face, proper, crowned with an eastern crown.

Supporters—Two angels, their vests semée of fleurs-de-lys; the hand next the shield supporting a pennon, the dexter charged with a sun in splendour, the sinister semée of estoiles and charged with a crescent; the exterior hands extended and supporting a Persian pheasant.

Seat—At Seizincote, Morton-in-the-Marsh, co. Gloucester.

JOHN COCKERELL, of Bishop's Hull, co. Somerset, esq. (son of John Cockerell, of Carmarthen, M.D.) was b. 1714, m. Frances, da. and co-h. of John Jackson, of Clapham, co. Surrey, esq. and d. in Antigua, April 1767, and by her (who d. April 1769) had issue,

1. **PAULINA**; 2. **ANNE**, d. young.

3. **PAULINA**, d. unm.

4. **ELIZABETH-STUART**, b. May 1758, m. 1st, Boyar Glover, of Bengal, esq.; and 2dly, John Belli, of Southampton, esq. by whom (who d. Feb. 1805) she had issue.

5. **FRANCIS**, d. at sea, unm.

6. **EDWARD**, b. Nov. 1756, d. unm. Oct. 1782.

7. **JOHN**, b. 10 Aug. 1753, lieut.-col. in the army, and quarter-master-general in India during the government of marquess Cornwallis, d. July 1798, unm.

8. **SAMUEL-PEPPYS**, of Westbourne Lodge, Paddington, co. Middlesex, esq. surveyor to the East India Company, b. 15 Feb. 1754, m. 18 June 1782, Anna, da. and co-h. of John Whetham, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, esq. and d. 12 July 1827, aged 74, having had issue,

1. John; 2. Charles-Robert.

3. Samuel-Pepys; 4. Edward-William.

5. Richard-Howe, esq. R.N. d. at Calcutta, 7 Aug. 1839.

6. Henry.

7. Anne, m. 14 Jan. 1815, Richard Pollen, esq. brother to sir John Pollen, bart.

8. Susannah; 9. Elizabeth-Sophia.

10. Jane-Louisa.

11. Frances, m. May 1821, the rev. Dr. Goodenough, head-master of Westminster school, son of the bishop of Carlisle.

9. Sir CHARLES, created a bart.

I. Sir CHARLES-COCKERELL, created a bart. as above, M.P. for Evesham, b. 18 Feb. 1755; m. 1st, at Calcutta, 11 March 1789, Maria-Tryphena, da. of sir Charles-William Blunt, bart. and by her (who d. 8 Oct. following) had no issue. He m. 2dly, 13 Feb. 1806, Harriet, 2d da. of the late, and sister of the present lord Northwick, and had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-RUSHOUT, 2d bart.

2. HARRIET-ANNE, b. 1812, m. 15 March 1836, George-William, viscount Deerpur, son of the earl of Coventry, who d. 5 Nov. 1838.

3. ELIZABETH-MARIA, b. 1815, d. unm. 1832. Sir Charles d. 6 Jan. 1837, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir CHARLES-RUSHOUT, present bart.

CODRINGTON, of DODDINGTON, co. Gloucester. 21 April 1721.

SIR WILLIAM-RAIMOND CODRINGTON, Baronet, born at Rennes in France, 25 Jan. 1806, succeeded his father, sir William, 5 Sept. 1816; married Anne-Marie, da. of Mons. Joseph Le Per Bonaban, of St. Maloes, and has a SON and heir, b. 2 March 1829.



Arms—Argent, a fess embattled counter embattled sable, fretty gules, between three lions, passant, gules.

Crest—A dragon's head, couped, gules, between a pair of (dragon's) wings, chequy, or and azure.

This family is a younger branch of the Codringtons, of Codrington, co. Gloucester, which was a family of considerable importance in this county, temp. Hen. IV. John Codrington, esq. being standard-bearer to king Hen. V. in his wars with France. Christopher Codrington, a younger son of this family, went with his fortune to Barbadoes, temp. king Charles I. where he m. and d. leaving two sons, Christopher and John. Christopher became lieutenant-governor of the island of Barbadoes, and afterwards captain-general of the Leeward Islands, in which post he d. leaving only two sons, one of them of his own name. John, his brother, was colonel of the life-guards in Barbadoes, treasurer, and privy-counsellor; m. a da. of col. Betts, of that island, by whom he had two sons, William and John. Christopher, son of the captain-general, was a fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; but afterwards betaking himself to a martial life, attended king William in the wars of Flanders, where he eminently signalized himself, and afterwards succeeded his father in the government of the Leeward Islands.

This gentleman is celebrated for his noble benefactions, having bequeathed to the college of All Souls the sum of £10,000 for the building of a library, and furnishing it with books, besides his own inestimable library: he also gave an estate of £2000 per annum to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, for the building and endowment of a college at Barbadoes. He d. 7 April 1710.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. m. 12 March 1718, Elizabeth, da. of William Bethell, of Swindon, by whom (who d. 5 Feb. 1761) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. JOHN-ARCHIBALD, m. but d. a. p. 1750.

3. CHRISTOPHER, m. but d. a. p. 1797.

4. EDWARD, b. 22 June 1732, m. Rebecca L'Estrange, d. 1775, leaving issue,

1. Christopher, who took the surname of Bethell, 1797, m. 15 Aug. 1796, Caroline-Georgiana-Harriot, da. of Thomas, 2d lord Foley, (by Harriot, 4th da. of William, 2d earl of Harrington, by Caroline Fitzroy, eldest da. of Charles, 2d duke of Grafton, K.G.) and has issue, Harriot, b. 2 July 1797, d. 12 May 1831; Anne-Maria-Caroline, b. 11 July 1798, m. 3 Jan. 1826, the hon. Arthur-Thellusson, 4th son of the late lord Rendlesham; Georgiana-Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1799, m. 10 April 1827, Henry Peyton, esq. only son of sir H. Peyton, bart.; Mary, b. 30 Jan. 1801; Anne-Maria, d. 1802; Anne-Maria, b. 1 Oct. 1803, d. 30 May 1823; Christopher-William, b. 12 March 1805; Cecilia, b. 19 Feb. 1807; Charles-Bethell, b. 19 Sept. 1808; Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov. 1809; Charlotte-Octavia, b. 5 Feb. 1811, m. 10 Dec. 1833, Henry-Lanney Hunter, of Beach-hill, co. Berks, esq.; Isabella, d. an infant; Edward, b. 6 Aug. 1813; Emma, b. 15 Dec. 1814.

2. William-John, took the name of Bethell, m. Anne-Maria, sister of — Challenger, of Gisborough, co. York, esq.

3. Sir Edward, vice-admiral of the white, G.C.B. K.S.L. K.S.G. F.R.S. m. Miss Jane Hall, by whom (who d. 21 Jan. 1837) he has issue, of whom, Elizabeth, d. unm.; Caroline, m. Joseph-Lyons Walrond, of Antigua, and d. his widow, 6 Nov. 1833; and William J. capt. Coldstream guards, m. 7 May 1836, Mary, second da. of Levi Ames, of the Hyde, co. Herts, esq. and has issue.

5, 6, 7, 8, 9. Five da.

Sir William d. 17 Dec. 1730, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. 22 Feb. 1736, Anna, da. of — Acton, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

2. MARY, m. 2 June 1745, George Bernard, captain of the 9th regt. of infantry, 4th son of Arthur Bernard, of Palace Anne, co. Cork, younger brother of Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon, great-grandfather of the 1st earl of Bandon.

Sir William d. 11 March 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, b. 1739, m. 1st, Mary Kirke, by whom (who d. 30 April 1789) he had no issue. He m. 2dly, in France, Eleanor, da. of Godfrey Kirke, by whom (who d. at Rennes in France, 13 Feb. 1816) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-RAIMOND, 4th bart.

2. MARY-ANN-ELEANOR, b. 3 Feb. 1807.

Sir William d. at Rennes, 5 Sept. 1816, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM-RAIMOND, present bart.

COGHILL, of COGHILL HALL, co. York. 31 Aug. 1778.

SIR JOHN-JOSCELYN COGHILL, Baronet, born 11 Feb. 1826, succeeded his father, sir Josiah, 21 May 1838.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules; on a chevron, argent, three pellets, a chief sable, for COGHILL; 2d and 3d, or, on a chief indented, azure, three fleurs-de-lys, or, a canton, ermine, for CRAMER.

CREST—On a mount, vert, a cock, with wings expanded, or, ducally crowned, gules.

MOTTO—Non dormit qui custodit.

JOHN COCKHILL, of Cockhill, gent. lived at Knarborough, co. York, in the reigns of Richard II. and Henry IV. as appears by ancient records remaining in the castle, where the family continue to this day. The 7th in lineal descent from him was

John Coghill, D.C.L. a master in the high court of Chancery in Ireland, and was knighted 1686; m. Hester, da. of Tobias Cramer, sheriff of the city of Dublin, (son of Balthazar Cramer, and grandson of Tobias Cramer, or Kramer, of Lower Germany, who commanded a regiment abroad, and was made a free denizen of Ireland 28 May 1639,) by whom he had, besides other issue, two sons and one da. viz. Marmaduke, who d. unm. 1739; James, who left an only da. Hester, m. 1st, Charles Moore, 1st earl of Charleville, in Ireland, and, 2dly, major John Mayne, who took the surname of Coghill by royal sign manual 1779, and was created a baronet 8 June 1781, but d. s. p.: the da. of John Coghill was Hester, who m. Oliver Cramer, (son of Balthazar Cramer, and grandson of Tobias Cramer above named,) and by him had issue two sons, Oliver, who m. and left issue; and

BALTHAZAR-JOHN-CRAMER, m. Judith, only da. of Brinsley-Butler, 1st viscount Lancesborough, of Ireland, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.
2. OLIVER, m. Jane Hollaid, and d. leaving an only da. Jane.

3. MARMADUKE.

4. CATHERINE, m. Ralph Smith, esq.

I. Sir JOHN COGHILL, assumed the name of Coghill, pursuant to the will of his great uncle, Marmaduke Coghill, esq. and the desire of Hester, countess of Charleville, to whose estates he succeeded: created a baronet 31 Aug. 1778, m. Maria, da. of Josiah Hart, D.D. lord archbishop of Tuam, and by her (who d. 14 Dec. 1815) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. MARY.

3. JUDITH, m. rev. W. F. Mitchell, rector of St. Martin's by Looe, Cornwall, who d. s. p. 1826.

4. ELIZA, m. 10 Dec. 1812, the rev. N. Hinde, of the co. Salop.

5. FRANCES.

6. PRISCILLA, m. — Otteley, esq.

7. Sir JOSIAH, 3rd bart.

8. SOPHIA, m. 1801, major Charles Doyle, and has issue.

9. THEODOSIA.

Sir John d. March 1790, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, d. 21 May 1817, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOSIAH, 3d bart. took the surname of Coghill only by royal sign manual 7 June 1817; m. 1st, 1812, Miss Dobson, by whom (who d. in 1817) he had issue,

1. CAROLINE-MARY.

2. EMMELINE-KATHERINE-EVERTON, m. Aug. 1839, rev. Charles Bushe.

3. JOSEPHINE.

And 2dly, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna-Maria, eldest da. of the right hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, lord chief justice of the court of queen's bench in Ireland, and had issue,

4. Sir JOHN-JOSCELYN, 4th bart.

5. KENDAL-JOSIAH-WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1839.

6. ROSANNA-LOUISA.

7. SYDNEY-ALICIA.

8. FLORENCE.

9. GEORGINA.

10. ADELAIDE.

11. SYLVIA.

Sir Josiah d. 21 May 1838, æt. 69, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN-JOSCELYN, present bart.

COLEBROOKE, of Gatton, co. Surrey. 12 Oct. 1759.

SIR THOMAS-EDWARD COLEBROOKE, Baronet, succeeded his uncle, sir James-Edward, 5 Nov. 1838.



ARMS—Gules, a lion rampant, argent, ducally crowned, or, on a chief of the last, three Cornish choughs, proper.

CREST—A wyvern, with wings expanded, or, resting his foot upon a plain shield, gules.

MOTTO—Sola bona que honesta.

SEAT—Colebrooke Park, Tunbridge, Kent.

JAMES COLEBROOKE, esq. (son of Thomas Colebrooke, of Arundel, co. Sussex,) was b. 12 May 1680, m. Mary Hudson, and d. 18 Nov. 1752, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, minister to the Swiss cantons, m. 1st, Henrietta, da. of Henry, duke of Bolton, and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Thresher, esq. but d. s. p.

2. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.

3. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

4. DYONISIA, m. John Walker, esq.

5. MARY, d. unm.

6. ANNE, m. John Symonds, esq. d. 1764.

7. ANNA-MARIA, m. 1st, William-Payne King, esq. and 2dly, Edwin, lord Sandys, of Ombersley.

8. SARAH, m. Jeremiah Gray, esq.

9. CHARLOTTE, m. John Wicker, esq.

10. RACHEL.

I. Sir JAMES, the 2d son, b. 21 July 1722, was advanced to the dignity of a bart. and in failure of issue male, with remainder to his brother, George, of Southgate, co. Middlesex. He m. Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Stephen Skinner, of Layton and Walthamstow, co.

Essex, esq. who d. 1754; he d. 12 May 1761, leaving only two da.

1. MARY, b. 10 March 1750, m. John Aubrey, esq. now sir John Aubrey, bart. but d. 1781.

2. EMMA, b. 22 Dec. 1752, m. 1772, Charles, 4th earl of Tankerville, (*vide* Debrett's *Peerage of the United Kingdom*.)

Sir James was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir GEORGE, b. 14 June 1729, m. 23 July 1754, Mary, sole da. and h. of Patrick Gaynor, of the island of Antigua, esq. by whom (who d. 13 Aug. 1818, æt. 79) he had issue,

1. MARY, b. 26 Oct. 1757, m. the chevalier Charles-Adrien de Peyron, in the service of Gustavus, king of Sweden, who was killed in a duel, in 1784, by the count de la Marck, upon which melancholy occasion the king of Sweden took his son under his immediate protection.

2. LOUISA, b. Jan. 1764, m. Andrew Sutherland, esq. captain R.N.; he d. at Gibraltar, 1795, commissioner of that port.

3. GEORGE, b. 2 Aug. 1759, m. Belinda, da. of —, who, after his decease, m. William Taaffe, esq.; he left issue, Belinda and Georgiana-Harriet.

4. Sir JAMES-EDWARD, 3d bart.

5. HENRY-THOMAS, F.R.S. chirographer of the court of common pleas, b. 15 June 1765, sometime president of the board of revenue, and a member of the supreme council, Bengal, m. Elizabeth, da. of J. Wilkison, of Portman Square, esq. by whom (who d. at Calcutta 3 Oct. 1815, æt. 29) and d. 10 March 1837, leaving issue,

Sir Thomas-Edward, 4th bart.

Sir George d. 5 Aug. 1809, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JAMES-EDWARD, b. 7 July 1761, sometime senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and provisional member of the council in Bengal; m. 31 Jan. 1820, Mrs. Louisa-Anne Stewart.

Sir James-Edward d. s. p. l. 5 Nov. 1838, and was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir THOMAS-EDWARD, present bart.

COLLETON, of London. 18 Feb. 1660-1.

SIR JAMES-ROUPELL COLLETON, Baronet, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, succeeded his father, sir James-Nassau, 16 Jan. 1815; born 22 Dec. 1783; married 12 Dec. 1819, Septima-Sexta-Colleton, da. of rear-admiral Richard Graves, of Hembury Port, co. Devon, by whom (who d. in America, 14 Dec. 1831) he has issue,—1. NASSAU-WILLIAM-CHARLES, b. 30 March, d. 10 April 1821;—2. FREDERICK-NASSAU-WILLIAM-GRAVES, b. 4 Aug. 1822;—3. ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-PULFORD-GRAVES, b. 19 Sept. 1824;—4. GERTRUDE-HAWISE-ELADE-RALEIGH;—5. ALSWITHA-PLANTAGENET.

ARMS—Or, three stags' heads, couped, proper.

CREST—A stag's head, as in the arms.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. had been very active, and expended large sums in the service of Charles I.; and in recompense of his great services, (in addition to the dignity of bart. conferred on him,) in conjunction with the duke of Albermarle, earl of Clarendon, earl Craven, and four other noble persons, had granted to them and their heirs, large dominions in North America and the Bahama Islands. Sir John d. 1667, leaving four sons,

1. Sir PETER, 2d bart.
2. THOMAS, m. and had issue.
3. JOHN, d. unm. 1668.
4. JAMES, m. and had issue.
5. ANNE, m. Humphrey Selwood.
6. CATHERINE; 7. ELIZABETH.

II. Sir PETER, m. Elizabeth, relict of William Johnson, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. CATHERINE, m. Robert Richardson.
3. ANNE, d. unm. 1741.

Sir Peter d. 24 March 1694, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. 10 Dec. 1700, Elizabeth, da. of John Snell, esq. and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Fair Lawns, South Carolina, m. 21 July 1730, Susannah, da. of the rev. John Snell, canon of Exeter, by whom he had,
1. Peter, d. v. p.

2. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
3. Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, m. 31 Dec. 1770, Joseph Cooke, M.D.
4. Susannah, d. young 1761.
5. Hannah, d. unm. 1747.
2. PETER, of South Carolina, d. unm. 1754.
3. ROBERT, capt. in the army, m. 24 Sept. 1748, Miss Anne Colleton, of South Carolina, and d. 1755, leaving issue,
- Sir JAMES-NASSAU, 6th bart.
4. ELIZABETH, b. 11 June, 1704, m. 1st, John Browne; 2dly, Edward Hawley, esq. He d. 1754, and was succeeded by his grand-

IV. Sir JOHN, m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1759, Anne, da. of Francis Fulford, of Great Fulford, co. Devon, esq. (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, March 1772,) by whom he had issue one da.

LOUISA-CAROLINE, who m. 23 Sept. 1787, rear-admiral Richard Graves, and d. 25 Dec. 1822.

He m. 2dly, 21 April 1774, Jane Mutter, by whom he had one son,

V. Sir JOHN-SNELL, d. July 1801, leaving no issue, by which event the title devolved on his father's 1st cousin,

VI. Sir JAMES-NASSAU, clerk in the secretary of state's office for the home department, b. 23 March 1752, m. 3 Dec. 1778, Susannah, da. of William Nixon, of Lincoln, by whom (who d. 31 Jan. 1830) he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES-ROUPELL, 7th bart.
2. THOMAS-WILLIAM, in the army.
3. NASSAU-CHARLES, d. a minor 15 June 1815.
4. LUCY-ANNE-WILHELMINA-PITT, d. an infant March 1780.
5. SUSANNAH-BOONE, d. unm. 6 Dec. 1816.
6. AUGUSTA-HENRIETTA, d. 1810, unm.
7. ANNE-ELIZABETH, d. unm. 1817.
8. MARY-SARAH, d. an infant.
9. CAROLINA-BENCKLEY, d. unm.

Sir James d. 16 Jan. 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JAMES-ROUPELL, present bart.

COLQUHOUN, of Luss, co. Dumbarton. 27 June 1786.

SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir James, 3 Feb. 1836, M.P. for co. Dumbarton.



ARMS—Argent, a saltire, engrailed, sable.

CREST—A hart's head, erased, gules.

MOTTO—Si je puis.

SEAT—At Rosedow, co. Dumbarton.

THE immediate ancestor of this family was UMPHRIDUS DE KILPATRICK, who, temp. Alexander II. king of Scotland, obtained a grant of the lands and barony of Colquhoun, co. Dumbarton, whereupon he relinquished the name of Kilpatrick, and assumed that of Colquhoun. Ingelramus de Colquhoun, his son, lived temp. Alexander III. Sir John, the 7th in descent from Umphridus, was highly es-

teemed by James III. who, 1463, appointed him *custos rotulorum*, or clerk registrar, for Scotland: 1474 he was preferred to be lord high chamberlain of that kingdom, and was afterwards constituted governor of the castle of Dumbarton for life.

Sir JOHN COLQUHOUN, of Luss, 14th in descent from Umphridus de Kilpatrick, was, by king Charles I. created a bart. of Nova Scotia. He was a great loyalist, and was fined by Oliver Cromwell the sum of £2000 sterling 1654; m. Lilius Graham, da. of John, 4th earl of Montrose, brother to the marquess, by whom he had three sons and two das. He was succeeded by his son,

Sir JOHN, m. Margaret, da. and h. of sir Gideon Baillie, of Lochend, co. Haddington, by Magdalene, da. and co-h. of David, lord Carnegie; but having no surviving male issue, was succeeded in 1676 by his brother,

Sir JAMES, m. Penuel, da. of sir William Cunningham, (by Catharine, his wife, da. of James, 7th earl of Glencairn,) by whom he had, one son, Humphry, and one da. He was succeeded by his son,

Sir HUMPHRY, who was a member of the union parliament, and strenuously opposed and voted against every article of it. He m. Margaret, da. of sir Patrick Houston, bart. by Anne Hamilton, his wife, da. of John, lord Bargeny, by whom he had only one da. Anne, m. in 1702, James Grant. Sir Humphry wishing that his da. and her husband should succeed him in his estate and honours, made, in 1704, a resignation of his baronetship, &c. for a new patent to himself in life-rent, with remainder to his son-in-law and his heirs, on condition of carrying the name and arms of Colquhoun. Sir Humphry d. 1718, and was succeeded in his estate and honours by James Grant, his son-in-law, under the name and designation of sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, who enjoyed that estate and title till his elder brother, Alexander Grant, died without issue in 1719; he then succeeded to the estate of Grant, relinquished the name and title of Colquhoun of Luss, and resumed that of Grant, but claimed the baronetcy, it being by the last patent invested in his person. By the said Anne he had issue, 1. Humphry, d. unm. 1732; 2. Ludovic; 3. James; 4. colonel Francis; 5. captain Charles, of the R.N.; 6. Jean, countess-dowager of Fife; 7. Anne, m. sir Henry Innes; 8. Sophia; 9. Penuel, m. capt. Alexander Grant; 10. Clementia, m. sir William Dunbar, of Durn. Sir James d. 16 Jan. 1747, and was succeeded in his estate of Grant, of Bellindallach, by his eldest surviving son,

Ludovic, who had possessed the estate of Luss till the death of his elder brother 1732, which then devolved upon his immediate

younger brother,

Sir JAMES, who enjoyed the estates and honours of sir Humphry Colquhoun, his grandfather, as heir of provision and entail, and carried the name and arms of that ancient family accordingly. He m. Helen Sutherland, (who d. 7 Jan. 1791, da. of William, lord Strathnaver, son and heir-apparent of John, 19th earl of Sutherland,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES.

2. WILLIAM, col. in the army, m. and had issue.

3. LUDOVIC, col. in the army, m. and had issue.

4. CATHARINE, m. sir Roderick M'Kenzie, bart.

5. MARY, m. gen. John Campbell.

6. ANNE-SUTHERLAND, d. young.

7. MARGARET, m. William Baillie, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and afterwards a lord of session, on which occasion he took the title of lord Polkemmet, and was father of sir William Baillie, created a bart. 1823 (*see that title*).

8. HELEN, m. William Colquhoun, of Gar-scadden, esq. and d. 27 May 1834, æt. 81.

9. JANET, m. Ebenezer Marshall, esq.

Sir James d. 16 Nov. 1786, and was succeeded by his son,

I. Sir JAMES, 8th bart. of Nova Scotia, created a bart. of Great Britain as above, m. July 1772, Mary, one of the co-hs. of James Falconer, (by his wife, da. of lord Falconer,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM, d. young.

3. PATRICK-LUDOVIC.

4. LUDOVIC, d. young.

5. JOHN-CAMPBELL, sheriff depute, co. Dumbarton.

6. SUTHERLAND-MORRISON.

7. RODERICK.

8. JANE-FALCONER; 9. HELEN.

10. WILHELMINA; 11. CATHARINE.

Sir James d. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES, 2d bart. m. 1802, Janet, da. of the right hon. sir John Sinclair, of Ulster, bart. and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 3d bart.

2. JOHN, m. 29 Jan. 1834, Frances-Sarah, 4th da. of E. Fuller Maitland, of Henley-upon-Thames, co. Middlesex, esq.

3. WILLIAM.

4. SARAH-MAITLAND.

5. HELEN, m. 9 April 1829, John-Page Read, of Crow Hall, co. Suffolk, esq.

Sir James d. 3 Feb. 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JAMES, present bart.

COLT, of ST. JAMES, Westminster. 2 March 1693-4.

SIR JOHN-DUTTON COLT, Baronet, born 8 Oct, 1772, succeeded his father, sir John-Dutton, 1809, and is unmarried.



ARMS—A fess between three colts in full speed, sable.

CREST—A colt in full speed, as in the arms.

MOTTO—Vincit qui patitur.

SEAT—At Leominster, co. Hereford.

This family was formerly possessed of very considerable estates in Suffolk and Essex. They are descended from Thomas Colt, of Carlisle, who was father of Thomas Colt, chancellor of the exchequer, and of the privy council to king Edward IV.

I. Sir HARRY-DUTTON COLT, 4th son of George Colt, and Elizabeth Dutton, his wife,

was advanced to the dignity of a bart. for his services at the Revolution, with remainder to his brother, John-Dutton Colt, and to his three sons, John, William, and Harry, and other remainders over. He m. Cecilia, da. of Francis Brewster, esq. relict of sir Thomas Hatton, kn. by whom he left no issue: she d. Oct. 1712, and sir Harry-Dutton, 25 April 1731, when the title and estate descended, according to the remainder in the patent, to his great-nephew.

II. Sir JOHN-DUTTON, only son of John-Dutton Colt, who was the eldest son of John-Dutton Colt, esq. elder brother to sir Harry, m. Mallet, eldest da. of George Langley, of Goulding Hall, co. Salop, esq. and by her (who d. 24 Jan. 1824) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-DUTTON, 3d bart.

2. WILLIAM-ARNOLD, major in the East India company's service, d. unm. at. 35.

3. EDWARD-VAUGHAN, b. 1775.

4. THOMAS-LANGLEY, lieut. 80th foot, d. unm. in India.

5. JAMES, d. Nov. 1826.

6. ANN-SOPHIA.

Sir John d. 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN-DUTTON, present bart.

CONGREVE, of WALTON, co. Stafford. 7 Dec. 1812.

SIR WILLIAM-THOMAS CONGREVE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir William, 16 May 1828.



ARMS—Sable, a chevron between three battle-axes, argent.

MOTTO—Non moritur cujus fama vivit.

This family is of great antiquity in Staffordshire, and is said to have acquired the estate of Stretton, where it was seated for some centuries, by the marriage of Roger de Congreve, with Isolda, granddaughter of sir Richard de Stretton, temp. Edw. II. The earliest ancestor, however, who appears in the herald's visitation of the county, is

RICHARD CONGREVE, of Stretton, temp. Hen. VI. and 6th in lineal descent from him was

RICHARD, of Stretton, b. 1610, m. Anne, da. of Anthony, and sister and co-h. of sir John Fitzherbert, of Norbury, and had, besides other issue, a younger son, William, who was father of Congreve, the dramatic writer, and a son and heir.

JOHN, of Stretton, m. Mary, da. of Thomas Nicholls, of Boycott, co. Salop, by whom he had issue, eight sons, of whom John, the eldest, was grandfather of William Congreve, of Aldermanston, co. Berks, esq.; Ralph, the 5th, was lieut.-governor of Gibraltar, m. and left issue; and

WILLIAM, 6th son, was of Highgate, co. Middlesex, b. 1670, m. Mary, da. of — Nicholls, of Pentre Heylin, co. Montgomery, and had, besides other issue, a son and heir.

THOMAS, b. 1 Nov. 1714, m. 6 May 1740, Anne-Catherine, da. of Clifford Handasyd, M.D. and niece of gen. Roger Handasyd, who commanded a regiment under the duke of Marlborough, and had, besides other issue, a son,

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. created, in the

year 1812, lieutenant-general in the army, comptroller of the royal laboratory, and superintendent of military machines; b. at Walton, co. Stafford, 4 July 1743, m. 1st, Rebecca, da. of Fleet Elmsdon, R.N. by whom (who d. 1791) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. THOMAS-RALPH, lieutenant-col. d. at Dunkirk, Sept. 1833.

3. ANNE-CATHERINE-PENELOPE, b. 8 Nov. 1773, m. John-Henry-Powel Schneider, of Southgate, esq.

4. CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Jan. 1775, m. colonel Joseph Maclean, of the royal artillery.

Sir William m. 2dly, 2 Jan. 1804, Julia Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Daniel-Josias Olivier, of Blackheath, co. Kent, esq. relict of general Eyre, of the royal artillery. Sir William d. 30 April 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart. major-gen. in

the army, was an equerry to the king, and K.C.H. b. 20 May 1772, succeeded his father in his offices at the laboratory, Woolwich; invented the rocket which bears his name, and which he succeeded in establishing as a permanent weapon in both the military and naval service of Great Britain. For the essential services rendered by a rocket brigade at the battle of Leipzig, the emperor Alexander conferred upon him the order of St. Anne: m. Dec. 1824, Isabella-Charlotte, widow of Henry-Nisbett M'Envoy, esq. by whom (who m. 23 April 1835, Charles-Fenton Whiting, esq.) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-THOMAS, 3d bart.

2. A DA. b. Jan. 1826.

Sir William d. 16 May 1828, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir WILLIAM-THOMAS, present bart.

CONROY, of LLANBRYNMAIR, co. Montgomery. 7 July 1837.

SIR JOHN CONROY, Baronet, K.C.H. Knight Grand Cross of the Saxon Order of Ernestine, Knight Grand Cross of St. Bento D'avis, and Knight Commander of the military Order of the Tower and Sword in Portugal, D.C.L. Comptroller of the Household of H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent; created a baronet as above, for his long and faithful services to their R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Kent; born 21 Oct. 1786; married Dec. 1808, Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of major-general Fisher, niece to the right rev. John Fisher, D.D. bishop of Salisbury, chancellor of the Order of the Garter, by which lady he has issue,—1. EDWARD, b. 6 Dec. 1809, assistant to the registrar general, m. 30 May 1837, lady Alice, da. of Laurence, earl of Rosse;—2. ELIZA-JANE;—3. ARTHUR-BENJAMIN, b. 1813, d. 1817;—4. STEPHEN-ROWLEY, b. 15 Aug. 1815, lieutenant and capt. in the Coldstream guards, and aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland;—5. HENRY-GEORGE, b. 4 June 1817, lieutenant and capt. in the grenadier guards, and aide-de-camp to the commander of the forces in Ireland;—6. MARIE-LOUISE-VICTOIRE.



ARMS—Azure, a book open proper, indexed and edged or, a chief embattled of the last.

CREST—A cubit arm vested or, cuffed ermine, the hand proper grasping a wreath of laurel vert.

MOTTO—L'antiquité ne peut pas l'abolir.

SEAT—Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery.

By reference to the records in the office of Ulster king of arms of Ireland, it appears that the Mileman family of Conroy, formerly written Mulconry, O'Mulconry, and O'Mulconaire, is of great antiquity, assuming its descent from Nuillius Magnus, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 400; this family enjoyed for many successive generations the hereditary office of Seanachie to the kings of Connaught.

The early part of the pedigree is to be found in the register entitled "*Funeral Entries of the Nobility and Gentry of Ireland*," one of the books of record in Ulster's office for the year 1637, where the funeral and lineage of Moylin O'Mulconry was registered, and himself stated

to be the 43d in lineal descent of this ancient family. The said MORGAN O'MULCONRY m. Catherine, da. of Teigue O'Flanigan, of Coencloin, co. Roscommon, and left issue,

THORNA O'MULCONRY, esq. his eldest son, m. Evelyn, da. of Ferdoragh Mac Brannan, of Clonicavian, co. Roscommon, and dying 1648, was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN CONROY, or O'MULCONRY, esq. who having taken part in the civil war of 1649, suffered from the confiscations to which the native families were so repeatedly subject, and was compelled to fly to France, where, dropping the two first syllables of his name, he married, and died leaving two sons, of whom the eldest,

CHARLES CONRY, esq. obtained from king Charles II. a regrant, dated 16 Aug. 1678, of a small portion of the confiscated property, which was again lost by the adherence of this gentleman to the cause of king James II. and being slain at the battle of the Boyne, 1690, was succeeded by his brother and heir,

FRANFASSA CONRY, of Bettyville, co. Roscommon, esq. first protestant of this family, m. Elizabeth Aylmer, and d. 1746, leaving an only son,

JOHN CONROY, esq. b. 1704, m. 1747, Elizabeth, da. and sole heiress of Robert Foulke, of Mallow, esq. (descended of the ancient family of Foulke, of Gonston, co. Stafford,) and left issue,

1. **JOHN-PONSONBY**, of whom hereafter.
2. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1750, m. Robert Longfield, esq.

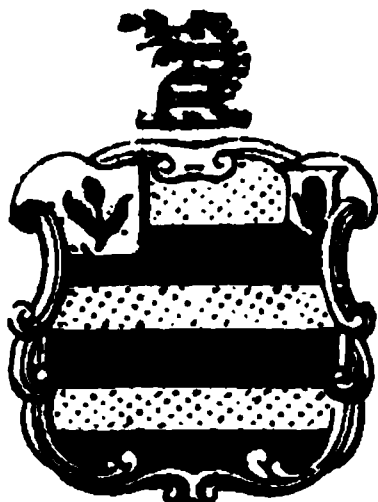
3. **CATHERINE**, m. Walter Hore, of Seafeld, co. Wexford, esq. nephew of the earl of Courtown.

JOHN-PONSONBY CONROY, esq. b. 1761, m. 1785, Margaret, da. of Frances Vernon Wilson, of Tully, co. Longford, esq. and d. 1797, leaving issue,

1. Sir **JOHN**, created a baronet.
2. **GEORGE**, R.N. b. 1788, d. at sea, 1805.
3. **LLEWELLEN**, b. 1790, major E.I.C. service, and aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India, m. Claudine, da. of John Palmer, esq. banker at Calcutta, and d. 1823, leaving issue, 1. *Augustus*, 2. *George*.
4. **WILLIAM**, b. 1794, d. young.
5. **LETITIA**, b. 1796, d. unm.
6. **DEANE-JOSIAS**, b. 1798, major in the army, drowned 1828.

CLIFFORD, (now CONSTABLE,) of TIXALL, co. Stafford. 22 May 1815.

SIR THOMAS-ASTON CONSTABLE, Baronet, High Sheriff co. York, succeeded his father, sir Thomas-Hugh, 25 Feb. 1823; born 8 May 1803; married 27 Sept. 1827, Mary-Anne, da. of Charles-Joseph Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, esq. and has issue,—**FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS-TALBOT-CLIFFORD**, b. 30 June 1828.



Arms—Barry of six, or and azure; on a canton argent, a teazel proper.

Crest—A dragon's head, barry of six, argent and gules, charged with nine lozenges, three, three, and three, or; in the mouth a teazel proper.

Motto—Semper paratus.

Seat—At Tixall, co. Stafford.

This is a junior branch of the ancient and noble family of Clifford, of Chudleigh.

HUGH CLIFFORD, 4th lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, d. 25 March 1732, leaving issue by Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Edward Blount, of Blackdown, co. Devon, (besides other children,) Hugh, 5th lord, father of the present lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, and

THOMAS CLIFFORD, of Tixall, co. Stafford, esq. 4th son, b. 22 Aug. 1732, d. 16 July 1787, having m. Barbara, da. and co-h. of James-Aston, 5th lord Aston, of Forfar, and by her (who d. 2 Aug. 1786) had issue,

1. Sir **THOMAS-HUGH**, 1st bart.
2. **EDWARD-JAMES**, d. an infant.

3. **HENRY**, barrister-at-law, b. 2 March 1768, d. 22 April 1813, m. 21 Jan. 1813, Anne-Teresa, youngest da. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, esq. who m. 2dly, Oct. 1815, Edward Hebden, esq. nephew to sir Thomas Turton, bart.

4. **WALTER**, b. 1773, d. at Palermo, 1806.

5. **JAMES-FRANCIS**, b. 16 Aug. 1774.

6. **ARTHUR**, twin with Lewis, b. 5 July 1777, m. May 1809, Eliza-Matilda, da. of Donald Macdonald, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and d. 1830.

7. **LEWIS**, d. unm. July 1806.

8. **GEORGE-LAMBERT**, b. 9 Jan. 1779, m. Mary, eldest da. of Walter-Hill Coyney, of Weston-Coyney, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue,

Charles, b. 1 Jan. 1813.

9. **BARBARA-ELIZABETH**, b. 11 Nov. 1763, d. unm. 1792.

10. **MARY**, b. 31 March 1765, m. 13 Dec. 1792, sir Charles Wolseley, bart. and d. 16 July 1811.

11. **ANNE**, b. 28 April 1770.

12. **LUCY-BRIDGET**, b. 19 July 1771, m. 14 June 1796, Thomas Weld, of Lullworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq. and d. 1815.

I. Sir **THOMAS-HUGH**, created a bart. as above, at the particular request of Louis XVIII. king of France, as the testimony of the services and attentions received by him from that gentleman during his long residence in this country: he took the name of **CONSTABLE** only, by royal sign manual 1821; b. 4 Dec. 1762; m. 7 June 1791, Mary-Macdonald, 2d da. of John Chichester, of Arlington, co. Devon, esq. (by his 2d wife, Mary Macdonald, of Teindrish, North Britain, and

had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-ASTON, 2d bart.
2. MARY-BARBARA, b. 29 Oct. 1801, m. 13 April 1826, lieutenant-col. Charles Chichester, 2d son of Charles Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, esq.
3. MARY-ISABELLA, b. 2 Sept. 1804; m. 27

Sept. 1808, Henry Arundel, esq. eldest son of Raymond Arundel, of Kenilworth, cousin to lord Arundel, and d. 2 Oct. 1828.

Sir Thomas-Hugh d. 25 Feb. 1823, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir THOMAS-ASTON, present bart.

COOKE, of WHEATLEY, co. York. 10 May 1661.

SIR WILLIAM-BRYAN COOKE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir George, 2 June 1828; born 3 March 1782; married 8 April 1828, Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, da. of the late sir William Middleton, of Belsay Castle, bart. and has issue,—

1. LOUISA-JANETTA, b. 19 April 1824, d. 12 July 1838;—2. ISABELLA-CECILIA, b. 29 Dec. 1825;—3. WILLIAM-RIDLEY-CHARLES, b. 5 Oct. 1827;—4. CHARLES-EDWARD-STEPHEN, b. 1 Aug. 1829.

Arms—Or, a chevron, gules, between two lions, passant, guardant, sable.

Crest—Out of a crown, embattled, argent, a demi-lion, issuant, as in the arms, gorged with a ducal coronet, or.

Seat—At Wheatley, near Doncaster, co. York.

BRYAN Cooke, of Sanvill, near Doncaster, co. York, was father of Bryan Cooke, esq. who was a great loyalist in the civil wars, and fined by the sequestrators £1460.

I. Sir GEORGE, his 2d son, was advanced to the dignity of a bart. with remainder, in failure of issue male of his body, to his next brother, Henry, and the heirs male of his body. Sir George d. unm. and was succeeded, according to the remainder in his patent, by his brother,

II. Sir HENRY, who succeeded his brother, according to the special entail in the patent, m. Diana, sister to Charles Butler, of Coats, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart.
2. HENRY, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of the rev. — Eaton, by whom he had,
 1. Henry, d. unm.; 2. Bryan, d. unm.
 3. Ralph, d. unm.
 4. Anthony, who m. and left issue.
 5. George, d. unm.
3. ANTHONY, d. without issue.
4. SARAH, d. young.
5. CATHARINE, m. Gervase Eyre, of Rampston, co. Nottingham, esq.

Sir Henry d. 1689, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir GEORGE, m. Catharine, da. of sir Godfrey Copley, bart. by whom (who d. 1703) he had issue,

1. Sir BRYAN, 4th bart.
2. GEORGE, of Doncaster, m. and left issue.
3. WILLIAM, d. young.
4. HENRY, in holy orders, rector of Stokesley, twice m. but d. without issue about 1750.
5. ALEXANDER, M.D. d. unm. 1757.
6. JOHN, of Doncaster, m. and left issue.
7. SARAH, d. young.
8. DIANA, d. unm.
9. ELIZABETH, m. 1726, Richard Acklam, esq.

Sir George d. 18 Oct. 1738, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir BRYAN, m. Priscilla, da. and co-h. of Robert Squire, esq. by whom (who d. 14 Feb. 1730) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 5th bart.
2. Sir BRYAN, 6th bart.
3. PRISCILLA; 4. CATHARINE.
5. ELIZABETH; all d. unm.

Sir Bryan d. Dec. 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir GEORGE, m. Catharine, da. and co-h. of John Sunderland, of Doncaster, co. York, esq. by whom (who d. April 1797) he had two daas, his co-heiresses,

1. PRISCILLA, d. unm. 1800.
2. CATHARINE, m. John Cooke, of London, esq. and had issue,

John, m. Harriett, da. of sir George Cooke, the 7th bart. and d. 1827, leaving four daas. 1. Harriet; 2. Charlotte, m. rev. Jonathan Trebeck; 3. Louisa; 4. Mary-Anne.

Sir George d. 16 Aug. 1756, without issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir BRYAN, m. Mary, da. of col. Foley, and had issue,

1. MARY, d. unm. 30 May 1825.
2. Sir GEORGE, 7th bart.

Sir Bryan d. 4 March 1769, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir GEORGE, m. in June 1770, Francis-Jory, da. of sir John-Lambert Mid-

dleton, of Belsey Castle, co. Northumberland, bart. and by her (who d. Dec. 1796) had issue,

1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, b. 22 Oct. 1780, m. 18 June 1807, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Charles Mellish, of the Blythe, co. Notts, esq. and d. without issue, 5 May 1800.

2. Sir WILLIAM-BRYAN, 8th bart.

3. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, m. rev. John Ramsden, vicar of Arksey, who d. 1807.

4. KATHERINE-PRISCILLA, b. 1772, d. unm. 15 Nov. 1824.

5. SOPHIA, d. unm.

6. HARRIET, m. 1798, her cousin, John Cooke, of Bedford Square, and of Maltby, co. York, esq. who d. 1827.

7. CHARLOTTE-BULSTRODE, m. 1821, Bryan

Cooke, of Owston, esq. who d. same year, s. p.

8. LOUISA-LUCIA, m. sir Charles-Miles-Lambert Monck, bart. and d. 5 Dec. 1824.

9. GEORGIANA, m. admiral sir George Eyre, K.C.B.

10. JULIA.

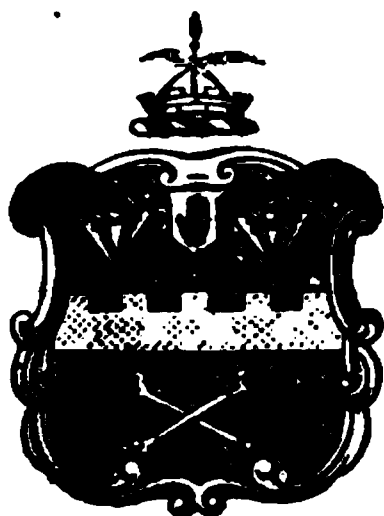
11. SOPHIA-ANNE-ELIZA, d. unm. 15 Sept. 1838.

Sir George m. 2dly, Harriet, da. of James Farrer, of Baronborough Grange, and widow of Thomas Hewet, of Bilham, esqrs. but by her (who d. in July 1814) has left no issue. Sir George d. 2 June 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM-BRYAN, present bart.

COOPER, of GADESBRIDGE, co. Hertford. 31 Aug. 1821.

SIR ASTLEY-PASTON COOPER, created a Baronet as above, (with remainder, on failure of issue male of his own body, to his nephew, Astley-Paston Cooper, esq.) Sergeant-Surgeon to her Majesty's person, born at Brooke, co. Norfolk, 23 Aug. 1768; married 12 Dec. 1791, Ann, da. of Thomas Cock, of London, merchant, by whom (who d. 19 June 1827) he had one DA. who d. young. Sir Astley married 2dly, 5 July 1828, Catherine, da. of John Jones, of Dery Ormond, co. Cardigan, esq.



ARMS—Vert, a fess embattled, or, between two pheons, in chief, and as many thigh bones, saltirewise, in base, argent.

CREST—On a wreath, a mural coronet argent, issuant therefrom a demi-spear, erect, proper, fringed or, and surmounted by two palm branches in saltire, vert.

MOTTO—Nil magnum, nisi bonum.

SEAT—At Gadesbridge, co. Herts.

This family has long resided in Norfolk, and is connected with many ancient and respectable families, viz. Paston—Bransby—Lorick—and Rede.

The baronet's father, the rev. SAMUEL COOPER, D.D. rector of Yelverton and Morley, co. Norfolk, was son of Samuel Cooper, of Norwich, merchant, by Mary, da. of William Lovick, of Norwich, alderman, grandson of Samuel Cooper, also of Norwich, and elder brother of William Cooper, esq. of London, surgeon, who d. 1816. He m. 1761, Maria-Susannah, da. and co-heiress of James Bransby, of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, esq. (by

Anna-Maria, his wife, da. by the 1st wife, and at length co-heiress of James Paston, of Harleston, co. Norfolk, M.D. and d. 7 Jan. 1800, leaving issue by her (who d. 10 July 1807) four das. who d. young and unm.: Marianna, m. rev. Christopher Spurgeon, of Harpley, co. Norfolk; and five sons,

1. ROBERT-BRANSBY COOPER, b. 21 Feb. 1762, m. 6 May 1784, Anne, only child of William Purnell, of Dursley, co. Gloucester, esq. and by her (who d. 20 Sept. 1804) had issue,

1. Purnell-Bransby, b. 4 Nov. 1791, took the name and arms of Purnell only, 1805, m. 13 July 1813, Charlotte-Anne, da. of Nathaniel Clifford, of Frampton Court, co. Gloucester, esq. and has issue, 1. William-Paston, b. 12 June 1814; 2. John-Bransby, b. 5 Jan. 1820; 3. Charlotte-Anne, b. 23 March 1816; 4. Frances-Mary, b. 15 April 1817.

2. Rev. Robert-Jermyn, b. 2 Nov. 1795, m. 8 Sept. 1817, Arabella-Harriet, only da. of Edward Wallington, of Dursley, esq. and has issue, Arabella-Harriet, b. 2 Feb. 1819.

3. Charlotte-Maria-Janetta.

4. Henrietta-Maria.

5. Anna-Magdalena, b. 1792, d. 1806.

2. Rev. SAMUEL-LOVICK COOPER, rector of Ingoldesthorpe and Barton, co. Norfolk, b. 4 Feb. 1763, m. 29 Nov. 1787, Sarah-Leman, da. of Thomas Rede, of Beccles, co. Suffolk, esq. and d. 2 June 1817, leaving issue,

1. Bransby-Blake, b. 2 Sept. 1792, m. 21 May 1816, Mary-Anne, da. of John Keeling, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, esq. and has issue, 1. Bransby-Henry, b. 13 July 1820;

2. *Marianna-Astley*, b. 2 Feb. 1817; and other children.

2. Rev. Robert-Rede, rector of Ingoldes-
thorpe, b. 10 April 1794, assumed the name
and arms of Rede, in 1822, by royal sign
manual; m. Louisa, da. of Benjamin Hen-
shaw, barrister, and has issue.

3. Astley-Paston, on whom the baronetcy
is entailed in case of failure of male issue
of his uncle, b. 13 Jan. 1797, m. 29 Nov.
1821, Elizabeth-Harriet, only child and
heiress of William Rickford, esq. and has
issue, 1. *Anne-Astley*, d. young; 2. *Astley-
Paston*; 3. *William-Rickford*; 4. *Lovick*;
5. *Henry*; 6. *Elizabeth*; 7. *Naunton*; 8.
Thomas; 9. a Son, b. 4 Aug. 1836; 10. a
Son, b. 29 Jan. 1838; 11. a Da. b. 24 Jan.
1840.

4. Rev. Thomas-Lovick, b. 3 Sept. 1801,
rector of Ingoldes-
thorpe, co. Norfolk, m. 18
June 1821, Emily-Mary-Swinfin, da. of
sir Thomas Durrant, bart. by whom (who

d. 1 Aug. 1838) he has no issue.

5. Maria-Susanna, m. Henry Read, esq.
capt. Wexford militia.

6. Marianne-Charlotte, m. 16 Aug. 1817,
Nathan-Lewis Young, of Barbadoes, M.D.

7. Anne, m. 6 Aug. 1818, Charles-Aston
Key, of London, surgeon.

8. Fanny-Susanna, m. June 1823, Freder-
rick Tyrrell, esq.

3. WILLIAM-HOWMAN COOPER, b. 1764,
d. unm. 6 May 1834, *et. 70*.

4. BEAUCHAMP-NEWTON COOPER, b. 16 July
1774, m. 31 July 1798, Frances, only sur-
viving da. of the rev. James Adams, of Jenkins,
co. Essex, and d. Nov. 1803, leaving issue by
her (who re-m. 22 April 1807, Edward Mor-
gan, of Llangattock, co. Brecon, esq.) a son,
Charles-Beauchamp, b. 31 Jan. 1803; and a
da. Frances-Matilda.

5. And youngest son, ASTLEY-PASTON,
created a bart. as above.

COOTE, of DONNYBROOKE, Dublin. 18 May 1774.

SIR CHARLES COOTE, Baronet, succeeded to the title, pursuant to a special
limitation, on the death of Charles Coote, the last earl of
Ballamont, K.B. Nov. 1800, when the earldom became
extinct, on failure of the earl's legitimate issue.



Arms—Argent, a chevron between three cootes within a bordure,
wavy, sable.

Crest—A coote, sable.

Seat—Bellamont Forest, Ireland.

COPE, of HANWELL, co. Oxford. 29 June 1611.

SIR JOHN COPE, Baronet, succeeded his brother, Sir Denzil, 12 Dec. 1812.



Arms—Argent, on a chevron, azure, be-
tween three roses, gules, slipped, proper, as
many fleurs-de-lis, or.

Crest—On a wreath, a fleur-de-lis, or, sur-
mounted by a dragon's head, gules.

Motto—*Æquo adeste animo.*

Seat—Bramhill Park, near Hertford
Bridge, co. Hants.

This family descends from John Cope, esq.
a very eminent person in the reigns of king
Richard II. and Henry IV. and several years
one of the knights of the shire for Northamp-
ton.

1. Sir ANTHONY COPE, the 1st bart.
previously to his being advanced to that dig-
nity, had been knighted by queen Elizabeth,
and represented the borough of Banbury in five
several parliaments; m. 1st, Frances, da. of
sir Rowland Lytton, knt. by whom he had

seven sons, four of whom lived to man's estate, and three *das. viz.*

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
2. ANTHONY; 3. RICHARD; who both settled in Ireland, and left issue.
4. JOHN; 5. ANNE, *m.* sir John Leigh, *knt.*
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Richard Cecil, *knt.*
7. MARY, *m.* Henry Champernowne, of Dartington, *co.* Devon, *esq.*

Sir Anthony *m.* 2dly, Anne, *da.* of William Paston, of Paston, *co.* Norfolk, *esq.* and widow of sir George Chaworth, of Wiverton, *co.* Notts, *knt.* and of sir Nicholas Lestrangle, of Hunstanton, *co.* Norfolk, *knt.* by which lady he had no issue,

Sir Anthony *d.* 1615, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart. M.P. for Banbury in the 1st parliament of king James I. and for *co.* Oxford in three other parliaments of that reign; *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* and *h.* of sir George Chaworth, *knt.* and has issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. JONATHAN, of Rawton Abbey, *co.* Stafford, *m.* Anne, *da.* of sir Hatton Fermor, of Easton, *co.* Northampton, *knt.* and was grandfather of sir Jonathan Cope, of Brewern, *co.* Oxon, created a bart. 1713.

3. FRANCES, *m.* Robert, son and *h.* of sir Robert Lee, *knt.*

4. MARY; 5. URSULA, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 2 Aug. 1637, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, Mary, *da.* of sir John Walter, *knt.* lord chief baron of the exchequer, who *d.* leaving him an only *da.*

1. ANNE.
He *m.* 2dly, lady Elizabeth, *da.* of Francis, earl of Westmoreland, and had,

2. Sir ANTHONY, 4th bart.
3. WILLIAM, *d. young.*
4. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.
5. MARY, *d. an infant.*
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Estcourt, *esq.*

IV. Sir ANTHONY, eldest son of sir John, *m.* Mary, *da.* of Dutton, lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, and had issue,

1. MARY; 2. JOHN; 3. ANTHONY;
4. HENRY; all *d. young.*

Sir Anthony served for Banbury, at the restoration of king Charles II. and the next year was chosen *knt.* of the shire, *co.* Oxford. He *d.* 1675, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, who also sat in several parliaments for Oxfordshire and Banbury, *m.* Anne, *da.* of Philip Booth, *esq.* by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.
2. ANTHONY, *m.* Anne *da.* of the rev. Na-

thaniel Spinks, prebendary of Sarum, by whom he had no issue.

3. CHARLES.

4. GALEN, who was first a capt. of horse, but afterwards took orders, and was rector of Eversley, *co.* Hants, *m.* Jane, *da.* of Richard Onslow, *esq.* of Drungwicke, *co.* Sussex, by whom he had two sons.

1. Sir RICHARD, 9th bart.
2. William, of Bridgden Place, Bexley, *co.* Kent, *esq.* *m.* Anne, *da.* of Benjamin Greenwood, of St. Mary Cray, *co.* Kent, *esq.* and had issue, sir DENZIL, 10th bart. and sir JOHN, 11th bart.

5. DANIEL; 6. ALBION; both *d. unm.*

7. WILLIAM, lieut. in the foot guards, *d. unm.* 7 June 1706.

8. ELIZABETH.

Sir John *d.* 11 Jan. 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

VI. Sir JOHN, served in several parliaments for Plympton, Tavistock, Lymington, and the *co.* Southampton; *m.* Alice, *da.* of sir Humphrey Monnoux, of Wotton, *co.* Bedford, bart. by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1728) he had,

1. Sir MONNOUX, his successor.
2. JOHN, gentleman usher to George II.
3. ANNE, *m.* William Bethell, *esq.*

Sir John *d.* 8 Dec. 1749, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir MONNOUX, who was member in several parliaments for Banbury, *m.* Penelope, only *da.* of the hon. lieut.-gen. Henry Mordaunt, brother to Charles, earl of Peterborough, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1737) he had,

1. WILLIAM, *d. young.*
2. Sir JOHN-MORDAUNT, 8th bart.

Sir Monnoux *d.* 24 June 1763, aged 67, and was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir JOHN-MORDAUNT, *d.* 7 March 1772, without issue, and was succeeded by his cousin,

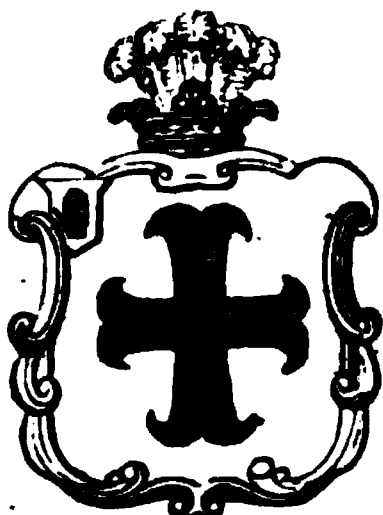
IX. Sir RICHARD, (2d son of Galen, 4th son of sir John, 5th bart. in holy orders, prebendary of Durham, and rector of Eversley,) *m.* 1st, a *da.* of — Wyndham, *esq.* of Salisbury; and 2dly, 20 Dec. 1787, Catherine, *da.* and *h.* of John Law, of Rotherham, *co.* York, *esq.* and *d.* without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

X. Sir DENZIL, *m.* 13 Sept. 1810, Miss Elizabeth-Dorothea Francis, of Park Place, St. James's Street, and by her (who *re-m.* Henry Rush, *esq.* and *d.* 16 Feb. 1840) had no issue. Sir Denzil *d.* 12 Dec. 1812, and was succeeded by his brother,

XI. Sir JOHN, present bart.

COPLEY, of SPROTBOROUGH, co. York, 28 Aug. 1778.

SIR JOSEPH-WILLIAM COPLEY, Baronet, born 27 July 1804, succeeded his father, sir Joseph, 21 May 1838.



ARMS—Argent, a cross moline, sable.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, argent.

SEAT—Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster, co. York.

THE family of *Copley* is of great antiquity in the county of York. **SIR WILLIAM COPLEY**, (2d son of John Copley, of Batley, co. York,) *m.* circa 1528, Dorothy, da. and at length co-h. of sir William Fitzwilliam, knt. of the elder line of earl Fitzwilliam's family, and acquired with her the estate of Sprotborough, which has ever since been the residence of his descendants: 4th in descent from sir William was,

SIR GODFREY-COPLEY, of Sprotborough, created a baronet 17 June 1662, and left an only son and successor,

SIR GODFREY, who *d.* 9 April 1709, leaving an only da. and h. *Catherine*, who *m.* Joseph Moyle, esq. 2d son of sir Walter Moyle, of Beke, co. Cornwall, knt. and had issue by him,

I. **SIR JOSEPH**, who was created a baronet as above; succeeded to the estate of Sprotborough on the death of Lionel Copley, a dis-

tant relation of sir Godfrey, in 1766, pursuant to an entail made by the said sir Godfrey, and took the name of **COPLEY** by act of parliament 1767; *m.* Mary, da. of John-Frances Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. and by her (who *d.* 10 March 1787) had issue,

1. **SIR LIONEL**, 2d bart.

2. **SIR JOSEPH**, 3d bart.

3. **CATHARINE**, *m.* June 1777, John-James, marquess of Abercorn, K.G. and *d.* 13 Sept. 1791 (*vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom*).

4. **JULIANA**, *m.* 16 July 1789, sir Charles Watson, of Fulmer, Bucks, bart. and *d.* 24 May 1834.

5. **ANNE**, *m.* 4 Nov. 1803, sir Thomas Manners-Sutton, knt. created 20 April 1807 baron Manners, of Foston, co. Lincoln, and lord high chancellor of Ireland 1807, *d.* 5 Aug. 1814.

Sir Joseph *d.* 11 April 1781, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **SIR LIONEL**, upon whose decease, *unm.* 11 April 1801, the title devolved on his brother,

III. **SIR JOSEPH**, *m.* 23d May 1799, Cecil Hamilton, (to whom K. George III. granted the precedence of an earl's daughter 1789,) 8th da. of the hon. and rev. George Hamilton, 4th son of James, 7th earl of Abercorn. Her ladyship's marriage with her first cousin, John-James, marquess of Abercorn, K.G. was dissolved by act of parliament in 1798. By her (who *d.* 19 June 1819) he had issue,

1. **SIR JOSEPH-WILLIAM**, 4th bart.

2. **MARIA**, *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, Henry viscount Howick.

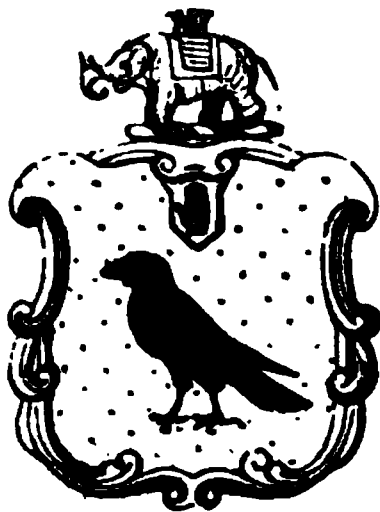
3. Another da.

Sir Joseph *d.* 21 May 1838, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. **SIR JOSEPH-WILLIAM**, present bart.

**CORBET, of MORETON-CORBET, co. Salop, and LINSLADE,
co. Bucks. 3 Oct. 1808.**

SIR ANDREW-VINCENT CORBET, Baronet, *born* 15 June 1800, succeeded his father, sir Andrew, 5 June 1835; *married* 19 Sept. 1820, Rachel-Stephens, eldest da. of col. John Hill, of Hardwicke, and niece of lord Hill, and has issue, —1. **VINCENT-ROWLAND**, *b.* 11 Aug. 1821; —2. **AUGUSTA-RACHEL**, *b.* 8 Sept. 1822, *d.* 22 Nov. 1838; —3. **ELIZABETH-MARY**, *b.* 13 Aug. 1823; —4. **ANDREW-GEORGE**, *b.* 28 July 1824; —5. **REGINALD-JOHN**, *b.* 14 Oct. 1825; —6. **WALTER-ROBERT**, *b.* March 1832.



ARMS—Or, a raven, sable,
CREST—An elephant and castle, proper.
MOTTO—Deus pascit corvos.
SEATS—Moreton-Corbet, co. Salop; and
Linslade, co. Bucks.

THIS family ranks unquestionably among the most ancient in England, being derived in an unbroken male descent from CORBET, a noble Norman, who, with his two sons, Robert and Roger, came over with William the Conqueror. ROGER de Corbet, the 2d son, was father of WILLIAM, who settled at Wattleborough, co. Salop, and was the common ancestor of this family and of Peter Corbet, of Caus Castle, who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, from 23 to 26 Ed. I. and *d.* 28 Ed. I. leaving a son and heir, Peter, who was also summoned to parliament from 30 Ed. I. to 15 Ed. II. in which year he *d. s. p.* and the barony became extinct.

The eldest son of William Corbet, of Wattleborough, was THOMAS, and his great-grandson, Richard, settled at Moreton Corbet, co. Salop, where his descendants have continued through twenty generations to the present time.

SIR ANDREW CORBET, of Moreton Corbet, *knt.* 14th in descent from the first settler at Moreton Corbet, and 21st from Corbet the Norman, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Boothby, and *d.* 1637, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1657,)

SIR VINCENT, created a bart. 1641, *m.* Sarah, da. of sir Robert Monson, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1656, leaving issue by her, (who survived him, and was created in 1679 *viscountess CORBET* for life,)

1. SIR VINCENT, 2d bart. *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Francis Thomas, and *d.* 1680, leaving an only

son, sir VINCENT, 3d bart. who *d.* 1688, aged 19, when the baronetcy became extinct.

2. RICHARD.

RICHARD, 2d son of sir Vincent, 1st bart. was first of Shrewsbury, but surviving his great-nephew, sir Vincent, 3d bart. succeeded him at Moreton Corbet; *m.* Grace, da. of sir William Noel, of Kirkby Malory, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1690, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1687,) a son and heir,

RICHARD, of Moreton Corbet, and of Shawbury, co. Salop, *m.* Judith, da. of sir John Bridgman, of Castle Bromwich, bart. and *d.* 1718, leaving a son and heir,

ANDREW, of Moreton Corbet, *m.* Frances, da. of William Prynne, of Shawbury, and *d.* 1757, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1760,)

1. ANDREW, of Shawbury Park, *b.* 1720, *d. unm.* April 1796.

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1732, *m.* Rev. Washington Cotes, dean of Lismore, and *d.* May 1790.

3. JUDITH; 4. CHARLOTTE; both *d. unm.*

5. CATHERINE, *m.* rev. William Clarke, rector of Moreton Corbet, and vicar of Stanton, and *d.* 1800.

6. RICHARD-PRYNCE.

RICHARD-PRYNCE Corbet, 2d son of Andrew, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John Wickstead, of Wem, co. Salop, esq. and *d.* 30 Jan. 1799, leaving issue,

1. SIR ANDREW, 1st bart.

2. MARY, *b.* Oct. 1764, *m.* Aug. 1793, Moreton-Agilionby Slaney, of Sheffnall, co. Salop, esq.

I. SIR ANDREW, only son of Richard-Prynne Corbet, was created a bart. as above; *b.* 17 Dec. 1766; *m.* 22 April 1790, Mary, eldest da. of Thomas Taylor, of Lymme Hall, co. Chester, esq. and had issue,

1. SIR ANDREW-VINCENT, 2d bart.

2. JUDITH, *b.* 29 Jan. 1802, *d. unm.* May 1829.

3. RICHARD, *b.* 16 May 1804, *m.* March 1830, Eleanor, youngest da. of the rev. Croxton Johnson, and has issue,

Mary-Eleanor, *b.* May 1831.

Henry-Reginald, *b.* Oct. 1832.

Rachel-Frances, *b.* Jan. 1834.

4. ROBERT, *b.* 2 Dec. 1805, *d.* 1 March 1829.

5. VINCENT-ROGER, *b.* 8 Dec. 1808.

Sir Andrew *d.* 5 June 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. SIR ANDREW-VINCENT, present bart.

AMYAND, (now CORNEWALL,) of London. 4 Aug. 1764.

SIR VELTERS CORNEWALL, Baronet, born 20 Feb. 1824, succeeded his father, sir George, 27 Dec. 1835.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a lion rampant, gules, ducally crowned, or, within a bordure, engrailed, sable, besantée, for CORNEWALL; 2d and 3d, vert, a chevron, between three garbs, or, for AMYAND.

Crest—A Cornish chough, proper.

Motto—La vie dure.

Seat—Moccas Court, co. Hereford.

CLAUDIUS AMYAND (son of — Amyand, a native of France, who quitted that country on the revocation of the edict of Nantes,) was surgeon in ordinary to king George II. He m. and had issue,

1. Claudius, who was library keeper to the king, and under secretary of state; afterwards one of the commissioners of the customs, in Dec. 1756, and in Feb. 1765, was appointed receiver-general of the land-tax for London and Westminster. He was representative successively for Tregony and Sandwich; m. Dec. 1761, Frances da. of the rev. — Payne, and relict of George Compton, earl of Northampton, and d. 1774, without issue.

2. Sir GEORGE, 1st bart.

3. Thomas, rector of Hambledon, co. Bucks, and Fawley, co. Oxford; m. Frances, da. of Thomas Ryder, esq. one of the directors of the East India company, and d. 1762, leaving issue.

4. Anna, m. John Porter, esq. alderman of London, and M.P. for Evesham.

5. Mary, m. sir Richard Adams, knight, one of the barons of the exchequer.

6. Judith, m. the rev. Dr. Thomas Ashton, fellow of Eton College.

Claudius Amyand, esq. d. 1740.

I. Sir GEORGE, the second son, created a bart. as above, was an eminent merchant, member in several parliaments for Barnstable; chosen one of the assistants of the Russia Company in March 1756, and a director of the East India company in 1762; m. Maria, da. of John Abraham Kerton, an eminent Ham-

burgh merchant, by whom (who d. 1767) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, b. 6 Nov. 1731, who succeeded his father as a merchant, was M.P. for Camelford, and d. unm. in 1780.

3. ANNA-MARIA, m. 1777, sir Gilbert Elliot, bart. 1st earl of Minto.

4. HARRIET, m. 1777, James, 1st earl of Malmesbury.

Sir George, d. 1766, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart. m. 1771, Catherine, only da. and h. of Velters Cornewall, of Moccas, co. Hereford, esq. (a younger branch of the Cornewalls, barons of Burford, and lineally descended from sir Richard de Cornewall, natural son of Richard, king of the Romans, 2d son of king John,) on which occasion sir George took the name and arms of Cornewall. By this lady (who d. 17 March 1835) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart.

2. CHARLES, b. 5 June 1785, d. unm. 1822.

3. CATHERINE-FRANCES, b. 10 Jan. 1773, m. 15 March 1796, Samuel Peplow, of Gurnstone, co. Hereford, esq.

4. HARRIET, d. young.

5. ANNA-MARIA, b. 30 April 1779.

6. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1783, m. 12 Dec. 1805, Henry-Fleming Devereux, viscount Hereford.

7. HARRIET, b. 9 June 1787, m. March 1805, right hon. Thomas-Frankland Lewis, of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, esq. M.P. and d. 11 Aug. 1838.

8. CAROLINE, b. 20 May 1789, m. 5 Feb. 1810, sir William-Duff Gordon, bart.

Sir George d. 26 Aug. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart. b. 16 Jan. 1774, m. 26 Sept. 1815, Jane only da. of William Naper, esq. of Loughcrea, co. Meath, and niece of James, 1st lord Sherborne, by whom he had issue,

1. CATHERINE-ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jan. 1821.

2. MARY-JANE, b. 23 Nov. 1822, unfortunately drowned in the Wye 5 Aug. 1839.

3. Sir VELTERS, 4th bart.

4. SELINA-MARIA, b. 20 May 1825, d. March 1837.

5. FRANCES-ANNE, b. 3 Nov. 1826.

6. HENRIETTA, b. 14 June 1828.

7. CAROLINE-SELINA, b. 9 Oct. 1829.

8. WILLIAM-NAPER, b. 28 Feb. 1832.

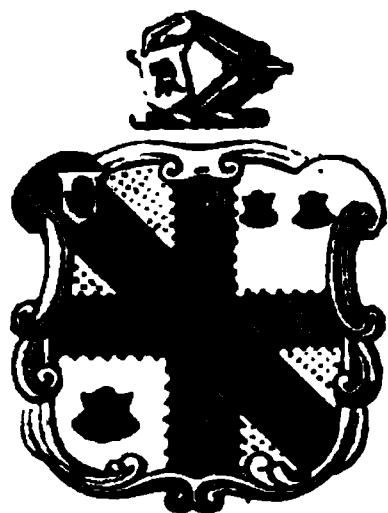
9. GEORGE-HENRY, b. 13 Aug. 1833.

Sir George d. 27 Dec. 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir VELTERS, present bart.

COTTERELL, of GARNONS, co. Hereford. 2 Nov. 1805.

SIR JOHN-GEERS COTTERELL, of Garnons, co. Hereford, created a Baronet, as above, M.P. in several parliaments for co. Hereford, *born* 21 Sept. 1757; a col. in the army 1796, col. of the Herefordshire militia from 1796 to 1803, and of two battalions of the Herefordshire volunteers. Sir John *married* 4 Jan. 1791, Frances-Isabella, only da. and h. of Henry-Michael Evans, of St. George's, Hanover Square, esq. (by his wife, Mary, da. and h. of Benjamin Wellington, of Hereford, esq.) and by her (who *d.* 8 July 1813) he has issue,—1. JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 15 April 1800, *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Pyne-Jessy, eldest da. of major-gen. Henry-Otway Trevor, brother to lord Dacre, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1834, leaving issue, of whom, *Geers-Thomas*, *d.* 5 Feb. 1834, *æt.* 14 months;—2. HENRY, *b.* 17 July 1801;—3. FRANCES-MARY;—4. ANNE;—5. MARY;—6. SARAH;—7. THOMAS, *b.* 1806;—8. CAROLINE, *m.* 15 April 1828, William Leigh, of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.;—9. HARRIET, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, rev. Edwin Hotham.



ARMS—Quarterly, or, and argent, a cross engrailed, per pale, sable and gules, between three escallops, two in the sinister, chief, and one in the dexter base quarter of the second, over all a bend, also of the second.

CREST—An armed arm, embowed, proper, holding an escutcheon (by the top) argent, charged with a talbot's head, sable, collared, and chained, or.

MOTTO—Non rapui, sed recepi.

SEATS—At Garnons, co. Hereford; and Farncombe House, co. Worcester.

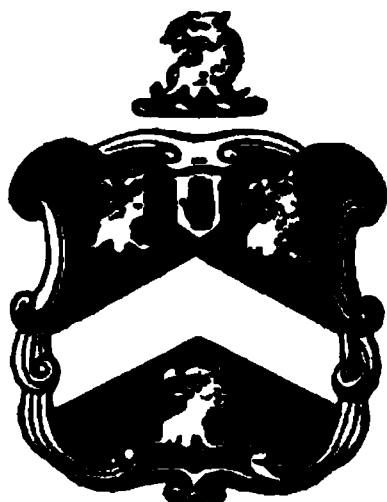
JOHN BROOKES, of Broadway, co. Worcester, esq. only son of John Brookes, of the same place, (by Anne, only da. of Edmund Cotterell, of Saintbury, co. Gloucester, esq.) took the surname of COTTERELL, pursuant to the will of his mother's brother, Thomas Cotterell, of Saintbury, *m.* Mary da. of Thomas Jackson, of Welsbourn, co. Warwick, esq. and *d.* 1763, leaving issue.

Sir JOHN COTTERELL, high-sheriff, co. Hereford, 1761, and knighted 10 Nov. that year, *m.* 13 Oct. 1736, Anne, only da. and h. of John Geers, of Garnons, co. Hereford, esq. and *d.* 29 Jan. 1790, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1792) one da. Mary, *d.* 20 July 1823, and one son,

I. Sir JOHN-GEERS, created a bart. as above.

COTTON, of LANDWADE, co. Cambridge. 14 July 1641.

SIR ST. VINCENT COTTON, Baronet, in the army, *born* 6 Oct. 1801, succeeded his father, admiral sir Charles, 24 Feb. 1812.



ARMS—Sable, a chevron, between three griffins' heads, erased, argent.

CREST—A griffin's head, erased, as in the arms.

MOTTO—Fidelitas vincet.

SEATS—At Landwade and Maddingley, both co. Cambridge.

Sir HENRY COTTON, knt. lord of Cotton Hall, co. Cambridge; or, as other authorities say, co. Suffolk, lived in the 13th century. His great grandson, sir THOMAS COTTON, acquired the estate of Landwade by marriage with Alice, da. and h. of John de Hastings, of Landwade, and had two sons, Thomas, who was lord of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, but *d. s. p.* 1434; and Walter, whose son, William, of Landwade, was vice-chamberlain to king Henry VI.

Sir THOMAS COTTON, son and h. of Walter, *d.* 1499, leaving a son, sir ROBERT, who *d.* 1519, and was father of sir JOHN, who by Isabel, da. of sir William Spencer, of Althorpe,

knt. had a son and h. sir JOHN, who d. 1690, leaving an only surviving son,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. b. Sept. 1615, was high sheriff co. Cambridge when the rebellion broke out, and proclaimed the earl of Essex a traitor in every market town; he also took up arms for his sovereign, and was intrusted to carry the plate of the university of Cambridge to the king at Oxford, which he safely delivered, through many difficulties, being followed by a body of Cromwell's horse: he was soon after obliged, for his loyalty, to leave his country, and lived some years abroad. By his wife, Jane, da. and sole h. of sir Edward Hinde, knt. he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. THOMAS, who d. young.

3. JANE; 4. CATHERINE, d. unm.

He d. about 1690, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, recorder of Cambridge, m. Elisabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Joseph Sheldon, knt. alderman of London, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-HINDE, 3d bart.

2. CATHERINE; 3. JANE; 4. ANNE.

5. CATHERINE, m. William Sancroft, esq. nephew and heir to archbishop Sancroft.

6. ELIZABETH; 7. FRANCES.

8. DOROTHY; 9. AGNES.

Sir John d. Jan. 1712, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN-HINDE, treasurer of the chamber to king George II. and in the reign of queen Anne, one of the lords commissioners of trade and plantations, m. 1st, Lettice, 2d da. of sir Ambrose Crowley, knt. by whom (who d. in Aug. 1718) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-HINDE, 4th bart.

2. MARY, m. Jacob Houblon, esq.

Sir John m. 2dly, Margaret, 3d da. of James Craggs, esq. one of the commissioners of the

post-office, sister and co-h. of the right hon. James Craggs, one of the principal secretaries of state to king George I. and relict of Samuel Trefusis, esq. by whom (who d. Aug. 1734) he had,

3. MARGARET.

Sir John d. 4 Feb. 1752, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir JOHN-HINDE, m. 1 July 1745, Anne, 2d da. of Humphrey Parsons, esq. twice lord mayor of London, (by his wife, Sarah, 3d da. of sir Ambrose Crowley, knt.) by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, d. in 1781.

2. Sir CHARLES, 5th bart.

3. GEORGE, d. in 1781.

4. ALEXANDER.

5. HENRY, twin with Edward, d. at his birth.

6. EDWARD, d. at Nevis, in the West Indies, unm. 13 Oct. 1810.

7. SARAH, d. Jan. 1830, unm. aged 82.

8. ANNE, m. the rev. Mr. Oldershaw, and d. 16 Feb. 1829, æt. 79.

9. LETTICE.

Sir John-Hinde d. 23 Jan. 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir CHARLES, admiral R.N. and some time commander-in-chief of the channel fleet; m. 27 Feb. 1798, Philadelphia, eldest da. of sir Joshua Rowley, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ST. VINCENT, 6th bart.

2. CHARLES, commander R.N. d. 11 Feb. 1828, then commanding H.M.S. Zebra.

3. PHILADELPHIA-LETTICE.

4. MARIA-SUSANNA, m. 14 May 1822, vice-admiral sir Richard King, bart. K.C.B.

He d. 24 Feb. 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir ST. VINCENT, the present bart.

COTTON-SHEPPARD,—See SHEPPARD.

COWAN, FORREST HILL, co. Kent. 14 Dec. 1837.

SIR JOHN COWAN, Baronet, born 10 March 1774; married 22 Aug. 1810, Sophia, 3d da. of James Mullett, of London, but by whom he has no issue. Sir John was chosen Sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1831, was elected Alderman 11 Feb. in the same year, and Lord Mayor, 9 Nov. 1837, when he had the honour of entertaining Her Majesty at a splendid banquet given in the Guildhall, upon which occasion the Queen was graciously pleased to direct letters patent to be passed granting to him the dignity of a Baronet.



Arms—Argent a saltire gules; a chief of the last, thereon two swords saltire-wise proper, pommels and hilts or, encircled by a representation of the collar of the Lord Mayor of London, also proper, between two fasces, gold.

Crest—A demi-lion ermine, gorged with a representation of the collar of the Lord Mayor of London, as in the arms, between the paws, a saltire gules.

Motto—Aymes loyauté.

Residence—Forrest hill, Lewisham, Kent.

ROBERT COWAN, of Perth, in North Britain, and afterwards of London, *m.* Mary da. of Baillie Rintoul, of Perth, and *d.* about the year 1795, leaving issue by her, (who *d.*

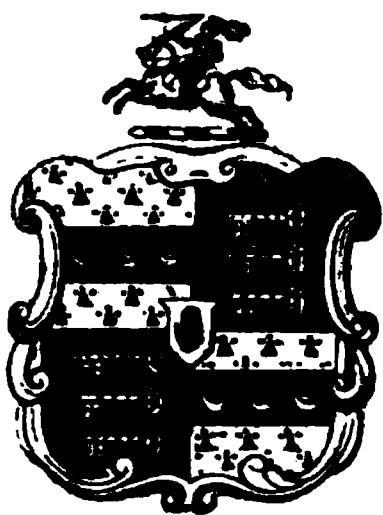
about 1815,)

1. Sir JOHN, created a baronet.
2. JAMES, *b.* 21 June 1772, *d. unm.* 1815.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, (late HARTOPP,)—See HARTOPP.

GIBSON-CRAIG, of Riccarton, co. Midlothian. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR JAMES GIBSON-CRAIG, of Riccarton, and Ingleston, co. Midlothian, Baronet, so created as above, Clerk to the Signet in Scotland, and a Deputy-lieutenant of co. Midlothian, *born* 11 Oct. 1765, took the surname and arms of Craig in addition to his paternal name and arms of Gibson, pursuant to a deed of entail made by Robert Craig, of Riccarton, 1818, and act and warrant of the lords of council in Scotland, 1823; *married* 14 Sept. 1796, Anne, youngest da. of James Thomson, of Edinburgh, merchant, and by whom (who *d.* 1837) he had issue,—1. WILLIAM, of Edinburgh, advocate, *b.* 2 Aug. 1797;—2. JAMES-THOMSON, a clerk of the signet, *b.* 12 March 1799;—3. MARY-CECILIA, *b.* 14 March 1800, *m.* William Kaye, esq. of the Temple, barrister-at-law;—4. MARGARET-CHRISTIAN, *b.* 17 Aug. 1801;—5. ANNE, *b.* 1 July 1802, *m.* 23 April 1828, John Hay-Mackenzie, of Cromarty, esq. nephew of George, 7th marquess of Tweeddale;—6. CECILIA-HELEN, *b.* 17 Feb. 1804;—7. JOANNA, *b.* 5 July 1805;—8. HELEN, *b.* 5 July 1807, *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, Biggs Andrews, esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law;—9. JEMIMA-CAMPBELL, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine on a fess sable, three crescents argent—CRAIG. 2d and 3d, gules, three keys fesswise in pale, wards downwards, or—GIBSON.

CREST—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping a broken tilting spear, shivered, all proper.

MOTTO—Vive Deo et vives.

SEAT—Riccarrton, co. Midlothian.

JOHN GIBSON, of Durie, co. Fife, *m.* Helen, da. of the hon. William Carmichael, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1767, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 2 June 1787,)

1. ALEXANDER, of Durie aforesaid, an advocate, *m.* 19 Oct. 1770, Margaret, da. of Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, and *d.* 13 May 1785, leaving issue.

2. WILLIAM.

3. JOHN, *d.* young.

4. JAMES, *d.* an infant.

5. THOMAS, col. in the army.

6. MARGARET, *m.* Alexander Gibson Wright, of Clifton Hall, co. Edinburgh, and Kersie, co. Stirling, esq.

7. ELIZABETH, *m.* David Hunter, of Blackness, co. Forfar, esq.

WILLIAM GIBSON, of Edinburgh, merchant, 2d son of John, *m.* Mary-Cecilia, da. of James Balfour, of Pilrig, co. Edinburgh, advocate, and *d.* 5 May 1807, having had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 11 April 1763, *d. s. p.*

2. Sir JAMES, created a bart. as above.

3. WILLIAM, of Ceylon, *m.* Miss Sharpe, of

Madras, and had issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* William Hooper, of Ceylon.

2. Mary, *m.* Robert Luxmoore, capt. 16th foot.

4. ALEXANDER, consul at Dantzic, *d.* 8 Jan. 1836.

5. ARCHIBALD, of Edinburgh, merchant, *d. s. p.*

6. LEWIS, *m.* Caroline, da. of Charles-Peter Layard, D.D. dean of Bristol, and has issue,

1. William-Charles; 2. Thomas;

3. Mary; 4. Louisa; 5. Charlotte;

6. Caroline.

7. THOMAS, a writer in Edinburgh, *d. unm.*

8. HENRY, a surgeon in the East Indies, *m.* and has issue.

9. HYNDFORD, *d.* young.

10. MITCHELL, of Ceylon, *m.* Barbara, da. of Capt. Robert Thomson, and has issue,

1. Robert; 2. Mary.

11. CECILIA, *m.* John Thomson, of Edinburgh, merchant.

12. HELEN, *d. unm.*

GREGAN-CRAUFURD, of KILBIRNEY, co. Stirling. 8 June 1781.

THE REVEREND SIR GEORGE GREGAN-CRAUFURD, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir James, July 1839.



Arms—Argent, a buck's head, erased, gules.
Crest—A buck's head, erased, as in the arms, between the attires, a cross, coupé, gules.

Seats—At Kilbirney, North Britain, and Welford, co. Berks.

I. Sir ALEXANDER, son of Quintin Craufurd, esq. of Newark, and descended from the ancient house of Kilbirney, in North Britain, was created a bart. as above; m. and had issue,

1. Sir **JAMES** 2d bart.

2. Sir **CHARLES**, G.C.B., a lieutenant-general in the army, col. of the 2d regt. of dragoon guards, and lieutenant-gov. of Tynemouth and Cliff Fort; m. 7 Feb. 1800, Anna-Maria-Stanhope, youngest da. of William, 2d earl of Harrington, and relict of Thomas, duke of Newcastle, d. April 1821, without issue.

3. **ROBERT**, a major-general in the army, d. 24 Jan. 1812, of the wounds he received on the 19th, while leading the light division of the army to the assault of Ciudad Rodrigo; for which service a monument was voted by both houses of parliament, to be erected to his memory, at the public expense, in the cathedral of St. Paul's, London; m. Bridget, da. of Henry Holland, of Hans Place, Chelsea, esq. and had issue,

1. Charles.

2. Robert.

3. Henry.

Sir Alexander d. 1800, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES, 2d bart. by a royal warrant, dated 1812, he and his issue, together with his brother, sir Charles, and the three sons of his late brother major-general Robert Craufurd, were authorized to use the surname of Gregan in addition, m. 2 March 1792, Maria-Theresa, eldest da. of the gen. hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3d viscount Gage, and had issue,

1. **ALEXANDER-CHARLES**, capt. in the army, m. 23d July 1818, lady Barbara Coventry, 4th da. of George-William, 7th earl of Coventry, (who d. 4 Sept. 1838), and d. 12 March 1838, æt. 45.

2. Sir **GEORGE**, 3d bart. in holy orders.

Sir James, d. in July 1839, and was succeeded by,

III. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

CRAWLEY-BOEVY, (heretofore **BARROW**,)—See **BOEVY**.

CREWE, (late **HARPUR**,) of **CAULK ABBEY**, co. Derby. 8 Sept. 1626.

SIR GEORGE CREWE, Baronet, M.P. for the southern division of Derbyshire, born 1 Feb. 1795, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 7 Feb. 1818; married 9 Sept. 1819, —, da. of the rev. Thomas Whitaker, of Mendham, co. Norfolk, and has,—1. **JOHN-HARPUR**, b. 18 Nov. 1824;—2. **HENRIETTA-FRANCES-HARPUR**, b. 4 July 1829, d. 8 Sept. 1829;—3. **ISABEL-JANE**, b. 5 June 1830;—4. **GEORGE-HARPUR**, b. 22 June 1831, d. 26 June 1838;—5. **EVELYN-HARPUR**, b. 5 July 1832;—6. **MARY-ADELINE**, b. 14 March 1835;—7. **RICHARD-HARPUR**, b. 27 Aug. 1836;—8. a Da. b. 26 Dec. 1839.



Arms—1st and 4th, **CREWE**; azure, a lion rampant, argent; 2d and 3d, **HARPUR**; argent, a lion rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, sable.

Crest—1st, **CREWE**, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's jamb, argent; 2d, **HARPUR**, a bear passant, or, ducally gorged, gules.

Seat—At Caulk Abbey, co. Derby.

This family is said to have been originally seated at Chesterton, co. Warwick, where a Hugo Harpur was living *temp.* Henry I.

RICHARD HARPUR, of Swarkston, co. Derby, esq. was made a sergeant-at-law 1558, and in 1566 appointed one of the judges of the queen's bench; he m. Jane, da. and at length h. of sir George Findern, of Findern, co. Derby, knt. and had issue, two sons, both knts. the youngest, sir Richard, was of Littleover, and Twyford, co. Derby, m. and left issue; and the eldest,

Sir JOHN, succeeded his father at Swarkston, m. Isabel, da. of sir George Pierrepont, and had three sons, 1. sir Richard, m. but d. 1627, without male issue; 2. John, succeeded his brother at Swarkston, m. and left issue; and

I. Sir HENRY, of Caulk, co. Derby, created a bart. as above, m. Barbara, da. of Anthony Faunt, of Foston, co. Leicester, and widow of sir Henry Beaumont, of Grace Dieu, knt. and by her (who d. 2 July 1646) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.
2. HENRY, merchant in London, d. s. p.
3. WILLIAM, of Bilston, co. Leicester, m. and left issue.
4. ELIZABETH, m. Richard Manley.
5. JANE, m. Thomas Twyford.
6. DOROTHY, m. sir Nicholas Wilmot, of Osmaston, knt.
7. ISABEL, m. Nicholas Hurt, esq.
8. BARBARA, m. John Manley, esq.
9. CATHERINE, d. unm.

Sir Henry d. 1638, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Susan, da. of — West, by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. HENRY; 3. RICHARD.
4. CHARLES; 5. EDWARD, who all (excepting the eldest) d. unm.
6. BARBARA; 7. ELIZABETH, d. unm.
8. JANE, m. Henry Dyson.
9. SUSANNA, m. James Dean, rector of Halloughton, co. Leicester.
10. DOROTHY, m. John Harpur, of Twyford, esq.

He d. 1669. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Anne, 2d da. of William, lord Willoughby, of Parham, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
2. ANNE, m. Borlase Warren, Stapleford, co. Nottingham, esq.

He d. 1681, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

IV. Sir JOHN, b. 23 March 1679, m. Catherine, youngest da. and co-h. of Thomas,

lord Crewe, of Stene, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 5th bart.
2. JOHN-EDWARD, who d. in 1761.
3. CREWE, d. 1724-5.
4. ANNE, d. an infant.
5. JEMIMA, m. sir Thomas Palmer, bart.
6. CATHERINE, m. sir Henry Gough, bart. (ancestor of lord Calthorpe): she d. in 1740.
7. MARY.

Sir John d. 24 June 1741, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir HENRY, m. Caroline, da. of John 2d duke of Rutland by his 2d wife, Lucy, sister to Bennet Sherard, 1st earl of Harborough, by whom (who m. 2dly, sir Robert Burdett, bart. and d. 1769) he had issue,

1. JOHN, who d. young.
2. Sir HENRY, 6th bart.
3. CHARLES, a major 38th regt. of foot, and d. 1770.
4. CAROLINE, m. Adam Hay, esq.

Sir Henry d. 7 June 1748, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir HENRY, m. 17 July 1764, Frances-Elizabeth, 2d da. of Francis, 1st earl Brooke, and earl of Warwick, by Elizabeth, eldest da. of the hon. Archibald Hamilton, 3d son of William, duke of Hamilton, and d. 1789, leaving issue by her (who d. 7 April 1825) an only son,

VII. Sir HENRY, D.C.L. who, in commemoration of his descent from Catherine, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Crewe, and wife of the 4th bart. took the name and arms of Crewe, by royal sign manual, 1808, b. 13 May 1763, m. 1791, Nanny Hawkins, and by her (who d. 20 March 1827) had issue,

1. HENRY, d. an infant.
2. LOUISA-MATILDA, b. 14 Nov. 1793.
3. Sir GEORGE, 8th bart.
4. SELINA, b. 8 Jan. 1798, m. 2 Jan. 1822, William-Stanhope Badcock, esq. capt. R.N. and d. 30 March 1838.
5. HENRIETTA-CHARLOTTE, b. 19 March 1800, d. unm. 20 Dec. 1819.
6. HENRY-ROBERT, b. 4 Sept. 1801, in holy orders, m. 25 Sept. 1827, Frances-Caroline, da. of William Jenney, of Bladin Wood, near Burton-upon-Trent, esq. and had issue, 1. a da. b. 18 Feb. 1837; 2. a da. b. 4 Sept. 1838.
7. EDMUND-LEWIS, b. 1 Aug. 1803, m. 20 Sept. 1832, Caroline-Anna, da. of lieutenant-general Need, of Fountain Dale, Nottingham.

8. CHARLES-HUGH, b. 4 April 1805.
Sir Henry d. (in consequence of a fall from the box of his carriage) 7 Feb. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

CROFT, of CROFT CASTLE, co. Hereford. 18 Nov. 1671.

SIR ARCHER-DENMAN CROFT, Baronet, Barrister-at-Law, born 7 Dec. 1801, succeeded his brother, sir Thomas-Elmsley, 29 Oct. 1835; married 31 Aug. 1837, Julia-Barbara, da. of major-general John Garstin, of Calcutta, and widow of Athelstan Corbet, of Ynysymaengwyn, co. Merioneth, esq. and has issue,—

1. a SON, b. 25 July 1838.



Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented, azure and argent; in the first quarter, a lion passant guardant, or.

Crest—A wyvern sable, vulned in the side, gules.

It has been remarked that this family "presents one of the very few instances in which property has descended from father to son for more than seven hundred years," and that "in almost every generation, from the commencement of the 14th century, records exist of the public services of its representatives."

The name is undoubtedly Saxon; and in Domesday Book, Bernard de Croft is stated to have held the tenement of Croft in Herefordshire, which continued in the possession of his descendants until the last century. In 1274, Roger de Croft was sub-schancellor for that county. Sir Hugh de Croft, lord of Croft, was created a knight of the bath, 33 Edw. I.; was M.P. for the county of Hereford 1315; and in a contemporary roll of arms he is said to have used the same bearings as have been borne by his descendants, but his ancestors bore that coat without the lion.

His son, Hugh, was a justice of assize 1338, and was succeeded by his son, sir John de Croft, who was frequently employed in negotiations in Flanders, between 1402, when he was captain of Merck Castle, near Cologne, and 1404. By Janet, 3d da. and co-h. of the renowned Owen Glendower, he had issue, William, whose son, sir Richard, was one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time, and a zealous partisan of the House of York. At the battle of Tewkesbury he took the prince of Wales prisoner, and having brought him before Edward, the young prince was barbarously murdered, though without sir Richard's participation in the deed. He was sheriff co. Hereford in the 10th, and knight of the shire for that county in the 17th Edw. IV. In 1 Hen. VII. he was treasurer of the king's household; and at the battle of Stoke, 1487, was created a knight banneret: at the death of prince Arthur, 1502, sir Richard was steward of his household; and d. very aged in 1509.

His son, sir Edward, was several times sheriff of Herefordshire; and was one of the counsellors to the princess Mary; he d. 1547, and was succeeded by his son, Richard the father of sir James Croft, whose name so frequently occurs in the history of the reigns of Edward VI. Mary, and Elizabeth, as governor of Haddington, and lord deputy of Ireland, 1551;

deputy constable of the Tower, 1580; governor of Berwick, 1530; comptroller of the household, and privy councillor, 1570, knight of the shire co. Hereford, 5th, 13th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 35th, Eln. and a commissioner to treat with the agents of the king of Spain at Bourbourg in 1588. Sir James d. 1591. Edward, his son, was M.P. for Leominster 1571 and 1586, d. 1601, leaving a son, sir Herbert, M.P. co. Hereford, temp. Eln. and Jas I. who had four sons, of whom sir William, sir James, and Robert were colonels in the service of Charles I. and were conspicuous for their arduous loyalty. The two first mentioned d. s. p.; Herbert, 3d son, and eventually h. of sir Herbert, d. 1608, having entered into holy orders, became celebrated as a divine and a scholar: he was appointed bishop of Hereford 1668, and d. 1692. His only child,

I. Sir HERBERT, 1st bart. was created 10th Nov. 1671, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Archer, of Umberdale, co. Warwick, esq. aunt of the 1st lord Archer, by whom (who d. 1709) he had issue,

1. Sir AUGUSTUS, 2d bart.

2. FRANCIS, of London, merchant, b. 1687, m. Grace, da. and eventually sole h. of Thomas Drumton, of Water House, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had an only son,

Herbert, b. 10 June 1702, m. 1st, 10 May 1749, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Young, of Midhurst, co. Sussex, esq. who d. 1763, leaving, besides other issue, 1. sir HENRY, 5th bart.; 2. sir RICHARD, 6th bart.; 3. Mary, m. Thomas Rydex, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, esq. and d. 27 March 1821; 4. Grace, b. 9 Dec. 1753, d. 1810, unm. He m. 2dly, Mary da. of Thomas Chawner, of Sudbury Wood, co. Derby, esq. by whom he had, 5. Elizabeth, d. unm.; and d. 7 July 1785.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 1678, m. 1712, Aston Moseley, of Euland, co. Stafford, esq.

4. MARGARET, m. 1703, Richard Gidley, of Oakley, co. Salop, esq.

5. FRANCIS, m. 1720, Robert Dyer, of Llangathan, co. Caernarvon, esq.

Sir Herbert, d. 3 Nov. 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir ARCHER, b. 1683, M.P. for Leominster 1722, and for Beccleston 1727, was appointed a commissioner of trade and plantations in 1730, m. 10 Jan. 1723, Francis, da. and sole h. of brigadier-general Richard Waring, and had issue,

1. Sir AUGUSTUS, 3d bart.

2. HENRY, d. 1737, unm.

3. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

4. FRANCIS, m. 1st Richard Brooks, of Chelsea, esq. and secondly the rev. Seth Thompson, of Kensington, and d. 1 Jan. 1816.

Sir Archer d. 10 Dec. 1753, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir ARCHER, (who cut off the entail and sold Croft Castle to Thomas Johnson, esq.) b. 1731, m. 24 April 1750, Elizabeth-Charlotte, da. of Ashley Cooper, esq. one of the clerks of the house of lords, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE-THOMAS-HERBERT, d. an infant, 1781.

2. ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, b. 1760, m.

1778, James Woodcock, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, esq. who assumed the name and arms of Croft by royal licence 1792, and d. his widow, 9 Sept. 1832.

3. FRANCES-DOROTHEA, m. 1784, Harry Mount, esq.

4. HARRIST, m. Richard Ryland, of Tower Hill, London, esq.

Sir Archer d. without issue male 30 Nov. 1792, and was succeeded in his title by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, who d. 4 Dec. 1797 without legitimate issue, and the title devolved on,

V. Rev. Sir HERBERT, (son of Herbert, son of Francis, younger son of Sir Herbert, 1st bart.) in holy orders, B.D. b. 1 Nov. 1751, m. 1st Sophia, da. and h. of Richard Cleave, esq. and by her (who d. 8 Feb. 1792) had issue,

1. SOPHIA; 2. MARY-ANNE; 3. ELIZABETH; all unmi.

He m. 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of David Lewis, of Malvern, co. Warwick, esq. and by her (who d. Sept 1815) had no issue. Sir Herbert d. 25 April 1816, without male issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir RICHARD, M.D. b. Jan. 1762, m. 3 Nov. 1789, Margaret, da. of Thomas Denman, M.D. sister of Thomas, lord Denman, and had issue,

1. HERBERT, b. 10 Feb. 1793, d. 25 Aug. 1802.

2. RICHARD, b. 9 Feb. 1797, d. 19 Dec. 1798.

3. Sir THOMAS-ELMSLEY, 7th bart.

4. Sir ARCHER-DENMAN, 8th bart.

5. JOSEPH, b. 17 Nov. 1804, d. the same year.

6. RICHARD, b. 22 Aug. 1808, in holy orders, m. 15 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Leonora, da. of lieut.-col. Russell, Madras cavalry.

7. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 16 June 1800, m. at Lisle, 19 Sept. 1822, Louis-Marie de Chanteau, member of the legion of honour, knight of St. Louis, and of other orders.

Sir Richard d. 13 Feb. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS-ELMSLEY, b. 2 Sept. 1798, m. 9 Sept. 1824, Sophia-Jane-Lateward, only child of Richard Lateward Lateward, esq. of Grove House, Ealing, co. Middlesex, by whom (who m. 7 Nov. 1835 col. William Lyster) he had issue, an only child,

GRACE, b. 3 June 1826.

Sir Thomas-Elmsley, d. 29 Oct. 1835, and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir ARCHER-DENMAN, present bart.

CROFT, of COWLING HALL, co. York. 17 Dec. 1818.

SIR JOHN CROFT, Baronet, K.T.S. D.C.L. F.R.S. and sometime his Britannic Majesty's Chargé d'affaires at Lisbon, created a Baronet, as above, born at Oporto, 21 March 1778; married 1st, 17 Aug. 1816, Amelia-Elizabeth, eldest da. of James Warre, of George Street, Hanover Square, esq. and by her (who d. 20 Oct. 1819) had issue,—1. HENRIETTA-MARIA-ELEANOR, b. 15 June 1817;—2. ELIZABETH-ANNE, b. 7 Sept. 1818. He m. 2dly, 24 July 1827, Anne-Knox, youngest da. of the rev. John Radcliffe, rector of St. Anne's, co. Middlesex, and has issue,—3. JOHN-FREDERICK, b. 31 Aug. 1828;—4. MARIANNE-RADCLIFFE, b. 6 April 1832.

Arms—Quarterly, indented ermine and gules, in the first quarter a lion passant guardant of the second.

Crest—A lion passant guardant, per pale indented gules, and ermine, the dexter fore paw resting on a shield argent, charged with the star of the order of the Tower and the Sword.

Supporters (granted by royal warrant 1834)—Dexter, a lion guardant or, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gules, charged with a tower or. Sinister, a bull, sable, horned, crined, hoofed, and gorged with a wreath of laurel or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with the star of the order of the Tower and Sword.

Motto—Euse quam videri.

Seats—Cowling Hall, co. York; Doddington and Newnham, Kent.

This family is of considerable antiquity in the co. of York. Sir CHRISTOPHER CROFT was lord mayor of York 1629 and 1641, and in the latter year entertained king Charles I. at dinner in his own house. His grandson,

THOMAS CROFT, was a merchant at Hull, m. Frances, da. of Sir Stephen Thompson, knt. and had a numerous issue. His eldest son,

STEPHEN CROFT, m. Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edmund Anderson, of Broughton, co. Lincoln,

bart. and d. 1733, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1771,) three sons,

1. STEPHEN, of Stillington, co. York, where his descendants are still seated.

2. THOMAS, grandfather of the present bart.

3. JOHN, of Oporto, and afterwards of York, merchant, m. and left issue.

THOMAS CROFT, grandfather of the bart. m. 1st Lucy, da. and h. of Henry Thompson, of Kerby Hall, and by her (who d. 1756) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

He m. 2dly, Harriett, da. of Richard Dawson, merchant, of York, and d. 5 Oct. 1783, leaving issue by her, who d. 1764.

2. THOMAS, m. Anne, only child of William Ansell, of Dorking, co. Surrey, esq. and had issue, two da.

Mary-Anne, b. 1797, and Harriet.

3. HARRIST, m. 1804, rev. Francis Dods-worth.

JOHN CROFT, eldest son of Thomas above named, m. 14 June 1775, Henrietta-Maria, da. and co-h. of Samuel Tunstall, D.D. and d. 11 Feb. 1805, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN, present bart.

2. FREDERICK, b. 3 Oct. 1781, m. Jan. 1823, Magdalene, da. of lieut.-col. Hawley, and d. 30 June 1824.

CROFTON, of Mohill House, co. Leitrim, Ireland. 10 Aug. 1801.

SIR MORGAN-GEORGE CROFTON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Hugh, 6 Jan. 1834; married Emily, da. of the right hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, and has issue,—1. HUGH-DENIS;—2. DENIS.



Arms—Per pale, indented, or, and azure, a lion passant, guardant, counterchanged.

Crest—Seven ears of wheat, on one stalk, proper.

Motto—Dat Deus incrementum.

Seat—Mohill House, co. Leitrim, Ireland.

JOHN CROFTON, of Mote, co. Roscommon, escheator general temp. queen Elizabeth, (descended from the Croftons, of Crofton, co. Lancaster,) m. Jane, sister of sir Henry Duke, knt. and had issue, 1. Edward, ancestor of sir Edward Crofton, of Mote, created a bart. 1661, and of the present baron Crofton, in the peerage of Ireland; 2. John, ancestor of the Croftons, of Lisborne; 3. William, ancestor of the Croftons, of Temple House; 4. Henry, on whom his father settled the estate of Mohill, 1607, and from whom descended

THOMAS CROFTON, of Mohill, esq. m. Bridget, da. of major Hugh Morgan, of Dublin, and d. 24 Sept. 1738, leaving issue, a son and h.

HUGH, m. 10 Aug. 1730, Anne, da. of George Crofton, of Lisburne, co. Roscommon, esq. and d. 18 Oct. 1767, leaving issue by her (who d. 13 Oct. 1772) a son and h.

1. Sir MORGAN, who was created a bart. as above, b. 25 March 1733, m. 19 Aug. 1759, Jane, youngest da. of lieut.-col. Henry

D'Abrac, of the family of count de Perigord, by whom (who d. in July 1798) he had issue,

1. Sir HUGH, 2d bart.

2. HENRY, in holy orders, m. 1st, Susan, only da. of Duke Crofton, esq. and had issue,

1. Morgan; 2. Henry; 3. Susan.

He m. 2dly, Frances, da. of Francis Folliot, of Holybrook, co. Sligo, esq. and had issue,

4. John.

3. MORGAN, m. Mary, da. of William Dunn, esq. banker.

4. ANNE-MAGDALENE, m. the rev. James Dunn, and had issue,

1. Morgan-Hugh; 2. William;

3. Thomas; 4. James;

5. Mary; 6. Anne.

5. JANE.

Sir Morgan d. 12 Feb. 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir HUGH, 2d bart. b. 7 July 1763, m. 4 June 1787, Frances, youngest da. of Ralph Smyth, of Barbarville, co. Westmeath, esq. and by her had issue,

1. Sir MORGAN-GEORGE, 3d bart.

2. HUGH, d. June 1807.

3. RALPH, d.

4. HENRY-WILLIAM, in holy orders, m. —, youngest da. and co-h. of Matthias Earberry, esq. M.P. for Lanesborough.

5. AUGUSTUS, in holy orders.

6. CHARLES, barrister-at-law in Ireland.

7. RICHARD-MAXIMILIAN, d.

8. PARSONS.

9. FRANCES, m. rev. Arthur Hyde, vicar of Mohill.

10. JANE.

11. BARBARA, m. Edward Rotherham, of Cross Drum, co. Meath.

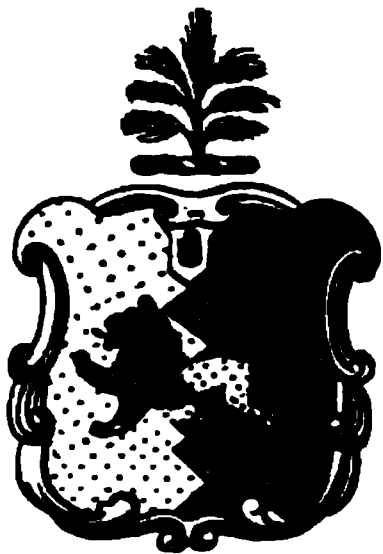
12. ANNE-DIOBY.

Sir Hugh d. 6 Jan. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir MORGAN-GEORGE, present bart.

CROFTON, of LONGFORD HOUSE, co. Sligo. 18 Aug. 1838.

SIR JAMES CROFTON, Knight and Baronet, so created as above, *born* 1771; *married* 1784, Marianne, eldest da. of the rev. John Lyster, and has issue,—1. **MALBY**, *m.* Sarah-Jane, da. of Andrew Park, of Sligo, esq. and has issue, 1. *James*; 2. *Malby-Andrew*; 3. *Henry*; 4. *George-Lyttelton*; 5. *Frederick-Robert-Cameron*; 6. *Elizabeth-Sarah*; 7. *Sarah-Maria*; 8. *Marian-Louisa*;—2. **JAMES**, *m.* Barbara, da. of Peter North, of Kilduff, esq. and has issue, 1. *Barbara*; 2. *a Da.*;—3. **ELIZABETH-MARIANNE**, *m.* William Norcott, esq.;—4. **MARIAN-LUCY**.



ARMS—Per pale dancetté or and azure, a lion passant counter-changed.

CREST—A stalk of barley proper.

MOTTO—Dat Deus incrementum.

SEAT—Longford House, co. Sligo.

JAMES CROFTON, of Longford House, co. Sligo, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, da. of capt. Edward Robinson, and *d.* 1775, leaving issue,

1. **HENRY**, a capt. in the army, *d. s. p.*
2. **EDWARD**, a capt. in the army, *d. unm.*
3. **THOMAS**, R.N. lost at sea, *s. p.*
4. **MALBY**.
5. **ANNE**, *m.* — Mapother, of co. Roscommon.
6. **CATHARINE**, *m.* Matthew Dodwell, of

Mount Dodwell, co. Sligo, esq.

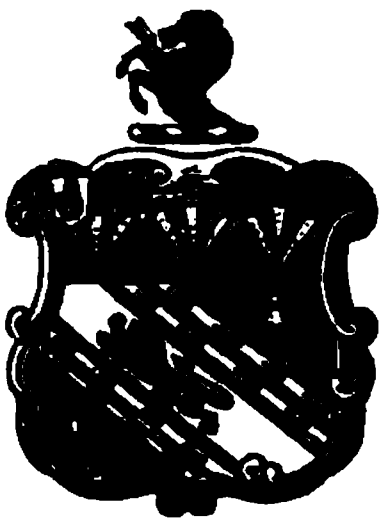
7. **SARAH**, *m.* Patrick Moore, of Cork Hill, co. Sligo, esq.

MALBY CROFTON, esq. 4th, but eldest son who left issue, *m.* Eliza, 2d da. of Ignatius Kelly, of Cargins, co. Roscommon, esq. and had issue,

Sir JAMES CROFTON, created a baronet as above.

CROMPTON, of WOOD END, co. York. 21 July 1838.

SIR SAMUEL CROMPTON, Baronet, so created as above, sometime Representative in Parliament for Retford, afterwards for Derby, and now for Thirsk; *born* July 1785; *married* 8 Nov. 1829, Isabella-Sophia, da. of the hon. and rev. Archibald-Hamilton Cathcart, and niece of William-Schaw, present earl Cathcart, and has issue,—1. **ELIZABETH-MARY**, *b.* 5 June 1831;—2. **ISABELLA-SARAH**, *b.* 7 May 1833;—3. **FANNY-SELINA**, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835;—4. **ALICE**, *b.* 6 March 1837.



ARMS—Vert, on a bend argent, double cottised ermine, between two covered cups or, a lion passant, gules; on a chief azure, three pheons of the fourth.

CREST—A demi-horse sable, pierced in the breast with an arrow or, feathered argent.

MOTTO—Love and loyalty.

SEAT—Wood End, in the parish of Thornton-le-Street, co. York.

SAMUEL CROMPTON, of Derby, eldest son of Abraham Crompton, of the same place, (who *d.* 14th Feb. 1724,) *m.* Anne, da. of — Rodes, of Longhoughton, co. York, by whom (who *d.* circ. 1722,) he had issue,

1. **SAMUEL**.
2. **JOHN**, of Derby, gent. *m.* Antonina, da. of — Woodhouse, of Raisby, co. Leicester.
3. **JOSHUA**, of Derby, gent. *m.* Elizabeth,

da. of Thomas Colthurst, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1770.

4. **MARY**, *m.* Edward Lawrence, of Cornhill, London, and *d.* 14 March 1750.

SAMUEL CROMPTON, of Derby, esq. eldest son, *b.* 11 March 1714, banker, and many years receiver-general for the co. of Derby, and high sheriff thereof 1768, *m.* 8 May 1744, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Fox, alderman of Derby, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1782, leaving by her, (who *d.* 29 April 1789,) besides other issue,

SAMUEL CROMPTON, of Wood End afore-
said, esq. b. 9 April 1750, m. 1783, Sarah, da.
of Samuel Fox, of Derby, and d. 10 Oct. 1810,
leaving issue,

1. Sir SAMUEL, created a bart.
2. SARAH-ELIZABETH, m. 23 May 1837, Ed-
ward-Charles Whynotus, now lieutenant-col. R.A.
C.B., and K.H.; d. s.p. 28 April 1878.)

CULLUM, of HAWSTEAD, and HARDWICK HOUSE, co. Suffolk.
18 June 1660.

SIR THOMAS-GERY CULLUM, Baronet, in holy orders, rector of Knoddes-
hall, co. Suffolk, born Oct. 1777, succeeded his father, sir
Thomas-Gery, Sept. 1831; married 27 Aug. 1806, Mary-
Ann, only child of Henry Eggers, of Woodford, co. Essex,
esq. by whom (who d. 29 Jan. 1830) he had issue,—1.
SUSANNA-ARETHUSA, b. 11 Jan. 1814, m. 28 Feb. 1832,
Thomas Gibson, of Theberton, co. Suffolk, esq. sometime
M.P. for Ipswich, who, by a royal licence dated 4 Feb.
1839, assumed the surname of Milner. Sir Thomas m. 2dly,
30 April 1832, Miss Lloyd, of Kingston, co. Dublin.



Arms—Azure, a chevron, ermine, between three pelicans, or,
vulning themselves, proper.

Crest—A lion, sejant, or, holding between his paws a column,
argent, capital and base, of the first.

Motto—Sustineatur.

Seats—At Hawstead Place and Hardwick House, both co. Suffolk.

THIS family was seated at Thorndon, co. Suffolk, at least as early as the fifteenth cen-
tury, as appears by the will of Walter Cullum,
proved 4 Oct. 1454, now extant in the arch-
deacon of Sudbury's office, at Bury St. Ed-
munds.

I. Sir THOMAS, alderman of London, and
sheriff thereof in 1647, son of John, and grand-
son of John Cullum, of Stanhill, co. Suffolk,
was created a bart. as above. He m. 1623,
Mary, the 2d of the four da. and co-heiresses
of Nicholas Crispe, of London, merchant, and
first cousin of sir Nicholas Crispe, knt. the
celebrated loyalist, by whom (who d. in 1637)
he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, m. Anna, da. of Thomas Lawrence,
esq. who d. March 1686, and had issue,

1. Thomas, d. 1717; m. 1st, Curtis, da.
of Henry Hawley, esq. by whom he had
Anne, who d. unm. 1732; and 2dly, Savilia,
da. of colonel Strode, governor of Dover
Castle, by whom he had two da. who both
d. unm. in 1737.

2. John, who had five da. Mary, m. John
Sherbrook, and d. 1681; Anna, m. Abra-
ham Forster, esq.; Deborah, m. Claude
Hays; Elizabeth, and Rebecca, both d.
young.

3. Lawrence.

4. Sir JASPER, 4th bart.

5. Stephen.

3. REBECCA, m. Job Throckmorton.

4. MARY, d. unm. 1749.

Sir Thomas d. 6 April 1664, and was suc-
ceeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, m. Dudley, 3d da. of
sir Henry North, of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk,
bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir DUDLEY, 3d bart.

2. THOMAS, d. unm. 1700

3. MARY, m. 1st, Henry North, of Benacre,
co. Suffolk, esq.; and 2dly, — Bedingfield,
esq.

4. ELIZABETH, m. the rev. Mr. Boyne.

Sir Thomas, d. 1680, and was succeeded by
his son,

III. Sir DUDLEY, m. 1st, Anne, da. of
John, 1st Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, who d.
1709, without issue; and 2dly, Anne, da. of
— Weekes, esq. of Suffolk; but d. in 1720,
without issue, the title and estate devolved
upon his 1st cousin,

IV. Sir JASPER, son of John, 2d son of
sir Thomas, 1st bart. m. Anne, da. of William
Wyatt, of Buselden, co. Hants, esq. who d.
Feb. 1736, by whom he had a son,

Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

Sir Jasper d. 4 Nov. 1754, and was succeeded
by his only son,

V. Sir JOHN, m. 1st, 1728, Jane, da. and
h. of Thomas Deane, of Freefolk, Hants, by
whom (who d. 1730) he had an only da.

JANE, d. in her infancy.

He m. 2dly, 30 Nov. 1731, Susanna, one of the
three co-heiresses of sir Thomas Gery, knt.
one of the masters in chancery; (by Elizabeth,
widow of Thomas Bennet, an eminent book-
seller in London, and da. of James, 2d son of
sir John Wittewronge, of Rothamstead, co.
Herts, bart.) by whom he had issue,

1. MARY; 2. ANNE; 3. JASPER;

4. HENRY; 5. FRANCIS-JACOB; all d. young
and unm.

6. Sir JOHN, his successor.

7. Sir THOMAS-GERY, 7th bart.

8. JAMES, prebendary of Lincoln, and rector
of Nacton, and vicar of Great Thurlow, in
Suffolk, b. Nov. 1754, d. 25 Sept. 1835, m.
1786, Anne, da. and one of the co-h. of An-

thony Blagrave, esq. of Calcot, co. Berks, by whom he had two das.

9. SUSANNA, *b.* April 1737, *m.* 7 Nov. 1775, Ashley Palmer, esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, who *d. s. p.* May 1792, and she Sept. 1829.

10. ISABELLA, *d. unm.* 28 March 1806.

11. JANE, *b.* March 1754, *m.* Henry Vernon, esq. of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, (elder brother of Francis, earl of Shipbrook,) and *d.* his widow, 22 Oct. 1826, aged 83.

12. MARY, *b.* March 1749, *m.* Abraham Jenkin, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln.

Sir John *d.* 16 Jan. 1774, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. The rev. sir JOHN, M.A. rector of Hawstead and Great Thurlow, F.R.S. and F.S.A. *b.* 21 June 1733; *m.* 1766, Peggy, da. of Daniel Bisson, of Westham, co. Essex, esq.

and *d.* at Hardwicke House, 9 Oct. 1785; leaving no issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir THOMAS-GERY, F.R. and A.S. and F.L.S. *b.* 30 Nov. 1741, *m.* 1 Sept. 1774, Mary, da. and at length heir of Robert Hanson, of Normanton, co. York, esq. by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-GERY, 8th bart.

2. JOHN-PALMER, Bath king of arms, *b.* 1783, *m.* 1809, Sarah Mantle, but *d. s. p.* Sept. 1829.

3. SUSANNA, *b.* March 1787, *d.* 2 May 1803.

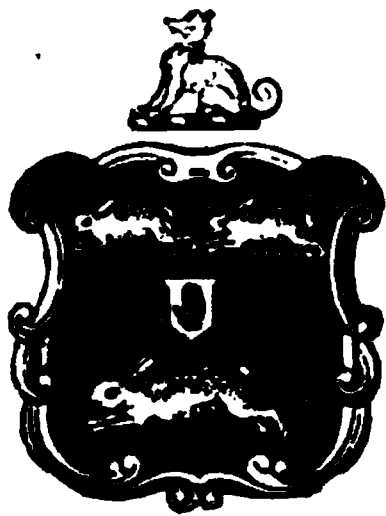
Sir Thomas-Gery *d.* Sept. 1831, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VIII. Sir THOMAS-GERY, present bart.

CUMMING-GORDON,—See GORDON.

CUNLIFFE, of LIVERPOOL, co. Lancaster: 26 March 1759:

SIR ROBERT-HENRY CUNLIFFE, Baronet, *born* 22 April 1785, succeeded his father, sir Foster, 15 June 1834, a Major-General in the service of the East India Company; *married* twice in India, and has issue,—1. ROBERT;—2. LOUISA;—3. HARRIOT;—4. EMMA-RHODA;—5. GEORGE;—6. DAVID;—7. CHARLOTTE;—8. HENRY.



Arms—Sable, three conies, current, argent, two and one.

Crest—A greyhound, sejant, argent, collared, sable.

Motto—Fideliter.

Seat—At Acton, near Wrexham, co. Denbigh.

ROBERT CUNLIFFE, ancestor of this family, appears to have been seated at Hollinges; co. Lancaster, about the 15th century.

JOHN CUNLIFFE, of Hollinges, 6th in descent from him, had, besides other issue, 1. Nicholas, who continued the line at Hollinges.

2. ELLIS, in holy orders, rector of Etwall, co. Derby, *m.* Jennet, eldest da. and co-h. of Anthony Foster, of Airton, co. York, and by her was father of

FOSTER CUNLIFFE, esq. M.P. for Liverpool,

m. 19 June 1714, Margaret, da. of Robert Carter, esq. alderman of Lancaster, and *d.* 11 April 1758, aged 73, leaving issue, sir ELLIS, and sir ROBERT, successive barts.

I. Sir ELLIS, was M.P. for Liverpool, and knighted 1756, created a bart. as above, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to his brother Robert and the heirs male of his body, *b.* 12 April 1717, *m.* 19th Dec. 1760, Mary, da. of Henry Bennet, of Moston, co. Chester, esq. by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1814) he had issue,

1. MARY, *m.* 1786, sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, co. Herts, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1804.

2. MARGARET-ELIZABETH, *m.* William Gosling, of Roehampton Grove, co. Surrey, esq. *d.* Dec. 1803.

Sir Ellis *d.* 16 Oct. 1767, without male issue, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, by his brother,

II. Sir ROBERT, *b.* 17 May 1719, *m.* 1750, Mary, da. of Ichabod Wright, of Nottingham, esq. a banker, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1791) had issue,

1. Sir FOSTER, 3d bart.

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 23 Dec. 1752, *m.* April 1782, col. M.-Clement-Stafford Courtenay, and *d.* 27 June 1835.

3. MARY, *b.* 4 Aug. 1760, *m.* 2 May 1780, sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, co. Chester, bart.

4. MARGARET, *b.* 16 Feb. 1762, *m.* Thomas Brooke, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, esq.

and d. his widow, 16 Dec. 1836.

Sir Robert d. 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir FOSTER, b. 8 Feb. 1755, m. 1 Oct. 1781, Harriot, youngest da. of sir David Kinloch, of Gilmerton, N.B. bart. by whom (who d. 11 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. FOSTER, b. 17 Aug. 1782, took the surname of *Offley*, in addition to, and after that of *Cunliffe*, by royal licence, 18 Dec. 1829, m. 19 April 1809, Eliza-Emma, only da. of John, 1st lord Crewe, but d. s. p. 18 April 1832.

2. Sir ROBERT-HENRY, 4th bart.

3. ELLIS-WATKIN, b. 5 Sept. 1787, m. 14 June 1822, Caroline, youngest da. of John Kingston, esq. and has Caroline and other issue, of whom, a son, b. 21 Feb. 1836.

4. FRANCIS-KINLOCH, d. young.

5. BROOKE, principal collector, and a magistrate at Arcott, m. and has issue.

6. GEORGE, in holy orders, m. 8 Feb. 1821, Dorothea, da. of T. S. Townshend, of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, esq.

7. THOMAS, deceased.

8. MARY, m. 9 April 1806, the right hon. Charles-Watkin Williams Wynn, brother of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, bart. and d. 14 June 1838.

9. HARRIOT, m. 4 Dec. 1809, sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, co. Chester, bart. and d. 13 April 1825.

Sir Foster d. 15 June 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir ROBERT-HENRY, present bart.

CURTIS, of Gatcombe, co. Hants. 10 Sept. 1794.

SIR LUCIUS CURTIS, Baronet, C.B. Rear-Admiral of the Blue, born 3 June 1786, succeeded his father, sir Roger, 14 Nov. 1816; married 1 June 1811, Mary-Figg, da. of Moses Greetham, of East Coesham, Hants, esq. sometime deputy-judge-advocate of the fleet, and has issue,—1. ROGER, b. 9 Nov. 1812; —2. MARY, b. 20 Feb. 1815; —3. ROGER-LUCIUS, b. 8 May 1816; —4. ROGER-WILLIAM, b. 15 April 1817; —5. ROGER-FREDERICK, b. 26 April 1819; —6. HOWE, b. 1 June 1820, d. 30 Jan. 1824; —7. GEORGE-HENVILLE, b. 28 Aug. 1821, d. 6 Feb. 1824; —8. SEPTIMUS, b. 3 April 1823; —9. ELIZABETH-CATHERINE, b. 18 Feb. 1825; —10. FRANCES-ANNE, b. 10 Dec. 1827.

Arms—Per fesse, wavy, argent and sable, in chief, the rock of Gibraltar surrounded by fortifications and the sea, and in base three fleurs-de-lis, of the first; on a canton, gules, a sword erect, proper, hilted and pommeled, or, entwisted with a palm-branch, vert.

Crest—Out of a naval coronet, or, an arm, habited azure, cuffed argent, supporting a flag-staff, proper, thereon a flag, azure, charged with a wolf's head, or; in the canton, gyronny of four gules and azure, a cross, argent, all within a bordure, or.

Motto—Per ardua.

Seat—Gatcombe-House, in the Isle of Portsea, co. Hants.

ROGER CURTIS, of Downton, co. Wilts, esq. m. Christabella Blachford, and had issue,

1. Sir ROGER, 1st bart.

2. RANDALL; 3. JAMES;

4. MARY; 5. SARAH; 6. SUSANNAH.

I. Sir ROGER, eldest son, admiral of the red, and G.C.B. was knighted for his services at the raising of the siege of Gibraltar 1782; and created a bart. for his distinguished conduct as captain of the Queen Charlotte, lord Howe's flag ship, in the battles of 29 May and 1 June 1794. In 1801 he was appointed com-

mander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope: m. Sarah, youngest da. of Matthew Brady, of Gatcombe-House, in the Isle of Portsea, co. Hants, esq. and by her (who d. 10 April 1801) had issue,

1. ROGER, post-captain R.N. b. 10 March 1780, d. unm. 12 July 1802.

2. Sir LUCIUS, C.B. 2d bart.

3. JANE, b. 23 Dec. 1784.

Sir Roger d. 14 Nov. 1816, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir LUCIUS, C.B. present bart.

CURTIS, of CULLAND'S GROVE, Southgate, co. Middlesex.
23 Dec. 1802.

SIR WILLIAM CURTIS, Baronet, born 2 March 1782, succeeded his father, sir William, 18 Jan. 1829; married 19 Nov. 1803, Mary-Anne, only child of George Lear, of Leytonstone, co. Essex, esq. and has issue,—1. WILLIAM, b. 26 Aug. 1804;—2. GEORGE-LEAR, b. 15 Sept. 1805, m. 21 Jan. 1832, Augusta-Elizabeth, da. of Charles-B. Cotton, of Kingsgate, co. Kent, esq.;—3. MARY-ANNE, b. 23 Sept. 1806;—4. EMMA, b. 25 Nov. 1807, m. 31 Aug. 1826, George-Savage Curtis, esq.;—5. SABINE-LOUISA, b. 4 Dec. 1808, m. 29 June 1839, Charles-James Barnett, esq.;—6. CHARLOTTE, b. 18 Jan. 1810;—7. LOUISA-ANNE, m. 29 April 1832, rev. Montagu-James Taylor, vicar of Harold, co. Bedford;—8. HENRY-CHARLES;—9. GEORGIANA;—10. AUGUSTUS-JOHN;—11. EDWARD-CONSTABLE, lieut. in the 1st reg. of Madras cavalry, d. 20 June 1837;—12. GUILHERMINA;—13. ANNE-AUGUSTA;—14. ALEXANDER-KIDD;—15. JULIA-HENRIETTA;—16. HORACE-GOOD.



ARMS—Paly of six, or and azure, a fesse, checky, argent and sable; on a canton, gules, a dragon's wing erect, of the third, in base a sword, proper, pommel and hilt, or, surmounting a silver key in saltire.

CREST—A ram's head, couped, argent, between two branches of oak, in saltire, proper.

MOTTO—Gradatim vincimus.

SEAT—Culland's Grove, Southgate, co. Middlesex.

JAMES CURTIS, of St. John's, Wapping, co. Middlesex, a descendant from a family which has been seated for a considerable period co. Nottingham; he d. in 1731-2, having m. two wives; 1st, Sarah Clouden, of Croydon, co. Surrey, by whom he had one son, JOSEPH, and three da.; 1. Elizabeth, m. Cornelius Wildbore, of Nottingham, esq. by whom she had Elizabeth, who m. her cousin, Timothy Curtis; 2. Sarah, m. — Lambe; and 3. Frances, m. James Bush, of London, esq. by whom she left issue: he m. 2dly, Anne Phelps, of London.

JOSEPH CURTIS, of St. John's Wapping, esq. only son of James by his 1st marriage, d. 1771, having m. Mary, da. of Timothy Tennant, of Wapping, esq. and by her (who d. 1756) he had issue,

1. **TIMOTHY**, of Hackney, esq. m. his cousin, Elizabeth Wildbore, by whom he had Joseph Curtis, of Bath, esq. who m. Eugenia-Maria Jackson, of Grange, in King's County, Ireland, and had issue; and a da. Mary, deceased, m. 1st, John Maitland, of London, merchant; and 2dly, her cousin, William Curtis.

2. **JAMES CURTIS**, of the Old South Sea House, and distributor of sea-policy stamps, d. unm. Dec. 1835, æt. 86.

3. **SIR WILLIAM**, 1st bart.

4. **GEORGE CURTIS**, of Cardington, co Bedford, esq. m. Anne-Delicia, da. of Richard Windsor, esq. (by Anne, his 3d wife, da. of Richard Bridgman, deputy of Portsoken ward,) and d. 1819, leaving issue by her, (who d. in 1795,) 1. George-William; 2.

Anna-Delicia, m. John Johnstone, of Birmingham, M.D.

5. **CHARLES CURTIS**, in holy orders, M.A. rector of St. Martin's, Birmingham, and Solyhull, co. Warwick, d. Jan 1829, having m. 1st, Dorothy, 2d da. of the rev. John Wilde, of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester, by whom he had, 1. William, m. his cousin, Mary, da. of Timothy Curtis, his father's eldest brother, by whom he had one son. The rev. C. Curtis m. 2dly, — Waring, da. of — Waring, of Hackney, esq. by whom he has issue: 2. Charles, m. Charlotte, da. of — Hemeley, of Hackney, esq. by whom he has issue; 3. John, an officer of the artillery in India; 4. James, a senior merchant and judge of the provincial court of appeal at Calcutta; 5. Timothy, capt. R.N. m. 29 Mar. 1828, his cousin, Rebecca-Mary, da. of sir William Curtis, bart. and d. 15 Oct. 1834, æt. 41; 6. Dorothy. The rev. Charles m. 3dly, Sarah, 4th da. of Thomas Wilkinson, of London, merchant, and by her had, 7. Thomas; 8. Henry, capt. 2d dragoon-guards, d. July 1832; 9. George, d. 23 Aug.

6. **MARY**, m. John Yates, of St. Sepulchre's, London.

1. **SIR WILLIAM**, 3d son, created a bart. 23 Dec. 1802, b. 14 Jan. 1752, lord mayor of London in 1796, M.P. for the city of London in 1790, 1796, 1802, 1806, 1807, and 1812, m. 9 Nov. 1776, Anne, posthumous da. and co-h. of Edward Constable, esq. by whom (who d. 7 Aug. 1833) he had issue,

1. **SIR WILLIAM**, 2d bart.

2. GEORGE, d. in India, Sept. 1806.

3. TIMOTHY-ABRAHAM, a director of the Bank of England, b. 5 Jan. 1786, m. 25 April 1809, Margaret-Harriet, youngest da. of the late Young Green, of Poole, co. Dorset, esq. and has issue,

1. William-Frederick.

2. Harriett-Anne; 3. Emma-Charlotte, m. 10 Feb. 1835, Charles James Bevan, esq.

4. Sophia; 5. Alfred-John.

6. James-Charles.

7. Frances-Moncton.

8. Arthur-Henry.

9. A Da. b. 29 July 1828.

4. CHARLES-BERWICK, m. Henrietta, da. of

the rev. F. B. Pearson, of Croxall, co. Derby, and has issue,

1. Charles-William.

2. Henrietta-Mary-Anne.

3. and 4. James-Falconer, and Francis-Tunis.

5. EMMA, m. Henry-Cadwallader Adams, of Amsty Hall, near Coventry, esq.

6. REBECCA-MARY, m. 29 March 1828, Timothy Curtis, esq. capt. R.N. son of rev. Charles Curtis.

Sir William d. 18 Jan. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

CUYLER, of St. John's Lodge, Welwyn, co. Herts. 29 Oct. 1814.

SIR CHARLES CUYLER, Baronet, born 29 Jan. 1794, succeeded his father, general sir Cornelius, 8 March 1819; married 6 Feb. 1823, Catharine-Frances, da. of the rev. R. Fitzwilliam Hallifax, and grandda. of the late bishop of St. Asaph, and has issue,—1. EMILY, b. 13 June 1824;—2. CHARLES-HENRY-JOHNES, b. 22 Jan. 1820;—3. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Jan. 1827.

1. General CORNELIUS CUYLER, created a bart. as above, general in the army, col. 69th foot, and governor of Kinsale, b. at Albany, North America, 1741, m. 18 Nov. 1786, Anne, da. of major Richard Grant, and by her (who d. 10 Jan. 1815) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, b. 23 July 1787, d. 23 Jan.

IV.

2. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

3. AUGUSTUS b. 14 Aug. 1796.

4. ANNA-MARIA, b. 31 Oct. 1789, m. 6 June 1808, the rev. Samuel-Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, Herts, and of All-Hallows, Barking, London.

5. HARRIET-FANNY, b. 22 May 1799.

6. ELIZA, b. 20 Dec. 1801, m. 27 June 1831, rev. Ralph Berners, youngest son of archdeacon Berners.

7. GEORGIANA, b. 21 Oct. 1805, m. 1 Jan. 1835, rev. I. Croft, of St. Mary's Stoke, co. Suffolk.

Sir Cornelius d. 8 March 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

Arms—Per pale, embattled, gules, and azure, an arrow in bend, or, barbed and flighted, the point upwards, argent.

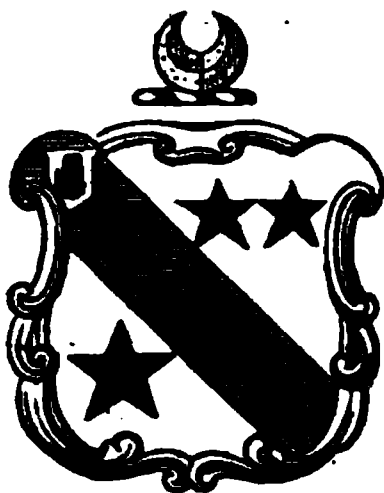
Crest—On a mural crown, proper, a battle-axe erect, surmounted by two arrows in saltire, the points upwards, or, flighted, argent.

Seat—St. John's Lodge, Welwyn, co. Herts.

DALBERG-ACTON, (late ACTON,)—See ACTON.

DALLAS, of HARLEY STREET, co. Middlesex. 31 July 1798.

SIR ROBERT-CHARLES DALLAS, Baronet, born 23 Dec. 1804, succeeded his father, sir George, 14 Jan. 1833, and is unmarried.



ARMS—Argent, a bend, azure, between three mullets, sable.

CREST—A crescent, per pale, or and gules, quarterly, counter-changed.

SEAT—At Petshall, co. Stafford.

Willielmus de Dallas, according to Douglas's Baronage of North Britain, was witness to an indenture between Simon, prior of Plascardine, and Willielmus, dominus de Innes, about 1298. William Dalas, of Cantry, or Cantra, co. Ross, m. Stewart, da. of sir Alexander Mackenzie, 5th baron of Coul; and Thomas Dallas, m. Euphemia, 2d da. of Hugh Clerk, 3d son of sir John Clerk, of Pennycuick, (created a bart. by Charles II.) by his 2d wife Christian, da. of the rev. Mr. Kilpatrick.

ROBERT DALLAS, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, esq. d. 15 April 1796, having m. Elizabeth, da. of James Smith, clerk, minister of Kilberney, in Ayrshire, (living in 1798,) by whom he had,

1. Sir ROBERT, chief justice of the common pleas, m. 1st, Charlotte, da. of the late Alexander Jardine, esq. lieut.-col. in the army, and consul at Corunna; and 2dly, Justina, da. of Henry Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross, esq. and d. 25 Dec. 1824, having had issue,

1. Robert-William, in the army, m. 9 May 1818, Lucy, eldest da. of H. Davidson, of Bedford Square, esq.

2. Charlotte, m. 31 May 1817, captain Gowan Roberts, R.N.

3. Madeline, m. June 1828, count Gustave Blucher von Wohlstadt, grandson of the late field-marshal Blucher.

4. Giustina; 5. Eliza, m. 14 Nov. 1837, John Penney Machell, of Penney Bridge, esq.

6. Lucy-Sarah, m. Dec. 1833, George Marton, of Capernwray-Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. M.P. for Lancaster.

7. Catherine.

2. HARRIET, d. unm. 30 July 1833.

3. ISABELLA, m. William Rae, surgeon.

4. Sir GEORGE, 1st bart.

5. MARY, m. lieut.-col. Thomas Huxley, and d. 25 June 1839.

6. ELIZABETH; 7. ANNE.

8. LUCY, m. capt. West.

I. Sir GEORGE, who distinguished himself much in the civil service of the East India Company, was created a bart. as above, m. June 1788, Catharine, 4th da. of sir John Blackwood, bart. of Ireland, (by Dorcas, baroness Dufferin and Claneboye,) and had issue,

1. CATHERINE-SOPHIA, b. 31 Aug. 1789, m. 9 Dec. 1811, the hon. capt. George Poulett, R.N. 2d son of John, 4th earl Poulett, K.T. and d. 11 April 1831.

2. WILLIAM-GEMMELL, b. 11 April 1792, d. 7 Nov. 1799.

3. MARIANNE, b. 6 Aug. 1790, m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1809, sir Peter Parker, bart. capt. R.N. (who was slain whilst storming the American camp at Bellair, near Baltimore, 4 Aug. 1814,) and 2dly, 15 Aug. 1818, Michael, eldest son of Michael Bruce, of co. Inverness, esq.

4. GEORGE, b. 31 Dec. 1797, killed, 14 Feb. 1816, by the accidental discharge of a gun.

5. HENRIETTA.

6. HENRY, capt. 37th foot, b. 31 July 1802, d. 10 Aug. 1830.

7. Sir ROBERT-CHARLES, 2d bart.

Sir George d. 14 Jan. 1833, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir ROBERT-CHARLES, present bart.

DALLING, of BURWOOD PARK, co. Surrey. 11 March 1783.

SIR WILLIAM-WINDHAM DALLING, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John, Jan. 1798.



Arms—Ermine, on a bend, sable, three acorns, proper.

Crest—A cubit arm, erect, holding a branch of oak, fructed, proper.

Seat—Earsham House, Bungay, Suffolk.

This family was originally of Norfolk.

JOHN DALLING, of Bungay, co. Suffolk, m. 1762, Anne, da. of col. William Windham,

of Earsham-House, Suffolk, by whom he had,
1. **SIR JOHN**, created a bart. as above, governor of Jamaica, commander-in-chief in the Carnatic, and col. 37th regt. of foot; m. 1st, the Elizabeth, da. of Philip Pinnoth, esq. by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Louisa, da. of Excellen, Lawford, esq. and by her (who d. 28 March 1824) had issue,

1. **JOHN-WINDHAM**; 2. **WILLIAM**.

3. **CHARLES-LAWFORD**.

4. **JAMES**, all d. young.

5. **SIR WILLIAM-WINDHAM**, 2d bart.

6. **RACHEL-LAWFORD**, m. George Peacock, esq. and d. 23 Feb. 1806.

7. **EDWARD-LAWFORD**, in the army.

8. **ANNE-LOUISA**, m. 20 June 1806, the hon. gen. Robert Meade, 2d son of John earl of Clanwilliam.

9. **JOHN-WINDHAM**, post-captain R.N. Sir John d. Jan. 1798, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR WILLIAM-WINDHAM**, present bart.

DALRYMPLE, of HIGH MARK, co. Wigtoun. 6 May 1815.

SIR ADOLPHUS-JOHN DALRYMPLE, Baronet, Colonel in the Army, born 8 Feb. 1784, succeeded his father, sir Hew-Whitefoord, 9 April 1880; married 23 June 1812, Anne, da. of sir James Graham, of Kirkstall, bart.



Arms—Or, on a saltire, azure, between a mullet in chief, gules, and two water-bougets in the flanks, sable, nine lozenges of the same.

Crest—A rock, proper.

Motto (round the crest)—Firm.

Seat—At High Mark, co. Wigtoun.

This is a junior branch of the earl of Stair's family. James, 1st viscount Dalrymple, father of the first earl of Stair, had three younger sons, James, Hew, and David, who were all created baronets of Nova Scotia.

Sir Hew above named was created a bart. 1698, m. Marion, da. of sir Robert Hamilton, of Pressmantou, and had issue,

1. **SIR ROBERT**, ancestor of sir John Dalrymple-Hamilton, of North Berwick, bart.

2. **HEW or HUGH**, of Drummore, ancestor of sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, created a bart. 16 Jan. 1828.

3. **JOHN**.

JOHN, 3d son of sir Hew, was capt. in the Inniskillen dragoons, then commanded by his cousin, field-marshal the 2d earl Stair, m. Mary, eldest da. of Alexander Ross, of Balkaile, and d. 19 April 1753, leaving issue by her (who m. 2dly, sir James-Adolphus Oughton, K.B. and d. 1793) a son and heir,

1. **SIR HEW-WHITEFOORD**, a general in the army, and colonel 57th reg. of foot, created a bart. as above, b. 3 Dec. 1750, m. 16 May 1783, Frances, youngest da. and co-h. of general Francis Leighton, 3d son of sir Edward Leighton, bart. by whom (who d. 16 Feb. 1835, *æt.* 82) he had issue,

1. **SIR ADOLPHUS-JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **LEIGHTON-CATHCART**, lieutenant-col. C.B. b. 5 May 1785, d. 6 June 1820.

3. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, b. 24 July 1787, m. 15 May 1816, J. Chambers White, capt. R.N. and d. 9 July 1830.

4. FRANCES-MARY, b. 3 May 1790, m. 15 June 1811, Edward Fanshawe, esq. major royal engineers.

5. ANABELLA-BOYD, b. 23 July 1792, m.

25 April 1810, James-Richard Dacres, capt. R.N. and d. 11 April 1828.

Sir Hew-Whitefoord d. 9 April 1830, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir ADOLPHUS-JOHN, present bart.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, (late HAY,)—See HAY.

DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE,—See ELPHINSTONE.

DARELL, of Richmond, co. Surrey. 12 May 1795.

SIR HARRY-FRANCIS-COLVILLE DARELL, Baronet, born 17 Nov. 1814, succeeded his father, sir Harry, 13 April 1828.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, or, ducally crowned, argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Saracen's head couped at the shoulders proper, bearded sable, wreathed about the temples, argent and azure, on his head a cap azure, fretty argent, tasselled, or, turned up ermine.

This family derives its origin from a WILLIAM DARELL, who was seated at Sesay, co. York, in the reign of king John: the elder branch continued at Sesay till the time of Hen. VII. when it ended in an heir-female, who m. sir Guy Dawney, knt. A younger branch was elevated to the baronetcy, 1622, in the person of sir John Darell, of West Woodhay, co. Berks, which title has been long extinct.

WILLIAM DARELL, of Sesay, 6th in descent from the William above named, d. 43 Ed. III. leaving a younger son,

JOHN, who settled at Calehill, co. Kent, and was the immediate ancestor of the present bart.; his son and heir, THOMAS, removed to Scotney, co. Sussex. Fourth in descent from him was sir MARMADUK, of Fulmere, co. Buck, cofferer to king Charles I. and 4th in descent from sir Marmaduke, was

LIONELL DARELL, of Bedford-row, b. 1708, d. 19 Oct. 1783, m. Honoria, da. of Humphrey Hardwick, vice-consul at Lisbon, by whom he had John, a major in the East India Company's service, b. 21 March 1744; d. April 1789, unm.; and

I. Sir LIONEL, M.P. for Heydon, co. York, created a bart. 12 May 1795; b. 25 Sept. 1742; m. 30 July 1766, Isabella, da. of Timothy Tullie, esq. a director of the East India Company, by whom he had,

1. Sir HARRY-VERELST, 2d bart.

2. LIONEL, d. an infant.

3. ISABELLA, b. 1767, d. 20 June 1793, unm.

4. HONORIA, b. 1771, d. 4 July 1787.

5. AMELIA, b. 1773.

6. FLORENTIA-ELIZABETH, b. 1717.

7. CLARISSA, b. 1780, m. 3 Jan. 1807, James Sharpe, a capt. in the 21st regt. of native infantry, Bengal, d. 29 Aug. 1812. He was a director, chairman of the court of directors, and colonel of one of the regiments of the India House volunteers.

Sir Lionel d. in 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HARRY-VERELST, b. 25 Dec. 1768, a senior merchant in Bengal, and commercial resident of the East India Company at Etawah and Calcu, m. 2 June 1809, Amelia-Mary-Anne, only da. of William Becher, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir HARRY-FRANCIS-COLVILLE, 3d bart.

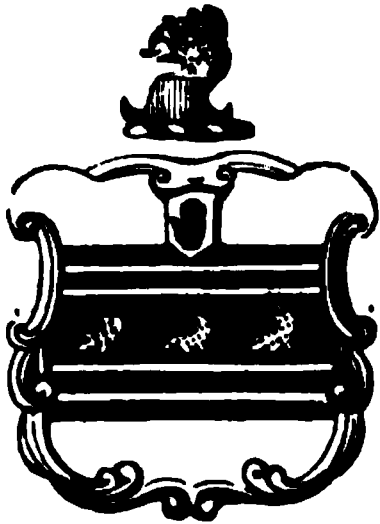
2. WILLIAM-LIONEL, m. 28 Jan. 1840, Mary, eldest da. of sir Francis Ford, bart. and other children, of whom, Isabella-Martha, 2d da. m. 23 Jan. 1837, Henry Shirley, of Pepperingford Lodge, co. Surrey, esq. and Eliza-Anne, youngest da. m. 16 June 1835, Henry Brown, esq. of the Bombay civil service.

Sir Harry-Verelst d. at Calcu, 13 April 1828, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HARRY - FRANCIS - COLVILLE, present bart.

DASHWOOD, of NORTHBROOK, co. Oxford. 16 Sept. 1684.

SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD, Baronet, and C.B. succeeded his father, sir Henry-Watkin, 10 June 1828; *born* 17 Sept. 1786; *married* 8 Sept. 1815, Marianne-Sarah, eldest da. of sir William Rowley, bart. and has issue,—1. **HENRY-WILLIAM**, *b.* 16 Oct. 1816;—2. **GEORGE-ASTLEY-CHARLES**;—3. **MARIANNE-GEORGIANA**;—4. **FREDERICK-LOFTUS**;—5. **EMMA-PHILADELPHIA**;—6. **SUSAN-CAROLINE**.



ARMS—Argent, on a fess, double cottised, gules, three griffins' heads, erased, or.

CREST—A griffin's head, erased, per fess, ermine and gules.

SEAT—Kirtlington Park, near Woodstock, co. Oxford.

GEORGE DASHWOOD, esq. alderman of London, younger brother of Francis Dashwood, of London, who was father of sir Francis Dashwood, of West Wycombe, co. Bucks, created a bart. 1707, (*see that title*), undertook (with other persons) the farming the whole revenue of the kingdom of Ireland, *temp.* Charles II. and afterwards was one of those who farmed the whole revenues of excise and hearth-money in England, so long as those revenues were continued in farm; and was (when they were managed by commission) one of the commissioners till his death in 1682. His eldest son was

I. **Sir ROBERT**, was seized, in fee-simple, of divers messuages, farms, lands, &c. in Kirtlington, Blechingdon, Bignel, Banbury, Dunsten, North Aston, Bicester, Wigginton, and Tackley, co. Oxford, and also of divers fee-farm rents, tenths, and pensions, arising in the counties of Oxford and Nottingham, as well as other counties in England; he was created a bart. 16 Sept. 1684, with remainder (in default of issue male) to the issue male of *George Dashwood*, esq. his father, which favour was granted in consideration that the said *George Dashwood* had, for some time, in his possession, a baronet's patent, which he did not take out, as is fully expressed in the patent; *m.* Penelope, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Chamberlayne, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. **CHAMBERLAYNE**, *d. unm.*
2. **GEORGE**; 3. **CHARLES**; *d. infants.*
4. **ROBERT**, *m.* Dorothea, da. and co-h. of sir James Read, of Bröcket Hall, co. Herts,

bart. and *d.* at Paris in his father's lifetime, 1728, leaving three sons and one da. who all *d.* young except the 2d son, sir **JAMES**, who succeeded his grandfather, and was 2d bart.

5. **RICHARD**, of Leadwell, co. Oxon, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Lewes, of Stanford, co. Notts, esq. and *d.* April 1737, leaving issue,

1. Robert, *m.* and had issue.
2. Chamberlayne, *d. unm.*
6. **MARGARET**, *d.* an infant.
7. **PENELOPE**, *m.* sir John Stonhouse, bart.
8. **CATHARINE**, *m.* sir Robert-Banks Jenkinson, bart.
9. **ANNE**, *m.* Anthony, brother to sir Jonathan Cope, bart.

Sir Robert *d.* July 1734, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. **Sir JAMES**, D.C.L. high steward of the university of Oxford, which county he represented in several parliaments; *m.* Feb. 1738-9, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, esq. (the other da. and co-h. *m.* James, 4th duke of Hamilton,) by whom he had issue,

1. **JAMES**, *d.* an infant.
2. **ELIZABETH**, *b.* 2 Jan 1741, *m.* George, 4th duke of Manchester, and *d.* 26 June 1832.
3. **ANNE**, *b.* 21 June 1742, *m.* John Stewart, 8th earl of Galloway, K.T. and *d.* 8 Jan. 1830.
4. **CATHARINE**, *b.* 18 March 1744; *m.* Lucy Knightly, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, esq. *d.* 27 June 1809.
5. **HENRY-WATKIN**, 3d bart.
6. **THOMAS**, of the Bengal civil service, *d.* 20 Dec. 1825, having *m.* 23 Feb. 1782, Charlotte-Louisa, da. of J. Auriol, esq. by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1838) he had issue,

1. Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1802, the hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce, brother of Thomas, earl of Elgin (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1810); and 2dly, 18 Feb. 1813, James Alexander, of Somerhill, co. Kent, esq.
2. Edward, *b.* Dec. 1783, *d.* 23 Dec. 1802.
3. Eliza, *b.* Jan. 1785, *d.* 28 April 1795.
4. Anne-Amelia, *b.* Jan. 1789, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1806, Charles Murray, esq. son of lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's (who *d.* Jan. 1808); and 2dly, George Warde, esq.

5. Louisa-Hay, *b.* Sept. 1791, *m.* 12 Jan. 1811, William Fane, esq. grandson of Thomas, 8th earl of Westmoreland.

6. Thomas-John, a senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and judge of Tirhoot, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792, *m.* 13 June 1822, Susan, da. of Thomas Wodehouse, esq. and

d. 17 June 1836, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1834.)

7. Charles-Alexander, *b.* 29 May 1794, *d.* 22 Feb. 1795.

8. Alexander-Wilton, major in the army, *b.* Sept. 1796, *m.* May 1827, Marian, *da.* of Peter Still, of Harley-street, esq. and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 10 Nov. 1779, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir HENRY-WATKIN, *b.* 30 Aug. 1745, *m.* 17 July 1780, Mary-Ellen, *da.* of John Graham, esq. a member of the council in Bengal, and had issue,

1. HENRY-GEORGE-MAYNE, *b.* 26 June 1782, *d.* 24 Nov. 1803.

2. ANNA-MARIA, *b.* 16 Feb. 1785, *m.* 22 May 1810, John, marquess of Ely, K.P.

3. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart.

4. CHARLES, *b.* 9 Dec. 1787, lieut.-col. and capt. 3d guards, C.B. *m.* March 1822, Caroline, 4th *da.* of sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B. and *d.* 20 April 1832.

5. CAROLINE, *b.* 31 Oct. 1790, *d.* 21 April 1794.

6. MONTAGU-SPENCER, *b.* 10 April 1793, *d.* 12 April 1794.

7. Rev. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, *m.* 16 June 1825, Hester, 4th *da.* of the late sir Jacob Astley, bart. and has issue,

1. Georgiana-Helen; 2. Augustus.

3. Charles-Henry.

8. GEORGIANA-CAROLINE, *b.* 16 March 1796, *m.* 19 March 1819, sir Jacob Astley, bart. and *d.* 28 June 1835.

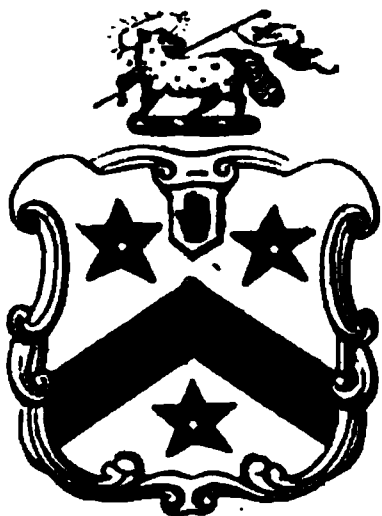
Sir Henry-Watkin *d.* 10 June 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

DASHWOOD, (now DASHWOOD KING,)—See KING.

DAVIE, of CREDY, co. Devon. 9 Sept. 1641.

SIR HUMPHRY-PHINEAS DAVIE, Baronet, succeeded his nephew, sir John, 18 Sept. 1824.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, gules, between three mullets, pierced, sable.

CREST—The Holy Lamb.

MOTTO—Auspice Christo.

SEAT—At Credenney, co. Devon.

THIS family is of great antiquity in the co. of Devon, and descended from a WILLIAM DE LA WAYE, who is said to have come over with William the Conqueror. In the year 1623, there were not less than seven distinct families of Davy, descended from the above-named William, settled in Devonshire; the head of the younger of which, and 13th in descent from William, was

I. Sir JOHN, of Samford and Credenney, created a bart. 9 Sept. 1641, *m.* 1st, Julian, *da.* of William Strode, by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM, a counsellor-at-law, *m.* Mar-

garet, *da.* of sir Francis Clark, knt. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

2. Margaret, *m.* Roger Tuckfield.

3. —, *m.* sir John Tremaine, knt. sergeant-at-law.

4. Mary, *m.* Christopher Spicer, esq. *d.* 24 Aug. 1728.

5. Julian, *d.* unm.

3. HUMPHREY, a merchant in London, went over to New England about 1662, *m.* and had issue, sir JOHN, 5th bart.

4. MARY, *m.* John Willoughby, esq.

5. ELIZABETH, *m.* Arthur Coplestone, esq.

6. JULIAN.

7. MARGARET, *m.* Thomas Bear, esq.

Sir John *m.* 2dly, Isabel, *da.* of — Hele, esq. by whom he had,

8. ISABEL, *m.* sir Walter Yonge, bart.

He was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* three wives; 1st, Eleanor, *da.* of sir John Ackland, bart. by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Tryphæna, *da.* and co-h. of Richard Reynel, esq. (by Mary, *da.* and co-h. of John Perryham, esq.); by her he left issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

2. RICHARD, *d.* an infant.

3. TRYPHÆNA, who *d.* unm.

His 3d wife was Amy, *da.* of Edmund Parker, esq. by whom he had no issue. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, who, dying a bachelor, the dignity and estate descended to his cousin;

William, son of William, son of sir John, 1st bart.*

IV. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1st, Mary, da. and h. of — Stedman, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. MARY, m. Nicholas Hooper, esq. He m. 2dly, Abigail, da. of John Pollexfen, esq. by whom he had issue,

2. MARGARET, m. Stephen Northleigh, esq.

3. FRANCES, m. sir George Chudleigh, bart.

4. TRYPHENA, d. unm.

Sir William d. without male issue, and was succeeded by his cousin,

V. Sir JOHN (only son of Humphry, 3d son of the 1st baronet, as above mentioned) m. Mrs. Elizabeth Richards, of New England, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, his successor.

2. HUMPHREY.

3. WILLIAM, m. Ellen, da. of Nicholas Jackson, of Bristol, merchant, d. 14 Nov. 1757.

4. MARY, m. the rev. Thomas Bishop, of Barnstaple.

5. SARAH, m. Christopher Savery, of Shilson, co. Devon, esq.

6. ELIZABETH, m. Ebenezer Mussel, of London, esq.

Sir John was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir John Acland, of Killerton, co. Devon, bart. by whom (who d. 1738) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.

2. WILLIAM, vicar of Axminster, co. Devon, who d. 1778, leaving issue,

1. John, killed on board La Nymphe frigate.

2. Thomas, who d. in the West Indies.

3. Frances, m. William-Henry Beauchamp, esq.

4. Bridget, m. 29 Jan. 1799, Thomas Beaumont, esq.

3. ANNE; 4. JULIANA.

Sir John d. in 1737, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN, m. Catharine, da. of John Stokes, of Rill, co. Devon, esq. who d. 1776, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, d. young, 1769.

2. SUSANNAH; 3. ANNE, who both d. infants.

4. CATHARINE, m. Joseph Hunt, esq. and d. 3 Oct. 1833.

5. JULIANA.

6. ELIZABETH, d. 1792.

7. FRANCES, d. unm. 11 March 1827.

8. Sir JOHN, 8th bart.

9. WILLIAM, d. young.

10. Sir HUMPHRY-PHINEAS, 10th bart.

Sir John d. 18 Sept. 1792, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, m. 6 Sept. 1796, Anne, eldest da. of sir William Lemon, bart. and by her (who d. 7 Dec. 1812) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 9th bart.

2. WILLIAM, twin with his brother John, b. 8 March 1798, d. 2 June 1822.

3. ANNE-JANE, b. 19 June 1800, d. 3 Nov. 1809.

4. FRANCIS-JULIANA, m. to Henry-Robert Ferguson, capt. in the 9th lancers.

Sir John d. 8 May 1803, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir JOHN, d. unm. 18 Sept. 1824, and was succeeded by his uncle,

X. Sir HUMPHRY-PHINEAS, present bart.

DE BATHE, of KNIGHTSTOWN, CASHELL, and LADYRATH, co. Meath, Ireland. 11 Aug. 1801.

SIR WILLIAM-PLUNKETT DE BATHE, Baronet, Lieut.-Col. in the Army,

Knight of St. Ferdinand and Merit of Naples, born 26 Dec. 1793, succeeded his brother, sir James-Wynne-Butler, Aug.

1828; married 18 Nov. 1820, Mary, eldest da. of Thomas Earle, of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, esq. and has issue,

—1. LAURA-MARY, b. in Malta, Jan. 1822, d. an infant;

—2. HENRY-PERCEVAL, b. 19 June 1823; —3. RO-

SIA-MARY.



ARMS—Gules, a cross, between four lions rampant, argent.

CREST—A lion rampant, argent, supporting in its paws a dagger, of the first, hilted, or.

MOTTO—Nec parvis sisto.

SEATS—Knightstown, Cashel, and Ladyrath, in the county of Meath, Ireland.

* This is the account given by Collins and all succeeding authors on the subject. In a MS. collection of baronets' pedigrees made by Peter Le Neve, Norroy king of arms about 1700, and very frequently quoted by Collins, it is stated that sir John, here called 2d bart. was the person originally created, with remainder to his nephews; that his son, John, called 3d bart. died during his father's

lifetime; and that on the death of sir John, 1st bart. he was succeeded by a John, eldest son of his brother William, and that John, in 1692, by his brother William, the same who is in the text called 4th bart. The patent which was granted at Oxford is not enrolled, or the Editor would have been enabled to clear up the point.

HUGO DE BATHE is said to have accompanied earl Strongbow in his expedition to Ireland in 1172, and had grants of manors and lands in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda.

CHRISTOPHER BATHE, of Drogheda, Knightstown, Cashel, and Ladyrath, esq. m. in 1629, Elizabeth, da. of sir Jacob Hamlyn, knt. of Rooskey Park, and had issue; 1. PETER; 2. Thomas-Henry; 3. James; 4. Amy; 5. Maria; 6. Bridget. He d. 10 March 1635, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

PETER BATHE, of Knightstown, who m. Mary, da. of Thomas Taffe, of Dowanstown, co. Meath, by whom he had issue, Thomas, of Drogheda, who d. without issue in 1639, and

PETER, also of Drogheda, who m. 1685, Anne, da. of John Gibbon, of Dublin, esq.; he d. in 1690, leaving issue,

JAMES, heir to his uncle Thomas, m. Frances, da. of col. Francis Nangle, of Maymet, co. Meath, (by Elizabeth, da. of John Plunkett, esq. who m. Elizabeth Ledwick, of Tuilagana, co. Meath, a descendant of lord Killeen,) and had issue, 1. Frances, m. Patrick Cusack, of Rathraidon, co. Meath, esq.; 2. Christopher, who d. at Nancy, in Lorraine, and 3.

PETER, his successor, who d. in 1777, having m. in 1754, Bridgett, da. and h. of Edmund

de Fonte, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, esq. by whom (who d. 1780) he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES-MICHAEL, 1st bart.

2. ANNA-MARIA-LAURA, b. in Dublin, 25 July 1763, styled countess, from having been created by Maria Antoinette, queen of France, a chanoiness of the chapter of Vienne, in Dauphiny, belonging to the order of Malta, the insignia of which noble order this lady was empowered to wear. She d. at Brussels, 18 April 1822.

I. Sir JAMES-MICHAEL DE BATHE, bart. of Knightstown, co. Meath, reassumed, by his majesty's sign manual, the ancient bearings of the name, and was created a bart. as above, b. 12 Dec. 1759, m. Anna-Maria, da. and h. of William Wynne, esq. and by her (who d. 30 Jan. 1796) had issue,

1. Sir JAMES-WYNNE-BUTLER, 2d bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM-PLUNKETT, 3d bart.

Sir James-Michael d. 22 Feb. 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES-WYNNE-BUTLER, b. 25 Oct. 1792; d. unm. Aug. 1828, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir WILLIAM-PLUNKETT, present bart.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE,—See BROOKE.

DE CRESPIGNY, of CHAMPION LODGE, Camberwell, co. Surrey.
31 Oct. 1805.

SIR CLAUDE-WILLIAM-CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Baronet, born 26 June 1818, succeeded his grandfather, sir William, 28 Dec. 1829.

Arms—1st and 4th, argent, a lion salient, sable, armed and langued, gules; in dexter base, a fer de moulin, pierced, sable; 2d and 3d, azure, three bars, argent.

SEAT—King's Row, near Southampton.

THIS family is originally of Normandy, where MAURUS CHAMPION was lord of Crespiigny about 1350. The 8th in descent from him was CLAUDE-CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, whose 2d son,

THOMAS-CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, came into England, and was an officer in the British army. He d. 17 July 1712, leaving issue, two sons, William d. unm. and

PHILIP, proctor of the court of admiralty, m. Anne, da. of Claude Fonnereau, of London, esq. and d. 1765, leaving issue,

1. Sir CLAUDE, 1st bart.

2. PHILIP, sometime king's proctor, and M.P. for Aldborough, d. 1803, leaving issue.

3. SUSAN, m. Sir Richard Sutton, of Norwood, bart.

4. ANNE, m. 1st, Bonouvrier Glover, esq. and 2dly, James Vernon, esq.

5. JANE, m. Hugh Reveley, esq.

I. Sir CLAUDE-CHAMPION, D.C.L. created a bart. 31 Oct. 1805, b. 19 Dec. 1734, m. 1764, Mary, only child and sole h. of Joseph Clarke, esq. and by her (who d. 20 July 1812) had issue,

Sir WILLIAM-CHAMPION, 2d bart.

Sir Claude-Champion d. 28 Jan. 1818, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-CHAMPION, b. 1 Jan. 1765, m. 4 Aug. 1786, lady Sarah Hickman, da. of Other Lewis, 4th earl of Plymouth, and by her (who d. 22 Sept. 1825) had issue,

1. CLAUDE, lieut. R.N. d. 1815.

2. WILLIAM-OTHER-ROBERT, lieut. R.N. d. 24 June 1816.

3. AUGUSTUS-JAMES-CHAMPION, capt. R.N. b. 1791, m. 29 May 1817, Caroline, youngest da. of sir William Smith, of Hill Hall, Essex, bart. and d. 24 Oct. 1825, leaving issue,

Sir CLAUDE-WILLIAM-CHAMPION, 3d bart. and other children.

4. HEATON-CHAMPION, in holy orders, m. 19 July 1820, Caroline Bathurst, youngest da. of the lord bishop of Norwich, and has issue.

5. MARY, d.

6. PATIENCE-ANNE, m. 2 Dec. 1814, the

hon. and rev. Paul-Anthony Irby, 4th son of Frederick, lord Boston, and d. 22 March 1831.

7. FRANCES, d. an infant.

8. MARY-CATHERINE, m. 20 July 1830, the rev. J. Brigstock.

9. EMMA-HONORIA.

10. HERBERT, barrister-at-law.

Sir William-Champion d. 28 Dec. 1829, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir CLAUDE-WILLIAM-CHAMPION, present bart.

DENYS, of STRATFORD PLACE, LONDON. 23 Nov. 1813.

SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM DENYS, Baronet, Equerry to his R.H. the Duke of Sussex, born 20 May 1788; married 6 Dec. 1809, Elizabeth, eldest da. of George Lind, of Stratford Place, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who d. 29 June 1828) he had issue,—1. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA, b. 4 Nov. 1810, d. 5 Jan. 1825;—2. GEORGE-WILLIAM, b. 11 Dec. 1811, in the army, m. 20 May 1835, Catherine-Eliza, eldest da. of Michael-Henry Perceval, esq.;—3. ELIZA-GEORGIANA, b. 8 May, and d. 22 Dec. 1813;—4. ANNA-MARIA-MARGARET, b. 18 June 1814;—5. MONTAGUE, b. 25 Oct. 1815;—6. EDWARD-LEOPOLD, b. 19 Nov. 1817;—7. JULIANA-LOUISA, b. 7 Sept. 1820;—8. FRANCIS-HENRY, b. 18 Oct. 1821;—9. ELLEN;—10. CHARLES-FERMOR, b. 1825, d. 20 April 1826.

Arms—Argent, a cross patonce, gules, between four fleurs-de-lis, vert, on a chief azure, a greyhound current of the field.

Crest—A demi-lion erminois, collared gules, holding between the paws a French lily slipped, proper.

Motto—Hors e sempre.

Seat—Easton Neston, co. Northampton.

PETER DENYS, of Hans Place, co. Middlesex, and Fremington, co. York, esq. high sheriff co. Northampton in 1812, d. 27 June, 1816, having m. 21 July 1787, lady Charlotte Fermor, only da. of George, 2d earl of Pomfret, by whom (who d. 17 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM, present bart.

2. CHARLES, d. an infant.

3. ANNA-MARIA-DRAYCOTT, b. 12 Aug. 1792, m. 27 Oct. 1825, sir Francis Shuckburgh, bart.

4. CHARLOTTE, b. 24 Dec. 1800, d. unm. 15 July 1815.

I. Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM, only son, created a bart. as above.

DERING, of SURRENDEN-DERING, co. Kent. 1 Feb. 1626.

SIR EDWARD-CHOLMELEY DERING, Baronet, born 19 Nov. 1807, succeeded his grandfather, sir Edward, 30 June 1811; married 10 April 1832, the hon. Jane-Edwardes, da. of lord Kensington, and has issue,—1. EDWARD-CHOLMELEY, b. 21 July 1833;—2. WILLIAM-EDWARDES, b. 1835, d. 3 Sept. 1839;—3. FRANCES, b. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse, azure; in chief three torteaux (a coat of augmentation); 2d and 3d, or, a saltire, sable.

Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a mount vert, thereon a horse, passant, sable; maned, or.

SUPPORTERS—Two horses, sable, maned, or.

Motto—Terrere nolo timere nescio.

Seat—Surrenden-Dering, in Kent.

There is a tradition by which this family is traced to a very ancient Saxon origin; but, Hasted, in his History of Kent, says, the only account he has been able to gather from the family papers is, that the family of Dering is descended from *Norman de Morinis*, whose ancestor was *Vitalis Fitz-Osbert*, temp. Henry II. and which Norman had a son named *Deringus de Morinis*.

I. Sir EDWARD, the 15th in descent from Deringus, was knighted 22 Jan. 1618, made lieutenant of Dover castle, and created a baronet 1 Feb. 1626, and was afterwards one of the knights in parliament for Kent. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Nicholas Tufton, afterwards earl of Thanet, and by her (who d. 1622) had,

1. ANTHONY, who d. in 1620. He m. 2dly, Anne, 3d da. of sir John Ashburnham, knt. (ancestor of the earls of Ashburnham,) and by her (who d. in 1628, aged 23) he had,

2. EDWARD, his successor.
3. ELIZABETH, m. sir John Darell, knt. He m. 3dly, Unton, da. of sir Ralph Gibbes, knt. who d. in 1676, by whom he left,

4. HENRY, of Pevington, co. Kent, m. and had issue.

5. Sir EDWARD, knighted 1680, d. s. p.
6. DOROTHY, m. Thomas English, of Buckland, Kent, esq.

Sir Edward d. 22 June, 1644, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir EDWARD, then a minor, who afterwards represented co. Kent in parliament, and was one of the commissioners of the treasury. He m. Mary, da. of Daniel Harvey, esq. who d. in 1704, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 3d bart.
2. CHARLES, auditor of the exchequer in Ireland, who m. 1 Oct. 1691, Margaret, relict of Henry, 5th lord Blayney, and sister of John Moore, lord Tullamore, and d. July 1719, having had issue, eight sons and two das.

3. DANIEL, a colonel in Ireland, who m. Helen, da. of sir John Perceval.

4. JOHN; 5. ROBERT.
6. ELIZABETH, m. sir Robert Southwell.
7. MARY, m. sir Thomas Knatchbull, bart.
8. ANNE, m. Wortley Whorwood.

9. CATHARINE, m. 1st Feb. 1680, sir John Perceval, bart. (by whom she was mother of John, 1st earl of Egmont,) and 2dly col. Butler.

10. JANE, d. unm.
Sir Edward d. 1684, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir EDWARD, represented co. Kent, and d. in 1689; m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir William Cholmeley, bart. who d. 1704, leaving issue, one da. and three sons, the eldest of whom,

IV. Sir CHOLMELEY, succeeded his father, and represented the co. in parliament in the 4th and 9th of queen Anne: he was killed in a duel 12 May 1711, having m. Mary, da. and sole h. of Edward Fisher, esq. who d. 1707. By her he had two sons,

1. EDWARD, 5th bart.
2. CHOLMELEY, who d. in 1768, unm.

V. Sir EDWARD, the eldest son, represented the co. Kent in the four parliaments of George II. He m. 1st, in 1728, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Edward Henshaw, of Eltham, esq.

by whom (who d. 1735) he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 6th bart.
2. DANIEL, b. 1733, d. unm. 1760.
3. EDWARD; 4. Elizabeth; d. infants.
Sir Edward m. 2dly, 1735, Mary, da. of Charles Fotherby, of Barham, esq. and widow of Henry Mompesson, esq. d. 1775; by whom he had issue,

5. CHARLES, of Barham Court, co. Kent, esq. m. 1770, Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Farnaby, bart. and had issue, an only da. Elizabeth, who m. her cousin George Dering, esq.

6. THOMAS.
7. MARY, m. sir Robert Hildyard, bart. d. 3 Nov. 1816.

8. Mary; 9. Cecilia; 10. John; 11. Charles; all d. infants.

Sir Edward d. 15 April 1762, and was succeeded by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

VI. Sir EDWARD; was elected in five successive parliaments for New Romney, in Kent; he m. 1st, 1755, Selina, da. and co-h. of sir Robert Furnese, of Waldershare, in Kent, bart. who d. 1757, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 7th bart.
2. SELINA, m. Dr. Dealtry, in Ireland, and d. 19 April 1836, æt 80.

Sir Edward m. 2dly, in 1765, Deborah, only da. of John Winchester, of Nethersole, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who d. 20 March 1818) had,

3. CHOLMELEY, b. 1766, col. of a regt. of light dragoons, called the new Romney Fencibles, the first two troops of which were raised by sir Edward Dering and the corporation of New Romney, in April 1794; and which, in April 1795, were, by its commander, (with the approbation and assistance of government,) completed to a regt. of six troops, and received the honour of the additional title of his royal highness the duke of York's name, and was called the New Romney (or duke of York's own) Fencible Light Dragoons. Col. Dering m. 1789, Charlotte-Elizabeth, da. of sir Joseph Yates, knt. late one of the judges of the court of common pleas, and d. 7 Nov. 1836, leaving one son,

Cholmeley-Edward-John in holy orders, b. 1790, m. 27 May 1817, Maria, eldest da. of Barrington Price, esq. and has issue.

4. ROBERT-CHARLES, d. May 1795, 1st lieutenant on board his majesty's frigate, *Iphigenia*, in the West Indies.

5. GEORGE, b. 13 Feb. 1776, m. 28 June 1798, his cousin Elizabeth, only da. of Charles Dering, of Barham Court, co. Kent, esq. and d. 1820, leaving issue,

1. George, m. Louisa Hammond.
2. Robert, an officer in the rifle brigade, m. 4 June 1829, Letitia, youngest da. of the late sir George Shee, bart.

3. Charlotte-Elizabeth, m. 12 June 1834, rev. Frederick-Fitzherbert Halsewood, eldest son of William Haslewood, of Slaughan Park, Sussex, esq.

4. Harriet-Mary, m. John Routledge Majendie, son of the bishop of Bangor.

5. Caroline, b. 1808.
6. HARRIET, b. 1775, d. 1789.

7. HARRY, d. an infant.
8. ELIZABETH, m. Daniel-Byam Matthew, late of Felix Hall, co. Essex, esq.; 2dly, William Roe, esq.

9. CHARLOTTE, m. 1803, rev. Phillips Moneypenny, vicar of Hadlow, and d. 12 Nov. 1836.

10. HARRIET, who d. at Paris 1760. Sir Edward, d. 8 Dec. 1798, and was succeeded in title and estate by his son,

VII. Sir EDWARD, b. 1757, m. 1782, Anne, da. of William Hale, of King's Walden, co. Herts, esq. and by her, (who d. 17 July 1830, aged 74,) had issue,

1. EDWARD, b. 1783, m. Henrietta, eldest da. and co-h. of Richard Neville, of Furness, co. Kildare, esq. (who m. 2dly, 15 Jan. 1810, sir William Geary, bart.) and b. 19 Sept. 1808, having had issue,

Sir EDWARD-CHOLMELEY, 8th bart. and Henrietta-Charlotte, b. 30 Sept. 1806, m. 14 May 1829, rev. Julius Deedes, 2d son of William Deedes esq. of Sandling, co. Kent.

2. CHOLMELEY-CHARLES-WILLIAM, b. May 1785, m. 1809, Charlotte-Bucknall, eldest da. of William Hale, of King's Walden, esq. and has issue,

1. William, b. 1811, d. 1823.
2. Anne-Mary, b. 1812, d. 1830.
3. Emily-Charlotte, b. 1813.
4. Augusta-Sophia, b. 1818, d. 1821.
5. Heneage-William, b. 1819.
6. Frances, b. 1822.
7. Osmond, b. 1826.

3. CHARLOTTE, m. 1808, Henry, only son of sir Richard Colt Hoare, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, bart. and d. 14 Feb. 1839.

Sir Edward d. 30 June 1811, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VIII. Sir EDWARD-CHOLMELEY, the present bart.

DICKSON, of HARDINGHAM HALL, co. Norfolk. 21 Sept. 1802.

SIR WILLIAM-DICKSON, Baronet, commander R.N. born 10 June 1798, succeeded his father, sir Archibald-Collingwood, 18 June 1827.



Arms—Azure, an anchor, or, encircled with an oak wreath, vert, between three mullets, pierced, or, on a chief, or, three pallets, gules, the centre one surmounted by a mural coronet, argent.

Crest—A trident and a spear, in saltire, or, surmounting an armed arm, brandishing a falchion, proper.

Motto—Fortes fortuna juvat.

Seat—At Sydenham, co. Roxburgh.

ARCHIBALD DICKSON, (of a Scotch family,) father of the 1st bart. m. —, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, admiral of the blue; m. 1st, Jane, da. of Alexander Collingwood, esq. of Unthank, co. Northumberland, by whom he had,

1. James, d. aged 15.

2. William, a capt. in the 22d regt. of foot, m. in 1791, his cousin, Elizabeth, sole da. of his uncle, sir Archibald, the 1st bart. and d. s. p. 1795.

3. Sir ARCHIBALD-COLLINGWOOD, 2d bart. who succeeded his uncle, Archibald.

4. Sir Alexander, K.C.B. and G.C.H. col. in the royal artillery, and aide-de-camp to the king, m. 1803, Miss Briones, of the island of Minorca, by whom (who d. 21 ly 1830) he had, Jane; William; Eliza; under; and Collingwood.

5. Jane, m. her cousin, Archibald, a capt. R.N. son of general John Dickson.

6. Eleanor.

Jane, his 1st wife, dying, the admiral m. 2dly, in 1786, Elizabeth Charteris, by whom he had,

7. James, who d. young.
8. David-John, commander R.N.
9. Mary-Anne.
10. Rowland; 11. Robert.
12. Louisa.

The admiral d. in May 1803.

2. Sir ARCHIBALD, 1st bart.

3. JOHN, a lieut.-gen. m. Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Collingwood, of Unthank, and d. 29 Jan. 1829, leaving issue,

1. Archibald, capt. R.N. m. his cousin, Jane, aforesaid, and d. 1836.
2. Eleanor, m. capt. Soane.
3. Elizabeth, m. — Burdon, esq.
4. MARY, m. Archibald Smith.
5. ELIZABETH, m. capt. Ball.

1. Sir ARCHIBALD, admiral of the blue, 2d son of the first-mentioned Archibald, was created a bart. as above, with remainder in default of issue male to his nephew, sir Archibald-Collingwood, 2d bart. m. 1st, Elizabeth, Porter, by whom (who d. 1779) he had issue, Elizabeth, 1st m. to her aforesaid cousin, William; 2dly, in 1804, to rear-admiral John-Child Purvis, esq. of Vicar's-Hall House, in Hampshire: he m. 2dly, Frances-Anne, da. of the rev. — Williams, of Norwich. Sir Archibald deceasing in 1803, his widow m. lieut.-col. O'Brien, and he was succeeded by his nephew,

II. Sir ARCHIBALD-COLLINGWOOD, admiral R.N. b. 30 June 1772, m. 17 Aug. 1797, Harriett, da. of admiral John Bourmaster, of Titchfield, Hants, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.
2. HARRIET, b. 27 Sept. 1800, m. Thomas-Wren Carter, capt. R.N.

3. ARCHIBALD, b. 24 Nov. 1802, in the army.

4. COLROY, b. 21 Aug. 1807, E. I. C. military service in Bengal.

5. MARY-MAGDALEN, m. 7 Dec. 1826, Claude Douglas, esq. of the East India Company's service.

6. ALEXANDER-COLLINGWOOD-THOMAS, b. 1

Aug. 1810, R.N.

7. AUGUSTA-CAROLINE, b. 9 Oct. 1813.

8. JOHN-BOURMASTER, b. 29 April 1815.

9. GEORGE-COLLINGWOOD, b. 1817.

10. FRANCIS, b. 29 Sept. 1822.

Sir Archibald d. 18 June 1827, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

DILLON, of LISMULLEN, co. Meath, Ireland. 31 July 1801.

SIR ARTHUR-RICHARD DILLON, Baronet, (a baron of the holy Roman empire,) a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, succeeded his brother, Sir Charles-Drake, 12 Jan. 1840; married 22 Oct. 1814, Letitia-Elizabeth, 2d da. of William Knox.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a lion passant, between three crescents; 2d and 3d, argent, a lion rampant, between three crescents, gules, issuant from each crescent a star with six points, of the field, over all a fess azure.

CREST—On a chapeau, gules, turned up, ermine, a falcon rising, argent, beaked, legged, and belled, or.

SUPPORTERS—Two leopards regardant.

MOTTO—Dum spiro spero.

This bart. is descended from the *Dillons* of Riverstown, a branch of the ancient and noble family of *Dillon*, in Ireland, and from the same ancestor as the earls of Roscommon, the viscounts Dillon, and the lords Clonbrock.

Sir JOHN DILLON, of Lisnullen, in Meath, knt. m. 1st, 1684, Mary, only da. of Morough Boyle, viscount Blesington, and had issue, a da.; and, 2dly, in 1704, Grace, da. of Thomas Tilson, of Dublin, esq. and had issue, Thomas, b. 1704, but died without issue, and

ARTHUR, m. 1730, Elizabeth, da. of Ralph Lambert, bishop of Meath, and had issue, Samuel, d. unm.; Alice, m. rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainston, co. Meath, and a son,

I. Sir JOHN, M.P. for Blesington, co. Wicklow, created a bart. 31 July 1801, m. Millicent, da. of Roger Drake, of Fernhill, co. Berks, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, d. unm. 1790.

2. Sir CHARLES-DRAKE, 2d bart.

3. Sir ARTHUR-RICHARD, 3d bart.

4. WILLIAM, m. Ellen, da. of — Webbe, of Hiltoun, and has issue.

5. RALPH, rector of Kilconnell, co. Galway, d. April 1834, m. Jane, sister of Thomas-Charles-Stuart Corry, esq. and has issue,

1. John, in the army.

2. Charles; and two das.

6. ROBERT, in the army, m. Elizabeth Swenney, and has issue,

1. Robert; and three das.

7. ELIZABETH, m. William Mills, esq. barrister-at-law, both deceased.

8. ANNE-GRACE, m. Thomas-Charles-Stuart Corry, esq. M.P. for Monaghan.

9. MILLICENT.

In 1782, his imperial majesty Joseph II. was pleased to confer on him the dignity of a free baron of the holy Roman empire, with limitations to his issue male and female. Sir John, deceasing in 1805, was succeeded by his eldest son,

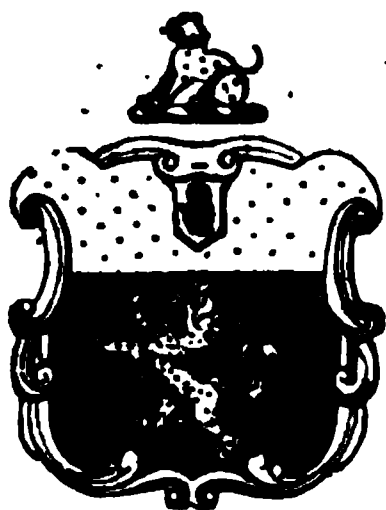
II. Sir CHARLES-DRAKE, m. Sept. 1792, Charlotte, da. of John Hamilton, esq. sometime secretary-at-war in Ireland, and by her (who d. 1793) had no issue. Sir Charles m. 2dly, Oct. 1828, Sarah, relict of the rev. John-Castleton Miller, D.D. rector of Milton, co. Northampton.

Sir Charles-Drake d. 12 Jan. 1840, æt. 70, and was succeeded by his next brother,

III. Sir ARTHUR-RICHARD, present bart.

DIXIE, of MARKET-BOSWORTH, co. Leicester. 14 July 1660.

SIR WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN DIXIE, Baronet, born 16 Oct. 1816, succeeded his father, sir William-Willoughby-Wolstan, 28 Oct. 1827, and is unmarried.



ARMS—Azure, a lion rampant, or, a chief of the last.

CREST—An ounce, sejant, proper, ducally gorged; or.

MOTTO—Quod dixi dixi.

SEAT—At Bosworth House, co. Leicester.

WOODTON, in his Baronetage, 1727, says, there is a tradition that this ancient family is descended from Wolstan, earl of Ellenden, (now called Wilton,) who m. the sister of Egbert, the first English monarch. Another asserts, upon a relation of sir Walter Littleton, chancellor of Lichfield, that one of the Dixies m. the da. and h. of — *Wolstan*, of *Wolstan*, co. Warwick, about 700 years since; and in confirmation of the same, a piece of alabaster was, many years ago, found under a pillar in Wolvey church, near Wolstan, with this inscription in old characters, viz. *Wolstan Dixie, in the year of our Lord 1100*. But Dugdale, in his "Warwickshire," intimates, that *Wolstan* was so called (quasi Wulfricston) from some Saxon possessor named Wulfric. The first mentioned in the Herald's visitations is

Wolstan Dixie, who was seated at Catworth, co. Huntingdon, about the reign of Edward III.

I. **SIR WOLSTAN**, at the breaking out of the rebellion, 1641, appeared early in the defence of the king, and was a great sufferer for the royal cause. When the gentry of the co. of Leicester contributed £25,642 for his majesty, sir *Wolstan* gave himself towards that sum, £1835; for which signal service he had a warrant for a baronet's patent; but through the confusion of the times, it was not taken out till after the Restoration. He m. 1st, Barbara, da. and h. of sir Henry Beaumont, bart. (widow of John, eldest son of sir Richard Harpur, knt.) by whom he had,

1. **SIR BEAUMONT**, 2d bart.

2. **WOLSTAN**.

3. **HENRY**, m. Anne, da. of — Stringer. **JOHN**, d. 30 Dec. 1714.

5. **WOLSTAN**.

6. **THOMAS**, d. young.

7. **ELIZABETH**, m. Thomas Cromwell, esq. a major in the service of king Charles I. son of sir Philip Cromwell, knt.

8. **FRANCES**, m. 1st, Giles Astley; and, 2dly, Charles Conquest, esqrs.

9. **BARBARA**, m. 1st, Richard Byot; and, 2dly, Thomas Pochin, esqrs.

10. **ROSAMOND**, m. John Ventris, esq.

11. **CAROLA**, m. Nicholas Denton, esq.

12. **LUCY**, m. Mr. Finch.

13. **CATHARINE**; 14. **ISABEL**; who both d. young.

Sir Wolstan m. 2dly, Frances, da. of Edward Hersilridge, esq. sole h. to her brother, Bertine, and relict of Walter Chetwynd, esq.; by her he had no issue, and d. 13 Feb. 1682, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR BEAUMONT**, b. 1629, m. Mary, sister and sole h. of sir William Willoughby, of Selston, co. Notts, bart. by whom he had issue, besides four sons, and three da. who d. young or unm.

1. **SIR WOLSTAN**, 3d bart.

2. **BEAUMONT**, m. Jane, da. of Anthony Eyre, esq. of Rampston, co. Notts.

3. **JOHN**, rector of Bosworth; d. 1719.

4. **ELIZABETH**, m. Francis Godolphin, of Sparger, co. Cornwall, esq.

5. **MARY**, m. 1st, Charles, lord Willoughby, of Parham; and, 2dly, — Cockayne, son of lord Cullen.

Sir Beaumont d. 1692, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. **SIR WOLSTAN**, b. 1667, m. Rebecca, da. of sir Richard Atkins, bart. and by her (who d. 1714) had issue,

1. **SIR WOLSTAN**, 4th bart.

2. **BEAUMONT**, rector of Bosworth; m. Elizabeth, da. of Andrew Corbet, of Shrewsbury, and d. 22 Feb. 1740, leaving an only son, — Beaumont, rector of New Blossomville, co. Bucks, and vicar of St. Peter's, Derby, who m. Margaret, da. of Richard Shewin, esq. and d. about 1780, leaving issue,

1. **SIR BEAUMONT-JOSEPH**, who became 6th bart.

2. **SIR WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN**, 7th bart.

3. **Alexander**, commander R. N. m. Rosamond-Mary, da. of the rev. Joseph Dixie Churchill, rector of Blickling, co. Norfolk, by whom (who d. 1831) he had issue, Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill, and five other children.

4. **Richard-Thomas**, capt. marines, m. 3 July 1809, Harriett, eldest da. of T. H. Wilson, of Pamcastle, co. Carmarthen, esq.

and d. 1834, leaving a numerous issue.

5. Margaret, m. the rev. Henry Small.

6. Clementina.

7. Elizabeth, m. Charles Dilke, esq. 3d son of William Dilke, of Montorle Castle, co. Warwick, esq.

8. Caroline-Frances.

9. Dorothy, m. Edward-Mansel Dawkin, esq. and d. 1816.

3. RICHARD, d. unm.

4. REBECCA-MARIA, m. sir Henry Atkins, of Clapham, bart. and d. his widow 26 Aug. 1731.

5. MARGARET, m. the rev. John Godwin, rector of Bosworth, and d. his widow 1767.

6. BRIDGER, m. Thomas Baillie, of Derby, esq.

Sir Beaumont d. Dec. 1713, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WOLSTAN, m. 1st, 1 May 1735, Anna, heiress of Tobias Freer, governor of Barbadoes, who d. July 1739, leaving issue,

1. Sir WOLSTAN, 5th bart.

2. REBECCA; 3. ANNE; both d.

He m. 2dly, Theodosia, youngest da. of Henry Offley Wright, esq. by Purefoy, da. of sir Willoughby Aston, bart. and by her (who d. 14 May 1751) he had,

4. WILLOUGHBY, b. 1742, d. 1802.

5. PUREFOY, b. 1743, d. 1757.

6. THEODOSIA, b. 1744, d. 1757.

7. ELEANOR-FRANCES, b. 1746, m. George Pochin, esq. of Bourne Abbey, co. Leicester, and d. his widow 15 July 1823.

8. ROSAMOND, b. 1747, m. Clement Kinnersley, esq. d. May 1814.

9. JULIANA, b. 1749, d. 1763.

Sir Wolstan m. 3dly, 1758, Margaret, da. of William Cross, gent. by whom he had no issue. Sir Wolstan d. 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WOLSTAN, b. 9 March 1737, d. unm. 12 Jan. 1806, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VI. Sir BEAUMONT-JOSEPH, grandson of the rev. Beaumont Dixie, 2d son of the 3d bart. as above mentioned. He was an officer in the navy, and d. unm. 20 July 1814, at Bosworth House, (six days after his return from France, where he had been a *détenu* from the year 1802, at Verdun, Bitche, and Saar Louis,) was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, m. 21 Nov. 1815, Bella-Anna, da. of the rev. Thomas Adnutt, rector of Croft, co. Leicester, and by her (who d. 28 Dec. 1820) had issue,

1. Sir WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, 8th bart.

2. BEAUMONT, b. 6 Nov. 1817.

3. ELEANOR-FRANCES-ANNA, b. 12 Dec. 1818.

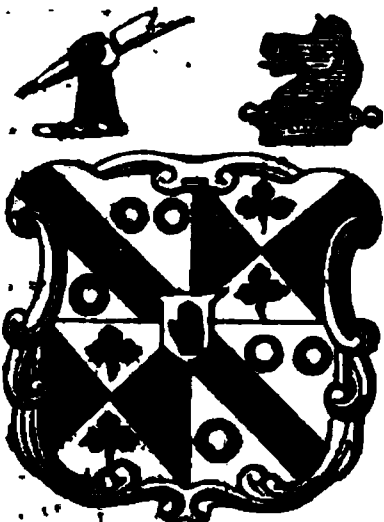
4. JULIANA-MARY-CAROLINE, b. 1820.

Sir William d. 26 Oct. 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, present bart.

SMITH, (now DODSWORTH,) of NEWLAND PARK, co. York. 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR EDWARD DODSWORTH, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John-Sylvester, 15 June 1789; born 13 Aug. 1768; married 29 Sept. 1804, Susan, youngest da. of Henry Dawkins, of Standlynch, co. Wilts, esq. (who d. 12 March 1830,) by lady Jane Colyear, da. of Charles, 2d earl of Portmore. Sir Edward obtained the royal sign manual 1821, permitting him to take the name of *Dodsworth* only, and bear the arms of Dodsworth, with those of Smith quarterly.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Dodsworth, argent, a bend between three annulets, sable; 2d and 3d, SMITH, per saltire argent and sable, two trefoils slipped in pale gules.

Crest—1st, Dodsworth, a cubit arm in

chain mail, or, the hand proper, grasping a broken tilting spear, or: 2d, SMITH, out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head couped at the neck azure.

SEAT—Thornton Hall, co. York.

JOHN SMITH, of Newland Park, co. York, (son of John Smith, of Eccleshall, in the same county, esq.) m. Anne, da. of Christopher Hodgson, of Westerton, esq. and d. 1746, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

I. Sir JOHN-SYLVESTER, b. 1734, created a bart. as above, m. 1761, Henrietta-Maria, da. of John Dodsworth, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

2. GEORGE, in holy orders, vicar of Urchfont, Alderbury Pitton, and Farley, co. Wilts, b. 25 Sept. 1772, d. Feb. 1811.

3. CHARLES, b. 22 Aug. 1775.
4. ANNA-MARIA, b. 14 May 1766.
5. HARRIET, b. 20 June 1767.
6. CHARLOTTE, b. 21 July 1770.

7. ELIZA, b. 17 June 1774, d. unm. 21 May 1822.
- Sir John d. 15 June 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- II. Sir EDWARD, present bart.

DOMVILLE, of St. ALBANS, co. Herts. 28 July 1814.

SIR WILLIAM DOMVILLE, Baronet, born 22 March 1774, succeeded his father, sir William, 8 Feb. 1833; married 15 Sept. 1807, Maria, one of the da. of Isaac Solly, late of Walthamstow, co. Essex, esq. and has issue,—1. MARIA, b. 7 July 1808, d. 14 June 1822;—2. ANN, b. 17 Sept. 1809, m. 1832, Dr. F. W. Horn, of Bremen;—3. SARAH, b. 15 Jan. 1811;—4. JAMES-GRAHAM, b. 29 June 1812;—5. ELIZABETH, b. 11 July 1814;—6. FRANCIS, b. 24 Oct. 1815; 7. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 9 Nov. 1819.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a lion rampant, argent, supporting a sword erect, representing the sword of the city of London, proper; and (as an augmentation) on a chief of the second, three oriental crowns, two and one, the points alternately radiated gold, encircled by two branches of olive, also proper. 2d, azure, a lion rampant, argent, gorged with a plain collar, gules. 3d, argent, six lozenges conjoined in bend sable; 4th, argent; five lozenges conjoined in pale gules.
Crests—1st, (of augmentation,) out of a mural crown gules, a demi-lion issuant, argent, supporting between the paws an escutcheon azure, charged with three crowns as in the arms; 2d, two lions' jambs, erased argent.
Motto—Pax alma redit.
Seat—At St. Albans, co. Herts.

This family is of great antiquity in the county of Chester, in which county Matthew Domville held the manor of Brunstath as early as the reign of Henry III. The eldest line of his descendants terminated in an heiress, about the time of Henry IV.; but a younger branch continued in uninterrupted male descent at Lyme, or Lymme, till the beginning of the 18th century.

WILLIAM DOMVILLE, 5th son of Peter Domville, of Lymme Hall, co. Chester, d. 1624, leaving two sons,

1. WILLIAM, ancestor of the present bart.
2. GILBERT, settled in Ireland, was clerk of the Hanaper there, and M.P. for Dublin, m. Mary, da. of Thomas Jones, archbishop of Dublin, and lord chancellor of Ireland, and sister of Roger Jones, 1st viscount Ranelagh, and had issue,

Sir WILLIAM, attorney-general of Ireland, &c. m. Bridget, da. of sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, M.P. for Armagh, and afterwards for Dublin.

2. Sir THOMAS, of Templeoge, created a bart. of Ireland 1686, m. 1st, —, da. of sir William Lancelot Lake, of Canons, co. Middlesex, knt. and had issue, Bridget, who m. Henry, 3d lord Santry, of Ireland. 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Charles Compton, knt. and had issue,

1. Right hon. sir COMPTON, 2d bart. d. unm. 13 March 1768.

2. ELIZABETH, m. Christopher Pocklington, of Statlow, co. Hunts, esq. ancestor of the present sir Compton-Charles Pocklington-

Domville, of Templeoge, bart. (see that title.)

CHARLES Domville, son of the rev. Charles Domville, of Lyme, and grandson of William, elder brother of Gilbert, was a citizen and cloth-worker of London, and d. 1704, leaving issue,

CHARLES, also of London, and afterwards of St. Albans, m. 1st, Anne, da. of John Heath, of London; and, 2dly, Sarah, da. of the rev. John Cole, archdeacon of St. Albans, (by whom he had no issue,) and d. 27 July 1733, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

JOHN, d. without issue 1787, and

CHARLES, m. Eleanor, da. of William Carr, esq. alderman of St. Albans, and d. 27 July 1775, leaving issue by her, (who d. 6 May the same year,)

1. CHARLES, of Gray's Inn, d. unm. 1794.
2. ELIZABETH, d. unm. 1798; 3,

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above, b. 26 Dec. 1742, served the office of sheriff of London 1804-5, elected alderman 1806, and lord mayor 1813-14. During his year of mayoralty the city entertained his R. H. the Prince-Regent, the emperor of Russia, and king of Prussia, at a splendid banquet, 18 June 1814; m. 20 May 1769, Sally, da. of Archibald Finney, gent. and by her (who d. 29 Sept. 1793) had issue, two sons and five da. of whom only three survived their infancy.

1. ELEANOR; 2. ELIZABETH.

3. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

Sir William d. 8 Feb. 1833, and was succeeded by his only son,

- II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

DOMVILE, of SANTRY HOUSE, co. Dublin. 22 May 1815.

SIR COMPTON DOMVILE, created a Baronet as above; married 1st, Elizabeth-Frances Lindsey, da. of the hon. and rev. Charles Dalrymple, lord bishop of Kildare, and niece of the earl of Balcarres, and by her (who d. 10 Aug. 1812) had issue an only son,—1. COMPTON-CHARLES, b. Aug. 1812. He m. 2dly, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena-Sarah, da. of Frederick French, of Heywood, Queen's County, esq. and has issue,—2. a SON, b. 28 Feb. 1821;—and one other SON and three DAS.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, argent, collared, gules.

Crest—A man's head, affronté, wreathed about the temples.

Seats—At Templeoge and Santry, co. Dublin.

CHRISTOPHER POCKINGTON, of Stutlow, co. Hunts, rear-admiral R.N. m. Elizabeth, only da. of sir Thomas Domvile, of Templeoge, co. Dublin, bart. of Ireland, (*see Domville of St. Albans, co. Herts.*) by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of sir Charles Compton, and only sister of the whole blood of sir Compton Domvile, bart. who d. s. p. 13 March 1768, when the title became extinct. He d. in Dublin, Oct. 1766, leaving issue by the above lady, a son and heir,

CHARLES, who, on the death of his uncle, sir Compton Domvile, assumed the surname and arms of Domvile, m. 20 Aug. 1774, Mar-

garet da. of Thomas Sheppard, esq. and d. April 1810, had issue,

1. CHARLES, major 7th regt. d. v. p. at Halifax, in North America.

2. Sir COMPTON, present bart.

3. HENRY-BARRY, in holy orders, rector of Leigh, co. Worcester, and Pencombe, co. Hereford, m. Mary, da. and h. of William Russell, of Powick Court, co. Worcester, and has issue, of whom, Henry-Barry, barrister at law of the Inner Temple, m. 27 Sept. 1838, Frances, eldest da. of rev. Edward Winnington Ingram, of Ribbesford House, co. Worcester.

4. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of Winforton and Munsley, co. Hereford, m. Abigail, da. and co-h. of John Freeman, of Letton, co. Hereford, esq. and has issue.

5. CHRISTOPHER, m. 23 Feb. 1836, Elizabeth, da. of Stephen Ram, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford, esq.

6. ELIZABETH, m. 1814, rev. George Montgomery.

7. MARGARET, m. Oct. 1812, rev. George Wheeler, curate, of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester, who d. 6 April 1838, at 58.

8. ANNA-MARIA, m.

9. CAROLINE, m. 1817, George Wade, esq.

10. LOUISA, m.

11. MARY, m. 25 March 1811, D. A. P. Wilson Philip, of Worcester, M.D.

12. BRIDGET, m.

1. Sir COMPTON, eldest son, was created a bart. as above.

DOUGLAS, of CARE, co. Perth. 23 Jan. 1777.

SIR HOWARD DOUGLAS, Baronet, G.C.M.G. K.S.C. and C.B. F.R.S. Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Lieut.-General in the Army, and late Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the duke of Gloucester, Commissioner of the Royal Military College, succeeded his brother, sir William-Henry, 28 May 1809; married 1799, Anne, eldest da. of James Dundas, esq. and has issue,—1. CHARLES;—2. JAMES-DUNDAS;—3. HOWARD, d. 11 Aug. 1820;—4. ROBERT-PERCY;—5. WILLIAM-FREDERICK;—and four DAS. of whom, Anne, eldest da. m. June 1838, lieut.-col. Francis H. Dawkins, and Sarah-Mary-Harcourt, d. at Corfu 22 Nov. 1835; Mary, m. at Corfu, 5 Aug. 1836, John-Murray Gartshore, of Gartshore, esq. 42nd Highlanders, 2d son of the hon. baron sir Patrick Murray, of Ochtertyre, bart.



Arms—Argent, a man's heart, ensigned with a regal crown, both proper; on a chief, azure, three mullets of the first.

Crest—A wild boar between two clefts of an oak tree, held together by a chain and lock, all proper.

Motto—Lock sicker.

This family is a branch of the noble family of Morton. The following is the descent: sir Archibald Douglas, knt. first of Kirkness, 2d son of William Douglas, of Lochleven, 6th earl of Morton; 2. Archibald, eldest son of sir George; 3. sir William Douglas, knt. only son of Archibald, killed at the battle of Dunbar 1650; 4. William, of Kirkness, (eldest son of sir William,) who left issue, sir Robert, of Kirkness; and William, of Kinglassie: sir Robert had two sons, William and Robert, both of whom d. without male issue; 5. William, of Kinglassie; 6. Charles, of Kinglassie, eldest son of William; 7. CHARLES, 1st bart. 3d son of Charles, of Kinglassie. From the 1st and 2d sons there is no male issue, so that the present baronet is the representative of this branch of the family of Morton.

I. Sir CHARLES, was created a bart. for his distinguished services in the command of

the squadron which forced its way up the river St. Lawrence, at an unusually early period of the year, and relieved Quebec, then besieged by the Americans, 1776. Sir Charles was capt. of the fleet in Rodney's action with Count de Grasse, 1782, and afterwards commanded a squadron on the coast of America; he m. Jane, da. of John Bellie, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES, d. in his elder brother's lifetime, s. p.

3. Sir HOWARD, 3d bart.

4. LYDIA-MARIANNA; 5. ANNE-IRVINE.

Sir Charles d. 10 March 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, vice-admiral of the blue, who d. unm. 23 May 1809, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir HOWARD, present bart.

DOUGLAS, (now SCOTT-DOUGLAS,) of SPRINGWOOD PARK, co. Roxburgh. 27 June 1786.

SIR GEORGE-HENRY SCOTT-DOUGLAS, Baronet, born 19 June 1825, succeeded his father, sir John-James, 24 Jan. 1886.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th DOUGLAS, argent, a human heart, gules, imperially crowned, or; on a chief azure three mullets argent, the whole within a bordure nebuly of the fourth; 2d and 3d, SCOTT, or, on a bend, azure, an estoile between two crescents of the field; a canton ermine, and in the centre chief point, a sword erect, proper.

Crests—1st, DOUGLAS, a cubit arm erect, grasping a broken tilting spear, all proper; 2d, SCOTT, a lion's head erased, in the mouth a thistle slipped, all proper.

Seat—Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

ANDREW DOUGLAS, of Friarshaw, m. Jane Home, of the family of the earls of Marchmont, by whom he had,

HENRY, m. Martha, da. of sir James Lockhart, of Lee, bart. whose son,

GEORGE, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Patrick Scott, of Ancrum, bart. by whom he had, besides other issue,

I. Sir JAMES, a younger son, who entered into the R.N. and was knighted for bringing home the news of the surrender of Quebec, in 1759: he commanded a fleet at the Leeward Islands in 1761; took Dominica, and had a broad pendant at the siege of Martinico in 1761. He was created a bart. 27 June 1786; m. 1st, 1753, Helen, da. of Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, co. Renfrew, by whom (who d. 1765) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. JAMES, admiral of the red, b. 3 June 1755, m. 1st, Nov. 1793, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Scott, capt. R.N. and widow of Ambrose Riddall, capt. R.N. by whom, (who d. 2 May 1819) he had one son, James, b. 4 Jan. 1798, d. unm. in India 11 Oct. 1818; 2dly, 1 June 1820, Frances, da. of William Scott, of Great Barr, co. Stafford, esq. and widow of William Blathwayt, of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester, esq.

3. THOMAS, b. 18 Nov. 1756, d. in India, 1780.

4. HENRY, b. 25 Oct. 1753, sometime a judge at Patna.

5. MARY, b. 23 June 1758, d. 17 Feb. 1818.

6. ISABELLA, b. 28 Oct. 1759, m. sir Henry Hay Macdougall, bart. and d. 1796.

Sir James m. 2dly, lady Helen Boyle, da. of John, earl of Glasgow, by whom (who d. 1794) he had no issue. Sir James d. Nov. 1787, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart. b. 1 March 1755, m. 16 Oct. 1786, lady Elizabeth Boyle, da. of John, 3d earl of Glasgow, and by her (who d. 15 Feb. 1801) had issue,

1. ELIZABETH-GEORGIANA, b. 30 Sept. 1787, d. 22 Aug. 1795.

2. HELEN, b. Dec. 1790, d. Jan. 1791.

3. Sir JOHN-JAMES, 3d bart.

Sir George d. 4 June 1821, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN-JAMES, 3d bart. b. 18 July 1792, m. 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah-Charlotte, sole issue of Henry Scott, of Hornley Hall, co. Roxburgh, esq. (on which occasion he took

the surname and arms of Scott, in addition to those of Douglas, by royal sign manual, 10 July 1822,) and by her (who re-m. 19 Dec. 1837, William-Scott Kerr, of Chatto, co. Roxburgh, esq.) had issue,

1. CATHERINE-ELIZABETH-ISABELLA, b. 23 March 1824.

2. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, 4th bart.

And other issue, of whom a da. b. 28 Oct. 1834.

Sir John-James d. 24 Jan. 1836, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, present bart.

DOUGLAS, of GLENBERVIE, co. Kincardine. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR ROBERT-ANDREWS DOUGLAS, Baronet, Capt. 12th Regt. of Foot, born 25 April 1807, succeeded his father, sir Kenneth, 23 Nov. 1833; married 29 April 1835, Martha-Elizabeth, eldest da. of Joshua Rouse, of Blenheim House, Hants, esq. and had issue,—1. a DA. b. 25 and d. 28 March 1836;—2. a SON, b. 19 July 1837.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart ensigned by an imperial crown proper; on a chief azure, three mullets argent; 2d and 3d argent, a cross regularly sable.

Crest—A salamander in flames proper.

Motto—Jamais arriéré.

The paternal ancestors of the present bart. descended from Alexander Mackenzie, 4th son of Colin, 11th baron of Kintail, who, about 1618, acquired the lands of Kilcoy, co. Ross, by marriage with Anne Fraser, da. of the tutor of Lovat and widow of James Stewart, of Kilcoy. His great great grandson,

DONALD-MACKENZIE, of Kilcoy, m. 1716, Elizabeth, da. of John Mackenzie, of Highfield, and had (besides other issue) COLIN, his son and heir, ancestor of sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, created a baronet 15 March 1836, (see that title,) and a 7th son,

KENNETH, m. Janet only da. of sir Robert Douglas, of Glenbervie, bart. sister and heir of sir Alexander Douglas, of Glenbervie, and had issue, besides several da.

1. ROBERT, drowned at sea on his return from India, unm.

2. Sir KENNETH, 1st bart.

3. DONALD, m. and left issue.

4. ALEXANDER, of Burnleton, co. Hants, m. and has issue.

1. Sir KENNETH, of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine, N.B. bart. so created as above, lieutenant-general in the army, and col. of the 58th foot, took the surname and arms of Douglas by royal sign manual 1831, m. 18 Dec. 1804, Rachel, only child and h. of Robert Andrews, of Hythe, co. Kent, and had issue,

1. KENNETH, d. unm. 1807.

2. Sir ROBERT-ANDREWS, 2d bart.

3. KENNETH, lieutenant. 58th foot, b. 14 July 1809, and d. at Ceylon, in 1830.

4. ALEXANDER-DOUGLAS, ensign 58th foot, b. 22 Dec. 1810, m. 17 April 1834, Anne, youngest da. of Joseph —, esq. of Blenheim House, Southampton.

5. WILLIAM, d. Jan. 1814.

6. EDWARD, b. 14 March 1815, d. 9 Nov. 1835.

7. LYNEDOCH, b. 28 Oct. 1818.

8. DONALD, b. 7 July 1821.

9. RACHEL, b. 21 Feb. 1817.

Sir Kenneth d. 22 Nov. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT-ANDREWS, present

bart.

DOYLE. 18 Feb. 1828.

SIR FRANCIS-HASTINGS-CHARLES DOYLE, Baronet, born 22 Aug 1810, succeeded his father 6 Nov. 1830.

Arms—Argent, three bucks' heads erased, proper, within a bordure counter compony, or and azure.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a buck's head, as in the arms.

Motto—Fortitudine vincit.

Sir FRANCIS was the eldest son of Wel-

bore-Ellis Doyle, esq. major-general, and colonel of the 53d foot, younger brother of general sir John Doyle, bart. so created 29 Oct. 1825, G. C. B. and K. C. who d. m.m. 8 Aug. 1834, whereby the title became extinct.

I. Sir FRANCIS-HASTINGS DOYLE, bart. b. 3 Jan 1783; m. 2 June 1804, Diana-Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir William-Mordeant Milner, of Nun Appleton, co. York, bart. and by her (who d. 14 Jan. 1828) had issue,

1. Sir FRANCIS-HASTINGS-CHARLES, 2d bart.
2. DIANA-EMMA-FLORA.
3. FRANCES-MARY.

4. EMILY-JOSEPHINE, m. 17 June 1834, William Laveson Gower, esq. of Tilsey Place, co. Surrey.

5. SELINA.

Sir Francis Hastings d. 6 Nov. 1839, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir FRANCIS - HASTINGS - CHARLES, present bart.

D'OYLY, (formerly **D'OYLEY**,) of SHOTTISHAM, co. Norfolk.
29 July 1663.

Sir CHARLES D'OYLY, Baronet, in the civil service of the East India Company, a senior Merchant and senior Member of the Board of Customs at Calcutta, succeeded his father, sir John Hadley, in Jan. 1818; married Miss Greer.

Arms—Gules, three bucks' heads, caboshed, argent.

Crest—A buck's head, as in the arms.

Motto—Do no yll, quoth d'Oyle.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the 1st bart. was knighted by Charles II. for his gallant behaviour in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, of Sweden, and was among the most zealous for the king's restoration. He m. Margaret, da. of — Randall, esq. of Pulham, co. Norfolk, by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. EDMUND; 3. CHARLES.

4. CATHARINE, m. Edward Stafford, of Marlwood, co. Gloucester, esq.

5. MARGARET, m. col. Suckling.

6. MARY, m. — Lane.

7. ELIZABETH, m. Adam Banks.

8. ANNE, d. single.

9. PHILIPPA, m. Dr. Edward Wetenhall, lord bishop of Cork and Ross, and afterwards of Kilmore and Ardagh.

Sir William d. 1677, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, who was knighted 1664, in the lifetime of his father; (he was one of the tellers of the exchequer;) m. Mary, da. of — Hadley, esq. (sister to the 1st wife of Arthur Herbert, earl of Torrington,) by whom he had,

1. Sir EDMUND, 3d bart.

2. HENRY, d. an infant.

3. HADLEY, m. Elizabeth, da. of — Yallop, son of sir Robert Yallop, knt. by whom he had,

1. Edward, m. the relict of — Budd, esq. and d. about 1732, without issue.

2. John, m. in Jamaica, where he d. about 1746, leaving a da. m. — Cargill.

3. Sir HADLEY, 5th bart.

4. Thomas, who d. in 1761, having had, by Jane, da. of Richard Walker, of Petworth, co. Sussex, esq. 1. Edward; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Jane; 4. Mary; 5. John; 6. Thomas; 7. Hadley; 8. Jane: the last five all d. young.

5. Mary, m. Henry Benfield, esq.

4. ROBERT; 5. GEORGE; d. infants.

6. MARY.

He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir EDMUND, m. Dorothy, da. of Philip Bedingfield, of Ditchingham, co. Norfolk, esq. (who d. 1718,) by whom he had,

1. Sir EDMUND, 4th bart.

2. WILLIAM, d. 1737, unm.

3. JANE, d. young 1699.

Sir Edmund d. Oct. 1760, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir EDMUND, who, dying in 1763 unm. was succeeded by his cousin,

V. Sir HADLEY, 3d son of Hadley, 3d son of sir William, 2d bart.; he was rector of Wooton and Felix Stow, co. Suffolk; m. Henrietta Maynard, da. of the rev. — Osborn, vicar of Thaxted, co. Essex, by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN-HADLEY, 6th bart.

2. HADLEY.

3. ELIZABETH, d. 26 Jan. 1818.

4. CATHARINE; 5. HARRIET.

6. CHARLOTTE; 7. ANNE.

Sir Hadley d. June 1765, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN-HADLEY, a senior merchant on the Bengal Establishment, b. Jan. 1754, m. March 1780, Diana, da. of William Rochfort, esq. brother of Robert, 1st earl of Belvedere, relict of William Coats, of Calcutta, esq. and by her (who d. 6 Sept. 1803) had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 7th bart.

2. MAYNARD, m. 6 March 1805, Walter Farquhar, esq. youngest son of sir Walter Farquhar, bart.; who d. at St. Helena, 9 Feb. 1813.

3. HARRIET, m. George Baring, esq. son of sir Francis Baring, bart.

4. MAYNARD.

5. JOHN-HADLEY, magistrate and collector of Midnapore, in the East Indies, m. Dec. 1819, Charlotte, da. of George-Nesbitt Thomson, of Penton Lodge, Hants, esq. sometime secretary to the right hon. Warren Hastings when governor-general of India.

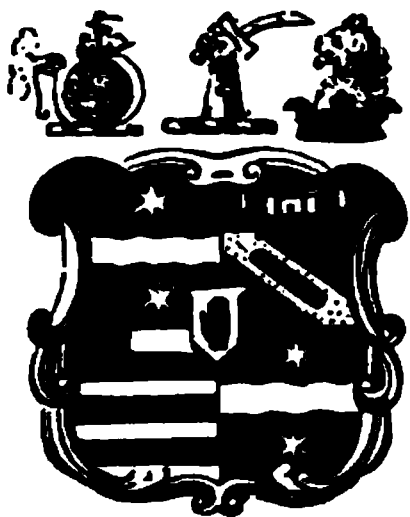
Sir John-Hadley dropped the *e* in his name; d. at Calcutta Jan. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, of NUTWELL COURT, BUCKLAND ABBEY, or MONACHORUM SHERFORD, and YARNCOMBE, co. Devon. 22 Aug. 1821.

SIR THOMAS-TRAYTON FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, of Nutwell Court,

Buckland Abbey, Sherford, Sheafhayne House, and Yarncombe, co. Devon, Baronet, created as above, with remainder, on failure of issue male, to his brothers, William-Stephen Fuller and Rose-Henry Fuller, commanders in the R.N.; took the name and arms of *Elliott* and *Drake*, in addition to Fuller, by royal sign manual, 1813; born 8 Feb. 1785; married 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanor, only da. of James Halford, of Laleham, co. Middlesex, esq.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, *DRAKE*, sable, a fess wavy, between two estoiles, argent; 2d, *ELIOTT*, gules, on a bend, or, a baton, azure, on a chief the arms of Gibraltar, viz. azure, between two pillars, a castle, argent, from the gate a golden key pendent, subinscribed *plus ultra*; 3d, *FULLER*, argent, three barrulets, and a canton, gules.

CRESTS—1st, *DRAKE*, on a terrestrial globe, a ship, proper, trained about the said globe with hawsers, by a hand issuing out of clouds on the dexter, all proper, and on an escroll the words *auxilio divino*; 2d, *ELIOTT*, a dexter hand in armour, couped above the wrist, grasping a scimitar, all proper, the wrist charged with a key, sable; 3d, *FULLER*, out of a ducal coronet, gules, a lion's head, argent.

MOTTOES—Fortiter et recte; per ardua; and Sic parvis magna.

SEATS—At Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, Sherford, Sheafhayne House, Yarncombe, co. Devon, and Sendgrove, co. Surrey.

THE family of *Fuller* appears to have been settled in the county of Sussex as early as the latter end of the 16th or beginning of the 17th century. JOHN FULLER, of Tanners-Waldron, in that county, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Franck, of Farley, and was father of

SAMUEL, who by Joan, da. of Stephen French, of Streame, co. Sussex, had issue,

JOHN, of Tanners-Waldron, a captain of the Trained Bands for the county, m. 8 Aug. 1643, Anne, da. of John, and sister of sir Thomas Nutt, and d. 1679, having issue,

1. SAMUEL, *d. unm.* 1678.
 2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
 3. THOMAS.
 4. STEPHEN, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, *m.* and left issue.
 5. ANNE, *b.* 1648, *m.* 24 Sept. 1674, George Courthope, of Tycehurst, co. Sussex, *esq.* and *d. s. p.* 18 Dec. 1675.
 6. JOAN, *d. unm.* 1670.
- JOHN FULLER, 2d son of John, above named, was a major in the Sussex Trained Bands, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of — Fowle, of Rotherfield, co. Sussex, *esq.* and *d.* May 1722, leaving issue, a son and heir.
- JOHN FULLER, of Brightling, co. Sussex, *esq.* *m.* Elizabeth, eldest *da.* and co-h. of Fulk Rose, of Jamaica, *esq.* and *d.* 1745, having had issue,
1. JOHN, *m.* but *d.* without issue, 1775.
 2. ROSE, *M.D.* also *m.* but *d.* without issue.
 3. HENRY, in holy orders, *m.* and left issue.
 1. John, of Rosehill, co. Sussex, *esq.* *d. unm.* 11 April 1834, *æt.* 78.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* sir John Palmer-Acland, *bart.* father of the present sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, *bart.*
 3. Frances, *m.*
 4. THOMAS, grandfather of the baronet, of whom hereafter.
 5. STEPHEN, of London, merchant, agent for Jamaica, *m.* 1744, Elizabeth, *da.* of — Noakes, and had issue, four *das.* his co-heiresses,
 1. Philippa, *m.* William Dickenson, of King's Weston, co. Somerset, *esq.*
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* her 1st cousin, John-Trayton Fuller, *esq.* but *d.* without issue.
 3. Sarah, *m.* Hans Sloane, of South Stoneham, co. Hants, *esq.*
 4. Anne, *d. unm.*
 6. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Sloane, of Bloomsbury Square, *esq.*
 7. HANS, *d. young.*

8. SAMUEL, *d. young.*
- THOMAS FULLER, grandfather of the baronet, and 4th son of John, of Brightling, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of John Lidgitter, of Lewes, co. Sussex, and *d.* 20 March 1773, *æt.* 61, leaving issue, Rose Fuller, of London, merchant, his 2d son, *b.* 1748, and
- JOHN-TRAYTON FULLER, of Ashdown Park, co. Sussex, *esq.* his eldest son, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Elizabeth, above named, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 21 May 1777, Anne, only *da.* of George-Augustus Eliot, baron Heathfield, K.B. (by Anne-Pollexfen, eldest *da.* of sir Francis Drake, and sister of sir Francis-Henry Drake, of East Buckland, co. Devon, *barts.*) and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1835, *æt.* 80) had issue,
1. AUGUSTUS-ELIOT, *m.* 5 Sept. 1801, Clara, eldest *da.* and co-h. of Owen Putland Meyrick, of Bodorgan, *esq.* and has issue,
 - Owen-John-Augustus, who, by licence dated 6 May 1825, took the name and arms of Meyrick in addition to those of Fuller.
 2. FRANCIS-JOHN, *d. s. p.*
 3. Sir THOMAS-TRAYTON, created a *bart.* as above.
 4. WILLIAM-STEWART, *capt.* R. N. *b.* 6 Feb. 1788, *m.* Eliza, only *da.* of William White, of Exminster, co. Devon, *esq.* and *d.* 10 Sept. 1811.
 5. ROSE-HENRY, commander R. N. *b.* 8 Feb. 1789, *m.* 24 Nov. 1831, Margaretta-Jane, 2d *da.* of sir Robert Sheffield, *bart.* and has issue,
 1. Francis-Henry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1832, *d.* 1 May 1833.
 2. Rose, *b.* 15, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1833.
 3. A *Da.* *b.* 3 Nov. 1834.
 4. A *Da.* *b.* 2 April 1836.
 5. A Son and heir, *b.* 24 Dec. 1837.
 6. Rev. FITZGERALD, in holy orders, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Ursula, *da.* of sir Robert Sheffield, *bart.*
 7. ELIZABETH-ANNE.
 8. SARAH-MARIA.

FORBES-DRUMMOND, of HAWTHORNDEN, New Brunswick. 27 Feb. 1828.

SIR FRANCIS-WALKER DRUMMOND, Baronet, (eldest son of James Walker, of Daley, co. Midlothian, *esq.*) married Margaret-Anne, sole *da.* and heiress of sir John-Forbes Drummond, 1st *bart.* whom he succeeded 28 May 1820, according to an express limitation in the patent of creation. By this lady he has issue,—1. MARY;—2. JAMES;—3. JANE-HAY;—4. FRANCIS, an officer in the 8th Bengal cavalry, *m.* 26 July 1830, at Cawnpore, to Pauline-Jemima-Catherine, *da.* of Charles Mackenzie, *esq.* of the Bengal civil service;—5. JOHN-FORBES;—6. RICHARD-HAY.

Arms—Quarterly of four grand quarters: 1st and 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three bars wavy within a bordure gules, DRUMMOND; 2d and 3d, azure, three bears' heads couped close argent, muzzled gules, FORBES.

Crest—A demi-Pegasus argent, winged, or.

SUPPORTERS—Two savages wreathed about the temples and loins, proper.

MOTTO—Hos gloria reddit honores.

SEAT—At Hawthornden, co. Midlothian.

q. Drummond, M.D. and was only child and
m. heiress of William Drummond, esq. last of
o. the ancient family of Drummond, of Haw-
thornden, which Barbara d. s. p. 1789, and
by thereupon took the surname of Drummond,
e, in addition to and after his paternal name of
D, Forbes. By this lady he had issue, an only
e, surviving da.
is- MARGARET-ANNE, m. sir FRANCIS-WALKER
de DRUMMOND, 2d bart.

a. Sir John Forbes d. 23 May 1829, and was
on succeeded by his son-in-law,
r- II. Sir FRANCIS-WALKER DRUM-
y MOND, present bart.

DRYDEN, of CANONS-ASHBY, co. Northampton. 2 May 1795.

SIR HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH DRYDEN, Baronet, born 17 Aug. 1818, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 16 Nov. 1837.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, and in chief, a sphere, between two estoiles, or.

Crest—A demi-lion, sustaining in his right paw a sphere, as in the arms.

SEAT—At Canons-Ashby, co. Northampton.

For the paternal descent of Sir Henry, see TURNER, of Ambroden, co. Oxon, 1733.

ERASMUS DRYDEN, esq. was created a bart. 15 Nov. 1619. He m. Frances Wilkes, by whom he left three sons: 1. John; 2. William; 3. Erasmus. Sir Erasmus d. 22 May 1692, and was succeeded by his son, sir John, who was sheriff co. Northampton, and knight of the shire 1640. He m. 1st, Priscilla Quarles; 2dly, Anne Parvis; by neither of whom he had any issue; 3dly, Honoria, da. of sir Robert Bevil, by whom he had six sons; 1. Robert; 2. John, who was several years member co. Huntingdon, and d. unm. Jan. 1707; 3. Erasmus; 4. Richard; 5. Bevil; 6. Benjamin, who all d. without issue. Sir John had also four da. He d. 1664, and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir Robert, who outlived all his brethren, and d. 1708, aged 76, whereupon the title of bart. devolved on sir John, son and h. of William, 2d son of sir Erasmus, 1st bart.; which sir John m.

Elizabeth Luck, and had one son, John, killed in his father's lifetime, by a fall from his horse, and two da. Sir John was succeeded by sir Erasmus-Henry, 3d son of John, (the celebrated poet,) eldest son of Erasmus, who was 3d son of the 1st bart. Sir Erasmus dying unm. 1711, was succeeded by sir Erasmus, his uncle, the 2d son of Erasmus, before mentioned. This sir Erasmus m. Elizabeth Martyn, by whom he had one son, Edward, and two da. Edward, his only son, d. a year before his father, 3 Nov. 1717. He m. Elizabeth Allen, by whom he had five sons, John, Robert, Erasmus, Edward, and Bevil; and three da. Elizabeth, Mary, and Anne. Sir Erasmus d. 1718, and was succeeded by his grandson, sir John, who m. 1st, Frances, da. and h. of Thomas Ingram, esq.; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Roper, esq. but had no issue by either. Bevil, his brother, of Ore, co. Berks, esq. m. Mary, da. of — Dubber, esq. of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, who d. 1 April 1791: by her he had four da. 1. Elizabeth, b. 18 July 1753, of whom hereafter; 2. Maria, m. William Ramsay, of Inveresk, North Britain, esq. and d. 5 March 1830; 3. Philippa, m. — Steele; 4. Anne, d. unm.

I. Sir JOHN TURNER, m. 14 June 1781, Elizabeth, (above named,) eldest da. and co-h. of Bevil Dryden, took the name and arms of DRYDEN only, by royal sign manual, 1791. He was sheriff co. Northampton 1792, knighted 1793, and created a bart. 1795. By his said lady (who survived him, and m. 2dly, Godfrey Scholey, esq. who d. 1819, and after whose death she, by royal sign manual, resumed the surname of Dryden, and d. 5 Nov. 1824) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, 2d bart.

2. ELIZA-MARIA-CASSANDRA, b. 15 Feb. 1785.

3. HARRIET-ELIZA, *b.* May 1786, *d.* April 1788.

4. Sir Henry, 3d bart.

5. CAROLINE-JULIA, *b.* 21 Nov. 1789.

6. MATILDA, *b.* March 1791, *d.* an infant.

7. LEOPOLD-ERASMUS, *b.* 24 Nov. 1792, in holy orders, vicar of Lake Wotton, co. Warwick, *m.* 12 June 1839, Emily, eldest da. of rev. R. Frederick Vavasour.

8. LEMPSTER-GEORGE-GREGORY, *b.* 24 Feb. 1794, in holy orders.

9. CHARLES-BEVILL, *b.* 1796.

Sir John *d.* 14 April 1797, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* 17 Sept.

1782, *d.* unm. 29 Sept. 1818, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. The rev. sir HENRY, in holy orders, vicar of Wootton, co. Warwick, and of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, *b.* 6 July 1787, *m.* 31 July 1817, Elizabeth, 3d da. of the late rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, co. Herts, and by her had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH, 4th bart.

2. ELIZABETH-MATILDA, *b.* 22 April 1820.

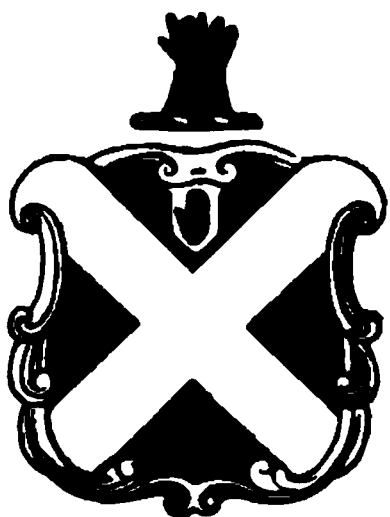
3. ALFRED-ERASMUS, *b.* 14 Oct. 1821.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 Nov. 1837, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH, present bart.

JACKSON, (now DUCKETT,) of HARTHAM HOUSE, co. Wilts. 28 July 1791.

SIR GEORGE DUCKETT, Baronet, F.R. and A.S. Lieut.-Col. of the West Essex Militia, *born* 1777, succeeded his father, sir George, 15 Dec. 1822; *married* 17 July 1810, Miss Isabella Floyd, and has issue,—1. GEORGE-FLOYD, *b.* 27 March 1811, in the army;—2. ISABELLA, *b.* 8 June 1813, *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, George, eldest son of the rev. sir George Burrard.



ARMS—Sable, a saltire, argent, being the arms of DUCKETT.

CREST—A garb of lavender, vert.

MOTTO—Je veux le droit.

SEATS—At Roydon, co. Essex, and Hartham House, co. Wilts.

GEORGE JACKSON, of Richmond, co. York, esq. (who *d.* 1758,) *m.* Hannah, da. of William Ward, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1769) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* unm.

2. EDWARD, drowned at sea, unm.

3. Sir GEORGE, 1st bart.

4. RALPH, of Normanby, co. York, *m.* Mary, da. of Richard Lewin, of Eltham, co. Kent, esq. and *d.* 1789, leaving a son, William-Ward Jackson, *m.* and had issue.

5. RACHAEL, *m.* William Wilson, of Ayton, co. York, esq.

6. DOROTHY, *m.* Jeffery Jackson, of Woodford Bridge, co. Essex, esq.

I. Sir GEORGE, 2d, but eldest surviving son, created a bart. as above, was of Hartham House, co. Wilts, judge-advocate of the royal navy, took the name and arms of DUCKETT, 1797, pursuant to the will of Thomas Duckett, of Hartham, co. Wilts, esq. maternal uncle to his 2d wife, *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of William Ward, his uncle, by whom he had issue,

1. 2. 3. Sons, who all *d.* young.

4. MARY, *m.* 1st, general Mathews, and, 2dly, Richard Church, esq. late of the supreme council of Bombay.

5. CATHERINE, *m.* Francis Longe, of Spixworth Park, co. Norfolk, esq.

6. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas-French Berney, of Bracon House, co. Norfolk, esq.

He *m.* 2dly, Grace, da. and h. of Gwyn Goldstone, of London, merchant, by Grace, da. and at length co-h. of George Duckett, of Hartham House, and relict of Robert Neale, of Shaw House, co. Wilts, esq. by whom he had issue,

7. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

8. ESTHER, *d.* unm. 1798.

Sir George Duckett *d.* 15 Dec. 1822, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

DUCKWORTH. 2 Nov. 1813.

SIR JOHN-THOMAS-BULLER DUCKWORTH, Baronet, *born* 17 March 1809, succeeded his father, admiral sir John Thomas, G.C.B. 31 Aug. 1817.



Arms—Argent on a chevron, azure, between two ducks, proper, in chief, and a naval crown of the second, in base, a bomb fired between two estoiles, or; on a chief wavy, of the second, the words "ST. DOMINGO," within a branch of laurel entwined with in another of oak, gold.

Crest—A tower, the battlements partly demolished, from the top flames issuant, proper; on the sinister side, a sea-lion, erect, azure, the paws pressing against the tower.

SUPPORTERS—(Granted to be borne by the 1st bart. and his successors in the title, by royal warrant, 1814.) *On the dexter side*, a human figure, holding in the exterior hand a sword erect, proper, pommel and hilt, or, around behind the head a halo composed of seventeen estoiles of the last; across the dexters shoulder a belt, azure, fimbriated, and charged within three estoiles, gold, the waist invested by a vest, argent, pendent under the feet, the hide of an ox, also proper: *on the sinister side*, a British sailor habited, proper, the exterior hand supporting a flag-staff, thereon hoisted the flag of a rear-admiral of the white squadron, also proper, with the word "MINORCA" inscribed thereon in letters of gold.

MOTTO—Disciplina, fide, perseverantia.

SEAT—At Wear House, near Exeter, co. Devon.

HENRY DUCKWORTH, A.M. vicar of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks, and one of the minor canons of Windsor, *b.* 22 Jan. 1711-12, *m.* 1744, Sarah, da. of — Johnson, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, esq. and had, among other issue,

I. **Sir JOHN-THOMAS**, created a bart. 2 Nov. 1813, admiral of the white, G.C.B. Sir John was commander-in-chief jointly with the hon. sir Charles Stewart, K.B. at the taking of the island of Minorca, Nov. 1798; commander-in-chief at Barbadoes, at the Leeward Islands, and at Jamaica, from 1800 to 1805; *b.* Feb. 1747, *m.* 1st, Anne, only child and h. of John Wallis, of Fentonwoon, in the parish of Lanteglos, co. Cornwall, esq. and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1797) had issue,

1. **GEORGE-HENRY**, *b.* 25 June 1782, col. 48th foot, killed at the battle of Albuera, 16

May 1811, at the head of his regiment, having *m.* Penelope, da. of Robert Fanshawe, esq. commissioner R.N. and had issue,

1. George-Wallis, *d.* an infant.
2. Penelope-Fanshaw, also *d.* young.
3. Anne, his only surviving child and heir.

2. **ANNE-SARAH**, *m.* Nov. 1803, sir Richard King, bart. G.C.B. and *d.* 20 March 1819.

Sir John-Thomas *m.* 2dly, 14 May 1808, Susannah-Catharine, da. of the right rev. William Buller, bishop of Exeter, and had issue,

3. **Sir JOHN-THOMAS-BULLER**, 2d bart.
4. **WILLIAM**, *d.* an infant.

Sir John-Thomas *d.* 31 Aug. 1817, and was succeeded by his 2d and only surviving son,

II. **Sir JOHN-THOMAS-BULLER**, present bart.

DUFF, (now **DUFF-GORDON**,)—See **GORDON**.

DUKINFIELD, of DUKINFIELD HALL, co. Chester. 16 June 1665.

THE REV SIR HENRY-ROBERT DUKINFIELD, Baronet, in Holy Orders, Vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster, born 1 June 1791, succeeded his brother, sir John-Lloyd, 7 Dec. 1836; married 29 Aug. 1836, Jane, da. of sir James Crawford, bart. and widow of gen. Chowne.



Arms—Argent, a cross, voided, pointed, sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal crown, or, a dexter arm and hand, proper, clothed, gules, holding the sun in glory.

Motto—Ubi amor ibi fides.

Seat—Stanlake, co. Berks.

This family appears to have been seated at Dukinfield, co. Chester, at least as early as temp. Edward I.

I. Sir **ROBERT**, 1st bart. was the son of Robert Dukinfield, of Dukinfield, a celebrated officer of the parliamentary army, by Martha, da. of sir Miles Fleetwood. He m. 1st, Jane, da. of sir Thomas Estcourt, knt. one of the masters in chancery, by whom he had issue,

1. **ROBERT**, d. unm. 1680.

2. Sir **CHARLES**, 2d bart.

3. **JOHN**, a merchant of Bristol, m. a da. of capt. Andrews, by whom he had several children, of whom sir **SAMUEL**, 4th bart. survived him.

4. **ELIZABETH**, m. 1st, John Molyneux; and, 2dly, Dr. Samuel Done.

5. **ANNE**; 6. **JANE**.

7. **MARTHA**, d. infants of unm.

Sir Robert m. 2dly, Susanna, da. of Robert Thompson, of Culpho, co. Suffolk, esq. (niece to lord Haversham,) and by her had issue,

8. **ROBERT**, m. Anne, da. and one of the heiresses of John Brown, esq. by whom he had,

1. Robert; 2. John; 3. William.

4. Robert; 5. Elizabeth.

6. Susanna.

9. **JOSEPH**.

10. **NATHANIEL**, m. 1st, —, da. of John Parmer, a merchant in London, by whom he had several children, who all d. unm.; and, 2dly, Margaret, da. of Mr. Thomas Jolly, by whom he had,

1. Sir **NATHANIEL**, 5th bart.

2. Robert, d. 1781.

11. **WILLIAM**, m. 1730, Mrs. Patten, relict of Mr. Patten, of Warrington.

12. **S.**

13. **F.**

14. **M.**

15. **S.**

17. **S.**

18. **E.**

20. **J.**

Sir Robt

by his el

II. **Si**

co-h. of M. Hollinshed, of Macclesfield, co. Chester, esq. by whom he had five children, all d. He m. 2dly, Sarah, da. and h. of Hewitt Parker, esq. and niece of sir Samuel Daniel, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. **SAMUEL**; 2. **CHARLES**; 3. **JOHN**.

4. **FRANCIS**, all d. young.

5. Sir **WILLIAM**, 3d bart.

Sir Charles was succeeded by his only surviving son.

III. Sir **WILLIAM**, to whom sir Samuel Daniel, of Over Tabley, left his estates co. Chester; and who, by act of parliament, assumed the name of Daniel; m. Penelope, da. of John Vernon, of Hulton, co. Stafford, esq. by whom (who m. 2dly, John Astley, esq.) he had an only da.

HENRIETTA, d. unm.

Sir William d. without male issue, 12 Jan. 1758, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir **SAMUEL**, son of John, 3d son of sir Robert, 1st bart. m. but d. without issue, 15 May 1768, and was succeeded by his kinsman,

V. Sir **NATHANIEL**, son of Nathaniel, 3d son of sir Robert, 1st bart.; m. 1783, Katherine, sister of John Warde, of Squerries, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who d. 29 Sept. 1823) had issue,

1. **SAMUEL**, capt. 7th dragoons; drowned on his return from Spain, 22 Jan. 1810.

2. Sir **JOHN-LLOYD**, 6th bart.

3. **CHARLES-EGERTON**, b. 1787, d. an infant.

4. **KATHERINE**, b. 7 Feb. 1789, m. 13 Nov. 1838, R. P. Smith, esq. M.D.

5. Sir **HENRY-ROBERT**, 7th bart.

6. **CHARLES-EGERTON**, b. 31 March 1792, in the service of the E. I. C. m. 11 July 1833, Dorothea, da. of John Luscombe, of Combe Royal, co. Devon, esq. and has issue,

Lloyd, b. 25 May 1834, d. March 1837.

7. **FREDERICK**, b. 1793, d. an infant.

Sir Nathaniel d. 20 Oct. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir **JOHN-LLOYD**, b. 2 Feb. 1785, d. unm. 7 Dec. 1836, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

VII. Sir **HENRY-ROBERT**, present bart.

DUNBAR, of Boath, co. Nairn. 19 Sept. 1814.

SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM DUNBAR, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir James, 5 Jan. 1836.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, argent, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight roses of the first.

Crest—A dexter hand paume, proper, reaching to two earls' coronets, tied together: motto, "sub spe."

SEAT—At Boath, co. Nairn.

This family is derived from Cospatrick, earl of Northumberland, at the time of the Conquest; his 2d son, also named Cospatrick, was earl of Dunbar, in Scotland, 1130, and from him descended George, 10th earl of Dunbar and March, d. 1420, leaving, besides his successor, George, 11th earl, and other issue, a son,

JOHN DUNBAR, who m. Marjory Stuart, da. of king Robert II. and had issue, THOMAS, created earl of Murray, and ALEXANDER, ancestor of the Dunbars of Westfield.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, co. Nairn, esq. (descended from the house of Westfield,) m. Janet, da. of James Brodie, of White Hill, co. Elgin, esq. and d. Feb. 1774, leaving

issue,

1. ALEXANDER.
2. JAMES, LL.D. professor of philosophy at Aberdeen, d. unm.
3. WILLIAM, writer to the signet, d. unm.
4. MAGDALEN, m. lieut. Fordyce, R. N.
5. MARJORY, m. Alexander Dunbar, of Nairn.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, eldest son and heir of Alexander above named, m. Jane, da. of Alexander Burnet, of Kemney, co. Aberdeen, esq. and d. 1783, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of Boath, d. unm. 29 Sept. 1808.
2. GEORGE, M.D. d. unm. in India.
3. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.
4. WILLIAM, d. unm. in Jamaica, 11 Oct. 1807.
5. PETER, an officer in the East India Company's service.

6. HELEN, d. unm. 29 June 1835.

1. Sir JAMES, knt. created a baronet as above, capt. R. N. b. 12 Feb. 1770, knighted 30 March 1810; m. 2 Feb. 1814, Helen da. of James Coull, of Ashgrove, co. Elgin, esq. niece to sir Archibald Dunbar, of Northfield, bart. and cousin to John, viscount Arbuthnot, and had issue,

1. JANE, b. 1 Jan. 1815.
2. HELEN-PATRICIA, b. 12 Aug. 1817, m. 1 March 1837, Duncan Milne, esq. 24th regt.
3. Sir FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2d bart.
4. PETER, d. 12 Feb. 1835.
5. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, d. 20 Feb. 1835.

Sir James, d. 5 Jan. 1836, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir FREDERICK-WILLIAM, present bart.

DUNDAS, of Richmond, co. Surrey, and LLANELLY, co. Carmarthen. 22 May 1815.

SIR WILLIAM DUNDAS, Baronet, born 10 Dec. 1777, succeeded his father, sir David, 10 Jan. 1826.



Arms—Argent, a lion rampant, holding between the paws a human heart, gules, in the centre chief point, a crescent azure, thereon a mullet, argent for difference.

Crest—On a wreath, a dexter hand, holding a mullet, azure.

SUPPORTERS (as used by the baronet)—Two lions regardant, proper, collared gules, and pendent from each collar, a man's heart of the last.

MOTTO—*Essayer.*

SEAT—At Richmond, co. Surrey, and Llanelly, co. Carmarthen.

SIR WILLIAM DUNDAS, of Dundas, (the 14th generation of that family,) living 1494, left a younger son, William, who settled at Dudingston, in West Lothian, and his grandson, David Dundas, of Dudingston, left a younger son,

GEORGE, of Manour, in Perth, who was the immediate ancestor of this family.

RALPH DUNDAS, of Manour, grandson of the above George, m. Helen, da. of sir Thomas Burnett, physician to Charles and James II. king William, and queen Anne, and d. 1729, leaving issue, John Dundas, of Manour, his son and heir, twice m. and had issue; Thomas Dundas, M.D. m. and had issue; and

RALPH DUNDAS, of Edinburgh, merchant, 3d son, m. Mary, da. of William Berry, of Edinburgh, and d. 1789, leaving issue,

1. RALPH, capt. R. N. d. unm.

2. JAMES, of Edinburgh, under clerk to the signet, m. Elizabeth, da. of William Graham, of Airth, and had issue, five sons and five da.

3. Sir DAVID, 1st bart.

4. GEORGE, rear-admiral, d. at the Cape of Good Hope, Aug. 1814, leaving issue, William-Boulden Dundas, major R. A. and other children.

I. Sir DAVID, created a bart. as above, b. 7 Dec. 1749, m. Isabella, da. of William Robertson, of Richmond, esq. and by her (who survived him, and d. 1 March 1827) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, d. an infant.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

3. GEORGE; 4. RALPH; both d. young.

5. JAMES-FULLARTON, lieutenant-col. Bengal artillery.

6. JOHN-BURNET, capt. R. N. m. 30 Dec. 1828, Caroline, 3d da. of the rev. John Jeffreys, rector of Barnes, Surrey.

7. EDWARD, d. an infant.

8. MARY; 9. ELIZABETH.

10. MARGARET; 11. ISABELLA.

Sir David, d. 10 Jan. 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son.

II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

DUNDAS, of BEECHWOOD, co. Midlothian. 24 Aug. 1821.

SIR DAVID DUNDAS, Baronet, born 28 Aug. 1803, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 4 Jan. 1836.



Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, within a bordure ermine.

Crest—A lion's head affronté, gules, surrounded by a holly bush, vert, fructed, proper.

Seat—At Beechwood, co. Midlothian.

Sir JAMES DUNDAS, common ancestor of the present bart. and of viscount Melville, was knighted by king Charles I. and appointed one of the senators of the college of justice by king Charles II. He d. 1679, leaving issue by his 1st wife, Marian, da. of Robert, lord Hovd, Robert, of Ayrston, grandfather of Henry, 1st viscount Melville; and by his 2d wife, Janet, da. of — Hepburne, a son,

JAMES, merchant in Edinburgh, who, by a da. of sir Walter Riddell, had issue,

ROBERT, also a merchant in Edinburgh, m. Margaret, da. of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse, and d. in May 1768, leaving issue by her, (who d. in Dec. 1794,)

1. JAMES, d. unm.

2. ROBERT, of whom hereafter.

3. Rt. hon. sir DAVID, a field-marshal in the army, K.B. governor of Fort St. George and Fort Augustus, and appointed, 25 March 1809 commander-in-chief of the forces, which office he held till 25 May 1810, m. Charlotte, da. of lieutenant-gen. Oliver de Lancey, and d. 18 Feb. 1820, without issue.

4. MARY, d. unm. March 1803.

ROBERT DUNDAS, 2d son of Robert, above named, and brother of sir David, was a clergyman of the church of Scotland, at Humber, co. Haddington, m. Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Thomas Turnbull, and d. 1769, leaving by her, (who d. April 1770,)

I. Sir ROBERT, one of the principal clerks of session, and deputy to the lord privy seal in Scotland, b. 30 June 1761, created a bart. as above; m. 20 July 1798, Matilda, da. of the late Archibald Cockburn, one of the barons of the exchequer in Scotland, and had issue,

1. Sir DAVID, 2d bart.

2. JANE, m. Robert Whigham, of Lockpatrick, advocate.

3. ELIZABETH.

4. MATILDA; 5. MARGARET.

6. CHARLOTTE, m. 12 April 1830, Allan E. Lockhart, esq. of Bothwic Brae and Clegbourn.

7. ROSE; 8. HENRIETTA.

9. MARGARET; 10. MARY.

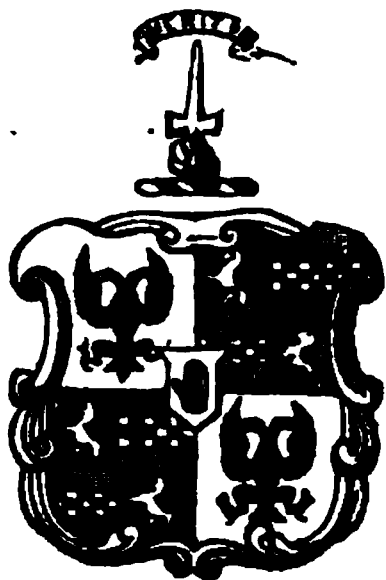
11. HENRY.

Sir Robert d. 4 Jan. 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir DAVID, present bart.

DUNLOP, of Dunlop, co. Ayr. 28 July 1838.

Sir JAMES DUNLOP, Baronet, born 27 Aug. 1830, succeeded his father, sir John, 8 April 1839.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads, gules; 2d and 3d, Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent, 2d and 3d, gules, a fess chequy, argent, and azure.

Crest—A hand grasping a sword erect, all proper, surmounted by a scroll, with the word "Merito."

Motto—(Over the crest) Merito.

Seat—Dunlop, co. Ayr.

JOHN DUNLOP, of Dunlop, co. Ayr, esq. m. Frances-Anne, da. of sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, bart. and d. 1784, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, d. young.
2. THOMAS, of Craigie, assumed the surname

and arms of Wallace; m. Eglinton, da. of sir William Maxwell, bart.

3. ANDREW, of DUNLOP, a brigadier-general, in command of the troops in the island of Antigua, d. unm. 1804.

4. JAMES.

5. &c. other issue.

JAMES DUNLOP, of Dunlop, esq. lieut.-gen. in the army, and representative in parliament for the stewartry of Kirkcudbright; m. Julia, da. of Hugh Baillie, esq. and d. 1832, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN, created a baronet.

2. HUGH, lieut. R.N. m. Ellen-Clementina, only da. of Robert Cockburn, esq.

3. ANDREW-ROBERT.

4. ANNA, m. Francis-John Davies, esq. captain grenadier guards.

5. FRANCES.

Sir JOHN DUNLOP, bart. created a baronet as above; representative in parliament for the county of Ayr; b. 1806, m. 1st, 17 Nov. 1839, Charlotte-Constance, da. of major-general sir Richard-Downes Jackson, K.C.H. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

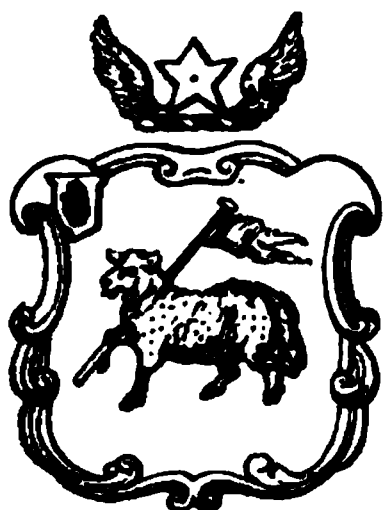
2. CHARLOTTE-CONSTANCE.

Sir John m. 2dly, 29 Dec. 1835, Harriet, da. of Archibald John, earl of Rosebery, and dying 3 April 1839, was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir JAMES, present bart.

DUNTZE, of TIVERTON, co. Devon. 8 Nov. 1774.

Sir JOHN-LEWIS DUNTZE, Baronet, born 1 Oct. 1806, succeeded his father, sir John, 21 June 1830; married 15 March 1834, Frances-Elizabeth, da. of the rev. J. Coles.



Arms—Argent, a holy lamb, passant, or.

Crest—A mullet, between two eagles' wings.

Seat—At Payford, co. Devon.

I. Sir JOHN DUNTZE, a merchant in Exeter, was a representative in parliament for Tiverton, and was created a bart. as above; m. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. JAMES-NICHOLAS, paymaster-general to the forces in Sicily, m. 3 June 1794, Jane-Harriet, da. of sir James Cockburn, of Langton, bart. and had issue.

3. SAMUEL-LEWIS, an officer 62d regiment of foot; m. in Jamaica, Jane, da. of William Shaw, esq. secretary to the governor of that island, and d. in Dec. 1794, leaving issue, one son.

4. FRANCES, m. John Burridge Cholwich, of Farrington House, co. Devon, esq.

5. CHARLOTTE-LEWIS, m. Edmund-Pusey Lyon, esq. agent to the island of Jamaica.

N

6. ELIZABETH, m. the rev. William Cholwich, rector of Ermington, co. Devon.

Sir John d. 5 Feb. 1795, and his lady 31 March 1801; he was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, receiver-general of the land and assessed taxes for the co. of Devon; m. June 1804, Dorothea, da. of sir Thomas Carew,

of Tiverton Castle, co. Devon, bart. by whom (who d. 4 Nov. 1806) he had issue,

Sir JOHN-LEWIS, 3d bart.

Sir John d. 21 June 1830, æt. 65, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN-LEWIS, present bart.

DURRANT, of Scottowe, co. Norfolk. 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR HENRY-THOMAS-ESTRIDGE DURRANT, Baronet, born 4 May 1807, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 22 May 1829; married 28 June 1830, Agnes, da. of Robert Marsham, of Stratton Strawless, co. Norfolk, esq. which lady d. 28 April 1831, æt. 18: he m. 2dly, 31 Jan. 1833, Julia, da. of T. H. Stracey, esq. and niece of sir Edward Stracey, bart. and has issue,—1. a DA. b. 11 Aug. 1836;—2. a SON and heir, b. 8 Sept. 1838.



Arms—Or, a cross crosslet, ermine, between four ermine spots, sable.

Crest—A boar per fess, wavy, argent, and gules, pierced in the side with a broken spear, proper.

Seat—At Scottowe, co. Norfolk.

WILLIAM DURRANT, descended from the Durrants, co. Derby, settled at Scottowe, co. Norfolk, in the beginning of the 17th century. WILLIAM DURRANT, his 3d son, was b. about 1616, and d. 1700, leaving,

1. THOMAS, b. 1656, and d. 1727. By his 3d wife, Anne, widow of John Coker, and da. of Thomas Shewell, he had one da.

Margaret, b. 1715, m. her cousin, Davy Durrant; she d. 1742.

2. DANIEL, m. Susan, da. of Jehosaphat

Postle, by whom he had an only son,

Davy, who m. his cousin, Margaret, and d. 1759, leaving one da. Susannah, m. the late sir Randal Ward, and two sons: 1. sir THOMAS, 1st bart.; 2. Daniel, who d. unm.

I. Sir THOMAS, the eldest son, was created a bart. 10 Dec. 1783, m. Susannah, eldest da. of Hambleton Custance, of Weston, co. Norfolk, esq. and had issue,

1. THOMAS, b. 11 Jan. 1774, and d. an infant.

2. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

3. WILLIAM, b. 14 Jan. 1779.

4. SUSANNAH, b. 20 Sept. 1776, m. 19 May 1795, Samuel, eldest son of John Swinfen, of Swinfen, co. Stafford, esq.

Sir Thomas d. 1790, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, b. 1775, m. 1799, Susanna, da. of J. Steenberg, by whom (who d. 9 Dec. 1833, æt. 82) he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-THOMAS-ESTRIDGE, 3d bart.

2. A DA.

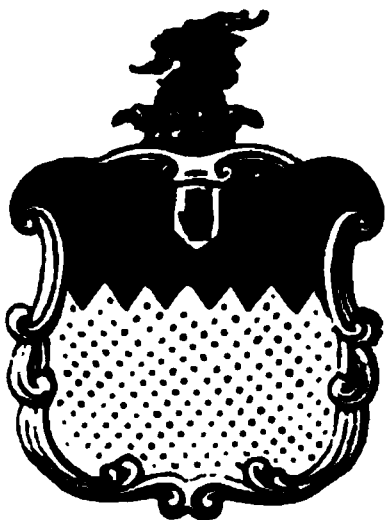
3. EMILY-MARY-SWINFEN, m. 18 June 1821, rev. Thomas-Lovick Cooper, rector of Ingoldsthorpe, co. Norfolk, and d. 1 Aug. 1838.

Sir Thomas d. 22 May 1829, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HENRY-THOMAS-ESTRIDGE, present bart.

DYER, of TOTTENHAM, co. Middlesex. 6 July 1678.

Sir THOMAS-SWINNERTON DYER, Baronet, a Captain in the Royal Navy, born 6 Oct. 1770, succeeded his cousin, sir Thomas-Richard-Swinberton, 12 April 1838; married Mary, da. of John Davis, esq. and has issue,—1. MARIA;—2. HARRIET;—3. ELIZA;—4. RICHARD-THOMAS-SWINNERTON, m. Amelia-Helen, da. of Daniel Robertson, esq.;—5. MATILDA;—6. JOHN-WILLIAM-HORATIO.



ARMS—Or, a chief, indented, gules.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a goat's head, sable, armed of the first.

SEAT—Ovington House, near Alresford, Hants.

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above, was a younger brother of a family of that name, at Heytesbury, co. Wilts. He was bred to the law, and was of the Inner Temple, London; *m.* Thomasine, sole da. and h. of Thomas Swinnerton, of Stanway Hall, co. Essex, esq. 3d son and h. of sir John Swinnerton, knt. lord mayor of London, and by her (who *m.* 2dly, John Hopwood, esq. and *d.* 13 Aug. 1697,) he had seven children, of whom only four survived him,

1. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of — Howard, by whom he had one child, *d.* young; and 2dly, Anne, youngest da. of sir Thomas Hooke, of Tangier Park, Hants, bart. and co-h. of her brother, sir Hele Hooke, and had issue,

1. Hele, *d.* unm. 1766, and two other sons.

3. Thomazine, *d.* unm. 1744.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Michael Heathcote, esq.

3. JOANNA, *m.* Thomas Griffin, esq.

4. SARAH, *m.* John Hook, barrister-at-law. Sir William *d.* 27 Jan. 1680, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Rowland Johnson, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN-SWINNERTON, *d.* an infant.

2. Sir SWINNERTON, 3d bart.

3. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, 4th bart.

4. WILLIAM, *d.* unm.

5. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

6. ELIZABETH; 7. JOANNA.

8. ANNE; 9. MARY.

Sir John-Swinnerton *d.* 17 May 1701, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir SWINNERTON, *m.* 1st, Anne, 4th da. of Edward Belitha, of Kingston-upon-Thames, esq. by whom (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1714) he had issue,

ANNE, *m.* Paul Whitehead, gent.

He *m.* 2dly, Dec. 1727, a sister and h. of John Kempe, of Finchfield, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had no issue. She *d.* Oct. 1730; and sir Swinnerton 4 March 1735-6, and was

succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, *d.* unm. 3 Feb. 1754, and was succeeded by his next brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of col. Jones, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, 6th bart.

2. THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of Benjamin Smith, of Islington, co. Middlesex, esq. and relict of William Berney, of the island of Barbadoes, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1775) had issue,

1. Richard Swinnerton, *d.* unm. 17 Dec. 1794.

2. Sir THOMAS-SWINNERTON, 8th bart.

3. Sir John, K. C. B. *b.* 5 Feb. 1772, *m.* Jane, da. of Simon Halliday, of Wedcombe Park, co. Kent, and *d.* 3 July 1816, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 10 Dec. 1799, *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, Mary-Anne, da. of J. A. Clement, esq. col. royal artillery, and has issue,

1. Swinnerton-Halliday, *b.* 1833.

2. Henry-Clement-Swinnerton.

3. Frederic-Carr-Swinnerton.

4. Georgina-Swinnerton.

5. Agnes-Griffith.

2. Jane-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Dec. 1795, *m.* col. Greentree, E. I. C. service.

3. Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Jan. 1802, *m.* Thomas Dillon Hearne, of Hearnbrook, co. Galway, esq.

4. Richard-Sanders, *b.* 13 Dec. 1803, *d.* young.

5. Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Mar. 1773.

6. Edward, *b.* 1774, *m.* and has issue.

He *m.* 2dly, 9 Nov. 1779, Mary Lætitia, da. of col. Archibald Grant, of Manchester-square, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1800, leaving issue,

7. Archibald, *b.* 25 Mar. 1786.

8. Frances, *b.* 12 Jan. 1788.

9. Mary-Anne, *b.* 12 Dec. 1790.

3. ELIZABETH, *d.* 16th March 1825, aged 85.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN-SWINNERTON, who was colonel in the army, and groom of the bed-chamber to the prince of Wales, *m.* Susanna, da. of Mr. Vicary, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-RICHARD-SWINNERTON, 6th bart.

2. ELEANOR.

Sir John-Swinnerton *d.* 31 March 1801, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir THOMAS-RICHARD-SWINNERTON, lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the late James Standerwicke, of Ovington House, co. Hants, esq. who *m.* 30 May 1839, Frederick, baron Von Zandt chamberlain to the king of Bavaria.

Sir Thomas-Richard-Swinnerton *d.* 12 April 1838, without issue, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VIII. Sir THOMAS-SWINNERTON, present bart.

DYKE, of HOREHAM, co. Sussex. 8 March 1676-7.

Sir PERCIVAL-HART DYKE, Baronet, succeeded his brother, sir Thomas, 22



Nov. 1831; married Anne, da. of Robert Jenner, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, esq. and has issue,—1. **PERCYVALL-HART**, m. 25 June 1835, Elizabeth, youngest da. of John Wells, of Bickley, co. Kent, esq. and has issue, 1. *Percyvall-Hart*, b. 29 Aug. 1836; 2. *William-Hart*, b. 7 Aug. 1837; 3. *Frances-Julia*, b. 9 Mar. 1839;—2. **ANNE-JENNER**, d. unm. 21 Oct. 1836;—3. **THOMAS-HART**, in holy orders, m. 4 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Thomas Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, co. York, esq. and has issue, 1. *Thomas*, b. 1 April 1834; 2. *Percival-Hart*, b. 1 June 1835; 3. *John-Fairfax-Hart*, b. 23 Aug. 1836, d. 6 Feb. 1837; 4. *Francis-Hart*, b. 5 July 1838; 5. *Theophania-Anne*, b. 17 Feb. 1840;—4. **JOHN-DIXON**, m. 10 Feb. 1836, Millicent, youngest

da. of Isaac Minet, of Baldwins, co. Kent, esq. and has issue, 1. *John-Dixon*, b. 31 Oct. 1836; 2. *Edward-Hart*, b. 11 Nov. 1837; 3. *Herbert-Jenner*, b. 22 Jan. 1839; 4. a Son, b. 1840;—5. **FRANCIS-HART**, m. 1 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Lancelles, youngest da. of sir Herbert Jenner, knt. judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury, and has issue, a Da. still-born 6 Jan. 1840;—6. **GEORGE-HART**, capt. E. I. C. service, Bengal art.;—7. **PERCIE-HART**, lieut. R.N.;—8. **HARRIET-JENNER**, m. 11 June 1835, rev. Nicholas Piott, vicar of Edgeware, co. Middlesex;—9. **WILLIAM-HART**, of the Bombay civil service, d. in the East Indies, 27 April 1834;—10. **OCTAVIUS-HART**, lieut. R.N.;—11. **GEORGIANA-FRANCES**;—12. **AUGUSTUS-HART**, E. I. C. mil. service;—13. **LAURA**;—14. **PHILADELPHIA**;—15. **DECIMUS-TOWNSHEND**.

ARMS—Or, three cinquefoils, sable.

CREST—A cubit arm, in armour, proper, garnished, or, holding a cinquefoil, slipped, as in the arms.

SEAT—At Lullingstone Castle, co. Kent.

Sir THOMAS DYKE, of Horeham, co. Sussex, knt. descended from a family of that name seated at Pepenbury, co. Kent, m. Catherine, one of the da. of sir John Bramton, of Skerres, co. Essex, knt. lord chief justice of the king's bench, and had, besides other issue, a son and h.

1. **Sir THOMAS**, 1st bart. was so created 8 March 1676; m. Philadelphia, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Nutt, knt. by Catherine, da. of sir Thomas Parker, of Ratton, co. Sussex, knt. by whom he had,

1. **Sir THOMAS**, 2d bart.

2. A Son, d. young.

3. **CATHARINE**, d. young.

4. **PHILADELPHIA**, m. Lewis Stephens, D.D. rector of Droxford, co. Hants, and archdeacon of Chester, but d. s. p.

5. **ELIZABETH**, m. John Cockman, M. D. of Beakesbourn, co. Kent, and d. s. p. 24 Aug. 1739, æt. 50.

Sir Thomas d. 31 Oct. 1706, æt. 57, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. **Sir THOMAS**, m. Anne, only child of Percival Hart, of Lullingstone, co. Kent, esq. relict of John Bluet, by whom (who d. 1763)

1. **JOHN**, who d. in his father's lifetime.

2. **Sir JOHN-DIXON**, 3d bart.

3. **PERCIVAL**, who d. July 1740.

4. **PHILADELPHIA**, m. William Lee, esq. of

Totteridge Park, co. Herts, son of the late lord chief justice Lee, and d. 5 March 1799.

Sir Thomas d. 1756, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. **Sir JOHN-DIXON**, m. 1756, Philadelphia-Payne, da. of George Horne, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he had,

1. **PHILADELPHIA**, m. 20 May 1790, the hon. Beaumont Hotham, eldest son of Beaumont, second lord Hotham, and was mother of Beaumont, third lord Hotham, (*vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom*.)

2. **ANNE**, m. 17 July 1802, colonel Henneage Twyden, brother to sir William Twyden, bart.

3. **Sir THOMAS**, 4th bart.

4. **Sir PERCIVAL-HART**, 5th bart.

5. **HARRIET**, m. 1792, Charles Milnes, of Preston Hall, co. Kent, esq.

6. **GEORGE-HART**, lieutenant-col. in the guards, m. 22 April 1802, Louisa, 3d da. of sir William Lemon, bart. by whom (who d. 8 Nov. 1839) he has issue, of whom, Caroline-Anne, youngest da. m. 15 Aug. 1836, Richard Taylor, esq. 2d son of John Taylor, of Coed Du, North Wales, esq.

Sir John d. 6 Sept. 1810, and was succeeded by his son,

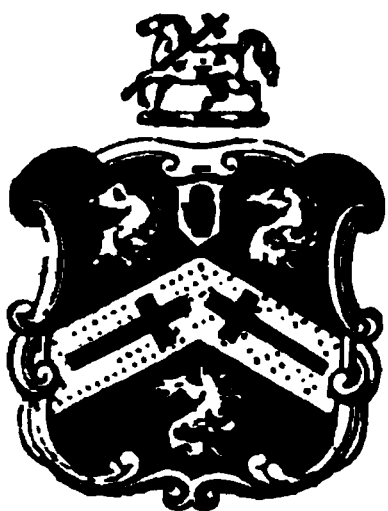
IV. **Sir THOMAS**, d. unm. 22 Nov. 1831, and was succeeded by his next brother,

V. **Sir PERCIVAL-HART**, present bart.

EARDLEY-WILMOT,—See WILMOT.

EAST. 25 April 1823.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD-HYDE EAST, Baronet, P.C. F.R.S. sometime Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta, knighted at Carlton House 26 Feb. 1813, created a Baronet as above; *born* in Jamaica 9 Sept. 1764; *married* 23 Dec. 1786, Jane-Isabella, 2d da. of Joseph-Chaplin Hankey, of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, esq. and has issue, —1. **JAMES-BULLER**, of Adlestrop House, co. Oxon, M.P. for Winchester; *b.* 1 Feb. 1789, *m.* 27 June 1822, Caroline-Eliza, 2d da. of James-Henry Leigh, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, esq. and sister of lord Leigh; —2. **ANNE-ELIZA**, *m.* April 1818, James-William Croft, esq. 2d son of James Croft, of Greenham Lodge, co. Berks, esq.



Arms—Sable, on a chevron or, between three horses' heads erased argent, two crosses, calvary, chevronwise, of the field.

Crest—A horse, ermine, the dexter fore leg supporting a cross, calvary, in bend, sinister, sable.

Motto—Æquo pede propera.

FRANCIS EAST, of the parish of St. Andrew in Jamaica, grandfather of the bart. was *b.* 1678, *m.* 3 May 1722, Sarah, da. of — Hinton, and by her (who *d.* 1783) had issue,

1. **SAMUEL**, *m.* and had an only son, David-Browne, who *d.* unm. 1800.

2. **EDWARD**, of whom hereafter.

3. **HINTON**, *m.* Martha Good, and *d.* without issue 1 Jan. 1799.

4. **ANNE**; 5. **MARY**; both *d.* unm.

EDWARD EAST, of Jamaica, 2d son of Francis, *b.* 1732, *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1761, Amy, da. of James Hall, of Jamaica, esq. and by her (who *d.* March 1773) had issue,

1. Sir **EDWARD-HYDE**, created a bart. as above.

2. **SUSANNAH**, *d.* 1783, æt. 15, unm.

3. **AMIE-ANNE**, *b.* 9 March 1773, *m.* May 1789, Patrick Lynch, of St. Mary's, Jamaica, esq. who *d.* Sept. 1817.

He *m.* 2dly, 9 April 1774, Mary, da. of James Wilkins, and by her (who survived him, and *re-m.* John James Digges Latouche, of Jamaica, esq.) had issue,

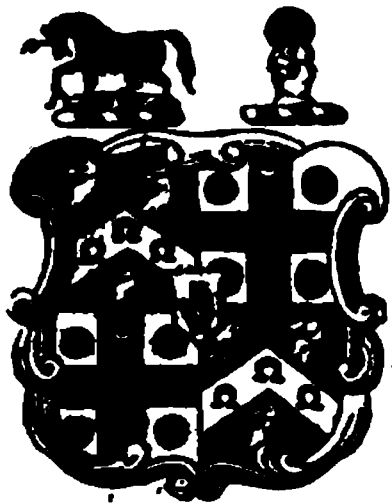
4. **HINTON**, in the army, *b.* 20 Oct. 1783.

5. **MARTHA**.

6. **MARY**, *m.* lieut.-col. John-Daniel-Edward East, *d.* 1784.

CLAYTON-EAST, of Hall Place, co. Berks, esq. 17 Aug. 1838.

SIR EAST-GEORGE CLAYTON-EAST, Baronet, so created as above, LL.D.; *born* 9 April 1794; took the surname of East in addition to and after that of Clayton, and the arms of East quarterly with those of Clayton, by royal licence, 6 April 1829; *married* 20 June 1815, Marianne, eldest da. of Charles Bishop, of Sunbury House, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue, —1. **GILBERT-EAST**, *b.* 13 Nov. 1823; by a royal sign manual, dated 4 April 1839, he took the names of Gilbert-East, and the arms of East *only*: —2. **AUGUSTUS-HENRY**, *b.* 1824; —3. **CHARLES-WILLIAM**, *b.* 7 May 1826; —4. **FREDERICK-RICHARD**, *b.* 19 Feb. 1828; —5. **MARIANNE-GILBERTA**, *b.* 2 Sept. 1818, *m.* 2 March 1839, J. J. Wakehurst Peyton, esq. of Wakehurst Park, co. Sussex; —6. **AUGUSTA-FRANCES**, *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; —7. **SELINA-LOUISA**, *b.* 1822; —8. **MARY-GEORGIANA**, *b.* 18 Nov. 1831; —9. **MARIA-THERESA**, *b.* 14 Feb. 1832.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, on a chevron between three horses' heads erased argent, as many horseshoes of the field, EAST; 2d and 3d, argent, a cross sable between four pellets, a crescent for difference, CLAYTON.

Crests—1st, on a mount vert, a horse passant sable, resting the dexter fore foot on a horseshoe or, and holding in the mouth a palm branch vert, EAST; 2d, a leopard's jambe, erased and erect argent, charged with a crescent, and grasping a pellet, CLAYTON.

MOTTO—J'AVANCE.

SEAT—Hall Place, co. Berks.

For paternal descent, see CLAYTON, of MORDEN, co. Surrey.

The family of EAST was one of note for a considerable time in the city of London.

GILBERT EAST, of the parish of St. Botolph Without, Bishopsgate, was father of

WILLIAM EAST, esq. of the Middle Temple, admitted 14 March 1675, who m. Elizabeth, only da. of Jeremy Gough, citizen of London, and had by her (who was buried 22 Nov. 1748, at Witham, in Essex) two sons and one surviving daughter, (three other daughters d. infants,) viz.

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

2. GILBERT, of the Middle Temple, admitted 22 March 1716. He was clerk of the assize for the northern circuit, and lord of the manor of Wenham, in Suffolk; he d. unm.

3. MARTHA, m. to sir Philip Parker-Morley, bart. and d. 30 March 1758.

He d. 4 March 1726, and was buried at Witham, in Essex, in the church of which place, on the north side of the chancel, was erected a fine monument of white and grey marble, with a long Latin inscription to the memory of himself, his wife, and children. He was succeeded by his elder son,

WILLIAM EAST, esq. of the Middle Temple (admitted 23 Feb. 1713). This gentleman was of Hall Place, in the parish of Hurley, in the county of Berks, and of Kennington, in Surrey. He m. Anne, only da. of sir George Cooke, knt. of Harefield, co. Middlesex, chief prothonotary of the court of common pleas, and by that lady (who d. 1 April 1762) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. ANNE, m. Henry Norris, esq. of Hempsted, in Kent, son of admiral sir John Norris, knt.

3. ELIZABETH, m. sir Capel Molineux, bart. of Castle Dillon, in Ireland.

Mr. East was succeeded at his decease by his son,

WILLIAM EAST, esq. of Hall Place, co. Berks, b. 27 Feb. 1737-8, who was created a baronet 5 June 1766. Sir William m. 29 June 1763, at Oluston, in the county of Gloucester, Hannah, second da. of Henry Casamajor, esq. of Tokington, in that county, and had issue,

1. GILBERT, his successor.

2. AUGUSTUS-HENRY, b. 24 Aug. 1766, m. 22 Dec. 1792, Caroline-Anne, eldest da. of George Vansittart, esq.

3. MARY, b. 24 Sept. 1765.

He m. 2dly, 28 July 1768, Miss Jackson, and had another da.

4. MARY, m. 16 July 1785, sir William Clayton, bart. M.P. for Great Marlow, (see CLAYTON, of MORDEN,) and their second son is the present

SIR EAST-GEORGE CLAYTON-EAST, baronet.

Sir William d. 12 Oct. 1819, aged 83, and was succeeded by his son,

SIR GILBERT EAST, bart. b. 17 April 1764, m. Eleanor-Mary, eldest da. of William Jolliffe, esq. but d. s. p. 11 Dec. 1828, when the baronetcy became extinct. His widow m. 31 March 1834, the hon. John-Craven Westcote, son of lord Rossmore, and d. 17 Dec. 1838.

JOHNSON-EDEN, (late EDEN,) of WEST AUCLAND, co. Durham. 13 Nov. 1672.

SIR ROBERT JOHNSON-EDEN, Baronet, born 25 Oct. 1774, took the surname and arms of JOHNSON in addition, by royal sign manual, 1811, succeeded his father, sir John, 28 Aug. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, EDEN, gules, on a chevron, argent, between three garbs, or, bound, vert, three escallops, sable; 2d and 3d, JOHNSON, per bend, gules and azure, a rose, argent, and two fleurs-de-lis gold between two bendlets, or.

Crests—1st, EDEN, a dexter arm in armour, couped at the shoulder, proper, and grasping a garb, bendwise, as in the arms bound, vert; 2d, JOHNSON, on a mount vert, a lion, rampant, per pale, azure and gules, and charged with a rose, argent, between two fleurs-de-lis, in pale, or.

MOTTO—Si sit prudentia.

SEAT—At Windlestone, co. Durham.

THIS family was resident co. Durham for several generations prior to the close of the 14th century; and there is no reason to doubt that the name is local, and derived either from *Castle Eden*, or *Little Eden*, in the same county. We are unable to trace the family to an earlier period than 1413, when by an inquisition of Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, it appears that Robert *de Eden* died possessed of three messuages and ten ox-gangs of land, with their appurtenances, in Preston-on-Tees, held of the bishop *in capite*, by knight's service. He was succeeded by his son William, who *d.* seized of the same estate, 1475; his son and heir was Thomas Eden, father of John, of Belsis, co. Durham, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* and co-h. of Perceval Lambton, of Durham, esq. by whom he had Robert Eden, of West Auckland, and of Windleston, esq. where the family appear to have been resident from the commencement of the reign of queen Elizabeth. He was living in 1575, and *m.* Jane, *da.* and co-h. of John Hutton, of Hinwich, co. Durham, by whom he had John Eden, who *d.* about 1625, leaving issue by Margery, *da.* of — Welbury, of Castle Eden, co. Durham, and colonel Robert Eden, of West-Auckland, and of Windleston, who *d.* about 1662, and was father of

I. Sir ROBERT, 1st bart. *m.* Margaret, *da.* and h. of John Lambton, of the city of Durham, esq. by whom (who *d.* 2 July 1730) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.
2. ROBERT.
3. WILLIAM.
4. THOMAS, D.D. prebendary of Durham, and rector of Winston, co. Durham, and *d.* without issue 3 March 1754, having *m.* the hon. Dorothy Dawney, 2d *da.* of Henry, viscount Downe, of Ireland, relict of Robert Shafto, esq. who *d.* Nov. 1734.
5. LAMBTON, *d.* young.
6. George; 7. HENRY; 8. LAMBTON; all *d.* un*m.*
9. MARGARET, *d.* 1727, un*m.*
10. CATHARINE.
11. ELIZABETH, *m.* Matthew Whitfield, of Whitfield, co. Durham, esq.
12. ANNE.
13. HANNAH, *m.* James Mickleton, of the city of Durham, esq.
14. MARY, *d.* un*m.*

Sir Robert *d.* March 1720, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* the *da.* of Mark Shafto, of Whitworth, esq. by whom he had one son, Sir ROBERT, 3d bart.

Sir John *d.* 2 May 1728, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir ROBERT, *m.* 8 May 1739, Mary, youngest *da.* of William Davison, late of Beamish, co. Durham, esq. by whom he had issue, besides other children, who *d.* young and un*m.*

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
2. Sir ROBERT, created a bart. in 1776, and *d.* in 1786 (see EDEN, of Maryland).

3. CATHARINE, *m.* Dr. John Moore, late archbishop of Canterbury, and *d.* 18 April 1800, leaving a numerous family.

4. WILLIAM, who, after having filled many diplomatic situations of great importance, was created baron Auckland, in Ireland, and on 18 May 1793, was made a British peer by the same title, (*vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom*,) *d.* 28 May 1814.

5. THOMAS, deputy auditor of Greenwich Hospital, *d.* May 1805, having *m.* Mariana, *da.* of Arthur Jones, esq. and had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Frances, *da.* of the hon. John Rodney.

2. John, major in the army.

3. Arthur, assistant comptroller of the exchequer, *m.* Frances, *da.* of John Thompson, esq. and has issue.

4. Henry, captain R. N.

5. Robert, principal collector and magistrate of Tinnavelly, in the East Indies, *m.* Frances, *da.* of Rowland-Egerton Warburton, esq. and has issue.

6. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, John Spalding, esq.; and 2dly, 1 April 1819, Henry, lord Brougham.

7. Dora, *m.* vice-admiral sir Graham Moore, G.C.B. G.C.M.G.

6. DULCIBELLA, *m.* Matthew Bell, esq.

7. Sir FREDERICK-MORTON, K.B. created 1799 baron Henly, of Chardstock, in the peerage of Ireland.

1. MARY, *m.* Richard Richardson, D.D. chancellor of St. Paul's, rector of Elwick and Wittop, Gilbert, co. Durham, and incumbent of Whitton.

Sir Robert *d.* 25 June 1755, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, 26 June 1764, Catharine, *da.* of John Thompson, of Kirby-hall, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* 12 March 1766) had no issue; and 2dly, 9 April 1767, Dorothea, sole *da.* of Peter Johnson, esq. recorder of York, and had issue,

1. DOROTHY, *b.* 14 March 1768, *m.* Nov. 1803, R. E. Duncomb Shafto, esq.

2. MARIA, *b.* 6 Dec. 1769, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1800, Frederick, 7th earl of Athlone; and 2dly, sir William-Johnstone Hope, G.C.B.

3. CATHARINE, *b.* 10 Feb. 1771, *m.* Feb. 1813, the rev. T. F. Wilson.

4. ELIZABETH, *d.* 30 May 1780.

5. Sir ROBERT, 5th bart.

6. CAROLINE, *d.* April 1805.

7. DULCIBELLA, *b.* 25 March 1777, *d.* un*m.*

8. MORTON-JOHN, of Beamish, co. Durham, *b.* 30 June 1778, took the name and arms of Davison, by royal licence, 26 Oct. 1812.

9. ANNE, *b.* 31 Aug. 1779, *d.* un*m.*

10. EMMELINE, *m.* 31 Oct. 1809, Thomas Northmore, of Cleve, co. Devon, esq.

11. ELEANOR, *b.* 26 Dec. 1781.

12. Harriet, *b.* 13 April 1783, *m.* Oct. 1816, Robert-Kaye Greville, esq.

Sir John *d.* 23 Aug. 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

EDEN, of MARYLAND. 19 Oct. 1776.

SIR WILLIAM EDEN, Baronet, born 31 Jan. 1803, succeeded his brother, sir Frederick, 24 Dec. 1814.



Arms—Gules, on a chevron, between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallop shells, sable, and a crescent for difference.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, proper, the hand grasping a garb, as in the arms.

SEAT—Tuis, co. Durham.

For an account of this family, see *Johnson-Eden, of West-Auckland*.

I. Sir **ROBERT**, 1st bart. of this line, was 2d son of sir Robert, 3d bart. of Windleston, and brother of sir John Eden, of Windleston, and of lords Auckland and Henley. He was governor of the province of Maryland, and created a bart. as above; m. Caroline Calvert, sister and co-h. to the last viscount Baltimore (which title became extinct in 1774,) by whom he had,

1. Sir **FREDERICK-MORTON**, 2d bart.

2. **WILLIAM**, a lieut.-gen. and member of the board of general officers.

3. **CATHERINE**, m. 1st, John Holland, esq. and, 2dly, George Simpson, esq.

Sir Robert d. 1786, and was succeeded by II. Sir **FREDERICK-MORTON**, m. Jan. 1792, Anne, da. and h. of James-Paul Smith, of New Bond Street, esq. and by her (who d. 14 July 1808) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM-HENRY**, d. 18 Nov. 1793.

2. **MARIANNE**, b. 27 July 1794, m. Nov. 1812, Francis-Mallet Spong, esq.

3. **JAMES**, d. 5 Feb. 1800.

4. Sir **FREDERICK**, 3d bart.

5. **CAROLINE**, b. 10 Jan. 1801, m. 11 July 1821, Hyde Parker, esq. capt. R. N.

6. Sir **WILLIAM**, 4th bart.

7. **ROBERT**, in holy orders, b. 2 Sept. 1804, m. 27. Sept. 1827, Emma, 3d da. of sir James-Allan Park, one of the judges of the court of common pleas.

8. **GEORGE-MORTON**, b. 10 May 1806, lieut.-col. in the army, m. and has issue.

9. **CHARLES**, b. 3 July 1808, m. 17 Aug. 1829, Emma, 2d da. of sir Robert Williams, of Fryars, co. Anglesea, bart.

Sir Frederick-Morton d. 14 Nov. 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son.

III. Sir **FREDERICK**, ensign 85th foot, killed in action at New Orleans, North America, 24 Dec. 1814, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir **WILLIAM**, present bart.

EDMONSTONE, of DUNTREATH, co. Stirling. 20 May 1774.

SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, Baronet, born 12 March 1795, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 1 April 1821; married 10 Oct. 1832, Emma, da. of Randle Wilbraham, of Rode Hall, co. Chester, esq. niece of lord Skelmerdale, and has issue,—1. a DA. b. 17 July 1833;—2. a DA. b. 16 Sept. 1834.

Arms—Or, three crescents, within a double treasure, sory, counterfory, gules.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a swan's head and neck, proper.

SUPPORTERS—Two lions rampant, gules.

MOTTO—Virtus auget honorem.

SEAT—At Duntreath, co. Stirling.

THE family of Edmonstone originated about the latter end of the 11th century. Margaret, da. of Edgar Atheling, previous to her marriage with king Malcolm Canmore, A.D. 1070, was attended to Scotland by (among several

other foreigners, who afterwards rose to distinction) Edmundus, supposed to be a younger son of the counts Egmont of Flanders. This person had a grant of land in the county of Edinburgh, to which he gave his name; and as surnames began at this period to be generally adopted, those lands called Edmundes-toun thus became the distinctive appellation of the family.

Sir JOHN EDMONSTONE, of Edmonstone, appears to have been a person of great possessions and considerable importance in the reigns of king David II. and his successors; and his son of the same name was employed during the reigns of Robert III. and James I. as a joint commissioner on three different occasions for arranging a truce with England, 1407, &c. Sir John m. the princess Isabel Stewart, da. of king Robert II. and widow of James, earl of Douglas and Marr, who was killed at the battle of Otterburn. By this lady he had two sons, 1. sir DAVID, who succeeded him; 2. Sir William Edmonstone, of Culloden, and first of the family of Duntreath. Sir David left two sons, of whom sir James, the eldest, d. without issue male, and John, the younger, carried on the branch of the Edmonstones of Ednam, who became the chief of the family, and are but lately extinct.

Sir WILLIAM EDMONSTONE, of Culloden, m. his first cousin, the princess Mary Stuart, da. of king Robert III. This lady had been three times previously married: 1st, to George, earl of Angus, ancestor of the Douglas family; 2dly, to sir James Kennedy, of Dunure, from whom the marquis of Ailsa descends; 3dly, to sir William Graham, of Kincardine, the immediate ancestor of the dukes of Montrose; and 4thly, "being still a young woman," to sir William Edmonstone, of Culloden, from which marriage the present family are immediately descended. King James II. conferred a grant of the lands and barony of Duntreath to sir William Edmonstone and the countess of Angus, by a charter dated 1452. This, which had been previously part of the forfeited estate of the earls of Lennox, has ever since remained the chief seat of the family.

ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, of Duntreath, 8th in descent from the above-mentioned sir William, m. 1st, the hon. Anne Erskine, da. of David, 3d lord Cardross, ancestor of the present earl of Buchan, by whom he had one da.; and 2dly, Anne, da. of the hon. John Campbell, of Mammore, (second son to the unfortunate earl of Argyll, who was beheaded 1685,) and sister to John, 4th duke of Argyll, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ARCHIBALD, 1st bart.

2. JOHN-CAMPBELL, lieutenant-governor of Dumbarton Castle, m. a da. of — Alexander, esq. merchant, and had four sons, all d.; and six das.

3. CHARLES, in the army, m. but d. without issue.

4. 5. Two DAs.

I. Sir ARCHIBALD, the eldest son, was created a baronet, 20 May 1774; b. 10 Oct. 1717, m. 1st, Susanna-Mary, only da. of Roger Herenc, esq. and sister of Benjamin Herenc, of Fooks Cray Place, co. Kent, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, a lieutenant 1st regiment of foot-guards, d. July 1780.

2. WILLIAM-ARCHIBALD, d. at Calcutta Sept. 1803, unm.

3. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

4. GEORGE, in holy orders.

5. NEIL-BENJAMIN, sometime one of the members of the supreme council in Bengal, m. Miss Charlotte Frele, and had issue,

1. William-Archibald.

2. Neil-Benjamin, resident at Rajpootana, in the East Indies.

3. Charles-Welland.

4. George; 5. James.

6. Charlotte-Anne.

7. Henrietta-Dashwood.

8. Susanna; 9. Louisa-Macleod.

10. Anne-Craigie.

11. Alicia-Augusta.

6. SUSANNA-MARGARET, m. Feb. 1777, James Trecothick, of Addington Place, co. Surrey, esq.

7. ANNE-MARY, m. Henry Read, of Cro-wood, co. Wilts, esq. a major-general in the army, and d. in 1791.

8. SARAH, d. young.

Sir Archibald m. 2dly, Hester, da. of sir Gilbert Heathcote, of Normanton, co. Rutland, bart. by whom (who d. 1796) he had no issue. Sir Archibald sat in Parliament twenty-five years for co. Dumbarton and the Irvine district of boroughs, and dying July 1807, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, b. 9 Oct. 1764, m. 1st, June 1794, Emma, 5th da. of Richard-Wilbraham Bootle, of Latham House, co. Lancaster, esq. and by her (who d. Nov. 1797) he had issue,

1. Sir ARCHIBALD, 3d bart.

2. MARY-EMMA.

Sir Charles m. 2dly, 4 Dec. 1804, Louisa Hotham, youngest da. of Beaumont, 2d lord Hotham, and had issue,

3. WILLIAM, b. 29 Jan. 1810.

4. CHARLES-HENRY, b. 30 Oct. 1812.

5. LOUISA-HENRIETTA, b. 12 July 1807, m. 15 Dec. 1829, John Kingston, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, co. Middlesex, esq.

6. AMELIA-FRANCES, b. 9 May 1814.

7. GEORGE, b. 29 Jan. 1816, in the civil service of the East India Company, m. 15 Nov. 1838, Amelia-Helen, relict of Henry Millett, esq. of the civil service.

8. FREDERICK-NEIL, b. 9 Sept. 1818.

Sir Charles d. 1 April 1821, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ARCHIBALD, present bart.

EDWARDES, of SHREWSBURY. 22 April 1678.

(With precedence before all baronets created after 1644.)

SIR HENRY EDWARDES, Baronet, born 8 July 1796, succeeded his father, the rev. sir John-Thomas-Cholmondeley, 23 Feb. 1816; married 19 June 1828, Louisa-Mary-Anne, only da. of John-Thomas Hope, of Netley, co. Salop, esq. and has issue,—1. **HENRY-HOPE**, b. 10 April 1829;—2. **TAEVOR-HOPE**, b. 25 March 1831.



Arms—Gules, a chevron, engrailed, between three tigers' heads, erased, argent.
Crest—A man's head, proper, within a profile helmet, of the last, garnished.
Seat—Cholmondeley Frodesley, Shrewsbury, co. Salop.

THIS family, which is descended, in the direct male line, from the ancient kings or princes of Powysland, in Wales, became seated at Kilbendre, in Shropshire, at least as early as the reign of Henry V. The surname of Edwardes was first assumed by John ap David ap Madre, of Kilbendre, temp. Henry VII.; and he was great-great-grandfather of

I. **SIR THOMAS**, 1st bart. who had only a warrant for that dignity, the disturbances of the times preventing the completion of the patent; m. 1st, Anne, da. of Bonham Norton, of Shelton, co. Salop, esq. and had,

1. **ANNE**, m. Herbert Westfaling, of Rudhall, co. Hereford, esq.

He m. 2dly, Cecily, da. to Edward Brookes, of Stretton, co. Salop, esq. by whom he had five das. who all d. unm. and six sons.

2. **FRANCIS**.

3. **THOMAS**, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of John Haynes, esq. and dying 28 Jan. 1726-7, left one son, sir Henry, 5th bart. and one da.

4. **BENJAMIN**, m. Sarah, da. of Richard Pooke, merchant, and left one son, Francis, and one da.

5. **HENRY**, d. unm.

6. **JONATHAN**, rector of Westbury, m. Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas Bray, and had issue by her, two sons, Jonathan, who d. unm. and Thomas, rector of Greet, and vicar of Cheshire, co. Salop, who m. Martha, da. and co-h. of Thomas Mathews, esq. and was father of sir Thomas, 7th bart.

7. **BROOKES**, d. without issue.

Sir Thomas d. April 1661, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR FRANCIS**, to whom king Charles II. in April 1678 granted a patent for the title, with precedence, according to the date of his father's warrant, and remainder to his brothers and their issue male. This sir Francis was a col. of foot in the service of king William; m. Eleanor, da. of sir George Warburton, of Arley, co. Chester, bart. and had issue,

1. **SIR FRANCIS**, 3d bart.

2. **ELIZABETH**, m. Andrew Carbet, esq.

3. **ELEANOR**, m. the rev. Dryden Pigot; she d. without issue.

4. **HESTER**, m. — Davies, esq.

5. **DIANA**, m. John Scrimshire, esq.

Sir Francis d. in Ireland 1690, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. **SIR FRANCIS**, m. Eleanor, da. of — Hervey, esq. and left issue,

1. **SIR FRANCIS**, 4th bart.

2. **ELEANOR**, who m. sir Henry Edwardes, 5th bart.

IV. **SIR FRANCIS**, succeeded his father, m. 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of Thomas Locke, of Shrewsbury, esq. by whom he had no issue. She dying in 1726, he m. 2dly, Hester, da. and co-h. of John Lacon, esq. and had one da.

HESTER, m. George, viscount Malpas.

Sir Francis, dying without issue male, was succeeded by his cousin,

V. **SIR HENRY**, (only son of Thomas Edwardes, esq. 2d son of sir Thomas, the 1st bart.) m. in 1727, Eleanor, da. of sir Francis, 3d bart. by whom he had issue,

1. **ELEANOR**; 2. **DIANA**; who both d. infants.

3. **SIR THOMAS**, 6th bart.

4. **FRANCIS**, d. young.

5. **FRANCIS**, rector of Greet and Frodesley, co. Salop, who d. unm. 24 Dec. 1767.

6. **BENJAMIN**, a capt. 11th regt. of foot, d. s. p.

7. **MARY**, m. 23 May 1759, to Thomas Milton, esq. of Shipton Hall, and d. 22 Feb. 1830, æt. 92.

Sir Henry d. 26 March 1767, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. **SIR THOMAS**, m. 1760, Anne, sole da. and h. of John Barrett, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who d. 28 April 1785) he had,

HELEN-ESTHER-MARY, m. John Thomas Hope, esq. and d. 4 June 1837, æt. 76.

Sir Thomas d. 13 Nov. 1790, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VII. **SIR THOMAS** (grandson of the rev. Jonathan Edwardes, younger son of the 1st

bart. as above stated). Sir Thomas was in holy orders, rector of Frodesley, co. Salop, and Tilston, co. Chester; *b.* 7 Jan. 1727, *m.* Juliana, only surviving da. of John Thomas, of Aston, co. Montgomery, esq. by whom (who *d.* July 1778) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-THOMAS-CHOLMONDELEY, 8th bart.

2. BENJAMIN, major in the army, *m.* Catharine, eldest da. of John Smitheman, of West Coppice, co. Salop, esq. and has issue, Margaret, *b.* 20 March 1800; and John Thomas-Smitheman, *b.* 28 July 1802.

The rev. Sir Thomas *d.* about Aug. 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. The rev. sir JOHN-THOMAS-

CHOLMONDELEY, rector of Frodesley, co. Salop, *m.* Frances, da. of John Gask, of Welclose-square, London, esq. and had issue,

1. FRANCES.

2. Sir HENRY, 9th bart.

3. JULIANA.

4. BENJAMIN, in holy orders, *m.* June 1817, Anne-Sophia, da. of J. H. Hall, of London, esq. and has issue,

1. Henry-John.

2. Herbert-Benjamin.

3. Francis.

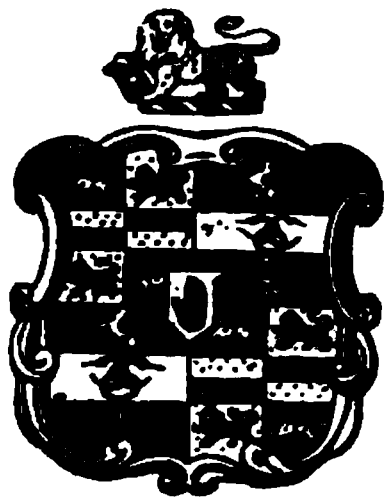
5. CHARLOTTE.

Sir John-Thomas *d.* 23 Feb. 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir HENRY, present bart.

EDWARDS, of GARTH, co. Montgomery. 23 July 1838.

SIR JOHN EDWARDS, Baronet, so created as above, M.P. for Montgomery; *born* 15 Jan. 1770; *married* 1st, Jan. 1792, Catherine, eldest da. of Thomas Brown, of Millington Hall, co. Montgomery, esq. by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1821) he had no issue. Sir John *m.* 2dly, 7 Dec. 1825, Harriet, da. of the rev. Charles Johnson, of Southstoke, near Bath, widow of John Owen Herbert, of Doleforan in Kerry, co. Montgomery, and has issue,—1. MARY-CORNELIA, *b.* 13 Nov. 1826.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly: gules and or, a fess between four lions passant guardant, all counter-changed. 2d and 3d, sable, on a fess, between a lion rampant in chief, argent, and a fleur-de-lis in base, or, three snakes interlaced proper.

CREST—A lion guardant, per pale, or and gules, resting the dexter foot on an escutcheon gules, charged with a nag's head erased or.

MOTTO—

SEATS—Garth, in the parish of Llanidloes, and Greenfields, in the parish of Machynlleth, both co. Montgomery.

JOHN EDWARDS, of Greenfields, in Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, *m.* Cornelia, da. and eventually sole h. of Richard Owen, of Garth, in Llanidloes, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 3 April 1789, *æt.* 65, leaving, besides other

issue, all of whom *d.* unm.

1. Sir JOHN, created a bart.

2. MARY, *m.* 1788, John Mirehouse, of Brownslade, co. Pembroke, esq. who *d.* 1823.

GREY-EGERTON, (late EGERTON,) of EGERTON and OULTON-PARK, co. Chester. 5 April 1617.

SIR PHILIP-DE-MALPAS GREY-EGERTON, Baronet, M.P. for the southern division of Cheshire, *born* 13 Nov. 1806, succeeded his father, sir Philip, late bart. 13 Dec. 1829; *married* 8 March 1832, Anne-Elizabeth, 2d da. of George-John Legh, of High Legh, co. Chester, esq. and has issue,—1. PHILIP-LEBELWARD, *b.* 28 March 1833;—2. ANNA-MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 10 June 1834;—3. CECILY-LOUISA, *b.* 3 Feb. 1836;—4. ROWLAND, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, EGERTON; argent, a lion rampant, gules, between three pheons, sable; 2d and 3d, GREY; barry of six, argent and azure, and a libel of five points, gules.

Crests—1. **EGERTON**; three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltire, points downwards, or, barbed and fletched, argent, and banded together with a riband, gules: 2. **GREY**; a falcon, wings expanded, standing on a falconer's glove.

SUPPORTERS—*Dexter*, a lion, argent, ducally crowned, or; *sinister*, a wyvern, or; each gorged with a plain collar, azure, and pendent therefrom an escoccheon, gules, charged with three pheons, 2 and 1, argent. Granted, pursuant to a royal warrant, 15 Nov. 1815.

Motto—*Virtuti, non armis, fido.*

SEAT—Oulton Park, co. Chester.

THE family of *Egerton*, one of the most ancient and distinguished in the county of Chester, derives its origin from William le Belward, who was baron of Malpas under the Norman earls palatine of that county. David de Malpas (surnamed the Clerk) eldest son of William le Belward, was grandfather of David, who assumed the surname of *Egerton* from the lordship of *Egerton*, which was his inheritance; and Robert, 2d son of William le Belward, assumed the name of *Cholmondeley*, and was ancestor of the marquess *Cholmondeley*, and lord *Delamere*, (*see those titles in Debrett's Peerage.*) Sixth in descent from David de *Egerton* was,

PHILIP EGERTON, of *Egerton*, m. Margery, da. of William Mainwaring, of *Ightfield*, co. Salop, and d. 13 Edw. IV. having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who d. without issue in his father's lifetime.

2. JOHN, ancestor of the present bart.

3. Sir RALPH, who left a son, sir Richard, whose natural son, Thomas, was the celebrated lord chancellor *Egerton*, created viscount *Brackley* 1616, ancestor of the late earl of *Bridgewater*.

JOHN EGERTON, 2d son of Philip, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Hugh Done, of *Oulton*, co. Chester, (by Anne, da. of James Tuchet, lord *Audley*), and d. 1 Richard III. leaving a da.

SUSAN, m. Randle *Egerton*, of *Dynham*, co. Norfolk, esq. and a son,

PHILIP, of *Egerton* and *Oulton*, m. Joan, da. and co-h. of Gilbert Smith, of *Cuerdley*, co. Lancaster, and widow of Richard *Wilmington*, and d. 1534, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1512,) a da.

MARGARET, m. Hugh *Starkey*, of *Oulton*, and a son,

Sir PHILIP, m. Eleanor, da. of sir Randle *Brereton*, of *Malpas*, knt. and d. 17 July 1563, leaving issue by her, (who d. 3 Nov. 1567,) a da.

ELEANOR, m. her cousin, sir Randle *Brereton*, of *Malpas*, and a son,

JOHN, m. Jane, da. of Piers *Mostyn*, of *Talacre*, co. Flint, esq. and d. 1590, having had issue by her, a da.

ELIZABETH, m. sir William *Stanley*, of *Hooton*, knt. and a son,

Sir JOHN *Egerton*, knt. b. 1551, knighted by queen Elizabeth 1599, and d. 27 April 1614; m. 1st, Margaret, da. of sir Rowland *Stanley*, of *Hooton*, knt. and had issue,

1. PHILIP, d. young.

2. Sir ROWLAND, the 1st bart.

3. JOHN, killed by Edward *Morgan*, after having given him his life in a duel, 20 April 1608.

4. PETER, m. Margaret, da. of sir Thomas *Hayes*, knt. and alderman of *London*.

5. RICHARD, d. without issue.

6. FRANCES, m. John *Minshul*, of *Minshul*, esq.

7. MARGARET, m. 1st, Thomas *Hall*, and 2dly, Laurence *Whittaker*, esqrs.

8. MARY, m. Richard *Cartwright*, of *Aynho*, co. Northampton, esq.

9. KATHERINE, m. sir Thomas *Powell*, of *Horsley*, co. Denbigh, bart.

I. Sir ROWLAND EGERTON, of *Egerton* and *Oulton*, the eldest surviving son, was knighted and created a bart, 5 April 1617; m. Bridget, da. of Arthur, lord *Grey*, lord-lieut. of *Ireland*, and sister and co-h. of Thomas, last lord *Grey*, of *Wilton*, by whom (who d. 28 July 1648) he had,

1. THOMAS, m. Barbara, da. of sir John St. John, of *Liddiard-Tregoze*, co. Wilts, d. without issue, previous to his father.

2. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

3. Sir PHILIP, ancestor of the present bart. of whom hereafter.

4. ARTHUR, d. s. p.

5. ROWLAND, of *Cheddleton*, d. s. p.

6. CHARLES, of *Wallesey*, d. s. p.

Sir Rowland d. 3 Oct. 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Anne, da. of George *Wintour*, of *Dereham*, co. Gloucester, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

2. BRIDGET, m. 1st, Ralph *Thicknesse*, esq.; and, 2dly, Timothy *Hildyard*, of *Lincoln*, esq.

3. MARGARET, m. Windsor *Finch*, of *Rushock*, co. Worcester, esq.

4. ANNE, m. John *Gardener*, esq.

Sir John d. 1674, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Elizabeth, da. of William, and sister and sole h. of Edward *Holland*, of *Heaton* and *Denton*, co. Lancaster, esq. and by her (who d. 31 May 1701) had issue,

1. Sir HOLLAND, 4th bart.

2. JOHN, d. 19 Dec. 1704.

3. EDWARD, of *Harleston*, co. Stafford, d. unm. 1727.

4. RALPH, d. unm.

5. THOMAS, in holy orders, rector of *Sefton*, co. Lancaster, and *Cheadle*, co. Chester, m. Frances, da. of John *Beresford*, of *Beresford* and *Bentley*, co. Derby, esq. and d. without issue 1762.

6. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of *Farthinghoe*, co. Northampton, m. Mrs. *Bateman*, and had issue,—Frances.

7. ANNE; 8. ELIZABETH.

Sir John d. 4 Nov. 1729, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir HOLLAND, m. 1712, Eleanor, youngest da. of sir Roger *Cave*, of *Stanford*, co. Northampton, bart. (by Mary, sister of the right hon. William *Bromley*, speaker of

the house of commons, and principal secretary of state in 1713,) and had issue,

1. JOHN; 2. HOLLAND; 3. CAVE; all *d. unm.*

4. Sir EDWARD, 5th bart.

5. Sir THOMAS-GREY, 6th bart.

6. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*

7. MARY, m. sir Ralph Assheton, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, bart.

8. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, m. the rev. Ashburnham Legh, rector of Davenham.

Sir Holland *d.* 25 April 1730, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir EDWARD, who *d. unm.* 1743, was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir THOMAS-GREY, m. 14 June 1748, Catherine, da. of the rev. John Copley, rector of Thornhill and Wakefield, co. York, and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart.

2. JOHN, *d. young.*

Sir Thomas *d.* July 1756, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, m. 12 Sept. 1769, Eleanor, youngest da. and co-h. of sir Ralph Assheton, of Middleton, co. Lanc. bart. and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, *d.* an infant.

2. THOMAS-GREY, *b.* 21 Dec. 1780, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1793.

3. ELEANOR, *b.* 21 July 1770, m. 28 April 1794, Robert, marquess of Westminster, and had issue (*see Debrett's Peerage, titles Westminster and Wilton*).

4. LOUISA, *b.* 18 Jan. 1772; 5. FRANCES; both *d.* infants.

6. FRANCES-MARY, *d.* 8 Oct. 1796.

Sir Thomas was, 15 May 1784, created baron Grey de Wilton, and, 26 June 1801, viscount Grey de Wilton, and earl of Wilton, of Wilton Castle, with remainder to Thomas Grosvenor, esq. 2d son, and Robert Grosvenor, 3d son of Robert, earl Grosvenor, and to the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and every other son and sons of Eleanor his da. wife of Robert, earl Grosvenor (now marquess of Westminster). The earl *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, without issue male, when the titles of viscount and earl of Wilton became vested in his grandson, Thomas Grosvenor, who took the surname and arms of Egerton only; but the barony of Grey de Wilton of 1784 became extinct, and the title of bart. devolved upon his kinsman, John Egerton, of Oulton, esq. whose descent we now proceed to trace.

Sir PHILIP EGERTON, of Oulton, 2d son of the 1st bart. m. Catherine, da. and h. of Piers Conway, of Hendre, co. Flint, esq. and *d.* 15 Aug. 1698, having had issue by her, (who *d.* Jan. 1706-7,) besides two sons and three das. who *d.* infants, a son and h. John, who m. three wives, but *d.* without issue 1732, and a second son,

PHILIP, D.D. rector of Astbury, m. Frances, da. of John Offley, esq. and *d.* 1726, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1738,)

1. PHILIP, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Griffith Jeffreys, of Acton, but *d.* without issue 1762.

2. JOHN.

3. ROWLAND, m. the widow of Thomas Bourne, esq.

4. BRIDGET, m. Edward Downes, of Shrigley, co. Chester.

5. ELIZABETH; 6. KATHERINE.

7. FRANCES; all *d. unm.*

8. MARY, m. Richard Puleston, of Havod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, esq.

9. SIBILLA, m. sir Francis-Haskyn-Eyles Styles, bart.

JOHN EGERTON, (2d son of Philip, D.D.) *b.* 1697, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of William Brock, of Upton, and *d.* 1770, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1756,)

1. JOHN, m. but *d.* without issue 1762.

2. PHILIP; 3. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

4. ANNE, m. rev. Roger Barnston, prebendary of Chester.

5. MARY, m. Philip Puleston, esq.

PHILIP EGERTON (2d but eldest surviving son and h. of John) *b.* 1738, m. his cousin, Mary, da. of sir Francis-Haskyn-Eyles Styles, and sister and sole h. of sir John Styles, and *d.* 1786, having had issue by her, (who *d.* Dec. 1821,)

1. Sir JOHN, 8th bart.

2. Sir PHILIP, 9th bart.

3. WILLIAM, of Gresford Lodge, co. Denbigh, *b.* 2 April 1770, sometime accountant-general at Calcutta, m. 1807, Sibilla Boswell, and had issue,

1. Sibilla, m. 12 Nov. 1833, Randle Wilbraham, esq.

2. William; 3. Mary-Eyles; 4. Anne.

5. Elizabeth-Frances.

6. Philip-Henry; 7. Robert-Eyles.

4. Sir CHARLES-BULKELEY, G.C.M.G. a lieut.-gen. *b.* 5 June 1774, m. 1809, Charlotte, da. of sir Thomas Trowbridge, and has issue,

1. Charles-Trowbridge, *d.* 15 Feb. 1839.

2. S. Thomas-Graham; Francis Philip.

4. A Da. *d.* an infant.

5. FRANCIS, lieut. R.N. *d.* 1799.

6. THOMAS, major 29th foot, *d. unm.* 1812.

7. Rev. ROWLAND, took the name of Warburton, in addition to and after Egerton, by royal sign manual 1813, *b.* 9 March 1778, m. 1803, Emma, da. and h. of James Croxton, of Norley Bank, and niece of sir Peter Warburton, of Arley, bart. and has issue,

1. Rowland-Eyles; 2. Emma-Elizabeth.

3. James-Francis; 4. Henry-William.

5. Frances-Mary; 6. Maria-Sibylla.

7. Peter; 8. Charlotte; 9. Sophia.

10. George-Edward.

8. DAVID-DE-MALPAS, *d. unm.* 1809.

9. RICHARD, lieut.-col. *b.* 7 Oct. 1783, m. 1 Dec. 1814, Arabella, youngest da. of Henry Tomkinson, of Derfold.

10. ELIZABETH, m. sir John Delves Broughton, bart.

11. MARY, m. Charles, 3d son of sir Peter Leycester, bart. and brother of the 1st lord de Tabley, (*see Debrett's Peerage*,) and *d.* 1797.

12. FRANCES, m. 1805, Thomas Tarleton, of Bolesworth, esq.

13. SIBILLA, m. 1808, Randle Wilbraham, of Rode, co. Chester, esq.

VIII. Sir JOHN, (eldest son of Philip,) succeeded to the baronetcy as above stated, on the death of the earl of Wilton; *b.* 11 July 1766, m. 9 April 1795, Maria, da. of Thomas Scott Jackson, esq. Sir John took the surname of Grey, in addition to and before that

of Egerton, by royal sign manual, and obtained also a royal grant of supporters. He d. without issue 24 May 1825, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IX. Sir PHILIP, in holy orders, b. 6 July 1767, took the surname and arms of Grey in addition to and before those of Egerton; m. 14 Sept. 1804, Rebecca, da. of James Du Pré, of Wilton Park, co. Bucks, esq. by whom (who d. Aug. 1830) he had issue,

1. Sir PHILIP-DE-MALPAS, 10th bart.
2. CHARLES-DU-PRÉ, b. 4 Jan. 1809, capt. in the army.
3. JOHN-FRANCIS, in the military service of the E. I. C.

4. WILLIAM-HENRY, in holy orders.
 5. CALDON-RICHARD, in the army.
 6. FREDERICK-ARTHUR, R.N.
 7. GEORGE-HENRY.
 8. MARY-ANNE-ELIZABETH.
 9. MADEIRA, d. an infant.
 10. EGLANTINE, d. unm. 31 July 1835, set. 18.
 11. FANNY-SARAH, d. unm. 28 Jan. 1835.
 12. REBECCA-CATHERINE.
- Sir Philip d. 13 Dec. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
X. Sir PHILIP-DE-MALPAS, present bart.

EGLETON-KENT, (late KENT,)—See KENT.

ELPHINSTONE. 25 May 1816.

SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE, C.B. created a Baronet as above, Colonel-Commandant of the Royal Engineers, born 4 March 1773; married 14 Feb 1803, Frances, eldest da. of John Warburton, late of Parliament Street, esq. (nephew of John Warburton, esq. after named,) by his wife, sister of John Aldridge, esq. late storekeeper of the ordnance, and M.P. for Queenborough, and has issue,—1. HOWARD, M.P. for Hastings, b. 9 June 1804, m. 30 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth-Julia, youngest da. of Edward-Jeremiah Curteis, of Windmill Hill, co. Sussex, esq. and has issue, of whom, *Howard-Warburton*, d. 26 July 1830; a Da. b. 27 Feb. 1836;—2. FRANCES, b. 19 Nov. 1810, m. 6 Sept. 1836, William-Masters Smith, of Comer, Kent, esq.;—3. HARRIET, b. 25 April 1814;—4. LOUISA, b. April 1816, m. 1 Oct. 1832, Robert Anstruther, of Thirdpart, co. Fife, major 73d foot.

Arms—Argent, gutté de sang, on a chevron, embattled, sable, between three boars' heads, erased, gules, two swords proper, pommels and hilts or.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours, out of a mural crown, gules, a demi-woman, affrontée, habited, and in the dexter hand a sword, erect, proper, pommel and hilt or, in the sinister an olive branch, also proper.

Seat—Ore Place, Sussex.

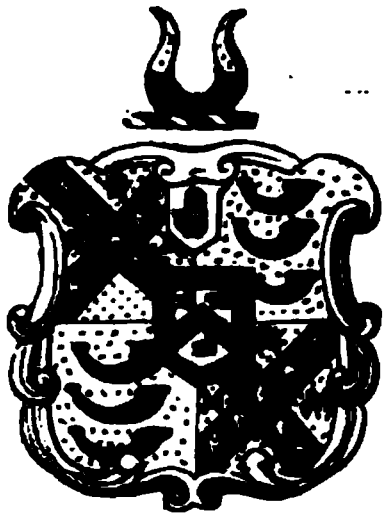
JOHN ELPHINSTONE, esq. captain R.N. lieutenant-general and vice-admiral in the Russian service, and commander of the Russian fleet in 1769, b. 1722, and d. 28 Feb. 1785, having m. 23 Oct. 1750, Amelia, only da. of John Warburton, esq. Somerset herald of arms, and had issue,

1. JOHN, capt. R.N. d. at Malta 17 Dec. 1801.
2. SAMUEL-WILLIAM, capt. in the Russian navy, d. 1788, m. Catherine, da. of admiral Kruse, of the Russian navy, and had issue, Alexander, capt. R.N.
3. THOMAS, post-capt. R.N. m. Isabella Jones, and had issue,

1. Isabella; 2. Amelia.
 4. ROBERT-PHILIP-RODOLPH, lieutenant R.N.
 5. Sir HOWARD, present bart.
 6. MOLINEUX, in the civil service of the East India Company at Madras.
 7. ANNE-CHARLOTTE-MARIA, m. 12 May 1781, sir Francis-John Hartwell, bart. and d. 6 June 1809.
 8. AMELIA-JANE-ALICE, m. 19 July 1799, the rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, king's champion.
 9. CATHERINE-SARAH, m. — Roe, of Kirkby-upon-Bane, co. Lincoln, esq.
- Sir HOWARD, 5th son, was created a bart. as above.

**DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, of Horn and Logie
ELPHINSTONE, co. Aberdeen. 16 Jan. 1828.**

SIR ROBERT DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, of Horn and Logie



Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, Baronet, so created as above; married 1800, Græme, da. of col. David Hepburn, and has issue,—1. ELIZABETH-MAGDALENE, *b.* 10 May 1801;—2. DAVID-ROBERT, *b.* 14 Feb. 1804;—3. JAMES, *b.* 20 Nov. 1805, *m.* 27 April 1836, Mary, 4th da. of lieut.-gen. sir John-Heron Maxwell, bart. of N.S.;—4. HEW-DRUMMOND, *b.* 29 July 1807, *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Helen-Catherine, youngest da. of lieut.-gen. sir John-Heron Maxwell, bart.;—5. MARY-FRANCES, *b.* 19 Dec. 1808, *m.* 17 Aug. 1829, Patrick Boyle, esq. eldest son of the right honourable David Boyle, lord justice clerk;—6. LOUISA-SARAH, *b.* 9 Feb. 1812, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1835;—7. FRANCIS-ANSTRUTHER, *b.* 18 Aug. 1813;—8. STAIR, *b.*

29 May 1815;—9. CHARLES, *b.* 28 March 1817;—10. JOHN-HAMILTON, *b.* 5 Jan. 1819;—11. ERNEST-GEORGE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1820;—12. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 21 Oct. 1824;—13. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 6 May 1826.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure, between a mullet in chief and two water bougets in the flanks sable, nine lozenges of the field; 2d and 3d, or, three hunting horns in pale gules; on an escocheon of pretence over all argent, on a chevron sable between three boars' heads gules, a mitre gold, all within a bordure of the 3d.

CREST—Two stags' horns erect, per fess, or and sable.

MOTTO—Moneo et munio.

SEATS—At Horn and Logie-Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen.

THIS is a younger branch of the ancient family of DALRYMPLE, the elder branch of which is represented by the earl of Stair.

Sir HEW DALRYMPLE, 3d son of James, 1st viscount Stair, (by margaret da. and h. of James Ross, of Balneil, co. Wigton,) was created a bart. of Nova Scotia 29 April 1698, and the same year appointed lord-president of the court of session. He *m.* Marion Hamilton, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, aged 85, having had, besides other issue, a son and heir-apparent, sir Robert Dalrymple, (who *d.* in his lifetime, and from whom the present sir John Dalrymple-Hamilton, of North Berwick, bart. is descended,) a son John, ancestor of sir Hew-Whitefoord Dalrymple, bart. and a 3d son,

HUGH, of Drummore, *b.* 30 Dec. 1690, appointed a lord of session 1726, and a lord of justiciary 1745; *m.* Anne, da. and h. of John Horn, of Horn Castle and Westhall, co. Aberdeen, esq. and *d.* 18 June 1755, having had issue,

1. ANNE, *b.* 6 June 1712.

2. MARION, *b.* 23 Oct. 1713, *m.* Archibald, Hamilton, of Dalziel, esq.

3. JOHN, *b.* 4 Dec. 1714, *d. unm.* 1737.

4. HEW, *b.* 7 Jan. 1717, *m.* Anne, da. of sir

John Inglis, of Cramond, bart. and *d. s. p.* 26 July 1746.

5. ROBERT.

6. DAVID, *b.* 27 Aug. 1719, appointed a lord of session by the style of lord Westhall, 1777, *m.* 1761, Jean, da. of Alexander Aberdeen, esq. and *d.* 26 April 1784, leaving issue.

7. THOMAS, *b.* 12 June 1721.

8. ELIZABETH, *b.* 28 Sept. 1722, *m.* George Browne, of Coulstown, a lord of session.

9. JAMES, *b.* 14 March 1724.

10. CAMPBELL, *b.* 27 Aug. 1725, lieut.-col. 3d dragoons, and governor of Guadaloupe, *m.* and *d.* 1767, leaving issue,


11. ANNE, *b.* 27 Jan. 1727.

12. HELENOR, *b.* 14 May 1729, *m.* James Rannie, of Leith, esq.

ROBERT, 3d but eldest surviving son, *b.* 1 March 1718, was a gen. and col. 53d foot, and assumed his mother's name of HORN in addition to and after Dalrymple, and subsequently his wife's family name of ELPHINSTONE after those of Dalrymple-Horn; he *m.* 9 July 1754, Mary, da. and h. of sir James Elphinstone, of Logie-Elphinstone, and *d.* 20 April 1794, having had six das. who all married, and two sons, James, *d. unm.* and

Sir ROBERT, created a bart. as above.

ELTON, of the City of Bristol. 31 Oct. 1717.

 SIR ABRAHAM ELTON, Baronet, in holy orders, born 23 March 1755, succeeded his father, sir Abraham-Isaac, in 1790; married 7 Nov. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir John Durbin, of Walton, knt. merchant and alderman of Bristol, by whom (who d. April 1822) he had issue,—1. CHARLES-ABRAHAM, b. 31 Oct. 1778, m. in 1804, Sarah, eldest da. of Joseph Smith, esq. merchant of Bristol, and has issue, *Abraham* and *Charles* (both drowned in 1819); *Arthur*, b. 1818; *Edmond*, b. 1821; *Henry*, b. 6 May 1825; *Julia*, m. 6 Jan. 1836, Thomas-Clements Parr, esq. barrister-at-law; *Caroline*; *Lucy*, m. 2 Jan. 1828, the rev. William-Tierney Elton, rector of White Stanton, co. Somerset, and 3d son of Isaac Elton, of Stapleton House, co. Gloucester, esq.; *Laura*; *Maria-Catherine*, m. 23 May 1833, George Robbins, esq. late capt. 17th lancers; *Mary*, and *Jane*;—2. JULIA-MARIA, b. 28 March 1783, m. 1807, Henry Hallam, esq.;—3. WILLIAM, lieutenant-col. in the army, b. 6 Jan. 1785;—4. HENRY, capt. R.N. b. 16 July 1786, m. 20 July 1816, Mary, da. of sir Francis Ford, bart. and relict of Peter Touchet, esq. by whom he has issue, *Julia* and *Sophia*, and another *Da*;—5. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 15 April 1797, d. 1822. Sir Abraham m. 2dly, 29 March. 1823, Mary, eldest da. of the late William Stewart, esq. of Castle-Stewart, co. Wigtown.

Arms—Pale of six, gules and or, on a bend, sable, three mullets, argent.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour, proper, holding in the gauntlet a scimitar, argent, hilt and pommel, or, tied round the arm with a riband, vert.

Seat—At Clevedon Court, near Bristol.

THIS baronet is descended from a very ancient family, of the Hasels, cos. Hereford and Gloucester.

I. Sir ABRAHAM, the first bart. was member for Bristol, in the 3d parliament of George I. of which city he was mayor in 1710; m. Mary, da. of Robert Jeffries of Pilegreen, co. Gloucester, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ABRAHAM, 2d bart.

2. ISAAC, a merchant, d. 23 Oct. 1714, having had two da. both named Mary.

3. JACOB, mayor of Bristol in 1733, ancestor of sir Edward Marwood-Elton, created a baronet by patent 1 Aug. 1838, (see that title.)

4. ELIZABETH, m. Peter Day, of Bristol esq.

Sir Abraham d. 9 Feb. 1727-8, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ABRAHAM, M.P. for Taunton in the last parliament of king George I. and for Bristol 1727; m. Abigail, da. of Edmund Bayley, of Frome Selwood, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir ABRAHAM, 3d bart.

2. JACOB, a capt. R.N. who was killed in a

sea-fight 29 March 1745, m. Caroline, da. and co-h. of Charles Yate, esq. by whom he had no issue.

3. Sir ABRAHAM-ISAAC, 4th bart.

4. MARY, m. James Heywood, of Maristow House, co. Devon, esq.

5. ELIZABETH, m. capt. Forster.

Sir Abraham, d. Oct. 1748, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ABRAHAM, who d. unm. 29 Nov. 1761, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

IV. Sir ABRAHAM-ISAAC, m. 26 Dec. 1747, Elizabeth, da. of James Read, merchant, by whom he had,

1. Sir ABRAHAM, 5th bart.

2. MARY, b. 1751, m. 1770, Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxford, esq.

3. SARAH, b. 1752, m. 1782, the rev. Hector Munro, of Ireland.

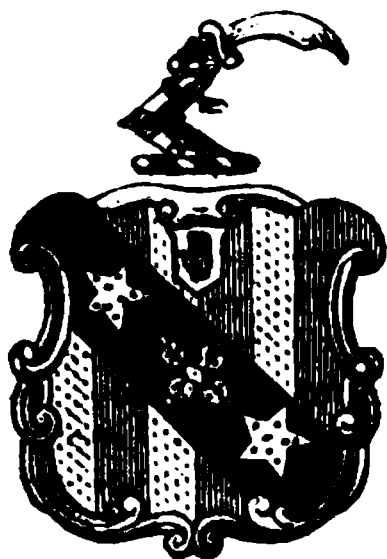
4. ELIZABETH, d. an infant.

Sir Abraham-Isaac d. in 1790, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. The rev. sir ABRAHAM, present bart.

MARWOOD-ELTON, of WIDWORTHY COURT, co. Devon.
1 Aug. 1838.

SIR EDWARD MARWOOD-ELTON, Baronet, so created as above; took the surname of Marwood in addition to and before that of Elton, by royal licence, 16 June 1830.



Arms—Pale of six, or and gules, on a bend sable, a quatrefoil between two mullets, of the first.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed in armour, proper, garnished or, charged with two estoiles gules, adorned with a scarf about the wrist tied vert, the hand in a gauntlet, holding a fatchion proper, pommel and hilt, or,

Seat—Widworthy Court, co. Devon.

JACOB ELTON, 2d son of sir Abraham Elton, of Bristol, who was created a baronet, 31 Oct. 1717, (*see* ELTON, of Bristol,) was mayor of Bristol in 1733; he *d.* 15 June 1765, having been twice married, 1st to Miss Small; 2dly, April 1739, to Elizabeth, relict of George Bridges, by whom he had no issue: by his 1st wife he had,

1. ABRAHAM, mayor of Bristol 1753, *m.* Mary, da. of Mr. Thrubshaw, and *d.* 1762, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1768,) one da. Mary.

2. ISAAC; 3. MARY, *m.* Mr. Prescott.

ISAAC ELTON, 2d son, was mayor of Bristol 1761; he *m.* Mary, da. of Edward Mortimer, and has issue,

1. ABRAHAM, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1762.

2. ISAAC, *m.* 1st, Sarah, da. of Samuel Peach, esq. by whom he had one son, Abraham; and 2dly, a da. of James Ferney.

3. JACOB, *d.* 8 March 1762, having *m.* Miss Elizabeth Matthews, who, after his decease, *m.* the rev. John Casberd, D.D.

4. EDWARD.

5. MARY, *b.* 10 Dec. 1743, *m.* 1762, Michael Miller, esq.

6. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* March 1767.

EDWARD ELTON, esq. 4th son, *b.* 21 Oct. 1742, was high sheriff of Somersetshire 1780; *m.* Frances, 2d, but eldest da. who left issue, of James Marwood, of Widworthy, co. Devon, esq. and *d.* 20 Sept. 1811, *æt.* 66, leaving issue,

JAMES-MARWOOD ELTON, esq. sheriff of Devon 1815, *m.* Anne, da. of Edward Story, co. Sussex, esq. and *d.* 4 Dec. 1827, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1811,)

1. Sir EDWARD, created a baronet.

2. WILLIAM, captain 7th dragoons, *d.* 17 Nov. 1838.

3. HENRY, lieut. 13th dragoons.

4. JAMES-MARWOOD.

ERSKINE, of CAMBO, co. Fife. 27 Aug. 1821.

SIR DAVID ERSKINE, Baronet, created as above, *born* in Sweden 16 Feb. 1792; *married* 27 Aug. 1821, Jane-Silence, da. and heiress of the late rev. — Williams, of Conway, and has issue, —

1. JANE-SILENCE, *b.* 25 Sept. 1822, *d.* 3 March 1826; —

2. THOMAS, *b.* 23 July 1824; — 3. HARRIETT, *b.* 1 Sept. 1826; — 4. a DA. *b.* 9 Dec. 1835.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, an imperial crown, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, or; 2d and 3d, argent, a pale sable; the whole within a bordure, wavy, ermine.

Crest—On a garb, fesswise, or, banded azure, a cock, wings elevated, proper, charged with a baton, sinister, wavy, of the second.

Motto—Veillant et vaillant.

Seats—Cambo House, co. Fife; and Pwllerochan, North Wales.

EVELYN, of Wotton Place, co. Surrey. 6 Aug. 1713.

SIR HUGH EVELYN, Baronet, born 31 Jan. 1700, succeeded his brother, sir John, 14 May 1833, and is unmarried.



Arms—Argent, a griffin, passant, and a chief, or.

Crest—A griffin, passant, or, beak and fore-legs, azure, ducally gorged, of the last.

Seat—Wotton Place, Surrey.

GEORGE EVELYN (descended from a family which had been seated at Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex) first carried the art of gunpowder making to perfection in England, temp. queen Elizabeth, and settled at Wotton, co. Surrey. Two of his grandsons were created barons, sir JOHN in 1660, and sir EDWARD in 1682, but both dying without male issue, their titles became extinct.

JOHN EVELYN, the celebrated author of the *Silva*, and other distinguished works, was also a grandson of the above-named George. He m. Mary, da. of sir Richard Browne, of Says Court, Deptford, bart. and d. 1706. His grandson,

I. **SIR JOHN**, was created a bart. as above, m. 18 Sept. 1705, Anne, da. of Edward Boscawen, esq. and sister of Hugh, viscount Falmouth, by whom he had,

1. **SIR JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **CHARLES** (who m. Susanna, da. and h. of Peter Pridemore, esq.); Charles, his eldest son, m. Philippa, da. of Fortunatus Wright, by whom he had nine children,

1. Susanna, m. John-Fortunatus Wright.

2. **SIR JOHN**, 4th bart.

3. Martha-Boscawen, b. 1759, m. Nicholas Vincent, 1786, d. 1794.

4. Edward, d. young.

5. Philippa, b. 1760, m. 1st, Daniel-Francis Houghton, esq. and 2dly, Wilbraham Liardet, esq.

6. Charles, d. in the East Indies.

7. Maria, d. unm.

8. Frances-Louisa, b. 1767, m. the rev. John Griffith.

9. **SIR HUGH**, 5th bart.

3. **SYDNEY**.

4. **WILLIAM**, a lieutenant-gen. d. 15 Aug. 1783.

5. **ANNE**; 6. **MARY**.

Sir John d. 14 July 1763, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **SIR JOHN**, m. 1732, Mary, da. of Hugh, 1st viscount Falmouth, who d. in 1749, by whom he had,

1. **SIR FREDERICK**, 3d bart.

2. **MARY**, d. unm.

3. **AUGUSTA**, maid of honour to her royal highness Augusta, princess of Wales, m. the rev. Dr. Henry Jenkin, d. 2 April 1812.

Sir John d. July 1767, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. **SIR FREDERICK**, m. the only da. and issue of William Turton, of co. Stafford, esq. and by her (who d. 12 Nov. 1817) had no issue. Sir Frederick d. April 1812, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. **SIR JOHN**, 4th bart. d. unm. 14 May 1833, et. 75, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. **SIR HUGH**, present bart.

EVERY, of Egointon, co. Derby. 26 May 1641.

SIR HENRY EVERY, Baronet, born 4 June 1777, succeeded his father, sir Edward, 28 Dec. 1785; married 22 Dec. 1798, Penelope,



sister of the late sir John-Parker Mosley, bart. and by her (who d. 30 Aug. 1812) had issue,—1. **HENRY**, b. Jan. 1800, m. 16 May 1826, Maria-Charlotte, da. of the very rev. Charles Talbot, late dean of Salisbury, (who d. 26 Aug. 1827,) and he m. 2dly, 26 March 1829, Caroline, da. of Henry Jeffry, viscount Ashbrook, and has issue, a Da. b. 11 Sept. 1832; a Da. b. 21 Jan. 1834; a Son, b. 26 June 1835; a Da. b. 10 Feb. 1838;—2. **EDWARD**, b. March 1802, m. 10 Feb. 1835, Elizabeth, only child of Thomas Clayton of Carr Hall, co. Lanc. esq. and thereupon took the name and arms of Clayton, by royal licence, 21 Aug. following;—3. **JOHN**, in the

army, *d.* 23 Sept. 1830;—4. FREDERICK-SIMON, of Blakeley Lodge, co. Derby, *b.* June 1804, *m.* June 1834, Mary, eldest da. of W. Brutton, esq.;—5. PENNELOPE, *b.* 30 Aug. 1808.

Arms—Erminois, two chevrons, azure, between two others, gules.

Crest—A demi-unicorn, argent, guttée de sang, and crined or.

Seat—At Egginton, co. Derby.

I. Sir SIMON, the 1st bart. (created as above) was a great sufferer for king Charles I. He *m.* Anne, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Henry Leigh, of Egginton, knt. whereby he became possessed of that and other estates; by her (who *d.* 1673) he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, of Burton-upon-Trent, *d.* without issue.

3. FRANCIS, *d.* 1708, leaving issue—John, of Derby, who *d.* 1746, leaving issue, Henry, also of Derby, who *d.* 1775, having had a son, John, who *d.* 1767, and who was father of sir EDWARD, 8th bart.

4. SIMON, of Nottingham, *d. unm.* 1680.

5. CATHARINE, *m.* 1647, — Cracroft, citizen of London.

Sir Simon *d.* about 1648, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, also a great sufferer for his loyalty. He *m.* Vere, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Henry Herbert, knt. master of the revels to king Charles I. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 3d bart.

2. CHARLES, *d.* without issue.

3. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

4. SIMON, *d.* young.

5. Sir SIMON, of Naunby, 5th bart.

6. WILLIAM, captain in the army, *b.* 1662, *d. unm.* 1690.

7. VERE, *m.* — Gaynor, esq.

8. ANNE, *m.* Matthew Alured, of Heydon, co. York, esq. and *d.* 1725.

9. ELIZABETH, *m.* — Cummins.

10. FRANCES, *d. unm.*

11. MARY.

Sir Henry *d.* 29 Sept. 1700, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir HENRY, twice *m.* but *d.* without issue male 1709, was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, who was captain of the Queen, a first-rate man-of-war, and did signal services in the reign of king William III. He was also twice *m.* but *d.* 1 July 1729, without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

V. The rev. Sir SIMON, who was rector of Naunby, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, eldest da. of the rev. Joshua Clarke, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 6th bart.

2. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.

3. SIMON, in holy orders, *d. unm.*

4. JOSHUA-CLARKE; 5. EDWARD.

6. JANE; 7. ANNE; 8. MARTHA; all *d. unm.*

9. SUSANNAH; 10. MARY; both *d. unm.*

11. ANNE, *m.* Benjamin Tong, esq.

12. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

Sir Simon *d.* 12 Jan. 1753, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir HENRY, *m.* 1 July 1741, Frances, da. of Henry Ibbetson, esq. and *d.* without issue 31 May 1755, the title and estate devolved on the next brother,

VII. The rev. sir JOHN, *m.* but had no issue. He *d.* 1779, whereupon the title and estate devolved to his kinsman,

VIII. Sir EDWARD, who was, as above stated, great-great-grandson of Francis Every, 3d son of the 1st bart. He *m.* Mary, da. of Edward Morley, of Horsley, co. Derby, esq. relict of William Elliott, and also of Joseph Bird, esqrs. by whom (who *m.* 4thly, Ashton Mosely, of Park Hall, co. Derby, esq. and *d.* 9 Feb. 1826) he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 9th bart.

2. SARAH-ELIZABETH-GOODMAN, *d. unm.* Oct. 1826.

3. SOPHIA-ANNE, *m.* Jan. 1804, sir Oswald Mosley, bart.

4. JOHN, *m.* 3 May 1813, —, only da. of the late William Osborne, of Old Park, co. Kent, esq.

5. FRANCES, *m.* July 1804, major William Miller, and *d.* Aug. 1824.

6. EDWARD, who was unfortunately lost in La Babet sloop, (in which he was a midshipman) in the West Indies, in the year 1801.

Sir Edward *d.* 28 Dec. 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir HENRY, present bart.

FAGG, of Wiston, co. Sussex. 11 Dec. 1660.

SIR JOHN FAGG, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John, Sept. 1822.

Arms—Gules, two bends, vair.

Crest—An ostrich, with wings expanded, argent, beaked, legged, and ducally gorged, or, holding a horse-shoe proper.

Seat—At Mystole, near Canterbury.

JOHN FAGG, of Brensett, co. Kent, esq. m. Adryn, da. and h. of Clement Cobb, and had JOHN Fagg, of Rye, co. Sussex, the first settler in that county, who m. Elizabeth, da. of — Hudson, of the same county, by whom he had issue,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. m. Mary, da. of Robert Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex, esq. by whom he had sixteen children, whereof only five lived to be m. viz.

1. Sir ROBERT, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES, m. Mary, da. of — Hyland, by whom he had, besides other issue, a son, Charles, who m. Elizabeth, da. of William Turner, esq. and had issue by her, sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.; Sarah, m. sir William Young, bart.; and other children.

3. THOMAS, m. Elizabeth, widow of John Meres, and had issue, John Meres, who m. and left issue.

4. ELIZABETH, m. sir Philip Gell, bart.

5. MARY, m. John Spence, esq.

Sir John d. 18 Jan. 1700, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT, m. 21 Sept. 1671, Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin Culpepper, of Lindfeld, co. Sussex, esq. He d. 26 Aug. 1715,

and left an only son,

III. Sir ROBERT, b. 1673, m. Christian, da. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, of Parham, co. Sussex, bart. by whom (who d. 22 Aug. 1763) he had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 4th bart.

2. ELIZABETH, m. 1743, sir Charles-Matthew Goring, bart.

3. MARGARET, m. 1723, Gawen-Harris Nash, of Petworth, co. Sussex, esq.

4. 5. CHRISTIAN and MARGARET, d. unm.

Sir Robert d. 22 June 1736, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir ROBERT, m. 1729, Sarah, da. of William Ward, M.D., and d. 14 Sept. 1740, without issue; left his estates in Kent and Sussex to his sister, lady Goring, and was succeeded in title by his cousin,

V. Sir WILLIAM, grandson of Charles, 2d son of sir John, the 1st bart.; m. Elizabeth, da. of Abraham le Grand, of Canterbury, esq. by whom (who d. 1785) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.

2. ELIZABETH, d. an infant.

3. HELEN-WARD, m. the rev. Philip Williams, prebendary of Winchester, &c. and d. his widow 1833, æt. 85.

4. SARAH, m. 2 Feb. 1777, Edwyn-Humphrey Sandys, esq. d. 1782.

Sir William d. 14 Nov. 1791, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. The rev. sir JOHN, rector of Chart-ham, co. Kent, m. 27 Aug. 1789, Anne, only da. and h. of Daniel Newman, esq. of Canterbury, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN-WILLIAM-CHARLES.

2. JOHN-ARNOTT; both d. young.

3. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.

4. SARAH-ANNE-AUGUSTA.

5. JOHN-WILLIAM-THOMAS, m. 24 July 1824, Frances, youngest da. of William Carter, of Canterbury, M.D.

6. LUCY; 7. JENIMA.

8. JOHN-CHARLES.

9. A SON, b. 5 Oct. 1814.

Sir John d. Sept. 1822, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VII. Sir JOHN, present bart.

FAIRFAX, of the HOLMES, co. Roxburgh. 14 March 1836.

SIR HENRY FAIRFAX, Baronet, created as above; born 3 Feb. 1790; married 15 Jan. 1830, Archibald-Montgomerie, 3d da. of Thomas Williamson, esq. (now Williamson-Ramsey,) of Maxton, co. Roxburgh, and has issue,—1. WILLIAM-GEORGE-HERBERT-TAYLOR, b. 15 March 1831;—2. THOMAS-EDWARD, b. 7 March 1832;—3. ELIZABETH-MARY-SOMERVILLE, b. 7 Dec. 1835;—4. a SON, b. Jan. 1837.



engaging the Dutch admiral's ship Vryheid at the battle of Camperdown.
CREST—A lion passant, proper.
MOTTO—(over the crest)—Fare fac.

SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-FAIRFAX, vice admiral of the red, and captain of the Venerable at the battle of Camperdown in 1797, was b. 1738, knighted 8 Nov. 1797, m. Margaret, da. of Samuel Charters, esq. solicitor of customs for Scotland, and d. 7 Nov. 1813, aged 76, leaving issue by her, (who d. 22 Nov. 1832,)—

ARMS—Azure, a chevron between two fleurs-de-lis, in chief, and a Camperdown medal in base, or, the medal being pendent by a striped ribbon argent, azure, and argent, with the word "Camperdown" underneath, and on a chief, a representation of H.M. ship Venerable,

1. SIR HENRY, created as above.
2. MARY, b. 1780, m. 1st, 1804, Samuel Greig, esq. captain and commissioner in the Russian navy, (who d. 1806,) and 2dly, June 1812, Wilham Somerville, M.D.
3. SAMUEL; 4. JOSEPH; 5. WILLIAM; all d. unm.
6. MARGARET; 7. CHRISTIAN; both d. unm.

FARMER, of MOUNT PLEASANT, co. Sussex. 19 Jan. 1780.

SIR GEORGE-RICHARD FARMER, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir George, 26 May 1814; born 28 Dec. 1788; married May 1825, Irene, da. of George-Farmer Ellis, of Youghall, co. Cork, esq. and has issue,—IRENE-SOPHIA, b. 6 Dec. 1825.



ARMS—Argent, a fesse, sable, between three lions' heads, erased, gules.
CREST—A leopard, passant, guardant, proper.

I. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM FARMER, 1st bart. was the son of captain Far-

mer, of the royal navy, who, when captain of H.M.S. Quebec, during the American war, distinguished himself by a gallant action with the French frigate, Surveillante, of superior force, at the close of which the Quebec took fire, and was blown up with captain Farmer and most of the crew. In reward of this conduct his son was created a bart. as above. He m. 17 Oct. 1786, Sophia, 3d da. of Richard Kenrick, of Nant Clwyd, co. Denbigh, and had issue,—

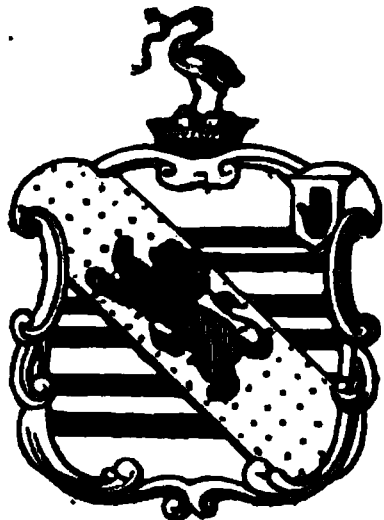
1. SIR GEORGE-RICHARD, 2d bart.
2. SOPHIA-APHRA, b. 22 April 1790.
3. LOUISA, b. 19 July 1798, m. rev. Robert Myddleton, of Gwayninog, co. Denbigh.
4. MARGARET-EMILY, b. 15 Oct. 1802, d. unm.

Sir George d. 26 May 1814, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. SIR GEORGE-RICHARD, present bart.

FARNABY, of KIPPINGTON, co. Kent. 21 July 1726.

SIR CHARLES-FRANCIS FARNABY, Baronet, *born* 17 Oct. 1787, succeeded his father, sir John, 1802; *married* 29 Dec. 1810, Eliza, youngest da. of Thomas Morland, of Court-Lodge, Lamberhurst, co. Kent, esq. but has no issue.



ARMS—Argent, three bars gemelles, gules; on a bend, or, a lion passant, of the 2d.

CREST—On a mural coronet, or, a stork, holding in its bill a snake, all proper, and charged on the neck with three bars gemelles, argent.

SEAT—At Wickham-Court, near Bromley, co. Kent.

Of this family (which originally was seated in Cornwall) was *Henry Farnaby*, esq. sometime mayor of Fowey, co. Cornwall, whose son, *Thomas Farnaby*, m. Dorothy, da. of Thomas Foxcroft, of Bately, co. York, esq. and had issue, *Thomas Farnaby*, who was the first that settled at Kippington, co. Kent. He was very zealous in defence of his sovereign, king Charles I. and being suspected to have favoured the rising of the co. for the king, in the neighbourhood of Tunbridge, in 1643, he was first imprisoned in Newgate, and afterwards at Ely-House, Holborn. He d. 2 June 1647, leaving issue by his first wife, —, da. of John Pierce, of Lascelles, esq. a son *John*; and by his 2d, Anne, da. of John Howson, bishop of Durham, two sons, Charles, who d. without issue, and FRANCIS (the elder) m. Judith, da. of Richard Nicoll, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, esq. and had issue, two sons, 1. sir CHARLES, the 1st bart.; and 2. Francis, who was a student of Lincoln's Inn, d. during his father's lifetime, unm.

I. Sir CHARLES, was knighted in 1715, and on 21 July 1726 was created a bart.; he

m. Elizabeth, da. of Nathaniel Letten, of London, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. LETTEN.

3. SARAH, m. sir Sydney-Stafford Smyth, knt. chief baron of the court of exchequer.

4. ELIZABETH, m. William Hale, of King's-Walden, co. Herts, esq.

Sir Charles d. 27 April 1741, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, m. Mary, da. and co-b. of Montague Lloyd, D.D. and had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 3d bart.

2. THOMAS, d.

3. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Charles Dering, of Barham Court, co. Kent, esq.

Sir Thomas d. in 1760, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir CHARLES, m. Penelope, relict of Richard Charleton, of London, merchant, sister and co-h. of John Radcliffe, of Hitchen Priory, co. Herts, esq.; on succeeding to whose property, sir Charles assumed the name of *Radcliffe*, in addition to his own.

Sir Charles d. in 1782, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, who was lieut.-col. of the 2d regt. of life-guards, m. Mary, sole da. and h. of Samuel Lennard, esq. and grand-da. of sir Samuel Lennard, of Wickham-Court, co. Kent, bart. and by her (who d. 9 May 1833, æt. 83) had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-FRANCIS, 5th bart.

2. JOHN-SAMUEL, b. 22 Oct. 1790, d. unm. 3 Dec. 1813.

3. LENNARD-MOTLEY, b. 13 May, 1792, killed at the storming of Fort Cornelius, in the island of Java, 11 Aug. 1811.

4. WILLIAM-THOMAS, b. 31 Oct. 1793, d. 20 Nov. 1809, unm.

5. PENELOPE-ANNE, b. 19 May 1789, m. 30 March 1815, lieut.-col. William Cator, and d. 6 Dec. 1833.

Sir John d. in 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir CHARLES-FRANCIS, present bart.

FARQUHAR, of LONDON. 1 March 1796.

SIR WALTER-ROCKLIFFE FARQUHAR, Baronet, *born* 4 June 1810, succeeded his father, sir Thomas-Harvie, 12 Jan. 1836; *married* 28 Nov. 1837, lady Mary-Octavia, youngest da. of Henry-Charles, 6th duke of Beaufort, K.G. and has issue,—1. a SON, b. 18 Sept. 1838;—2. a SON, b. 27 Dec. 1839, who survived only a short time.



Arms—Argent, a lion rampant, sable, between two sinister hands, couped, in chief, of gules, and a crescent in base, azure.

Crest—An eagle rising, proper.

Motto—Mente manue.

Seat—Greenard Lodge, Roehampton, Surrey.

THE REV. ROBERT FARQUHAR, (son of John Farquhar, of Western Coull, co. Aberdeen, who d. 1723, grandson of James Farquhar, of Moumie in the same county, and great-grandson of sir Robert Farquhar, provost of Aberdeen, knighted 1661,) m. Catharine, da. of Walter Turing, of Raine, esq. in 1729; by her he had,

1. JAMES, d. young.
2. JOHN, in holy orders, m. Anne, da. of James Morrison, esq.
3. ANNE; 4. CATHARINE.
5. THOMAS; 6. MARGARET.
7. Sir WALTER, 1st bart.
8. RACHEL; 9. ELIZABETH; 10. FORBES.
11. MARTHA, m. the rev. Patrick Davidson, D.D. minister of Rayne.
12. ROBERT, who d. in the prosecution of an embassy from Bengal to the rajah of Berar.

I. Sir WALTER, 4th son, was created a bart. as above, b. 1738, M.D. physician to the prince regent, m. 1771, Anne, 4th da. of Alexander Stephenson, of Barbadoes, esq. and by

her (who d. 1797) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-HARVIE, 2d bart.
 2. Sir ROBERT, created a bart. 1821 (see that title).
 3. WALTER, sometime commercial resident at Ternate; and at the peace of Amiens, in 1801, appointed secretary to the commission for adjusting British claims in the Moluccas, m. at Calcutta, 6 March 1805, Maynard, eldest da. of sir John-Hadley D'Oyley, bart. and d. at St. Helena 9 Feb. 1813.
 4. JOHN, d. young.
 5. CATHARINE, b. 19 July 1772, m. 8 May 1802, Gilbert Mathison, of the Island of Jamaica, esq.
 6. ANNE, b. 27 Feb. 1774, m. the very rev. James Hook, D.D. dean of Worcester, who d. 1828.
 7. CHARITY-GREME, b. 2 Dec. 1781, m. 13 July 1807, the rev. Anthony Hamilton, prebendary of Wells, and rector of Loughton, co. Essex.
 8. ELIZABETH-MARGARET, b. 6 March 1783, d. unm. 24 June 1837.
- Sir Walter d. 21 March 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- IV. Sir THOMAS-HARVIE, 2d bart. b. 27 June 1775, m. 11 July 1809, Sybella-Martina, da. and h. of the rev. Morton Rockliffe, of Woodford, co. Essex, and had issue,
1. Sir WALTER-ROCKLIFFE, 3d bart.
 2. CAROLINE-ELIZA, b. 20 March 1814, m. 5 May 1835, George Clive, esq. son of Edward-Bolton Clive, esq. M.P.
 3. ANNE-SYBELLA, b. 30 March 1815, m. 26 July 1836, lieut.-col. Charles Grey, son of Earl Grey.
 4. HARVIE-MORTON, b. 7 Nov. 1816.
 5. BARBARINA-SOPHIA, b. 27 June 1823.
 6. MARIA, b. 6 March 1825.
 7. TREVOR-GRAHAM, b. 5 Aug. 1826.
- Sir Thomas-Harvie d. 12 Jan. 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- III. Sir WALTER-ROCKLIFFE, present bart.

TOWNSHEND, (now TOWNSHEND-FARQUHAR,) GOVERNOR OF THE MAURITIUS. 21 Aug. 1821.

SIR WALTER-MINTO TOWNSHEND-FARQUHAR, Baronet, born 26 Oct. 1809, succeeded his father, sir Robert, late bart. 16 March 1830; married 25 Aug. 1835, Erica-Catherine, da. of Eric, lord Reay, and has issue,—1. a SON, b. at Vienna 14 July 1836;—2. a SON, b. 18 Dec. 1837;—3. a SON, b. 2 Aug. 1839.



Arms—Argent, a lion rampant, sable, between two sinister hands, couped, in chief, of gules, and a crescent in base azure.

Crest—An eagle rising, proper.

Motto—Mente manue.

I. Sir ROBERT-TOWNSHEND FARQUHAR, created as above, b. 14 Oct. 1776, 2d son of sir Walter Farquhar, of Cadogan House, co. Middlesex, bart. (see that title) took the surname of Townshend, in addition to that of Farquhar, by royal sign manual, July 1824. He was sometime commercial resi-

dent at Amboyna, and appointed at the peace of Amiens, in 1802, commissioner for adjusting the British claims in the Moluccas, and to deliver up those islands to the Batavian republic. In 1812 he was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius; m. 10 Jan. 1809, Maria, 2d da. of the

late Francis Latour, of Madras, esq. and d. 16 March 1830, leaving issue by her, (who m. 2dly, 15 Feb. 1834, Thomas Hamilton, esq. brother of sir William Hamilton, bart.)

II. Sir WALTER-MINTO, present bart. And other children.

FARRINGTON, of BLACKHEATH, co. Kent. 2 Dec. 1818.

SIR HENRY-ANTHONY FARRINGTON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Henry-Maturin, 4 Oct. 1834; married 16 May 1833, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest da. of the rev. Dr. Warren, of Port View, and has issue,—1. a SON, b. 19 April 1835;—2. a SON, b. 26 Jan. 1838.



Arms—Ermine, on a chevron, gules, between three leopards' faces, sable, as many bombs, or, fired, proper.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours, a dragon, wings elevated, tail nowed, vert, besant; gorged with a mural crown, argent, and chain reflexed over the back, or, the body charged with two galtraps, fesswise, of the last.

Motto—Le bon temps viendra.

CHARLES FARRINGTON, col. in the royal artillery, (son of Charles Farrington, of Lancashire, gent.) m. Anne, da. of Anthony Croucher, of Greenwich, esq. and d. 22 Feb. 1782, leaving issue by her (who d. 19 Jan. 1805,) a son,

I. Sir ANTHONY, a general in the army, colonel commandant of the 1st battalion of royal artillery, and director-general of the artillery and field train, b. 6 Feb. 1741, O.S. created a bart. as above, m. 9 March 1766, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Colden, of New York, and by her (who d. 12 April 1824) had issue,

1. CHARLES-COLDEN, in the army, d. in his father's lifetime, having m. Caroline, da. of Philip Boland, of Cork, and leaving an only son,

Sir CHARLES-HENRY, 2d bart.

2. Sir HENRY-MATURIN, 3d bart.

3. HARRIETT, m. lieut.-gen. Walter Cliffe, and d. 24 June 1838.

4. ELIZABETH-ANNE, m. James Gilbert, capt. royal artillery.

5. MARY-SOPHIA.

Sir Anthony d. 3 Nov. 1823, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, b. 26 Sept. 1794, d. s. p. 1828, and was succeeded by his uncle,

III. Sir HENRY-MATURIN, major in the army, m. 1st, Clarissa Claringbold, by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Laura-Maria, da. of Charles Bromley, of Madras, esq. by whom (who d. 1808) he had issue,

1. LAURA-MARIA, m. Jan. 1840, rev. G. H. Evans, chaplain to the East India Company at Madras.

Sir Henry m. 3dly, Jane, da. of Roger Curry, esq. by whom (who d. Oct. 1828) he had issue,

2. Sir HENRY-ANTHONY, 4th bart.

3. EDWARD-HOLMES.

4. JANE-MARY, m. 20 June 1838, rev. John Warren.

5. MARGARET.

Sir Henry m. 4thly, 6 Feb. 1834, Susanna, da. of Robert Kekewich, of Banry Place, Heavitree, co. Devon, esq. (who re-m. 12 June 1838, capt. F. E. Manning, of the Bengal army.

Sir Henry-Maturin d. 4 Oct. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir HENRY-ANTHONY, present bart.

FERGUSON, of LONDONDERRY. 7 Oct. 1801.

SIR ROBERT-ALEXANDER FERGUSON, Baronet, M.P. for Londonderry, succeeded his father, sir Andrew, 1811, and is *unmarried*.

Arms—Azure, an arming buckle, argent, between three boars' heads, or.
 Crest—On a thistle, leaved and flowered, proper, a bee, or.
 Motto—*Dulcis ex asperis*.

I. Sir ANDREW FERGUSON, of Lon-

donderry, (son of John Ferguson, of Londonderry, and grandson of the rev. Andrew Ferguson, of Brurt, co. Donegal,) was created a bart. as above, m. Eliza, da. of Robert Alexander, of Broomhall, near Londonderry, esq. and niece to the earl of Caledon, and had issue,

1. JOHN, d. young.
 2. Sir ROBERT-ALEXANDER, 2d bart.
 3. HARVEY, d. s. p.
 4. ANNE, m. lieut.-col. William Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh.
 5. JANE, m. 5 March 1819, Hugh Montgomery, of Benwarden, co. Antrim, esq.
 6. SARAH, m. 24 June 1811, rev. William Knox, son of the hon. and rev. William Knox, bishop of Derry.
 7. ELIZA, m. John-George Smyly, esq.
- Sir Andrew d. 1811, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir ROBERT-ALEXANDER, present bart.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, of FETHERSTONHAUGH, co. Northumberland. 3 Jan. 1747.

SIR HENRY FETHERSTONHAUGH, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Matthew, 24 May 1774; married 12 Sept. 1825, Miss Mary-Anne Bullock.



Arms—Gules, on a chevron, between three ostrich feathers, argent, a pellet.
 Crest—An antelope's head, erased, argent, armed, or.
 Seats—Up Park, co. Sussex; Harringbrook, co. Essex; and Fetherstonhaugh Castle, co. Northumberland.

THE name of Fetherstonhaugh is of great antiquity in the co. of Durham, and descended from a WILLIAM DE MONTE, who lived temp. king Stephen. His immediate descendants were called "*de Stanhope*," and the name of Fetherstonhaugh was assumed by his great-great-grandson, Robert de Stanhope, temp. Edward III. The last of this line of the family was a colonel Fetherstonhaugh, killed at the

battle of Blenheim, after whose death the Stanhope estate was sold to the earl of Carhale.

Younger branches appear to have settled at an early period in different parts of Durham and the neighbouring counties. One, which was seated at Kirkoswald, co. Cumberland, continued till 1797, when it became extinct on the death of Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, who left his estates to his nephew, Charles Smallwood, esq. on condition of taking his name.

Cuthbert Featherstone, of Hathery Clough, in the parish of Stanhope, co. Durham, settled in London towards the latter end of the 16th century, and was grandfather of sir Heneage Featherstone, created a bart. 1660, whose last surviving son and heir, sir Henry, d. s. p. 1746, and left a considerable portion of his estates (with an injunction to obtain a revival of the baronetcy) to

I. Sir MATTHEW, 1st baronet of this line, who was created as above. His immediate ancestors had been seated at Aston Moor, co. Northumberland. He. m. 24 Dec. 1746, Sarah, only da. of Christopher Lethcullier, of Belmont, co. Hants, esq. and by her (who d. 27 Aug. 1788) had an only son,

Sir HENRY, 2d bart.
 Sir Matthew d. 24 May 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir HENRY, present bart.

FILMER, of East Sutton, co. Kent. 26 Dec. 1674.

SIR EDMUND FILMER, Baronet, M.P. for the western division of Kent, succeeded his uncle, sir John, 15 July 1834; married 1 Sept. 1831, Helen, da. of David Munro, esq. and has issue,—1. EDMUND, b. 11 July 1835;—2. CATHERINE;—3. EMILIA;—4. HELEN;—5. MARGARET, b. 15 July 1837, d. 27 Oct. following.

Arms—Sable, three bars, and as many cinquefoils, in chief, or.

Crest—A falcon, volant, proper, beaked and legged, or, standing on a broken castle.

Seat—At East Sutton Park, co. Kent.

This family originally wrote their name *Finmore*, *Filmers*, *Filmour*, and *Filmor*, temp. Edward III. and were seated co. Kent, at a place called Finmore, where they were possessors of the manors of Herst, and divers lands.

Sir ROBERT FILMER, knt. was a great sufferer in the rebellion; had his house many times plundered, and was imprisoned in Leeds castle by the parliamentary forces; m. Anne, da. and co-h. of Martin Heton, bishop of Ely, and d. 1653, leaving several children, of whom his 2d, but eldest surviving son,

I. ROBERT, barrister-at-law, was, in consequence of his father's sufferings and loyalty, created a bart. d. 22 March 1675, having had issue, by Dorothy, his wife, da. of Maurice Juke, esq. who d. 10 June 1671, four sons and three das.; of whom

II. Sir ROBERT, the eldest son, succeeded him. He m. Elisabeth, da. and co-h. of sir William Beversham, knt. one of the masters in chancery, who d. 4 May 1717, by whom he had five sons and four das.

Sir Robert d. 14 April 1720, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir EDWARD, m. Mary, da. of John Wallis, esq. son of the celebrated Dr. Wallis, of Oxford, by whom (who d. 5 Jan. 1761, æt. 62) he had twenty children; of whom six only survived, viz.

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
2. Sir BEVERSHAM, 5th bart.
3. Sir EDMUND, 6th bart.
4. FRANCES, barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, d. 30 Dec. 1807, unm.
5. DOROTHY, m. sir John Honeywood, bart.
6. AMY.

Sir Edward d. 10 Feb. 1755, aged 72, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, m. April 1757, Dorothy, da. of the rev. Julius Deedes, prebendary of Canterbury, and by her (who d. 2 July 1818) had no issue.

Sir John d. 22 Feb. 1797, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir BEVERSHAM, m. Dorothy, da. of William Hendley, of Gore Court, co. Kent, esq.; d. 31 Dec. 1805, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir EDMUND, in holy orders, m. May 1756, Annabella-Christiana, eldest da. of sir John Honeywood, bart. (by Annabella, da. of William Goodenough, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.
2. MARY, m. 13 July 1796, sir John-Charden Musgrave, of Edenhall, co. Cumberland, bart. and d. Jan. 1838.

3. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of Lower Heyford, co. Oxon, d. 17 July 1830.

4. EDMUND, capt. in the army, m. Emily, da. of — Kene, M.D. of Aberdeen, and d. 30 March 1810, leaving issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, 8th bart.
2. Margaret, m. Robert Sullivan, of the Inner Temple, esq. son of the late sir Benjamin Sullivan.
3. Charlotte, m. John-Thomas Anstey, esq. East India Company civil service.
4. Emily, m. 24 April 1823, William Blaythwayt, esq.
5. Annabella, d. unm.

6. Caroline-Anne, m. John-Gervis Gregory, esq. R.N.

7. Mary-Georgiana, m. 27 July 1829, John-Hampden, esq.

8. Anne, m. 30 April 1829, William-Henry Edmonde, esq.

5. ANNE, m. 19 May 1809, William Lewis, of Walbrook, esq. and d. 12 June 1836, æt. 70.

6. ROBERT, m. and d. 1824, without issue.

7. FRANCIS, in holy orders, rector of Crundell, co. Kent, m. 25 Aug. 1806, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of the rev. Henry-Jackson Hoste, rector of Bentworth.

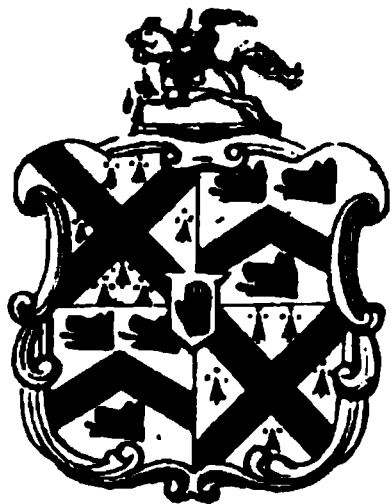
Sir Edmund d. 27 June 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN, in holy orders, vicar of Abbott's Langley, co. Herts, m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1795, Charlotte, da. of Joseph Portall, of Freefolk, co. Hants, esq. (who d. Aug. 1818,) and 2dly, May 1821, Esther, da. of Mr. John Stow, of Tennemants St. Stephen, but d. s. p. 15 July 1834, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VIII. Sir EDMUND, present bart.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, of LISHEEN, co. Tipperary. 5 Aug. 1801.

SIR JOHN JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, Baronet, *born* Aug. 1788, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 24 Sept. 1810; *married* Aug. 1816, Mrs. Moore, da. of E. Pennefather, esq. of Cashel, by whom (who *d.* 1839) he has issue.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, a saltire, gules—FITZGERALD. 2d and 3d, argent, a chevron, gules, between three boars' heads, sable, langued, gules—JUDKIN.

CREST—A chevalier, in complete armour, on horseback, at full speed, with his sword drawn, and his beaver up.

SEAT—Lisheen, co. Tipperary.

THOMAS UNIACKE, esq. (son of Maurice Uniacke, co. Cork, esq. by —, da. of Garrett Fitzgerald, esq.) *m.* Helena, da. and co-h. of Christian Borr, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. **BORR**, of Youghall, esq. *m.* 1750, Anne, eldest da. of Frederick French, of Mote, co. Galway, esq. and had issue, Robert Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, *m.* 7 Jan. 1790, Nanette-Constantia, da. of the right hon. John Beresford, brother of George de la Poer, 1st marquess of Waterford.

2. **ROBERT**, father of the 1st bart.

3. **MAURICE**, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford,

esq. *m.* Barbara, da. and h. of James Uniacke, of Cappa, co. Tipperary, esq. and *d.* 1745, leaving an only da. Barbara, *m.* Walter Atkin, of Leadington, co. Cork, esq.

4. **CLOTILDA**, *m.* William Wallace, of Ballycronane, co. Cork, esq.

ROBERT UNIACKE, 2d son of Thomas, was of Corkbeg, co. Cork, and took the name of FITZGERALD, only in compliance with the will of his grandmother's brother; *m.* Frances-Lapp, da. of John Judkin, esq. and *d.* 1778, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Aug. 1791,)

1. **ROBERT**, of Corkbeg, esq. M.P. for co. Cork, 1801 to 1806, *m.* Louisa Petitot, da. of rev. Richard Bullen, and had issue.

2. **SIR THOMAS**, the 1st bart.

3. **ELEANOR**, *m.* rev. Robert Dring, of Bork Grove, co. Cork.

4. **CLOTILDA**.

5. **ELIZABETH**, *d. unm.* 1799.

6. **HELEN**, *m.* Henry Brabazon, of Wilville, co. Louth, esq.

I. **SIR THOMAS**, 2d son of Robert, was created a bart. as above, took the surname of JUDKIN in addition to and before Fitzgerald, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, John Judkin, of the city of Cashel, esq. and settled at Lisheen, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of Joseph Capel, esq. (by Elizabeth M'Cartie, only da. of Dennis M'Cartie, of Balle, esq. by Mary Meade, da. of sir John Meade, of Tubrid, co. Cork, bart.) and had issue,

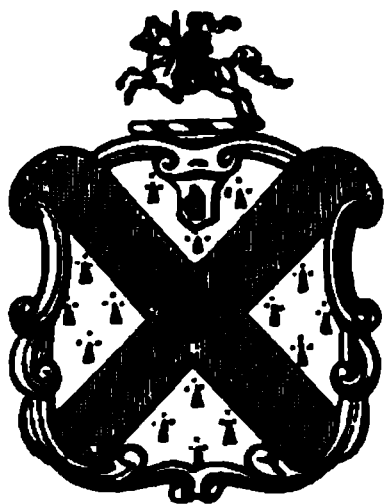
1. **SIR JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **JOSEPH-CAPEL**; 3. **ROBERT-UNIACKE**. Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Sept. 1810, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **SIR JOHN**, present bart.

FITZGERALD, of NEWMARKET ON FERGUS, co. Clare. 5 Jan. 1822.

SIR WILLIAM FITZGERALD, Baronet, succeeded his brother, Sir Augustine, 3 Dec. 1834, pursuant to the express limitation in the patent; *married* 1805, Emilia-Cumming, youngest da. of William Veale, of Trevayler, co. Cornwall, esq. and niece of sir Alexander-Penrose Cumming-Gordon, bart. and has issue,—1. **EDWARD**;—2. **AUGUSTINE**, in the E.I.C. military service, *m.* Eliza-Margaret, da. of W. Gore, esq. and has issue, *Augustine*;—3. **EMILIA-MARY**, *m.* 7 Oct. 1836, hon. James Butler, 5th son of James, lord Dunboyne;—4. **WILLIAM-THOMAS-BURTON**;—5. **GEORGINA-MARY**, *d.* Nov. 1825;—6. **GEORGE-CUMMING**.



ARMS—Ermine, a saltire, gules.

CREST—A chevalier in complete armour, on horseback, at full speed, with his sword drawn, and his beaver up.

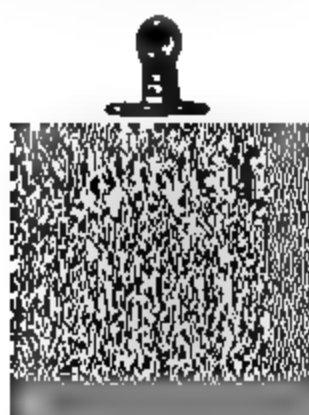
SEAT—At Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

I. Sir AUGUSTINE-FITZGERALD, (son of Edward Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, esq. sometime M.P. for co. Clare in the Irish parliament) lieut.-gen. in the army, created a bart. as above, with remainder to his brother Wil-

liam; m. Elizabeth, 2d da. of Thomas Berton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, esq. but dying without issue in 1834, he was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, by his brother, II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, co. Derby. 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR HENRY FITZHERBERT, Baronet, born 4 Aug. 1783, succeeded his brother, sir Anthony, 1796; married 27 Dec. 1805, Agnes, 2d and youngest da. of the late rev. William Beresford, vicar of Sunning, co. Berks, and has issue,—1. SELINA, b. 22 Nov. 1806, m. 12 Aug. 1830, Francis Wright, of Lenton House, co. Notts, esq.;—2. WILLIAM, b. 2 June 1808, m. 20 Feb. 1836, Annie, 2d da. of sir Reynold-Abel Alleyne, bart. and has issue, a *Da.* b. 23 April 1837;—3. RICHARD-HENRY, b. 29 Oct. 1809;—4. AGNES-LOUISA, b. 12 Sept. 1812, d. 12 Sept. 1817;—5. ALLEYNE, b. 9 May 1815;—6. HARRIETT-MARIA, b. 31 Oct. 1816;—7. ANTHONY, b. 10 May 1818;—8. JOHN-KNIGHT, b. 27 March 1820;—9. JUDITH, b. 2 June 1821;—10. FRANCES-RAFAELA, b. 23 Nov. 1823;—11. AUGUSTA-ISABELLA, b. 3 Sept. 1828.



Arms—Gules, three lions rampant, or.

Crest—A dexter hand erect, in an open gauntlet, all proper.

Seat—At Tissington, co. Derby.

THE ancestor of this family, Herbert Fitzherbert, came into England with William the Conqueror, and his descendants have been settled co. Derby since the reign of Henry I.

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, esq. who d. 1772, was a member for the borough of Derby in several parliaments, and a lord of trade and plantations: he m. Mary, da. of Littleton-Poyntz Meynell, esq. by his wife, Judith, da. of Thomas Alleyne, esq. of the island of Barbadoes; by which lady (who d. 1753) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 1st bart.

2. JOHN, who d. young in the East Indies.

3. THOMAS, a lieutenant in the army, d. unm.

4. SELINA, m. Henry-Galley Knight, of Langold and Firbeck, co. York, esq. barrister-at-law.

5. ALLEYNE, created baron St. Helen's, in Ireland, 1791, and baron St. Helen's, in the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, 15 July 1801; his lordship was employed in many diplomatic

situations of high importance at several of the European courts; b. 1 Mar. 1753, d. unm. 19 Feb. 1839, when his titles became extinct.

6. CATHERINE, m. 1755, Richard Bateman, of Hartington-Hall, co. Derby, esq. and was mother of sir Hugh, created a bart. 1806.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. eldest son of William, was recorder of the borough of Derby. He was created a bart. as above, and m. Sarah, da. of William Perrin, esq. who d. 1795, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ANTHONY PERRIN, 2d bart.

2. GEORGE, b. 25 Nov. 1780, d. March 1795.

3. FRANCES, b. 20 June 1782.

4. CHARLOTTE, twin with Frances, d. 1784.

5. CHARLES, b. 4 Aug. 1783, d. same year.

6. Sir HENRY, 3d bart. twin with Charles. Sir William d. 30 July 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ANTHONY-PERRIN, b. 21 July 1779, d. 2 April 1798, unm. and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir HENRY, present bart.

**WIGRAM, (now FITZ-WYGRAM,) of WALTHAMSTOW HOUSE,
co. Essex. 30 Oct. 1805.**

SIR ROBERT FITZ-WYGRAM, Knight and Baronet, born 25 Sept. 1778, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 6 Nov. 1830; took the surname of Fitz-Wygram, by royal licence granted in Dublin, 1832; married 8 Aug. 1812, Selina, da. of sir John Hayes, of Clare, in Ireland, bart. and has issue,—1. ROBERT, b. 7 Aug. 1818;—2. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, (to whom George IV. and William IV. stood sponsors;—) 3. FREDERICK-WELLINGTON, (to whom the dukes of York and Wellington stood sponsors;—) 4. FITZROY;—5. LOFTUS;—6. SELINA-FRANCES;—7. AUGUSTA-CATHERINE;—8. ANNA-MARIA, m. 11 April 1839, rev. Charles M. Long, rector of Whitechurch, co. Salop.

Arms—Argent, on a pale, gules, three escallops, or; over all a chevron, engrailed, counter-changed, and on a chief, waves of the sea, thereon a ship, representing an English vessel of war of the 16th century, with four masts, sails furled, proper, colours flying, gules.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours on a mount, vert, a hand in armour in fesse, couped at the wrist, proper, charged with an escallop, holding a fleur-de-lis, erect, or.

Supporters—On either side an eagle, with wings elevated argent, collared gules, and charged on the breast with a shamrock, vert; granted to sir Robert by an especial warrant under the king's royal signet and sign manual.

Seats—Walthamstow House, co. Essex; and Belmont Lodge, co. Worcester.

JOHN WIGRAM, sometime of Old Rossare, co. Wexford, (son of John Wigram,) b. 1712, m. 1742, Mary, da. of Robert Clifford, of Wexford, esq. (by Mary, his wife, da. of Highgate Boyd, of Rossare, esq. and Margaret Loftus, da. of Henry Loftus, of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford, esq. sister of the half blood of Nicholas Loftus, viscount Loftus, father of Nicholas, earl of Ely, who was uncle of Charles, 1st marquess of Ely, K.P.) and d. 1746, leaving issue by her (who d. 1778) an only son,

1. Sir ROBERT, created a bart. 30 Oct. 1805; b. 30 Jan. 1743, m. 1st, Catherine, da. of Francis Broadhurst, of Mansfield, co. Notts, esq. by whom (who d. 23 Jan. 1786,) he had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 2nd bart.

2. CATHERINE, m. Charles Tottenham, of Ballycurry, esq. cousin to the marquess of Ely.

3. JOHN, d. unm. 1812.

4. WILLIAM; 5. MARIA.

Sir Robert Wigram, bart. m. 2dly, Eleanor, da. of John Watts, of Southampton, esq. and by her had,

6. ELEANOR, b. 21 July 1788, m. Unwin Heathcote, of Shephalbury, co. Herts, esq.

7. MONKEY, b. 14 March 1790, m. 19 April 1812, Mary, da. of C. Hampden Turner, esq. and has issue,

8. HENRY-LOFTUS, b. 20 July 1791.

9. HARRIET, b. 14 Aug. 1792, d. 16 July 1812.

10. JAMES, barrister-at-law, Q.C. b. 5 Nov. 1793, m. 28 Oct. 1818, Anne, da. of Richard

Arkwright, esq.

11. OCTAVIUS, b. 18 Dec. 1794, m. 24 March 1824, Isabella-Charlotte, da. of William Knox, bishop of Derry, and niece of the earl of Ranfurly, and has issue.

12. ANNE, b. 22 Feb. 1796, m. rev. Joseph Arkwright, of Mark Hall, co. Essex.

13. CHARLES-LAIRD, b. 12 April 1797.

14. JOSEPH-COTTON, in holy orders, b. 26 Dec. 1798, m. 12 Feb. 1839, Susan Maria, da. of Peter Arkwright, of Rockhouse Matlock, esq.

15. RICHARD, b. 1 April 1800, d. 24 April 1819.

16. ELY-DUOBACIMUS, capt. and lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, b. 16 Sept. 1801.

17. EDWARD, b. 30 Sept. 1802, m. 10 Aug. 1830, Catherine, da. of George Smith, esq. and niece of lord Carrington, and has issue.

18. LOFTUS-TOTTENHAM, b. 6 Nov. 1803.

19. GEORGE-VICESIMUS, b. 24 March 1805, m. 1st, 23 March 1830, Fanny, da. of Thomas and lady Theodosia Bligh, and niece of the earl of Darnley, (who d. 11 March 1834,) and 2dly, 18 Aug. 1835, Catherine, da. of William Parnell, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, esq.

20. WILLIAM-PITT, in holy orders, m. 13 Nov. 1837, Sophia, da. of George Smith, of Beladon, co. Surrey, esq.

21. ANNA-MARIA, m. 1839, rev. Charles-Matland Long, nephew to the late lord Farnborough.

Sir Robert d. 6 Nov. 1830, æt. 87, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

HESKETH-FLEETWOOD, of ROSSALL HALL, co. Lancaster.
20 July 1838.

SIR PETER HESKETH-FLEETWOOD, Baronet, so created as above, M.P. for Preston; born 9 May 1801, took the surname of Fleetwood in addition to and after that of Hesketh, and the arms of Fleetwood quarterly with those of Hesketh, by royal licence, 5 March 1831; married 8 June 1826, Elizabeth Debonnaire, da. of sir Theophilus Metcalfe, of Fern Hill, co. Berks, bart. and had issue,—1. ANNA-MARIA-FLEETWOOD, b. 25 March 1827, and d. 1 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale nebuly, azure and or, six martlets two, two, and two, counter-changed, a canton argent, FLEETWOOD; 2d and 3d, argent, on a bend sable, three garbs or, a chief azure, thereon an eagle displayed with two heads proper, all within a bordure ermine, HESKETH.

Crests—1st, A wolf regardant argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil vert, FLEETWOOD. 2d, A garb erect or, in front of an eagle displayed with two heads proper, HESKETH.

Motto—

Seat—Rossall Hall, co. Lancaster.

ROGER HESKETH, of North Meols, co. Lancaster, esq. m. 16 Sept. 1733, Margaret, da. and co-h. of Edward Fleetwood, of Rossall, co. Lancaster, esq. and d. 16 June 1791, æt. 81, leaving issue by her, (who d. July 1752,) 1. FLEETWOOD.

2. SARAH, b. 11 Jan. 1741-2, m. 24 Oct. 1758, Bennet Williams, of Boddlewydan, co. Flint, esq. and d. 18 Aug. 1824.

FLEETWOOD HESKETH, of Rossall aforesaid, esq. only son, b. 1 July 1738, m. 13 Sept. 1759, Frances, da. of Peter Bold, of Bold Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and d. April 1769, leaving issue by her, (who d. 9 Aug. 1809, æt. 47,) 1. BOLD-FLEETWOOD, b. 29 April 1762, d. unm. 2 July 1819.

2. ROBERT.

3. ANNA-MARIA, b. 11 Sept. 1760.

4. FRANCES-MARGARET, b. 13 Aug. 1767, d. same month.

ROBERT HESKETH, of Rossall aforesaid, 2d son, b. 18 April 1764, m. 11 Sept. 1790, Maria,

eldest da. of Henry Rawlinson, of Lancaster, esq. and d. 22 March 1824, æt. 59, leaving issue by her, (who d. 3 July 1824, æt. 57,) 1. EDWARD-FLEETWOOD, b. 4 Aug. 1791, d. 14 March 1795.

2. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 20 April, and d. June 1794.

3. MARTHA-MARIA, b. 20 April, and d. May 1794.

4. HENRY, b. 2 April 1795, d. 1 May 1805.

5. EDWARD-THOMAS, b. 21 Aug. 1796, d. unm. 1 July 1820.

6. ROBERT-FLEETWOOD, b. 18 April 1796, d. unm. 15 Jan. 1817.

7. MARIA, b. 21 May 1800, d. 29 June 1801.

8. Sir PETER, created a bart.

9. CHARLES, b. 15 March 1804, m. 21 Feb. 1828, Anna-Maria-Alice, da. of Richard Saunders, esq.

10. ANNA-MARIA-MARTHA, b. 22 March 1806, m. Thomas-John Knowlton, esq.

FLEMING, of RYDAL, co. Westmoreland. 4 Oct. 1705.

SIR RICHARD FLEMING, Baronet, in holy orders, Rector of Grassmere and Windermere, co. Westmoreland, succeeded his brother, sir Daniel, 1821; born 4 Nov. 1791; married Oct. 1825, Sarah, da. of W. B. Bradshaw, of Alton Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and has issue,—1. ELIZABETH-SARAH-ANNE-BRADSHAW, b. 12 Nov. 1826;—2. MICHAEL, b. 6 April 1828;—3. ISABELLA-MARIA, b. 17 Dec. 1829;—4. WILLIAM, b. 17 Oct. 1832.



Arms—Gules, a fret, argent.

Crest—A serpent, nowed, holding in his mouth a garland of olives and vines, all proper.

Motto—Pax, copia, sapientia.

Seat—Rydal Hall, co. Westmoreland.

This family derives its descent from sir Michael *le Fleming*, knt. who, being related to Baldwin V. earl of Flanders, was sent to assist William the Conqueror, his son-in-law, who sent him some years after, with some of his countrymen, into Cumberland to oppose the Scots, for which services the Conqueror gave him the castle of Gleaston, and other estates in Lancashire and Cumberland, and also the castle of Caernarvon. The present family of Rydal proceeds from Richard, 2d son of sir Michael, who was settled in Cumberland. The elder branch, which was seated in Lancashire, ended in an heir-female, m. to Cancefield, temp. Hen. III.

Sir DANIEL FLEMING, of Rydal, knt. 21st in descent from Michael before named, m. Barbara, eldest da. of sir Henry Fletcher, of Hutton, bart. and d. 1701, leaving, besides other issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart.

2. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

3. MICHAEL, m. Dorothy Benson, and left issue, a son, sir WILLIAM, who became 3d bart.

4. ROGER, ancestor of the late bart.

1. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. was so created 1705, with remainder to the issue male of sir Daniel Fleming, his father; m. Dorothy, da. of Thomas Rowlandson, by whom he had issue,

1. DOROTHY, m. Edward Wilson, esq.

2. BARBARA, m. Edward Parker, esq.

3. CATHARINE, m. sir Peter Leicester, bart. Sir William d. 29 Aug. 1736, and was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir GEORGE, in holy orders, and successively archdeacon, dean, and bishop of Carlisle; m. Catharine, da. of Robert Jefferson, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, M.A. archdeacon of Carlisle, m. 1739, Dorothy, da. of Daniel Wilson, of Dalham Tower, esq. and d. in his father's lifetime, leaving an only da. Catherine, who m. Thomas Ayscough, esq.

2. MARY, m. Humphrey Senhouse, esq.

3. BARBARA, d. young.

4. CATHARINE, m. Joseph-Dacre Appleby, of Kirklington, esq.

5. MILDRED, m. Edward Stanley, of Ponsoby Hall, co. Cumberland, esq.

6. ELIZABETH, d. in her infancy.

Sir George d. 2 July 1747, without surviving male issue, and was succeeded by his nephew and heir in tail,

III. Sir WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth, da. of Christopher Petyt, esq. of Skipton in Craven, co. York, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir MICHAEL, 4th bart.

2. AMELIA, d. unm.

3. BARBARA, m. Edward Parker, of Broms-holme, co. York, esq. and d. 23 April 1813.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Andrew Huddleston, of Hutton-John, co. Cumberland, esq.

5. DOROTHY, m. George-Edward Stanley, esq.

This sir William, being desirous to restore the primitive orthography of the family name, by inserting the particle *le*, attained his object by adding that particle at the end of his son's Christian name, at his baptism. Sir William was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir MICHAEL-LE, m. 23 Nov. 1782, Diana Howard, da. and sole h. of Thomas, 14th earl of Suffolk, and by her (who d. June 1816) had issue,

ANNE-FREDERICA-ELIZABETH, m. 4 Feb. 1807, sir Daniel *le Fleming*, late bart.

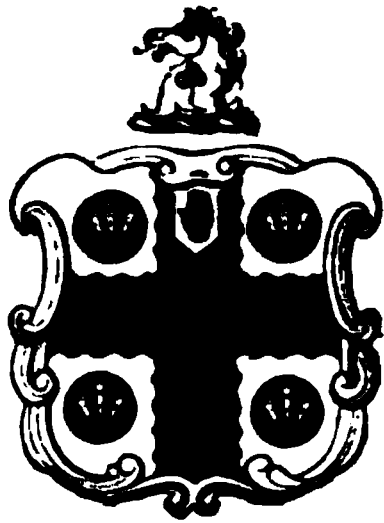
Sir Michael d. 19 May 1806, and was succeeded by

V. Sir DANIEL, 5th bart. descended from Roger Fleming, A.M. brother of the 1st bart. m. 4 Feb. 1807, his cousin, Anna-FredERICA-Elizabeth, as above stated, d. 1821, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

FLETCHER, of CLRA-HALL, co. Cumberland, and ASHLEY, co. Surrey.
20 May 1782.

SIR HENRY FLETCHER, Baronet, born 18 Sept. 1807, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 10 Aug. 1821; married 26 June 1834, Emily-Maria, 2d da. of George Browne, esq. sometime a member of council at Bombay, and has issue,—1. a SON and h. b. 24 Sept. 1835;—2. a SON, b. 10 Sept. 1837;—3. a DA. b. 13 Jan. 1839.



ARMS—Argent, a cross engrailed, sable between four pellets, each charged with a Pheon argent.

CREST—A horse's head, argent, charged with a trefoil, gules.

MOTTO—Martis, non Cupidinis.

SEAT—Ashley Park, co. Surrey.

HENRY FLETCHER, of Cockermouth, entertained Mary, queen of Scots, at his house, in her journey from Workington (where she landed) to Carlisle, 1568, and presented her with robes of velvet, for which she returned him a letter of thanks. He *d.* 16 Eliz. 1574, possessing an estate of the value of above £20,000, and leaving issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, ancestor of the Fletchers of Moresby.

2. **LANCELOT**, ancestor of the Fletchers of Tallantire.

3. **JAMES**; 4. **JOHN**; both *d. unm.*

5. **HENRY**, *d. unm.*

6. **THOMAS**.

7. **ROBERT**, of the Isle of Man.

THOMAS, 6th son of Henry, *m.* Jane, *da.* and *h.* of — Bollen, and had issue,

1. **Sir RICHARD**, whose son, **sir Henry**, was created a bart. 1640, raised a regiment for the service of king Charles I. and was slain at Rawton Heath, near Chester, 1645, leaving an only son,

Sir GEORGE, 2d bart. who *d.* 23 July 1700, leaving a son, **sir HENRY**, 3d and last bart. of this branch, who *d.* a monk at Douay, and three *das.*: 1. *Lucy*, *m.* Francis Bowes, esq.; 2. *Alice*, *d. unm.*; 3. *Catharine*, *m.* Lionel Vane, of Long Newton, esq. and was grandmother of **sir Henry Vane-Tempest**, created a bart. 1782, and of **sir Lionel-Wright Vane-Fletcher**, created a bart. 1786 (*see that title*).

2. **THOMAS**, a merchant in London.

3. **PHILIP**.

4. **LANCELOT**; 5. **HENRY**.

PHILIP Fletcher, 3d son son of Thomas, *m.* and had issue, **JOHN**, who was father of **RICHARD**, father of

PHILIP, a major in the army, *d.* 1744, aged 93, leaving two sons,

1. **JOHN**, *m.* 1st, Mary, *da.* of Evan Christian, esq. by whom he had,

1. **Richard**, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2dly, Isabel, *da.* and co-*h.* of John Senhouse, esq. by whom he had issue,

2. **Philip**, captain in the army, *d.* in the West Indies 1742.

3. **John**, also a captain in the army, *d.* in the East Indies 1748.

4. **James**, *d.* young.

5. **George**, a captain of grenadiers; after some years' service in North America, he was shot through the heart, in the battle near Quebec, 1759.

6. **Lowther**, lieut. R.N. lost at sea 1756.

7. **Sir HENRY**, 1st bart.

8. **Charles**, a captain of marines, served during the seven years' war in North America and the West Indies, and *d.* there of the yellow fever 1763.

9. **Grace**, *m.* William Taylor, esq.

10. **Jane**, *m.* Thomas Benson, esq.

2. **PHILIP**, many years surveyor-general of the province of Ulster, which office he held till his death in 1758. He *m.* Mary, *da.* of the rev. — Twigg, by whom he had,

1. **Philip**, *d.* at Bengal *unm.*

2. **Thomas**, killed at the battle of Dettingen.

3. **Richard**, *m.* Anne-Helena-Scott Edmonstone, *da.* of Archd. Edmonstone, esq.; he *d.* 1782, leaving one son, **Philip**, M.D. *b.* 1757.

4. **Edward**, in holy orders, lived at Lisburn, in Ireland, and *m.* Jane Murray; he *d.* Jan. 1777, leaving three sons: 1. **Philip**, *b.* 26 Nov. 1754, in holy orders, succeeded his father in his livings near Lisburn; 2. **Edward**, *b.* 7 April 1763, late chief of Santipore, in Bengal, in the service of the East India Company; 3. **James**, *b.* 29 July 1768.

3. **ELIZABETH**, *m.* Humphrey Pearson, *d.* 1736.

I. **Sir HENRY**, 7th son of John, was created a bart. 20 May 1782, *b.* 1737, bred in the service of the East India Company, and commanded two of their ships; the *Stormont*, 1759, and the *Earl of Middlesex*, 1763. In 1766, was chosen a director, and continued one of that board until 1784. He was elected M.P. for co. Cumberland 1768, 1774, 1780, 1784, 1790, 1796, and 1802; *m.* Oct. 1768, *Catharine*, *da.* and sole *h.* of Henry Lintot, of Southwater, co. Sussex, esq. (son of Bernard Lintot, the celebrated bookseller,) by Elizabeth, *da.* of sir John Aubrey, bart. and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1816) had issue,

1. **Sir HENRY**, 2d bart.

2. **CATHARINE**, *b.* 7 July 1770.

Sir Henry *d.* 29 March 1807, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **Sir HENRY**, *b.* 4 Feb. 1772, *m.* 19 March 1801, *Francis-Sophia*, 4th *da.* of Thomas Vaughan, of Woodstone, co. Lincoln, esq. and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1828) had issue,

1. A *DA.* *d.* an infant.

2. **Sir HENRY**, 3d bart.

3. **SOPHIA-CATHARINE**, *d.* 4 Jan. 1822.

4. **JOHN-PHILIP**, *b.* 31 March 1815.

5. **FRANCES-CHARLOTTE**, *d.* 7 Feb. 1829, aged 15.

Sir Henry *d.* 10 Aug. 1821, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. **Sir HENRY**, present bart.

FLETCHER, (now BOUGHEY-FLETCHER,) of NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE, and BETLEY, co. STAFFORD. 24 Aug. 1798.

SIR THOMAS-FLETCHER-FENTON BOUGHEY-FLETCHER, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John-Fenton, Sept. 1823; *born* 22 Jan. 1809; *married* 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa-Paulina, youngest da. of Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue,—1. **HENRIETTA-CHARLOTTE**, *b.* 22 Oct. *d.* 1 Dec. 1834.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, FLETCHER, sable, a cross wavy, ermine, between four plates, each charged with an arrow, in bend, sable; 2d and 3d, argent, three bucks' heads erased, and affrontée ermines, for BOUGHEY.

Crests—1st, FLETCHER, a plate charged with a pheon, per pale, ermine and sable; 2d, BOUGHEY, out of an eastern crown, gold, the points alternate, or and argent, a buck's head, ermine, attired and collared of the first.

MOTTO—Nec quarere nec spernere honorem.

Seat—Aqualate, Newport, co. Stafford.

THE family of Fletcher is of Irish extraction, and settled at Earls Steamdale, co. Derby. Anno 13 Eliz., James Fletcher, and his son John, joined in settling his estates there on the said John and his heirs by Agnes his wife, from whom descended

WILLIAM, of Earls Steamdale, *m.* 1st, Elena, and 2dly, Dorothea, by one of whom he had issue, 1. John, from whom descended the Fletchers of Ashborne; he *m.* 3dly, Anne, da. of John Rouse, esq. by whom he had, 2. William, *d.* 1728, having *m.* Esther Hall, by whom he had three das. Elizabeth, Sarah, and Esther; 3.

THOMAS, (to whom his father left his estate at Earls Steamdale,) *d.* 1731, having *m.* Lydia, da. of Robert Mellor, of Alsop, co. Derby, esq. by whom he left issue, William, *d.* unm. and

THOMAS, a banker at Newcastle, *b.* 23 Jan. 1716-7, *m.* Elizabeth, 3d da. and co-h. of John Fenton, esq. (by Jane, co-h. of Thomas Hippeley, of Hampton, co. Wilts, esq.) and by

her (who *d.* 15 June 1775) had issue, several children, who all *d.* unm. and

I. Sir THOMAS, of Betley Court, sheriff co. Stafford 1788-9, created a bart. 24 Aug. 1798, *b.* 25 Nov. 1747, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of John Fenton, of Newcastle, esq. by Anastasia, da. of John Cradock, of Betley, esq. (which John was son of Thomas Fenton, barrister-at-law, and recorder of Newcastle, co. Stafford, esq. son of John Fenton, of Fenton Park, co. Stafford, brother of Elijah Fenton, the poet,) and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1821) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-FENTON, 2d bart.

2. ANASTASIA.

3. ELIZABETH, *m.* 21 June 1814, F. Twemlow, of the Hill, co. Chester, esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 July 1812, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN-FENTON, bart. succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 14 July 1812, took the surname of BOUGHEY in addition by royal sign manual 1806, pursuant to the will of his kinsman, George Boughey, of Audley, co. Stafford, esq. who *d.* 1806, son of George Boughey, of Audley, (by Elizabeth Cradock, a sister of his maternal great-grandfather, John Cradock, of Betley, above mentioned,) *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Henrietta-Dorothy, eldest da. of sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, co. Stafford, bart. and grandda. of the 5th earl of Stamford, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-FLETCHER-FENTON, 3d bart.

2. JOHN-FENTON, *b.* 6 June 1811.

3. GEORGE-FENTON, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813.

4. WILLIAM-FENTON, *b.* 9 Nov. 1814.

5. RICHARD-FENTON, *b.* 12 Jan. 1816, *d.* 1 June 1823.

6. EDWARD-FENTON, *b.* 4 July 1818.

7. ANCHITEL-FENTON, *b.* Dec. 1819.

8. ROBERT-FENTON, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822.

9. CHARLES-FENTON, *b.* 12 Dec. 1823.

10. ANNE-HENRIETTA, *b.* 27 Feb. 1810, *m.* 21 June 1832, the hon. and rev. Everard-Robert-Bruce Fielding.

11. HENRIETTA-DOROTHY, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812.

12. ANASTASIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 3 March 1817.

13. ELIZABETH, *b.* 29 June 1821.

Sir John-Fenton *d.* Sept. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS-FLETCHER-FENTON, present bart.

FLETCHER. 14 Dec. 1812.

SIR RICHARD-JOHN FLETCHER, Baronet, born 2 Feb. 1805, Captain in the Army, succeeded his father, sir Richard, Aug. 1813.



Arms—Sable, on a cross engrailed, ermine, between four plates, each charged with a pheon erect, azure, a sword erect, proper, on a canton, or, a wreath of laurel, vert.

Crest—On a wreath, out of a mural crown, or, a horse's head, ermine, gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert.

Seat—At Carrrow, co. Cork.

The rev. **RICHARD FLETCHER**, of the city of Rochester, d. 1760, having m. Mary, da. of

John Hare, of Woolwich, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who d. 8 Sept. 1796) left issue, a da. Mary, and

The rev. **RICHARD FLETCHER**, who d. 1814, having m. Elizabeth, da. of — Blackstone, esq. (who d. 1 July 1799,) and had, besides other issue,

1. Sir **RICHARD**, created a bart. 14 Dec. 1812, K.T.S. lieutenant-col. in the royal engineers, and chief engineer with the army in Spain and Portugal, m. 27 Oct. 1796, Elizabeth, da. of John Mudge, of Plymouth, M.D. (sister of col. Mudge, of the artillery, and capt. Mudge, R.N.) and by her (who d. 25 May 1808) had issue,

1. Sir **RICHARD-JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **CHARLES-ORLANDO**, b. 11 March 1806.

3. **ELIZABETH-MALLOCK**.

4. **HARRIET**.

5. **JANE-MUDGE**, m. 27 Oct. 1839, George Broadrick, of Hamphall Stubbs, co. York, esq.

Sir Richard was killed before St. Sebastian, Aug. 1813, and succeeded by his son,

11. Sir **RICHARD-JOHN**, present bart.

FLETCHER-VANE,—See VANE.

FLOWER, of Lobb, co. Oxford, and Woodford, co. Essex.
8 Dec. 1809.

SIR JAMES FLOWER, Baronet, born 14 Dec. 1794, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 15 Sept. 1834; married 2 Jan. 1816, Mary-Jane, eldest da. of sir Walter Stirling, bart.

Arms—Per pale, azure and gules, a unicorn, or; on a chief invecled, ermine, three gillyflowers, proper; over the centre flower, a sword in bend dexter, also proper, pommel and hilt of the third, and surmounted saltirewise by a key of gold.

Crest—A demi-lion per pale, ermine and ermineois, gorged with a chain, within a collar gemel, or; in the dexter paw, a gillyflower, proper.

Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn, or, sinister; a roebuck, proper, holding in the mouth a gillyflower,

each gorged with a plain collar, azure; and pendent therefrom an escoccheon, ermine, that of the dexter supporter charged with a key, erect, or, and that of the sinister with a mace, representing that of the city of London, or.

Seats—Lobb Farm, co. Oxford, and Woodford, co. Essex.

STEPHEN FLOWER, of the Minories, London, m. Mary, only da. of William Brasier, of Chippenham, co. Wilts, and relict of John Watts, of Bankside, gent. and d. 1773, leaving issue by her, (who d. 10 Dec. 1811,)

1. Sir **CHARLES**, 1st bart.

2. **JAMES**, m. Elizabeth, da. of James Rowe, of Huntingdon, gent. by whom he had issue,

1. James; 2. Charles; 3. John.

4. Mary; 5. Anne; 6. Elizabeth.

3. **MARY**.

4. **CATHARINE**, m. George Kidd, of South-

wark, merchant, and *d.* his widow, 3 June 1830, *æt.* 77.

I. Sir CHARLES, the eldest son, was created a bart. as above, *m.* Anne, eldest da. and eventually co-h. of Joseph Squire, of Plymouth, co. Devon, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1803) he had issue,

1. ANNE-MARY, *b.* 14 Jan. 1790, *m.* Michael-Henry Perceval, esq. collector of the customs at Quebec, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1829.

2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 30 June 1791, *m.* 17 Aug. 1809, Thomas-Wildman Goodwyn, of Blackheath, co. Kent, esq. who *d.* 1831.

3. CHARLES, *b.* 5 July 1793, *d.* young.

4. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

5. CAROLINE, *b.* 31 Oct. 1796, *m.* 16 Oct. 1824, Christopher-James Magnay, esq. and 2dly, 3 Jan. 1838, Robert Postle, of Botesdale, esq.

6. CLARISSA, *b.* 8 July 1799, *m.* 7 Feb. 1835, rev. Charles Martyn.

7. MARIA, *b.* 26 Nov. 1801.

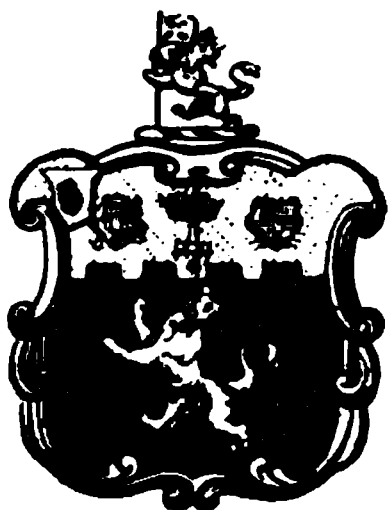
8. JEMIMA, *b.* 14 March 1802, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, rev. William Holmes, B.A. rector of West Newton, and perpetual curate of Flit-cham, co. Norfolk.

Sir Charles *d.* 15 Sept. 1834, *æt.* 72, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir JAMES, present bart.

FLOYD. 30 March 1816.

SIR HENRY FLOYD, Baronet, Lieut.-colonel in the Army, succeeded his father, gen. sir John, 10 Jan. 1818; *born* 2 Sept. 1793; *married* 30 Aug. 1821, Mary, eldest da. of William Murray, of Jamaica, esq. and has issue,—1. a DA. *b.* 3 Sept. 1822;—2. a SON, *b.* 20 March 1826;—3. a SON, *b.* 24 March 1828.



Arms—Sable, a lion rampant, regardant, argent, on a chief embattled, or, a sword erect, proper, pommel and hilt gold, the blade passing through an eastern crown, gules, between two tigers' faces, also proper.

CREST—A lion rampant, regardant, argent, murally crowned, gules, bearing a flag (representing the standard of Tipoo Sultan) flowing to the sinister, proper.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. general in the army, colonel of the 8th light dragoons, and commander of the south-west district in Ireland, *m.* 1 Jan. 1791, Rebecca, da. of Charles Darke, of Madras, esq. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1801) had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

2. MIRANDA, *b.* at Madras, 4 May 1792, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, major-general Joseph Fuller.

3. JULIA, *b.* at Trichinopoly, in India, 19 Nov. 1795, *m.* 8 June 1820, the right hon. sir Robert Peel, bart. sometime first lord of the treasury, and chancellor of the exchequer, &c.

4. FLAVIA, *d.* young.

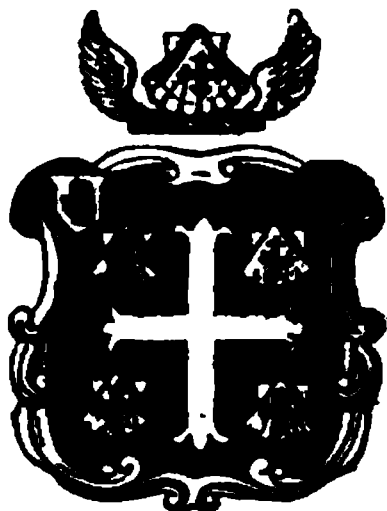
Sir John *m.* 2dly, 29 July 1805, Anna, da. of Crosbie Morgell, of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick, esq. and widow of Sir Barry Denny, of Tralee Castle, bart. by whom he had no issue.

Sir John *d.* 10 Jan. 1818, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir HENRY, present bart.

FLUDYER, of LONDON. 14 Nov. 1759.

SIR SAMUEL FLUDYER, Baronet, *born* 31 Jan. 1800, succeeded his father, sir Samuel-Brudenell, 17 Feb. 1838, and is *unmarried*.



Arms—Sable, a cross patonce, between four escallops, argent, each charged with a cross patonce of the field.

CREST—An escallop, as in the arms, between a pair of wings, elevated, argent.

SEAT—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

SAMUEL FLUDYER, an eminent clothier in London, left two sons, sir SAMUEL, 1st bart. and Thomas, who was knighted at Guildhall 9 Nov. 1761, when their majesties king George III. and queen Charlotte honoured his brother, sir Samuel, (who was then lord-mayor,)

with their presence. Sir Thomas m. Mary, da. of sir George Champion, knt. and alderman of London (who d. 3 Dec. 1769, *æt.* 41); he d. 19 March 1769, leaving an only da. and h. Mary, b. in June 1755, who m. 2 March 1773, Trevor-Charles Roper, who afterwards succeeded to the ancient barony of Dacre. (*Vide Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom.*)

I. SAMUEL, the elder brother, alderman and sheriff of London, was knighted 19 Sept. 1755, and afterwards created a bart. Sir Samuel was lord-mayor of London 1761, m. Jane, da. of — Clarke, by whom (who d. 20 March 1757, *æt.* 53) it does not appear he had any issue. He m. 2dly, Caroline, da. and co-h. of the hon. James Brudenell, master of the jewel office, and commissioner of trade, and brother to George, earl of Cardigan, by whom (who d. Oct. 1803) he had,

1. Sir SAMUEL-BRUDENELL, 2d bart.

2. GEORGE, of Ayston, co. Rutland, b. Sept. 1761, m. 16 Jan. 1792, Mary Fane, da. of John, 9th earl of Westmoreland, (by his 2d wife, lady Susan, da. of Cosmo, duke of Gordon,) and d. 15 April 1837, leaving issue,

1. Mary, m. 21 July 1818, Arthur-George, earl of Onslow, and d. 1 March 1830.

2. Caroline, m. 22 Sept. 1818, John, earl Brownlow, and d. 1824.

3. Elizabeth, m. 21 Oct. 1824, sir Philip Mngrove, bart.

4. George.

5. Katharine.

6. William.

7. John-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Ayston and Thiselton, co. Rutland, m. 7 May 1832, Augusta, da. of sir Richard Borough, bart.

Sir Samuel d. 18 Jan. 1768, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir SAMUEL-BRUDENELL, b. 8 Oct. 1759, m. Oct. 1784, his first cousin Maria, da. of Robert Weston, esq. (by Louisa, da. of the hon. James Brudenell,) by whom (who d. 23 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

1. MARIA, b. 3 Nov. 1795.

2. CAROLINE-LOUISA, b. 29 April 1798, m. 13 Nov. 1828, Cobbett Derby, jun. esq.

3. Sir SAMUEL, 3d bart.

4. CHARLOTTE, b. May 1802, d.

Sir Samuel Brudenell d. 17 Feb. 1833, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir SAMUEL present bart.

FOLKES, of HILLINGTON, co. Norfolk. 26 May 1774.

SIR WILLIAM-JOHN-HENRY-BROWNE FOLKES, Baronet, born 30 Aug. 1786, succeeded his father, sir Martin-Browne, 11 Dec. 1821; married at Florence, 21 April 1818, Charlotte, youngest da. of Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, of Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo, esq. and sister of lord Oranmore and Browne, and has issue,—1. MARTIN-WILLIAM, b. 16 Jan. 1819;—2. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 13 Jan. 1820;—3. HENRY-EDWARD, b. 20 Dec. 1823;—4. MARGARET-CHARLOTTE, b. 2 July 1825;—5. GEORGE-HOWE, b. 16 Feb. 1834.



Arms—Per pale, vert, and gules, a fleur-de-lis, ermine.

Crest—A dexter arm, embowed, habited per pale, vert, and gules, cuffed, ermine, holding in the hand, proper, a spear, of the last.

Motto—Qui sera sera—Principus obstat.

Seat—At Hillington, co. Norfolk.

MARTIN FOLKES, esq. was a barrister-at-law, and afterwards attorney-general temp. queen Anne. He had a son, MARTIN, whose son,

MARTIN FOLKES, esq. barrister-at-law, m. Dorothy, 2d da. and co-h. of sir William Hovel, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. MARTIN, m. —, and had issue,

1. Martin, who d. young.

2. Dorothy, m. William Richton, esq.

3. Lucretia, m. sir William Bettenson, bart.

2. WILLIAM, father of the 1st bart.

3. HENRY, who had issue,

1. Henry, d. without issue.

2. Lucretia-Elizabeth, m. Griffith Philips, esq.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Payne, esq.

WILLIAM, 2d son of Martin Folkes, m. 1st,

Ursula, da. of Samuel Taylor, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. URSULA, m. admiral John Macbride.

2. DOROTHY, m. Edmund Rolfe, of Heacham, co. Norfolk, esq.

3. MARY, m. John-Balchen West, esq.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Maximilian Western, of Colnethorpe Park, co. Oxon, esq.

He m. 2dly, Mary, only da. of sir William Browne, M.D. by whom he had,

1. Sir MARTIN BROWNE, F.R.S. created a bart. 26 May 1774, m. 28 Dec. 1777, Fanny, da. and co-h. of sir John Turnor, of Warham, co. Norfolk, bart.; and by her (who d. 30 Nov. 1813) had issue,

1. MARTIN-WILLIAM-BROWNE, d. without issue 1796.

2. FANNY-MARY, m. May 1802, Gilbert-Harvey West, esq. d. 23 April 1813.

3. ANNE-MARTINA.

4. WILLIAM; 5. HENRY; both d. young.

6. CAROLINE, d. young.

7. Sir WILLIAM-JOHN-HENRY-BROWNE, 2d bart.

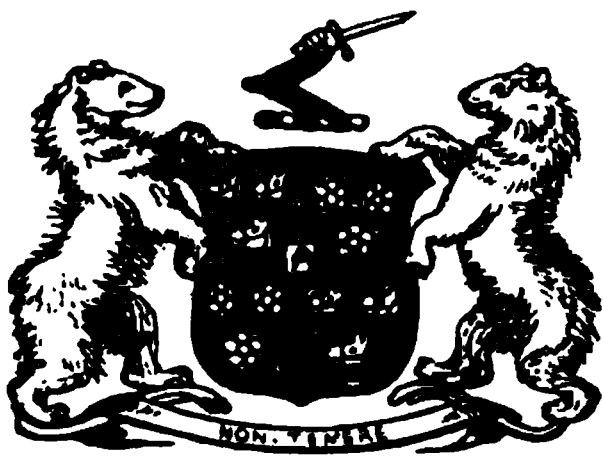
8. LUCRETIA-GEORGIANA, m. 26 Aug. 1822, sir Edward West, recorder of Bombay; both d. at Bombay, Oct. 1828.

Sir Martin Browne d. 11 Dec. 1821, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-JOHN-HENRY-BROWNE, present bart.

FORBES, of New and Edinglassie, co. Aberdeen. 4 Nov. 1823.

SIR CHARLES FORBES, created a Baronet as above, many years a senior



Merchant on the Bombay establishment, *born* 3 April 1773; *married* at Bombay, 28 Feb. 1800, Elizabeth, da. of John Cotgrave, esq. major in the East India Company's service at Madras, and has issue,——1. JOHN, b. 15 Dec. 1801, m. 10 Dec. 1828, Mary-Jane, eldest da. of Henry-Lannoy Hunter, esq. of Beech Hall, Berks, and niece of sir Claudius-Stephen Hunter, bart. and has issue, of whom, *John*, b. 1 Aug. 1835, d. 18 Jan. 1836;——2. CHARLES, capt. 17th lancers, b. 21 Sept. 1803, m. 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, 2d da. of George Battye, of Camden Hill, esq.;——

3. GEORGE, merchant in London, b. 13 Sept. 1805;——4. KATHARINE-STEWART, b. 24 Jan. 1808;——5. JAMES-STEWART, b. 16 Feb. 1813;——6. ELIZABETH, b. 2, and d. 30 July 1816.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three bears' heads couped, argent, muzzled, gules: 2d and 3d, azure, three cinquefoils argent.

CREST—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a broadsword, all proper.

SUPPORTERS—Two bears argent.

MOTTO—Non temere.

SEAT—At Edinglassie, co. Aberdeen.

THE baronet claims to represent the eldest remaining male branch of the family of Forbes, of Pitsligo.

Sir ALEXANDER Forbes, of Pitsligo, living 1476, had two sons, sir John, who continued the line of Pitsligo; and William, of Dauch and New, ancestor of the present family. Sir Alexander Forbes, of the elder line, (6th in descent from sir Alexander above named,) was created lord Pitsligo 1633, and the title descended, from father to son, to his great grandson, Alexander, 4th lord, who, being engaged in the rebellions both in 1715 and 1745, was attainted, and left an only son, John, master of Pitsligo, who d. s. p. 1781, when that line of the family became extinct.

The direct male line of descent from William Forbes, of New, above named, ended in major John Forbes, of New, who d. 1 Feb.

1792, leaving an only da. Mary, m. sir Archibald Grant, of Monymusk, bart. and the male representation is now claimed by sir Charles Forbes, as heir of the next branch.

GEORGE FORBES, of Bellabeg, (of the house of New,) m. 1st, Isabel, da. of William Forbes, of Aslown; and 2dly, Isabel, da. of William Meldrum, of Hattan, by whom he had issue,

JOHN FORBES, of Bellabeg, b. 1707, m. Christian, da. of the rev. John Shepherd, of Logie Coldstone, and had, besides other children, a son and heir,

The rev. GEORGE FORBES, of Lochell, m. Katherine, only da. of Gordon Stewart, of Irmeroury, (descended from the royal house of Stewart,) and had, besides four other sons and five das. John, lost in his majesty's ship Hastings, in the China seas; and

I. Sir CHARLES, created a bart. as above.

FORBES-DRUMMOND, (now DRUMMOND,)—
See DRUMMOND.

FORD, of Ember Court, co. Surrey. 22 Feb. 1793.

SIR FRANCIS-JOHN FORD, Baronet, born 14 Aug. 1818, succeeded his father, sir Francis, 18 April 1839.

Arms—Per pale, gules, and or, two bends vair; on a canton of the 2d, a greyhound, current, sable.

Crest—A greyhound's head, sable, erased, gules, muzzled, or.

Motto—Omnium rerum vicissitudo.

Seat—Ember Court, co. Surrey.

THOMAS FORD, of the Ridge, in Barbadoes, gent. (descended from a family co. Devon,) was father of

FRANCIS FORD, member of the assembly of that island, who m. Martha, da. of Mr. Barrow, by whom he had

FRANCIS FORD, of the Leas, in Barbadoes, esq. a member of council in that island, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Hothersall, esq. and relict of Samuel Osborne, esq. both of the same island, and d. 1772, leaving issue, three da.

1. **MARTHA**, m. Wm. Becher, of Howbury, co. Bedford.

2. **ANNE**, m. John Swinfen, of Swinfen Hall, co. Stafford, esq.

3. **ELIZABETH**, m. Oct. 1790, John, lord Colville; and a son,

I. **SIR FRANCIS FORD**, of Ember Court, co. Surrey, one of the council in Barbadoes, and M. P. in 1790, for Newcastle-under-Lane, b. 15 Nov. 1758, and created a bart. as above;

m. 22 Jan. 1785, Mary, eldest da. of George Adams, who took the name and arms of Anson, and whose brother, Thomas Anson, was, 17 Feb. 1806, created viscount Anson, and baron Soberton, of Soberton, (see earl of Lichfield, in Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom,) by whom (who d. 20 Jan. 1837) he had,

1. **SIR FRANCIS**, 2d bart.

2. **HARCOURT**, d. young.

3. **GEORGE**.

4. **CHARLES**, clerk, M.A. m. 9 May 1839, Catherine-Juliana, eldest da. of the late Henry Stuart, of Cotmaton House, Sidmouth, esq.

5. **MARY**, m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1807, Peter Touchet, esq.; and 2dly, 20 July 1816, capt. Henry Elton, R.N. son of sir Abraham Elton, bart.

6. **GEORGINA**, m. 4 Nov. 1815, J. W. F. Welch, of Ebworth Park, co. Gloucester, esq.

7. **SOPHIA-CATHARINE**, m. 19 Feb. 1822, colonel Chichester, of Arlington, co. Devon.

8. **CAROLINE**, m. John Hyde, esq. of Ardwick, co. Lancaster.

9. **ANNE**.

Sir Francis d. 7 June 1801, at Barbadoes, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **SIR FRANCIS**, b. 15 Feb. 1787, m. 4 Sept. 1817, Eliza, sole da. of the late Henry Brady, of Limerick, esq. and had issue,

1. **SIR FRANCIS-JOHN**, 3d bart.

2. **MARY**, b. 21 Dec. 1819, m. 28 Jan. 1840, William-Lionel, 2d son of Sir Harry-Vereker Darell, bart.

3. **WILLIAM**, b. 29 Nov. 1821.

4. **ELIZA-CAROLINE**, b. 12 April 1823.

5. **ANNA-MARIA**, b. 19 May 1826.

6. **HENRY-ANSON**, b. 11 Feb. 1828.

7. **ST. CLAIR**, b. 6 Jan. 1830.

8. **OCTAVIUS-HAMILTON**, b. 11 Sept. 1832, d. 26 June 1835.

Sir Francis d. 13 April 1839, and was succeeded by his son,

III. **SIR FRANCIS-JOHN**, present bart.

FORREST, of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian. 7 Aug. 1838.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES FORREST, Baronet, so created as above, Lord Provost of the city of Edinburgh; married Charlotte, da. of A. Horsburgh, of Horsburgh, co. Peebles, and has issue,——1. THOMAS, b. 1815;——2. JOHN, b. 1817;——3. WILLIAM, b. 1823;——4. VIOLET, b. 1820;——5. KATHARINE, b. 1825;——6. ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, b. 1827.



Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, three oak trees, proper, on a chief gules, three ears

of rye, or, the whole within a bordure ermine.

CREST—On a mount vert, an oak tree proper.

MOTTO—Vivunt dum virent.

SEAT—Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian.

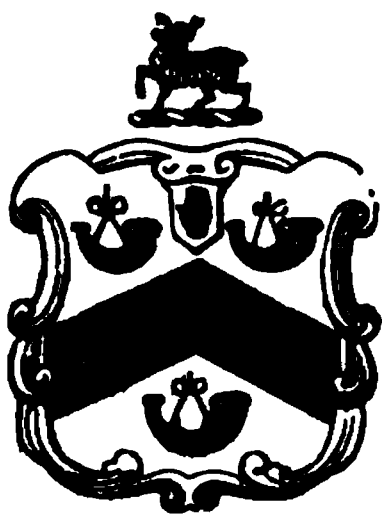
JOHN FORREST, of the Grange, near Edinburgh, and of the said city, merchant, *b.* 1704, *m.* 1728, Jane, 2d da. of sir Walter Riddell, of Riddell, co. Roxburgh, bart. and *d.* 1778, leaving, besides other issue, a third son,

JAMES FORREST, of Edinburgh, writer to the signet, *b.* 1744, *m.* 1776, Katharine, only da. and h. of James Forrest, of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue, an only surviving son,

Sir JAMES, created a baronet as above.

FOSTER, of Stonehouse, co. Louth. 30 Sept. 1831.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR AUGUSTUS-JOHN FOSTER, of Stonehouse, co. Louth, Baronet, P.C. G.C.H. so created as above; sometime his Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Denmark, and now to the King of Sardinia; *born* Dec. 1780; *married* 1815, Albinia-Jane, da. of the hon. George-Vere Hobart, and sister of George-Robert, earl of Buckinghamshire, and has issue,—1. **FREDERICK-GEORGE**;—2. **CAVENDISH-HENRY**;—3. **VERE-HOBART**.



Arms—Argent a chevron vert, between three bugle horns, sable, stringed gules.

CREST—A buck trippant proper.

SEAT—Stonehouse, co. Louth.

JOHN FOSTER, of Dunleer, co. Louth, esq. *m.* 10 Dec. 1704, Elizabeth, youngest da. of William Fortescue, of Neuragh, co. Louth, esq. and *d.* 16 May 1747, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1762, *æt.* 77,)

1. **ANTHONY**, whose eldest son, John Foster, was created baron Oriel, of Ferrard's Town. (See *Debrett's Peerage*.)

2. **THOMAS**, of whom hereafter,

3. **WILLIAM**, of Dunleer, *m.* Patience, da. of John Fowke, of Dublin, esq. and *d.* 24 Aug. 1783, leaving issue,

1. John-William, *b.* March 1745, *m.* Rebecca, da. of Hamilton M'Clure, of Dublin, esq. and had issue, 1. William; 2. Henry; 3. Frederick; 4. Charles; 5. Elizabeth; 6. Louisa; 7. Emelia.

4. **SAMUEL**, *d.* young.

5. **MARGARET**, *m.* Stephen Sibthorp, of Brownston, co. Louth, esq.

6. **SUSANNA**, *d.* unm. 1805.

7. **CHARLOTTE**, *m.* sir Nicholas Forster, bart.

THOMAS FOSTER, 2d son, D.D. rector of Dunleer, co. Louth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1709, *m.* 4 May 1740, Dorothy, da. of William Burgh, of Birt, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1784, leaving issue,

JOHN-THOMAS FOSTER, *m.* 2 April 1776, lady Elizabeth Hervey, da. of Frederick, earl of Bristol, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1796, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.* William, late duke of Devonshire, and *d.* his widow 30 March 1824.)

1. **FREDERICK-THOMAS**, *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1817.

2. **Sir AUGUSTUS-JOHN**, created a bart. as above.

FOSTER, of the City of Norwich. 3 Aug. 1838.

SIR WILLIAM FOSTER, Baronet, so created as above; born 18 June 1798; married 14 June 1821, Mary-Anne, da. of Starling Day, of Norwich, esq. and has issue.—1. **WILLIAM**, b. 16 March, d. 14 July 1822;—2. **EMILY**, b. 15 April 1823;—3. **WILLIAM**, b. 24 March 1825;—4. **JULIA**, b. 30 April 1826;—5. **CHARLES**, b. 12 Nov. 1828;—6. **FRANCIS-GOSLING**, b. 8 July 1830.



Arms—Argent, two chevronells, azure, between three bugle horns, sable, stringed gules; between the chevronells, two stags' heads, erased, proper.

CREST—A stag, proper, resting the dexter fore foot on an escutcheon, gules, charged with a tower, argent.

RESIDENCE—Norwich.

WILLIAM FOSTER, of Norwich, m. 1st, Sarah, da. of Robert Pratt, of Norwich, (who d. 18 Dec. 1783,) and 2dly, Mary, widow of Jehosaphat Postle, of Norwich, and d. 24 Feb. 1810, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

1. **WILLIAM**, of whom presently.

2. **SARAH**, m. William Foster, of Norwich.

WILLIAM FOSTER, of Norwich, b. 1762, m. 1st, 24 Aug. 1787, Mary, da. of Jehosaphat Postle, (who d. s. p. 22 Oct. 1789,) and 2dly, June 1794, Anastatia, da. of John Beever, of Norwich, M.D. and d. 3 March 1821, leaving issue by his 2d wife, (who d. 1 Feb. 1801,)

1. **LAMBERT-BLACKWELL**, in holy orders, of Brundall, co. Norfolk, b. 27 June 1795, m. 22 Nov. 1821, Mary Greene, da. of the rev. Richard Eaton Browne, of Elsing, co. Norfolk.

2. **ANASTATIA**, b. 6 April 1797, m. 20 April 1829, Giovanni-Pietro-Francesco Cucchi, of Norwich, esq.

3. **SIR WILLIAM**, created a baronet.

4. **EDWARD**, b. 20 July 1800, d. 3 Dec. following.

FOULIS, of INGLEBY MANOR, co. York. 6 Feb. 1619.

SIR WILLIAM FOULIS, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir William, in 1802; born 1790; married 11 May 1825, Mary-Jane, 2d da. of the late sir Charles Ross, of Balnagowan, N.B. bart. by lady Mary, his wife, sister of the duke of Leinster; and has **MARY**, b. 19 May 1826.



Arms—Argent, three laurel or bay leaves, erect, proper.

CREST—Out of a crescent, argent, a cross forme fitché, sable; also a demi-unicorn, winged, has been sometimes borne.

SEAT—Ingleby Manor, near Stokesley, in Cleveland, co. York.

1. **Sir DAVID**, 3d son of James Foulis, being in great favour with king James I. accompanied him into England, and was knighted 13 May 1603, and had afterwards the dignity of bart. conferred upon him. He was cofferer to prince Henry, eldest son of king James, and, after his decease, he bore the same office under prince Charles, afterwards king Charles I. He was made one of his majesty's council for the northern parts, and custos rotulorum and deputy lieutenant for the north riding, co. York; but as he appealed with some seal, in 1632, against the commission which was issued to compel gentlemen to compound for not having taken the honour of knighthood, to which they were obliged by an obsolete law, he, and his eldest son, Henry, were censured for it in the court of Star-chamber in 1633. Sir David was declared incapable of all the offices and places which he held, was committed prisoner to the

Fleet during his majesty's pleasure, fined £5000 to the king, and £3000 to Lord Wentworth; for the payment of which fines he was compelled to sell part of his estate. His son and heir, Henry, was also committed prisoner to the Fleet during his majesty's pleasure, and fined £500. Sir David *m.* Cordelia, da. of William Fleetwood, esq. sergeant at law, and recorder of London, in the reign of queen Elizabeth, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.
2. ROBERT; 3. JOHN; 4. EDWARD; and 5. WILLIAM; who all *d.* without issue.
6. ANNE, *m.* George Purvis, M.D.
7. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

Sir David *d.* in 1642, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, *m.* Mary, eldest da. of sir Thomas Clayton, of Sexhowe, co. York, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir DAVID, 3d bart.
2. HENRY, fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, author of several works on divinity, *d.* 23 Dec. 1669.
3. EDWARD.
4. THOMAS, who was a capt. R.N. and lost his life in the Dutch wars, in the reign of Charles II. He left two sons and one da. who all died without issue.

5. CORDELIA.

6. MARY, *m.* Robert Shafto, of Benwel, co. Northumberland, esq.

7. CATHARINE, *m.* sir Ralph Cole, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, bart.

8. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

III. Sir DAVID, succeeded his father, and *m.* Catharine, eldest da. of sir David Watkins, knt. and had issue,

1. DAVID; 2. HENRY; both *d.* young.
3. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.
4. THOMAS; 5. CHARLES; 6. JOHN; all *d.* without issue.
7. HONOR, *m.* William, eldest son of sir Edward Chaloner, of Gisborough, co. York, knt.
8. MARY, *m.* William Turner, esq.
9. CATHARINE, *m.* John Rudd, esq.
10. ANNE, *m.* sir Reginald Graham, of Norton Conyers, co. York, bart.
11. JANE.

Sir David served in parliament for North-

allerton in the 1st year of king James I., and *d.* 13 March 1694. He was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, da. of John Lawrence, of Westmoreland, esq. widow of sir Lumley Robinson, bart. leaving an only son, and *d.* Oct. 1741.

V. Sir WILLIAM, successor to his father, *m.* in 1721, Mildred, eldest da. of Henry, 2d viscount Downe, in Ireland, by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.
2. MILDRED.
3. ANNE, *m.* 1776, to William Preston, esq.
4. CATHARINE, *m.* Robert Jubb.
5. MARY, *m.* Boynton Langley, of Wykeham Abbey, co. York, esq.

Sir William *d.* in 1756, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1758, Hannah, only da. of John Robinson, of Buckton, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1812) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.
2. JOHN-ROBINSON, *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, Beatrice-Hester-Decima, eldest da. of sir Christopher Sykes, of Sledmere, co. York, bart. and *d.* 29 April 1826, having had issue,
1. John-Robinson; 2. Mark.
3. Hannah; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Beatrix.
6. Lucy.

Sir William *d.* Feb. 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM *m.* July 1789, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of Edmund Turner, of Panton House, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1831, æt. 69) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 8th bart.
2. HANNAH, *m.* Nov. 1815, rev. Danson-Richardson Curren.
3. MARY-ANNE, *m.* 22 Jan. 1822, sir Tatton Sykes, bart.
4. CATHERINE, *d.* 28 April 1810.
5. SOPHIA-FRANCES, *m.* 21 Aug. 1823, Philip-Pauncefort Duncombe, esq. of Ingleby Manor, co. York.
6. HENRY.

Sir William was high sheriff of York 1802, and *d.* in the same year, was succeeded by his son,

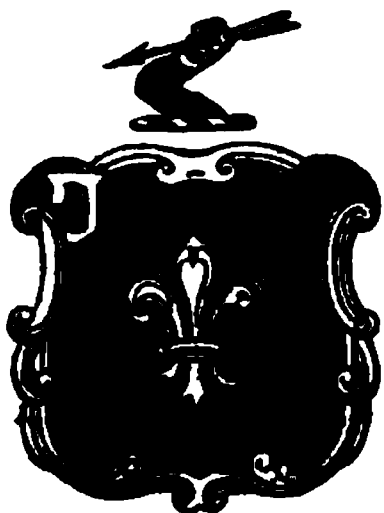
VIII. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

FOWKE, of LOWESBY, co. Leicester. 7 Feb. 1814.

SIR FREDERICK-GUSTAVUS FOWKE, Baronet, Gent of the Privy Chamber,

born 24 Jan. 1782; married 12 Oct. 1814, Mary-Anne, sole da. of the late Anthony Henderson, esq. M.P. for Brackley, and has issue,—1. FREDERICK-THOMAS, *b.* 29 June 1816;—2. GUSTAVUS-WOOLLASTON, *b.* 9 April 1818;—3. ANTHONY-HENDERSON, *b.* 25 Sept. 1819;—4. MARY-SOPHIA, *b.* 22 Oct. 1822;—5. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824, to whom his R. H. the duke of York stood in person as one of the sponsors;—6. LAURENCE-WOOLLASTON, *b.* 1 July 1827;—7. ANN-ELIZABETH, *b.* 12 Nov. 1829.

Arms—Vert, a fleur-de-lis, argent.



Crest—A dexter arm embowed, habited vert, cuff argent, holding in the arm an arrow, or, barbed and flighted of the second, point downwards.

Motto—*Arma tuentur pacem.*

Seat—Loweby Hall, co. Leicester.

JOHN-FOWKE, esq. (a junior descendant of the family of Fowke, of Brewood and Gunston, co. Stafford,) m. Joyce, da. of Richard March, of Limehouse, esq. master of the ordnance in the Tower of London, and keeper of arms and ammunition to Charles I. and II.; and in consequence of that match, (by which he acquired certain estates in Stepney, co. Middlesex,) settled in that parish, and was buried there 16 March 1669. He had issue,

1. **ROGER-FOWKE**, of Gunston Hall, esq. (which he seems to have acquired by purchase from the elder branch of his family,) d. unm. 1698.

2. **JOHN**; 3. **RICHARD**.

4. **THOMAS**, the great-grandfather of the present bart.

5. **GEORGE**.

6. **DOROTHEA**, m. — Wroth.

7. **SARAH**; 8. **MARY**; 9. **ANNE**.

10. **ELIZABETH**.

THOMAS, 4th son, by Mary, his wife, had an only son,

THOMAS, who became a distinguished military character, d. a lieut.-gen. in the army, and was buried in the family vault at Stepney, having m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir William

Ingoldsby, bart. by whom he had no issue; 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Edward Randall, of Salisbury, co. Wilts, esq. by whom he had an only son,

THOMAS, who was knighted at St. James's 5 May 1779, and was, in 1784, appointed groom of the bedchamber to his late royal highness Henry-Frederick, duke of Cumberland; he m. 15 Aug. 1772, Anne, 3d da. and co-h. of Sir Isaac Woollaston, of Loweby Hall, co. Leicester, bart. and dying 30 Nov. 1786, left issue by her (who d. 25 Nov. 1803) four sons and three da.

1. **THOMAS**, b. 9. Dec. 1774, d. 22 Oct. 1779.

2. **WILLIAM-WOOLLASTON**, b. 22 June 1778, d. 27 Nov. 1780.

3. Sir **FREDERICK-GUSTAVUS**, created a bart. as above.

4. **ORLANDO**, d. an infant 1784.

5. **HENRY-ANNE**, a da. (who received those names in baptism from her sponsors, their royal highnesses the late duke and duchess of Cumberland,) m. col. John-Dick Burnaby, (3d son of the late rev. Dr. Burnaby, arch-deacon of Leicester, &c.) late of the 1st reg. of foot-guards.

6. **ANNE-WOOLLASTON**, d. 18 June 1790.

7. **ANNE-WILLIAM**, d. 23 Nov. 1785.

FOWLE-MIDDLETON, (late **MIDDLETON**,)—See **MIDDLETON**.

FRANKLAND-RUSSELL,—See **RUSSELL**.

FRASER, of **LEADCLUNE**, co. Inverness. 27 Nov. 1806.

SIR WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS FRASER, Baronet, born 1825, succeeded his father, sir James-John, 5 June 1834.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours, a buck's head, erased, gules.

SUPPORTERS*—Two stags proper, armed and unguled, or, collared, azure, and pendant from each collar an inescutcheon, gironny of eight, or and sable, each supporter resting one foot on an anchor, sable.

Motto—*Je suis prest.*

Seat—Udden's House, Dorset.

The family distinguished by the surname of

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a bend, engrailed, between three cinquefoils (or frasers) argent; a canton gironny of eight, or and sable: 2d and 3d, argent, three antique crowns, gules.

* Ratified and confirmed to the first bart. by patent from the Lion-office, dated 3 Jan. 1807, by the lord lion king of arms of Scotland.

Fraser are of great antiquity in Scotland, although they are unquestionably of Celtic or Gaelic origin, and came from Provence and Languedoc at one era, and from Brittany and Normandy at another. French history mentions, that Julian de Berrie, on the 10th of April 916, presented Charles, king of France, at Au Bergne, near Bourbon, a basket of ripe strawberries, which was so much thought of, that he gave him the surname of *Frasc*, afterwards written *Fraisau*, and *Fraizel*, in France, by the great families of Guise and Froizeller, dukes of that kingdom, the marquess Montagnard, and many others, whose armorial bearings are distinguished by strawberries on their shield, in like manner as they are sculptured, and remain to this day, on the cross of Peebles.

Sir George M'Kenzie, lord-advocate of Scotland, and other antiquaries, say, that one of this family came into Scotland with the embassy from Charlemagne in 807, and was created the 1st thane of Man, the lineal ancestor of Oliver Fraser, or Frizel, 13th thane of Man, who built Oliver Castle, in Tweed's Muir, and erected it into a constabulary, and is to this day first called over in the roll of Peebles.

Sir Simon Fraser having thrice saved the life and remounted king Robert de Brus, in the battle of Methven, had the three crowns quartered into his armorial bearings.

The loyalty, fidelity, and martial achievements acquired by the Frasers at Roslin, Inverness, Perth, Edinburgh, Bannockburn, &c. are well recorded in history, and led to the alliance with king Robert's sister, who was twice married; by which marriages, sir John Campbell, ancestor of Argyll, and sir Alexander, son of sir Simon Fraser, ancestor of Lovat, were uterine brothers, and related to all the nobility of both kingdoms, as appears by the grants and charters preserved and described by Mr. Robertson, in the register-office, Edinburgh, page 19, Register, No. 145, Charters of king Robert de Brus; "Marie, sponse Alexandri Fraser, militis sorori nostri dilecte, et Johanne Campbell, filio suo nepoti nostro, pro herangio et servitio, omnes terras et tenementa, que fuerunt, Davidis, Comiti Atholæ, in comitatu Athole, que idem David Foris fecit."

In the reign of king Alexander III. sir Simon Fraser, son of sir Bernard Fraser, lineally descended from thane Oliver, was gifted with the lordship of Loveth (*vulgo*, *Norwich*) by charter, dated at Dumfermline 1253, and appointed, with his brother, sir Francis Fraser, and William Fraser, archbishop of St. Andrew's, and lord-chancellor of Scotland, along with his cousin sir Richard Fraser, auditors in the competition for the crown of Scotland between Bruce and Baliol, 1291.

From lord Hugh Fraser, created by king

James I. of Scotland, lord Fraser, of Loveth, 3 March 1426, descend lineally the lords Loveth, or Lovat; and from Alexander, 2d son to lord Hugh Fraser, of Lovat, descended Alexander Fraser, of Farraline, father of Hugh Fraser, of Leadclune, esq. called Hustan More, father of

HUGH FRASER, called Huston Oge, who d. 1717, leaving three sons, 1. *Hugh*, of London, m. and left issue, who all d. *unm.*; 2. *Alexander*, m. and left, besides other children, Hugh, of Leadclune, and William, of Parke, co. Aberdeen, who both m. and left issue; and 3.

WILLIAM, who d. 1744, leaving issue by his 2d wife, of the family of Keith Marischall, sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. and an only da. *Jane*, m. 1763, the hon. col. Archibald-Campbell Fraser, of Lovat.

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. 27 Nov. 1806, F.R.S. and an elder brother of the Trinity-House, m. 26 Sept. 1786, Elizabeth, da. by the 1st marriage, of James Farquharson, of the city of London, merchant, and by her (who d. 23 June 1834) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. Sir JAMES-JOHN, 3d bart.

3. KEITH, capt. 6th dragoons, d. 28 May 1826.

4. ELIZA-ANNE-ROBERTA.

5. JEMIMA-MARIA, m. July 1820, the rev. Joseph-Henry Tayler, of Brighton.

6. ANNA, m. 17 Jan. 1818, major Henry-Edward Keane, 3d son of sir John Keane, of Belmont, co. Cork, bart.

7. JEAN-HELEN, m. on the same day, John Grove, M.D. 2d son of Thomas Grove, of Fen, co. Wilts, esq.

8. HENRIETTA-SOPHIA, m. 31 Aug. 1819, James-Montresson Standen, esq.

9. ELEANOR-CAROLINE.

10. MARY-OCTAVIA, m. 7 July 1825, the rev. Henry Cookeran, of Beckenham, co. Kent.

11. ELIZABETH-AMELIA, d. *unm.* 23 Feb. 1833.

12. EMMA.

13. LOUISA-ALBINA.

14. GEORGIANA-HARRIETT.

Sir William d. 16 Feb. 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, president of the select committee in China, d. there, *unm.* 23 Dec. 1827, and was succeeded by his next brother,

III. Sir JAMES-JOHN, m. Charlotte-Anne, da. of —, and d. 5 June 1834, æt. 45, leaving issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 4th bart.

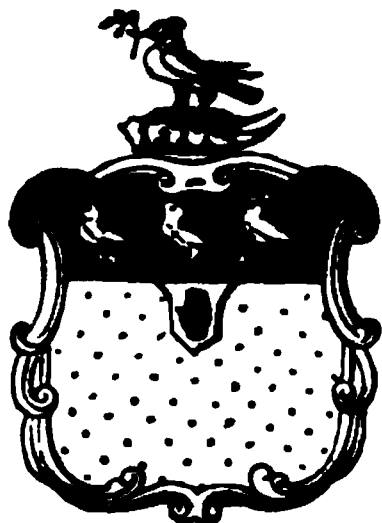
2. CHARLES; 3. JAMES.

Sir James-John, was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, present bart.

FREDERICK, of WESTMINSTER, co. Middlesex. 10 June 1723.

SIR RICHARD FREDERICK, Baronet, born 30 Dec. 1780, succeeded his father, sir John, 16 Jan. 1825.



ARMS—Or, on a chief, azure, three doves, argent.

CREST—On a chapeau, azure, turned up, ermine, a dove, as in the arms, holding in his beak an olive branch, proper.

SEAT—Burwood House, Surrey.

SIR JOHN FREDERICK, knt. (son of Christopher Frederick, serjeant-surgeon to king James I.) was lord-mayor of London 1662, and M.P. for that city 1663, and d. 1685, leaving a numerous issue: his eldest surviving son and heir,

THOMAS FREDERICK, of Westminster, esq. m. Leonora, da. and h. of Charles Marescoe, of London, merchant, and d. 1720, leaving issue by her (who d. 1730) several das. and two sons,

1. **SIR JOHN, 1st bart.**

2. **SIR THOMAS, governor of Fort St. David in the East Indies, m.** 11 Jan. 1704-5, Mary, da. of — Moncrief, of Scotland, and d. 1730, by whom (who re-m. William Poynts, of Midgham House, co. Berks, esq.) he had issue,

1. **Thomas, b.** 25 Oct. 1707, d. 29 Aug. 1740, unm.

2. **SIR JOHN, 4th bart.**

3. **SIR CHARLES, K.B. b.** 21 Dec. 1709, surveyor-general of the ordnance, m. 18 Aug. 1746, Lucy, da. of Hugh, 1st viscount Falmouth, by whom he had, *Charles, b.* 9 Oct. 1748; *Thomas-Lenox, b.* 25 March 1750, captain R.N. who m. Anne-Greigson; *John-Montague, b.* 21 Feb. 1754, d. July following; *Edward-Boscawen, b.* 23 May 1762, col. in the army, and esquire to the late duke of York at the installation 1772, m. 27 April 1835, Caroline-Mowbray, 3d da. of George Smith, esq.; *Augusta, b.* 25 July 1747, m. Thomas, son of sir George Prescott, knt.; *Lucy, b.* 7 July 1752.

4. **Marescoe, major-gen. b.** 7 Dec. 1725, m. 1st, 12 June 1760, Sarah, da. of Robert Pickering, by whom he had, *Thomas, b.* 22 April 1761; *Robert, b.* 1774; and m. 2dly, Sarah, da. of — Davis.

5. **Leonora, d.** an infant.

6. **Mary, m.** Alexander Hume, esq. who d. 15 Sept. 1765.

7. **Henrietta, m.** Luke Spence, d. 1777.

8. **Leonora, d.** young.

9. **Jane, d.** young.

10. **Hannah, m.** 25 Aug. 1772, sir Abraham Hume, bart.

I. SIR JOHN, 1st bart. was so created, 1 June 1723, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to his brother sir Thomas, and the heirs male of his body; m. July 1727, a da. of Thomas Kinnersley, esq. by whom (who d. 31 Aug. 1749) he had issue,

1. **SIR JOHN, 2d bart.**

2. **SIR THOMAS, 3d bart.**

Sir John d. Oct. 1755, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, d. unm. 24 March 1757, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, m. Elizabeth, da. of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, esq. by whom (who d. 11 Sept. 1764) he had issue,

1. **ELIZABETH, d.** 1758, m. 1778 sir John Morshead, bart.

2. **SELINA, b.** 30 Jan. 1760, m. Robert Thistlewaite, esq.

Sir Thomas d. without issue male, 16 Dec. 1770, when the title devolved, pursuant to the limitation, on his cousin,

IV. SIR JOHN, eldest son of sir Thomas, brother of the 1st bart. He was one of the commissioners of his majesty's customs; m. 22 Oct. 1741, Susannah, da. of sir Roger Hudson, of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, knt. by whom (who d. 29 June 1787) he had issue,

1. **SIR JOHN, 5th bart.**

2. **SUSANNAH; 3. MARY; 4. ANNE; all d.** young.

Sir John d. 9 April 1783, and was succeeded by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, b. 18 March 1749, m. Mary, youngest da. and co-h. of Richard Garth, of Morden, esq. and by her (who d. Dec. 1794) had issue,

1. **JOHN, b.** 20 Sept. 1779, a lieut. Coldstream regt. of foot-guards, who was mortally wounded at the landing at Aboukir, in Egypt, and was buried on Nelson's Island.

2. **SIR RICHARD, 6th bart.**

3. **MARY, d.** young.

4. **THOMAS-NATHAN, R.N. b.** 11 July 1783, m. 12 Aug. 1816, Charlotte, da. of Robert Berney, of Anningsley, co. Surrey, d. 21 Nov. 1818.

5. **SUSAN-ELIZABETH, b.** 6 Sept. 1784, m. Dec. 1824, Robert Jenkins, esq.

6. **CHRISTOPHER, in holy orders, b.** 10 Dec. 1785, rector of Leotton, co. Lincoln.

7. **CHARLOTTE, b.** 6 Feb. 1787, m. 13 May 1824, the rev. Richard St. Ledger, of Star

Cross, near Exeter, nephew of Hayes, viscount Doneraile.

8. EDWARD-HENRY, in the army, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788.

9. MARY, *b.* 16 March 1790, *m.* 19 June 1815, James Chamness Fyler, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, esq. and *d.* 2 April 1823.

10. ROGER, in the army, *b.* 28 Nov. 1791.

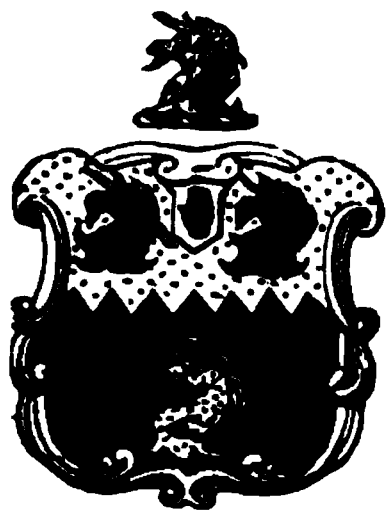
11. FRANCES, *b.* 28 April 1793, *m.* 5 April 1811, Robert, 2d son of Robert Fellowes, of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, esq.

Sir John *d.* 16 Jan. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

FREELING, of Ford and HUTCHINGS, co. Sussex. 11 March 1828.

SIR GEORGE-HENRY FREELING, Baronet, Commissioner of Customs,



born 22 Sept. 1789, succeeded his father, sir Francis, 10 July 1836; *married* 22 Feb. 1816, Jane, da. of Robert Lang, of Moor Park, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,—1. FRANCIS, *b.* 11 Dec. 1816;—HENRY-HILL, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818;—3. ROBERT-PENNINGTON, *b.* 17 April 1819, *d.* 29 April 1820;—4. JANE, *b.* 20 July 1821;—5. GERTRUDE, *b.* 17 Aug. 1822;—6. LUCY, *b.* 8 Sept. 1823;—7. BARBARA-DYNELEY, *b.* 22 Oct. 1825, *d.* 23 May 1828;—8. WALTER-TURNER, *b.* 12 June 1827;—9. a SON, *b.* 12 Nov. 1839.

Arms—Per fess, indented, or and gules, three unicorns' heads, two and one, erased, counterchanged.

Crest—An unicorn's head, erased, per pale, indented, ermine and gules, armed, tufted, and crined, or.

Motto—Nunquam nisi honorificentissime.

Seat—At Ford and Hutchings, co. Sussex.

I. Sir FRANCIS FREELING, bart. so created as above, secretary to the General Post-Office, *b.* 25 Aug. 1764, *m.* 1st, 24 April 1787, Jane, da. of Christian Karstadt, of London, gent. and by her (who *d.* 5 May 1796) had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, 2d bart.

2. PALMER, *b.* 1791, *d.* an infant.

3. CHARLES-BENJAMIN, *b.* 1792, *d.* an infant.

4. JOHN-CLAYTON, secretary to the board of excise, *b.* 26 Jan. 1794, *m.* 25 May 1818, Mary, da. of Edward Coxe, of Hampstead, esq. and has issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 26 April 1819.

2. Henry, *b.* 1820.

3. Georgiana, *b.* 9 Feb. 1822.

4. James-Robert, *b.* 3 June 1825.

5. Charles-William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1827, *d.* 23 May 1836.

5. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 9 Feb. 1795, *m.* 24 Sept. 1821, James-Heywood Markland, esq. barrister-at-law.

Sir Francis *m.* 2dly, 24 Feb. 1800, Mary, da. of Francis Newbery, of Addiscombe, co. Surrey, esq. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1804) had issue,

6. MARY-MARTHA, *b.* 12 Jan. 1803.

Sir Francis *m.* 3dly, 20 Aug. 1805, Emily-Henrietta, da. of the rev. sir Peter Rivers, bart. and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1812) had issue,

7. FRANCIS-RIVERS, *b.* 31 July 1800.

8. JAMES-RIVERS, *b.* 9 Aug. 1807, *d.* 1813.

9. FRANCIS-EMILIA-RIVERS, *b.* 22 Aug. 1809, *m.* 22 Jan. 1833, Thomas Bulkeley, esq. 1st life-guards.

10. CHARLES-RIVERS, *b.* 2 May 1811, *m.* 7 Aug. 1838, Georgiana, eldest da. of Henry-Hoyle Oddie, of Portland Place and Alney House, Hert, esq. and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 Oct. 1839.

Sir Francis *d.* 10 July 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, present bart.

FREMANTLE, of Swanbourne, co. Bucks. 14 Aug. 1821.

SIR THOMAS-FRANCIS FREMANTLE, Baronet, M. P. for Buckingham, created a Bart. as above, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to the issue male of his late father, sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. &c. and baron of Austria; born 11 March 1798; married 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir George Nugent, bart. and has issue,—1. MARY, b. 16 Oct. 1825;—2. ELIZA-MARIA, b. 11 Dec. 1826;—3. a SON and heir, b. 30 Jan. 1830;—4. a SON, b. 12 Dec. 1831;—5. a SON, b. 12 Aug. 1834;—6. a DA. b. 14 April 1838.

Arms—Vert, three bars, ermine, surmounted by a lion rampant, gules, murally crowned, or, and in chief two plates.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet, or, a demi-lion gules, charged on the shoulder with a plate, and holding in the paws a banner, quarterly, argent, and vert.

SUPPORTERS—Two eagles, sable.

SEAT—At Swanbourne, Winslow, co. Bucks.

JOHN FREMANTLE, esq. the bart.'s great-grandfather, was the son of John Fremantle, a merchant in Lisbon, descended from an old family of that name in Hampshire. He was secretary to the board of customs, and d. 30 Dec. 1766, leaving issue,

JOHN FREMANTLE, of Aston Abbots, co. Bucks, esq. m. Frances, da. and co-h. of John Edwards, of Bristol, and d. about 1784, leaving issue,

1. JOHN-EDWARDS, col. in the Coldstream guards, m. 27 March 1790, Catherine, da. of Robert-Henley, 1st lord Ongley, and d. 1798, without issue.

2. STEPHEN-FRANCIS-WILLIAM, col. of the 39th foot, m. Albinia, da. of sir John Jeffereys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, bart. and d. 1794, leaving issue,

1. John, a lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, and C.B. m. 17 Feb. 1829, Agnes, 3d da. of David Lyon, of Portland Place, esq. and has issue.

2. Georgiana.

3. Albinia, m. Henry Wells, esq.

4. Frances-Arabella, m. 29 Aug. 1815, George-John-Butler-Danvers, esq. nephew and heir presumptive of the earl of Lanesborough.

3. Sir THOMAS-FRANCIS, G.C.B. of whom hereafter.

4. The right hon. sir WILLIAM-HENRY, K.G.H. a privy counsellor, treasurer of the household, ranger of Windsor Great Park, and sometime one of the commissioners for the affairs of India, m. Selina-Mary, only child of sir John Elwill, and relict of Felton-Lionel Harvey, esq.

5. SARAH-BRIDGET, m. 12 Dec. 1784, the late vice-admiral Wells.

6. FRANCES-JANE, d. young.

7. FRANCES-HENRIETTA, m. 3 June 1790, the hon. and rev. Archibald-Hamilton Cathcart, and d. 26 April 1821.

8. MARIANNE, m. Charles Bishop, esq. late's proctor.

THOMAS-FRANCIS FREMANTLE, the bart.'s

father, was b. 20 Nov. 1766, entered the naval service, and was a most distinguished officer, the friend of Nelson, and his companion in many of his most brilliant actions, particularly in those of Copenhagen and Trafalgar; he was a knight grand cross of the order of the Bath, of the Guelphic, and during his command in the Mediterranean (ex officio) of the Ionian order, also of the Neapolitan order of St. Ferdinand and Merit, and a commander of that of Maria-Theresa. He was created by the emperor, Francis I. 29 Nov. 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire, which title his son, the present bart. was permitted to use by royal sign manual, dated 22 Jan. 1822. Sir Thomas m. Jan. 1798, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Richard Wynne, of Falkingham, co. Lincoln, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-FRANCIS, created a bart. as above.

2. EMMA-EUGENIA-ELIZABETH, b. 13 June 1799.

3. CHARLES-HOWE, capt. R.N. b. 1 June 1800, m. 8 Nov. 1836, Isabella, da. of David Lyon, of Portland Place, co. Middlesex, esq. relict of James Wedderburn, esq.

4. HENRY-HYDE, b. 7 May 1802, d. 16 April 1820.

5. AUGUSTA-HENRIETTA, b. 25 April 1803, m. 27 Sept. 1826, sir James Fitzgerald, of Castle Iahon, co. Cork, bart.

6. LOUISA-MARIA-CHRISTINA, b. 7 Sept. 1805, d. 29 Oct. 1810.

7. WILLIAM-ROBERT, b. 30 Aug. 1807, in holy orders, rector of Pitchcot, co. Bucks, m. 4 Nov. 1835, Emily-Caroline, 3d da. of general sir Harry Calvert, bart.

8. CECILIA, b. 18 March 1809.

9. STEPHEN-GRENVILLE, b. 30 Aug. 1810. Sir Thomas d. at Naples, (being then vice-admiral of the blue, and commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean,) 19 Dec. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

1. Sir THOMAS-FRANCIS, created a bart. as above.

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE,—See DRAKE.

FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND, (late PALMER-ACLAND,)—
See ACLAND.

GAGE, of HENGRAVE, co. Suffolk. 15 July 1662.

SIR THOMAS GAGE, Baronet, born 5 Sept. 1810, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 27 Dec. 1820.



Arms—Per saltire, azure, and argent, a saltire gules.

Crest—A ram passant, argent, armed, or.

Seat—Hengrave Hall, Suffolk.

THE family of Gage, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, is a younger branch of the family of viscount Gage, whose ancestors have been seated at Firle, co. Sussex, from the period of their marriage with an heiress of St. Clere, in the reign of Henry VI. and among whom are distinguished, sir John Gage, knt. of the Garter, temp. Henry VIII.; sir Edward Gage, knt. of the Bath, temp. queen Mary; and sir Henry Gage, governor of Oxford, temp. Charles I.

Sir John Gage, of Firle, great-grandson and h. of sir John Gage, K.G. was created a bart. 22 March 1622; he m. Penelope, da. and co-h. of Thomas Darcy, earl Rivers, by Mary, surviving da. and h. of sir Thomas Kytson, of Hengrave, (Margaret, the eldest da. of sir Thomas Kytson, who m. sir Charles Cavendish, brother of William, earl of Devonshire, having d. without issue,) which Penelope was widow of sir George Trenchard, of Wolverton, co. Dorset, and surviving sir John Gage, her 2d husband, m. lastly, sir William Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk (grandfather of John earl of Bristol). Sir John Gage d. 1633, leaving by Penelope four sons: 1. sir Thomas Gage, bart. of Firle, the eldest son, from whom are descended the viscounts Gage; 2. John Gage, who d. without issue; 3. sir Edward Gage, of Hengrave; 4. Henry Gage; and five da.

I. Sir EDWARD, (the 3d son,) who acquired Hengrave from lady Penelope, his

mother, was knighted at the coronation of Charles II. and created a bart. 15 July 1662, and was five times married. By his 1st wife, Mary, da. of sir William Hervey, his step-father, he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. PENELOPE, m. Edward Salyard, of Haughly Park, co. Suffolk.

3. MARY, m. William, brother of sir Thomas Bond, bart.

By his 2d wife, Frances, da. of Walter, lord Aston, he had issue,

4. FRANCIS, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Devereux, of Montserrat, and d. 6 Sept. 1729, leaving a son,

Devereux Gage, who d. without issue.

By Anne Watkins, his 3d wife, he had issue,

5. EDWARD, d. unm.

By his 4th wife, Elizabeth, da. of George Feilding, earl of Desmond, younger son of William, earl of Denbigh, he had issue,

6. GEORGE; 7. JAMES; 8. JOHN.

9. HENRY.

10. CATHERINE, d. abroad.

11. BASILIA, maid of honour to Mary, queen of James II.

His 5th wife was Bridget Feilding, of the Denbigh family, widow of Slaughter, by whom he had no issue. He d. 1707, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1st, Mary-Charlotte, da. of sir Thomas Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, m. Delariviere, da. and co-h. of sir Symond D'Ewes, bart. (by Delariviere, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Jermyn,) and d. in his father's lifetime, 1 March 1716, leaving issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

3. EDWARD, in the Austrian service, killed 1741.

2. JOHN, m. Elizabeth, only child and h. of Thomas Rookwood, of Coldham Hales, co. Suffolk, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-ROOKWOOD, 5th bart.

2. JOHN, a Catholic priest.

3. CHARLOTTE, m. Fitzmun Lambe, of Throton, co. Suffolk.

4. HENRIETTA, d. unm. 1757.

5. MARY, m. Henry Huddleston, of Durham.

6. PENZLOPE, a nun.

7. CATHARINE, m. Henry Sorrel, of Bury St. Edmunds, M.D.

8. ANNE, d. unm. 1760.

Sir William m. 2dly, Merelina, widow of sir Thomas Spring, bart. and da. and co-h. of Thomas lord Jermyn, nephew and h. of Henry Jermyn, earl of St. Albans, and also niece and co-h. of Henry Jermyn, lord Dover, by whom he had no issue. He d. 8 Feb. 1727, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir THOMAS, d. unm. 1 Sept. 1741, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, m. 14 June 1741, Frances, widow of John Ellis, of Cotton, co. Suffolk, and sister of admiral sir Robert Harland, bart. and d. without issue 17 May 1767, was succeeded by his cousin,

V. Sir THOMAS ROKWOOD, the eldest son of John, 2d son of the 2d bart. m. 1746, Lucy, da. and h. of William Knight, of Kingsthorpe, co. Lincoln, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart.

2. LUCY, m. George Maxwell, of Munches, co. Dumfries.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Henry Darell, of Cale Hill, co. Kent.

4. MARY, m. John Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster.

He m. 2dly, Maria, da. of Patrick Fergus, of Mountserratt, by whom he had no issue. Sir Thomas d. 21 March 1796, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, m. 1st, 22 Nov. 1779, Charlotte, da. of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swinerton, co. Stafford, (by Maria-Theresa, da. of sir Robert Throckmorton, bart. by whom (who d. 29 Aug. 1790) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart.

2. ROBERT-JOSEPH, of Coldham, took the name of Rokwood 1799, d. 31 July 1838, having m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1804, Mary, da. of Thomas

Worswick, of Lancaster, by whom (who d. 27 Sept. 1807) he had issue,

1. Mary-Charlotte, d. unm. 19 Dec. 1813; he m. 2dly, 12 April 1809, Eliza, only child of Manes O'Donnell, a general in the Austrian service, and count of the holy Roman empire, by whom (who d. 18 Aug. 1827) he had issue,

2. Robert; 3. Robert-Nugent.

4. Thomas-Ambrose; all d. infants.

3. WILLIAM, b. 19 Nov. 1785, a major in the army, d. in the East Indies, 25 March 1828, unm.

4. JOHN, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, F.R. and S.A. b. 13 Sept. 1786, took the surname of Rokewode, in addition to and after that of Gage, and the arms of Rokewode quarterly with those of Gage, by royal licence 20 Nov. 1838.

5. CHARLOTTE, d. an infant.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, 22 Sept. 1796, Charlotte, da. of John Hook Campbell, of Bangeston House, co. Pembroke, uncle to John, 1st lord Cawdor, and had issue.

6. LUCY, b. 30 June 1797.

7. EMMA, b. 10 Sept. 1798, m. 31 July 1826, John Collett, esq. eldest son of Ebenezer-John Collett, of Locker's House, co. Hertford, esq. M.P.

Sir Thomas d. 1 Dec. 1798, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, b. 21 March 1781, m. 9 Jan. 1809, lady Mary-Anne Browne, da. of Valentine, earl of Kenmare, by whom (who re-m. at Rome 1835, William Vaughan, of Courtfield, co. Monmouth, esq.) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 8th bart.

2. EDWARD, b. 20 March 1812, a major in the army.

He d. at Rome 27 Dec. 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

PAYNE, (now PAYNE-GALLWEY.) 8 Dec. 1812.

SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir William, 16 April 1831; Major in the 68th regiment of foot.



gules, a fess between two lions passant, argent.

CREST of GALLWEY—On a wreath of the colours, a mountain cat, passant, guardant, proper, gorged with a collar gemell, and charged on the body with a cross pattée, or. CREST of PAYNE—A lion's gamb erased, erect, argent, grasping a broken tilting spear, gules.

THE baronet's ancestor, RALPH PAYNE, was distinguished for his attachment to Charles I.; he early joined the royal standard, and was likewise present at the battle of Worcester; he left issue,

1. ABRAHAM.

2. Sir CHARLES, created a bart. 31 Oct. 1737, which title is now extinct.

3. NATHANIEL, left issue an only da. who

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fess, or, and gules, in chief, an eagle displayed, with two heads, of the last, in base; a bridge of three arches, double towered, argent, for GALLWEY; 2d and 3d, PAYNE,

m. William Woodley, esq. governor of the Leeward Islands.

ABRAHAM, eldest son, m. Anne, da. of Ralph Willet, esq. by whom he had

1. RALPH, who m. 1st, Alice, da. and h. of Francis Carlisle, of Antigua, esq. and had issue,

RALPH, created (1 Oct. 1795) baron Lavington, K.B. m. Lambertine, baroness de Kolben, and dying without issue, the title became extinct in 1812.

2. JOHN, d.

3. ELIZABETH.

He m. 2dly, Margaret Gallwey, and had issue,

4. ANNE; 5. GEORGE; both d.

6. STEPHEN, who assumed the name and arms of Gallwey.

7. JOHN, rear-admiral of the red, (who was appointed commander-in-chief of the squadron

sent to conduct her majesty, the late queen Caroline, to England,) d. unm.

8. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart.

9. MARTHA; 10. LUCRETIA.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the youngest son, was created a bart. as above, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 12th regt. of royal lancers, took the surname of Gallwey, in addition to and after that of Payne, by royal sign manual, 1814, pursuant to the will of Tobias-Wall Gallwey, of the island of St. Christopher, esq. m. 19 Nov. 1804, lady Harriet Quin, only da. of Valentine-Richard, earl of Dunraven, in Ireland, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. FANNY; 3. LOUISA.

4. CAROLINE.

Sir William d. 16 April 1831, and was succeeded by his only son,

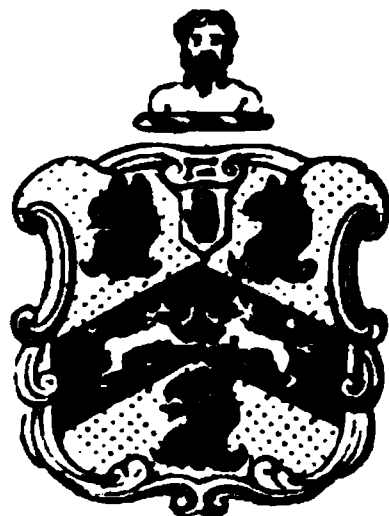
II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

GAMON, (now GRACE,)—See GRACE.

GARBETT-WALSHAM, (now WALSHAM,)—See WALSHAM.

WHALLEY-GARDINER, (now WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER,) of ROCH-COURT, FAREHAM, co. Hants. 14 Jan. 1783.

SIR JAMES WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir James, 21 Aug. 1805, and was High Sheriff co. Hants, 1810, born 2 Sept. 1785; married Aug. 1807, Frances, 2d da. of the late Oswald Mosley, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester, esq. and sister of sir Oswald Mosley, bart. and has issue,—1. FRANCIS, b. 12 and d. 23 May 1808;—2. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 16 April 1809;—3. BARBARA, b. 29 June 1810;—4. JAMES, b. 5 Sept. 1812, d. 11 Oct. 1837;—5. JOHN-BROCAS, b. 18 March 1814;—6. GRACE-EMILY, b. 30 Sept. 1815;—7. MARY-ANNA, b. 6 Aug. 1817;—and two children who d. infants.



ARMS—Or, on a chevron, gules, between three griffins' heads, erased, azure, two lions, counter-passant, of the field.

CREST—A Saracen's head, couped at the shoulders, proper.

SEAT—At Roch-Court, co. Hants.

THOMAS WHALLEY, of Sparth, in the parish of Whalley, co. Lancaster, m. Ellen, da. of Barton, and had issue, 1. Thomas, d. unm; 2. James, of Clerkhill, also d. unm. 1734; and 3.

JOHN, of Blackburn, d. 1 April 1733, having m. Anne, da. of Randle Sharples, gent. and leaving issue, (besides several children who d. infants or unm.)

1. ROBERT, M.D.

2. JOHN, of Blackburn, m. and left issue, two das.

3. JAMES, of Clerkhill, a bencher of the Middle Temple, d. unm. 20 Feb. 1780.

4. ESTHER, m. John Starkey, of Heywood

Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.

ROBERT Whalley, eldest son of John, was of Oxford, M.D. m. 1742, Grace, only surviving child and h. of Dr. Bernard Gardiner, warden of All Souls, Oxford, (youngest son of sir William Gardiner, of Roch court, co. Hants, who was created a bart. 1660, brother of sir Brocas Gardiner, bart. who d. 1739, and uncle of sir William Gardiner, 3d and last bart. of the family, who d. unm. 1747,) by Grace, da. and at length, on failure of her brother's issue, co-h. of sir Sebastian Smythe, of Cuddesden, co. Oxon, knt. and d. 2 April 1769, leaving issue by her, (who d. 5 Jan. 1777,)

1. Sir JOHN, created a bart. as above.
2. Sir JAMES, heir and successor to his brother.
3. THOMAS-WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept. 1754.
4. GRACE, m. sir William-Henry Ashhurst, knt. justice of the king's bench.
- I. Sir JOHN, D.C.L. of Tackley, co. Oxford, his eldest son, b. 26 May 1743, served in parliament for Westbury, co. Wilts, 1781 to 1784, and was sheriff co. Hants 1785, succeeded to the estates of Roch-Court upon the death of sir William Gardiner, bart. 1779, and in pursuance of his will assumed the name and the arms of Gardiner 11 Nov. 1779, and that of Smythe between Whalley and Gardiner, by royal sign manual, 1787: he was created a bart. 14 Jan. 1783, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to his brothers, James and Thomas-William, and the heirs male of their bodies; m. 7 July 1787, —, da. of Benjamin Newcombe, dean of Rochester, but dying without issue, 18 Nov. 1797, was succeeded by his brother.
- II. Sir JAMES, A.M. of Clerk-Hall, co. Lancaster, was b. 1 Oct. 1748; entered Mag-

dalen, Oxon, 1764, and Middle Temple, London, 30 Nov. 1768; sheriff for co. Lancaster 1783, and a justice of the peace; m. 28 Oct. 1784, Elizabeth, 3d da. of the rev. R. Ascheton, D.D. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, by whom (who d. in childhood of her only child, 8 Sept. 1785, aged 24) he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 3d bart.
He m. 2dly, 3 Dec. 1789, Jane, eldest da. of the rev. R. Master, D.D. of Croston, co. Lancaster, by whom he had,
 2. ROBERT, b. 7 Oct. 1790, who inherited the Lancashire estate.
 3. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Jan. 1792.
 4. JOHN, b. 1 Jan. 1793.
 5. BARBARA, b. 14 Feb. 1794.
 6. GRACE, b. 11 May 1795.
 7. WILLIAM, b. 29 July 1796.
 8. THOMAS, b. 18 Aug. 1797, d. 28 April 1800.
 9. CAROLINE, b. 17 Oct. 1798.
- Sir James d. 21 Aug. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- III. Sir JAMES, present bart.

GEARY, of POLESDEX, co. Surrey. 17 Aug. 1782.

SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD-POWLETT GEARY, Baronet, born 13 Nov. 1810, succeeded his father, sir William, Aug. 1825; married 14 July 1836, Louisa, da. of the hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce, son of Charles, 4th earl of Elgin, and has issue, 1. a DA. b. 9 June 1836.

Arms—Gules, two bars, or, charged with three mascles, two and one; azure, on a canton, argent, an anchor, sable.

Crest—Out of a naval crown, a dexter arm embowed, in naval uniform, supporting a flag, argent, thereon a cross, coupé, gules.

Motto—Chace.

Seat—At Oxon-Hoath, co. Kent.

FRANCIS GEARY, of Cheddington, co. Bucks, afterwards of Arcall Magna, near Wellington, co. Salop, m. 10 Nov. 1663, Judith, da. and h. of Robert Barker, and by her (who d. 1685-6) he had Corbetta, Susannah, Robert, and John, who all d. without issue; and

1. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart. b. 1709. He

was admiral of the white, commander of the grand fleet 1780, and was created a bart. as above; m. Mary, only child of Philip Bartholomew, by Mary, his 2d wife, da. of Leonard Thomas, by whom (who d. 28 Aug. 1778) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, a cornet in gen. Burgoyne's light dragoons, killed in an action in America.
2. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
3. MARY, b. 1749, m. sir Thomas Hare, bart. and d. Dec. 1801.
4. JUDITH, b. 1750.
5. ELIZABETH, b. 1754, m. 8 April 1782, sir John-Papillon Twicken, bart. and d. Jan. 1816.

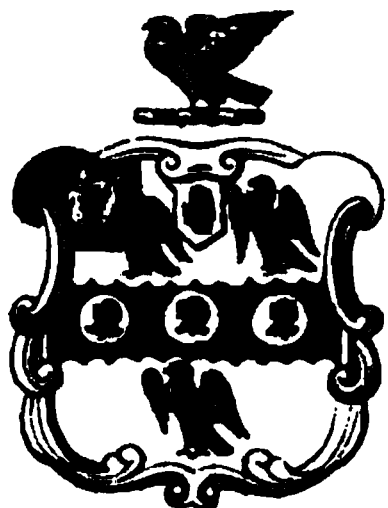
Sir Francis d. 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart. M.P. for co. Kent, in 1796 and 1802, and a director of Greenwich Hospital; m. 15 Jan. 1800, Henrietta, widow of Edward Dering, esq. eldest son of sir Edward Dering, bart. and da. and co-h. of Richard Neville, of Furness, co. Kildare, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-RICHARD-POWLETT, 3d bart.
 2. FRANCIS, b. 12 April 1816.
- Sir William d. Aug. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- III. Sir WILLIAM-RICHARD-POWLETT, present bart.

GEORGE, of PARK PLACE, co. Middlesex, and ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, Dublin. 18 Sept. 1809.

SIR RUPERT-DENNIS GEORGE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Rupert, 25 Jan. 1823; born 9 Oct. 1796. Sir Rupert is Secretary of the province, Receiver and Clerk of the Council in the province of Nova Scotia.



Arms—Argent, on a fesse engrailed, gules, between three falcons rising, azure, beaked, legged, and belled, or, three bezants, each charged with a lion's head erased, sable; on a canton vert, a harp, or, stringed, argent.
Crest—A falcon, as in his arms.

This family is of Irish extraction, JOSHUA GEORGE, of Clophook, in the Queen's County, Ireland, d. 1730; m. — da. of Luke Delaney, of the same county, esq. and sister to the rev. the dean of Down, by whom he had, among other issue,

DENNIS-GEORGE, of Clophook; his youngest son, b. 1718, m. Sarah, da. of — Young, esq. by whom (who d. 1783) he had issue,

1. DELANEY, b. 1748, capt. in the royal Irish artillery, d. 1770, having m. —, da. of — Dawson, esq. by whom he had,

George, capt. royal artillery, d. unm.

2. LUKE, in holy orders, rector of Killaney and Essexford, both co. Louth, and also of Ballyadams, Queen's County, b. in 1745, d. 3 June 1806, having m. 1783, Dorothea, da. of — Maxwell, of Falkland, archdeacon of Clogher, by whom he had,

Catherine, and four other das.; and two sons, viz.

Edward, d. an infant, and Lucius, living 1809.

3. Sir RUPERT, 1st bart.

4. EDWARD, in the law, d. 1774.

5. DENNIS, b. 21 Dec. 1752, sometime recorder of Dublin, and afterwards a baron of the exchequer in Ireland; m. about 1785, Dorah, da. of the rev. Edward Moore, of Moore's Fort, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. Edward, living in 1809.

2. Rupert, d. young.

3. William, d. young.

4. Dennis, living in 1809.

5. Ellen; 6. Sarah.

7. Dorah, d. 29 May 1814.

6. SARAH, m. John Colles, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, barrister-at-law, and d. in 1793.

I. Sir RUPERT, 3d son, first commissioner of the transport board, was created a bart. as above, b. at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 16 June 1749; m. at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 30 June 1782, Margaret, da. of Thomas Cochran, of the province of Halifax, esq. by whom (who d. 22 March 1835, æt. 73) he had issue,

1. SAMUEL-HOOD, b. in Aug. 1788, d. 10 June 1813.

2. RUPERT-DENNIS, 2d bart.

3. THOMAS-COCHRAN, b. 7 Oct. 1802, d. 27 May 1810.

4. LOUISA, b. 23 July 1786, m. 9 Oct. 1807, T. Warre, esq. and d. 28 June 1819.

5. CHARLOTTE, m. 28 Feb. 1820, Richard Verity, esq.

6. JANE-HARRIETT, m. Jæ. 1826, J. B. Brady, esq.

7. FRANCES-WENTWORTH; 8. SUSAN.

Sir Rupert d. 25 Jan. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir RUPERT-DENNIS, present bart.

GERARD, of BRYN, co. Lancaster. 22 May 1611.

SIR JOHN GERARD, Baronet, born 8 Dec. 1804, succeeded his uncle, sir William, 2 Aug. 1826; married 3 Dec. 1827, Moniea, da. of Thomas Strickland Standish, of Standish Hall, co. Lancaster, and Sizergh, co. Westmoreland, esq.



Arms—Argent, a saltire, gules.

Crest—A monkey statant proper, chained round the loins, or.

Motto—En Dieu est mon espérance.

Seat—At Garswood Hall, Warrington, co. Lancaster.

This family derives its origin from the same ancestor as the duke of Leinster, the marquess of Lansdowne, the lords Windsor (extinct), and many others, viz. Otho, or Other, a powerful English baron in the time of king Edward the Confessor, whose son,

Walter Fitz-Other, was, at the time of the general survey of England 1078, castellan of Windsor. Gerald or Gerard, 3d son of Walter Fitz-Other, had a son, William Fitz-Gerard, who m. Emma, da. and h. of Richard de Kingsley; his descendants continued the surname of Gerard, and settled first at Kingsley, co. Chester, and afterwards at the Brynne, co. Lancaster. From a younger branch of this family, settled at Ince, co. Lancaster, descended Thomas Gerard, created baron Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, 1603; and Charles Gerard, created baron Gerard, of Brandon, and earl of Macclesfield, all which titles are now extinct. Fourteenth in descent from William Fitzgerard above named, was

I. Sir THOMAS GERARD. The £1000 which he was to have given for the dignity was returned, in consideration of his father's great sufferings upon account of queen Mary, mother to king James the First. He m. 1st, Cecily, da. of sir Walter Mansey, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. FRANCES, m. Ralph Standish, of Standish, co. Lancaster, esq.

Sir Thomas, m. 2dly, Mary, da. of sir James Hawes, knt. lord-mayor of London, and widow, 1st, of John Smythe, citizen and mercer, of London; and 2dly, of sir Robert Lee, knt.; and 3dly, Mary, da. of William Dormer, esq. and widow of — Browne, esq.; by the last two he had no issue. Sir Thomas d. and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir THOMAS, m. Frances, da. of sir Richard Molineux, bart. (ancestor of the earls of Sefton), and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

2. RICHARD, went into Maryland with Mr. Calvert, lord Baltimore's uncle, lord proprietor thereof; he afterwards signalized himself as an officer of the king's army in the civil wars; after the restoration of king Charles II. was appointed cup-bearer to the queen-mother, and d. Sept. 1686, leaving issue.

3. GILBERT; 4. PETER; 5. THOMAS; all d. unm.

6. JOHN, d. unm.

7. FRANCES, a nun, at Gravelines.

Sir Thomas d. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, who, having expended large sums in the king's service during the civil wars, and being one of the last who held out for his majesty, had his estate sequestered, and was obliged to repurchase it from the parliament. Sir William m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Cuthbert Clifton, knt. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

2. THOMAS, who was first a captain, and

1. P.

the heirman of Ince, but

of Francis Howard, esq.

LAM, m. 1st, Anne, da. n, bart. and by her had

5th bart.; 2. THOMAS.

NEIS; 5. MARY.

7. ANNE, m. Charles Waterton, esq.

8. BRIDGET; 9. FRANCES.

10. WINIFRED.

Sir William m. 2dly, Mary, sister of sir Edward Mostwin, of Talacre, co. Flint, bart. and widow of James Poole, esq.; by her he had no issue. He was succeeded by his eldest son.

V. Sir WILLIAM, m. Mary, 2d da. of John Cansfield, esq. by whom he had,

1. ANNE; 2. MARY; 3. ELIZABETH; who all d. unm.

4. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.; 5. JOHN.

6. THOMAS, who d. an infant.

VI. Sir WILLIAM, who succeeded his father, m. Elizabeth, 4th da. of Thomas Clifton, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.

2. Sir THOMAS, 8th bart.

3. Sir ROBERT-CANSFIELD, 9th bart.

4. MARY.

Sir William d. 9 Dec. 1732, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, who d. unm. 22 March 1740, and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir THOMAS, m. but d. without male issue 25 June 1780, was succeeded by his next brother,

IX. Sir ROBERT-CANSFIELD, m. Catherine, da. of William Anderton, of Exton, esq. and by her (who d. Jan. 1821) had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 10th bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 11th bart.

3. JOHN, of Windle Hall, co. Lancaster, m. 22 Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddeley Clinton, co. Warwick, esq. and d. 22 May 1822, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 12th bart.

2. William, b. 18 May 1806, m. March 1829, Mary, da. of B. Bretherton, of Rainhill, co. Lancaster, esq.

3. Robert, b. 12 May 1808.

4. Edward, b. 6 Jan. 1810, d. 8 May 1811.

5. Frederick-Sewall, b. 23 Dec. 1811, m. 2 Sept. 1835, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of the rev. Thomas Wilkinson, vicar of Kirk Hallows, co. Derby.

6. Thomas-Alexander, b. 11 July 1812.

7. Charles, b. 10 March 1814.

8. Eliza, b. 26 Feb. 1805, m. April 1830, Henry Arundel, esq.

9. Catherine, b. 22 Oct. 1818.

4. THOMAS, d. young; 5. ELIZABETH.

6. MARIA, m. Thomas Stapleton, of Grove, co. York, esq. and d. 9 Feb. 1827.

7. CATHARINE, m. Thomas Strickland Standish, of Standish Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.

8. ELLEN, d. an infant.

Sir Robert d. 6 March 1784, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

X. Sir ROBERT, who d. during his minority at Liege, in Germany, 26 Aug. 1791, and was succeeded by his brother,

XI. Sir WILLIAM, b. 12 July 1773, m. 21 Dec. 1795, Anna-Maria, da. of Miles Stapleton, of Richmond, co. York, esq. but by her (who d. 13 Sept. 1808) had no issue, and d. 2 Aug. 1826, was succeeded by his nephew,

XII. Sir JOHN, present bart.

TAPPS, (now TAPPS-GERVIS,) of HINTON-ADMIRAL, co. Hants.
28 July 1791.

SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM TAPPS-GERVIS, born 24 May 1795, succeeded his father, sir George-Iverson, late bart. 15 March 1835, took the name and arms of Gervis in addition to those of Tapps, by royal sign manual, 3 Dec. 1835; married 26 Sept. 1828, Clara, eldest da. of Augustus-Elliott Fuller, of Ashdown House, co. Sussex, esq.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, six ostrich feathers, three, two, and one, sable, in the centre point, a pellet, **GERVIS**; 2d and 3d, azure, on a fesse, or, between three rhinoceroses, argent, as many escallops, gules, **TAPPS**.

Crests—A mount vert, thereon two ostrich feathers in saltire sable, surmounting another erect gules, all encircled by a chaplet of oak, or, **GERVIS**; A greyhound couchant, per pale, argent, and sable charged on

the body with two escallops, fessewise, counter-changed, **TAPPS**.

SEATS—Hinton-Admiral, Christchurch, and Stourfield-House, co. Hants.

RICHARD TAPPS, of the city of London, m. Catharine da. and co-h. of George Gervis, of Islington, esq. by whom he had two sons; **GEORGE-JARVIS**; **Richard**, d. young; and a da. **Mary**, m. Timothy Buck.

GEORGE-JARVIS, eldest son, was of North Church, co. Hertford, esq. m. Jane, da. of — Iverson, of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, esq. and d. 14 May 1774, leaving issue, **Jane**, m. 29 July 1790, George Buggin, esq. and a son,

I. **Sir GEORGE-IVISON**, created a bart. as above, m. 29 July 1790, Sarah da. of Barrington Buggin, esq. by whom (who d. 11 July 1813) he had issue,

Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM, 2d bart.

Sir George-Iverson d. 15 March, 1835 æt. 82, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM**, present bart.

GIBBES, of SPRING HEAD, Barbadoes. 30 May 1774.

SIR SAMUEL-OSBORNE GIBBES, Baronet, succeeded his grandfather, sir Philip, 1816; married 28 Sept. 1825, Margaret, da. of Henry Moore, of Crooman, Queen's County, Ireland, deceased, and grand-niece of the earl of Clonmel, and has issue,—**PHILIP-OSBORNE**, b. 24 Aug. 1826.



Arms—Per fess, argent and ermine, three battle-axes, sable.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour, garnished, or, and charged with a cross, coupé, gules; in the hand proper, a battle-axe, as in the arms.

Motto—Tenax propositu.

This family is originally of Somersetshire. **WILLIAM GIBBS**, of Bedminster, in that county, d. 1603; his second son, **HENRY**, was of Bristol, esq.; m. Anne, da. of Thomas Packer, of Cheltenham, (cousin to sir Thomas White, founder of St. John's College, Oxford,) and d. 1636, having had issue,

1. **William**, m. and d. about 1634, leaving issue.

2. **Henry**, of Bristol, esq. d. 1667.

3. **PHILIP**, settled in St. James's, in the island of Barbadoes, and d. 1648, leaving a son,

PHILIP, who d. in July 1697, having m. twice. By his first wife he had three das; by his 2d, Willoughby, da. of — Yeamans, esq. and widow of — Smith, esq. he had issue,

1. **PHILIP**; 2. **Yeamans**;

3. **John**; and four das.

PHILIP, eldest son and heir of Philip, d. 6 Oct. 1726, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, da. and h. of Samuel Irish, esq. three sons: 1.

PHILIP; 2. Samuel; 3. John; and three da.

PHILIP, eldest son and h. of the said Philip and Elizabeth, held several of the most considerable situations in the island of Barbadoes. He d. in Dec. 1763, having had by Elizabeth, his wife, da. of John Harris, esq. 1. sir PHILIP, 1st bart.; 2. *Reynold*; 3. *William*; 4. *William*, d. infants; 5. *Mary*.

I. Sir PHILIP, eldest son, was created a bart. 30 May 1774, m. 1 Feb. 1753, Agnes, da. and h. of Samuel Osborne, of Barbadoes, esq. and by her (who d. 5 Jan. 1813) had issue,

1. PHILIP, m. 19 March 1807, Maria, 3d

da. of Robert Knipe, of New Lodge, near Berkhamstead, esq. and d. 14 Dec. 1812.

2. SAMUEL-OSBORNE, m. Miss Bishop, of Exeter, and d. in Grenada, Jan. 1807, leaving issue by her (who d. 30 Aug. 1804) sir SAMUEL-OSBORNE, 2d bart.

3. ELIZABETH, m. 29 Dec. 1796, the right hon. Charles Abbot, created baron Colchester. (*See Debrett's Peerage.*)

4. AGNES.

Sir Philip d. 1816, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir SAMUEL-OSBORNE, present bart.

GIBBONS, of STANWELL PLACE, co. Middlesex. 21 April 1752.

SIR JOHN GIBBONS, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir William, Dec. 1814; married 27 Oct. 1796, Elizabeth, da. of the late Richard Taylor, of Charleton House, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who d. 20 Oct. 1836) he has issue,—1. JOHN, m. 1st, 22 July 1824, Charlotte, 6th da. of sir Charles Watson, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, bart. (who d. 28 Oct. 1833,) and he m. 2dly, 17 July 1838, Susannah, eldest da. of the rev. A. Cotton, of Girton, co. Cambridge;—2. LOUISA, m. 11 July 1827, Robert-Kenrick Gibbons, esq.;—and other children.

ARMS—Gules, a lion rampant, or, debruised by a bend, argent, charged with a tortoise, between two cross crosslets, palee, fitchée, sable.

CREST—A lion's jamb, erased and erect, gules, charged with a besant, and holding a cross crosslet, as in the arms.

SEAT—At Stanwell Place, co. Middlesex.

I. Sir WILLIAM, speaker of the house of assembly in the island of Barbadoes, was created a bart. as above; he d. May 1760, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, K.B. m. Martha, da. of the rev. Scawen Kenrick, D.D. and d. 9 July 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, LL.D. commissioner of the sick and hurt office, m. 3 Sept. 1771, Rebecca, da. of admiral Watson, and sister to sir Charles Watson, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, bart. and by her (who d. 26 April 1811) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. WILLIAM.

3. GEORGE, killed at the battle of Albuera, in Spain, while commanding the light company 34th regiment of foot, 16 May 1811.

4. EDWARD, m. and had, beside other issue, Martha, who d. in British Guiana, 18 Nov. 1837.

5. REBECCA, m. 13 July 1807, the rev. Charles May, of Braemore, co. Hants.

6. FRANCES.

7. MARTHA, m. Nov. 1827, the rev. Roger Williams.

8. JULIANA.

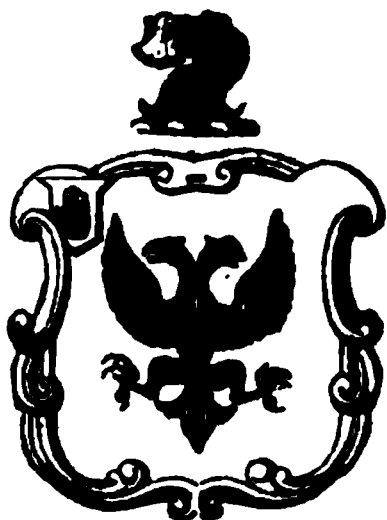
Sir William d. Dec. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, present bart.

GIBSON-CRAIG,—See CRAIG.

GLYN, of London. 29 Sept. 1759.

SIR LEWEN-POWELL GLYN, Baronet, *born* Aug. 1801, succeeded his father, the rev. sir George, 4 Sept. 1814.



ARMS—Argent, an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sable, guttée d'or.

CREST—An eagle's head, erased, sable, guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop, argent.

SEAT—At Ewell, co. Surrey.

ROBERT GLYN, of Ewell, co. Surrey, esq. (son of the rev. Robert Glyn, rector of Little Rissington, co. Oxon, and grandson of the rev. Christopher Glyn, rector of Burford in the same county,) *b.* 1673, *m.* Anne Maynard, niece of sir William Lewen, lord mayor of London, and *d.* 1746, leaving an only surviving son,

I. Sir RICHARD, *b.* 1712, was an alderman and banker of London, and lord mayor in 1758; *m.* 1st, Susannah, only da. and h. of George Lewen, of Ewell, co. Surrey, esq. by whom he had,

1. ROBERT-LEWEN, *b.* 1737, *d.* unm.

2. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

3. RICHARD, *b.* 1741, *d.* unm.

Sir Richard *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Robert Carr, esq. by whom (who *d.* 14 April 1814) he had,

4. RICHARD-CARR, *b.* 1755, created a bart. 1800 (*see that title*).

5. THOMAS, col. in the army, *b.* 1756, *m.* Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sackville, da. and h. of Thomas Hollingbery, archdeacon of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1813) he had,

1. Thomas-Clayton, *b.* 1789, in holy orders, *m.* and has issue.

2. Richard-Carr, a writer in India, *b.* 1794.

3. George-Henry, *b.* 1796.

4. Robert-Spencer, *b.* 1798.

5. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 1791.

6. Amelia-Mary, *b.* 1801.

He *m.* 2dly, 20 April 1820, Jemima-Julia, youngest da. of William Hammond, esq. of St. Alban's Court, co. Hants.

6. EDWARD, *b.* 1757, *d.* young.

Sir Richard *d.* 31 Dec. 1772, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir GEORGE, in holy orders, rector of Ewell, co. Surrey, *b.* 1739, *m.* 1st, Jane, da. of the rev. Watkin Lewes, of Tredeved, co. Pembroke, and had issue,

1. RICHARD-LEWEN, major in the army, *d.* unm. at St. Domingo, 1795.

2. WILLIAM-LEWEN, *d.* an infant.

And 2dly, 1795, Catharine, youngest da. and co-h. of the rev. Gervas Powell, of Lanharan, co. Glamorgan, and had issue,

3. ANNE-MARGARET, *b.* 1797.

4. Sir LEWEN-POWELL, 3d bart.

5. GEORGE-LEWEN, *b.* 1803, in holy orders, *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, Emily-Jane, da. of Josiah Birch, of St. Petersburg, esq.

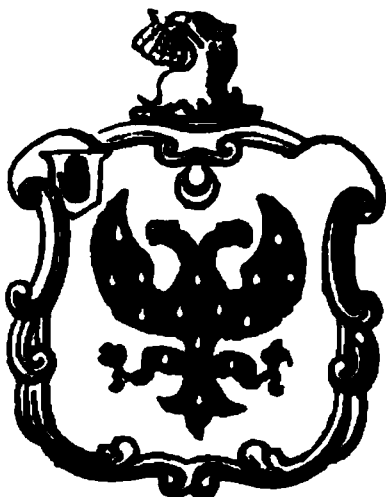
6. WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Sept. 1804, *d.*

Sir George *d.* 4 Sept. 1814, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir LEWEN-POWELL, present bart.

GLYN, of GAUNTS, co. Dorset. 22 Nov. 1800.

SIR RICHARD-PLUMTREE GLYN, *born* 13 June 1787, succeeded his father, sir Richard-Carr, 27 April 1838, a gentleman of the Privy Chamber.



ARMS—Argent, an eagle displayed, with heads, sable, gutté d'or, with a crescent, for distinction.

CREST—On the wreath of the colours an eagle's head erased, sable, gutté d'or, and holding in the beak an escallop, argent.

MOTTO—Firm to my trust.

SEAT—Gaunt's House, Wimborne, co. Dorset.

I. Sir RICHARD-CARR GLYN, 4th son, but eldest by the 2d marriage, of sir Richard Glyn, of London, bart. (*see GLYN of London,*)

was created a bart. as above, b. 1755; alderman and banker of London, president of Bridewell and Bethlem hospitals, lord mayor of London 1798; m. 2 July 1785, Mary, only da. of John Plumtree, of Nottingham, and of Fredville, co. Kent, esq. by whom (who d. 2 Aug. 1832, æt. 72) he had issue,

1. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. May 1786, m. 14 Aug. 1811, Edward Greathed, of Uddings House, co. Dorset, esq.

2. Sir RICHARD-PLUMTREE, 2d bart.

3. ROBERT-THOMAS-JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1788, m. 30 June 1829, Frederica-Elizabeth, 3d da. of Henry Harford, esq. of Down Place, Berks, and d. 27 March 1836, leaving issue; she d. 5 Dec. following.

4. THOMAS-CHRISTOPHER, b. 5 Oct. 1789, m. 24 March 1817, Julia-Grace, da. of the late Thomas-Charles Bigg, of Benton House, co. Northumberland, esq. and d. 19 Aug.

1827, having had issue, Richard-Henry, b. 20 June 1818, and two other sons.

5. CARR-JOHN, b. 1791, d. the same year.

6. GEORGE-CARR, b. 27 March 1797, m. 13 March, 1823, Marianne, da. of Pascoe Grenfell, esq. of Taplow House, Bucks, and has issue.

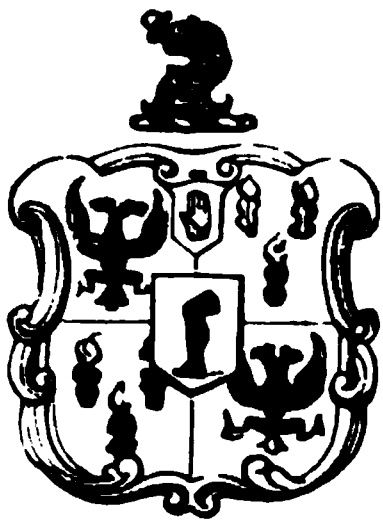
7. CARR-JOHN, b. 25 June 1799, in holy orders, rector of Witchampton, Dorset, m. 1st, 21 June 1831, Augusta, da. of John Granville, esq. of Cadogan Place, Chelsea, by whom (who d. 30 Jan. 1837) he has issue, a da. b. 17 July 1832; a son, b. 11 Jan. 1837: 2dly, 25 April 1839, Anne, 3d da. of captain William H. Cleather, 1st Ceylon regiment.

8. ELIZABETH, b. July 1802, d. May 1805. Sir Richard-Carr d. 27 April 1838, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD-PLUMTREE, present bart.

GLYNNE, of BISSETER ALS BURNCESTER, co. Oxon. 20 May 1661.

SIR STEPHEN-RICHARD GLYNNE, Baronet, M.P. for Flintshire, born 22 Sept. 1807, succeeded his father, sir Stephen-Richard, 5 March 1815.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, an eagle displayed, with two heads, sable; 2d and 3d, argent, three brands, ragule, sable, fired, proper; on an escutcheon of pretence, argent, a human leg, couped at the thigh, sable.

CREST—An eagle's head, erased, sable, holding in the beak a brand ragule, sable, fired, proper.

SEAT—Hawarden Castle, co. Flint.

This family claims a descent in the male line from *Cilmin Droed Dw*, chief of one of the fifteen tribes of North Wales in the 9th century.

I. Sir WILLIAM, (son of sir John Glynne, knt. sergeant-at-law, who d. 1666, and grandson of sir William Glynne, of Glynllifon, co. Caernarvon,) m. Penelope, da. of Stephen Anderson, of Eyeworth, co. Bedford, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
2. Sir STEPHEN, 3d bart.
3. CATHARINE, m. Thomas Lister, esq. cup-bearer to queen Mary.
4. FRANCIS.

5. PENELOPE, m. Mr. Arnold.

6. ELIZABETH, m. Mr. Crackenthorp.

7. ANNE, m. Edward Hill, esq.

Sir William d. about 1690, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, successor to his father, m. Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of sir Edward Evelyn, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, bart. by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, d. unm. before his father.

2. MARY.

Sir William d. 3 Sept. 1721, without issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir STEPHEN, m. Sophia, youngest da. and co-h. of sir Edward Evelyn, bart. by whom he had,

1. Sir STEPHEN, 4th bart.

2. FRANCIS, rector of Hawarden, co. Flint, who d. without issue.

3. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.

4. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.

5. SOPHIA, m. Henry Belasysse, esq. d. 1778.

6. PENELOPE, m. sir William Wheler, of Lemington Hastings, co. Warwick, bart. d. 23 Jan. 1739-40.

7. MARY, m. John Welden, of Ireland, esq.

8. CATHARINE.

Sir Stephen d. April 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir STEPHEN, who d. unm. in Sept. following, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, who d. unm. in Aug. 1730, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, m. Aug. 1731, Honora, da. of Henry, son and h. of sir John Conway, of Beadrydden, co. Flint, bart. (by Margaret-Maria, da. and co-h. of John Digby, esq.

only surviving son of the celebrated sir Kenelm Digby and lady Venetia Stanley,) by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1769) he had issue,

1. A son, who *d.* young.
 2. JOHN-CONWAY, *m.* Sarah, da. of Charles Crewe, esq. and *d.* May 1774, without issue.
 3. Sir STEPHEN, 7th bart.
 4. WILLIAM, *d. unm.* 1777.
 5. FRANCIS.
 6. HENRY, who *d.* an infant.
 7. HONORA, *d. unm.*
 8. SOPHIA, *m.* John York, of Richmond, esq. and *d.* 1766.
 9. PENELOPE, *m.* William-Earle Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, (created a bart. of Great Britain, 27 June 1801,) and *d.* in 1771.
 10. CATHARINE, *d. unm.*
 11. ANNE, *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1835, æt. 87.
 12. FRANCES, *m.* the rev. Randolph Crewe, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1814.
 13. LUCY, *m.* James Gordon, esq.
 14. MARY, *m.* Simon Gordon, esq.
- Sir John *m.* 2dly, in 1772, Augusta Beaumont, by whom (who *re-m.* 1780, Peregrine Courtenay, esq.) he had no issue.

Sir John *d.* 1 June 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VII. The rev. sir STEPHEN, who, in Aug. 1779, *m.* Mary, only da. and h. of Richard Bennet, of Farmcot, esq. (who *d.* 1 June 1812.)

Sir Stephen *d.* 1 April 1780, and was succeeded by his only and posthumous son,

VIII. Sir STEPHEN-RICHARD, *b.* May 1780, *m.* 11 April 1806, the hon. Mary Neville, da. of Richard-Aldworth, lord Braybrooke, (by Catharine, sister of George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G.) and by her had issue,

1. Sir STEPHEN-RICHARD, 9th bart.
2. HENRY, *b.* 9 Sept. 1810.
3. CATHARINE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1812, *m.* 25 July 1839, William E. Gladstone, esq. M.P.
4. MARY, *b.* 22 July 1813, *m.* 25 July 1839, George-William, lord Lyttelton.

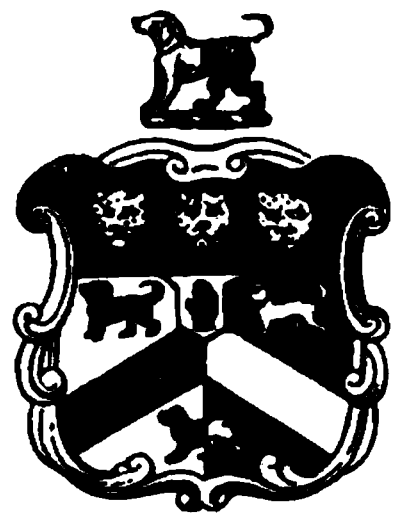
Sir Stephen-Richard *d.* at Nice, 5 March 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir STEPHEN-RICHARD, present bart.

GOOCH. 4 Nov. 1746.

SIR THOMAS-SHERLOCK GOOCH, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 7 April 1826; *married* 1796, Mariana, da. of Abraham Whitaker, of Lyster House, co. Hereford, esq. (and sister of the countess of Stradbroke,) and has issue,—

1. EDWARD-SHERLOCKE, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1828, Louisa, 2d da. of sir George-Beeston Prescott, bart. and 2dly, 17 Oct. 1839, Harriet, 3d da. of James I. Hope Vere, of Craigiehall, N. B. esq.;—
2. CHARLES-JOHN, in holy orders, rector of South Cove and Toppesfield, Essex, *m.* 17 July 1832, Agatha, youngest da. of Charles Hanbury, of Sloe Farm, Halstead, co. Essex, esq. deceased;—
3. THOMAS-LEWIS, *m.* 20 Feb. 1829, Anne-Europa, eldest da. of col. the hon. W. H. Gardner, and niece of admiral 1st lord Gardner, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1839;
- 4. ANNA-MARIA, *m.* 1. Feb. 1823, Andrew Lawson, of Aldborough Lodge, co. York, esq.;—
5. CHARLOTTE-MATILDA, *m.* 17 June 1824, Stephen Clissold, esq. of Hill House, co. Gloucester;—
6. GEORGINA-ANNE, *m.* 30 May 1838, rev. Philip Scholfield.



Arms—Per pale, argent and sable, a chevron, between three talbots, passant, counter-changed; on a chief, gules, three leopards' heads, or.

Crest—A talbot, passant, per pale, argent and sable.

Motto—Fide et virtute.

Seat—Benacre Hall, co. Suffolk.

Robert Gooch, of Bungay, co. Suffolk, is the first of this family we have any account of. He left one son, WILLIAM, who was father of another WILLIAM, father of

THOMAS, *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of Thomas Lane, of Worlingham, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1688, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1696) two sons,

1. sir THOMAS, 2d bart.; and
- I. Sir WILLIAM, 2d son and 1st bart. *b.* 21 Oct. 1681, created a baronet as above, with

limitation, on failure of issue male of his own body, to his brother Thomas. He was lieutenant-governor of Virginia; *m.* Rebecca, da. of Robert Staunton, esq. by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1751, whereupon the title, agreeably to limitation, devolved on his brother,

II. Rev. sir THOMAS, head of Caius College, Cambridge, 1716, vice-chancellor of that university 1717, bishop of Bristol 1737,

translated to Norwich 1738, and thence to Ely 1747. He m. 1st, Mary, sister of Thomas Sherlock, lord bishop of London 1748, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 3d. bart.

He m. 2dly, Harriet, da. of sir Thomas Miller, of Proyle Place, co. Hants, bart. by whom he had issue,

2. JOHN, D.D. rector of Ditton and Wellingham, co. Cambridge, and prebendary of Ely, m. Mary, da. of George Sayer, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Mary, m. the rev. Dr. Batcliffe, prebendary of Canterbury, and rector of Gillingham, co. Kent.

2. Rachael, m. Dr. Beadon, bishop of Bath and Wells.

The bishop m. 3dly, Mary Compton, niece of Henry Compton, lord bishop of London 1675, and earl of Northampton, by whom (who d. 15 May 1780) he had no issue. The bishop d. 1754, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS, m. Anne, da. and h. of John Attwood, esq. and widow of — Bates, and by her (who d. Aug. 1814) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.

2. WILLIAM-THOMAS, d. 15 Oct. 1833, æt. 85, having m. May 1775, Elizabeth-Sarah, da. and h. of William Villa Real, of Edwinston, co. Notts, esq. and niece to Elizabeth, viscountess Galway, and had issue,

1. William, m. —, da. of — More, in the Isle of Man, esq.

2. Henry-Robert, captain in the army, d. 30 Sept. 1829, æt. 50.

3. JOHN, archdeacon of Sudbury, rector of Benacre, co. Suffolk, and Saxlingham Nethergate with Thorpe, co. Norfolk, m. Barbara, da. of Ralph Sneyd, of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, esq. (by Barbara, da. of sir Walter Bagot, bart. father of William, 1st lord Bagot,) and d. 1823, leaving issue by her, (who d. 30 March 1821,)

1. John-Lewis.

2. Henry-Edward.

3. Caroline-Barbara, m. 28 July 1818, the rev. Walter Davenport, youngest son of Davis Davenport, of Capethorne Hall, co. Chester, esq.

4. George-Thomas.

5. Charles-Francis.

6. Frances-Charlotte, d. 4 June 1813.

4. ROBERT, d. 1796.

5. MATILDA, m. 1776, Paul Cobb Methuen, of Corham House, co. Wilts, esq. and had issue.

Sir Thomas m. 3dly, 1771, Phoebe, widow of John Birtles, consul at Genoa, and da. of — Norton, by whom he had issue,

6. GEORGINA, m. Thomas Farr, of Beccles, co. Suffolk, esq. and d. 29 Sept. 1828.

Sir Thomas d. Sept. 1781, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, m. Anne-Maria, da. of William Hayward, of Surrey, esq. and by her (who d. 28 Sept. 1814) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-SHERLOCK, 5th bart.

2. WILLIAM, lieut.-col. m. Jane, da. of James Wilkinson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, esq. and has issue, of whom Matilda-Mary m. 11 July 1824, the rev. William-Venables Harcourt, son of the archbishop of York.

3. THOMAS, lieut.-col. m. Hannah, da. of sir Robert Barker, knt. late commander-in-chief in India, and widow of Philip Webb, of Milford House, co. Surrey, esq.

4. RICHARD; 5. PAUL.

6. ELIZABETH.

7. MATILDA, d. unm. 17 May 1834.

8. SOPHIA, m. March 1818, capt. G. W. Manby, barrack-master at Yarmouth.

Sir Thomas d. April 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir THOMAS-SHERLOCK, present bart.

GOODRICKE, of Ribston, co. York. 14 Aug. 1641.

SIR THOMAS GOODRICKE, Baronet, born 24 Sept. 1702, succeeded his cousin, sir Harry-James, 21 Aug. 1833; married his cousin, Harriet, da. of Henry Goodricke, esq. but has no issue.

CREST—A demi-lion, ermine, armed and langued, gules, issuing out of a ducal coronet, or; holding in its paws a battle-axe, proper, helved, or.

It appears from a pedigree drawn by Robert Glover, Somerset herald, that this family flourished for several generations at Nortingley, or Nortonlee, co. Somerset. At length Henry, the 3d son of Robert Goodricke, of Nortingley, marrying the da. and heiress of Thomas Stickford, esq. co. Lincoln, the family removed into that county, where, after six generations,

WILLIAM GOODRICKE, esq. had three sons, John, Thomas, and Henry. Thomas was in great favour with king Henry VIII. and was employed by him in several negotiations with

Arms—Argent, on a fesse, gules, between two lions, passant, gardant, sable, a fleur-de-lis, between two crescents, or.

foreign princes. He was one of the 32 commissioners empowered to reform the canon laws, and was one of the compilers of the English liturgy. He was 20 years bishop of Ely; and by king Edward VI. was made lord chancellor of England, from which office he was removed by queen Mary, and *d. unm.* 19 May 1554.

HENRY, the 3d brother, purchased Ribston and other estates, co. York, of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk, and *d.* 1556; *m.* Margaret, *da.* and *co-h.* of sir Christopher Rawson, of London, *knt.* and had several children. He was succeeded in his Yorkshire estate by his son RICHARD, who was high-sheriff co. York, 1579, and *d.* 1581. He *m.* Clare, *da.* of Richard Norton, of Norton Conyers, co. York, *esq.* and was succeeded by his son, RICHARD, who was high-sheriff co. York, 1591, and *d.* 1601. He *m.* Meriol, *da.* of William, lord Eure, and by her had several children, and was succeeded by his son, sir HENRY GOODRICKE, *knt.* who *d.* 1541. He *m.* Jane, *da.* of sir John Saville, of Methley, co. York, *knt.* and had twelve children; and was succeeded by his son,

I. Sir JOHN, *b.* 20 April 1617, and suffered much in the civil wars, for his loyalty to the king. He had his estates sequestrated, and paid £1343. 10s. composition to the sequestrators. He was prisoner, first at Manchester, and then in the Tower of London; from whence he made his escape into France, where he continued till the Restoration, when he was chosen *knt.* of the shire for York. He *m.* 1st, 7th Oct. 1641, Catherine, *da.* and heiress of Stephen Norcliff, *esq.* by whom he had,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

And 2dly, Elizabeth, *da.* of Alexander Smith, of Sutton, co. Suffolk, *esq.* and widow of William, viscount Fairfax, of Gilling, and by her had

2. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

Sir John *d.* 17 Nov. 1670, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, *b.* 24 Oct. 1742. He was envoy extraordinary from Charles II. king of England, to Charles II. king of Spain, and was *lieut.-gen.* of the ordnance, and *privy-counsellor* to king William III. He *m.* Mary, *da.* of col. William Legge, and sister to George, lord Dartmouth, but *d.* without issue 5 March 1704-5. He was succeeded by his half-brother,

III. Sir JOHN, *b.* 16 Oct. 1654, *m.* Sarah, *da.* of sir Richard Hopkins, *knt.* *sergeant-at-law*, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 4th bart.

2. FRANCIS, *m.* Mrs. Jane Prescott, and had one *da.*

3. RICHARD, *d. unm.* a minor, at Oxford.

4. JOHN-SAVILLE, *m.* Mrs. Adeliza Herbert, and *d.* Feb. 1730, leaving two *das.* Adeliza and Mary.

5. WILLIAM, *m.* Mrs. Mary Russell, by whom he had one son, Henry, rector of Coulson, co. Surrey, and two *das.*

6. MARY, *m.* 8 Nov. 1707, William Stamford, *esq.* mayor of York.

7. KATHERINE, *m.* 1st, — Moseley, and, 2dly, the rev. Jacques Sterne, D.D.

8. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Thompson, of Holdby, co. York, *esq.*

9. HENRIETTA, *m.* rev. — Hill, co. York.

10. SARAH, *m.* John Boterell, of Ludlow, *esq.*

Sir John *d.* 10 Dec. 1705, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir HENRY, *b.* 8 Sept. 1677, *m.* 26 April 1704, Mary, the only child of Tobias Jenkyns, of Grimston, co. York, *esq.* by his 1st wife, lady Mary Paulet, 2d *da.* of the 1st duke of Bolton, and by her (who *d.* 14 March 1767) had issue,

1. The right hon. sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. HENRY.

3. THOMAS-FRANCIS-HENRY, *lieut.-col.* of the 25th regt. of foot, *b.* 12 March 1713, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of James Button, *esq.* of Rochester, and *d.* July 1803, leaving issue, one surviving son, sir THOMAS, 8th bart. and one *da.* Harriott, *b.* 29 Nov. 1769, *unm.*

4. HARRY, *prebendary* of York, and *vicar* of Hunsingore. He was twice *m.* 1st, to Margaret, *da.* of John Taylor, of Beverley, co. York, *esq.* and, 2dly, to Anne, *da.* and *h.* of Philip Harland, of Sutton Hall, co. York, *esq.* and relict of Charles Hoar, *esq.* He *d.* 24 Oct. 1801, without issue, aged 82.

5. MARY, *d.* young.

6. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 1761.

7. SARAH, *m.* T. Clough, of Otley, co. York, *esq.* and *d.* Jan. 1787.

8. JANE, *m.* rev. Francis Wanley, D.D. dean of Ripon.

Sir Henry *d.* 21 July 1738, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. The right hon. sir JOHN, resided for some time at Stockholm as *envoy extraordinary* from his majesty to that court, and was made a *privy counsellor* 1 Sept. 1773, and served in parliament for the borough of Ripon; *m.* Sept. 1731, Mary, natural *da.* of Robert Benson, lord Bingley, and by her (who *d.* 4 March 1794) had issue,

1. HENRY, *b.* 6 April 1741, and *d.* 9 July 1784, having *m.* 31 Jan. 1761, Lavinia-Benjamin, *da.* of Peter Sessler, of Namur, and had issue,

1. John, *d.*; 2. sir HENRY, 6th bart.

3. Harriet, *m.* sir THOMAS GOODRICKE, 8th bart.

4. Mary, *m.* Charles-Gregory Fairfax, of Gilling Castle, co. York, *esq.*

5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 March 1838.

2. 3. Two *das.* both *d.* young.

Sir John *d.* 3 Aug. 1789, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VI. Sir HENRY, *b.* 12 Oct. 1765, *m.* 30 Nov. 1796, Charlotte, 2d *da.* of the right hon. James Fortescue, of Ravensdale Park, and sister of William-Charles, viscount Clermont in Ireland. He *d.* 23 March 1802, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir HARRY-JAMES, *b.* 16 Sept. 1797, *d. unm.* 31 Aug. 1833, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VIII. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE, of RIBSTON HALL, co. York, and STUDLEY CASTLE, co. Warwick. 31 March 1835.

SIR FRANCIS-LYTTELTON HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE, Baronet, so created as above, *born* 18 Nov. 1797, took the surname of Goodricke in addition to and after that of Holyoake, and the arms of Goodricke, quarterly with those of Holyoake, by royal sign manual, 12 Dec. 1833, out of respect to the memory of sir Harry Goodricke, bart. who bequeathed to him the Goodricke estates; *married* 2 Aug. 1827, Elizabeth-Martha, da. of George Payne, of Sulby Hall, co. Northampton, esq. and has issue.—1. LAURA, b. 24 Dec. 1828;—2. CAROLINE (twin with Laura);—3. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec. 1831;—4. HARRIET, b. 6 Sept. 1834;—5. a SON, b. 7 Aug. 1836;—6. a SON, b. 5 Oct. 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a fess gules, between two lions passant guardant sable, a fleur-de-lis argent, between two crescents or; a canton gules for difference, GOODRICKE; 2d and 3d, per pale, or and gules, a buck's head, caboshed, between two crosses patée in pale, all counterchanged, HOLYOAKE.

Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion ermines, holding in the paws a battleaxe, or, and charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet of the last for difference, GOODRICKE. 2d, on a mount vert, an oak, fructed, proper, around the lower part of the stem an escroll, thereon a cross patée gules, between the words, "Sacra quercus."

JOHN HOLYOAKE, of Moreton Bagot, co. Warwick, esq. son of William Holyoake, and grandson of Thomas Holyoake, of the same place, m. 29 Jan. 1720, Elizabeth, da. of Court D'Ewes, of Studley, co. Warwick, esq. and d. 24 Feb. 1765, leaving issue by her, (who d. Jan. 1774, *æt.* 80,) a second son, Francis, who d. s. p. s. and

THOMAS HOLYOAKE, of Moreton Bagot aforesaid, esq. eldest son, b. 17 March 1726, m. 13 Aug. 1760, Elizabeth, da. of James Pettipher, esq. of Great Alne, and d. 10 Aug. 1800, leaving issue, a da. Charlotte, who m. the rev. William Rumney, rector of Swindon, co. Gloucester, and an only son,

FRANCIS HOLYOAKE, of Moreton Bagot aforesaid, of Tettenhall, co. Stafford, and Studley Castle, co. Warwick, esq. b. 14 March 1766, m. 17 April 1795, Dorothy-Elizabeth,

only da. and h. of Robert Lyttelton, of Alcester, son of Robert Lyttelton, of Studley Castle aforesaid, esq. and d. 21 Feb. 1835, leaving issue by her, (who d. 11 June 1811,)

1. Sir FRANCIS-LYTTELTON, created as above.

2. THOMAS, b. 29 June 1800, in the army.

3. GEORGE, b. 26 Nov. 1801, m. 29 Oct. 1835, Laura-Millicent, 4th da. of sir George Pigot, bart. and has issue, 1. a Da. still born, 6 Oct. 1836; 2. a Son, b. 1 Nov. 1837.

4. HENRY, b. 5 July 1804, in the army.

5. CAROLINE, b. 3 Feb. 1799, d. 1804.

6. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 1 Jan. 1803, m. Henry Hordern, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, esq.

7. EMMA, b. 12 Nov. 1808, m. rev. Benjamin Lucas Cubitt.

GOOLD, of Old Court, co. Cork, Ireland. 8 Aug. 1801.

SIR GEORGE GOOLD, Baronet, succeeded his uncle, sir Francis, 20 Aug. 1818; *married* 13 May 1802, lady Charlotte Browne, only child of Valentine, earl of Kenmare, by the hon. Charlotte Dillon, 3d da. of Henry, 11th viscount Dillon, and has issue,—1. HENRY-VALENTINE;—2. GEORGE;—3. EDWARD, in the service of the emperor of Austria;—4. WILLIAM-BRIDGING;—5. CHARLOTTE;—6. ELLEN-FRANCES;—7. GEORGINA;—8. ELLA;—9. FRANCES.

Arms—Azure, on a fess, or, between five goldfinches, three in chief, and two in base, proper, three mullets, gules.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, or.

Motto—Deus mihi providebit.

Seat—Old Court, co. Cork.

THE precise period of this family migrating to Ireland is not ascertained; but it is presumed that its lineal ancestor settled in co. Cork, temp. Hen. VI. William Goold filled the office of mayor of Cork 1442 and 1443; the same office was executed 1445, 1447, and 1451, by John Goold; 1463, 1493, and 1501, by William Goold; and in 1503 and 1510, by

Edmund Goold.

GEORGE GOOLD, of Old Court, co. Cork, esq. m. Mary-Anne, eldest da. of James Galway, esq. (a lineal descendant from sir Jeffrey Galway, bart.) and had issue,

1. HENRY-MICHAEL, m. 27 May 1778, Catharine, da. of Donatt O'Callaghan, of Kilgoorey, co. Clare, and d. 27 Oct. 1786, leaving issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. Henry, m. 3 July 1801, Eleanor, da. of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court, co. Kent, and d. 1835.

3. Marcella, m. John Jeilibrand, of Cherley Hall, co. Lancaster.

4. Mary.

2. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart.

3. WILLIAM.

4. GEORGE.

5. ANNE, m. John Donellan, of Nutgrove, esq. cousin to the countess of Fingal.

6. MARGARET, m. William Seagrave, esq.

1. Sir FRANCIS, 2d son of George, was created a bart. 8 Aug. 1801, remainder in default of issue male, to the heirs male of the body of his father: he d. unm. 20 Aug. 1818, and was succeeded by his nephew,

II. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

CUMMING-GORDON, of ALTVE, in Elgin, and GORDONSTOUN, co. Perth. 21 May 1804.

SIR WILLIAM-GORDON CUMMING-GORDON, Baronet, born 20 July 1787, succeeded his father, sir Alexander-Penrose, 10 Feb. 1806, and is head of the ancient family of Comyn, who disputed the succession to the Scottish crown with that of Bruce, and in that character his ancestor gave band (*Ang. bond*) to the lords of the council for the peace of the Highlands, 1672; married 11 Sept. 1815, at Zurich, Eliza-Maria, da. of John Campbell, of Islay, (by lady Mary-Charlotte-Maria Campbell, da. of John, duke of Argyll,) and has issue, —1. ALEXANDER-PENROSE, b. 17 Aug. 1816; —2. ANNA-SEYMOUR-CONWAY, b. 5 March 1818; —3. RONALDYN GEORGE, b. 13 March 1820; —4. HENRY, b. 14 Nov. 1822; —5. ADELAIDE-ELIZA, b. 22 March 1825; —6. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. 21 June 1826.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three garbs, or; 2d and 3d, argent, three bendlets, sable, each charged with three roses of the field, barbed, or.

Crest—A lion rampant, or; in his dexter paw a dagger, proper.

Motto (over the crest)—Courage.

SUPPORTERS—Two horses, proper.

SEATS—At Altve, in Elgin, and Gordonstoun, co. Perth.

THE family of Cumming is said to be descended from the ancient family of the Cumines in France. Robert Cumine, earl of Northumberland, was employed against the rebels in Northumberland, as they were then termed, anno 1068. William Cumine was lord high chancellor of Scotland in the reign of king David I, who succeeded to the throne

in 1124. It is agreed that the Cumines had large possessions in lands, and much greater power, than any other name in Scotland, from the reign of Malcolm III, styled Canmore, to that of king Robert Bruce. The Cumines, lords Badenoch, were undoubtedly chiefs of the whole clan. From them were descended the Cumines, earls of Buchan, earls of Men-

teith, &c. The Cumines of Altyr, descended from a younger son of the lords of Badenoch, appear now to be the representatives of that great and once flourishing family.

ALEXANDER CUMMING, of Altyr, (15th in descent from sir John Cumming, lord of Badenoch, who d. 1249,) m. Anne, da. of John Wortley, esq. and had issue, Elizabeth, d. unm. and an only son,

ALEXANDER, m. Grace, da. of — Penrose, esq. and niece and sole h. of John Penrose, of Penrose, Cornwall, esq. and had issue,

1. SIR ALEXANDER, 1st bart.

2. JOHN-PENROSE, fellow of Winchester College, d.

3. EDWARD-PENROSE, captain naval service, East India Company, d.

4. GEORGE, M.P. in several parliaments for Inverness, d. 1 May 1834, æt. 81.

5. JAMES, fellow of New College, Oxon.

6. WILLIAM, in the civil service of the East India Company, d.

7. JANE, m. Jonathan Rashleigh, of Silverton, co. Devon, esq.

8. MARY, m. William Veale, co. Cornwall, esq.

9. AMELIA, m. John Quick, of Newton House, co. Devon, esq.

1. SIR ALEXANDER-PENROSE, eldest son, was created a bart. as above. He assumed the name and arms of Gordon, agreeably to the will of sir William Gordon, bart. to whom he was heir of entail; m. Helen, da. of sir Ludovick Grant, and sister of sir James Grant, bart. and left issue,

1. GEORGE, b. 22 Nov. 1774, d. at St. Helena 23 Dec. 1800, in the service of the honourable East India Company.

2. MARGARET, b. 29 Nov. 1775, m. major Samuel Madden, 15th regiment, d.

3. HELEN, b. 22 April 1777, m. sir Archibald Dunbar, bart. of Northfield, d.

4. LOUISA, b. 4 Aug. 1778, m. John-Hay Forbes, lord Medwyn, a lord of session.

5. ALEXANDER-PENROSE, b. 14 Dec. 1779, d. at Edinburgh 13 June 1780.

6. SIR WILLIAM, 2d bart.

7. JANE-MARIANNE.

8. MARY-ELIZABETH.

9. EMILIA-ANNE.

10. SOPHIA.

11. EDWINA, m. Thomas Miller, esq. of Glenlee, son of sir William Miller, of Glenlee, bart. lord Glenlee.

12. JAMES, b. 20 Sept. 1788, d. at Fyres 9 Aug. 1792.

13. CHARLES-LINCOLN, b. 20 Feb. 1790, m. Mary Bruce of Kinnaird, grandda. of James Bruce, the famous Abyssinian traveller, and had issue, Elizabeth-Mary, b. 13 April 1821.

14. CHARLOTTE, b. 9 April 1791, d. at Clifton 17 June 1806.

15. JOHN-PENROSE, b. 23 Dec. 1792, d. at Forbes 9 March 1794.

16. EDWARD-PENROSE, b. 12 Nov. d. at Forbes 30 Nov. 1794.

Sir Alexander-Penrose d. 10 Feb. 1806, and was succeeded by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-GORDON, present bart.

DUFF, (now DUFF-GORDON,) of HANKIN, co. Ayr. 12 Nov. 1813.

SIR ALEXANDER-CORNEWALL DUFF-GORDON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir William, 8 March 1823; born 8 Feb. 1811; Assistant Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to her Majesty, and a Clerk in the Treasury.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gordon, azure, three bears' heads couped, within a double tressure, composed of fleurs-de-lis and roses alternately, or; 2d and 3d, Duff, vert, a fess dancette, ermine, between a buck's head caboshed in chief, and, in base two escallops, or.

Crests—1. GORDON, two arms from the shoulder naked, holding a bow and ready to let fly an arrow, all proper. 2. Duff, a demi-lion, gules, in the dexter paw a sword erect, proper, pommel and hilt, or.

Seat—Crombie, Banffshire.

WILLIAM DUFF, of Crombie, co. Banff, esq. advocate-sheriff of co. Ayr, (son of James Duff, of the same place, esq. by Jane, da. and co-h. of George Maldrum of Crombie,) m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castleton, knt. and d. 1781, leaving issue by her, (who d. the same year,) one surviving son, and two da.

1. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.

2. JANET, m. sir Hugh Dalrymple Hamilton, bart.

3. ANNE, m. 1st, William Crichton, earl of Dumfries, by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, the hon. Alexander Gordon, 3d son of William, 2d earl of Aberdeen, (by his 3d wife, Anne, da. of Alexander, 2d duke of Gordon,) and d. 1792, having issue by her 2d husband, who was a lord of session, by the title of lord Rockville, and d. 21 Aug. 1811, four sons and four da.

1. Charles, m. and had issue.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

3. Alexander, lieut.-col. 83d foot, killed at Talavera 1809, unm.

4. Cosmo, in the army, m. and had issue.

5. Anne, m. John Cathcart, of Genoch, esq.

6. Janet, m. 14 Jan. 1799, the hon. Hugh

Lindsay, 8th son of James, 5th earl of Balcarres.

7. Catherine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, Robert Hepburn, of Clerkington, esq.

8. Margaret, *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, sir Coutts Trotter, bart.

I. Sir JAMES DUFF, eldest son of William above named, was created a bart. as above, with remainder to his nephew, William Gordon, *d.* 20 Nov. 1815, without issue, and was succeeded (pursuant to the said limitation) by

II. Sir WILLIAM, who took the surname

of Duff, in addition to and before that of Gordon, and the arms of Duff, by royal sign manual; *b.* 8 April 1772, *m.* 10 Feb. 1810, Caroline, youngest da. of sir George Cornwall, bart. and had issue,

1. Sir ALEXANDER-CORNEWALL, 3d bart.

2. COSMO-LEWIS, *b.* 22 Feb. 1812.

3. GEORGIANA-CATHERINE.

4. ALICIA-FRANCES.

Sir William *d.* 8 March 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ALEXANDER - CORNEWALL, present bart.

GORDON, of NITON, in the Isle of Wight. 5 Dec. 1818.

RIGHT HON SIR JAMES-WILLOUGHBY GORDON, P.C. G.C.B. and



G.C.H. created a Baronet as above, Lieut.-General in the Army, Colonel of the 23d Regt. of Foot, and Quarter-Master-General of the Forces; *born* 21 Oct. 1772; *married* 15 Oct. 1806, Julia-Levina, da. of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennet, esq. of Beckenham, co. Kent, and has issue,

—1. HENRY-PERCY, *b.* 21 Oct. 1806, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, lady Mary-Agnes-Blanche Ashburnham, youngest da. of George, 3d earl of Ashburnham;—2. JULIA-EMILY, *b.* 13 Oct. 1810.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a rose argent, between three boars' heads two and one, or, for GORDON; 2d and 3d, gules, a tilting spear in fess between three ancient crowns or, for GRANT; the whole within a bordure embattled quarterly, argent and or.

CREST—Out of a mural crown, argent, a dexter arm embowed in armour, proper, the hand grasping a scimitar transpiercing a boar's head, erased, or.

SUPPORTERS—(Granted by royal warrant 1832) *dexter*, an eagle proper; *sinister*, a stork, also proper.

MOTTO—Animo, non astutia.

SEAT—At Niton, in the Isle of Wight.

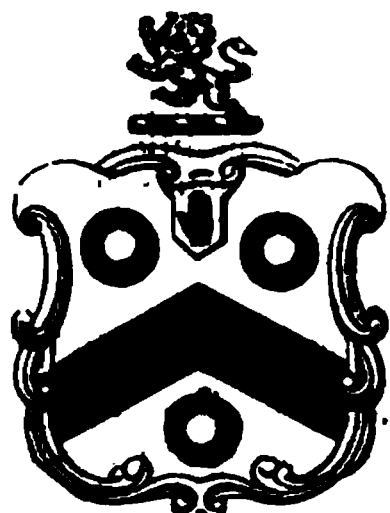
FRANCIS GRANT, capt. R.N. took the surname of Gordon, by royal sign manual, 1768, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, James Gordon, of Moor Place, co. Herts, esq. *m.* 18 Sept. 1770, Mary, da. of sir Thomas,

and sister and co-h. of sir Willoughby Aston, barts. and *d.* in Antigua 11 Sept. 1803, leaving issue, a son and heir,

I. Sir JAMES-WILLOUGHBY, created a bart. as above.

GORING, of HIGHDEN, co. Sussex. Formerly BOWYER, of LEIGHTHORNE, co. Suffolk. 23 July 1627.

SIR CHARLES-FORSTER GORING, Baronet, *born* 11 July 1768, succeeded



his father, sir Harry, late bart. 1 Dec. 1824; *married* 7 Nov. 1799, Bridget, da. of Henry Dent, of Norfolk, esq. and has issue,—1. BRIDGET, *b.* 10 Sept. 1800;—2. HARRY-DENT, M.P. for New Shoreham, *b.* 30 Dec. 1802, *m.* 2 Aug. 1827, Augusta, da. of lieut.-col. Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, co. Norfolk, and has issue, 1. Charles, *b.* 2 June 1828; 2. Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832;—3. ANNA, *b.* 31 Jan. 1804, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1830;—4. CHARLES, *b.* 17 May 1805, in holy orders, *m.* 2 Oct. 1832, Maria-Arabella, eldest da. of gen. the hon. Frederick St. John;—5. GEORGE, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806;—6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 28 April 1806, *m.* 19 May 1834, Joshua-Robert Minnitt, of Annabeg, co. Tipperary, esq.;—7. FORSTER, *b.* 9 April

1810;—8. WILLIAM, *b.* 5 Dec. 1811;—9. IDA, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814, *m.* 13 Feb. 1834, Aubrey-William Beauclerk, esq. M.P. eldest son of Charles Beauclerk, esq. of St. Leonards, Horsham, and was unfortunately drowned in a pond near her house 23 April 1838.

ARMS—Argent, a chevron, between three annulets, gules.

CREST—A lion rampant, guardant, argent.

SEAT—At Highden, co. Sussex.

THE family of *Goring* is of considerable antiquity in Sussex, being surnamed from *Goring* in the rape of Arundel; of which was John GORING, of Burton, who *m.* Margaret, *da.* and co-h. of sir Ralph Radmill. Their great-grandson,

Sir WILLIAM Goring, *knt.* was one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to Edward IV. *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* and co-h. of William Covert, of Slaugham, co. Sussex, and had issue, 1. Henry, of Burton, whose great-grandson, sir William, was created a baronet 1622, which title became extinct on the death of sir William, 3d *bart.* in 1724; 2. GEORGE.

GEORGE Goring (2d son of sir William) was of Oving Dean, near Lewes, *m.* Mary *da.* and co-h. of William Everard, and had issue, 1. George, whose son, George, was created baron *Goring* 1632, and earl of *Norwich* 1644, and *d.* 1662, leaving an only son, Charles, 2d earl, on whose death, in 1672, without issue, those titles became extinct; 2. EDWARD, whose grandson,

I. Sir HENRY, succeeded to the title of baronet on the death of sir James Bowyer, of Leighthorne, co. Sussex, whose grandfather had been created 23 July 1627, and who, having no estate to support the dignity, surrendered his patent 1677, and obtained a new one, with precedence of the former, remainder to this sir Henry. He *m.* Diana, *da.* of sir Edward Bishopp, of Parham, *bart.* and had a son,

CHARLES, who was killed in the playhouse during his father's lifetime, having been twice *m.* and leaving by his first wife a son,

Sir CHARLES, 2d *bart.*; and by his 2d wife a son,

Sir HARRY, 3d *bart.*

Sir Henry *d.* 1702, and was succeeded by his eldest grandson,

II. Sir CHARLES, *d.* without issue 1714, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

III. Sir HARRY, *m.* one of the *das.* and co-h. of admiral sir George Matthews, *knt.* who *d.* 27 March 1741, by whom he had nine sons and two *das.*; FRANCES, *m.* Dr. Ballard, rector of Langford Magna, co. Wilts. Sir Harry *d.* Nov. 1732, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir CHARLES-MATTHEWS, *m.* July 1731, Mary, youngest *da.* of William Blackburn, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir HARRY, 5th *bart.*

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Timothy Burrell, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, esq. who *d.* without issue.

3. —, *m.* Colvill Bridger, esq.

Sir Charles *m.* 2dly, 1743, Betty, sister of sir Robert Fagg, *bart.* and by her had one son,

4. CHARLES, who inherited the Fagg estates at Wiston, co. Sussex, in right of his mother, who was heiress to her brother, sir Robert Fagg, *m.* and had issue.

Sir Charles-Matthews *d.* 1769, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir HARRY, *m.* 1st, Miss Forster, only child of John Forster, esq. sometime governor of Bengal, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-FORSTER, 6th *bart.*

2. ANNA-MARIA, *m.* Thomas Lewys, of Gray's Inn, esq.

3. FRANCES, *b.* 7 May 1774, *m.* 1st, the rev. John Dring; and 2dly, 5 July 1810, the rev. J. Rideout, rector of Woodmancote, co. Sussex.

Sir Harry *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth Fisher, and by her (who *d.* July 1780) had issue,

4. HARRY, *b.* 28 July 1778.

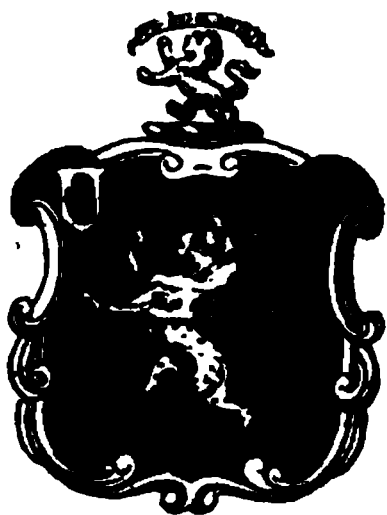
Sir Harry *d.* 1 Dec. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir CHARLES-FORSTER, present *bart.*

GOULD-MORGAN,—See MORGAN.

GRACE, of RAHIN, Queen's County, Ireland, heretofore GAMON, of MINCHEN House, co. Middlesex. 11 May 1795.

SIR WILLIAM GRACE, Baronet, succeeded his kinsman, sir Richard Gamon, 8 April 1818.



ARMS—Gules, a lion rampant, per fess, argent and or.

CREST—On a wreath a lion rampant, as in the arms.

MOTTOES—Above the crest; *En grace affie.*
Under the arms; *Concordant nomine facta.*

SEAT—Grace Castle, Kilkenny.

THE "Memoirs of the Family of Grace," by Sheffield Grace, esq. brother of the present bart. derive this family from Raymond Crassus, or le Gros, who is said to have been brother-in-law of Richard Strongbow, earl of Pembroke, and one of his companions when he invaded Ireland. This Raymond Crassus was 4th in descent from Walter Fitz-Otho, castellan of Windsor 1078, and common ancestor of the Windsors, Carews, Fitzgeralds, Fitzgibbons, Fitzmaurices, and several other noble families in England and Ireland. He is said to have acquired a large tract of land, co. Kilkenny, denominated Grace's Country, where the elder branch of his descendants remained till about 1674, and were entitled barons of Courtstown.

SIR OLIVER GRACE, a younger brother of Grace, of Courtstown, settled at Ballylinch, co. Kilkenny, towards the middle of the 16th century, m. Mary, sister of sir Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount Decies, and d. about 1580, leaving a son and heir,

GERALD, m. Margaret, da. of sir Robert Hartpoole, of Shrute Castle, Queen's County, and d. 4 March 1618, leaving issue by her (who d. 11 Feb. 1619) a son and heir,

OLIVER, m. Margaret, da. of Edmund Butler, 2d viscount Montgarret, and d. 27 Aug. 1626, leaving a son and heir,

GERALD, m. Ellen, eldest da. and eventually co-h. of Edmund Butler, 3d lord Dunboyne, and widow of James Butler, eldest son of Pierce, 1st viscount Ikerrin. He was slain at the battle of Kilrush 15 April 1642, leaving two sons, of whom John, the eldest, d. s. p. and

WILLIAM, 2d bart. m. Elinor, sister of Edward-Butler, 2d viscount Galmoy, and d. 1669, leaving issue,

1. OLIVER, of whom hereafter.

2. JOHN, of the Grange, m. Anne, da. and h. of John Grace, of Thomastown, and had issue, an only da. and heiress, Elizabeth, m. Richard Gamon, of Datchworthbury, co. Herts, by whom she had a da. Anne-Eliza, m. James, last duke of Chandos, (and was mother of Anna-Eliza, duchess of Buckingham and Chandos,) and a son,

1. Sir RICHARD GAMON, who was created a bart. 11 May 1795, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his own body, to Richard Grace, of Boley, esq. hereafter mentioned, (great-grandson of the above William,) and his issue male. Sir Richard m. 1st, Grace, da. of James Jeffreys, esq. by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, lady Amelia Murray, da. of John, 3d duke of Athol, by whom he had an only da. *Charlotte-Amelia*, who d. unm. 16 Nov. 1835.

He d. without issue male 8 April 1818, and Richard Grace, esq. having pre-deceased him, was succeeded by the present bart.

OLIVER, son and h. of William, was of Shanagah, now called Gracefield, m. Ursula, only surviving child of John Bryan, of Bawnmore, (by Ursula, his 2d wife, 2d da. and co-h. of Walter Walsh, of Castlehoel, by lady Magdalen Sheffield, sister of Edmund, 2d earl of Mulgrave, and great-aunt and eventual sole h. of Edmund Sheffield, last duke of Buckingham of that family,) and by her (who d. 13 June 1736) had issue,

1. MICHAEL.

2. ANNE, m. 1st, Richard Nagle, esq.; and 2dly, Edmund Butler, 8th lord Dunboyne.

Oliver Grace d. 8 June 1708, and was succeeded at Gracefield by his only son,

MICHAEL, b. 1682, m. Mary, da. of John Galway, of Lota House, (by Elizabeth, sister of sir John Meade, grandfather of the 1st earl of Clanwilliam,) and by her (who d. 28 Nov. 1736) had issue,

1. OLIVER, of Gracefield, m. Mary, da. and h. of John Dowell, of Mantua House, co. Roscommon, and d. 25 Aug. 1785, leaving issue by her, (who d. 14 Nov. 1765,) two sons,

1. Michael, of Gracefield, m. Mary, da. and co-h. of Nicholas Plunkett, of Dunsohly Castle, and d. 25 Aug. 1785, leaving an only da. and h. Alicia, m. Morgan Kavanagh, esq.

2. John-Dowell, of Mantua House, m. Mary, da. and co-h. of P. Hussey, of Ardimore, esq. and d. 25 April 1811, leaving an only son, Oliver-John-Dowell Grace, of Mantua-House.

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

R

3. **SHEFFIELD**, m. Frances, da. of John Bagot, of Castle Bagot, and d. 5 Sept. 1746, leaving a son, Raymond, who d. unm. 1764.

WILLIAM, 2d son of Michael, resided chiefly in France, m. Mary, da. and eventually sole h. of Richard Harford, of Marshfield, esq. and by her (who d. 10 April 1799) had issue,

1. **RICHARD**.

2. **JOHN**, in the Austrian service, d. at Belgrade 31 Oct. 1789, unm.

3. **CLARA-LOUISA**, m. William Middleton, of Stockeld Park, co. York, esq. and d. at Paris, Feb. 1832.

William Grace d. 23 Nov. 1777.

RICHARD GRACE, eldest son of William, was of Holey and Southville, a barrister-at-law, and member of the Irish parliament. On him and his issue male the baronetage granted to sir Richard Gamon was limited in remainder. He m. Jane, da. of the hon. John Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, son of George, 1st lord Carbery, and by her (who d. 24 March 1804) had issue,

1. **SIR WILLIAM**, 2d bart.

2. **SHEFFIELD**, of Knole House, co. Sussex, barrister-at-law, LL. D. and F. S. A. sometime of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, and of Lincoln's Inn, received the honorary degree of LL. D. at the annual commemoration at Oxford 1827, m. 29 June 1829, Harriet Georgiana, 2d da. of lieutenant-general sir John Hamilton, of Woodbrook, bart. G. C. T. S. and has issue, 1. **Sheffield**, b. 4 May 1833; 2. **Harriet-Alexis-Sheffield**, b. 29 Oct. 1830; 3. **Emily-Anne-Sheffield**, b. 4 Aug. 1832.

3. **FRANCY**, captain R. N.

4. **JANE**, m. 1814, George-Frederick Brooke, esq. brother of sir Henry Brooke, bart. and d. 28 Dec. 1835.

5. **LOUISA-CAROLINE**, d. unm. 14 April 1835. **Richard Grace**, esq. d. 9 Jan. 1801, during the lifetime of sir Richard Gamon, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR WILLIAM**, who, on the death of sir Richard Gamon in 1818, as above stated, succeeded to the title, and became 2d bart.

GRAHAM, of Esk, co. Cumberland. 29 March 1629.

SIR ROBERT GRAHAM, Baronet, succeeded his brother, sir Charles, 1795:



born 1 Oct. 1769; *married* 25 April 1810, Elizabeth, only da. of John Young, of Battle, co. Sussex, surgeon, and has issue,—1. **ELIZABETH-SUSANNAH**, b. 21 Jan. 1812; —2. **ROBERT**, b. 14 Aug. 1818, and d. 30 Aug. 1837; —3. **EUPHEMIA-HARRIET**, b. 4 Nov. 1814; —4. **WILLIAM-CHARLES**, b. 24 May 1816, d. 19 March 1836; —5. **RICHARD-JOHN**, b. 23 Nov. 1817; —6. **EDWARD**, b. 1 Jan. 1820; —7. **FRANCES-ANN**, b. 16 June 1822; —8. **STUART-FREDERICK**, b. 12 Nov. 1823; —9. **MARY-STUART**, b. 10 Dec. 1824; —10. **CECILIA-JANE-MARIA**, b. 16 May 1826; —11. **REGINALD-FERGUS**, b. 23 July 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief sable, three escallops of the 1st, **GRAHAM**; 2d and 3d, or, a fess chequy argent and azure, in chief, a chevron, gules, **STEWART**.

CREST—Two wings addorsed, or.

MOTTO—Reason contents me.

SEATS—Esk, co. Cumberland, and Putney, co. Surrey.

This family is descended from the same common ancestor with the duke of Montrose, viz. William Graham, who settled in Scotland in the reign of king David I. **MALISE GRAMHAM**, earl of Monteith, 12th in descent from the above William, d. about 1490; and from his 2d son, John, commonly called John with the Bright Sword, descended the present bart. the **Grahams**, of Norton Conyers, bart. (see that title), and several other families. **FERGUS GRAMHAM**, the immediate ancestor of this house, was of Plomp, co. Cumberland, temp. James I. and his 2d son,

I. **SIR RICHARD**, was created a bart. 29 March 1629, and d. 1653, leaving, besides other issue, 1. **SIR GEORGE**, his successor; 2. **SIR RICHARD**, of Norton Conyers, created a bart. 1662, (see that title.)

II. **SIR GEORGE**, d. 1657, leaving, besides other issue, 1. **SIR RICHARD**, 3d bart.; 2. **William**, ancestor of the present bart. of whom hereafter.

III. **SIR RICHARD**, was created viscount Preston, in the Peerage of Scotland, 1680; and the baronetage continued merged in that higher dignity during the lifetime of himself, his son, **EDWARD**, and his grandson, **CHARLES**, 2d and 3d viscounts, and 4th and 5th bart.; but, on the death of the latter, without issue, 1739, it devolved on the representative of William, 4th son of the 2d bart. whose issue we now proceed to give,

IV. **WILLIAM GRAHAM**, 4th son of the 2d bart, was D. D. dean of Carlisle and Wells, and clerk of the closet to queen Anne, and d. 1712, leaving two sons, of whom Robert (the

youngest) was father of sir James Graham, of Netherby, created a bart. 1782 (*see that title*), and the eldest,

V. CHARLES, was in holy orders, rector of Southchurch, co. Essex, m. Priscilla, da. of — Billingsley, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, esq. He d. 1734, leaving issue,

1. The rev. sir WILLIAM, who succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of his cousin, Charles Graham, viscount Preston, 1739.

2. The rev. THOMAS-FANE-CHARLES, b. 13 Oct. 1734, m. Anne, da. of rev. Joseph Harrington, of Clare, co. Suffolk, relict of the rev. Francis Greenwood, of Darfield, co. York, vicar of Higham-Ferrars, co. Northampton, and d. without issue 1782.

3. BRIDGET, m. Thomas Elkington, of Coventry, gent. and had issue.

VI. The rev. sir WILLIAM, who succeeded as above, on the death of his cousin, viscount Preston, m. Susanna Reeve, of Ashburnham, co. Sussex, relict of Richard Trench, of Battle, co. Sussex, d. 1774, and had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 7th bart.

2. Sir ROBERT, 8th bart.

3. WILLIAM, b. 13 Sept. 1771, unm.

4. SUSANNAH, b. 17 July 1762, d. unm.

5. PRISCILLA, b. 13 Aug. 1763, d. unm. 1799.

6. HARRIET, b. 23 Sept. 1767, d.

Sir William was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir CHARLES, b. 11 Nov. 1764, d. unm. 26 Nov. 1795, and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

GRAHAM, of NORTON-CONYERS, co. York. 17 Nov. 1662.

SIR BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Bellingham, 13 April 1796; *born* 3 Nov. 1789; *married* 10 Nov. 1810, Henrietta, 3d da. of the late George Hatch, of West-Hatch, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who d. 9 Oct. 1830) has issue,—1. GEORGE-BELLINGHAM, b. 8 Jan. 1812;—2. REGINALD, b. July 1814, d. May 1820;—3. HARRIETT, (only da.) m. 29 Oct. 1833, lieut.-col. Ashworth. Sir Bellingham m. 2dly, 28 June 1831, Harriett, 3d da. of rev. Robert Cottam, deceased, and has issue,—4. a DA. b. 9 May 1834;—5. a SON, b. 22 April 1835;—6. a SON, b. 19 May 1836;—7. a SON, b. 9 July 1839.



ARMS—Or, on a chief, sable, three escallop shells, of the first, a crescent on a crescent for difference.

CREST—A pair of wings addorsed, gules, charged with a crescent on a crescent for difference.

SEATS—Norton Conyers, in the North Riding, and Kippax, in the West Riding, co. York.

For the earlier part of the genealogy of this family, (*see the title Graham, of Esk, created 1629.*)

Sir RICHARD GRAHAM, of Esk, 1st bart. of that branch, had, besides his eldest son and successor, sir George, a second son,

I. Sir RICHARD, who for his services to the royal cause during the rebellion, and in consideration of the general loyalty of his ancestors, was created a bart. 17 Nov. 1662, m. Elizabeth, da. of colonel sir Chichester Fortescue, of Dromesken, in Ireland, knt. (son and h. of sir Faithful Fortescue, of Fremilke, in Ireland, knt.) by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD, d. without issue.

2. CHICHESTER, m. the da. of — Tweng, esq. but d. without issue; his widow re-m. — Tully esq.

3. Sir REGINALD, 2d bart.

4. RICHARD, m. a da. of William Chaloner, of Gisborough, co. York, esq.

5. BARBARA, d. unm.

6. ELIZABETH, m. sir Robert Fenwick, of

Morpeth, co. Northumberland, bart.

7. SUSAN, m. the rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.

8. MARY, m. Mr. Fenwick.

9. JANE, m. the rev. James Musgrave, 3d son of sir Richard M. bart.

10. ANNE, m. Thomas Hesketh, esq.

Sir Richard was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir REGINALD, who was page of honour to king James II. m. 1st, Frances, da. and h. of Henry Bellingham, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir BELLINGHAM, 3d bart.

2. Sir REGINALD, 4th bart.

3. RICHARD.

He m. 2dly Anne, da. of sir David Foulis, bart. by whom he had no issue. Sir Reginald d. 20 May 1728, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir BELLINGHAM, who d. unm. 11 April 1730, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir REGINALD, m. a da. of colonel Graham, aide-de-camp to John, duke of Marlborough, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir BELLINGHAM, 5th bart.

2. REGINALD, capt. royal marines, m. a da. of general Jackman, royal marines.

3. MITCHELL, admiral R.N. d. 8 March 1795, m. 1st, another da. of the above general Jackman; and 2dly, Maria-Rebecca, youngest da. of Mrs. Mary Bowater, of Hampton Court Palace, and by her had issue,

1. Maria.

2. John-Bellingham, captain royal marines.

3. William, d.

Sir Reginald d. 4 Nov. 1755, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir BELLINGHAM, m. 27 June 1763, a da. of — Hudson, of Bridlington, co. York, esq. by whom (who d. 5 May 1767) he had issue,

1. A DA. b. April 1764, m. Aug. 1791,

Henry-Fulke Greville, esq.

2. Sir BELLINGHAM, 6th bart.

3. ELIZABETH, m. major-general John Smith, and d. his widow 15 Jan. 1826.

Sir Bellingham d. 2 Oct. 1790, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir BELLINGHAM, m. Priscilla, da. of sir Charles Whitworth, knt. and sister to Charles, earl Whitworth, G.C.B. by whom (who re-m. Jan. 1800, Francis, 2d viscount Lake) he had issue,

1. Sir BELLINGHAM, 7th bart.

2. PRISCILLA-ELIZABETH, m. 1st, 11 April 1812, lieut.-col. Simon George Newport, and 2dly, 15 March 1830, lieut.-col. Bellingham-John Smith, eldest son of major-general John Smith.

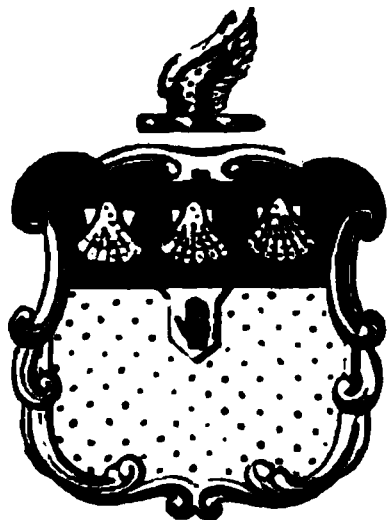
3. CAROLINE, m. Dec. 1813, Algernon Greville, esq.

Sir Bellingham d. 13 April 1796, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir BELLINGHAM, present bart.

GRAHAM, of NETHERBY, co. Cumberland. 15 Jan. 1783.

RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES-ROBERT-GEORGE GRAHAM, P.C. M.P. for Pembroke, and late First Lord of the Admiralty, born 1 June 1792, succeeded his father, sir James, 13 April 1824; married 8 July 1819, Fanny-Calendar, youngest da. of sir James Campbell, of Ardinglass, and has issue, —1. FREDERICK-ULRIC, b. 2 April 1820; —2. CONSTANCE-HELEN, and other issue, of whom a SON and DA. (twins) b. 15 Feb. 1833, and a DA. b. 2 Oct. 1834.



ARMS—Or, on a chief, sable, three escallops of the field.

CREST—A pair of wings addorsed, or.

MOTTO—Reason contents me.

SEAT—At Netherby, co. Cumberland.

For the earlier part of the genealogy of this family, (see Graham, of Esk, created a bart. 1629.)

Sir GEORGE GRAHAM, of Esk, 2d bart. left, besides his successor, sir Richard, a 2d son,

WILLIAM, D.D. dean of Carlisle and Wells, and clerk of the closet to queen Anne, who d. 1712, leaving two sons, Charles, ancestor of the present sir Robert Graham, of Esk, and

ROBERT, M.A. to whom his aunt, Catherine, lady Widdrington, last surviving sister of sir Richard Graham, of Esk, 1st viscount Preston, on her death without issue in 1757, devised her

estates. He m. —, da. of Reginald Graham, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, m. —, da. of Richard Gorges, of Ely, M.P. and d. 14 Feb. 1782, leaving an only da. m. 5 Dec. 1811, John-Webbe-Weston, of Sutton Place, and Sarnesfield, both co. Hereford, esq.

2. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.

3. WILLIAM, who was capt. 55th regiment of foot, m. Miss Herffy, and d. leaving a son.

4. FERGUS, LL.B. rector of Arthurat and Kirk Andrews; m. 1st, 1792, Johanna Gale, niece of Humphrey Senhouse, esq. and has issue; and 2dly, 21 Feb. 1809, Jane, eldest da. of the late William Paley, D.D. archdeacon of Carlisle, and subdean of Lincoln.

5. CATHARINE, m. 2 June 1785, Thomas Garforth, esq. and d. 1838.

I. JAMES, his 2d son, was created a bart. as above, b. in April 1761, m. 1785, lady Catherine, eldest da. of John-Stewart, 7th earl of Galloway, K.T. by whom (who d. 20 Sept. 1836, æt. 71,) he had issue,

1. JAMES-ROBERT-GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM, in holy orders.

3. CHARLES; 4. GEORGE.

5. ELIZABETH-FRANCES, d. 7 Sept. 1810.

6. ELIZABETH-ANNE, m. 14th March 1816, rev. William Waddilove, only son of the dean of Ripon.

7. CATHERINE-MARIA, d. unm. 12 May 1836.

8. CAROLINE, m. June 1821, Wilfrid Law-

son, of Broughton House, co. Cumberland, esq.

9. GEORGINA-SUSAN.

10. HARRIET-ANNE, m. 10 July 1832, captain Frederick Madan, E. I. C. S.

11. CHARLOTTE, m. 26 June 1828, sir George

Musgrave, bart.

12. CAROLINE.

Sir James d. 13 April 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES-ROBERT-GEORGE, present bart.

GRAHAM, of Kirkstall, co. York, and Edmond Castle, co. Cumberland. 3 Oct. 1808.

SIR SANDFORD GRAHAM, Baronet, F.S.A., born 10 March 1788, succeeded his father, sir James, late bart. 21 March 1825; married 11 May 1819, Caroline, 3d da. of John Langston, of Saraden House, co. Oxford, esq. and had issue,—of whom, JAMES, d. 15 July 1828;—WILLIAM-HENRY, 2d son, d. 1833, set. 8;—a SON, b. 6 March 1834.

1. THOMAS, of Lincoln's Inn, b. 1751, m. Elizabeth-Susannah, da. of John Davenport, of Clapham, co. Surrey, and has issue, 1. Thomas, b. 1793; 2. John; 3. Elizabeth-Maria; 4. Emily; 5. Harriett; 6. Anne.

2. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.

3. WILLIAM.

4. MARY, m. Richard Graham, of Stonehouse, esq.

5. ELIZABETH; 6. MARGARET.

I. Sir JAMES, 2d son, created a bart. as above, was recorder of Appleby, and M.P. for Carlisle; b. 18 Nov. 1753, m. 17 June 1781, Anne, only da. of the Rev. Thomas Moore, of Kirkstall, and b. of her brother major Thomas Moore, and by her (who d. 28 Aug. 1821) had issue,

1. JAMES, d. an infant.

2. MARGARET-FRANCES, d. young.

3. THOMAS, d. 29 March 1807.

4. Sir SANDFORD, 2d bart.

5. ANNA, m. 23 June 1812, lieut.-col. sir Adolphus-John Dalrymple, bart.

6. MARGARET.

Sir James d. 21 March 1825, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir SANDFORD, present bart.

Arms—Per pale, indented, ermine and sable; on a chief, per pale, sable and or, three escallop shells, counterchanged.

Crest—Two arms embowed, in armour, issuing out of a tower, and holding an escallop shell.

Seats—At Kirkstall, co. York; and Edmond Castle, co. Cumberland.

THOMAS GRAHAM, of Edmond Castle, co. Cumberland, esq. m. Margaret, da. of Thomas Coulthard, of Scooby, esq. and by her (who d. 13 July 1816, aged 91) had issue,

GRAVES-SAWLE,—See SAWLE.

M'PHERSON-GRANT, of Ballindalloch, co. Elgin, and of Invereshie, co. Inverness. 25 July 1838.

SIR GEORGE M'PHERSON-GRANT, Baronet, so created as above, assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estate of Ballindalloch 1838; married Mary, only da. of Thomas Carnegie, of Craigs, co. Forfar, by Mary, da. of — Gardyne, of Middleton, in the said co. and has, besides other issue,—1. JOHN, m. Marion-Helen, da. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, of Baltimore, co. Argyll, esq.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a target betwixt three antique crowns or, GRANT, of Ballindalloch; 2d and 3d, per fess, or and azure, a lymphad, of the first, masts, oars, and tackling proper, ensigned gules betwixt a hand couped fesswise,

holding a dagger in pale in the dexter canton, and in the sinister a cross crosslet fitché gules, all within a border gules, MACPHERSON, of Invereshie.

Crest—A dexter hand erect, holding a dirk in pale, proper.

Motto—Touch not the cat, but a glove; and over the crest, *Ease et animis.*

Seats—Ballindalloch, co. Elgin, and Invereshie, co. Inverness.

GEORGE MACPHERSON, of Invereshie, co. Inverness, esq. m. Grace, da. of col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch, co. Elgin, and had issue,

JOHN MACPHERSON, of Invereshie, esq. m. Isabella, da. of Thomas Wilson, of Wilton-Gilbert, co. Durham, and had issue,

Sir JOHN, created a baronet as above.

GRESLEY, of Drakeelow, co. Derby. 29 June 1611.

REV. SIR WILLIAM-NIGEL GRESLEY, Baronet, born 25 March 1806, succeeded his kinsman, sir Roger Gresley, 8th baronet, 12 Oct. 1837; married in 1831, Georgina-Anne, 2d da. of George Reid, esq. and has issue,—1. THOMAS, b. 17 Jan. 1832;—2. NIGEL, b. 1834;—3. LOUISA-MARY;—4. a Da. b. 18 Aug. 1839.



Arms—Vairy, ermine and gules.

Crest—A lion passant argent, gutté de sang, collared, gules.

Motto—*Melioris fide quam fortuna.*

Seats—At Drakeelow, in Derbyshire, and Knipersley, in Staffordshire.

THIS family derives its descent from NIGELL DE GRESLEY, who founded the monastery of Gresley, and is mentioned in Domesday-Book as holding Drakeelow, (still the chief seat of the family,) and several other lordships in Derbyshire and Staffordshire: 16th in descent from the said Nigell, was

Sir THOMAS GRESLEY, of Drakeelow, knt. who m. Catherine, da. of the celebrated sir Thomas Walsingham, knt. and had issue by her, a son and h.,

I. Sir GEORGE, the 1st bart. He served in parliament for Newcastle-under-Line; m. Susan, da. of sir Humphrey Ferrers, knt. and had issue,

1. THOMAS, m. Bridget, da. of sir Thomas Burdett, bart. and d. during the life of his father, having had ten children.

1. Jane; 2. Henry; 3. George, who d. infants.

4. Sir Thomas, 3d bart.

5. Frances, m. John Whitehall, esq.

6. Bridget, m. Thomas Brome, esq.

7. George, m. Jane, da. of Thomas Nelson, and d. without issue.

8. Catharine, m. Richard Dyot, esq.

9. Elizabeth, m. Philip Trafford.

10. Mary, m. sir John Harpur, knt.

2. ELIZABETH, d. unm.

3. DOROTHY, m. 1st, Robert Melward; and, 2dly, Edward Wilmot, D.D.

Sir George was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir THOMAS, m. Frances, da. and co-h. of Gilbert Morewood, esq. and had issue,

1. FRANCES, m. William Inge, esq.

2. BRIDGET; 3. ELIZABETH, d. infants.

4. DOROTHY, m. Thomas Ward.

5. MARY, m. Daniel Watson, esq.

6. GRACE, m. Robert Roby.

7. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

8. ANNE; 9. CATHERINE; 10. LETITIA.

11. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

12. ISABEL, d. unm.

13. CHARLES, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of John Bott, gent. left three da. his co-heirs,

1. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Bott, of Coventry, gent.

2. Frances; 3. Anne.

14. SARAH, m. Paul Balladon, of Stapenhill, co. Derby, esq.

Sir Thomas d. 15 June 1699, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, m. Barbara, da. of John Walcott, esq. and relict of Richard Okely, esq. and had,

1. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.

2. WILLIAM, d. an infant.

3. BRIDGET, m. Adam Ottley, esq.

Sir William d. 17 Oct. 1711, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, m. 1st, 1719, Dorothy, da. and co-h. of sir William Bowyer, bart. by whom he had issue, seven sons and three das. who all d. young, except

1. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

2. Sir NIGEL, 6th bart.

He m. 2dly, Gertrude, da. and co-h. of John Grammar, esq. by whom he had two children.

3. GERTRUDE, d. in her infancy.

4. GEOFFREY, d. in America, leaving,

1. Thomas, d. in 1798.

2. A da. m. the rev. — Willoughby.

Sir Thomas d. 1746, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir THOMAS, M.P. for Lichfield, m. Wilmot, da. of Mr. Hood, of Leicester, by whom he had only one da.

WILMOT, m. her cousin, sir Nigel, 7th bart.

Sir Thomas d. of the small-pox 1753, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir NIGEL, m. 1753, Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Mr. Wynn, of Cheshire, by whom he had,

1. Sir NIGEL-BOWYER, 7th bart.

2. ANNE, m. sir John Heathcote, knt. and d. Sept. 1797.

3. ELIZABETH, d. unm. April 1839, æt. 83.

4. FRANCES, d. unm. 1836, æt. 81.

5. LOUISA, m. the rev. William Gresley, of Netherseale, co. Leicester.

6. HARRIET, m. John Jelly, gent.

7. MARY, m. rev. Baptist-John Proby, eldest son of the dean of Lichfield.

Sir Nigel d. 7 April 1787, aged 60, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir NIGEL-BOWYER, b. 1751, m. 1st, in 1776, his cousin, Wilmot, only da. and h. of sir Thomas, the 5th bart. (whereby the title and estates, which had been separated on sir Thomas's death, became reunited,) and by her (who d. 4 Dec. 1790) had issue,

1. WILMOT-MARIA, m. the rev. Thomas Levett, of Lichfield.

2. EMMA-SOPHIA, m. 15 Aug. 1808, Richard-Edensor Heathcote, of Langton Hall, co. Stafford, esq.

3. ELIZABETH-AUGUSTA, d. 4 Oct. 1808.

Sir Nigel m. 2dly, 26 June 1796, Maria-Elizabeth, da. and h. of Caleb Garway, of Worcester, esq. and had issue,

4. ALMERIA-GEORGIANA-MARIA, b. June 1797, d. Jan. 1798.

5. LOUISA-GEORGIANA-MARIA, b. 17 July 1798, and m. 22 March 1822, rev. Edward Woodysat, M.A.

6. Sir ROGER, 8th bart.

7. NIGEL, b. 15 March 1801, and d. 19 May 1816.

Sir Nigel-Bowyer d. 26 March 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir ROGER, b. 27 Dec. 1799, m. 2 June 1821, lady Sophia Coventry, youngest da. of George-William, 7th earl of Coventry, and had issue, SOPHIA-EDITHA, b. 14 Oct. and d. 2 Nov. 1823 (who re-m. July 1839, Henry-William Des Voeux, esq.)

Sir Roger d. 12 Oct. 1837, when the dignity of baronet devolved upon his kinsman,

IX. Sir WILLIAM-NIGEL, present bart. whose descent we proceed to state.

THOMAS, of Nether-seale, co. Leicester,

esq. 2nd son of 2d bart. m. Elizabeth, da. of John Lee, of Ladyhole, co. Derby, and had issue,

1. Lee, of Seale aforesaid, esq. d. unm. 1748.

2. Thomas, d. an infant 1709.

3. William, b. 1709, d. 1717.

4. JOHN, of Seale, esq. b. 15 Jan. 1710, m. 20 Aug. 1732, Dorothy, da. of John Wilcockson, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, esq. and had issue,

1. TUOMAS, D.D. of whom hereafter.

2. John, of Wensley, co. Derby, clerk, rector of Auler, co. Somerset, and fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, d. unm. 1795.

3. Frances, m. Samuel Ball, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, esq. and d. 1802.

5. James, b. 13 Aug. 1715.

6. Robert, b. 1717.

7. Francis, b. 19 June 1707, d. 1713.

8. Elizabeth, b. 1711.

THOMAS, D.D. rector of Seale, b. 1734, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of William Nincent, of Sheepy, co. Leicester, esq. by whom (who d. 19 May 1769) he had issue,

1. Nigel, b. 1758, d. 1761.

2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

3. Thomas, rector of Hinton and Blesworth, co. Warwick, b. 1761, d. unm. March 1817.

4. Richard, of Meriden Hall, co. Warwick, esq. barrister-at-law, b. 1766, m. Caroline, da. of Andrew Grote, of Blackheath, co. Kent, esq. by whom (who d. 1 Oct. 1817) he had issue: 1. Richard Newcombe, of the Middle Temple, esq. barrister-at-law, b. 30 June 1804, d. unm. 1837; 2. William, of Stowe-House, Lichfield, b. 16 March 1801, m. in 1828, Anne Wright, da. and h. of John Barker Scott, of Lichfield, esq. and has issue, Caroline-Anne, b. 7 Feb. 1830. 3. Thomas-Morgan, b. 31 Oct. 1805, d. 4 Nov. 1807; 4. Francis, in the service of the East India company, b. 5. May 1807; 5. George, b. 26 Jan. 1812, d. 18 May following; 6. Andrew, b. 22 Jan. 1814, d. unm.; 7. Caroline-Mary, b. 12 Dec. 1810; 8. Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1815, m. 7 Oct. 1839, Clotworthy Dawson, esq.

5. Dorothy, d. an infant.

6. Elizabeth, b. 1763, d. 1792.

7. Mary, b. 1764.

8. Frances, b. 1769, d. an infant.

WILLIAM, rector of Seale, b. 1760, m. 1st, 5 May, 1798, Louisa-Jane, da. of sir Nigel Gresley, bart. by whom (who d. 1806) he had issue,

1. Louisa-Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1801, m. 26 July 1825, rev. Spencer Madan, canon of Lichfield.

He m. 2dly, 29 Aug. 1813, Mary, da. of Thomas Thorp, of Overseale, esq. and had issue,

2. Sir WILLIAM-NIGEL, present bart.

3. Frances-Mary, b. 20 June 1812.

4. Harriet, b. 24 Sept. 1813.

5. Emma, b. 20 Dec. 1814, d. 11 March 1815.

6. John-Morewood, b. 6 July 1816.

7. Charles, b. 28 Nov. 1817.

8. Maria, b. 25 Jan. 1821.

GREY. 29 July 1814.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, Baronet, M.P. for Devonport, and late under Secretary of State for the Colonies, P.C. Judge Marshal and Advocate General to the Army, *born* 11 May 1799. succeeded his father, sir George, 8 Oct. 1828; *married* 16 Aug. 1827, Anna-Sophia, eldest da. of Henry, lord bishop of Lichfield, and nephew of Dudley, earl of Harrowby, and has issue,—1. a SON and h. b. 1835;—2. a DA, b. 9 Dec. 1839.



ARMS—Gules, a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed, argent.
CREST—A scaling-ladder, argent.
MOTTO—De bon vouloir servir le roi.

(For Sir George's ancestry, see *Debrett's Peerage*.)

I. **SIR GEORGE GREY**, bart. (3d surviving son of Charles, 1st earl Grey,) created a bart. K.C.B. capt. R.N. and resident commissioner of Portsmouth dock-yard, marshal

in the island of Barbadoes, b. 10 Oct. 1767, m. 18 June 1795, Mary, da. of the late Samuel Whitbread, esq. and sister to Samuel Whitbread, esq. M.P. for Bedford, and had issue,

1. **MARY**, b. 3 April 1796, m. 26 Nov. 1823, Thomas-M. Mason, capt. R.N.

2. **SIR GEORGE**, 2d bart.

3. **ELIZABETH**, b. 3 Dec. 1800, and d. 30 Sept. 1818, m. Charles-Noel Noel, afterwards lord Barham, and d. Oct. 1818.

4. **HARRIETT-CAROLINE-AUGUSTA**, b. 25 Jan. 1802, m. 17 March 1830, rev. John S. Jenkinson.

5. **HANNAH-JEAN**, b. 10 Sept. 1803, m. 26 Feb. 1828, sir Henry Thompson, bart. and d. 12 June 1829.

6. **CHARLOTTE**, d. June 1814.

7. **JANE**, b. 20 Oct. 1804, m. 7 April 1825, Francis-T. Baring, esq. M.P. eldest son of sir Thomas Baring, bart. and d. 23 April 1838.

8. **CHARLES**, b. 24 Jan. 1811.

Sir George d. 3 Oct. 1828, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **SIR GEORGE**, present bart.

GREY-EGERTON, (late **EGERTON**,)—See **EGERTON**.

GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS,—See **WILLIAMS**.

GUEST, of Dowlais, co. Glamorgan. 14 Aug. 1838.

SIR JOSIAH-JOHN GUEST, Baronet, so created as above, M.P. for Merthyr-Tydvil, co. Glamorgan; *born* 2 Feb. 1785; *married* 1st, March 1817, Maria-Elizabeth, da. of William Ranken, (who d. without issue Jan. 1818,) and 2dly, 20 July 1833, Charlotte-Elizabeth, only da. of Albemarle, 9th earl of Lindsey, and sister of George-Augustus-Frederick-Albemarle, 10th and present earl of Lindsey, and has issue.—1. **CHARLOTTE-MARIA**, b. 8 July 1834;—2. **IVOR-BERTIE**, b. 29 Aug. 1835;—3. **KATHERINE-GWLADYS**, b. 28 Jan. 1837;—4. **THOMAS-MERTHYR**, b. 18 Jan. 1838;—5. a SON, b. 29 March 1839.

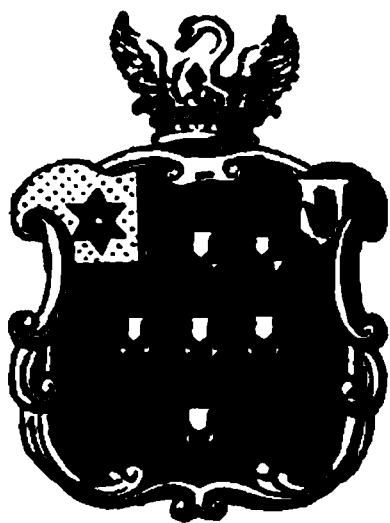
ARMS—Azure, on a chevron or, between three swans' necks, erased proper, as many crosses sable.

CREST—A swan's neck erased proper, gorged with a collar or, and charged with a cross moline sable, between two ostrich feathers, or.

SEAT—Dowlais, co. Glamorgan.

GUISE, of HIGHNAM, co. Gloucester. 9 Dec. 1783.

SIR JOHN-WRIGHT GUISE, Baronet, K.C.B. a Lieut.-General in the army, born 20 July 1777, succeeded his brother, sir Berkeley-William, 23 July 1834; married 12 Aug. 1815, Charlotte-Diana, youngest da. of John Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, esq. by whom (who d. 5 Feb. 1835) he has issue,—
 1. WILLIAM-VERNON, b. 19 Aug. 1816;—2. HENRY-JOHN;—3. FRANCIS-EDWARD;—4. GEORGIANA-MARIA;—5. VERNON-GEORGE;—6. JANE-ELIZABETH;—7. JOHN-CHRISTOPHER.



ARMS—Gules, seven lozenges conjoined, three, three, and one, vair, on a canton, or, a star of six points, pierced, sable.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, a swan rising, proper, charged on the breast with a lozenge, as in the arms.

MOTTO—Quo honestior, eo tutior.

SEAT—Highnam Court and Rendcomb Park, co. Gloucester.

WILLIAM GUISE, esq. of Elmore, co. Gloucester, d. about 1653; m. Cicely, da. of John Dennis, by whom he had issue,

1. Christopher, who was created a bart. 10 July 1661, and m. Rachael Corselis, descended from a noble Italian family of that name, by whom he had one son, John, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir John-Grubham Howe, bart. from whom descended the late sir William Guise, bart. who d. 1783, without issue, when the title became extinct.

2. JOHN, m. Hester, da. of major William Stratford.

3. WILLIAM, d. unm.

4. HENRY.

5. ELIZABETH, m. William Horton.

6. ELEANOR, m. Lawrence Washington, esq.

7. FRANCES, m. John Codrington, esq.

HENRY, 4th son of William, m. Philippa, sister of sir Thomas Brydges, knt. by whom (who d. 4 Feb. 1765) he had,

1. WILLIAM.

2. HENRY, d. unm.

3. CHRISTOPHER, m. Elizabeth, da. of col. Long, by whom he had one da. Eleanor, m. Robert Mann, of Linton, co. Kent, esq.

4. ELIZABETH; 5. PHILIPPA; 6. ANNE. WILLIAM GUISE, esq. eldest son of Henry, m. Dorothy, da. and heiress of John Snell, of Uffeton, co. Warwick, esq. and d. 28 Aug. 1716, leaving issue by her, (who d. 12 June 1728,) one da. Theodosia, m. Denis Cooke, of Highnam, co. Gloucester, esq.; and three sons, John and William, both d. unm.; and

HENRY, m. Mary, sister and co-heiress of

the above-named Henry Cooke, and d. 23 Oct. 1749, leaving issue by her (who d. 21 Aug. 1750) an only surviving son,

I. Sir JOHN, b. June 1733, was created a bart. 9 Dec. 1783, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Wright, esq. brother and h. of sir Martin Wright, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir BERKELEY-WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. Sir JOHN-WRIGHT, 3d bart.

3. POWEL-COLCHESTER, in holy orders, vicar of Elmore, co. Gloucester, and rector of Craike, co. Durham, b. 18 Dec. 1778, m. 13 Oct. 1808, Maria, 2d da. of Nathaniel Clifford, of Frampton Court, co. Gloucester, esq. and d. 9 May 1835, leaving issue,

1. William-Christopher, d. 2 Feb. 1834,

æt. 22, and other children, of whom, Elizabeth-Mary, m. 2 March 1837, Thomas-Baskerville Minors-Baskerville, esq. of Clyro Court, co. Radnor.

4. MARTIN-GEORGE.

5. CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, d. Oct. 1803.

6. ELIZABETH, d. 26 Aug. 1811.

7. MARIA.

8. JANE-MARY-CATHARINE, m. 27 July 1807, Edward Webb, of Stoke-Bishop, and of Norton Court, co. Gloucester, esq. and d. 1814.

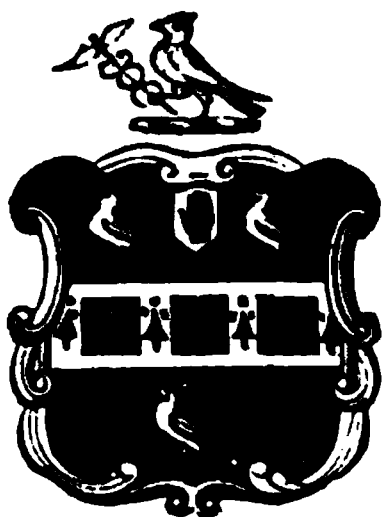
Sir John d. 1794, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir BERKELEY-WILLIAM, b. 14 July 1775, M.P. for Gloucester; d. 23 July 1834, and was succeeded by his next brother,

III. Sir JOHN-WRIGHT, present bart.

GUNNING, of ELTHAM, co. Kent. 3 Sept. 1778.

SIR ROBERT-HENRY GUNNING, Baronet, *born* 26 Dec. 1795, succeeded his father, sir George-William, 7 April 1823, and is unmarried.



ARMS—Gules, on a fesse, ermine, between three doves, argent, three crosses, formée, per pale gules and azure.

CREST—A dove, holding in its dexter claw a caduceus, proper.

MOTTO—Imperio regit unus æquo.

SEAT—At Horton House, Newport Pagnell, co. Northampton.

ABOUT the period of the Reformation there were two branches of the Gunning family, who had considerable property in Kent, Somerset, and Gloucester. That in Somerset and Gloucester terminated in the person of Robert Gunning, of Cold Aston, co. Gloucester; of that seated in Kent was Peter Gunning, bishop of Ely, who *d.* 1684. From a branch of this latter family is supposed to have descended,

RICHARD GUNNING, who settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; he left one son, **JOHN**, who *m.* a da. of Edward Malone, esq. and was seated in the county of Roscommon, where he died possessed of a very considerable estate. He left two sons, Barnaby and John. Barnaby was father of John, who *m.* 11 Oct. 1731, the hon. Bridget Bourke, da. of Theobald, 6th viscount Mayo, by whom he had issue, Mary, countess of Coventry, and Elizabeth, duchess of Hamilton and Argyll, (the latter of whom was created a peeress of Great Britain in her own right,) and the late major-general Gunning.

JOHN, younger son of John, by Miss Malone, *m.* Mary, da. of William Maron, co. Dublin, esq. by whom he had two sons, Robert and John, who *d. unm.*

ROBERT, the elder son, *m.* his cousin, Ca-

tharine, da. of Thomas Edwards, esq. and dying in 1750, left two sons, sir **ROBERT**, 1st bart. and William, who, commanding a company 2d regt. of foot, distinguished himself very eminently at the taking of Guadaloupe, where he fell. He *m.* in North Britain, Miss Christie, of Stirling, by whom he left two das. Catharine, *m.* William Campbell, esq. and Margaret, *m.* James Baird, esq.

I. Sir ROBERT GUNNING, was created a bart. 3 Sept. 1778, G.C.B.; *m.* 1767, Anne, da. of Robert Sutton, of Scofton, co. Lincoln, esq. and had issue,

1. **CHARLOTTE**, *b.* 5 Jan. 1759, several years maid of honour to the queen, *m.* 3 Jan. 1790, the hon. Stephen Digby, brother of Henry, 1st earl Digby.

2. **Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM**, 2d bart.

3. **BARBARA-EVELYN-ISABELLA**, *b.* 1766, *m.* 15 Oct. 1795, major-general Ross.

Sir Robert *d.* 22 Sept. 1816, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 15 Feb. 1763, *m.* Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Bridgeman, 1st lord Bradford, by whom (who *d.* 5 May 1810) he had issue,

1. **ROBERT-HENRY**, 3d bart.

2. **GEORGE-ORLANDO**, *b.* 18 Dec. 1796, lieut. 10th hussars, killed at Waterloo.

3. **HENRY-JOHN**, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797, *m.* 7 Feb. 1827, Mary-Catherine, da. of William-Ralph Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, esq. M.P. for that co. and has issue,

George-William, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828.

4. **ORLANDO-GEORGE-SUTTON**, *b.* 12 May 1799, capt. R.N. *m.* 22 June 1830, Mary-Dora, 4th da. of admiral sir Michael Seymour, bart. K.C.B. and has issue,

Mary, *b.* July 1831.

5. **SPENCER-GRESWOLD**, *b.* 27 Oct. 1800.

6. **JOHN**, *b.* 21 Dec. 1801, *m.* Jessie, da. of the rev. — Babington, and has issue, three das.

7. **ELIZABETH**, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803, *d. unm.* 16 March 1835.

8. **WILLIAM-OCTAVIUS**, *b.* 28 July 1804, in the army.

Sir George-William *d.* 7 April 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ROBERT-HENRY, present bart.

HAGGERSTON, of HAGGERSTON CASTLE, co. Northumberland. 15 Aug. 1643.

SIR THOMAS HAGGERSTON, Baronet, succeeded his uncle, sir Carnaby, 8 Dec. 1831; married Margaret, only child of William Robertson, of Ladykirk, co. Berwick, esq. by whom (who d. 1828) he had issue, five DAs. of whom **MARI-ANNE-SARAH**, the eldest, m. 10 Sept. 1834, David Marjoribanks, of Dulwich, co. Surrey, esq. who thereupon took the name and arms of Robertson, of Ladykirk.



Arms—Azure, on a bend, cottised, argent, three billets, sable.

Crest—A lion rampant, argent.

Seat—At Haggerston, co. Northumberland.

This family is supposed to have been originally of Scotland, but to have settled in the northern counties of England at least as early as the reign of Henry V. when Thomas Haggerston appears to have m. a da. and co-h. of sir Gilbert Umfreville.

WILLIAM Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, was slain in Scotland early in the reign of Henry VIII. His posthumous son, **HENRY**, was grandfather of

I. **Sir THOMAS**, 1st bart. colonel of a regiment in the service of Charles I. and m. Alice, da. and h. of Henry Banaster, of Bank, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. **JOHN**, slain at Ormskirk fight, in Lancashire, Oct. 1644.

2. **Sir THOMAS**, 2d bart.

3. **HENRY**, killed by a fall from his horse 1684; m. and left a da. m. abroad.

4. **ELLEN**, m. William Selby, of Bidleston, co. Northumberland, esq.

5. **ANNE**, m. William Blundel, of Crosby, co. Lancaster, esq.

6. **MARGARET**, m. William Hodson, of Hebbarn, co. Durham, esq.

7. **ALICE**, d. unm.

He was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. **Sir THOMAS**, m. 1st, Margaret, da. of sir Francis Howard, of Corby Castle, knt. and had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, killed in Ireland, in the service of king James II. unm.

2. **WILLIAM**, m. Anne, da. of Sir Philip Constable, of Everingham, bart. and d. in his father's lifetime, leaving issue, sir **CARNABY**, 3d bart. and three da. of whom **Catharine**, m. — Salvin, esq.

3. **HENRY**; 4. **JOHN**.

5. **FRANCIS**; who all embraced religious lives.

6. **EDWARD**, m. 1st, Mary, da. of Gerard Salvin, esq.; and 2dly, Mrs. Fitzharbe.

Sir Thomas, m. 2dly, Jane, da. and h. of sir William Carnaby, by whom he had no issue. He was succeeded by his grandson,

III. **Sir CARNABY**, m. Elizabeth, da. and at length heir of Peter Middleton, of Stockeld, co. York, by whom (who d. Dec. 1769) he had issue,

1. **Sir THOMAS**, 4th bart.

2. **WILLIAM-HAGGERSTON-CONSTABLE**, m. Winifred, da. and h. of John, earl of Northdale, and had issue,

1. **Marmaduke - William - Haggerston - Maxwell-Constable**, m. Theresa-Apollonia, da. of Edmund Wakeman, esq. and d. 30 June 1819, leaving issue.

2. **William - Haggerston - Constable**, m. Feb. 1782, Clara-Louisa, only da. of William Grace, of Ireland, esq. and has issue.

3. **Charles Haggerston**, m. 21 July 1793, Elizabeth, da. of sir Rowland Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, bart. and took the surname and arms of Stanley only.

4. **Mary**, m. John-Webb Weston, esq.

5. **Theresa**.

3. **EDWARD**, of Ullingham, co. Northumberland, d. 17 March 1804, aged 71.

4. **ANNE**; 5. **MARY**, d. at Paris, unm. 13 Jan. 1829.

6. A da. m. Thomas Clifton, of Sytham, co. Lancaster, esq.

Sir Carnaby d. 1756, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. **Sir THOMAS**, m. 1754, Mary, da. of George Silvertop, of Ministerarchy, co. Northumberland, esq. and by her (who d. 22 May 1779) he had issue,

1. **Sir CARNABY**, 5th bart.

2. **THOMAS**, of Sandoe, co. Northumberland, m. Winifred, da. of Edward Charlton, of Reedsmouth, co. Northumberland, esq. d. 1829, leaving issue,

1. **Sir THOMAS**, 6th bart.

2. **Edward**; 3. **William**, d. unm. 1817, wt. 36; 4. **John**, in the army.

5. **George**; 6. **Mary**, m. 23 Nov. 1829, Henry-S. Stephens, esq.; 7. **Frances-Emily**, m. 3 Jan. 1825, Henry-John-William Collingwood, of Lillington Tower, esq.

8. **Winifred**.

3. EDWARD; 4. MARY; 5. BRIDGET.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir CARNABY, *m.* Frances, 2d da. of Walter Smythe, esq. brother of sir Edward Smythe, of Esh, co. Durham, bart. by whom (who *d.* 20 June 1836, *æt.* 74) he had issue, an

only child,

MARY, *m.* Jan. 1705, sir Thomas-Stanley-Massey Stanley, bart.

Sir Carnaby *d.* without male issue, 3 Dec. 1831, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

HALFORD, of ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, co. Middlesex.
27 Sept. 1809.

SIR HENRY HALFORD, Baronet, M.D. President of the Royal College of Physicians, G.C.H. F.R. and A.S. Physician-Extraordinary to king George III. and IV. and Physician in Ordinary to Her Majesty, and also late Physician to H.R.H. the duke of Gloucester, and to H.R.H. the duke of York; (for his "unremitting attention" to whom during his last illness, the Augmentations and Supporters, hereafter described, were granted by Royal Warrant 1827;) took the surname and arms of *Halford*, instead of *Vaughan*, by act of parliament, 1815, pursuant to the will of his mother's cousin, sir Charles Halford, of co. Leicester, bart. hereafter named; married 31 March 1795, the hon. Elizabeth-Barbara St. John, 3d da. of John, 11th lord St. John, of Bletsoe, and by her (who *d.* 17 June 1833, *æt.* 71) has issue,—1. LOUISA, *b.* 18 March 1796, *m.* 17 Oct. 1819, Frederick, eldest son of the hon. John Coventry, brother of the earl of Coventry; —2. HENRY, *b.* 22 April 1797, M.P. for the southern division of Leicestershire, *m.* 31 July 1824, his cousin, Barbara, da. of sir John Vaughan, one of the barons of the exchequer, and has issue, a Da. *b.* 28 Aug. 1825.



Arms—Argent, a greyhound passant, sable, on a chief, azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or. By royal warrant of augmentation, 1827, a rose argent was substituted for the centre fleur-de-lis, and, as further augmentation, on a canton ermine, a staff entwined with a serpent, proper, and ensigned with a coronet composed of crosses patée and fleur-de-lis.

CRESTS—1st (of augmentation) a staff entwined by a serpent, proper, and ensigned by a coronet composed of crosses patée and fleurs-de-lis; 2d, a greyhound's head, couped at the neck, sable, collared, or.

SUPPORTERS—Two emews, proper, each gorged with a coronet, composed of crosses patée and fleurs-de-lis.

SEAT—Wistow Hall, Market Harborough, co. Leicester.

JOHN VAUGHAN of Leicester, M.D. *m.* Hester, 2d da. of John Smalley, of Leicester, by Elizabeth, only da. who left issue of sir Richard Halford, of Wiston, co. Lincoln, bart. and aunt of sir Charles Halford, last bart. of that family, who *d.* s. p. 1780, leaving his estates, after the death of his widow, Sarah, da. of Edward Farnham, esq. (who *m.* Basil, earl of Denbigh, and *d.* 1815,) to his kinsman, the present bart. By the said Hester he had issue,

1. JAMES, *d.*

2. Sir HENRY HALFORD, created a baronet.

3. Sir JOHN VAUGHAN, knt. one of the barons of the exchequer, *m.* 20 Dec. 1803, Augusta, 2d da. of Henry, 12th lord St. John,

of Bletsoe, (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1813,) and has issue; he *m.* 2dly, 4 Aug. 1823, Louisa, da. of sir Charles-William-Rouse Boughton, bart. and relict of St. Andrew, 13th lord St. John, of Bletsoe.

4. PETER, D.D. dean of Chester, and warden of Merton College, Oxford, *d.* July 1826.

5. WELBY, *d.*

6. The right hon. sir CHARLES-RICHARD, K.C.H. envoy extraordinary to the United States.

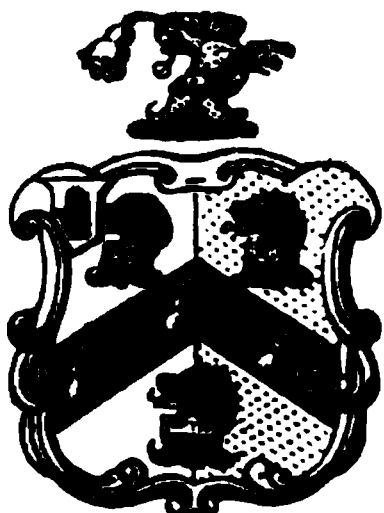
7. EDWARD.

8. ALMERINA-SELINA.

I. Sir HENRY VAUGHAN, now HALFORD, 2d son, was created a bart. as above.

HALL, of LLANOVER COURT, co. Monmouth. 16 Aug. 1838.

SIR BENJAMIN HALL, Baronet, so created as above, M.P. for Marylebone; *born* 1802; *married* 1823, Harriet-Frances, da. and co-h. of Benjamin Waddington, of Llanover Court, co. Monmouth, esq. and has issue,—1. BENJAMIN-HANBURY-STUART;—2. BENJAMIN-CRADOC-TREVOR-FRANCIS-ZACHIAS;—3. AUGUSTA-CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH. Sir Benjamin is the eldest son of the late Benjamin Hall, esq. sometime M.P. for the co. of Glamorgan.



ARMS—Per pale, argent and or; on a chevron, between three talbots' heads erased sable, murally gorged, or, as many hawks' lures or, tasseled argent.

CREST—A palm branch in bend sinister, proper, in front of a griffin's head erased, or, charged with a gemel, gules, holding in the mouth a hawk's lure, or, tasseled argent.

SEAT—Llanover Court, co. Monmouth.

HAMILTON, of MARLBOROUGH HOUSE, PORTSMOUTH, co. Southampton. 24 Aug. 1776.

SIR CHARLES HAMILTON, Baronet, K.C.B. Admiral of the Blue, succeeded his father, sir John, 24 Jan. 1784; *born* 25 Aug. 1767; *married* 19 April 1803, Henrietta-Martha, only da. of the late George Drummond, of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue,—CHARLES-JOHN-JAMES, b. 3 April 1810, in the army.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils, ermine, second and third, argent, a lympad, with her sails furled, sable.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak tree, proper, fructed gold, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, proper, the frame or, and the blade inscribed with the word "Through."

MOTTO—Through (on the saw of the crest).

RESIDENCE—Hamilton Spring, near Midhurst, Sussex.

THIS baronet is descended from *William Hamilton*, of Chilston, co. Kent, younger brother of James, 6th earl of Abercorn.

I. Sir JOHN HAMILTON, capt. R.N. of Marlborough House, near Portsmouth, was created a bart. for his very judicious and gallant conduct during the siege of Quebec, 1775, by landing the guns and men of his majesty's ships in the river St. Lawrence, and thereby materially assisting in the preservation of that place, under the command of sir Guy Carleton, 1st lord Dorchester, K.B. m. 4 Oct. 1763, Cassandra, 3d da. of Edward Chamberlaine, of Mangersbury, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. Sir EDWARD, created a bart. 20 Oct. 1818 (*see that title*.)

Sir John d. 24 Jan. 1784, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

HAMILTON, of WOODBROOK. 6 May 1815.

SIR JAMES-JOHN HAMILTON, Baronet, Major in the Army, *born* 1 March 1802, succeeded his father, sir John, 24 Dec. 1835; *married* 14 Jan. 1834, Marianna-Augusta, only child of major-gen. sir James Cockburn, of Langton, bart. G.C.H. by Marianna, eldest da. of George, 13th viscount Hereford.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils pierced, or, for HAMILTON; 2d and 3d, argent, a lymphad, sable, for ANNAN, a crescent for difference: and, on a chief of honourable augmentation, a mount, inscribed, "Alba de Tormes," thereon a castle, and, flowing from the battlements, a Spanish flag, all proper.

Crest—1st, the crest of honourable augmentation, viz. on a wreath, a mount, and thereon a castle, as in the arms, over it in an escroll, the motto, "Alba de Tormes." 2d, the family crest, viz. out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak tree, penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, proper, over it the motto "Through;" under the arms, the family motto, "Sola nobilitat virtus."

SUPPORTERS—(Granted by royal warrant 30 May 1836,) on either side, an antelope proper, gorged with a ducal crown, and chain rebezed over the back or, pendant from the coronet an escoccheon azure, charged with a sword also proper, within a wreath of laurel or.

SEAT—At Woodbrook, co. Tyrone.

JAMES, 2d earl of Arran, and duke of Châtellerauld in France, and regent of Scotland, grandson to James, 2d lord Hamilton, by the princess Mary, sister of king James the 3d of Scotland, m. lady Margaret Douglas, da. of James, 3d earl of Morton, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 3d earl of Arran, d. unm. 1609.

2. JOHN, marquess of Hamilton, whose grandson James was created duke of Hamilton with remainder to his eldest da. Anne, from whom the present duke of Hamilton is descended.

3. CLAUD.

CLAUD HAMILTON, 3d son, created baron of Paisley in 1587, m. Margaret, da. of George lord Seton, and had issue,

1. JAMES, earl of Abercorn, ancestor of the present marquess.

2. CLAUD, of whom hereafter.

3. FREDERICK, ancestor of the present viscount Boyne.

Sir CLAUD HAMILTON, 2d son, settled in Ireland, and was in 1610 a gentleman of the privy chamber and constable of the tower of Down; m. the heiress of sir William Hamilton, of Manor Elleston, co. Tyrone, and d. 1679, leaving issue,

Sir William Hamilton, of Manor Elleston, who, by lady Beatrix Campbell, his 2d wife, was father of Claud Hamilton, of Montalony, co. Tyrone, who d. in 1695, leaving issue by Isabella, da. of — Lowry, of co. Tyrone, a son, Claud, of Montalony aforesaid, and of

Strabane, who m. Isabella, da. of — Sinclair, of Hollyhill, esq. and d. 1757, leaving issue,

JAMES HAMILTON, of Strabane and Woodbrook, m. Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, 1st earl of Castle Stewart, and d. 1806, mt. 92, leaving

1. Sir JOHN, of whom hereafter.

2. CLAUD, d. unm. 1760.

3. ROBERT, d. unm. 1705.

4. ANDREW, m. Mary, da. of sir Samuel Hayen, of Drumboe Castle, co. Down, bart. and d. 1025.

5. JAMES, m. Letitia, da. of the hon. earl Hamilton, and had issue, a son, James, and two

daughters.

6. STUART, m. Miss Marianna Flood.

7. HARRIOTT, d. 1790.

8. ELEANOR, m. Christopher Penherton, M.D.

1. Sir JOHN HAMILTON, created a baronet as above, a lieutenant-general in the army, col. of the 69th foot, governor of Duncannon Fort, G.C.T.S.; b. 4 Aug. 1755, entered early into the military service of his country, and for upwards of 64 years was constantly and actively employed in every quarter of the globe: he particularly distinguished himself on many important occasions, more especially at the escalade of the fortress of Guadarrama and the storming of the fort of Lahore in the East Indies in 1780, at the storming of the fortress of Bangalore, and the several actions in the Mysore country, in 1791 and 1792; in 1795 he commanded a light brigade in the capture of St. Domingo, and his services elsewhere in the West Indies were eminently conspicuous; in 1800 he was appointed quarter-master-general and military commissioner at the Cape of Good Hope, and continued there until the colony was given up to the Dutch in 1803; in 1805 he was appointed to the command of the northern district in Ireland, and remained in the staff in that country until the commencement of the Peninsular war in 1809, during the arduous operations in Spain and Portugal, his signal ability and gallantry were eminently conspicuous, especially in the defence of the town and castle of Alba de Tormes in Spain, on the 10th and 11th Nov. 1812, when, with 1500 men, he succeeded in repulsing the enemy, amounting to 15000, supported by 20 pieces of artillery, and commanded by marshal Soult; for this service he was advanced to the dignity of a baronet, and likewise received his majesty's permission to bear an augmentation to his arms, commemorative of this signal instance of military skill and personal heroism. Sir John m. 1 May 1794, Emily-Sophia, da. of George Paul Monke, esq. (by lady Armintha Beresford, da. of Marcus, 1st earl of Tyrone) and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES-JOHN, 2d bart.

2. ARAMINTA-CONSTANTIA, b. 9 April 1799, d. 4 July 1809.

3. EMILY-LEONA.

4. HARRIET-GEORGIANA, m. 20 June 1829, Sheffield Grace, of Knoll House, co. Sussex, esq. LL.D. brother of sir William Grace, bart.

5. ARAMINTA-ANNE, m. 17 July 1834, William Henry Hoare, esq. 2d son of William Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, esq.

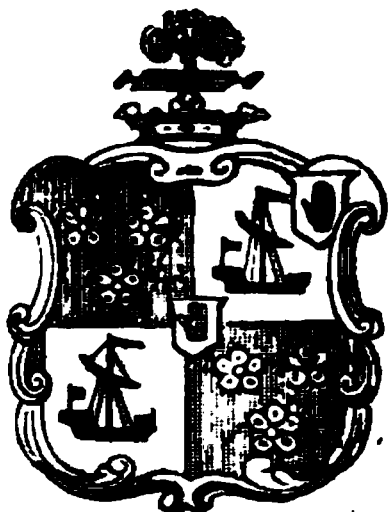
6. ELEANOR-FRANCIS-ELIZABETH.

Sir John d. 24 Dec. 1835, and was succeeded by his only son,

11. Sir JAMES-JOHN, present bart.

HAMILTON, of TREBINSHUM House, co. Brecon. 26 Jan. 1819.

SIR EDWARD HAMILTON, created a Baronet as above, Vice-Admiral of the White, K.C.B.; *born* 12 March 1772; knighted 3 Feb. 1800, for his extraordinary gallantry in cutting out his Majesty's late ship, *Hermione*, then a prize to the Spaniards, from under the batteries of Porto Cavallo; *married* 1 Nov. 1804, Frances, da. of James Macnamara, of Llangoed, co. Brecon, esq. and has issue,—1. JOHN-JAMES-EDWARD, *b.* 11 July 1808;—2. ARTHUR, *b.* 14 March 1810, *d.* 22 June 1836;—3. FANNY-MARY, *b.* 4 March 1813, *m.* 15 Aug. 1831, William-Henry, Baron Von Donnop, of Woebell, in Westphalia, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1833;—4. AGNES-CATHARINE-ANNA-BELIA, *b.* 7 Nov. 1818.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils, ermine; 2d and 3d, argent, a lymphad with her sails furled, sable.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak tree proper, fructed gold, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw proper, the frame or, and the blade inscribed with the word "Through."

MOTTO—Through.

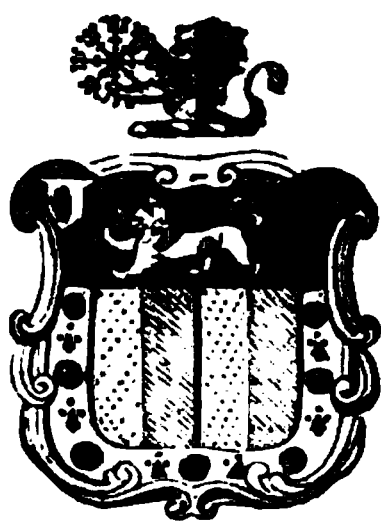
SEAT—Trebinshum House, co. Brecon.

Sir EDWARD-HAMILTON is the 2d son of sir John Hamilton, of Marlborough-House, Portsmouth, capt. R.N. created a bart. 24 Aug. 1776, for his gallant conduct during the siege of Quebec 1775, and is brother to the present sir Charles Hamilton, of the Mount, near Uxbridge, bart. admiral of the blue.—(See *Hamilton, of Marlborough House.*)

HAMLYN, (now WILLIAMS,)—See WILLIAMS.

HAMMICK, of CAVENDISH SQUARE, co. Middlesex. 25 July 1834.

SIR STEPHEN-LOVE HAMMICK, Baronet, so created as above, a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Surgeon to Her Majesty's person, and Surgeon of the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth; *born* 28 Feb. 1777; *married* 7 Feb. 1800, Frances, only da. of Peter Turquand, of London, merchant, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1829) he has issue,—1. STEPHEN-LOVE, M.D. Fellow of Christ Church College, Oxon, *b.* 9 Nov. 1804, *d.* 9 Dec. 1839;—2. ST. VINCENT-LOVE, in holy orders, vicar of Milton Abbot, co. Devon, *b.* 9 July 1806, *m.* 6 April 1837, Mary, da. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, esq. and has issue, St. Vincent-Alexander, *b.* 10 Feb. and *d.* 28 Sept. 1838; a Son, *b.* 10 April 1839;—3. FRANCES, *b.* 16 Sept. 1801;—4. LOUISA-LOVE, *b.* 11 March 1811, *d.* 16 Feb. 1815.



ARMS—Paly of four, or and vert, a bordure ermine, charged with seven hurts, on a chief azure, a lion passant, argent.

CREST—A demi-lion per pale, or and vert, holding an escarbuncle, gold.

STEPHEN HAMMICK, of Plymouth, surgeon, alderman of that borough, (only son of Stephen Hammick, of Plymouth, commander, R.N.) *m.* 19 Feb. 1776, Margaret, da. of John Love, of Plymouth Dock, surgeon, by whom (who *d.* 1 May 1803) he had issue,

1. Sir STEPHEN-LOVE, created a bart.

2. JOHN-LOVE, lieut. R.N. *d. unm.* at Jamaica.

3. FREDERICK-LOVE, *d. unm.* at Semiestsk in Poland.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* William-Henry Douglas, capt. R.N.

5. CHARLOTTE; 6. JANE, *d. young.*

HAMOND, of HOLLY GROVE, co. Berks. 18 Dec. 1783.

SIR GRAHAM-EDEN HAMOND, Baronet, born 30 Dec. 1779, a Vice-Admiral of the Blue, and K.C.B. Deputy-Lieutenant of the co. of Norfolk and of the Isle of Wight, succeeded his father, sir Andrew Snape, 12 Sept. 1828; married 30 Dec. 1806, Elizabeth, eldest da. of John Kimber, of Povey, co. Cornwall, esq. and has issue.—1. ANNE, b. 15 July, 1810;—2. ANDREW-SNAPE, b. 8 Oct. 1811;—3. GRAHAM-EDEN-WILLIAM, b. 3 March 1814;—4. ELIZABETH-JANE, b. 13 Sept. 1815—5. CAROLINE, b. 25 Jan. 1817.

Arms—Argent, a chevron, sable, charged with three escallops, or, between two pellets, each charged with a martlet, argent, in chief; and in base, a wreath of oak leaves, proper; all within a bordure engrailed, vert.

Crest—Out of a naval crown, or, an eagle's head, sable.

Motto—Paratus et fidelis.

Seat—Hamond Lodge, near Lynn, co. Norfolk.

SAMUEL HAMOND, of Blackheath, co. Kent, esq. d. in 1750, having m. Lydia, da. of William Meadows, esq. by Miss Rudeby, and left issue,

1. ROBERT.

2. ANNE, also b. there Jan. 1698, m. Henry Middleton, esq.

ROBERT, only son (b. at Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, Feb. 1694,) was a merchant, and a considerable ship-owner, m. about 1732, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Susannah, da. and sole h. of Robert Snape, of Limskilna, near Blackheath, esq. brother of Dr. Andrew Snape, who was one of queen Anne's chaplains, and who d. provost of King's College, Cambridge, by whom (who d. 28 Nov. 1763) he had issue,

1. LYDIA, d. 8 Dec. 1802, having m. William Douglas, esq. of Lenth, leaving issue,

1. Susannah, m. 5 May 1791, captain Robert Redmill, R.N.

2. Sir Andrew-Snape, b. in Edinburgh, 28 Aug. 1761. He commanded the Southampton frigate, stationed at Weymouth, 1789, to attend specially on his late majesty, George III. from whom he then received the honour of knighthood, 14 Sept. of that year. He was a distinguished officer in the royal navy, and gained great honour in the glorious victory of the 1st of June 1794, under earl Howe, as capt. of his lordship's flagship, the Queen Charlotte, when he received a severe wound on the forehead, which was the ultimate cause of his death on the 4th of June 1797, after holding the appointment of a colonel of marines. He likewise, in the same ship, distinguished himself on the 23d of June 1795, under viscount Bridport, who was mainly indebted to his exertions in bringing the French fleet to action, and completing the victory obtained by his lordship on that day. Sir Andrew-Snape m. 1781, Anne Burgess, of

New York, and had issue, 1. Anne-Hamond, b. in London, 7 July 1784, m. 19 Nov. 1808, sir George Bowyer, bart. of Radley, co. Berks; 2. Harriet, b. at Chatham, 15 July 1786; 3. Andrew-Snape, b. at Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1788, sometime secretary of embassy at the court of the king of the Netherlands. 2. JANE, d. unm. March 1806.

3. BINDIA, b. June 1737, m. Thomas Hunter, esq. a lieut. in the army (who d. 17 Feb. 1817,) leaving no issue.

4. Sir ANDREW-SNAPE, b. 17 Dec. 1730, R.N.; commanded H. M. S. Roebuck, of 44 guns, during the principal part of the American war, and was knighted at the close of 1778, for his very distinguished conduct, having been constantly employed in the most arduous services against the enemy. After the siege of Charlestown, he was appointed lieut.-gov. of Nova Scotia, and a commissioner of the navy at Halifax, which post he held till the peace, when he was created a bart. 18 Dec. 1783, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his nephew, capt. Andrew-Snape-Douglas: he was commodore and commander-in-chief in the river Medway from 1785 to 1788; he was appointed deputy-comptroller 1793, and in the following year succeeded to the office of comptroller, which he resigned in 1806; m. 8 March 1779, Anne, only da. and h. of Henry Grime, of Hanwell Heath, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who d. 7 Sept. 1838) he had issue,

1. Sir GRAHAM-EDEN, 2d bart.

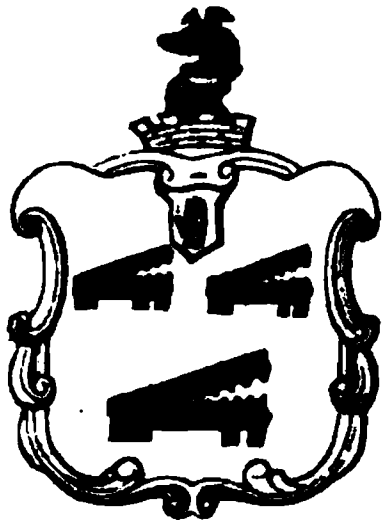
2. CAROLINE, b. 7 March 1781, m. 11 Oct. 1804, lieut.-col. the hon. Francis-Wheeler Hood, son of Henry, 2d viscount Hood, who was killed at the battle of Orthes, in France, 1 March 1814.

Sir Andrew-Snape d. 12 Sept. 1828, at. 90, and was succeeded by his only son,

11. Sir GRAHAM-EDEN, present bart.

HAMPSON, of TAPLOW, co. Buckingham. 3 June 1642.

SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS HAMPSON, Baronet, *born* 28 Sept. 1823, succeeded his father, sir George-Francis, 8 May 1833.



ARMS—Argent, three hemp brakes, sable.
CREST—Out of a mural crown, argent, a greyhound's head, sable, collared, argent, rimmed, or.
MOTTO—Nunc aut nunquam.

ROBERT HAMPSON, alderman of London, and sheriff, 1598, was knighted on king James's entry into London. He *d.* 2 May 1607. By Catharine, *da.* of sir John Good, (who was *re-m.* to sir John Rotherham,) he had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1637, aged 59.
2. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, John Hewitt, esq.; and 2dly, sir Gilbert Wakering, knt.; and 3dly, sir Robert Bevill, K.B.
4. REBECCA, *m.* sir Anthony Forest, knt. and *d.* 4 Sept. 1635.

I. Sir THOMAS, the 2d son, heir to his brother Nicholas, was created a baronet 1642, *m.* Anne, eldest *da.* and co-h. of William Duncombe, of London, esq. by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1643, aged 47) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.
2. ROBERT, barrister-at-law, who left two *das.*
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Bill, esq. 1703.
 2. Mary, *unm.*
 3. AMBROSE, *d.* without issue.
 4. GEORGE, M.D. *m.* Grace, *da.* of Edward, and sister of sir Robert Holte, bart. and *d.* before Nov. 1677, leaving issue by her, who survived him,
 1. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart.
 2. Anne; 3. Elizabeth.
 5. CATHERINE, *d. unm.* 22 June 1678.
 6. MARY, *m.* sir John Laurence, bart. and *d.* 18 Aug. 1677.
 7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1624, *d. unm.* 1647.
 8. REBECCA, *m.* Ambrose Bennet, esq. and *d.* 1 May 1695.
 9. MARGARET, *m.* sir Giles Hungerford, knt. and *d.* 4 Dec. 1711.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1655, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Mary, eldest *da.* and co-h. of Anthony Dennis, of Orleigh, co.

Devon, esq. by whom (who *d.* July 1694) he had issue,

1. Sir DENNIS, 3d bart.
2. HENRY.
3. ROBERT, *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father.

4. MARY, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1677.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 March 1670, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir DENNIS, who *d.* without issue, April 1719, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir GEORGE, M.D. *m.* Mary, *da.* of John Coghill, of Blechington, co. Oxford, esq. by whom (who survived him, and was living a widow 1729) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 5th bart.
2. DENNIS; 3. MARY; both *d. unm.*
4. REBECCA, *m.* 1st, James Walter, M.D.; and 2dly, William Austen.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.* George Cure, and *d.* without issue.

6. JANE, bedchamber woman to the princess dowager of Wales, *m.* Chaple Payne, esq.

7. CATHERINE-MARGARET, *m.* John-Cope Freeman, esq.

Sir GEORGE *d.* 9 Sept. 1724, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir GEORGE, *m.* 1st, Sarah, *da.* of Thomas Serocold, gent. who *d.* without issue 10 Jan. 1737-8; and 2dly, Jane, *da.* of — Still, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-FRANCIS, 6th bart.
2. FRANCIS, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740, *d.* an infant.
3. JANE-LOUISA, living *unm.* 1801.
4. ELIZABETH-FRANCES, *m.* Thomas Diggle, of Yatley, co. Hants, who *d.* about 1794; she *d.* Oct. 1798.

Sir George *d.* in Jamaica 1754, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir GEORGE-FRANCIS, *b.* 10 Nov. 1731; *m.* 1759, Mary, eldest *da.* of Thomas Pinnock, of Pinnock, in the island of Jamaica, esq. by whom (who *d.* in Jamaica 1772) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-PHILIP, 7th bart.
2. MARY, *m.* Samuel Stephenson, of Riverhead, Jamaica, esq. who *d.* about 1795.

Sir George-Francis *d.* 25 Dec. 1774, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS-PHILIP, *b.* Oct. 1763; *m.* 25 June 1788, Jane, eldest *da.* and at length co-h. of Peter Hodson, of the city of London, and of Buck, co. Cumberland, esq. and by her (who *d.* 6 May 1791) had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-FRANCIS, 8th bart.
 2. STELLA-FRANCES, *d.* 1790.
 3. STELLA-FRANCES, *d.* 1791.
- Sir Thomas-Philip *d.* 19 Feb. 1820, and was succeeded by his only son,
- VIII. Sir GEORGE-FRANCIS, *b.* 22

Oct. 1788, m. 26 Aug. 1822, Mary-Foreman, eldest da. of adm. William Browne, and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-FRANCIS, 9th bart.
2. MARY-ALLAN, b. 5 Feb. 1825.
3. JANE, b. 19 March 1827.

4. RICHARD-SAUNDERS, b. 25 Feb. 1833, d. 18 Oct. 1837.

5. A DA. b. 25 Feb. 1832.

Sir George-Francis d. 8 May 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS, present bart.

HANHAM, of WINBOURNE, co. Dorset. 24 May 1667.

SIR JAMES HANHAM, Baronet, in holy orders, rector of Winterborne Selston, co. Dorset, succeeded his father, the rev. sir James, 11 March 1806; married 1st, 16 April 1793, Anne, da. of the late lieut. Edward Pyke, R.N. by whom (who d. 15 July 1801) he had issue,—1. JAMES, d. 4 Dec. 1798;—2. JANE-PENELOPE, d. 24 Aug. 1830;—3. EDWARD, d. 19 Sept. 1807;—4. WILLIAM, m. 6 Nov. 1823, Harriett, da. of — Morgan, esq. of Mount Clare, co. Surrey;—5. ANNE-PRICE, d. 23 March 1818;—6. PHELIPS. Sir James m. 2dly, 14 Dec. 1815, Miss Eliza Pattey, of Winbourne, co. Dorset, and had issue, JAMES, d. 4 Oct. 1888, æt. 18.



Arms—Quarterly, or, and gules, on a bend, sable, three crosses patée, fitché, of the first.

Crest—A gryphon's head, or.

Seats—At Dean's Court, near Winbourn, co. Dorset, and Neston Park, co. Wilts.

This family is said to have come originally out of Gloucestershire, and to be denominated from *Hanham*, in that county.

Peter de Hanham, who lived in the 13th century, is the first we find mentioned.

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above, m. 1660, Elizabeth, da. of George Cooper, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, esq. brother to Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury, lord chancellor of England, d. 1671, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Jane, da. and sole h. of William Eyre, of Newstone Park, co. Wilts, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.
2. JOHN; 3. THOMAS; 4. CHARLES.
5. EDWARD, d. young.
6. ELIZABETH, d. young.

III. Sir WILLIAM, m. June 1717, Mary, eldest da. of William Norris, of Nonsuch, co. Wilts, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. of Jacob Selfe, of Bean Acre, in the same county, esq.) and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.
2. THOMAS; 3. JOHN, d. 1746.
4. Sir JAMES, 6th bart.
5. ELEANOR, m. John Grove, of Ferns, co. Wilts, esq.
6. ELIZABETH; 7. Another ELIZABETH;
8. MARIA; all d. young.

Sir William d. March 1762, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1st, March 1744, Anne, da. of James Jennings, of Shiplake, co. Oxon, esq. by whom he had no issue: he

m. 2dly, June 1762, Mary, 3d da. of Dr. William Lynch, dean of Canterbury, (by Mary, youngest da. of archbishop Wake,) and by her (who d. Oct. 1764) he had issue,

Sir WILLIAM-THOMAS, 5th bart.

He m. 3dly, Dec. 1765, Harriot, 3d da. of Henry Drax, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Edward Erle, of Maddington, co. Wilts, bart.) by whom he had no issue. Sir William d. 11 Feb. 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir WILLIAM-THOMAS, b. June 1763, d. 19 Aug. 1791, and was succeeded by his uncle,

VI. Sir JAMES, in holy orders, m. 1757, Jane, niece and sole h. of William Phelps, of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 7th bart.
2. JANE-PENELOPE.
3. ELIZABETH, d. 1783.
4. WILLIAM, d. 1808; 5. ANNE.
6. EDWARD, lieut. R.N. d. at Bermuda 1808.

7. HARRIET, d. 1800; 8. ELEANOR.

9. CHARLES, m. Anne, da. of Philip Ahire, of Abrie, of Jersey, esq.

10. JOHN, d. at Seringapatam 1800.

11. MARIA, m. Richard Bentley, esq. grandson of Dr. Richard Bentley, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and d. 23 Nov. 1811.

12. PENELOPE.

Sir James d. 11 March 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JAMES, present bart.

HANMER, of HANMER, co. Flint. 21 May 1774.

SIR JOHN HANMER, Baronet, *born* Dec. 1809, succeeded his grandfather, sir Thomas, 4 Oct. 1828; *married* 3 Sept. 1838, Georgiana, youngest da. of sir George Chetwynd, bart.

Arms—Argent, two lions passant, guardant, azure.

Crest—On a chapeau, azure, turned up, ermine, a lion guardant, sejant, argent.

Motto—Gardez l'honneur.

SEATS—Hanmer Hall and Bettisfield Park, Ellesmere, both co. Flint.

This family is of great antiquity in the county of Flint, being descended from sir JOHN HANMER, of Hanmer, knt. who was constable of Carnarvon Castle under king Edward I. His great-grandson, sir JENKIN Hanmer, joined Owen Glendower (who had married his sister, Margaret) in his rebellion against king Henry IV. and was slain at the battle of Shrewsbury 1403. He was twice married: by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of David ap Blethyn Vychan, he had a son, Griffith, who continued the elder line of the family; and by his 2d wife, Eva, da. and h. of David ap Grono ap Jerworth, he had, besides other issue, a son, Edward, who settled at the Fennes, in the parish of Hanmer, and was ancestor of the present bart.

Sir JOHN HANMER, of Hanmer, 6th in descent from Griffith, eldest son of sir Jenkin, was created a bart. 8 July 1620, and dying 1624, was succeeded by his son,

Sir THOMAS, who left two sons: 1. sir JOHN, 3d bart. who d. without issue; 2. William, who was father of sir THOMAS, 4th and last bart. of this line of the family. This last sir Thomas was member for the county of Suffolk in five parliaments, and speaker of the house of commons in the parliament which met 1714. He was twice m. but d. without issue 1746, when the family of Hanmer, of Hanmer, became extinct; but sir Thomas executed a settlement, 1733, by which the estate was secured to his kinsman, Thomas Hanmer, then head of the family of Hanmer of the Fennes, and his heirs, and thus nearly the whole estate of sir Jenkin Hanmer, which had been divided for more than three centuries, was reunited.

THOMAS HANMER, of the Fennes, esq. 10th

in descent from sir Jenkin, d. 1701, having m. Jane, da. of sir Job Charlton, of Ludford, co. Hereford, bart. and leaving issue, two surviving sons, 1. William; 2. Job, who m. Susanna, da. and h. of Thomas Walden, of Simpson Place, co. Bucks, esq. and was father of sir WALDEN, 1st bart. of this line.

WILLIAM HANMER, eldest son of Thomas, d. 1724, leaving three sons and three da.: the sons were,

1. Thomas, mentioned above as party to the settlement of 1733, m. but d. without issue 1773.
2. William, succeeded to the Hanmer estate, on the death of sir Thomas, 1746, but d. without male issue.
3. Humphrey, succeeded his brother William, m. but d. without issue April 1773, when the estates devolved, pursuant to the settlement of 1733, upon his cousin,

I. Sir WALDEN, (only son and heir of Job above mentioned,) who was of Lincoln's Inn, and called to the bar about 1745. He sat for two parliaments as Burgess for Sudbury, and was created a bart. 21 May 1774. He m. Anne, youngest da. and co-h. of Henry Vere Graham, esq. and by her (who d. Feb. 1778) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. Jon, capt. R.N. d. April 1814, having m. Maria, da. of John Syer, esq. leaving issue,

1. William-Walden, d. 4 Feb. 1823.

2. Job, captain R.N. m. 13 May 1823, Harriett, youngest da. of the late Thomas Dawson, of Edwardstone Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. (who d. 10 Oct. 1831).

3. A Da. m. 1st, — Waring, esq. of Edwardstone Grove, co. Suffolk; and, 2dly, 11 May 1826, William Fowke, of Chelworth, in the same county, esq.

3. GRAHAM, in holy orders, rector of Sympton, co. Bucks, and vicar of Hanmer, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Child, clerk, and had issue.

4. EDWARD, a barrister-at-law, m. Arabella, da. of Thomas Pennant, esq. d. July 1821.

5. WALDEN-HENRY, sometime one of the six clerks in chancery.

6. ANNE-ELEANORA, m. the rev. George Turner.

Sir Walden d. 1783, and was succeeded by his eldest son and heir,

II. Sir THOMAS, steward of his majesty's lordship of Englefield, co. Flint; m. 1779, Margaret, eldest da. and co-h. of George Kenyon, of Peel, co. Lancaster, esq. cousin-german of Lloyd, lord Kenyon, by whom (who d. 6 Nov. 1830) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, b. 1781, m. 14 July 1808, Arabella-Charlotte, eldest da. and co-h. of the

late Thomas-Skipp-Dyott Bucknall, of Hampton Court, co. Middlesex, esq. d. 5 Nov. 1818, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

2. Wyndham-Edward.

3. Charlotte-Emma, m. 23 Oct. 1839, lord Charles-Lennox Kerr.

4. Thomas; 5. Margaret; 6. Maria, d.

7. Henry; 8. Caroline.

2. Jos-Walden, barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.

3. JOHN, in holy orders, m. 1816, Catharine, da. of sir Thomas Whichcote, bart. and has issue,

1. Anthony-John; 2. Francis.

3. Humphry.

4. Sophia; 5. Catherine; 6. Frances.

4. GEORGE-EDWARD, in holy orders.

5. HENRY, lieut.-col. in the army, m. 1815, Sarah, da. of sir Morris Kimenes, knt.

6. WILLIAM, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, m. 7 Feb. 1820, Euphemia-Maria, only da. of John Forbes, of Bodnod, co. Denbigh, esq. and has issue,

1. William; 2. Thomas; 3. John.

5. Margaret; 6. Charlotte; 4. Euphemia.

7. A Son, b. 6 Aug. 1829.

7. MARGARET-EMMA, b. 1785, m. 1 Feb. 1803, the right hon. George, lord Kenyon, d. 24 Feb. 1815.

Sir Thomas d. 4 Oct. 1828, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir JOHN, present bart.

HARDINGE, of LURRAN, co. Fermanagh, Ireland. 4 Aug. 1801.

THE REV. SIR CHARLES HARDINGE, Baronet, in holy orders, rector of



Crowhurst, co. Surrey, and vicar of Tonbridge, born 22 March 1780, succeeded his uncle, sir Richard, 5 Nov. 1826; married 18 June 1816, Emily-Bradford, 2d da. of Kenneth Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, esq. and has issue,—1. MARY-HENRIETTA, b. 26 Oct. 1817;—2. CAROLINE-BRADFORD, b. 3 July 1819, m. 31 July 1839, the Rev. R. W. Browne, M.A. sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford;—3. JULIANA, b. 21 Jan. 1821;—4. RICHARD, b. 18 July 1822, d. 28 March 1823;—5. HARRIETT-ELIZA, b. 18 Jan. 1824;—6. EMILY-FRANCES, b. 9 Sept. 1825;—7. MARIA-YATES, b. 26 Aug. 1827;—8. ELIZA-STRACEY, b. 22 Jan. 1829, d. 31 May 1831;—9. a SON, b. 28 March 1833;—10. a SON, b. 2 July 1834.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, argent, fimbriated, or, three escallops, sable, and (for augmentation granted pursuant to a royal warrant, 26 Nov. 1808, in consequence of the heroic achievement of capt. George-Nicholas Hardinge,) a chief wavy argent, thereon the representation of a French frigate wholly dismantled, and towed towards the dexter by an English frigate in a shattered state.

Crest—1st of augmentation granted as above, a dexter hand, couped in a naval uniform grasping a sword, surmounting a Dutch and French flag in saltire, the former inscribed with the word "ATALANTA," the latter with "PIEDMONTAISE," the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below through one of cypress, all proper; 2d, a mitre, gules, charged with a chevron, as in the arms.

Seat—Bellisle, co. Fermanagh.

This family is descended from NICHOLAS HARDINGE, who was seated at King's Newton, co. Derby, in the reign of Henry VII. He was great-grandfather of

Sir ROBERT HARDINGE, of King's Newton, who was knighted 1674, m. Anne, da. of sir Richard Spigurnell, or Sprignell, of Highgate, knt. and d. 1679, leaving, besides other issue, two sons, Robert, who was of King's Newton, (and whose only son, John, of King's Newton, remembrancer of the exchequer, d. s. p. 1728,) and

GIDEON, in holy orders, vicar of Kingston, Surrey, d. 1712, leaving issue,

1. NICHOLAS.

2. SALEN, M.D. physician to the queen, d. s. p.

3. MARY, m. sir John Stracey, knt. alderman of London.

NICHOLAS HARDINGE, eldest son of Gideon, was a barrister-at-law, clerk of the house of commons, secretary of the treasury, and recorder of Kingston, b. 7 Feb. 1699, m. 19 Dec. 1738, Jane, da. of sir John Pratt, lord chief justice of the king's bench, and sister of the 1st earl Camden, and d. 1758, having had issue by her, (who survived him,) besides six sons who d. young,

1. GEORGE, attorney-general to the queen, and chief justice of the Brecon circuit, b. 1743, m. Lucy, da. and co-h. of Richard Long, esq. but d. s. p. 26 April 1816.

2. HENRY, in holy orders, rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, b. 2 Sept. 1754, m. 4 June

1779, Frances, da. of James Best, of Chatham, esq. and d. 7 Sept. 1820, having had issue by her, (who d. 27 Oct. 1835, æt. 74.)

1. CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. George, capt. R.N. b. 11 April 1781, killed in an action, in which, with an inferior force, he had captured the Piedmontaise French frigate, and for his distinguished gallantry on which occasion, he had a public monument voted him in St. Paul's cathedral.

3. Right hon. sir Henry, P.C. K.C.B. and M.P. for Launceston, major-gen. and col. 37th foot, b. 30 March 1785, m. 10 Dec. 1821, lady Emily-Jane, da. of Robert, 1st marquess of Londonderry, and widow of John James, esq. and has issue, Charles-Stewart; Frances; Emily-Caroline.

4. Richard, capt. royal horse artillery, b. 14 April 1790, m. 1st, Anne, eldest da. of Thomas Papillion, of Arvise, co. Kent, esq. and had issue by her (who is deceased) Henry and Frances; he m. 2dly, 15 Aug. 1827, Caroline-Johnson, youngest da. of Kenneth Callandar, esq. of Craigsforth.

5. John, b. 13 April 1793, d. unm.

6. Robert, b. 13 Sept. 1795, d. unm.

7. Herbert, b. 12 Aug. 1797, d. unm.

8. Frederick, b. 27 Feb. 1801, m. 10

Sept. 1829, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest da. of Warren Maud, of Green Bank, Darlington, esq.

9. Frances, b. 1783, m. rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, co. Kent.

10. Juliana-Elizabeth, d. unm.

11. Charlotte, d. unm.

12. Jane, d. unm.

13. Caroline.

3. Sir RICHARD, 1st bart.

4. JANE, b. 17 Nov. 1740, m. Henry-Cresset Pelham, esq.

5. CAROLINE, b. 1747, d. unm. 23 April 1826.

6. JULIANA.

I. Sir RICHARD - HARDINGE, 1st bart. was born 10 Nov. 1755, created as above, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father, Nicholas Hardinge; m. 1st, 1798, Mary, natural da. of Ralph Gore, earl of Rosse, in Ireland, which lady d. 1824; and, 2dly, 14 March 1826, Caroline Munster, youngest da. of major-gen. Wulff, R.A.; she re-m. 23 Oct. 1828, Henry T. Jones, of Chatham, esq.

Sir Richard d. without issue 5 Nov. 1826, and was succeeded by his nephew,

II. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

HARE, of STOW HALL, co. Norfolk. 14 Dec. 1818.

SIR THOMAS HARE, Baronet, an officer in the army, born 18 July 1807, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 15 Feb. 1834.



ARMS—Gules, two bars, and a chief, indented, or.

CREST—A demi-lion, rampant, argent, ducally gorged, or.

SEAT—Stow Hall, co. Norfolk.

THOMAS LEIGH, esq. grandfather to the 1st bart. m. Mary, da. of sir Thomas, and sister, and at length co-heiress, of sir Ralph, sir

Thomas, and sir George Hare, barts. of the ancient family of Hare, long seated at Stowe, co. Norfolk, which title (created 1641) became extinct on the death of sir George, last named, in 1764. They had issue,

THOMAS LEIGH, of Iver, co. Bucks, esq. m. Anne, da. of Robert Clavering, lord bishop of Peterborough, and had issue, two dae. Anne, m. Robert Williams; and Mary, m. Thomas Threwern; and an only son,

I. Sir THOMAS, who assumed the name of Hare, by act of parliament, was created a bart. as above, m. 1st, Mary, da. of sir Francis Geary, bart. by whom (who d. Dec. 1801) he had no issue. He m. 2dly, Anne-Elizabeth, da. of Thomas, 1st lord Graves, by whom (who d. 11 Sept. 1823) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. ELIZABETH-ANNE, b. Aug. 1804.

Sir Thomas d. 15 Feb. 1834, æt. 85, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

HARINGTON, of Ridlington, co. Rutland. 29 June 1611.

SIR JOHN-EDWARD HARINGTON, Baronet, born 22 May 1821, succeeded his father, sir James, 5 Jan. 1835.



Arms—Sable, a fret, argent.

Crest—A lion's head, or, round the neck a thong buckled, and the end hanging down, gules.

Motto—Nodo firmo.

It appears from the proceedings in the suit in the king's bench, anno 5 Edw. I., that this family is descended from one OSULPHUS, who held the manor of Flemingley, co. Cumberland, temp. Rich. I. His son, ROBERT, is designated de HARINGTON, from a manor in Durham, and his issue continued to use it as their surname. In the reign of Edw. I. ROBERT de HARINGTON, great-grandson of the above Robert, acquired in marriage, with Agnes, da. and h. of Richard Cancefield, the manor of Aldingham, co. Lancaster, which was afterwards the principal seat of the family; he was father of

JOHN de HARINGTON; attended king Edw. I. in his expedition to Scotland 1305, and was made a knight of the bath at the same time with the prince of Wales, afterwards king Edw. II. He was summoned to parliament from 18 Edw. II. to 21 Edw. III. 1347, when he d. He m. Juliana, da. of sir Richard Barlingham, knt. and had, besides other issue, a son and heir-apparent, sir ROBERT, who d. in his lifetime, having m. Elizabeth, sister and co-h. of John de Moulton, lord of Egremont, (a baron of parliament,) and leaving issue by her, 1. JOHN, who succeeded his grandfather, and was 2d baron Harington; 2. ROBERT, ancestor of the present baron, of whom hereafter.

JOHN, 2d lord Harington, was summoned to parliament 1348, and d. 1363, leaving a son and h. ROBERT, 3d lord, who d. 1403, leaving two sons, 1. ROBERT, and 2. JOHN, 4th and 5th lords; which last d. 1457, leaving an only da. Elizabeth, wife of William, lord Bonville.

Sir ROBERT de Harington, younger brother of the 2d lord, and ancestor of the present bart. and of the lords Harington, of Exton, extinct, was seated at Flete, co. Lincoln,

m. Mary, da. of — Kirkby, and left one son,

JOHN, m. Agnes, da. of Laurence Flete, of Flete, co. Lincoln, and d. 1421, was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, m. the da. and co-h. of John de la Land, and left a son,

JOHN, m. Katharine, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Colepepper, of Exton, co. Rutland, knt. and was succeeded by his son,

ROBERT, high sheriff co. Rutland 1492 and 1498, and d. 12 Feb. 1501. He m. Maud, da. of sir John Prisett, knt. chief justice of the common pleas, and left a son,

Sir JOHN Harington, of Exton, aforesaid, knt. aged 30 at his father's death; he was high sheriff co. Rutland 1503, 1512, 1516 and 1521; d. 5 Nov. 1524, buried at Exton; m. Alice, da. of Henry Southill, of —, in Lincolnshire. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN Harington, of Exton knt. high sheriff co. Rutland 1520, 1533, 1540, and 1552, and treasurer of the army at Boulogne to king Henry VIII.; d. 1 May 1544; he m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert Moton, of Peckleton, co. Leicester, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JAMES Harington, knt. high sheriff co. Rutland the latter part of 6th of Edw. VI. and again the 3d, 8th, 20th and 28th of Eliz.; m. Lucy, da. of sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, co. Kent, knt. and sister of sir Henry Sidney, K.G. and aunt of sir Philip Sidney, and d. 1592, having had issue by her, (who d. 1590) three sons,

1. JOHN, created 21 July 1603 baron Harington, of Exton, co. Rutland. He was intrusted with the tuition of the princess Elizabeth, da. of king James I. till her marriage with Frederick, count palatine of the Rhine, and d. on his return from the electoral court at Worms, in Germany, 24 Aug. 1613, æt. 73, leaving,

1. JOHN, 2d lord, who d. without issue in Feb. after his father.

2. Lucy, m. Edward, earl of Bedford.

3. Frances, m. sir Robert Chichester, knt.

2. Sir HENRY, m. Cecilia, da. and co-h. of Francis Agard, and had issue,

1. James, slain in Ireland.

2. Sir William.

3. Sir John, who m. Mary, da. of William Offey, and d. 1615, leaving a da. Sarah, who was first wife of John, lord Freshville, of Staveley, co. Derby.

3. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.

1. Sir JAMES, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, and high sheriff of the co. 35th of Elizabeth. He was created a bart. 29 June 1611, upon

the first institution of this order, and *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of Robert Sapcote, of Elton, co. Bedford, esq. by whom he had three sons,

1. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.
2. Sir SAPCOTE, knt. *m.* 1st, Jane, da. of sir William Samwell, of Upton, co. Northampton, knt. (one of the auditors of James I.) by whom he had,

1. James Harington, his eldest son, groom of the chambers to Charles I. and author of the *Oceana*, *d.* without issue 1677. Sir Sapcote's 2d wife was Jane, da. of sir John Woodward, knt. by whom he had several children.

3. JOHN, *m.* Frances, da. of Terringham Norwood, of Astwood, co. Bucks.

Sir James *d.* 2 Feb. 1613, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir EDWARD, received the honour of knighthood in his father's lifetime, was high sheriff co. Rutland 19 James I. and 12 Charles I. and *m.* Margery, da. and co-h. of John Doyley, of Merton, co. Oxon, esq. with whom he had that seat and estate, and by whom he had issue, several das. and one son.

III. Sir JAMES, who sat in judgment upon his sovereign, and was consequently 13 Car. II. attainted, degraded, and rendered incapable of bearing arms or title of dignity; he *m.* Katharine, da. and co-h. of sir Edmund Wright, knt. lord mayor of London, by whom he had a numerous issue, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDMUND, twice *m.* but *d.* without issue, and was succeeded by his great-nephew,

V. Sir EDWARD, who also *d.* without issue, and was succeeded by his great-nephew,

VI. Sir JAMES, *m.* Catharine, da. of William Boucher, of the Middle Temple, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 7th bart.
2. RICHARD, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, Jane, da. and h. of Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington, co. Devon, esq. by whom he had one son,

Arthur, M.P. for Saltash, 1806, who took the name and arms of Champernowne, and inherited the Champernowne estate, *m.* Louisa, da. of John Buller, of Mor-

val, co. Devon, esq. and *d.* 1819, leaving issue.

Richard *m.* 2dly, Hannah, da. of — Hussey, of Truro, co. Cornwall, esq.; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of Abraham Chambers, esq. of Totteridge, co. Herts, relict of William Hallett, of Cannons.

Sir James *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of William Wright, of Betchworth, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1794) he had no issue, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1782, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JAMES, *m.* Anna, da. of James Ashenhurst, of Park Hall, co. Stafford, esq. by whom (who *d.* 25 June 1812) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, 8th bart.
2. CATHERINE-ANNE, *m.* Thomas Hayward, esq.

3. THEODOSIA-LUCY, *m.* rev. Thomas Williams.

4. MARY-ANNE, *d.* unm. 14 Aug. 1838.

5. CAROLINE-HANNAH, *m.* Robert Morgan Kinsey, esq. and *d.* 13 Dec. 1831.

Sir James *d.* 1793, and was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* 1760, *m.* 1787, Marianne, da. of Thomas Philpot, esq. by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 9th bart.
2. EDWARD-JOHN, *b.* 26 Oct. 1793.
3. RICHARD, *b.* 26 April 1800, M.A. in holy orders, rector of Old, co. Northampton: *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Cecilia, 4th da. of the rev. Samuel Smith, D.D. prebendary of Durham, and has issue, of whom William *d.* an infant 30 May 1839.

4. ROBERT, *b.* 22 Sept. 1801, in the army, *m.* 10 July 1830, Charlotte, youngest da. of Andrew Stuart, of Terrence, co. Lanark, esq.

5. MARIA, *b.* 13 April 1803, *m.* Charles Balfour, esq.

Sir John-Edward *d.* 9 June 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir JAMES, a senior merchant, and judge at Patna in the East Indies; *b.* 30 Sept. 1788, *m.* in India, 1816, Sophia, da. of — Steer, of Chichester, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, 10th bart.
- Sir James *d.* at Patna, 5 Jan. 1835, and was succeeded by his son,

X. Sir JOHN, present bart.

HARLAND, of SPROUGHTON, co. Suffolk. 13 March 1771.

SIR ROBERT HARLAND, Baronet, *born* 1765, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 21 Feb. 1784; *married* May 1801, Arethusa, da. of Henry Vernon, late of Great Thurlow, co. Suffolk, esq. elder brother of Francis, earl of Shipbroke in Ireland, which title became extinct 1783.



Arms—Or, on a bend, wavy, between two sea lions, sable, three bucks' heads, embowed, argent.

Crest—A sea lion, azure, supporting an anchor.

Seat—Orwell Park, co. Suffolk.

ROBERT HARLAND, capt. R.N. m. s. da. of — Clyatt, esq.; by her he had issue,

1. **FRANCES**, m. 1st, — Ellis, esq. and, 2dly, sir William Gage, bart. and d. without issue 1763.

2. **EDITH**, m. — Leddeard, esq. and d. without issue.

3. **SIR ROBERT**, 1st bart.

4. **ANNE**, d. 1710.

1. **SIR ROBERT**, his only son, was created a bart. 13 March 1771, was brought up in the royal navy, and made captain about 1742, rear-admiral in 1770, and afterwards vice-admiral, and admiral in 1771; he was commander-in-chief in the East Indies, and plenipotentiary to the Nabob of Arcot, and returned to England in 1775; in 1778 he was second in command under admiral Keppel, and in 1782 appointed a lord of the admiralty, which office he resigned 1783, and m. s. da. of col. Rowland Reynold, grandda. and h. of col. John Duncombe, who d. Feb. 1805: he had issue,

1. **FRANCES**, m. June 1777, count Edward Dillon, and d. Oct. 1777.

2. **MARIANNA-DOROTHY**, m. Sept. 1783, major-general William Dalrymple, only brother of the 2d earl of Stair, and was mother of the 7th earl; she d. 28 Oct. 1785.

3. **SUSANNA-EDITH**, b. 1763, m. March 1785, William Rowley, esq. afterwards sir William Rowley, bart.

4. **SIR ROBERT**, 2d bart.

Sir Robert d. 21 Feb. 1784, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. **SIR ROBERT**, present bart.

BLACKMAN, (now HARNAGE,) of HARLEY STREET, co. Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1821.

SIR GEORGE HARNAGE, Baronet, a Commander R.N. *born* 19 July 1792, succeeded his father, sir George, 19 Nov. 1836; *married* Caroline-Helena, da. and co-h. of Bartlett Goodrich, of Saling Grove, co. Essex, esq. and has issue,—**HENRY-GEORGE**, b. 24 June 1827.



2d and 3d, **BLACKMAN**, ermines, three lions rampant, or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight crescents, azure.

Crest—A demi-griffin, argent, semée of crescents, azure, and gorged with a plain collar, gules, **BLACKMAN**; no crest being recorded for Harnage.

Motto—Fide et fiducia.

JEREMY BLACKMAN, of the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, esq. d. Nov. 1656, leaving issue by Elizabeth, his 2d wife, da. of John Lucie, sister, and at length co-h. of Jacob Lucie, of London, merchant, (which Elizabeth m. 1st, Abasuerus Regi-

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, **HARNAGE**, argent, six torteaux, three, two, and one;

rector, of London, M.D.; and 2dly, William Armiger, of North Creek, co. Norfolk, and d. 20 Dec. 1682,) one da. Susan, m. sir John Rayney, of Wrotham, co. Kent. bart.; and one son,

LUCIE, m. Anne, youngest da. of John Thurston, of London, esq. and d. Aug. 1696, leaving issue, by her (who d. Aug. 1713,) four das. Anne, m. John Longuet; Mary, Elizabeth, and Susanna, d. unm.; and two sons: Lucie, d. unm. and

JOHN-LUCIE, of London and Barbadoes, merchant, b. 1676, m. Anne, sister of Thomas Williams, and d. Oct. 1725, leaving issue,

1. ROWLAND, of Bath, esq. b. 26 Sept. 1705, m. Priscilla, da. of Robert Warren, of Barbadoes, M.D. and d. 1780, leaving issue,

1. Anna-Maria, d. unm.

2. Mary, m. 21 Oct. 1781, the hon. William-Henry Irby, brother of Frederick, lord Boston, and d. Sept. 1792.

2. JOHN-LUCIE, grandfather of the present bart. of whom hereafter.

3. SAMUEL, b. 11 Feb. 1710, d. unm. 1737.

4. THURSTON, b. 9 Dec. 1715, d. unm. 1 March 1770.

5. JACOB-LUCIE, b. 14 Feb. 1717, d. unm. 1766.

6. JOSEPH, b. 18 March 1720, d. unm.

7. ANNA-MARIA, m. George Hannay, of Barbadoes, esq. and d. July 1790.

8. FRANCES; 9. ELIZABETH.

10. HENRIETTA; all d. unm.

11. MARGARET, (twin with Joseph,) m.

— Maynard, of Barbadoes.

JOHN-LUCIE, 2d son of John-Lucie above mentioned, b. 28 Oct. 1707, m. Anne, da. of George Walker, of Barbadoes, esq. and d. 1780, having had issue,

1. FRANCES, d. unm.

2. DOROTHY, m. Joshua Gittens, of Barbadoes, esq.

3. ANNA-MARIA, m. Thomas Best, of Barbadoes, esq.

And 4,

JOHN-LUCIE, of London, merchant, b. 27 Nov. 1735, m. Mary,* da. of Henry Harnage, of London, esq. and d. 10 Jan. 1797, leaving issue by her, (who m. 2dly, July 1798, sir Edmund Nagle, knt. admiral R.N. and d. 13 May 1836, æt. 97,) an only son,

I. Sir GEORGE, created a bart. as above, b. 5 July 1767; took the surname of HARNAGE only, by royal sign manual, 1821; m. 19 July 1791, his cousin Mary, eldest surviving da. of Henry Harnage, of Belleswardine, co. Salop, esq. lieut.-col. in the army, and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. JOHN-LUCIE, captain in the Coldstream guards, b. 4 Oct. 1793, slain at Waterloo.

3. HENRY-HARNAGE, in holy orders, b. 7 Nov. 1794.

4. EDWARD, b. 18 Oct. 1798, m. 3 June 1830, Eliza, eldest da. of the rev. Mark Drury.

Sir George d. 19 Nov. 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

HARPUR, (now CREWE,)—See CREWE.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, (late HARTOPP,) of FREATHBY, co. Leicestershire, and of FOUR-OAKS HALL, co. Warwick. 12 May 1796.

SIR EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Baronet, born May 1789, succeeded his father, sir Edmund, 10 June 1833; married 22 Sept. 1824. Mary-Jane Eden, da. of Morton, 1st lord Henley.

sant argent; 2d and 3d, CRADOCK, per saltire, gules and argent, crucilly, and three boars' heads, two and one, coupé, counterchanged.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-pelican, argent, vulning herself, proper.

SEAT—At Leasowes, near Birmingham, co. Warwick.

RALPH HARTOPP, temp. Richard II. m. a da. of Alexander Mayne, by whom he had five das. and two sons.

The 9th in descent from him was Edward Hartopp, created a bart. 3 Dec. 1619; he m. Mary, da. of sir Erasmus Dryden, bart. by whom he had two sons and three das. Richard,

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, HARTOPP, sable, a chevron between three otters pas-

* This lady was descended in a direct line from Richard de Harnage, who lived in the reign of king Edward III. whose grandson,

Hugh de Harnage, was sheriff of Salop 1423; his son Thomas purchased Belleswardine above mentioned 1542.

the youngerson, d. without issue. Edward, the elder, succeeded his father in 1652, m. Mary, da. of sir John Cook, knt. by whom he had one son, John, and a da. Mary, m. Smith Fleetwood, esq. Sir Edward d. in 1657, and was succeeded by his son, sir John, who was one of the knts. for Leicestershire in three parliaments, and m. Elizabeth, da. of general Charles Fleetwood, the parliamentary commander, (which lady d. Nov. 1711,) by whom he had four sons and nine daes. Sir John d. in April 1722, and was succeeded by his only surviving son, sir John, who m. 1716, Sarah, da. of sir Joseph Wolfe, of Hackney, knt. by whom he had two daes, Sarah, and Elizabeth, m. Timothy Dallowe, of Epsom, co. Surrey, esq. who d. without issue. Sarah, the eldest, da. m. Joseph Hurlock, of Fort Marlborough, Bencoolen, in the East Indies, esq. by whom she had an only da. Anne, m. 1777, Edmund Cradock-Bunney, esq.

I. Sir EDMUND CRADOCK-BUNNEY, esq. (son of Joseph Bunney, of Newark, co. Notts, esq. by Mary, da. of Edmund Cradock, esq.) took the surname and arms of Hartopp, upon his marriage with Anne, da. of Joseph Hurlock, above named, the representa-

tive of that family, as above mentioned, and was created a bart. 12 May 1796; he had issue by his wife, (who d. Sept. 1837),

1. EDMUND-JOSEPH, d. young.
 2. GEORGE-HARRY-WILLIAM, b. 20 Aug. 1785, sometime M.P. for Dundalk, in Ireland; assumed the surname of Fleetwood, in memorial of his lineal descent from gen. Charles Fleetwood, whose estates eventually vested in his mother; d. unm. 31 March 1824.
 3. Sir EDMUND, 2d bart.
 4. WILLIAM, b. 24 Dec. 1790, d. 1791.
 5. WILLIAM-EDMUND, b. Dec. 1794, m. Jane-Mary Keene, an Irish lady.
 6. ANNA-MARIA, m. 6 June 1811, Charles-B. Adderly, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and d. his widow 20 April 1827.
 7. CAROLINE, d. 1798.
 8. EMILIA, m. 16 May 1809, Edward Grove, of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford, esq.
 9. FRANCES, d. 29 March 1815.
 10. ELIZA-BANKS, d. 4 Dec. 1814.
 11. LOUISA-ANNE, d. 1804.
 12. MATILDA, d. unm. 8 July 1812.
- Sir Edmund d. 10 June 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,
- II. Sir EDMUND, present bart.

HARTWELL, of Dale Hall, co. Essex. 26 Oct. 1805.

SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL, Baronet, born 17 July 1818, succeeded his grandfather, sir Francis-John, 28 June 1831; married 28 Oct. 1834, Alicia, eldest da. of the rev. William Gunthorpe, of Antigua.

Arms—Sable, a buck's head caboshed, argent, attired, or; between the attire, a cross patée, fitchy, of the third, in chief, a lion passant, guardant, per pale, argent and or; on a canton, ermine, two bars, per pale, azure, and gules.

Crest—On a mount vert, surrounded with seven pales, the 2d and 5th charged with a spear's head, argent, embued, a hart lodged, with his dexter foot on a well argent, with a sprig of oak in his mouth, vert.

Motto—Sorte sua contentus.

Seat—Dale Hall, co. Essex.

This family is descended from Samuel Hartwell, esq. a captain in the army, who was killed at the battle of Landen 19 July 1693; his grandson,

BRODRICK HARTWELL, esq. was born at Castle Connel, co. Cork, served in the navy,

and became lieut.-gov. of Greenwich Hospital, where he d. 15 March 1784, leaving issue, a da. Mary, m. 1st, George Logan, capt. of marines, and 2dly, major Richard Bayly, a deputy quarter-master-general, and three sons, 1. Brodrick, of Plymouth, who d. 1789, leaving issue; 2. George, of London, merchant, m. and had issue; and 3.

I. Sir FRANCIS-JOHN, knt. created a bart. as above, capt. R.N. b. 1757, m. 1st, 12 May 1781, Anna-Charlotte-Maria, eldest da. of John Elphinstone, capt. R.N. commander-in-chief of the Russian fleet, by whom (who d. 6 June 1809) he had issue, besides five other children, who d. young or unm.

1. Houlton, b. 12 Feb. 1783, vicar of Loders, Bradpole, and Rotherhampton, co. Dorset, chaplain to the Prince Regent; m. 29 Feb. 1812, Ruth, da. of David Ball, of Bishop's Hall, esq. and d. 24 Feb. 1819, leaving issue by her, (who re-m. Joseph Jackson, of St. Vincent's, esq.)

1. Sir BRODRICK, 2d bart.

2. Sydney-Houlton, b. 25 May 1817.

3. Edward-Hughes, b. 26 Nov. 1818, d. 1819.

4. Charlotte-Ruth, b. 23 Sept. 1814, d. Sir Francis-John m. 2dly, 27 Jan. 1812, Louisa, da. of John Aldridge, of New Lodge, co. Sussex, and had issue,

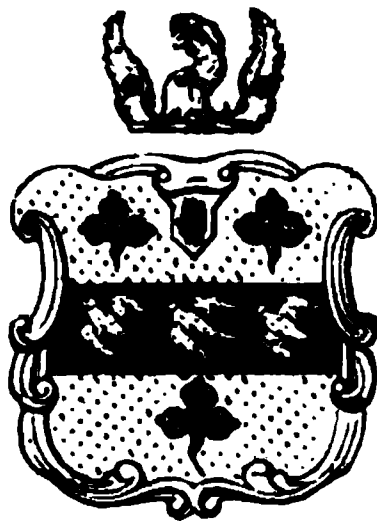
2. LOUISA, b. 20 June 1813.

Sir Francis-John, d. 28 June 1831, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir BRODRICK, present bart.

HARTY, of PROSPECT HOUSE, ROEBUCK, co. Dublin. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR ROBERT-WAY HARTY, of Prospect House, Roebuck, co. Dublin, Baronet, so created as above, Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1830-1; *married* 21 March 1807, Elizabeth, da. of John Davis, of Eden Park, co. Dublin, esq. and has issue,
—1. ROBERT;—2. MARCUS;—3. CHARLES-ALSOP;—4. HENRY;
—5. LOUISA-MATILDA;—6. HENRIETTA-ELIZABETH;—7. ADELAIDE-EMMA-JANE.



ARMS—Or, on a fess sable between three trefoils slipped vert, as many martlets volant or.

CREST—A falcon's head erased proper, charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert, between two wings erect or, each charged with a hurt.

MOTTO—Malo mori quam fœdari.

SEAT—Prospect House, co. Dublin.

TIMOTHY HARTY, of Kilkenny, esq. *m.* Margaret, da. of John Lockington, of Kilkenny, esq. (by Margaret, da. of Robert Way, of Killree, co. Kilkenny, esq.) and had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-WAY, created a bart. as above.

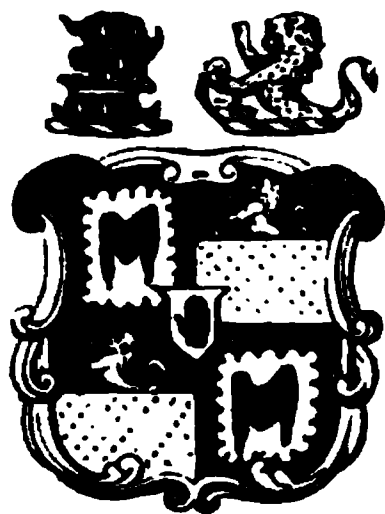
2. WILLIAM, of Dublin, M.D.

3. JOSEPH, a major in the army.

4. SUSANNAH, *m.* Jan. 1790, sir Thomas M'Kenney, bart.

HASTINGS, (now ABNEY-HASTINGS,) of WILLESLEY, co. Derby. 28 Feb. 1806.

SIR CHARLES ABNEY-HASTINGS, of Willesley, co. Derby, Baronet, *born* 1 Oct. 1792, succeeded his father, gen. sir Charles, G.C.H. 30 Sept. 1823; served the office of High Sheriff of Derbyshire 1825, and sometime M.P. for Leicester. Sir Charles, out of respect to the memory of his maternal grandfather, Thomas Abney, of Willesley, co. Derby, esq. and as being the representative of the elder branch of the ancient family of Abney, of Willesley, obtained his majesty's royal licence and authority that he and his descendants might take and use the surname, and bear the arms of Abney, in addition to his own, and that his brother, Frank Hastings, esq. might likewise use the same.*



ARMS—1st and 4th, HASTINGS; argent, a maunch within a border engrailed, sable. 2d and 3d, ABNEY; or, on a chief, gules, a demi-lion, issuant, argent.

CREST—1. HASTINGS; a buffalo's head, erased, ermines, armed and gorged with a ducal coronet, argent. 2. ABNEY; a demi-lion, rampant, or, resting the left paw on an antique shield, charged with the arms of Hastings above described.

MOTTO—In veritate victoria.

SEAT—Willesley Hall, co. Derby.

* The family of Abney is of great antiquity in co. Derby; they were seated at Abney in the Peak, (from whence they take their name,) about the time of the Conquest. The first of the family that is mentioned as living at Willesley, is John Abbeney, or de Abeney, in 1318, and the family continued there in a direct line till the death of lady Hastings' father. Among the most celebrated indivi-

duals of it may be enumerated, at the commencement of the 18th century, sir Edward, of Willesley, D.C.L. and his younger brother, sir Thomas, who was lord mayor of London 1700, many years M.P. for that city, of which he died father, at the age of 83. Sir Edward Abney left a son, sir Thomas, judge of the common pleas, who was grandfather of lady Hastings.

I. Sir CHARLES-HASTINGS, bart. so created as above, was the natural son of Francis, 10th earl of Huntingdon, gen. in the army, col. of the 12th regiment of foot, and grand cross of the royal order of the guelphs of Hanover, m. Parnell, da. and sole h. of Thomas Abney, of Willesley, co. Derby, esq. by Parnell, da. and co-h. of George Villiers, of Hanbury, co. Stafford, esq. by whom (who d. 11

Feb. 1834, wt. 78) he had issue.

1. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. FRANK, b. 14 Feb. 1794, d. at Zante, wsm. of a wound received in action with the Turks.

3. SELINA-ABNEY, d. young.

Sir Charles d. 30 Sept. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

HAWKINS, of Kelston, co. Somerset. 3 Sept. 1778.

SIR JOHN-CÆSAR HAWKINS, Baronet, born 9 Feb. 1782, succeeded his brother, sir Cæsar, 2 July 1798; married 11 Aug. 1804, Charlotte, eldest da. of William Surtees, of Hedley, co. Northumberland, esq. and has issue.—1. JOHN-CÆSAR, b. 20 Dec. 1805, m. 7 April 1836, Louisa, youngest da. of Thomas-Bourke Ricketts, of Combe House, co. Hereford, esq. and has issue, John-Cæsar, b. 27 Jan. 1837;—2. GEORGE-CÆSAR, b. 18 March 1807, in holy orders, vicar of Pinhoe, co. Devon, m. 4 April 1838, Eleanor, eldest da. of George-Villiers Villiers, esq. late royal horse guards;—3. ELIZABETH-ANNE, b. 19 April 1808;—4. HENRY-CÆSAR, b. 19 May 1809, lieut. R.N.;—5. CHARLES, b. 1 April 1810, d. March 1817;—6. FREDERICK-CÆSAR, an officer in the E.I.C.S. b. 28 July 1811;—7. WILLIAM-CÆSAR, b. 29 Nov. 1812;—8. THOMAS-SCOTT, in the army, b. 7 June 1814;—9. ALEXANDER-CÆSAR, b. 8 Nov. 1823;—10. VILLIERS-WILLIAM-CÆSAR, b. 30 Nov. 1824;—11. ELIZABETH-ANNE;—12. CHARLOTTE-MARY;—13. LAURA-MARIA.



ARMS—Argent, on a saltire, sable, five fleurs-de-lis, or.

CREST—On a mount, vert, a hind, lodged, or.

MOTTO—Pro Deo et Rege.

SEAT—At Kelston, co. Somerset.

CÆSAR HAWKINS, b. 1662, was father of Cæsar, b. 1688, m. —, da. of — Bright, and d. 1752, leaving issue,

1. CÆSAR, created a baronet, of whom hereafter.

2. PENNELL, b. 16 May 1716, m. Sarah, da. of Thomas Chetle, esq. and d. 25 Dec. 1791, leaving issue,

1. A Da. m. rev. Samuel Nott.

2. George, m. Louisa, da. of George Lane, esq. and d. 21 Sept. 1783, leaving issue,

1. Louisa, m. major-gen. sir Henry Wheatley, keeper of the privy purse to Will. IV. and her present Majesty.

2. Laura, m. sir Matthew-White Ridley, bart.

3. ELIZABETH, m. 1st, Herbert Wilde, esq.; 2dly, sir Herbert-Perrott Pakington, bart.

I. Sir CÆSAR, who was a member of the college of surgeons, and sergeant-surgeon to the king, and afterwards of Kelston, co.

Somerset; m. Sarah, da. of John Cox, esq. by whom (who d. 17 April 1800) he had a numerous family.

1. JOHN, his eldest son, d. before his father, 7 May 1785, having m. April 1779, Anne, eldest da. of Joseph Colborne, of Hardenhuish House, co. Wilts, esq. by whom (who d. 17 March 1823) he had,

1. Sir CÆSAR, who succeeded his grandfather.

2. Sir JOHN-CÆSAR, 3d bart.

3. George, b. 17 March 1783, m. 25 March 1815, Mary, da. of David Wedderburn Webster, esq.

4. Charles, d. young.

5. A Da. m. Aug. 1780, George Thornhill, esq. and d. 12 Feb. 1830.

Sir Cæsar d. 13 Feb. 1796, and was succeeded by his grandson,

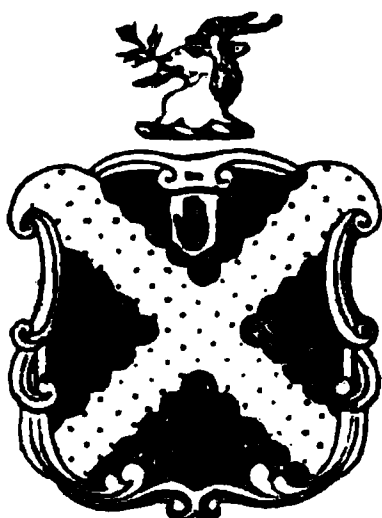
II. Sir CÆSAR, who d. 2 July 1793, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOHN-CÆSAR, present bart.

HAWKINS-WHITSHED,—See WHITSHED.

HAWLEY, of LEYBOURNE GRANGE, co. Kent. 14 May 1795.

SIR JOSEPH-HENRY HAWLEY, Baronet, born 27 Oct. 1813, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 29 March 1831; married 18 June 1839, Sarah-Diana, 3d da. of general sir John Crosbie, G.C.H. of Watergate, co. Sussex.



ARMS—Vert, a saltire, engrailed, argent.

CREST—A goat's head with a sprig of holly in the mouth.

SEAT—Leybourne Grange, co. Kent.

JOHN HAWLEY (son of William and grandson of John, who d. about 1502) was of Auler, co. Somerset, and first of the family who settled in that county; m. Dorothy, sister of William Walnot, of Shapwick, and had issue, two sons,

1. WILLIAM, of Auler, whose great-grandson, Francis Hawley, of Buckland-House, co. Somerset, was created a bart. 14 March 1643, and a peer of Ireland by the title of baron Hawley, of Donamore, co. Meath, 8 July 1646, d. 22 Dec. 1684, aged 76, and was succeeded by his grandson, Francis, 2d lord, who d. 1743, leaving a son, Francis, 3d lord, on whose death, 1775, the title became extinct.

2. JEREMY.

JEREMY HAWLEY, 2d son of John, was of Boston, near Brentford, co. Middlesex, and d. 1593; m. Kynburgh, da. of Valentine Saunders, of Sutton Court, co. Middlesex, by whom (who d. Feb. 1575) he had issue, besides several children, who d. infants,

1. JAMES.

2. WILLIAM, d. unm.

3. JOHN, D.D. principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, m. Amy, da. of Thomas Studley, and had issue.

4. HENRY, a merchant, d. unm.

5. FRANCIS.

6. MARY, m. John Gaynsford, of Carshalton, co. Surrey.

7. KYNBURGH, m. Richard Wroth.

JAMES, son and heir of Jeremy, was also of Brentford, b. 1558, d. Sept. 1622, having m. 1st, Susanna, da. of Richard Tothill, of Amersham, by whom (who d. 1602) he had issue,

1. JEREMY, d. in Maryland, without male issue.

2. WILLIAM, d. unm.

3. RICHARD.

4. JAMES, m. but d. s. p. 1667.

5. GABRIEL, d. unm.

6. HENRY, of Barbadoes, m. and had issue.

7. JOHANNA, m. George Dethick, esq. son of sir William Dethick, knt. garter king of arms.

8. CATHARINE, m. William Thornborough.

9. SUSANNA, m. sir Richard Piers, of Barbadoes.

James Hawley, esq. m. 2dly, Elizabeth Burnell, by whom (who d. 1621) he had issue,

10. HENRY, a Spanish merchant, d. unm. 1675.

11. VALENTINE, of Barbadoes.

12. THOMAS, of London, merchant, twice m. but d. s. p. 1680.

RICHARD, 3d, but eldest surviving son of James, was of London, M.D. b. 1592, m. Dorothy, da. of Henry Ashworth, of Oxford, M.D. and by her (who d. 1672) had issue, besides one son and three das. who d. infants,

1. HENRY.

2. JOHN, of London, surgeon, b. 1631, d. unm. 1658.

3. RICHARD, drowned at sea, a minor, and unm.

4. DOROTHY, m. 1st, Samuel Torsbell, and 2dly, Richard Price.

HENRY, son and h. of Richard, was of Brentford, b. 1629, and d. 15 Dec. 1706, having m. 1st, Judith, 3d da. of Thomas Allen, of Goring, co. Oxon, by whom (who d. 1670) he had no issue; he m. 2dly, Alice, da. and co-h. of Robert Curtis, of Tenterden, co. Kent, by whom (who d. 1714) he had issue,

1. JAMES.

2. RICHARD, d. s. p.

3. CURTIS, m. Thomas Cullum, esq.

4. SUSANNA, m. Anthony Lybbe, esq.

JAMES, son and h. of Henry, was of Brentford, b. 1676, m. Dorothy, 2d da. of sir Christopher Musgrave, of Edenhall, bart. and d. 1734, leaving issue by her (who d. 1729) two sons, Henry, b. 1703, m. but d. without issue 1756, and 2.

JAMES, of Leybourne Grange, co. Kent, b. March 1705-6, d. 22 Dec. 1777, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, esq. (by Anne, his 1st wife, only child and h. of William Hodgkinson, and aunt to the right hon. sir Joseph Banks, bart. and G.C.B.) by whom he had a da. Elizabeth, m. John Crawley, of Stockwood, co. Bedford, esq. and d. 31 Jan. 1826, aged 80, and a son,

1. Sir HENRY, created a bart. as above, b. 12 Nov. 1746, m. 1st, 10 Aug. 1770, Dorothy, only da. and h. of John Ashwood, of

Madeley, co. Salop, esq. and by her (who d. 4 Dec. 1783) had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.
2. DOROTHY-ELIZABETH, b. 2 Sept. 1778, m. 16 Dec. 1809, sir Brooke-William Bridges, bart. and d. 17 May 1816.

3. HARRIOTT.

4. CHARLOTTE, m. 1st, Dec. 1810, the rev. Brooke-John Bridges, brother of sir Brooke above named, who d. 12 July 1812; and 2dly, 18 Nov. 1823, Thomas-Gardner Bramston, of Skreens, co. Essex, esq.

Sir Henry m. 2dly, 5 Sept. 1785, Anne, eldest da. of William Humphrey, of Llewyn, co. Montgomery, esq. and by her (who d. 7 Nov. 1829, æt. 72) had issue,

5. FRANCES-ANNE, m. 20 April 1822, capt. Charles Shaw, 2d son of sir John-Gregory Shaw, of Kenward, co. Kent, bart.

6. Rev. JAMES HAWLEY, clerk, m. 13 Oct. 1831, Henrietta-Margaretta, eldest da. of the late Peter Pegus, esq.

7. ELIZA.

8. LOUISA, m. 1825, the rev. Tatton Brockman.

Sir Henry d. 20 Jan. 1826, aged 81, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, b. 20 Oct. 1776, m. 29 Nov. 1806, Catharine-Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir John-Gregory Shaw, bart. and had issue,

1. CATHERINE-ANNE, b. 4 Jan. 1808, m. 7 Sept. 1831, George-John Smart, esq. capt. in the army.

2. THEODOSIA, b. 12 June 1809.

3. MARIANNE-DOROTHY, b. 26 Nov. 1810, d. unm. 29 March 1836.

4. AUGUSTA-HARRIET, b. 20 April 1812, m. 6 Aug. 1839, the rev. John Hamilton, vicar of Lynsted, co. Kent.

5. Sir JOSEPH-HENRY, 3d bart.

6. HENRY-JAMES, b. 14 July 1815.

7. FRANCES-CHARLOTTE, b. 19 Oct. 1817.

8. EMMA-GRACE, b. 12 Dec. 1818, d. 17 May 1819.

9. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, b. 17 Oct. 1820, d. 19 July 1832.

10. HENRY-CHARLES, b. 31 July 1823.

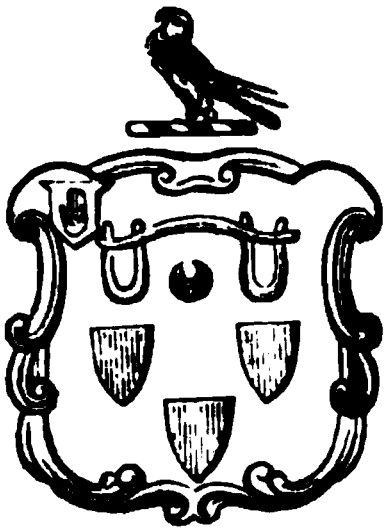
11. ELLEN-CATHERINE, b. 6 Aug. 1826.

Sir Henry d. 29 March 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOSEPH-HENRY, present bart.

HAY, (now DALRYMPLE-HAY,) of PARK PLACE, co. Wigton. 7 April 1798.

SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HAY, Baronet, born 26 July 1789, succeeded his father, sir John, 1812; married 1st, Sept. 1819, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Heron Maxwell, of Springkell, bart. by whom (who d. Feb. 1821) he had issue,—1. JOHN-CHARLES, b. 11 Feb. 1821. Sir John m. 2dly, March 1823, Anne, da. of George Hathorn, of London, esq. by whom (who d. 10 July 1838) he had issue,—2. SARAH-GEORGINA, b. 6 May 1826;—3. SUSAN, b. Nov. 1827;—4. JAMES, b. Sept. 1829;—5. GRACE-MARIA, b. Sept. 1830;—6. MARY-HERON, b. Jan. 1832;—7. HOUSTON, (a da.) b. 2 April 1833.



ARMS—Argent, between three escutcheons, gules, in base and in chief, a yoke proper, a crescent azure.

CREST—A falcon, proper, charged on the breast with an escutcheon, gules.

MOTTO—Serva jugum.

SEATS—Dunraget, Glenluce, and Park Place, co. Wigton.

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Dunraget, in the parish of Old Luce, Wigtonshire, esq. m. Grace, da. of — M'Dowall, of Freagh, esq. and d. about 1766, aged 68, having had issue, (besides one son and three das. who d. young,) Grace, m. sir Alexander Gordon, of Greenlaw, in the stewartry of Kircudbright, and d. 1820, and a son and heir,

I. Sir JOHN, created a bart. as above, took the name and arms of HAY by royal sign manual 1798; b. 14 April 1746, m. 29 March 1779, Susan, only da. of sir Thomas Hay, of Park, bart. (and h. of her brother sir Thomas, who d. s. p. 1794,) and by her, (who survived him, and d. Jan. 1825,) had issue,

1. JEAN, b. 26 Jan. 1780, m. 1814, Vana Hathorn, of Garthland, co. Wigton, esq. and d. May 1824.

2. GRACE, b. 24 Feb. 1781.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 26 April 1784, m. 1808, Levison Stewart, of Glasserton, co. Wigton, esq. R.N.

4. SUSAN, b. 10 Oct. 1786.

5. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

6. MARGARET, b. 1792, d. young.

7. MARY, b. 1796, d. 1798.

Sir John d. 1812, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir JAMES, present bart.

HAYES, of WESTMINSTER, co. Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1797.

SIR THOMAS-PELHAM HAYES, Baronet, sometime Assistant to the Collector of Behar, in Bengal, born 1794, succeeded his father, sir John Macnamara, 19 July 1809, and is unmarried.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, azure, between three escutcheons, gules, each charged with a leopard's face, or.

CREST—On a perch, proper, a falcon with wings addorsed, or, from his mouth pendant an escutcheon, as in the arms.

THIS family has been settled in Ireland from the period of the civil wars, in the time of Charles I. when Edmund Hayes, the direct ancestor of the present bart. went over with Cromwell's party and attained to the rank of col. in his army; but whether he was of English or Scots ancestry is uncertain. He m. a da. of Connor O'Bryen, of Mayvora, co. Clare, and

had issue,

DANIEL HAYES, of Mayvora, a captain in the army at the battle of the Boyne. He m. Bridget, da. of Edmund Burns, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, m. Margaret, da. and co-h. of Sheedy Macnamara, by whom he had two sons, 1. Sheedy; and 2.

I. SIR JOHN - MACNAMARA, M.D. having been bred to the medicine, was physician to his majesty's forces serving in North America, during the whole of that war; created a bart. 6 Feb. 1797; m. 1 May 1787, Anne, eldest da. of Henry White, one of the council of New York, esq. and had issue,

1. SIR THOMAS-PELHAM, 2d bart.

2. JOHN-WARREN, b. 12 Aug. 1799, in holy orders.

3. HENRY-WILLIAM, b. 1803, d. Jan. 1806.

4. ANNA-MARIA, m. the rev. Thomas Robertson, M.A.

5. SELINA, m. 3 Aug. 1812, sir Robert Fitz-Wigram, bart.

6. ELIZA; 7. MARGARET-AUGUSTA; both d. infants.

Sir John-Macnamara d. 19 July 1809, and was succeeded by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS-PELHAM, present bart.

HAZLERIGG, (late HESILRIGGE,) of NOSLEY HALL, co. Leicester. 21 July 1622.

SIR ARTHUR-GREY HAZLERIGG, Baronet, born 20 Oct. 1812, succeeded his father, sir Arthur-Grey, 21 Oct. 1819; married 14 July 1835, Henrietta, 5th da. of Charles-Allen Philipps, esq. of St. Bride's Hill, co. Pembroke, and has issue, a DA. b. June 1839.

MOTTO—Pro aris et focis.

RESIDENCE—Nosley Hall, co. Leicester.

THIS family is descended from Simon de Heslrigge, lord of Wettislade and Westbrunton, co. Northumberland, to whom king Edward I. gave lands in the shire of Roxburgh, N.B. anno 1280. Eleventh in lineal descent from him was,

I. SIR THOMAS, 1st bart. m. Frances, da. and h. of sir William Gorges, knt. and had eight sons and six das. He d. 11 Jan. 1629, and his lady in 1638; he was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR ARTHUR, who was a very conspicuous personage in the civil wars, on the side of the parliament, and was greatly in the confidence of Oliver Cromwell. He preferred

ARMS—Argent, a chevron, between three hazel leaves, vert.

CREST—On a chapeau, gules, lined, ermine, a man's head, proper, bearded and crined, or.

a bill in the house of commons for the attainder of Thomas, earl of Strafford, for high treason, which measure rendered him very obnoxious to the court; *m.* 1st, Frances, da. of sir Thomas Elmes, *knt.* by whom (who *d.* 1632) he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, his successor.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2dly, Dorothy, sister to Robert Greville, lord Broke, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1650) he had issue,

2. Sir ROBERT, 5th bart.

Three other sons, and five daughters.

Sir Arthur *d.* in 1660, and was succeeded by his only surviving son by the 1st marriage,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of George Fenwick, of Brunton Hall, co. Northumberland, esq. by whom (who *d.* 30 May 1673) he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, his successor.

2. MARY, *m.* Francis Blith, of Allesley, co. Warwick, esq.

3. ARABELLA, *m.* Rawson Hart, esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Feb. 1680, aged 55.

IV. Sir THOMAS, his only son and successor, served in parliament, co. Leicester, in 1690, and *d. unm.* 11 July 1700; whereupon the dignity and estate devolved upon his uncle, Robert, only surviving son of sir Arthur, by the 2d marriage; which

V. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Bridget, da. of sir Samuel Rolle, of Heanton, co. Devon, *knt.* by whom he had four sons, who all *d. unm.* in his lifetime except one, named ROBERT; and four das. who all *d. unm.* Sir Robert *d.* 22 May 1713, and his lady 26 July 1697. He was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Dorothy, 2d da. of Banaster, 3d lord Maynard, and *d.* 19 May 1721, aged 55, leaving one son, ARTHUR, and a da. Dorothy, *m.* the rev. Mr. Battle.

VII. Sir ARTHUR, only son and successor, *m.* June 1725, Hannah, da. of Mr. Sturges, by whom he had,

1. Sir ROBERT, 8th bart.

2. ARTHUR, who was in the commission of the peace, and *d.* 11 April 1791.

3. Sir THOMAS-MAYNARD, 10th bart.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* the rev. Richard Buckley.

5. CHARLES, *m.* Sarah, da. of — Wall.

6. GREY, *d.* Oct. 1819, having *m.* Bridget, da. of the rev. Richard Buckley, by whom he had

Sir ARTHUR-GREY, 11th bart.

7. BRIDGET, *d. unm.* July 1813.

8. HANNAH, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1822.

9. ARABELLA, *m.* 1784, Charles Roberts, of Thornby, co. Northampton, esq. and *d.* 22 June 1825, aged 78.

Sir Arthur *d.* 1763, and was succeeded in the title by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Sarah, da. of Nathaniel Waller, of Roxburgh, in New England, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir ARTHUR, 9th bart.

2. SARAH, *m.* David Henley, esq.

3. HANNAH, *m.* the rev. Thomas Abbot.

Sir Robert *d.* and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir ARTHUR, judge and collector of the department of Jersore, *m.* Elizabeth Charnaud, of Smyrna, and by her (who *d.* at Calcutta, 1797) had no issue. Sir Arthur *d.* in Bengal, in 1805, without issue, and was succeeded by his uncle,

X. Sir THOMAS-MAYNARD, *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of Edmund Tyrell of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1809) had no issue; and 2dly, 30 Nov. 1811, the hon. Letitia, 2d da. of John, 1st lord Wodehouse. Sir Thomas *d.* 24 April 1817, without issue, when the title devolved upon,

XI. Sir ARTHUR-GREY, (eldest son of col. Grey Hesilrigge, 5th and youngest son of sir Arthur, the 7th bart.) who by royal licence, 8 July 1818, was allowed to alter the spelling of his name to Hazlerigg; *m.* 25 July 1811, Henrietta-Anne, 2d da. of John Bourne, esq. of Stanch Hall, Hants, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ARTHUR-GREY, 12th bart.

2. THOMAS-MAYNARD, *b.* 15 April 1815, *dec.*

3. HENRIETTA-SUSAN, *b.* 10 Jan. 1817.

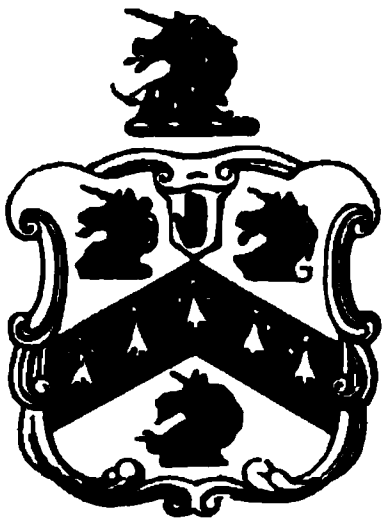
4. GREY, (a son), *b.* 13 March 1818, in the army.

He *d.* 24 Oct. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

XII. Sir ARTHUR-GREY, present bart.

HEAD, of HERMITAGE, near Rochester, co. Kent. 19 June 1676.

SIR EDMUND-WALKER HEAD, Baronet, born 1805, succeeded his father, sir John, late bart. 4 Jan. 1838; married 27 Nov. 1838, Anna-Maria, da. of the late rev. Philip Yorke, grandson of the 1st earl of Hardwicke, and has issue,—— a SON, *b.* March 1840.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, ermines between three unicorns' heads, couped, sable.

CREST—A unicorn's head, couped, sable, gutté de larmes.

MOTTO—Study quiet.

SEAT—Hadley, near Rayleigh, Essex.

RICHARD HEAD, of Rochester, co. Kent, esq. (son of Richard Head, of Ramham, in the same co.) *m.* Anne, da. of William Hart-ridge, of Cranbrooke, and had issue, besides other children,

I. Sir RICHARD,* *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Francis Merrick, alderman of Rochester, by whom he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, barrister-at-law, *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1678, having *m.* Sarah, only da. of sir George Ent, M.D. president of the college of physicians, and leaving issue by her, (who *m.* 2dly, sir Paul Barrett, *knt.* and *d.* 1711.)

1. Sarah, *m.* John Lynch, of Grove, co. Kent.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Sir FRANCIS, 2d bart.

2. HENRY, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Summers, *esq.* and *d.* 1673, leaving an only surviving son, Richard, who *d. unm.* 1710.

3. MERRICK, D.D. *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Jackson, D.D. prebendary of Rochester, and left Elizabeth, who *m.* Theophilus De l'Angle, *esq.*

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Robert Faunce, *knt.* Sir Richard *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, co-h. of — Willy, *esq.* by whom he had issue,

5. JOHN, ancestor to the present and 6th bart. of whom hereafter.

6. RICHARD, baptized 1661.

7. ANNE, baptized 1663.

8. JANE, *m.* 1st, Herbert Price, *esq.*; and 2dly, John Boys, *esq.*

9. FRANCES, *m.* 1st, Thomas Poley, *esq.*; and 2dly, Adam Lawrey.

Sir Richard *m.* 3dly, Anne, da. of Dr. William Kingsley, archdeacon of Canterbury, and relict of John Boys, *esq.* by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1689, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir FRANCIS, *m.* Margaret, da. and co-h. of James Smithsbye, *esq.* son of sir Thomas Smithsbye, *knt.* by whom he had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 3d bart.

2. Sir FRANCIS, 4th bart.

3. JAMES, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 1727.

4. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

5. ANNE, *m.* the rev. William Egerton, LL.D. prebendary of Canterbury, grandson of John, earl of Bridgewater, and *d.* 1737.

Sir Francis *d.* 1716, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir RICHARD, who *d. unm.* May 1721, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir FRANCIS, in holy orders, *m.* June 1726, Mary, da. and co-h. (with Anne, 1st wife of Thomas Barret, of Lee, Jekham, *esq.*) of sir William Boys, *knt.* M.D. an eminent physician at Canterbury, and youngest son of John Boys, of Hond Court, Bleane, *esq.* a branch of those of Fredville, (by Anne, da. of sir Paul Barret, of Lee, *knt.* sergeant-at-law; by the relict of Francis Head, eldest son of sir Richard Head, 1st bart.) by whom

(who *d.* 29 Oct. 1792) he left three co-heiresses,

1. MARIA-WILHELMINA, *m.* Henry Roper, afterwards 11th lord Teynham, and *d.* in childbed Oct. 1758.

2. ANNE-GABRIELLA, who took the name of Head by royal licence, 11 May 1770, *m.* 1st, Moses Mendez, of London, *esq.*; and 2dly, capt. John Roper, 2d son of Henry, 10th lord Teynham, and *d.* in France, on her journey to Italy, 11 Dec. 1771.

3. ELIZABETH-CAMPBELL, *m.* the rev. Dr. Lill.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 Nov. 1768, without male issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, archdeacon of Canterbury, and clerk of the closet to king George II. He was twice *m.* but *d.* without surviving issue, 4 Dec. 1769, and was succeeded by his kinsman, sir EDMUND HEAD, whose descent we now proceed to state.

JOHN HEAD, *esq.* 4th son of the 1st bart. was a merchant in London; *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of John Dawes, of London, and *d.* 1687, leaving an only son,

DAWES HEAD, of Ravenstonedale, co. Westmoreland, *esq.* *b.* 1682, *m.* Jane Taylor, and *d.* 1705, leaving issue, three das. and one son,

JOHN HEAD, of Liverpool, merchant, *b.* 1701, *m.* Hannah, da. of the rev. Edmund Wickins, rector of Kirby Thore, co. Westmoreland, and *d.* 1739, leaving issue,

JOHN, *d. unm.* 1752, and

VI. Sir EDMUND, *m.* 1st, at Charlestown, South Carolina, Mary, only da. of Daniel Raineaux, of Dublin, *esq.* by whom (who *d.* 12 June 1775) he had issue,

1. EDMUND, *b.* 7. Dec. 1771, and *d.* in the May following.

2. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.

3. HANNAH, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2dly, 11 May 1796, Dorothy, da. of Maximilian Western, of Coke Thorpe, co. Oxon, and late one of the directors of the East India Company, *esq.* by whom (who *d.* 1807) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1796, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VII. Sir JOHN, in holy orders, M.A. perpetual curate of Egerton, co. Kent, and rector of Rayleigh, Essex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1773, *m.* 8 Oct. 1801, Jane, only child and h. of Thomas Walker, of Russell Place, Fitzroy Square, London, *esq.* and had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND-WALKER, 7th bart.

2. ANNE, *b.* at Wiarton 1807.

Sir John dying 4 Jan. 1838, was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir EDMUND-WALKER, present bart.

* This sir Richard, who was then M.P. for and resided in Rochester, received king James

II. on his abdication, and was presented by that monarch with a valuable emerald ring.

HEAD, of ROCHESTER, co. Kent. 14 July 1838.

SIR FRANCIS-BOND HEAD, Baronet, so created as above, K.C.H. Knight of the Order of Military Merit in Prussia, a Major in the Army, and late Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada, born 1 Jan. 1793; married 20 May 1816, Julia-Valenza, da. of col. the hon. Hugh Somerville, (by Mary, da. of the hon. and rev. Wriothesley Digby,) and sister of Mark, present lord Somerville, and has issue.—1. **FRANK-SOMERVILLE**, in the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment, b. 26 May 1817;—2. **HENRY-BOND**, ensign in the 15th regt. of foot, b. 27 April 1819;—3. **JULIA-MARIA-BURGESS**, b. 7 Dec. 1820;—4. **GEORGE**, b. 24 July 1822.

Arms—Gules, six broken bones, two, two, and two, barwise, the joints almost meeting each other in pale, argent; a canton ermine.

Crest—Three ostrich feathers, argent, out of an eastern crown, or.

This baronet is descended from an ancient family in Portugal, of which, Fernando Mendes came to England and was physician to king Charles II. and his royal consort, queen Catherine; he m. Rachel Marques, of the kingdom of Portugal, and had, amongst other issue, M. MENDES, of London, merchant, m. Anna-Gabriella, da. and co-h. of sir Francis Head, of Hermitage, co. Kent, bart. (see *Head, of Hermitage*.) She re-m. 1760, the hon. John Roper, son of Henry, lord Teynham, and having obtained a royal license, 11 May 1770, that the heirs male of her body might bear the surname of Head, d. 11 Dec. 1771, leaving issue by her 1st marriage,

1. **FRANCIS**, m. —, da. of — Stepney,

(who re-m. general Cowell,) and had issue.

2. **JAMES-ROPER**, of the Hermitage aforesaid, m. Frances-Anne, da. of George Burgess, (by Anne-Wichnour, da. of James, 10th lord Somerville,) and sister of sir James Bland Burgess, (afterwards Lamb,) bart. and d. 28 Nov. 1814, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1809,)

1. **SIR GEORGE HEAD**, knt.

2. **SIR FRANCIS-BOND**, created a baronet as above.

3. **HENRY ENSKINE**, m. Elizabeth, da. of Christopher Flood, of Houghton, co. Devon, and has issue.

4. **MARY-AMELIA**, m. gen. Samuel Dalrymple.

5. **FRANCES-ANNE**.

HEATHCOTE, of LONDON. 17 Jan. 1732-3.

SIR GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Baronet, M.P. for the county of Rutland, born Oct. 1778, succeeded his father, sir Gilbert, 4 Dec. 1785; married Catharine-Sophia, 2d da. of John Manners, esq. (by Louisa Tollemache, in her own right countess of Dysart,) sister to sir William Manners, bart, lord Huntingtower, and to Louisa-Grace, late duchess of St. Albans, by which lady (who d. 28 May 1825) he had issue,—1. **GILBERT-JOHN**, M.P. for Lincolnshire, (parts of Kesteven and Holland,) b. 16 Jan. 1793, m. 8 Oct. 1827, the hon. Clementina, eldest da. of lord Willoughby de Eresby, and has issue, a Da. b. April 1828;—2. **LIONEL-EDWARD**;—3. **WILLIAM-HENRY**, m. 17 Dec. 1822, Sophia-Matilda, only da. of Thomas Wright, of Upton Hall, co. Nottingham, esq. Sir Gilbert m. 2dly, 10 Aug. 1825, Mrs. Eldon, of Park Crescent, Portland Place.



Arms—Ermine, three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or.

Crest—On a mural crown, azure, a pomeis, charged with a cross, or, between two wings, displayed, ermine.

Seats—Normanton Park, co. Rutland, Stoken Hall, co. Lincoln, and Durdlings, co. Surrey.

This family was of ancient residence co. Derby, where we find them settled about the end of the 16th century, but from their great possessions in the cos. of Lincoln and Rutland, have, for near a century, become residents there; where they are still, as formerly, distinguished for their great riches and extensive landed property.

Gilbert Heathcote, esq. alderman of Chesterfield, m. Anne, da. of Thomas Dickens, esq. three times mayor of that place, by whom he had seven sons: 1. Sir GILBERT, 1st bart.; 2. John; 3. Samuel, from whom descended the *Heathcotes*, of Hursley, co. Hants; 4. Josiah; 5. William; 6. Caleb; 7. George. The eldest son,

I. Sir GILBERT, who was knighted by queen Anne, was one of the directors and first founders of the bank of England, and lord mayor of London, which he represented in four successive parliaments in the reign of queen Anne. He was afterwards advanced to the dignity of a bart. as above; m. Hester, da. of Christopher Rayner, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. HESTER, m. William Sloane, of Chelsea, esq.

2. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

3. ANNE, m. sir Jacob Jacobson, knt.

4. ELIZABETH, m. sir Sigismund Trafford, of Dunston's Hall, co. Lincoln, knt.

Sir Gilbert d. 25 Jan. 1732-3, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. July 1720, Bridget, da. of John White, F.R.S. of Wallingwells, co.

Notts, by whom (who d. 5 May 1773) he had issue,

1. Sir GILBERT, 3d bart.

2. JOHN, m. Lydia, da. and h. of John Moyer, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. John, m. Miss Thornhill.

2. Julia, m. the hon. John Dawson, brother to viscount Down.

3. BRIDGET, m. James, 14th earl of Morton, and d. 3 March 1805.

4. ANNE, m. sir Archibald Edmonston, bart. and d. 1796, without issue.

5. HESTER, m. 30 Nov. 1775, sir Robert Hamilton, bart. and d. 11 March 1816.

6. HENRIETTA, m. Henry-Courthope Campion, of Hurst Pierpoint, co. Sussex, esq.

Sir John d. 5 Sept. 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir GILBERT, m. 22 June 1749, Margaret, youngest da. of Philip, earl of Hardwicke. Sir Gilbert m. 2dly, 27 March 1770, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Hudson, esq. of Teddington, co. Surrey, by whom (who d. 14 July 1813) he had issue,

1. Sir GILBERT, 4th bart.

2. JOHN, d. 1803.

3. ROBERT, m. April 1807, Miss Searle, and d. March 1823, leaving issue, two sons.

4. ELIZABETH, m. 6 April 1797, Thomas Grosvenor, esq. cousin to the marquess of Westminster, a general in the army, and colonel of the 97th foot.

Sir Gilbert d. 4 Dec. 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GILBERT, present bart.

HEATHCOTE, of HURSLEY, co. Hants. 16 Aug. 1733.

SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, Baronet, M.P. for the Northern division of Hampshire, succeeded his uncle, sir Thomas, 22 Feb. 1825, sometime a fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; married 8 Nov. 1825, the hon. Caroline-Frances Perceval, youngest da. of Charles-George, lord Arden, by whom (who d. 8 March 1835) he had issue,—1. WILLIAM-PERCEVAL, b. 7 Sept. 1826;—2. GEORGE-PARKER, b. 24 July 1828;—3. GILBERT-VIVIAN, b. 12 July 1830;—4. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, b. 6 May 1833.

THIS branch of the *Heathcotes* derive their descent from *Samuel Heathcote*, esq. (3d son of Gilbert Heathcote, of Chesterfield, co. Derby, esq.) who, in the early part of his life, went to Dantzic, where he acquired a considerable fortune with an unaltered character; he returned to England, and enjoyed the esteem of all who knew him, being a man of uncommon understanding, great commercial knowledge, and unquestionable integrity. He had the honour of being the intimate friend of the celebrated *John Locke*, who consulted with and had much valuable assistance from him, in that useful undertaking, the regulation of the coin of Great Britain, as well as in several other public affairs; m. 22 Jan. 1690-1, Mary, 2d da. of William Dawsonne, of Hackney, esq. and by her (who d. 10 Feb. 1719-20) had four sons and two das. of whom three only lived to maturity, viz. sir WILLIAM, 1st bart.; Samuel, m. 1721, Eliza Holdsworth;

Arms—Ermine, three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or.

Crest—On a mural crown, azure, a pomeis, charged with a cross, or, between two wings, displayed, ermine.

Seat—Hursley Lodge, near Winchester, and Embley, near Runsey, both co. Hants.

and Anne, b. 1702, m. sir Francis-Henry Drake, of Buckland Monachorum, co. Devon, bart. and d. Nov. 1768. Mr. Heathcote d. universally lamented 13 Nov. 1708.

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. 16 Aug. 1733, m. 7 April 1720, Elizabeth, only da. of Thomas Parker, 1st earl of Macclesfield, lord high chancellor of Great Britain; on whom and her issue male (failing the issue male of his lordship) are entailed the honours of earl of Macclesfield, and viscount and baron Parker. By this lady he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.
2. WILLIAM, in holy orders, d. 22 Dec. 1748, unm.
3. SAMUEL, d. without issue 1797.
4. GILBERT, d. 1801.
5. GEORGE, d. young.
6. HENRY, in holy orders, m. 1st, a da. of Thomas Diggle, of Yatley, co. Hants, esq. by whom he had three children; and 2dly, Miss Statham, by whom he had five children, and d. 1803.

7. MARY, m. Thomas, 3d earl of Macclesfield.

8. ELIZABETH, m. admiral Francis-William Drake.

9. JANETTA, d. 17 Oct. 1809. Sir William d. 10 May 1751, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, m. 1st, Elizabeth Henton, and by her (who d. 1749) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, m. William Wyndham, of Denton, co. Wilts, esq.
2. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.
3. Rev. THOMAS, rector of Stone, co. Kent, m. 20 Aug. 1772, Letitia, da. of sir Thomas Parker, knt. lord chief baron of the exchequer, and d. July 1811.

4. GEORGE. Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Anne, da. of the rev. — Tollet, of Westminster, by whom he had issue,

5. ANNA-SOPHIA, d. unm.
6. SAMUEL, m. Elizabeth, da. of Richard Stone, of Melksham, by whom he had,
 1. Elizabeth.
 2. Anna-Sophia.
 3. Thomas, d. an infant.
 4. Thomas, clerk, m. Georgiana Fuller.
 5. Letitia.
 6. Mary, m. Henry Mason.
 7. Augusta, m. 15 Nov. 1827, William Ludlow, esq.

7. GILBERT, in holy orders, archdeacon of Winchester, and fellow of Winchester college, b. 1762, m. 1st, 3 Jan. 1805, Sophia-Elizabeth, 2d da. of Martin Wall, M.D. clinical professor in the university of Oxford, and d. 19 Oct. 1829, by whom he had issue,

1. Gilbert-Wall, rector of Hursley. He m. 2dly, Miss Beadon, and had issue,

2. George, fellow of New College, Oxford.

3. One other son, and two das.

8. HENRY, d. young.

Sir Thomas d. 27 June 1787, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, b. 1746, m. Frances, da. and co-h. of John Thorp, of Embly, co. Hants, esq. by whom (who d. 19 Aug. 1816) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.
2. FRANCES-SARAH, b. Sept. 1770, d. 1781.
3. WILLIAM, in holy orders, prebendary of Winchester, b. 1772, m. 1798, Elizabeth, da. of Lovelace-Bigg Wither, of Marydown, co. Hants, esq. and d. 1802, leaving one son, Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.

4. SAMUEL, b. 1773, m. 1st, Catherine, da. of Isaac Pickering, of Foxlease, co. Hants, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas; 2. Arthur; and 3 das. He m. 2dly, Anne, eldest da. of Francis-Brownwood Bullock, of Ardington, co. Berks, esq.

5. HARRIET-HERRANT, b. July 1775, m. 18 April 1798, Langford Lovel, esq. of the island of Dominica.

6. Sir HENRY, knt. rear-admiral of the red, b. 1777, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Guscott, esq. by whom he has issue,

1. Frances-Sarah, m. Henry Somerset, esq. capt. in the army.
2. William-Lovel, in the army.
3. Henry, major 88th foot, d. 5 May 1829.
4. Thomas-Hamilton.
5. George-Gage, m. Emma, youngest da. of Thomas Philipps, of Lampeter, co. Pembroke, esq.
6. Leonora-Macclesfield.
7. Susanna-Maria-Ousely.
8. Anne-Forbes; 9. Harriet-Forbes.
10. Maria-Frances.
11. Georgiana-Jamesina-Somerset.

7. GILBERT, in the R.N. b. 1779, m. Anne, da. of Charles Lyell, of Kinnardy, co. Angus, N.B. esq. and has issue.

8. MARIA-FRANCES, b. 1787, m. June 1824, Charles Wyndham, of Sunbury, co. Middlesex, esq.

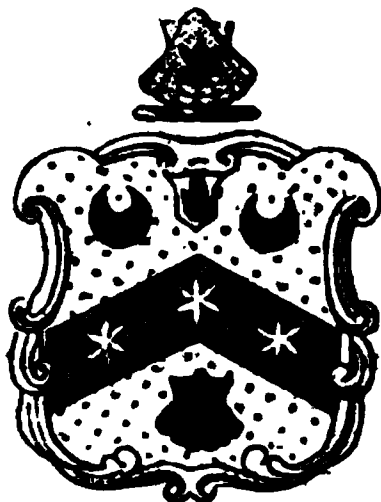
Sir William d. 26 June 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, b. 3 Sept. 1769, m. 27 June 1799, Elizabeth, only da. of Thomas-Edwardes Freeman, of Batsford, co. Gloucester, and thereupon assumed the surname of Freeman before that of Heathcote. By this lady (who d. 16 March 1808) he had no issue. Sir Thomas d. without issue, 22 Feb. 1825, and was succeeded by his nephew,

V. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

HENNIKER, of NEWTON HALL, co. Essex. 2 Nov. 1813.

REV. SIR AUGUSTUS-BRYDGES HENNIKER, Baronet, in Holy Orders, succeeded his brother, sir Frederick, 6 Aug. 1825; *born* 24 Jan. 1795; *married* 1st, Frances-Amelia, da. of J. Henry Stewart, esq. by whom (who d. 17 June 1823) he had issue; —1. FRANCES-ELIZABETH. Sir Augustus m. 2dly, 14 Feb. 1826, Elizabeth, 4th da. of John-Minet, 3d lord Henniker, and has, —2. ELIZABETH-MARY, b. 9 April 1827; —3. LOUISA-AUGUSTA, b. 1 March 1828; —4. a DA. b. 6 Sept. 1829; —5. a SON, b. 3 Sept. 1835; —6. a SON, b. 23 Jan. 1837.



ARMS—Or, on a chevron, gules, between two crescents in chief, and an escallop in base, azure, three estoiles, argent.

CREST—On a wreath an escallop shell, or, charged with an estoile, gules.

MOTTO—Deus major columna.

SEAT—Newton Hall, co. Essex, and Thornham, co. Suffolk.

JOHN HENNIKER, created *baron Henniker*, (*see Debrett's Peerage of the United Kingdom*), b. 15 June 1724, m. 24 Feb. 1747, Anne, eldest da. and co-h. with her sister, Elizabeth, (who m. 18 July 1767, Henry Bridges, 2d duke of Chandos,) of sir John Major, of Worlingworth Hall, co. Suffolk, bart. and by her (who d. 18 July 1792) had issue,

1. JOHN, 2d lord.
2. MAJOR, b. 9 May 1755, m. 24 June 1776, Mary, da. of John Minet, of Rochester, esq. and d. 2 Feb. 1789, leaving issue,

1. John-Minet, 3d lord Henniker, (*see that title in Debrett's Peerage*.)

2. Major-Jacob, capt. R.N. m. and has issue, (*see Debrett's Peerage*.)

3. Mary-Anne, m. 10 Nov. 1798, sir Francis-William Sykes, of Basildon, co. Berks, bart. and d. 27 Feb. 1804.

4. Elizabeth-Dale, b. 1783, m. John-Simon Harcourt, esq.

3. Sir BRYDGES-TRECOTHICK, 1st bart.

4. ANNE-ELIZABETH, m. 1st, 24 May 1787, Edward Stratford, 2d earl of Aldborough, and 2dly, George Powell, esq. and d. 14 July 1802.

I. The hon. sir BRYDGES-TRECO-THICK, 3d son, was created a bart. as above,

lieut.-gen. in the army, b. 10 Nov. 1767, m. 25 Sept. 1791, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of William Pressy, esq. and by her (who d. 27 March 1840) had issue,

1. Sir FREDERICK, 2d bart.

2. Sir AUGUSTUS-BRYDGES, 3d bart.

3. ALDBOROUGH-BRYDGES-JOHN, b. 4 Jan. 1797.

4. JOHN, b. 7 June 1800, m. 1839, Mary, only child of Edward Wilson, esq. capt. in the army, and niece of sir Henry Wright-Wilson, of Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, knt. and thereupon assumed the surname of Wright in addition to and before that of Henniker, and the surname of Wilson after that of Henniker.

5. ANNE, m. 16 Aug. 1817, John Wythe, esq.

6. EMILY, d. 25 March 1814.

7. ANNA-ELIZA-ELIZABETH, m. 28 April 1829, to. capt. Major-Jacob Henniker, R.N. brother of lord Henniker.

Sir Brydges d. 3 July 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir FREDERICK, b. 1 Nov. 1793, d. unm. 6 Aug. 1825, and was succeeded by his next brother,

III. Sir AUGUSTUS-BRYDGES, present bart.

HEPBURN, (now BUCHAN-HEPBURN,) of SMEATON HEPBURN, co. Haddington. 6 May 1815.

SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Baronet, M.P. for Haddingtonshire, *born* 30 Sept. 1804, succeeded his father, sir John, 8 Oct. 1833; *married* 28 July 1835, Helen, youngest da. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, co. Surrey.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, on a chevron, argent, a rose between two lions rampant of the 1st, for HEPBURN; 2d, argent, three lions' heads, erased gules, for BUCHAN; 3d, argent, an anchor in bend, azure, on a chief of the last, three cranes, or, for BECK.

CRESTS—1st, a horse, argent, furnished, gules, tied to a yew tree, proper, for HEPBURN; 2d, the sun in the dexter chief, with a sun-flower, in full blow, open to it, proper, for BUCHAN.

SUPPORTERS—*Dexter*, a lion gules; *sinister*, a heron with a snake in its beak, proper.
MOTTO—"Domum antiquam redintegrare."
 Over the crest of Hepburn, "Keep traist;" and over the crest of Buchan, "Non inferiora secutus."

SEAT—At Smeaton Hepburn, co. Haddington.

JOHN BUCHAN, of Letham, (son of George Buchan, of Kilhead and Kello,) succeeded his father 1760; m. Elizabeth, da. of Patrick Hepburn, of Smeaton, by Marian, da. of sir George Suttie, of Balgownie, bart. and had among other issue,

I. **SIR GEORGE**, took his mother's name of *Hepburn*, in addition to that of *Buchan*, and was created a bart. as above; m. 1st, Jane, eldest da. of Alexander Leith, of Glenkindy, and Fairfield, co. Aberdeen, esq. by whom he had issue,

SIR JOHN, 2d bart.

He m. 2dly, Margaretta-Henrietta, da. of John-Zacharias Beck, of Saxe-Gotha, esq. and widow of brigadier-gen. Fraser, by whom he had no issue.

SIR GEORGE d. 3 July 1819, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. **SIR JOHN**, b. 17 June 1766, m. 29 May 1800, Mary Turner, only da. of Thomas Hog, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, esq. (by Mary-Julia, 2d da. of James Maitland, 7th earl of Lauderdale,) and had issue,

1. **MARY-JULIANA**, b. 22 May 1803.

2. **SIR THOMAS**, 3d bart.

3. **JOHN**, b. 29 May 1806, m. 31 May 1837, Margaret-Sophia, da. of A. F. W. Swinton, of Warsash, co. Hants, esq.

SIR JOHN d. 8 Oct. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. **SIR THOMAS**, present bart.

HERON, of **NEWARK-UPON-TRENT**, co. Nottingham. 25 Aug. 1778.

SIR ROBERT HERON, Baronet, M.P. for Peterborough, born 27 Nov. 1763, succeeded his uncle, sir Richard, in Jan. 1805; married 9 Jan. 1792, Amelia, da. of sir Horace Mann, bart. by Lucy, da. of Baptist Noel, earl of Gainsborough.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three herons, two and one, argent; 2d and 3d, gules, a chevron between three herons, argent.

CRESTS—1st, a heron statant proper; 2d, out of a ducal coronet or, a heron's head proper.

MOTTO—*Ardua petit ardea.*

SEAT—At Stubton Hall, co. Lincoln.

The names of *Herioun* and *Hern* are in the Battle Abbey Roll, "of such noblemen and gentlemen of marque, as came into England with the duke of Normandy."

The duke not having fully reduced Northumberland, Henry I. his son, to effect the reduction, and create a barrier against Scotland, divided Northumberland into feudal baronies, one of which, the **BARONY OF HERON**, whereof **HADDISTON** was the head, he granted, in 1100, to the ancestor of sir Richard. In 1296 it descended to Emeline, the heiress-general of William, lord Heron, her grandfather. She m. John, lord Darcy; and in 1536, the baronies of Darcy and Heron were forfeited by the at-

tainer of their descendant, Thomas, lord Darcy.

Upon the descent of **HADDISTON** to Emeline Heron, **FORD CASTLE** became the chief seat of this family, which divided into many branches; particularly those of **Ford Castle**, **BOURNFIELD**, **Chipchase**, **Applinden**, **Cressy**, and **NEWARK**, several of whom had summons to parliament in temp. Edw. III. Rich. II. and Hen. IV. Camden, in his "*Britannia*," calls this *bellicom et clara familia Heronorum*. It is one of the 270 most ancient and noble families of England (the barons by tenure,) of which there remained only twenty-four MALE BRANCHES in 1675, when Dugdale published his *History of the Feudal Barons*. Some of the branches at length failed for want of male heirs, and others united again the ancestors of the baronet. The pedigree is curiously preserved through all the branches, and it appears that in 1682, on the death of John, the last Heron of **BOURNFIELD**, without issue male,

Robert Heron, of **NEWARK**, his first cousin, became chief of the family. He m. Mary Hobman, of **NEWARK**, co. Notts, and d. 16 May 1709; **JOHN Heron**, his son, m. Jane, da. of Richard Crayle, of **NEWARK**, and d. 18 Dec. 1727, leaving an only surviving son,

ROBERT Heron, sometime town-clerk, and afterwards recorder of **NEWARK**, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Brecknock, of **Thorney Abbey**, and d. 10 Aug. 1753, having had issue, four sons, viz.

1. **John**, recorder of **NEWARK**, d. at Paris 8 Sept. 1753, having m. Margaret, da. of John Green, esq. of **Sutton-on-Sea**, and leaving issue, two daes. both m.

2. **Thomas**, of **Chilham Castle**, co. Kent, recorder of **NEWARK**, m. 1st, Anne, da. of sir

Edward Wilnot, bart. physician to the king, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 2d bart.
2. Anne; 3. Elizabeth.

He m. 2dly, Miss Sawbridge, of the co. Kent.

3. Robert, in holy orders, m. Anne Pechell, and d. 19 Jan. 1813, without issue.

And 4,

I. The right hon. sir RICHARD HERON, created a baronet, 25 Aug. 1778, with remainder to the issue male of his brother, Thomas

Heron, of Chilham Castle, co. Kent, esq. youngest son of Robert Heron, of Newark. He was sworn a privy-counsellor of Ireland in 1777, and held the office of chief secretary nearly four years under the viceroyalty of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire. Sir Richard m. Jane, da. and co-h. of Abraham Hall, M.D. and relict of Stephen Thomson, esq. and by her (who d. 6 Oct. 1814) had no issue; and d. Jan. 1805, was succeeded by his nephew,

II. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

HERSCHEL. 17 July 1838.

SIR JOHN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM HERSCHEL, Baronet, so created as above, K.H. and M.A.; born 7 March 1792; married 8 March 1829, Margaret-Brodie, da. of the rev. Alexander Stewart. D.D. of the Canongate Church, Edinburgh, and has issue,—1. WILLIAM-JAMES, b. 9 Jan. 1833; —2. ALEXANDER-STEWART, b. 5 Feb. 1836; —3. JOHN, b. 29 Oct. 1837; —4. CAROLINE-EMILIA-MARY, b. 31 March 1830; —5. ISABELLA, b. 5 June 1831; —6. MARGARET-LOUISA, b. 10 Sept. 1834; —7. a DA. b. 21 Oct. 1839.



Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a representation of the forty-foot reflecting telescope, with its apparatus, proper; on a chief, azure, the astronomical symbol of "Uranus," or "Georgium Sidus," irradiated, or.

Crest—A demi-terrestrial sphere, proper, thereon an eagle, wings elevated, or.

Motto—Coelis exploratis.

Seat—Slough, co. Bucks.

SIR WILLIAM HERSCHEL, of Slough co. Bucks, K.H. LL.D. and F.R.S. to whom we are indebted for some of the most important modern astronomical observations, and more especially for the discovery of the planet first named Georgium Sidus, then Herschel, and now more commonly known by the name of

Uranus, was b. at Hanover 15 Nov. 1738; he m. 8 May 1788, Mary, da. of Adee Baldwin, of Slough aforesaid, esq. and relict of John Pitt, esq. and d. 25 Aug. 1822, leaving issue by her (who d. 6 Jan. 1833) an only son, **SIR JOHN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM**, created a bart.

BATHURST-HERVEY, of LAINSTON, co. Southampton. 7 Dec. 1818.

SIR FREDERICK BATHURST-HERVEY, Baronet, born June 1807, succeeded his father, sir Frederick-Anne, 30 Sept. 1824; married 14 May 1832, Louisa-Mary, eldest da. of Walter Smythe, of Brambridge, Hants, esq. deceased, and niece of Mrs. Fitzherbert, and has issue,—a SON and heir, b. 13 March 1833; —a DA. b. 25 Sept. 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, HERVEY, gules on a bend argent, three trefoils vert, a martlet for difference; 2d and 3d, BATHURST, sable two bars ermine, and in chief three crosses patée or, a crescent for difference.

Crests—1st, HERVEY, an ounce passant sable, spotted, ducally gorged and chained or, in the paw a trefoil slipped, vert; 2d, BATHURST, a dexter arm embowed in mail proper, grasping a spiked club, or.

Seat—Clarendon Court, co. Wilts.

THE hon. FELTON HERVEY, 8th son of John, 1st earl of Bristol, b. Feb. 1710, m. Dorothy, da. of Solomon Ashley, esq. and widow of Charles Pitfield, esq. and by her (who d. 8 Nov. 1761) had, among other issue,

FELTON-LIONEL HERVEY, esq. m. 2 March 1779, Selina, only da. and sole h. of sir John Elwill, bart. (by Selina, da. of Peter Bathurst, esq. and widow of the last earl of Ranelagh,) and had issue,

1. Sir FELTON-ELWILL, 1st bart.

2. Sir FREDERICK-ANNE, 2d bart.

3. LIONEL-CHARLES, secretary of embassy to the court of Madrid, b. 1784, m. 3 May 1825, Frances-Mary, da. of vice-admiral Thomas Wells, and has issue.

4. SELINA-MARY, m. 24 Aug. 1813, sir Charles Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, bart.

5. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Nov. 1785.

1. Sir FELTON-ELWILL, eldest son, took the surname and arms of Bathurst in addition to those of Hervey, by royal licence, 1801, and was created a bart. as above, with

remainder to his brother, sir FREDERICK-ANNE HERVEY, of Clarendon Court, co. Wilt, 2d bart. and his heirs male; K.M.T. K.S.G. a col. in the army; b. 24 June 1783, m. 24 April 1817, Louise-Catherine, 3d da. of Richard Catton, esq. and sister of the marchioness Wellesley, by whom (who re-m. 24 April 1828, Francis-Godolphin D'Arcy, 7th duke of Leeds) he had no issue, and dying 24 Sept. 1819, was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir FREDERICK-ANNE, according to the limitation contained in the patent of creation; b. 18 June 1783, m. Jane, da. of John Hutchinson, esq. and had issue by her, (who d. June 1827,)

1. Sir FREDERICK, 3d bart.

2. LIONEL, b. 1810.

3. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 1815.

4. THOMAS, b. 1818; 5. SELINA.

Sir Frederick d. 30 Sept. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir FREDERICK, present bart.

HESILRIGGE, (now HAZLERIGG,)—See HAZLERIGG.

HESKETH, of Rufford, co. Lancaster. 5 May 1761.

SIR THOMAS DALRYMPLE HESKETH, Baronet, born at New York, in North America, 18 Jan. 1777, succeeded his grandfather, sir Robert, 30 Dec. 1796; married Feb. 1798, Sophia, only da. of the rev. Nathaniel Hinde, vicar of Shifnal, co. Salop, and by her (who d. 8 Feb. 1817) he has issue,—1. THOMAS-HENRY, b. 11 Feb. 1799, m. 3 April 1824, Anna-Maria, da. of R. Bamford, of Batherston House, co. Meath, esq.;—2. HARRIET, b. 10 May 1802, m. Joshua-Thomas Horton, esq. and d. 10 May 1836;—3. SOPHIA-ELIZABETH, b. 9 Nov. 1806;—4. a DA. b. 26 Jan. 1817. Sir Thomas m. 2dly, 15 Sept. 1821, Miss Louise Allamand, by whom (who d. at Lausanne 6 Sept. 1832) he also has issue.



Arms—Argent, on a bend, sable, three garbs, or.

Crest—A garb or, banded azure.

Seat—At Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk, co. Lancaster.

This family derives its name from the family of Hesketh, in Lancashire, of which they have been possessed from the Conquest. The pedigree is regularly deduced from Richard de Haskayths, who lived in the 13th century, and whose descendants for several generations were knights.

THOMAS HESKETH, esq. lord of the manors of Hesketh, Rufford, &c. was one of the representatives for the town of Preston, in the 6th parliament of Great Britain; and m. Martha, only da. of James St. Amand, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. of sir William Juxton, bart.) by whom he had four sons: 1. Robert; 2. Thomas; who both d. infants; 3. sir THOMAS; 4. sir ROBERT, successive barons.

1. Sir THOMAS, the eldest surviving

son, was created a bart. 5 May 1761, with limitation, in default of issue, to his brother, sir ROBERT, 2d bart. Sir Thomas m. Harriet, da. and h. of Ashley Cooper, esq. by whom (who d. 15 Jan. 1807) he had no issue. He d. 4 March 1778, and was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir ROBERT, who, in 1792, took the surname and arms of Juxon, which he used during his life, b. 23 April 1728, m. 19 April 1748, Sarah, da. of William Plumb, of Wavertree, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, b. 25 March 1749, d. 1781, m. Jacintha, da. of Hugh Dalrymple, esq. attorney-general of the island of Grenada, and had issue,

1. Thomas, d. young.
2. Harriet-Anne, m. John Despard, of Ireland, esq. a lieutenant-general in the army.
3. Dorothea, m. Arthur Barry Shearn, of Ireland, esq.
4. Jessie-Catharine, m. 14 May 1796, sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, of Sandhill Park, co. Somerset, bart.
5. Sir THOMAS-DALRYMPLE, 3d bart.
6. Charlotte, m. 22 Feb. 1796, the hon. and rev. Edmund Knox, lord bishop of

Limerick.

7. Lucy, m. Edward Pearton, of Liverpool, esq.

2. ROBERT, b. 23 July 1731, capt. in the army, who was killed at the battle of Bunker's Hill, North America, in which engagement he was a volunteer.

Sir Robert d. 30 Dec. 1796, and was succeeded by his grandson.

III. Sir THOMAS-DALRYMPLE present bart.

HESKETH-FLEETWOOD,—See FLEETWOOD.

HEWETT. 6 Nov. 1813.

SIR GEORGE-HENRY HEWETT, Baronet, a Lieut.-Col. in the Army, born 18 May 1791, succeeded his father Sir George, 21 March 1840, married 26 July 1816, Louisa, youngest da. of the right rev. Henry-William Majendie, lord bishop of Bangor, and has issue,—1. LOUISA-JULIA-ANNE, b. 4 July 1817;—2. GEORGE-JOHN-BOULTHREY, b. 21 Sept. 1818;—3. FRANK-WILLIAM, b. 10 May 1820;—4. MARY-ANNE, b. 21 Sept. 1824.

Arms—Gules on a chevron, embattled between three owls, argent, each crowned with an eastern coronet, or, as many bombs, fired, proper.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours, out of a mural crown, or, the stump of a oak-tree, with branches; thereon a hawk, proper, gorged with an eastern coronet, and belled, gold.

Seat—Fremantle Park, near Southampton.

WILLIAM HEWETT, of Dunston Bassett, co. Leicester, (son of William of Milbrooke and Ampthill, co. Bedford, and afterwards of Dunston Bassett, aforesaid,) was high sheriff of co. Leicester 1647, m. Frances, da. of Edward Nele, of Glen Magna, and d. 1662, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

NELE, who m. Mary, sister of sir Thomas Halford, bart. and had a numerous family, of whom his 3d but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM HEWETT, of Dunston-Bassett, co. Leicester, esq. m. ———, and had a numerous issue, of whom his 7th son,

SHUCKBURN HEWETT, of Melton-Mow-

bray, co. Leicester, esq. b. 12 Jan. 1719, a major in the army, d. 10 Dec. 1759, m. Anne, da. of ——— Ward, co. Leicester, esq. and had issue, an only son,

I. Right Hon. Sir GEORGE, created a bart. as above, P.C. in Ireland, G.C.B. a gen. in the army, colonel of the 61st regiment of foot, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in the East Indies, b. 11 May 1750; m. 26 July 1785, Julia, da. of John Johnson, of Blackheath, co. Kent, esq. and has issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, in the army, b. 17 July 1794, dec.

3. WILLIAM, b. 2 July 1795, a major in the army, m. 21 June 1836, Sarah, 2d da. of general sir James Duff.

4. CHARLES, b. 18 Nov. 1796, in holy orders, m. 26 Sept. 1837, Frances-Sophia, 4th da. of Charles-William Cater, of Guilford Street, London, esq.

5. PHILIP, b. 7 Sept. 1799, m. 10 Dec. 1828, Anne, youngest da. of general sir James Duff, knt.

6. JULIA, b. 30 Oct. 1786, m. general Cary.

7. ELIZA, b. 19 Jan. 1788, m. major John Johnson, deputy-adjutant-general in the East Indies, d. in India.

8. ANNE, b. 12 June 1793, m. 11 July 1818, Dr. Miller, of Exeter, M.D. and d. 17 Aug. 1847.

9. CHARLOTTE, b. 30 July 1798.

10. CATHARINE-FRANCES, b. 26 Oct. 1800.

11. FRANCES, b. 1 Aug. 1802, d. 11 July 1827.

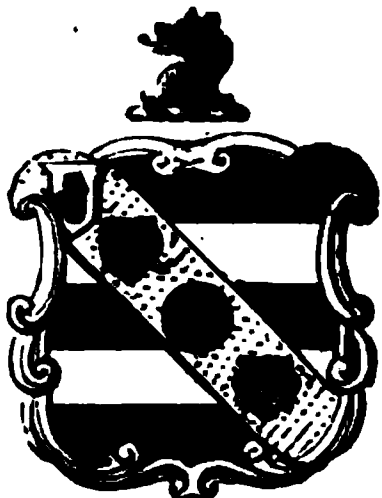
12. MARIANNE, b. 26 Oct. 1803.

Sir George d. 21 March 1840, mt. 91 and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, present bart.

HEYGATE, of Southend, Essex. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR WILLIAM HEYGATE, of Southend, co. Essex, Baronet, so created as above, *born* 24 June 1782, elected alderman of Coleman Street ward, in the city of London, 1812, of which he served the office of Lord Mayor 1823; *married* 19 May 1821, Isabella, da. of Edward-Longdon Mackmurdo, of Upper Clapton, esq. and has issue,—1. **FREDERICK-WILLIAM**, *b.* 4 Sept. 1822, to whom H.R.H. the late Duke of York stood sponsor;—2. **WILLIAM-UNWIN**, *b.* 12 March 1825; 3. **EDWARD-NICHOLAS**, *b.* 28 June 1827;—4. **ROBERT-HENRY-JOHN**, *b.* 28 March 1830.



ARMS—Gules, two bars argent; over all on a bend or, a torteaux between two leopards' faces, azure.

CREST—A wolf's head erased, gules.

SEATS—Southend, Essex; North Mimms Place, Barnet; and Roccliffe, Leicestershire.

SIR WILLIAM Heygate is descended from a **Thomas Heygate**, whose grandson, **Ralph Heygate**, recorded his pedigree and arms at the Visitation of London in 1634, and *d.* in 1665, leaving (besides other issue) a son,

NICHOLAS Heygate, of Paternoster Row, who *d.* 1697, and whose great-grandson,

JAMES Heygate, of Roccliffe, co. Leicester, and Southend, co. Essex, esq. *b.* 1 Jan.

1747, *m.* 11 Jan. 1781, Sarah, da. of Samuel Unwin, of Sutton, co. Notts, and *d.* 13 April 1833, *æt.* 87, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1801,)

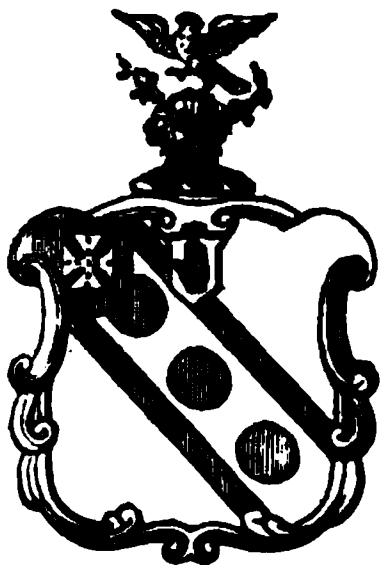
1. **SIR WILLIAM**, created a bart. as above.

2. **JAMES**, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, *m.* and has issue.

3. **ELIZABETH-ANNE**, *b.* 17 May 1788.

HEYWOOD, of CLAREMONT, in the co. Palatine of Lancaster. 9 Aug. 1838.

SIR BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, Baronet, so created as above, sometime M.P. for the co. of Lancaster; *born* 12 Dec. 1793; *married* 22 Oct. 1816, Sophia-Ann, only da. of Thomas Robinson, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, and has issue,—1. **BENJAMIN**, *b.* 1 April 1820;—2. **THOMAS-PERCIVAL**, *b.* 15 March 1823;—3. **SAMUEL**, *b.* 10 May, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1824;—4. **OLIVER**, *b.* 9 Sept. 1825;—5. **ARTHUR-HENRY**, *b.* 21 Dec. 1826;—6. **EDWARD-STANLEY**, *b.* 22 Dec. 1829;—7. **WILLIAM**, *b.* 29 March, and *d.* 6 April 1831;—8. **HENRY-ROBINSON**, *b.* 18 Aug. 1833;—9. **SOPHIA-CAROLINE**, *b.* 16 Aug. 1817, *d.* 19 Jan. 1836;—10. **ANN**, *b.* 4 Nov. 1818;—11. **ELIZABETH**, *b.* 2 March 1821;—12. **SARAH**, *b.* 1 March 1822;—13. **MARY-ISABELLA**, *b.* 25 April, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1828;—14. **CHARLES-JAMES**, *b.* 25 March 1835.



ARMS—Argent, three torteaux in bend, between two bendlets, gules; on a canton of the last, a cross patée, or.

CREST—A mount vert, thereon the trunk of a tree entwined with ivy, and rising therefrom a hawk, all proper.

SEAT—Claremont, near Manchester, co. Lancaster.

BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, of Drogheda, in Ireland, *b.* at Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, 1692, *m.* Ann, da. of Arthur Graham, of Ballyheridon, co. Armagh, gent. and *d.* 1725, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1747,)

1. **ARTHUR**, of Liverpool, banker, *b.* circ. 1719, *m.* 1st, Sarah, da. of Samuel Ogden, of Liverpool, esq. and 2dly, 26 April 1750, Hannah, da. of Richard Milnes, of Wakefield, co. York, (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1806,) and

d. 11 Feb. 1795, leaving issue by both marriages.

2. ELIZABETH, m. Charles Caldwell, of Dublin.

3. MARY, m. William Stewart, of co. Tyrone, and d. 1790.

4. BENJAMIN, of whom hereafter.

5. ISABELLA, m. Richard Fisher, of co. Meath.

6. ANN, m. — Aigoin, of Dublin.

7. CHARITY, d. unm.; 8. SIDNEY, d. unm.

9. NATHANIEL, of Southampton, lieutenant-col. in the army, gent. of the bedchamber to William-Henry, duke of Gloucester, and deputy warden and ranger of the New Forest; m. 1st, Anna-Maria, da. of George Bowles, and 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Richard Hughes, bart. widow of admiral Thomas Collingwood, (who d. 7 Aug. 1824,) and d. June 1808, leaving issue,

BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, of Liverpool, merchant, 2d son, m. 1751, Phoebe, da. of Samuel Ogden, of Liverpool, merchant, and d. 9 Aug. 1795, æt. 72, leaving issue,

1. SAMUEL, sergeant-at-law, and a Welsh judge, b. 8 Oct. 1753, m. 1 Jan. 1781, Susanna, da. of John Cornwall, of Portland Place, London, merchant, and d. 11 Sept. 1828, leaving issue.

2. BENJAMIN-ARTHUR, of Claremont, b. 24 Aug. 1775, d. unm. 19 Nov. 1828.

3. ANN, b. 9 Feb. 1757.

4. NATHANIEL, of whom hereafter.

5. SARAH, b. 14 Oct. 1760, m. Richard Bright, of Bristol, and d. 18 March 1827.

6. ELIZABETH, b. 1761.

7. PHOEBE, b. 1762.

8. EDMUND, b. 1764; all three d. infants.

9. ELIZABETH-MARY, b. 28 Nov. 1763, m. 6 March 1786, sir Joseph Birch, of the Hazles, co. Lancaster, bart. and d. 18 May 1825.

10. HANNAH, b. 2 May 1766, d. an infant.

11. PHOEBE, b. 19 Aug. 1767.

NATHANIEL HEYWOOD, of Liverpool, merchant, b. 8 July 1759, m. 24 June 1791, Ann, eldest da. of Thomas Percival, of Manchester, M.D. and d. 2 April 1815, leaving issue,

1. BENJAMIN, created a baronet as above.

2. ELIZABETH, b. 17 March 1795, m. 6 Nov. 1818, Benj. Heywood Bright, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. and d. 31 May 1819.

3. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Aug. 1796.

4. THOMAS, of Hope-end, co. Hereford, b. 3 Sept. 1797, m. 2 Oct. 1823, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest da. of John Barton, of Swinton, near Manchester, esq. and has issue.

5. RICHARD, of Manchester, banker, b. 6 March 1799, m. 16 Dec. 1822, Jane, 2d da. of William Magee, D.D. archbishop of Dublin, and has issue.

6. ANN, b. 21 Dec. 1801, d. 14 Feb. 1802.

7. JAMES, b. 28 May 1810.

HICKS-BEACH,—See BEACH.

HILL, of Hawkestone, co. Salop. 20 Jan. 1726-7.

SIR ROWLAND HILL, Baronet, M.P. for the northern division of Salop. born 10 May 1800, succeeded his grandfather, sir John, 21 May 1824; married 21 July 1831, Ann, only surviving child of Joseph Clegg, of Peplow Hall, co. Salop, esq. and has issue,—1. ROWLAND-CLEGG, b. 5 Dec. 1833;—2. a Son, b. 14 May 1837.

of Salop. Hugh Hill, or Hill, lived temp. Edward II. and m. the eldest co-h. of Hugh de Wlonkealowe. His great grandson, Humphrey Hill, lived temp. Henry V. and VI. and was the common ancestor of this family, the Hills of Courthill, Soulten, and Blexley, and of sir Rowland Hill, first protestant lord-mayor of London.

ROWLAND HILL, of Hawkestone, (5th in descent from Humphrey above named,) was a great sufferer for his loyalty in the civil wars; m. Margaret, da. of Richard Whitehall, and had issue,

1. ROWLAND, d. unm.

2. The right hon. sir RICHARD, who was ambassador to Brussels temp. William III. paymaster of the army in Flanders, a lord of the admiralty, and a privy counsellor, d. unm. 1737, and was succeeded in the Hawkestone estates by his nephew, sir Rowland, 1st bart. He also left considerable estates to his nephews, Samuel Barber, and Thomas Harwood, who both assumed the surname of

Arms—Ermine, on a fess, sable, a castle, triple-towered, argent.

Crest—A tower, argent, surmounted with a garland of laurel, proper.

Seat—At Hawkestone-Hall, near Hodnet, co. Salop.

The family of Hill, or, as it was anciently spelt, Hull, is of great antiquity in the county

Hill, and the latter of whom was father of Noel Hill, created, 1784, baron Berwick.

3. JOHN HILL, m. — Stubbs, and was father of.

I. Sir ROWLAND, created a bart. as above, m. 27 May 1732, Jane, da. of sir Brian Broughton, of Broughton, co. Stafford, bart. by whom (who d. Jan. 1774) he had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.

2. ROWLAND; 3. JOHN; both d. young.

4. JANE, d. unm.

5. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1739, m. 7 June 1762, Clement Tudway, of Wells, co. Somerset, esq. who represented that city for more than fifty years, in eleven successive parliaments.

6. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

7. THOMAS, d. 20 June 1817.

8. ROWLAND, in holy orders, A.M. b. 12 Aug. 1744, d. s. p. 11 April 1833, m. Mary, sister to Clement Tudway, esq. above named, who d. 17 Aug. 1830, æt. 83.

9. ROBERT, in holy orders, b. 17 May 1746, m. Mary, da. and sole h. of John Wilbraham, of Hough, co. Chester, and had issue,

1. Robert, in holy orders, rector of Walten Upton, m. and has issue.

2. John, barrister-at-law, m. and has issue.

3. Rowland-Alleyne.

4. Samuel, m. and has issue.

5. Richard; 6. Thomas.

7. Brian.

10. BRIAN, in holy orders, b. 29 Feb. 1756, d. 14 April 1831.

Sir Rowland m. 2dly, Mary, da. of —, and widow of Thomas Powys, of Berwick House, Salop, esq. by whom (who re-m. Joseph Foster Barham, esq. and d. 1789) he had no issue.—Sir Rowland d. 7 Aug. 1783, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD, b. 6 June 1733; he represented co. Salop in five successive parliaments. He d. Nov. 1808, aged 75, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOHN, b. 21 July 1740, m. 1768, Mary, one of the das. of John Chambre, of Peyton, co. Salop, esq. and had issue,

1. JOHN, b. 10 Oct. 1769, and d. 27 Jan. 1814, having m. 1795, Eliza-Rhodes, da. of Philip Cornish, of Exeter, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Rowland, b. 18 Sept. 1796, d. 24 Jan. 1800.

2. Sir ROWLAND, 4th bart.

3. John, in holy orders, b. 11 March 1802, m. 17 Dec. 1833, Charlotte, eldest da. of hon. Thomas Kenyon.

4. Richard-Frederick, lieut.-col. 53d reg. b. 14 Jan. 1804, m. 3 April 1835, Maria-Jane, only da. of major J. D. Bringham, dragoon guards, and has issue, a da. b. 14 Feb. 1836.

5. Philip, major 53d foot, b. 12 July 1806, m. 19 Dec. 1833, Charlotte-Emma-Catherine, eldest da. of John-George Norbury, esq.

6. Clement-Delves, capt. royal horse-gds. b. 3 Jan. 1808.

7. Rachel-Stephens, b. 2 April 1799, m.

19 Sept. 1820, Andrew-Vincent Corbet, esq. eldest son of sir Andrew Corbet, bart.

8. Mary-Emma, b. 18 April 1805, m. 14 June 1823, Andrew-William Corbet, of Sandrone Castle, co. Salop, esq.

2. MARY, b. 12 Sept. 1770, unm.

3. JANE, b. 8 Aug. 1771, unm.

4. Sir ROWLAND, G.C.B. G.C.H. K.M.T. K.S.G. and K.T.S. created, 17 May 1814, baron Hill, of Almaraz and of Hawkestone, and, 16 Jan. 1816, baron Hill, of Almaraz and of Hardwicke, co. Salop, with remainder to the issue male of his deceased brother, John, (see that title in *Debrett's Peerage*), b. 11 Aug. 1772, gen. in the army, col. of the horse-guards, and governor of Plymouth.

5. RICHARD, in holy orders, b. 17 Sept. 1773, d. 3 Sept. 1821.

6. ELIZABETH, d. young.

7. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Jan. 1776, m. 20 Nov. 1807, the rev. Edward Neville, vicar of Prees, co. Salop.

8. HARRIET, b. Feb. 1777, unm.

9. Sir ROBERT-CHAMBRE, lieut.-col. in the army, was proxy for his brother, lord Hill, at the installation of the knights of the bath, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood, b. 25 March 1778, m. 5 Feb. 1801, Eliza, da. of the late Henry Lumley, by whom he has issue,

1. George-Staveley, b. 20 Nov. 1801, m.

3 May 1832, Jane, da. of Thomas Horough, esq.

2. Mary-Julia, b. 28 May 1805.

3. Alfred-Edward, b. 19 March 1810.

4. Percy, b. 24 Dec. 1817.

10. Sir FRANCIS-BRIAN, K.T.S. b. 21 April 1779, m. 1st, April 1804, Hannah, da. of Christian Faldo, of Copenhagen, counsellor-at-law, by whom (who d. in childbed 1806) he had issue,

1. Emma-Maria, b. 1805, d. an infant.

2. John-Francis-Richard, b. 21 Oct. 1806.

He m. 2dly, 6 Oct. 1819, Emily-Lissey, youngest da. of the late Thomas-Jelf Powys, of Berwick House, co. Salop, and has issue,

3. Arthur-William, b. Nov. 1820.

11. EMMA, b. 18 Nov. 1780.

12. CLEMENT, lieut.-col. in the royal regt. of horse-guards, b. 16 April 1782.

13. CHARLES, d. an infant.

14. Sir THOMAS-NOEL, kn. K.C.B. and K.T.S. b. 14 Feb. 1784, lieut.-col. in the army, and capt. 1st or grenadier-guards, m. 27 July 1821, Anna-Maria-Shore, 2d da. of lord Teignmouth, and d. Jan. 1832, leaving issue,

1. Anna-Maria, b. 19 June 1822.

2. Louisa-Charlotte, b. 6 July 1823.

3. Henry-Noel, b. 27 Aug. 1824, d. 22 June 1833.

4. Horace-Frederick, b. 1827.

5. Charles, b. 1829.

6. Caroline-Augusta, b. 1831, d. 13 Sept. 1837.

15. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 1785, d. an infant.

16. EDWARD, b. 3 Nov. 1786, a lieut. in the royal horse-guards, d. 29 Aug. 1831.

Sir John d. 21 May 1824, and was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir ROWLAND, present bart.

**HILLARY, of DANBURY PLACE, co. Essex, and Rigg House,
co. York. 8 Nov. 1805.**

SIR WILLIAM HILLARY, of Rigg House, co. York, created a Baronet as above; married 1st, 21 Feb. 1800, Elizabeth Disney, da. and co-h. of Lewis Disney-Pytche, of Danbury Place, co. Essex, esq. and has issue,——1. AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, to whom H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex stood sponsor, b. 19 Nov. 1800, m. 30 Sept. 1820, Susan, eldest da. of J. Christian, of Unerigg Hall, co. Cumberland, of the Isle of Man, esq. and 1st Deemster of that Island;——2. ELIZABETH-MARY, twin with her brother, m. 25 April 1818, Christopher-Richard Preston, of Blackmore Priory, co. Essex, esq. Sir William m. 2dly, 30 Aug. 1813, Emma, da. of Patrick Toben, of Kirkbradden, in the Isle of Man, esq.



Arms—Argent, three fleurs-de-lis, between six cross crosslets, and within a bordure, all sable.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, a cubit arm, armed and gauntleted, proper, holding a cheval trap, or, round the arm a riband, vert.

Motto—Virtuti nihil inivium.

Seats—Danbury Place, co. Essex, and Rigg House, co. York.

The immediate ancestor of this family was William Hillary, of Wensley, co. York, living 1571; m. 9 Nov. 1561, Elizabeth Jayks, and had issue, Matthew, of the same place, b. 1562, from whom descended, in the fifth generation,

RICHARD HILLARY, b. 9 Nov. 1793, m. 9 Nov. 1764, Hannah, da. of George Wynne,

esq. and d. 3 Oct. 1789, leaving issue by her, (who d. 6 Feb. 1806, æt. 68.)

1. RICHARD, member of the house of assembly at Jamaica, d. there unm. 17 Nov. 1803.

2. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above.

3. MARY, m. the rev. Henry Rolla, rector of Aldwinkle, and d. 8 April 1835.

HIPPISELEY, of WARFIELD GROVE, co. Berks. 10 May 1796.

SIR JOHN-STUART HIPPISELEY, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John-Coxe, 3 May 1825, born 16 Aug. 1790.



Arms—Sable, three mullets pierced in bend between two bendlets, and as many amulets, or.

Crest—A hind's head couped, gorged with a collar, sable, charged with three mullets, or.

SUPPORTERS—On either side an eagle regarant rising, sable; the interior of the wings peanned, beaked, and membered, or; on the breast, pendent, by a chain from the neck, gold, a shield, thereon the arms of Wurtemberg, viz. three stags' heads, barwise, sable; the shield surmounted by the ducal crown, proper; being a grant, by letters

patent, of his serene highness Frederick-Eugene, duke of Wurtemberg, and confirmed by his majesty's sign manual, and registered in the college of arms.

Motto—Amicitie virtutisque fœdus,—being the inscription of the great order of Wurtemberg, by grant, as aforesaid; the family motto of the Hippisleys, of Yatton, Non mihi, sed patriæ.

Seat—West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

1. Sir JOHN-COXE HIPPISELEY, created a bart. as above, was employed in some diplomatic commissions in Italy as early as 1779 and 1780, and afterwards entered the

civil service of the East India Company, and held offices of great trust in the kingdom of Tanjore during the war with Hyder Ali, which he resigned, and returned to England in 1787.

From 1792 till 1795 he was again confidentially employed by government in Italy and Germany, and in the latter year he negotiated the treaty of marriage between the hereditary prince of Wurtemberg and the princess royal of Great Britain, of whose marriage settlement he was appointed one of the trustees. In acknowledgment of his services on this occasion, the reigning duke of Wurtemberg granted to him the supporters, and honourable augmentation to his family arms, mentioned in the blazon. Whilst in Italy he was also fortunate enough to be the medium of communicating to his royal master the distressed situation of the cardinal York, the last remaining individual of the once royal house of Stuart. Sir John was elected recorder of Sudbury 1790, and served as member for that

borough in five parliaments. He was F.R. and A.S. a bencher of the Inner Temple, and an original manager of the Royal Institution. Sir John m. 1st, 1780, Margaret, 2d da. of sir John Stuart, of Allanbank, N.B. bart. and by her (who d. 24 Sept. 1799) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-STUART, 2d bart.

2. MARGARET-FRANCES, m. Thomas Strangways Horner, of Mells Park, co. Dorset, esq.

3. WINDHAM-BARRARA.

4. LOUISA-ANNE, d. 24 Jan. 1826.

Sir John m. 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Horner, of Mells, esq. and widow of Henry-Hippisley Coxe, of Stone Easton, esq. by whom he had no issue; he d. 3 May 1825, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir JOHN-STUART, present bart.

HISLOP. 2 Nov. 1813.

SIR THOMAS HISLOP, Baronet, G.C.B. a General in the Army, Col. of the 48th Regt. of Infantry, and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, *born* 5 July 1764; *married* 30 Oct. 1823, Emma, da. of the right hon. Hugh Elliot, governor of Madras, and has—EMMA-ELEANOR-ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov. 1824.



Arms—Argent, on a mount, a stag couchant under a tree, all proper; and for augmentation (granted by royal sign manual, 1822) on a chief, azure, a mount, vert, thereon a lion in the act of tearing the standard of the Mahratta prince Holkar, and beneath the word, "MADHIPORE."

CRESTS—1st, (of augmentation granted as above,) a soldier of the 22d light dragoons mounted, and in the position of attack, proper; 2d, on a wreath, a mural coronet, or, issuant therefrom a stag's head proper, attired gold.

MOTTO—Over the 1st crest, "DECKAN."

SEAT—At Charlton, Kent.

WILLIAM HISLOP, of Dunisdier, North Britain, by Jane, da. of — Stott, had issue, a da. Catherine, m. William Maitland, of Dunnotar, esq. and two sons, of whom, Joseph, the youngest, d. about 1787, leaving two das. since deceased, and the eldest,

WILLIAM, lieut.-col. royal artillery, d. 28 Dec. 1779, having m. Sarah, da. of — Mercanry, and had issue,

1. JAMES, b. 1752, aide-de-camp to sir Eyre Coote, K.B. killed at the battle of Polilore, 27 Aug. 1781, unm.

2. William, b. 1754, capt. royal artillery, killed in the East Indies, 2 Feb. 1782.

3. Anne, b. 1751, m. gen. William Stewart, both d.

4. Sir THOMAS, created a bart. 2 Nov. 1813.

HOARE, of BARN ELMS, co. Surrey. 27 June 1786.

SIR HENRY-HUGH HOARE, Baronet, *born* 27 Feb. 1762, succeeded his half brother, sir Richard-Colt, 19 May 1838; *married* 25 August 1784, Maria-Palmer, da. of Arthur Acland, of Fairfield, co. Somerset, esq. and sister of sir John-Palmer Acland-Palmer, bart. by whom he had issue,——1. **HUGH**, *b.* 18 Sept. 1785, *d.* 4 Oct. following;——2. **HUGH-RICHARD**, *b.* 27 Nov. 1787, *m.* 22 April 1819, Anne, da. of Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, of Shardloes, co. Bucks, esq.;——3. **HENRY-CHARLES**, *b.* 29 Jan. 1790, *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, Anne-Penelope, 4th da. of gen. George Ainslie, (and sister of sir Robert-Sharpe Ainslie, bart. and widow of capt. John Prince, of the Coldstream guards,) by whom he has issue, 1. *Frances-Annette*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822; 2. *Henry-Ainslie*, *b.* 14 April 1824; 3. *Hugh-Merrick*, *b.* 20 May 1825, *d.* 29 July 1826; 4. *Georgiana-Sophia*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1827; 5. *Laura-Isabella*, *b.* 19 April 1829;——4. **RICHARD**, capt. R.N. *b.* 1 Sept. 1793, *m.* 15 March 1828, Matilda, da. of rear-admiral sir W. Charles Fahie, K.C.B. by whom (who *d.* 1826) he had issue, *Hugh R. F.* *d.* 29 March 1840, and two *das.*; he *m.* 2dly, 27 March 1834, Elizabeth, da. of William Praed, esq.;——1. **HENRY**, *b.* 25 May 1796, *d.* 13 June 1802;——6. **ARTHUR**, *b.* 23 Aug. 1802, *d.* 25 Nov. following;——7. **HENRY-ARTHUR**, *b.* 20 March 1804;——8. **HENRY-MONTAGU**, *b.* 4 July 1805, *d.* 20 July 1810;——9. **HENRIETTA-MARIA**, *b.* 24 Feb. 1791;——10. **LEVINA-FRANCES**, *b.* 25 Feb. 1792, *d. unm.* 25 July 1814;——11. **ISABELLA-ANN**, *b.* 29 April 1795, *d.* 13 June 1810;——12. **SOPHIA-ELIZABETH**, *b.* 2 Sept. 1798, *d.* 27 Sept. 1801;——13. **JULIA**, *b.* 9 Jan. 1800, *m.* 15 March 1827, John-Hesketh Lethbridge, esq. eldest son of sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, bart.;——14. **FRANCES-ANN**, *b.* 11 May 1801;——15. **GEORGIANA-SOPHIA**, *b.* 19 March 1808, *d.* June 1817;——16. **ELIZABETH-SARAH**, *b.* 15 July 1809, *d.* 20 March 1814.



ARMS—Sable, an eagle, displayed, with two heads, argent, charged on the breast with an ermine spot, all within a bordure, engrailed, of the second.

CREST—An eagle's head and neck, erased, argent, charged with an ermine spot.

SEAT—Stourhead-House, co. Wilts.

HENRY HOARE, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, (son of Henry Hoare, of Walton, co. Bucks, who *d.* 1655,) *d.* 1669, leaving a son,

SIR RICHARD, lord-mayor of London, 1713, and M.P. for that city 1710—1713, *d.* 6 Jan. 1718-19, having *m.* Susannah, da. of John Austen, of Brittons, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1720) had issue,

1. **RICHARD**, *m.* and left issue, of whom William Hoare, esq. of Mitcham Grove, co. Surrey, is representative.

2. **JOHN**, *m.* and *d.* 1721, leaving a son, John, who *d. unm.* 1749, and three *das.*

3. **HENRY**.

4. **BENJAMIN**, *m.* and left issue.

5. **MARY**, *m.* sir Edward Littleton.

HENRY HOARE, 3d son of sir Richard, was a banker in London, and in 1720 purchased the estate of Stourhead from lord Stourton, *m.* Jane, da. of sir William Benson, of Bromley, co. Middlesex, knt. and by her (who *d.* June 1741) had issue,

1. **HENRY**, *b.* 7 July 1705, succeeded his father as a banker, and *d.* Sept. 1785, having

m. 1st, 11 April 1726, Anne, eldest da. of Samuel, lord Masham, by whom he had issue,

1. A da. *d.* an infant.

And 2dly, Susan, da. and h. of Stephen Colt, esq. by whom he had,

2. Henry, *b.* 1730, *d. unm.* 1751.

3. Colt, *b.* 1733, *d.* 1740.

4. Susannah, *m.* 1st, Charles, viscount Dungarvon, son of the earl of Cork; and 2dly, Thomas, 1st earl of Ailesbury.

5. Anne, *m.* her cousin, sir Richard Hoare, 1st bart.

2. **SIR RICHARD**, father of the 1st bart.

Henry Hoare, esq. *d.* 12 March 1724-5.

SIR RICHARD, 2d son of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, was *b.* 2 March 1709. He was lord-mayor of London in the year of the Scotch rebellion, 1745-6, and was knighted 31 Oct. 1745; *m.* 1st, Sarah, da. of James Tully, esq. by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1736) he had issue,

1. **SIR RICHARD**, 1st bart.

He *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Rust, esq. by whom he had issue,

2. **HENRY**, *b.* 13 June 1744, *m.* Mary, da. of

William Hoare, of Bath, esq. and d. 1785, having had an only son, Henry-James, who d. young.

3. JANE; 4. ELIZABETH; both d. unm.

Sir Richard d. 12 Oct. 1754.

I. Sir RICHARD, eldest son, was created a bart. as above; b. 7 March 1734-5, m. 1st, 20 March 1756, his 1st cousin, Ann, da. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, esq. by whom (who d. 5 May 1759) he had,

1. HENRY-RICHARD, d. young.

2. Sir RICHARD-COLT, 2d bart.

He m. 2dly, 7 May 1761, Frances-Ann, da. of Richard Acland, of London, merchant, by whom (who d. 1800) he had issue,

3. Sir HENRY-HUGH, 3d bart.

4. CHARLES, b. 25 Aug. 1767, banker in Fleet Street, m. 7 May 1790, Frances-Dorothea, da. of Sir George Robinson, of Cranford, co. Northampton, bart.

5. HENRY-MERRICK, b. 20 July 1770, m. 13 Aug. 1807, Sophia, 3d da. of Henry Thrale, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq.; she d. 1836, leaving no issue.

6. PETER-RICHARD, b. 13 Oct. 1772, m. 23 Sept. 1799, Arabella-Penelope-Eliza, 2d da. of James Greene, of Turton, co. Lancaster, esq. and has issue,

1. Peter-Richard, b. 8 May 1803.

2. Henry-Edwin, capt. 66th regt. b. 27 Jan. 1805, d. 9 April 1835, on board the *Braganza*, the day after his departure from

Madeira.

3. Richard-Peter, b. 25 Dec. 1807.

4. Charles-George, b. 30 March 1809.

5. Frances-Mary-Arabella, b. 8 July 1800.

6. Arabella, b. 11 June 1801.

7. Isabella-Dorothea, b. 12 June 1810.

8. Henrietta-Anne, b. 12 April 1813.

9. Sophia, b. 13 Sept. 1814.

7. HENRIETTA-ANN, m. 1st, Sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, of Killerton, co. Devon, bart. who d. 17 May 1794; and 2dly, 5 June 1795, the hon. Matthew Fortescue, capt. R.N. brother of Hugh, earl Fortescue.

Sir Richard d. 17 Oct. 1787, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir RICHARD-COLT, b. 9 Dec. 1758, m. 18 Aug. 1783, the hon. Hester Lyttelton, eldest da. of William-Henry, 1st lord Lyttelton, and by her (who d. 22 Aug. 1785, *et. 23*) he had issue,

1. HENRY, m. 20 Feb. 1808, Charlotte, only da. of Sir Edward Dering, of Surrenden-Dering, bart. and d. 18 Sept. 1836, *et. 52*, having had issue by her, (who d. 14 Feb. 1839,)

1. Anne, b. 1808, m. 26 March 1835, George-Benvenuto Mathew, esq. M.P. for Shaftesbury, lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards.

2. Richard, d. an infant.

Sir Richard d. 19 May 1838, *et. 79*, and was succeeded by his half brother,

III. Sir HENRY-HUGH, present bart.

HOBHOUSE, of CHANTRY HOUSE, co. Wilts, and of WESTBURY COLLEGE, co. Gloucester. 22 Dec. 1812.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-CAM HOBHOUSE, Baronet, P.C. P.A.S. M.P. for Nottingham, Colonel of the Wiltshire Militia, and for a short period, in 1834, First Commissioner of Woods and Forests, succeeded his father, Sir Benjamin, 14 Aug. 1831; married 28 July 1828, lady Julia Hay, da. of the late marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who d. 8 April 1835) he has issue,——a DA. b. Oct. 1829;——a DA. b. 1832.

Arms—Per pale, azure and gules, three crescents, two and one, argent; issuing therefrom as many estoiles radiated, or.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, per pale, azure and gules, an estoile, as in the arms.

Motto—*Spes vitæ meliora.*

Seats—Westbury College, co. Gloucester; and Chantry House, co. Wilts.

The family of Hobhouse has been long resident in the west of England.

BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, the ancestor of the present bart. b. at Minehead, co. Somerset, 1682, m. Mary, da. and h. of — Spragge, (by the da. and h. of — Saffin,) by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN.

2. HENRY, of Clifton, near Bristol, b. 1714, left issue by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of — Bannister, esq. of the city of Bristol.

1. Henry, m. Sarah, da. of the rev. Richard Jenkyns, canon of Wells, and left issue, Sarah, d. unm.; and the right hon. Henry, of Hadspen House, co. Somerset, a privy-counsellor, and sometime under-secretary of state for the home department, b. 12 April 1776, m. 7 April 1806, Harriett, da. of John Turton, of Suggall, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue, of whom Harriet, eldest da. m. 31 March 1834, rev. Henry Jenkyns, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

2. Jane, m. John Freeman, of Letton House, co. Hereford, esq.

3. BERRY, *m.* John Maidman.

JOHN, the eldest son of Benjamin and Mary, was of Westbury College, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1712, *m.* 1753, Mary, *da.* of — Medley, of Hereford, by whom he had issue, *Isaac*, *b.* Nov. 1754, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1810, leaving no issue; and

1. Sir BENJAMIN, created a bart. as above, was chief secretary of the board of control for the affairs of India 1803; chairman of ways and means in the imperial parliament 1806; and first commissioner for investigating, under the sanction of an act of the legislature, the debts of the Carnatic, *b.* 1757, *m.* 1st Sept. 1785, Charlotte, *da.* of Samuel Cam, of Chantry House, near Bradford, co. Wilts, esq. and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1794) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-CAM, 2d bart.

2. BENJAMIN, capt. in the 69th regiment of foot, killed at Waterloo.

3. HENRY-WILLIAM, *m.* in Calcutta, and has issue, a son, *b.* 27 Dec. 1822.

4. CHARLOTTE.

5. MARY, *d.* young.

Sir Benjamin *m.* 2dly, April 1798, Amelia, *da.* of the rev. Joshua Parry, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, by whom he has issue,

6. AMELIA.

7. ISAAC, *d.*

8. MARY, *d.*

9. SOPHIA-ELIZABETH, *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, Boyd Alexander, esq. 3d son of Claud Alexander, of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr.

10. HARRIET-THFODORA, *m.* 27 May 1823, the rev. George-Trevor Spencer, rector of Leaden Roding, co. Essex, and perpetual curate of Buxton, co. Derby, son of William-Robert Spencer, esq. youngest son of the late lord Charles Spencer.

11. JULIA, *m.* 31 July 1830, the rev. Calvert-Fitzgerald Moore, chaplain to the king.

12. SARAH-MATILDA, *m.* at Rome, May 1827, count Ranghiaschi Brancalone.

13. CATHARINE, *m.* 30 Nov. 1826, John Fane, esq. eldest son of John Fane, sometime M.P. for Oxfordshire, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1828.

14. ISAAC.

15. JOANNA, *m.* 10 June 1834, rev. Fred. A. S. Fane.

16. THOMAS-BENJAMIN.

17. ELIZABETH-MARY.

18. HENRIETTA-AMELIA.

19. FREDERICK-BENJAMIN.

The last three *d.* young.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 14 Aug. 1831, and was succeeded by his son,

11. Sir JOHN-CAM, present bart.

HOGHTON, (now BOLD-HOGHTON,) of HOGHTON TOWER, co. Lancaster. 22 May 1611.

SIR HENRY-BOLD HOGHTON, Baronet, *born* 3 Jan. 1799, succeeded his father, sir Henry-Philip, 27 Nov. 1835; *married* 23 May 1820, Dorothea, 2d, but eldest surviving *da.* and (by the death of her elder sister, Mary, who *m.* prince Eustace Sapeiha, of Poland, without issue) sole h. of Peter-Patten Bold, of Bold, co. Lancaster, esq. and took the surname of Bold in addition to and before Houghton, and also the arms of Bold quarterly in the 2d quarter with those of Houghton, by royal sign manual, 15 Feb. 1825. He has issue,—1. HENRY, *b.* 2 Aug. 1821;—2. CHARLES, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823;—3. MARY, *b.* 7 June 1825;—4. DORA, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826;—5. RICHARD, *b.* 19 May 1828.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, three bars, argent, HOGHTON; 2d and 3d, argent, a griffin, segreant, sable, and for distinction a canton, gules, BOLD.

CRESTS—1st, a bull passant, argent, HOGHTON; 2d, out of a ducal coronet, gules, a griffin's head, sable, beaked of the first, between two wings, or, and charged on the neck (for distinction) with an escallop, or, BOLD.

MOTTO—Malgré le tort.

SEATS—Houghton Tower and Walton Hall, both co. Lancaster.

This family, anciently written *de Hocton* and *Hoghton*, have been of great eminence in the co. of Lancaster in former ages. The first mentioned is Adam de Hocton, who lived in the time of Henry II. and whose great-grandson was sir Adam de Hocton, written knt. 50 Hen. III.

The 15th in lineal descent from him was,

1. Sir RICHARD HOGHTON. He succeeded to a very great estate, was knighted

by queen Elizabeth, and made a bart. with the first advanced to that dignity. He served in several parliaments, co. Lancaster, and entertained king James I. at Houghton Tower for several days, on his progress into Scotland in 1617; *m.* Catharine, *da.* of sir Gilbert Gerard, of Bromley, co. Stafford, knt. master of the rolls, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1617, and had by her,

1. Sir GILBERT, 2d bart.

U

THE hon. FELTON HERVEY, 8th son of John, 1st earl of Bristol, b. Feb. 1710, m. Dorothy, da. of Solomon Ashley, esq. and widow of Charles Pittfield, esq. and by her (who d. 8 Nov. 1761) had, among other issue,

FELTON-LIONEL HERVEY, esq. m. 2 March 1779, Selina, only da. and sole h. of sir John Elwill, bart. (by Selina, da. of Peter Bathurst, esq. and widow of the last earl of Ranelagh,) and had issue,

1. Sir FELTON-ELWILL, 1st bart.

2. Sir FREDERICK-ANNE, 2d bart.

3. LIONEL-CHARLES, secretary of embassy to the court of Madrid, b. 1764, m. 3 May 1825, Frances-Mary, da. of vice-admiral Thomas Wells, and has issue.

4. SELINA-MARY, m. 24 Aug. 1813, sir Charles Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, bart.

5. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Nov. 1785.

I. Sir FELTON-ELWILL, eldest son, took the surname and arms of Bathurst in addition to those of Hervey, by royal licence, 1801, and was created a bart. as above, with

remainder to his brother, sir FREDERICK-ANNE HERVEY, of Clarendon Court, co. Wilts, 2d bart. and his heirs male; K.M.T. K.S.G. a col. in the army; b. 24 June 1783, m. 24 April 1817, Louise-Catherine, 3d da. of Richard Cotton, esq. and sister of the marchioness Wellesley, by whom (who re-m. 24 April 1828, Francis-Godolphin D'Arcy, 7th duke of Leeds) he had no issue, and dying 24 Sept. 1819, was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir FREDERICK-ANNE, according to the limitation contained in the patent of creation; b. 18 June 1783, m. Jane, da. of John Hutchinson, esq. and had issue by her, (who d. June 1827,)

1. Sir FREDERICK, 3d bart.

2. LIONEL, b. 1810.

3. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 1815.

4. THOMAS, b. 1818; 5. SELINA.

Sir Frederick d. 30 Sept. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir FREDERICK, present bart.

HESILRIGGE, (now HAZLERIGG.)—See HAZLERIGG.

HESKETH, of Rufford, co. Lancaster. 5 May 1761.

SIR THOMAS DALRYMPLE HESKETH, Baronet, born at New York, in North America, 13 Jan. 1777, succeeded his grandfather, sir Robert, 30 Dec. 1796; married Feb. 1798, Sophia, only da. of the rev. Nathaniel Hinde, vicar of Shifnal, co. Salop, and by her (who d. 8 Feb. 1817) he has issue,——1. THOMAS-HENRY, b. 11 Feb. 1799, m. 3 April 1824, Anna-Maria, da. of R. Bamford, of Batherston House, co. Meath, esq.;——2. HARRIET, b. 10 May 1802, m. Joshua-Thomas Horton, esq. and d. 10 May 1836;——3. SOPHIA-ELIZABETH, b. 9 Nov. 1806;——4. a DA. b. 26 Jan. 1817. Sir Thomas m. 2dly, 15 Sept. 1821, Miss Louise Allamund, by whom (who d. at Lausanne 6 Sept. 1832) he also has issue.



ARMS—Argent, on a bend, sable, three garbs, or.

CREST—A garb or, banded azure.

SEAT—At Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk, co. Lancaster.

This family derives its name from the family of Hesketh, in Lancashire, of which they have been possessed from the Conquest. The pedigree is regularly deduced from Richard de Haskaythe, who lived in the 13th century, and whose descendants for several generations were knights.

THOMAS HESKETH, esq. lord of the manors of Hesketh, Rufford, &c. was one of the representatives for the town of Preston, in the 6th parliament of Great Britain; and m. Martha, only da. of James St. Amand, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. of sir William Juxton, bart.) by whom he had four sons: 1. Robert; 2. Thomas; who both d. infants; 3. sir THOMAS; 4. sir ROBERT, successive barons.

I. Sir THOMAS, the eldest surviving

son, was created a bart. 5 May 1761, with limitation, in default of issue, to his brother, sir ROBERT, 2d bart. Sir Thomas m. Harriet, da. and h. of Ashley Cooper, esq. by whom (who d. 15 Jan. 1807) he had no issue. He d. 4 March 1778, and was succeeded by his brother,

II. Sir ROBERT, who, in 1792, took the surname and arms of Juxon, which he used during his life, b. 23 April 1728, m. 19 April 1748, Sarah, da. of William Plumbe, of Wavertree, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, b. 25 March 1749, d. 1781, m. Jacintha, da. of Hugh Dalrymple, esq. attorney-general of the island of Grenada, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *d. young.*
2. Harriet-Anne, m. John Despard, of Ireland, esq. a lieutenant-general in the army.
3. Dorothea, m. Arthur Barry Shears, of Ireland, esq.
4. Jessy-Catharine, m. 14 May 1796, sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, of Sandhill Park, co. Somerset, bart.
5. Sir THOMAS-DALRYMPLE, 3d bart.
6. Charlotte, m. 22 Feb. 1796, the hon. and rev. Edmund Knox; lord bishop of

Limerick.

7. Lucy, m. Edward Pearson, of Liverpool, esq.

2. ROBERT, b. 23 July 1751, capt. in the army, who was killed at the battle of Hunter's Hill, North America, in which engagement he was a volunteer.

Sir Robert d. 30 Dec. 1796, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir THOMAS-DALRYMPLE present bart.

HESKETH-FLEETWOOD,—See FLEETWOOD.

HEWETT. 6 Nov. 1813.

SIR GEORGE-HENRY HEWETT, Baronet, a Lieut.-Col. in the Army, born 18 May 1791, succeeded his father Sir George, 21 March 1840, married 26 July 1816, Louisa, youngest da. of the right rev. Henry-William Majendie, lord bishop of Bangor, and has issue,—1. LOUISA-JULIA-ANNE, b. 4 July 1817;—2. GEORGE-JOHN-BOULBRIE, b. 21 Sept. 1818;—3. FRANK-WILLIAM, b. 10 May 1820;—4. MARY-ANNE, b. 21 Sept. 1824.

ARMS—Gules on a chevron, embattled between three owls, argent, each crowned with an eastern coronet, or, as many bombs, fired, proper.

CREST—On a wreath of the colours, out of a mural crown, or, the stump of a oak-tree, with branches; thereon a hawk, proper, gorged with an eastern coronet, and belled, gold.

SEAT—Fremantle Park, near Southampton.

WILLIAM HEWETT, of Dunston Bassett, co. Leicester, (son of William of Milbrooke and Ampthill, co. Bedford, and afterwards of Dunston Bassett, aforesaid,) was high sheriff of co. Leicester 1647, m. Frances, da. of Edward Nela, of Glen Magna, and d. 1662, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

NELE, who m. Mary, sister of sir Thomas Halford, bart. and had a numerous family, of whom his 3d but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM HEWETT, of Dunston-Bassett, co. Leicester, esq. m. ———, and had a numerous issue, of whom his 7th son,

SHUCKSBURG HEWETT, of Melton-Mow-

bray, co. Leicester, esq. b. 12 Jan. 1719, a major in the army, d. 10 Dec. 1759, m. Anne, da. of ——— Ward, co. Leicester, esq. and had issue, an only son,

I. Right Hon. Sir GEORGE, created a bart. as above, P.C. in Ireland, G.C.B. a gen. in the army, colonel of the 61st regiment of foot, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in the East Indies, b. 11 May 1750; m. 26 July 1785, Julia, da. of John Johnson, of Blackheath, co. Kent, esq. and has issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, in the army, b. 17 July 1794, dec.

3. WILLIAM, b. 2 July 1795, a major in the army, m. 21 June 1826, Sarah, 2d da. of general sir James Duff.

4. CHARLES, b. 18 Nov. 1796, in holy orders, m. 26 Sept. 1837, Frances-Sophia, 4th da. of Charles-William Cater, of Guilford Street, London, esq.

5. PHILIP, b. 7 Sept. 1799, m. 10 Dec. 1828, Anne, youngest da. of general sir James Duff,

III.

6. JULIA, b. 30 Oct. 1786, m. general Cary.

7. ELIZA, b. 19 Jan. 1788, m. major John Johnson, deputy-adjutant-general in the East Indies, d. in India.

8. ANNE, b. 12 June 1793, m. 11 July 1818, Dr. Miller, of Exeter, M.D. and d. 17 Aug.

IV.

9. CHARLOTTE, b. 30 July 1798.

10. CATHARINE-FRANCES, b. 26 Oct. 1800.

11. FRANCES, b. 1 Aug. 1802, d. 11 July 1827.

12. MARIANNE, b. 26 Oct. 1803.

Sir George d. 21 March 1840, at. 91 and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE-HENRY, present bart.

**HONYMAN, of ARMADALE, co. Orkney, and GRAMSAY,
co. Linlithgow. 19 May 1804.**

SIR RICHARD-BEMPTDE-JOHNSON HONYMAN, Baronet, born 6 May 1787, succeeded his father, sir William, 5 Jan. 1825.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, engrailed, gules, a bendlet of the field.

Crest—An arrow, in pale, point downwards, or, feathered, argent.

Supporters—Two lions rampant, guardant, proper.

Seats—At Armadale, co. Orkney; and Gramsay, co. Linlithgow.

WILLIAM HONYMAN, of Gramsay, esq. (who d. in 1758,) m. Cecilia, da. of Patrick Graham, of Graham Hall, esq. and had issue, a son,

PATRICK, who d. 1797, m. 1st, Margaret, da. of John Mackay, of Strathay, esq. and,

2dly, Margaret, da. of Patrick Sinclair, of Durvin, esq. by whom he had issue, Robert, captain R.N. m. and has issue; and John, a merchant in London. By Margaret, his first wife, (who d. April 1763,) he had,

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a baronet 19 May 1804, was one of the lords of session in Scotland, under the title of lord Armadale, which office he resigned in 1803; b. 6 Sept. 1756, m. Mary, eldest da. of the right hon. Robert M'Queen, lord-chief-justice-clerk, and had issue,

1. PETER, b. 27 May 1782.

2. ROBERT; both d. in their father's lifetime.

3. Sir RICHARD-BEMPTDE-JOHNSON, 2d bart.

4. ORDE-JOHN, in the army, m. 7 April 1818, Elizabeth-Essex, da. of admiral Bowen.

5. WILLIAM, m. 1 July 1815, Miss Thompson, of Mansfield, co. Nottingham.

6. Mary, d. 6 April 1829, et. 18.

7. CATHERINE; 8. MARGARET.

9. SARAH-JEMIMA.

Sir William d. 5 Jan. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD-BEMPTDE-JOHNSON, present bart.

HONYWOOD, of EVINGTON, co. Kent. 19 July 1660.

SIR JOHN-EDWARD HONYWOOD, Baronet, born 16 March 1812, succeeded his father, sir John-Courtenay, 12 Sept. 1832; married 17 April 1834, Mary, 2d da. of the rev. Charles-Hughes Hallett, of Higham, co. Kent, and has issue,——1. a SON, b. 5 March 1835;——2. a DA. b. 1836.



Arms—Argent, a chevron between three parrots' heads, erased, azure.

Crest—A wolf's head, couped, ermine.

Motto—Omne bonum desuper.

Seat—At Evington, near Canterbury.

The family of Honywood, anciently written

Honewood, take their name from the manor of Honewood, in the parish of Postling, co. Kent, where they resided temp. Henry III. when Edmund de Honewood was a liberal benefactor to the priory of Horton in that neighbourhood, and is mentioned as such in the ledger-book there; after which they resided at Hythe, for which port John Honeywood served in parliament, 1396, and Thomas Honeywood, 1450. The pedigree begins with William Honywood, who d. in the latter end of the reign of Henry II.

I. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart. m. Elizabeth, da. of sir John Maynard, of Tooting, co. Surrey, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, A.M. d. 1737.

3. THOMASINE, d. unm.

Sir Edward d. 1670, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, b. 22 Feb. 1675, m.

Anna-Christiana, da. of Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magna, co. Dorset, esq. by whom (who d. 1786) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Cherdon, m. Frances, da. of William Raleigh, esq. and d. during the lifetime of his father, 1719, leaving,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart. successor to his grandfather.

2. Frances-Newman, m. Thomas Hodges, of the Lacon Warehorn, co. Kent, esq.

3. Martha, m. Thomas Andrews, of Hinkskul, co. Kent, esq.

4. Thomasine, m. Thomas Randolph, D.D. president of Christ Church College, Oxford.

2. EDWARD, judge-advocate of the R.N. m. Mary, da. of Thomas Wearg, of Kensington, esq. (and sister of sir Clement Wearg, knt. solicitor-general to the king), by whom (who d. 1726) he had two das. and co-heiresses,

1. Mary, m. James, 3d son of Stafford Smith, esq. (by Gayson, da. of sir Robert Smith, of Upton, co. Essex, bart.)

2. Anne.

3. ANNA-CHRISTIANA, m. 1st, John Dodd, of Cheshire, esq.; and 2dly, Walter Brame, of Bridge, esq. and d. 1739.

4. THOMASINE, m. Joseph Burchett, esq. secretary to the admiralty, and author of the History of the Royal Navy, and d. 1713.

5. ELIZABETH, m. Joseph Dodd, esq. of Chatham.

6. MARY, d. unm. 1708.

Sir William d. 1748, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir JOHN, who, on the death of his relation, Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, 1764, succeeded, under his will, to his seats at Malling Abbey, co. Kent, and at Hampstead, co. Middlesex; m. 1st, Annabella, da. of William Goodenough, of Langford, co. Berks, esq. and by her (who d. 1739) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Malling Abbey, co. Kent, esq. b. 1731, and d. during the lifetime of his father 1764, having m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Clack, of Wallingford, co. Berks, and sister to Frances, viscountess Courtenay, and by her had issue, a da.

1. Annabella, m. Robert-Gorges-Dobyns Yate, of Bromesbarrow, co. Gloucester, esq. and three sons.

2. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

3. William, of Leminge, co. Kent, and Markshall, co. Essex, who succeeded to the estates of his uncle, Filmer Honywood, esq. m. Mary, sister of James-Drake Brockman, of Beechborough, esq. and has four sons and four das.

4. Edward, in holy orders, LL.D. rector of Honiton, co. Devon, and prebendary of Exeter, d. 1 Dec. 1812, m. Sophia, da. of the rev. — Long, of Suffolk, and has two sons and two das.

2. EDWARD, cornet of horse, d. at Norwich 1752.

3. MARY, m. 1756, Edmund Filmer, in holy orders, rector of Crundal, co. Hants.

4. CHRISTIAN.

5. ANNABELLA, d. young.

6. THOMASINE, m. William-Western Hugessen, of Provender, co. Kent, esq.

Sir John m. 2dly, 1742, Dorothy, da. of sir Edward Filmer, of East Sutton, co. Kent, bart. and by her (who d. 1781) had issue,

7. FILMER, of Hull-place, Otterden, co. Kent, and Markshall, co. Essex, to which latter, as well as other large estates, he succeeded on the death of his relation, gen. Philip Honywood, b. 1744, d. unm. 2 June 1809.

8. JOHN, b. 1745, m. 1785, —, da. of Charles Wake, D.D. prebendary of Westminster.

9. MARY, b. 1742, m. John Wiltshire Emmet, of Wiarton, esq. and d. 13 Sept. 1825.

Sir John d. 26 June 1781, and was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. Sir JOHN, m. Dec. 1778, Frances, da. of William, 2d viscount Courtenay, and had issue,

1. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, m. 29 July 1802, Aubone Surtees, esq.

2. CHARLOTTE-DOROTHEA, m. 7 Jan. 1805, col. Francis-Grey Cooper, son of the late sir Grey Cooper, of Gogar, bart.; d. July 1811.

3. ANNABELLA-CHRISTIANA, m. 25 Aug. 1806, Edward, eldest son of sir Edward Knatchbull, bart. by Mary Hugessen, grand-da. of sir John Honywood, 3d bart. above mentioned; d. 4 April 1814.

4. Sir JOHN-COURTENAY, 5th bart.

5. CAROLINE, m. 29 April 1807, Edward-Dalbie Temple, esq. only son of the rev. Dr. Temple, of Northwood Place, co. Suffolk.

6. ELIZA-AUGUSTA.

7. LOUISA-CATHARINE, m. 25 April 1820, the rev. Henry-Read Quartly, of Wolverton, co. Bucks, and d. 25 Jan. 1822.

Sir John d. March 1806, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir JOHN-COURTENAY, b. 1787, m. 27 July 1808, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of the rev. sir William-Henry Cooper, bart. of N.S. and had issue,

1. MARY, b. 10 April 1810, d. unm. 6 April 1829.

2. ISABELLA-CHARLOTTE, d. 24 Feb. 1812.

3. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, 6th bart.

4. MARY-ANNE-ELIZABETH, m. 4 Feb. 1834, Frederick Barne, esq. son of col. Barne of Sotterley Hall, co. Suffolk.

5, &c. other issue.

Sir John Courtenay d. 12 Sept. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, present bart.

HOOD. 13 April 1809.

SIR ALEXANDER HOOD, Baronet, born 5 July 1793, succeeded his uncle, sir Samuel, 13 June 1815; married 3 August 1815, Amelia-Anne, youngest da. and co-h. of sir Hugh Bateman, bart. and has issue,—1. SAMUEL-BATEMAN-PERIAM, b. 24 Sept. 1816, d. 18 Feb. 1817;—2. EMILY-PERIAM, b. 4 Feb. 1818;—3. ALEXANDER-BATEMAN-PERIAM, b. 20 April 1819;—4. SOPHIA-MARY, b. 16 Nov. 1820;—5. ARTHUR-WILLIAM-ACLAND, b. 14 July 1824;—6. s. & da. b. 24 Aug. 1829.



Arms—Azure, a fret, argent; on a chief, or, three crescents.

Crest—A Cornish chough, proper, in front of an anchor, or.

Motto—Zealous.

Seat—At Wootton, near Glastonbury, co. Somerset.

ALEXANDER HOOD, of Mosterton, co. Dorset, esq. (in which county the Hoods possessed considerable landed property at the period of the civil wars, m. Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Mr. Beach, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.

2. ARTHUR, in holy orders, d. unm.

3. SAMUEL, in holy orders, m. Mary, da. of Richard Hoskins, of Beaminster, co. Dorset, and had, besides other issue,

1. Samuel, created viscount Hood, G.C.B. &c.

2. Alexander, created viscount Bridport, K.B. &c.

4. ELIZABETH; 5. HANNAH.

ALEXANDER HOOD, eldest son, succeeded his father at Mosterton, and had issue, two sons, Arthur, who sold the Mosterton estate, and d. unm. and

SAMUEL HOOD, of Kingsland, co. Dorset, esq. m. Anne, da. of James Berne, of Westbury, co. Wilts, esq. and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, lieut. H.M.S. Pomona, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies 1776.

2. ALEXANDER, capt. R.N. accompanied captain Cook in one of his voyages round the world, and, after a long series of services in the American and revolutionary war, was slain in the moment of victory, on board his ship the Mars, at the close of a hardly contested action with the French ship l'Hercule; m. Elizabeth, da. of John Periam, of Butley Wootton, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue by her, who survived him,

1. Sir ALEXANDER, 2d bart.

2. John-Periam, b. 3 Feb. and d. 27 March 1796.

3. Elizabeth-Periam, b. 16 Jan. 1797, m. 7 Dec. 1837, rev. Francis Lunn, vicar of Butleigh, co. Devon.

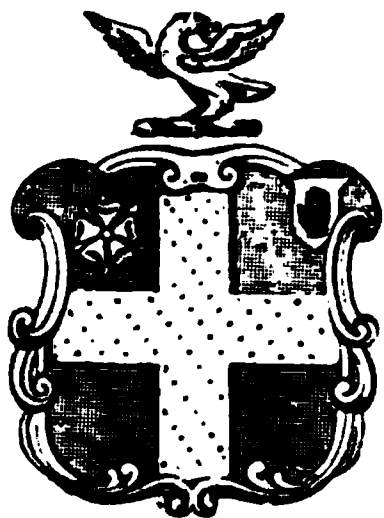
3. Sir SAMUEL, 1st bart.

I. Sir SAMUEL HOOD, 3d son, K.B. and K.F.M. was created a bart. as above. He entered the navy at the age of fourteen under the protection of his father's 1st cousin, Samuel, viscount Hood, and passed through the several subordinate grades to the rank of post captain. In 1794 he joined the Mediterranean fleet, immediately after the evacuation of Toulon, and distinguished himself at the reduction of Corsica, and blockade of Toulon. In 1798 he took his full share of the glories of the 1st of August, and was next year actively employed in the recovery of Sicily and Naples from the French armies. For these services he received the orders of Maria Theresa, and St. Ferdinand and Merit. In 1801 he commanded the Venerable, 74, at the battle of Algeiras; and 1803, was appointed a joint commissioner of the island of Trinidad, in which capacity, on the recommencement of hostilities, he captured successively the enemy's islands and settlements of Tobago, St. Lucia, Demerara, Essequibo, Berbice, and Surinam. In 1807 he served as commodore at the reduction of Copenhagen, and afterwards, as rear-admiral of the blue, commanded the squadron which took possession of the island of Madeira. For this long series of services his late majesty was pleased to confer on him the order of the bath, and 13 April 1809, to create him a baronet, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his own body, to his nephew, sir Alexander, 2d bart. Sir Samuel was also elected M.P. for Westminster 1809. He m. the hon. Mary-FredERICA-Elizabeth Mackenzie, da. of Francis-Humberstone, lord Seaforth, but by her had no issue. He d. at Madras 13 June 1815, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, by his nephew,

II. Sir ALEXANDER, present bart.

HORT, of CASTLE STRANGE, co. Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1767.

SIR JOSIAH-WILLIAM HORT, Baronet, *born* 6 July 1791, succeeded his father, sir John, 23 Oct. 1807; *married* 31 March 1823, Louisa-Georgina, youngest da. and co-h. of sir James Caldwell, of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, bart. and has issue,—1. **JOHN-JOSIAH**, *b.* 14 Jan. 1824;—2. **GEORGIANA-LOUISA**, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825;—3. **WILLIAM-FITZMAURICE-JOSIAH**, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827;—4. **MEYNILL-JOSIAH**, *b.* 1828, *d.* 7 June 1837;—5. a SON, *b.* 1836.



ARMS—Azure, a cross, or, in the 1st quarter, a rose, argent.

CREST—An eagle, regardant, with wings expanded, proper, in his beak a chaplet, vert.

SEAT—At Hortland, in Kildare, Ireland.

JOSIAH HORT, D.D. archbishop of Tuam, (son of John Hort, of Markfield, co. Gloucester, esq.) *m.* 19 Feb. 1725, the hon. Elizabeth Fitzmaurice, 3d da. of William, 20th lord Kerry, and sister of Thomas, 1st earl of Kerry, (grandfather of William, 1st marquess of Landsdowne, K.G.) and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1745) had issue,

1. **JOSIAS-GEORGE**, *b.* 1732, *m.* 14 June 1766, Jane-Maria, da. and co-h. of John Hawks, of Pontenive, co. Longford, esq. and *d.* Feb. 1786, *s. p.*

2. **SIR JOHN**, 1st bart.

3. **EDMUND**, *d.* young.

4. **CHARLES**, *d.* 1731.

5. **ANNE**.

6. **ANNE-MARY**, *d.*

7. **ELIZABETH**, *b.* 1729, *m.* sir James Caldwell, of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, bart. and *d.* Sept. 1778.

8. **FRANCES**, *b.* 5 July 1731, *m.* 10 Jan. 1763, John Parker, 1st lord Boringdon, and *d.* 1764, *s. p.*

9. **MARY**, *b.* 1737, *m.* John Cramer, of Bellaville, co. Meath, esq. who assumed the name of *Coghill*, and was created a bart. of Great Britain 1778 (*see that title*).

The archbishop *d.* 14 Dec. 1751.

I. **SIR JOHN**, 2d son of the archbishop of Tuam, *b.* 8 Aug. 1735, appointed consul at Lisbon 9 June 1767, and created a bart. of Great Britain 8 Sept. 1767; *m.* Oct. 1789, Margaret, da. of sir Fenton Aylmer, of Doneda Castle, co. Kildare, bart. and had issue,

1. **SIR JOSIAH-WILLIAM**, 2d bart.

2. **JOHN**, *b.* 4 Aug. 1792, *d.* young.

3. **FENTON**, *b.* 3 Aug. 1794, *m.* April 1825, Anne, eldest da. of the rev. Anthony Collett, of Kelsall Hall, co. Suffolk.

4. **ELIZABETH**, *b.* 25 Nov. 1795, *d.* young.

5. **MARY-ANNE**, *b.* 24 May 1797, *d.* Sept. 1821.

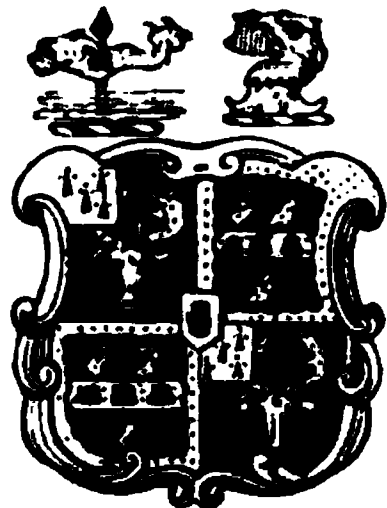
6. **ELIZABETH**, *b.* 1800, *d.* young.

Sir John *d.* 23 Oct. 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR JOSIAH-WILLIAM**, present bart.

WILMOT, (now WILMOT-HORTON,) of OSMASTON, co. Derby. 10 Oct. 1772.

RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT-JOHN WILMOT-HORTON, Baronet, P.C. sometime Governor of Ceylon, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 23 July 1834; *married* 1 Sept. 1806, Anne-Beatrix, da. and co-h. of Eusebius Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, esq. and took the surname of **HORTON**, in addition to and after **Wilmot**, by royal sign manual, 1823, pursuant to the will of the said Eusebius Horton. He has issue,—1. **ROBERT-EDWARD**, *b.* 29 Jan. 1808;—2. **CHRISTOPHER**, *b.* 14 April 1809;—3. **ANNE-AUGUSTA**, *b.* 16 Aug. 1810, *m.* 29 June 1830, Henry Tuffnell, esq.;—4. **HARRIETT-LOUISA**, *b.* 23 Jan. 1818, *d.* 30 Jan. 1831;—5. **FREDERICK**, *b.* 15 Dec. 1819;—6. **EMILY-JULIA**, *b.* 21 Dec. 1821;—7. **GEORGE-LEWIS**.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a stag's head caboshed, argent, attired or, and for distinction a canton ermine, HORTON; 2d and 3d, sable, on a fesse, or, between three, eagles' heads, couped, argent, as many escallop shells, gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the second, for WILMOT.

CRESTS—1st, out of waves of the sea proper, a tilting spear erect or, enfiled with a dolphin, argent, finned gold, and charged for distinction with an escallop gules, for HORTON; 2d, an eagle's head, erased, argent, in his beak an escallop shell, gules, for WILMOT.

SEAT—At Osmaston, co. Derby.

I. Sir **ROBERT WILMOT**, (eldest son of Robert Wilmot, of Osmaston, co. Derby, by Ursula, da. and co-h. of sir Samuel Marow, bart.) was created a bart. 10 Oct. 1772, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to Robert Wilmot, esq. then secretary to the lord lieut. of Ireland. He d. without issue, 14 Nov. 1772, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation, by

II. Sir **ROBERT**, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1783, Juliana-Elizabeth, 2d da. of the hon. admiral John Byron, and relict of the hon. William Byron, by whom (who d. 15 March 1788) he had issue.

1. Sir **ROBERT-JOHN**, 3d bart.

Sir Robert m. 2dly 1795, Marianna, da. and h. of Charles Howard, of Pipe Grange, co. Stafford, esq. and had issue,

2. **MARIANNA**, m. 17 Aug. 1826, lieut.-gen. sir Richard Church, K.C.H. K.F.M.

3. **CHARLES-FOLEY**.

4. **AUGUSTA-ANNE**, m. 1 July 1816, Valentine, earl of Kenmare.

5. **EARDLEY-NICHOLAS**.

6. **FREDERICK**.

7. **MONTAGUE**.

Sir Robert d. 23 July 1834, æt. 83, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir **ROBERT-JOHN**, present bart.

HOSKYNs, of HARWOOD, co. Hereford. 18 Dec. 1676.

SIR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNs, Baronet, Sheriff co. Hereford 1814, born July 1776, succeeded his father, sir Hungerford, July 1802; married 5 Aug. 1803, Sarah, youngest da. of John Phillips, of the Bank, near Stockport, co. Chester, esq. by whom he has,—1. **HUNGERFORD**, b. 19 Sept. 1804;—2. **CATHARINE-SARAH**, d.;—3. **SARAH**, m. April 1830, John Arkwright, esq. 4th son of Richard Arkwright, of Willersley Castle, co. Derby;—4. **CAROLINE-ANNE**, b. 10 Nov. 1810, m. 1 March 1828, rev. Richard C. Phelps, rector of Cucklington, co. Somerset.



Arms—Per pale, gules and azure, a chevron, between three lions rampant, or.

Crest—A lion's head erased, or, with flames of fire out of his mouth, proper, and crowned, or.

SEATS—At Morehampton Park, and Harwood, co. Hereford.

JOHN HOSKYNs, was M.P. for Hereford 1602 and 1613; m. Margery, da. of Wilham Jones, of Llanwarren, co. Hereford, esq. by whom, amongst other children, he had,

JOHN, his youngest son, a sergeant-at-law, who was returned to the house of commons, for the city of Hereford, 1627, in which it appears he had previously sat; because it is related, that he was committed to the Tower of London, by order of king James I. for a speech made in that house, reflecting upon mercenary Scottish favourites. He m. **Benedicta**, da. of Robert Moyle, of Buckwell, co. Kent, esq. by whom he had issue, **Benedicta**, m. John Markey, of Alton, co. Hereford, esq. and a son and heir,

I. Sir **BENNET**, created a bart. 18 Dec. 1676, m. Anne, da. of Sir Henry Bingley, of Temple Coombe, co. Somerset, knt. auditor of the exchequer, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir **JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **WILLIAM**, of Kingston.

II. Sir **JOHN**, F.R.S. was knighted during the lifetime of his father, sat as member for Hereford during the reign of James II. and was a master in the court of chancery, m. Jane, da. of sir Gabriel Law, of Newark, co. Gloucester, knt. (a lineal descendant, by his mother's family, from Walter, lord Hungerford, K.G. in the reign of Henry VI.) by Anne, da. of sir Stephen Soame, of Haidon, co. Essex, knt. by whom he had, besides other issue,

1. Sir **BENNET**, 3d bart.

2. Sir **HUNGERFORD**, 4th bart.

III. Sir **BENNET**, his eldest son and successor, m. Gertrude, da. of lord Arundel, of Trerice, by whom he had no issue; when the title and estate devolved upon his next brother,

IV. Sir **HUNGERFORD**, who, while a younger brother, served in several campaigns under the duke of Marlborough; m. Mary, da. of Theophilus Leigh, of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, esq. (by Mary Brydges, sister to the

duke of Chandos,) by whom he had two sons and five daes. He d. Dec. 1766, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir CHANDOS, m. Rebecca, da. of Joseph May, of the city of London, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. JANE, m. Sir John Reade, bart.

2. Sir HUNGERFORD, 6th bart.

He d. 29 May 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir HUNGERFORD, m. 1774, Catharine, da. of Sir Edwyn-Francis Stanhope, of Stanwell House, co. Middlesex, bart. (by Catharine, da. of John, 1st marquess of Carnarvon,) by whom (who d. 1790) he had issue,

1. Sir HUNGERFORD, 7th bart.

2. CATHERINE, m. 6 March 1809, George

Reade, esq. brother of Sir John-Chandos Reade, and d. 1837.

3. CAROLINE-REBECCA.

4. CHANDOS, m. 20 April 1837, Theodosia-Anna-Martha, da. of Christopher-Roberts Wren, of Wroxhall Abbey, co. Warwick, esq. and thereupon took the surname and arms of Wren in addition, and in virtue of a royal sign manual dated 15th of the same month.

5. BENNET, in holy orders, m. Sept. 1815, Amelia, 2d da. of the late admiral Chamberlain, of Crickhowell.

6. JOHN.

7. MARIA-JANE, m. 6 March 1809, her cousin George Compton Reade, esq.

Sir Hungerford d. 10 July 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir HUNGERFORD, present bart.

HOSTE. 21 Sept. 1814.

SIR WILLIAM-LEGGE-GEORGE HOSTE. Baronet, born at Rome, 10 March 1818, succeeded his father, Sir William, 6 Dec. 1828.

Arms—A bull's head caboshed, couped at the neck between two wings; and the following honourable augmentation, in chief a naval crown, pendent therefrom by a riband, a representation of the gold medal given by his royal highness the prince regent for his distinguished conduct on 13 March 1811, subscribed "Lissa."

Crest of honourable augmentation—Out of a naval crown, the rim encircled with a branch of laurel, an arm embowed, grasping a flag-staff, flowing therefrom a flag inscribed "Cattaro."

Crest of the family—Two wings addorsed, or.

Motto—Fortitudini.

The family of **HOSTE** was anciently a leading family in Bruges, and it appears, by the *Flandria Illustrata* of Antonius Sanders, that persons of that name were magistrates of that city in the years 1359, 1399, 1405, 1412, 1415.

JACQUES **HOSTE** (son of Jacques Hoste, governor of Bruges) was settled at Middleburgh during the persecution of the protestants by Philip II. of Spain, and his general, the duke

of Alva; and was amongst those inhabitants of the Low Countries who were thus driven to England, whither he came in 1569. He m. Barbara, da. of Derick Henricks, and had issue,

THEODORICK, otherwise Theodore, otherwise Derick Hoste or Hoste, m. Jane, da. of James Desmarstres, a rich merchant, of London, and had issue,

JAMES, m. Elizabeth, da. of Edward Sley, alderman of London, and had issue,

JAMES, m. Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B. of Houghton, co. Norfolk, by whom he had issue,

1. **JAMES**, m. Susan, da. of Anthony Hammond, of South Wotton, co. Norfolk, esq.

2. **THEODORE**.

3. **WILLIAM**, d. unm.

4. **ANNE**, m. James Nelthorpe, of Lynford Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.

THEODORE, 2d son of James, m. Mary Helmore, of Clenchwarton, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

1. **THEODORE**, d. young, unm.

2. **DIXON**.

3. **WILLIAM**, m. Anne, only child and h. of Robert Glover, of Barwick, co. Norfolk, esq. and d. 17 Sept. 1824, æt. 71, leaving issue,

1. Derick, of Barwick House, b. 3 Jan. 1799, m. Nov. 1828, his cousin, Anne, youngest da. of Dixon Hoste.

2. Louise-Sophia, b. 11 May 1801.

DIXON, 2d, but eldest surviving son of Theodore, m. Margaret, da. of Henry Stanforth, of Salthouse, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. **MARIANNE**, d. unm.

2. **MARGARET-CATHERINE**, d. unm.

3. **THEODORE-HENRY-DIXON**, d. unm.

4. Sir **WILLIAM**, 1st bart.

5. Sir **GEORGE-CHARLES**, lieut.-col. royal

engineers, C.B. and K.F.M. gent. usher of the privy chamber to her majesty, m. 9 July 1812, Mary, only da. of James-Burkin Burroughs, of Burlington Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom he has issue,

1. George-Charles, b. 9 Sept. 1813.
2. George-James-William, b. 24 June 1817, in the army, d. 9 Nov. 1836.
3. Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1820.
4. Jane-Margaret, b. 11 Oct. 1823.
5. Dixon-Edward, b. 17 March 1827.
6. JAMES, in holy orders, b. 29 May 1797, m. 23 Oct. 1817, Theophila-Elizabeth, eldest da. of the rev. Richard Turner, minister of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, by whom he has issue,
 1. Elizabeth-Mary, b. 8 March 1820.
 2. Katharine-Charlotte, b. 14 Sept. 1821.
 3. Theophila, b. 13 Sept. 1822.
 4. James-Richard-Philip, b. 15 Feb. 1825.
 5. William-Dashwood, b. 17 March 1827.
7. JANE-SARAH, b. 15 July 1792, m. 25 Aug. 1818, Henry-Negus Burroughs, of Burlington Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.
8. THOMAS-EDWARD, a capt. in the royal navy, b. 16 Aug. 1794, d. 27 July 1834.
9. CHARLES-FOX, b. 1 April 1796, d. 4 Jan. 1812, unm.
10. ANNE, b. 23 May 1798, m. Nov. 1828, her cousin, Derick Hoste, of Barwick House, co. Norfolk, esq.

1. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son, created a

bart. as above, in consideration of the distinguished zeal, courage, and intrepidity displayed by him on divers important occasions, and more especially off the island of Lissa, 13 March 1811, when, being senior officer of a detachment of four frigates, he, after an arduous and brilliant action of six hours, completely defeated the combined French and Italian squadrons of very superior force, and succeeded in capturing two of the enemy's frigates, and destroyed a third; as well as his able and meritorious conduct in the capture of the fortress of Cattaro, and in the operations on the coast of the Adriatic; capt. R.N. K.C.B. and K.M.T.; b. 30 Aug. 1780, m. 15 April 1817, lady Harriet Walpole, 3d da. of Horatio, 2d earl of Orford, of Wolterton, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-LEGG-GEORGE, 2d bart.
2. THEODORE-ORFORD-RAPHAEL, b. at Lamsanne 21 July 1819, d. at Malta 19 April 1835.
3. CAROLINE-HARRIET-CLEMENTINA, b. 23 Oct. 1820.
4. PSYCHE-ROSE-ELIZABETH, b. 4 April 1822.
5. PRISCILLA-ANNE, b. 20 June 1823.
6. WYNDHAM-HORATIO-NELSON, b. 2 Feb. 1825.

Sir William d. 6 Dec. 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

- II. Sir WILLIAM-LEGG-GEORGE, present bart.

HOUSTOUN. 19 July 1836.

SIR WILLIAM HOUSTOUN, Baronet, so created as above, G.C.B. G.C.H.; a General in the Army, Colonel of the 20th (or East Devonshire) Regiment of Foot; born 10 Aug. 1766. married 6 Nov. 1808, Lady Jane Maitland, sister of James, 8th earl of Lauderdale, and relict of Samuel Long, esq. brother of lord Farnborough, by whom (who d. 1 June 1833) he has issue.—1. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, b. 4 Oct. 1809, in the army;—2. WILLIAM, b. 23 Feb. 1811, in the army.

Arms—Or, a chevron chequy, argent, and sable, between three martlets of the last.

Crest—A sand glass between two wings proper

Supporters—Two greyhounds proper, collared and chained, or.

Motto (over the crest)—In time.

Sir WILLIAM is heir male and representative of the ancient family of the Houstouns, of Colreoch, heritable bailies and justiciars of

the barony of Busbie, in the shire of Wigtoun, and of Caldenhall, in the county of Mid Lothian.

HOWARD, of BUSHY PARK, co. Wicklow. 26 July 1838.

SIR RALPH HOWARD, Baronet, so created as above, M.P. for the county of Wicklow; married July 1837, lady Fraser.

MOTTO—Inservi Deo et lætare.

SEAT—Busby Park, co. Wicklow.

HON. HUGH HOWARD, (4th son of Ralph, 1st earl of Wicklow,) a commissioner of the stamp office, and late colonel of the Wicklow militia, m. 20 Dec. 1792, Catherine, 2d da. of Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st earl of Darnley, and has issue,

1. Sir RALPH, created a baronet as above.

2. FRANCES, b. 1793, m. 1 Oct. 1810, William-Parnell Hayes, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, esq. 2d son of the right hon. sir John Parnell, bart. sometime chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and d. 11 Aug. 1814.

3. ISABELLA, m. 5 May 1818, the hon. Granville-Leveson Proby, son of John-Joshua, 1st earl of Carysfort, and d. 22 Jan. 1836.

4. THEODOSIA, m. Richard, 5th viscount Powerscourt.

5. ROBERT, cornet 8th hussars, d. 14 1833.

ARMS—Gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitché, argent; on a canton azure, a sun in splendour, or, a crescent for difference.

CREST—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, and charged with a crescent sable, a lion guardant or, ducally gorged gules, and holding in the mouth an arrow fess-wise proper.

HUDSON, of MELTON MOWBRAY, co. Leicester. 3 July 1660.

SIR CHARLES-VILLAVINCE HUDSON, Baronet, F.R.S. born 14 Sept. 1755, and succeeded his father, sir Charles, 18 Oct. 1778.



ARMS—Per chevron, embattled, argent and gules, three escallop shells, counter-changed.

CREST—A griffin's head erased, argent, gorged with a mural coronet, gules, charged with three escallops of the first.

SEAT—At Wanlop Hall, co. Leicester.

THE first we find of this family is Thomas Hudson, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, who m. Anne, da. of Hugh Spencer, by whom he had Robert, who d. about 1641.

I. HENRY, 2d son of the above Robert, was created a bart. He m. 1st, Mary, da. of

sir Edward Bromfield, lord mayor of London, by whom he had,

1. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES, who d. at Morocco unm. about 1667.

3. ROBERT, d. 1687, aged 33.

4. JANE, m. Richard Pitt, of Demelby, co. Lincoln, esq.

5. ELIZABETH.

6. ANNE, both unm. 1681.

Sir Henry m. 2dly, 24 April 1654, Mary, only da. of Thomas, eldest son of sir Roger Nevinnson, knt. by whom he had,

7. HENRIETTA-MARIA.

Sir Henry d. 27 Aug. 1690. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir EDWARD m. 1st, Frances, da. of Nathaniel Wright, by whom he had,

1. EDWARD, d. 1681.

2. Sir BENJAMIN, 3d bart.

3. ROBERT, baptized 10 Oct. 1668.

Sir Edward m. 2dly, Eleanor, da. of Peter Sergeant, gent. by whom (who d. 1723) he had,

4. Sir SKEFFINGTON, 5th bart.

5. CHARLES, d.

6. MARGARET, unm. in July 1723.

Sir Edward d. 1702, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir BENJAMIN, b. 1667, m. —, and left one son,

IV. Sir CHARLES, who d. without issue 1752. He was succeeded by his uncle,

V. Sir SKEFFINGTON, eldest son of Sir Edward, by his second wife, b. 11 May 1683, and m. Elizabeth, da. of — Passmore, by whom he had,

1. Sir CHARLES, 6th bart.

2. ROBERT, m. —, and had a da. Penelope.

3. JAMES; 4. WILLIAM; 5. HENRY.

6. EDWARD; 7. SARAH; 8. MARY.

9. ELIZABETH; 10. ELEANORA.

Sir Skeffington d. 1760, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, who was captain of a ship in the service of the East India Company. He m. Deborah, da. of the rev. Peter Villavince, vicar of Preston, co. Kent, and by her (who d. Jan. 1780) had one son,

Sir CHARLES-VILLAVINCE, 7th bart.

Sir Charles d. 18 Oct. 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir CHARLES-VILLAVINCE, present bart.

HUDSON, (now PALMER,)—See PALMER.

HUGHES, of PORTSMOUTH, co. Southampton. 17 July 1773.

SIR RICHARD HUGHES, Baronet, Barrister-at-law, born 10 Oct. 1803, succeeded his father, Sir Richard, 3 Jan. 1833.



Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, or.

Crest—A lion couchant, or.

Seat—At East Bergbolt Lodge, co. Suffolk.

THIS family is paternally descended from GWAITHVOED, king of Gwent and Cardigan, in South Wales; sixteenth in lineal descent from whom was THOMAS ap Hugh ap John, who assumed the surname of Hughes, and was father of

Sir THOMAS HUGHES, of Gray's Inn, and recorder of the city of Bath, knighted at Whitehall, 4 Nov. 1619, m. Frances, da. of Nicholas Mynne, of Norfolk, esq. and had issue,

THOMAS HUGHES, of Tichfield, co. Hants, esq. whose 3d son,

HENRY, was father of

RICHARD HUGHES, of Deptford, co. Kent, esq. a naval officer, m. Mary, da. of Isaac Loder, esq. and had two sons, of whom the youngest, Robert, attained the rank of admiral in the navy, and the eldest,

1. Sir RICHARD, was created a baronet 17 July 1773. He attained the rank of capt. R.N. in 1729, and after serving for many years, was appointed commissioner of the dock-yard at Portsmouth. When king George

III. first

jeffy res

created

Joanne,

R.N. by

1. Sir

2. Sir

3. MARY, m. 1st, Thomas Collingwood, capt. R.N.; and 2dly, Nathaniel Heywood, esq. col. in the army, and gent. of the bed-chamber to H. R. H. William-Henry, duke of Gloucester.

4. SARAH, d. unm.

Sir Richard d. 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD, admiral of the red, b. 1729, m. Jane, da. of William Sloane, of South Stoneham, Hants, esq. and had issue,

1. RICHARD, capt. R.N. d. 1810.

2. JOHN-THOMAS, d. in his father's lifetime, unm.

3. LOUISA, d. unm.

4. ROSE-MARY, m. major John Browne.

Sir Richard d. 5 Jan. 1812, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir ROBERT, in holy orders, forty-five years rector of Frimley St. Mary, Suffolk, m. 1st, Gratiana, da. of Thomas Mangles, esq. and by her had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 4th bart.

2. ROBERT, in holy orders, d. 1828, having m. Judith, da. of Robert Porteus, esq. and had issue,

1. Robert; 2. Frederick; 3. Emily.

Sir Robert m. 2dly, Bethia, da. of Thomas Hiscutt, esq. and by her had issue,

3. THOMAS-COLLINGWOOD, m. Elizabeth, da. of — Butcher, esq. and has issue, three sons and one da.

4. WILLIAM.

5. ARTHUR, m. 16 Jan. 1838, Anna-Maria, da. of Robert, lord Petre, and d. 5 Nov. following.

ma-
and
m.
capt

6. MARY.

Sir Robert d. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir RICHARD, in holy orders; b. 2 June 1768, m. 8 Dec. 1798, Sarah-Perring, da. of the rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock, co. Devon, and had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 5th bart.

2. EDWARD, b. 31 March 1807.

3. SARAH-CATHERINE, b. 26 July 1800.

4. GRATIANA-MARY, b. 23 Oct. 1806.

5. ALICE-ROSE, b. 17 Oct. 1815.

Sir Richard d. 3 Jan. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

HULSE, of LINCOLN'S-INN-FIELDS, co. Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1738-9.

SIR CHARLES HULSE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Edward, 3 Sept. 1816; married 5 July 1806, Maria, 2d da. of the late John Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. and has issue,——1. EDWARD, b. 2 April 1809;——2. CHARLES, m. 3 March 1836, Georgina, youngest da. of lieut.-gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, co. Cornwall;——3. RICHARD-SAMUEL, in the army;——4. MARIA;——5. JOHN-BULLER;——6. HENRY-GORE.



Arms—Per fess, argent and ermine, three piles, one issuant from the chief, and two from the base, sable.

Crest—A buck's head, couped at the neck, proper, the neck charged with a plate, surmounted by two bezants, between the attires or, the sun in splendour.

Seat—Bremore House, Fordingbridge, Hants.

EDWARD HULSE, b. 1638, m. Dorothy, da. of Thomas Westrow, esq. (by Anne, half-sister of Arthur, lord Capel, beheaded in 1648.) He settled in London, and practised physic there for forty years; he d. 1711, leaving two sons and two da.: 1. sir EDWARD, 1st bart.; 2. WILLIAM, d. 22 Aug. 1761; 3. ANNE; 4. MARY.

I. Sir EDWARD, M.D. created a bart. as above, was first physician to king George II. b. 1682, m. 1713, Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Levett, knt. lord-mayor of London, 1700, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

2. WESTROW, captain of a troop of dragoons, d. 22 Nov. 1746.

3. RICHARD-THOMAS, barrister-at-law, d. 27 Oct. 1805.

4. Rev. JOHN, d. 1800, and bequeathed some considerable estates to the university of Cambridge for the advancement of religious learning.

5. ELIZABETH, m. John Calvert, of Albury Hall, co. Herts, esq.

Sir Edward d. 10 April 1739, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD, of Bremore, co. Hants, m. Hannah, da. of Samuel Vanderplank, merchant, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 3d bart.

2. Right hon. sir Samuel, P.C. G.C.H. field marshal of the army, colonel 62d regiment of foot, and governor of Chelsea Hospital, and ranger of Home Park, d. 1 Jan. 1837.

3. Rev. WESTROW, chaplain to the East India Company, d. April 1787.

4. HANNAH, m. 1 Sept. 1767, Richard Benyon, of Gidea-Hall, co. Essex, esq.

5. ELIZABETH, m. 1773, Joseph Berens, esq.

6. MARY-ANNE, m. general Edmund Stevens.

7. DOROTHY, d. unm.

8. CHARLOTTE-MATILDA, m. sir Thomas Bernard, bart. of Nettleham, co. Lincoln.

Sir Edward d. 1 Dec. 1800, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir EDWARD, b. 1744, m. May 1769, Mary, da. of John Lethicullier, esq. and by her (who d. 29 March 1813) had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 4th bart.

2. RICHARD, major-general, Coldstream guards, who d. at St. Ildefonso, in Spain, Sept. 1812.

3. THOMAS, fellow of All Souls College, Oxon.

4. MARY, m. 22 March 1816, Edward-Berkeley Portman, of Bryanston House, co. Dorset, esq. father of the present lord Portman.

5. ELIZA, d. April 1807.

6. FRANCES, m. June 1803, George Eyre, of Bramshaw, co. Hants, esq. and d. 29 April 1820.

7. HARRIETT, m. John Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq.

8. CHARLOTTE.

Sir Edward d. 30 Sept. 1816, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

HUMBLE, of CLONCOSCORAN, co. Waterford. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR JOHN-NUGENT HUMBLE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John-Nugent, 18 Jan. 1834.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a stag trippant or, on a chief indented argent a trefoil slipped vert, HUMBLE; 2d and 3d, ermine, two bars gules, and in chief a fleur-de-lis azure, NUGENT.

CREST—A demi-stag salient argent, armed and unguled or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert.

SEAT—Cloncoscoran, co. Waterford.

THE REV. JOHN HUMBLE, rector of Donagh, co. Derry, d. Aug. 1719, leaving issue,

1. Rev. CHARLES HUMBLE, of Derryloran, co. Tyrone, m. Anne, da. of Charles Crawford, of Newtown-Stewart, co. Tyrone, and d. 1772, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1796,) two da.

1. Catherine, m. Samuel Lawson.

2. Mary, m. John Syree.

2. Rev. JOHN.

3. ADAM, of Dublin, M.D.

4. MARGARET; 5. ELIZABETH.

THE REV. JOHN HUMBLE, 2d son of John, was also rector of Donagh, m. Elizabeth, da. of Richard Jones, and had issue, a da. Catherine, m. rev. John Usher, D.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, and a son and heir.

CHARLES HUMBLE, capt. in the army, led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward Nugent Shanagham, of Cloncoscoran, co. Waterford, esq. and d. about 1790, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1795,) a da. Barbara, m. Richard Goldsbury, of Longford, esq. and a son and heir.

I. Sir JOHN NUGENT, created a bart. as above, m. Mary, da. of Richard Power, of Clashmore, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN NUGENT, 2d bart.

2. ELIZABETH; 3. MARY.

4. DOROTHEA, m. 10 Nov. 1835, Thomas-Carew Hunt, esq. H. M. Consul at Archangel.

5. CATHERINE, m. 19 Feb. 1838, rev. Francis Newport.

6. ANNE.

Sir John Nugent d. 13 Jan. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN NUGENT, present bart.

HUNLOKE, of WINGERWORTH, co. Derby. 28 Feb. 1642.

SIR HENRY-JOHN-JOSEPH HUNLOKE, Baronet, born 30 Sept. 1812; succeeded his father, sir Windsor, 19 Jan. 1816; sheriff of co. Derby.

NICHOLAS HUNLOKE, in the reign of king Henry VIII. possessed a very considerable estate, cos. Middlesex and Notts. His son, Nicholas, purchased the estate of Wingerworth, and was great-great-grandfather of

I. Sir HENRY, the 1st bart. who, having levied at his own expense a troop of horse, so distinguished himself at its head, in the battle of Edgehill, that the king knighted him on the field of battle, and soon after created him a baronet. He m. Marianna, da. of Dixie Hickman, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. of Henry, lord Windsor,) and had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

2. MARIANA, a Benedictine nun at Brussels.

3. THOMAS-WINDSOR, a posthumous son, who d. in Nov. 1672, being a volunteer in the French army against the Imperialists.

Sir Henry d. 13 Jan. 1648, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir HENRY, m. Catharine, only da.

Arms—Azure, a fesse, between three heraldic tigers' heads, erased, or.

CREST—On a chapeau, azure, turned up, ermine, a cockatrice, with wings expanded, proper; comb, beak, and wattles, or.

SEAT—At Wingerworth, co. Derby.

and h. of Francis Tyrwhit, esq. of Kettleby, co. Lincoln, (by Catharine, 2d da. of Anthony-Maria Browne, 2d viscount Montagu, by Bridget, eldest da. of John Manners, the 4th earl of Rutland and baron de Ross, lineally descended from Anne, duchess of Exeter, and sister to king Edward IV.) by whom he had,

1. HENRY, d. at Paris.
2. FRANCIS, d. young.
3. Sir THOMAS-WINDSOR, 3d bart.
4. ROBERT; 5. NICHOLAS; who both d. infants.
6. Another ROBERT, m. Anne, da. of Marmaduke Carver, gent. but had no issue.
7. FRANCIS, d. at Amsterdam.
8. ELIZABETH, m. George Heneage, esq.
9. CATHARINE; 10. ANNE.
11. TERESA, d. unm.
12. MARIANA, d. an infant.
13. Another MARIANA, was lady abbess of the English Benedictine nuns, at Pontoise, in France.

Sir Henry d. 3 Jan. 1714, and was succeeded by his 3d, but eldest surviving son,

III. Sir THOMAS-WINDSOR, m. Charlotte, 6th da. of sir Robert Throckmorton, of Buckland, co. Berks, bart. and by her (who d. 31 Dec. 1738) had,

1. Sir HENRY, 4th bart.
2. THOMAS-WINDSOR, d. 12 Oct. 1806.
3. ROBERT; 4. JAMES, d. in Feb. 1807.
5. CATHARINE; 6. CHARLOTTE.

7. ANNE; 8. MARY.

9. MARIANA; 10. BARBARA.

11. HENRIETTA.

Sir Thomas-Windsor, in 1726, rebuilt the family mansion, and, dying 30 Jan. 1752, was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir HENRY, m. 21 Dec. 1769, Margaret, eldest da. of Wenman Coke, of Longford, co. Derby, esq. and by her, (who d. 22 Jan. 1821,) had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE-CONSTANCE, d.
2. MARGARET-ELIZABETH.
3. Sir THOMAS-WINDSOR, 5th bart.
4. CHARLOTTE-SUSANNA, m. 11 Feb. 1822, Charles-William, earl of Albemarle.
5. HENRY-EDWARD, d.
6. MARIA-JANE, d.
7. GEORGIANA, d. in Feb. 1805.
8. ANNA-SOPHIA, d.
9. HENRIETTA-FRANCES, m. sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penhurst, co. Kent, bart.

Sir Henry d. 16 Nov. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir THOMAS-WINDSOR, m. 10 Oct. 1807, Anne, eldest da. of Thomas Eccleston, of Scarisbrook Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and had issue,

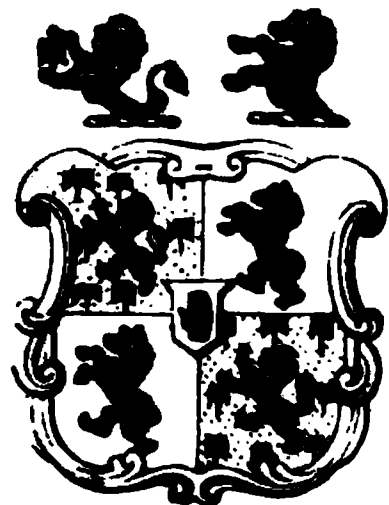
1. CHARLOTTE; 2. ELIZA-MARGARET.
3. Sir HENRY-JOHN-JOSEPH, 6th bart.

Sir Thomas-Windsor d. 19 Jan. 1816, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir HENRY-JOHN-JOSEPH, present bart.

HUNTER, of the City of London. 15 Dec. 1812.

SIR CLAUDIUS-STEPHEN HUNTER, Baronet, D.C.L. elected 1804, Alder-



man of London, and Lord Mayor 1811, *born* 24 Feb. 1775; *married* 15 July 1797, Penelope-Maria, only da. of John Free, of London, merchant, and has issue,—1. JOHN, *b.* 26 May 1798, *m.* 1820, Sarah, da. of W. N. W. Hewett, of co. York, esq. and by her (who d. Nov. 1826) had issue, three *das.* who d. infants, and one son, *Claudius-Stephen-Paul*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1824;—2. MARIA, *b.* 20 Aug. 1800, *d. unm.* 21 June 1825;—3. ELEANOR, *b.* 1802, *d.* an infant,—4. THOMAS-CLAUDE, *b.* 10 April 1804, *d.* Feb. 1832;—5. SAMUEL, *b.* 8 Aug. 1806, *d.* 17 Feb. 1834.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, gules, between eight cross crosslets, patée, fitchée at the foot, sable;

2d and 3d, argent, a bear saliant, sable, muzzled, or.

CRESTS—1st, a demi-lion, holding in his paws a cross crosslet, as in the arms; 2d, a demi-bear, as in the arms.

THE paternal ancestors of the bart. were citizens and merchants of *London*, of considerable eminence, in the reign of Charles I. as appears from records in the heralds' college, and more particularly from the deed of settlement of estates after the fire of *London*; by which certain property in the city of *London* was assigned to sir Claudius's ancestors, and is now vested in *Henry Hunter*, of *Beech Hill*, esq. his elder and only brother, lineally descended from *Henry Hunter*, esq. on whom the property was settled by that deed. John

Hunter, grandson of *Henry*, having made a considerable addition to the fortune he inherited from his father, purchased the family estate of *Beech Hill*, above mentioned, where himself and his descendants chiefly resided; and from that period of his retirement we do not find any of the family engaged in mercantile speculations.

HENRY HUNTER, of *Beech Hill*, co. Berks, esq. was called to the bar, and shortly after *m.* Mary, 3d da. of William Sloane, esq. great nephew of the celebrated sir Hans

Sloane, bart. physician to queen Anne and king George I. and by her (who d. 19 May 1822) had issue,

1. HENRY-LANNOY, of Beech Hill, b. Nov. 1774, m. 1801, Harriett, da. of Thomas Boycott, of Rudge, co. Salop, esq. and has issue,

1. Henry-Lannoy, b. 2 April 1802.
2. Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1803, d. unm. Oct. 1825.
3. Mary-Jane, b. 20 April 1806, m. 10

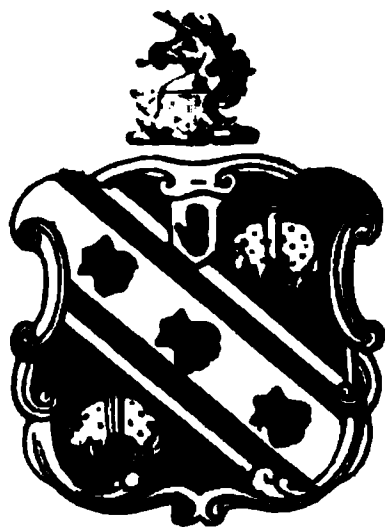
Dec. 1828, John Forbes, esq. eldest son of sir Charles Forbes, bart.

4. Harriet-Louisa, b. 22 May 1808.
2. Sir CLAUDIUS, 1st bart.
3. ELEANOR, m. 1805, John Cumming, of Trent Park, Middlesex, esq. and d. 23 June 1828.
4. MARY, m. 1792, William Manning, of London, merchant, and of Comb Bank, Kent.
- I. Sir CLAUDIUS, the youngest son, was created a bart. as above.

HUNTER-BLAIR,—See BLAIR.

IBBETSON, of LEEDS, co. York. 12 May 1748.

SIR CHARLES-HENRY IBBETSON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 9 April 1839; born 24 July 1814.



ARMS—Gules, on a bend, cottised, argent, between two fleeces, or, three escallops of the field.

CREST—A unicorn's head, erased, per fess, argent and gules, and charged with three escallops, counterchanged; two and one, of the last.

MOTTO—Vixi liber et moriar.

SEAT—Denton Park, co. York.

THIS family is of great antiquity co. York.

Henry Ibbetson, of Red Hall, esq. m. —, da. and co-h. of James Nicholson, esq. and sister to Jane, wife of Thomas, 8th earl of Strathmore, and had issue, 1. Samuel, of Denton Park, co. York, m. Miss Cholmondeley, and had issue, Alice, m. Francis-Vernon, 1st earl of Shipbrooke (which title became extinct 1783); 2. sir HENRY, 1st bart.; and 3. Jane, m. sir Henry Every, bart.

I. Sir HENRY, 2d son, raised one hundred men, and clothed them during the rebellion 1745, served the office of sheriff for co. York 1746, and, as a reward for his loyalty, was created a bart. as above: m. 1740, Isabella, da. of Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham, esq. and had issue,

1. ISABELLA, m. 1764, major Thomas-Rea Cole, 2d son of Stephen Cole, of Heatham Place, co. Middlesex, esq. and by him (who d. 1807) left issue.

2. HARRIET.
3. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.
4. ELIZABETH, d. 1752.
5. HENRY, m. Miss Morton, by whom he had issue,

1. Isabella, m. Cuthbert Ellison, of Hepburn, co. Durham, esq.

2. Sarah, m. John Smyth, esq. of Heath, near Wakefield, co. York, eldest son of the right hon. John Smyth, and nephew to the duke of Grafton, and d. 1812.

6. MARGARET.

7. CARR, a captain of dragoons, m. Miss Fletcher, niece to sir Hugh Palliser, bart.

8. CATHARINE.

9. DENZIL, who was killed by an accidental discharge of his gun, while on a shooting party near Durham, at the seat of his uncle, 2 Feb. 1776.

10. THOMASINE, m. James Fenton, of Loversal, co. York, esq.

Sir Henry d. 22 June 1761, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JAMES, m. 1768, Jane, da. of John Caygill, of Shaw, co. York, esq. (by Jane, sister of Charles Selwyn, of Down Hall, co. Essex, esq.) and by her (who d. 21 Aug. 1816) had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-CARR, 3d bart.

2. ANNE-FRANCES, m. June 1814, T. Iredale, of Wentworth, esq.

3. ISABELLA; 4. HARRIET.

5. Sir CHARLES, 4th bart.

6. JAMES, accidentally killed by a fall from his horse 1801.

7. JOHN-THOMAS, took the surname and arms of Selwyn, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-uncle in 1825; m. 8 Sept. 1825, Isabella, 2d da. of general John-Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, co. Berks, and has issue,

Henry, b. 26 Sept. 1826.

Sir James served the office of high sheriff of Yorkshire 1769, d. 4 Sept. 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HENRY-CARR, m. 14 Nov.

1803, Alicia-Mary, only da. of William-Fenton Scott, of Woodhall, co. York, esq. and niece of sir John Lister-Kaye, bart. but d. without issue 5 June, 1825, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir CHARLES, b. Sept. 1779, m. 4 Feb. 1812, Charlotte-Elizabeth, 2d da. of Thomas Stoughton, of Ballynorgen, co. Kerry, esq. by whom (who d. 15 Jan. 1827) he had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, 5th bart.
2. FREDERICK-JAMES, b. 28 April 1822.

3. LAURA, b. 9 Jan. 1824.

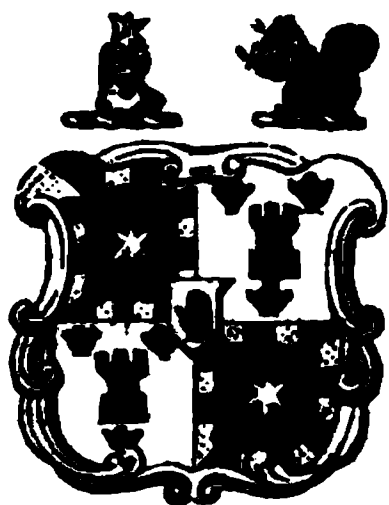
Sir Charles took the surname and arms of Selwyn by royal sign manual in 1817, on succeeding to the estates and pursuant to the will of his maternal great-uncle, Thomas Selwyn, of Down Hall, co. Essex, but resumed his paternal name of Ibbetson, on inheriting the title, and dying 9 April 1839, was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, present bart.

INGILBY, of RIPLEY, co. York. 8 June 1781.

AMCOTTS, (now INGILBY,) of KETTLETHORPE PARK, co. Lincoln. 11 May 1796.

SIR WILLIAM AMCOTTS-INGILBY, Baronet, born June 1783, succeeded, 26 Sept. 1807, his grandfather, sir Wharton Amcotts, bart. in the baronetcy of 11 May 1796, and his father, sir John, in the baronetcy of Ripley, co. York, 8 May 1815; obtained the royal licence, confirming to him the name of Amcotts, before that of Ingilby, 1822; married April 1822, Louisa, da. of John Atkinson, of Maple Hayes, co. Stafford, esq. who d. at Frankfort 22 July 1836, æt. 34.



Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, INGILBY; sable, an estoile argent within a bordure, engrailed, compony, gules and or. 2d and 3d, AMCOTTS; argent, a tower triple towered, between three covered cups, two and one, azure.

CRESTS—1st, AMCOTTS; a boar's head couped and erect, argent, issuant out of the mouth an estoile, or. 2d, INGILBY; a squirrel sejant, gules, cracking a nut, and collared, or.

SEATS—At Ripley Castle, co. York, and Kettlethorpe Park, co. Lincoln.

This family, according to Camden, has been long resident at Ripley, co. York. Sir Thomas Ingilby, knt. one of the justices of the Common Pleas, m. Catharine, da. of — Ripley, esq. and had issue, 1. Thomas; 2. Henry, prebendary of South Cave 1388; and other issue. Thomas, the eldest son, was knt. of the shire 1348; m. Eleanor, da. and sole h. of William Mowbray, esq. The 10th in descent from him was sir WILLIAM, who, being first knighted, was created a bart. by Charles I. and d. 1657-8; m. Anne, da. of sir James Bellingham, knt. and had WILLIAM, and other issue. Sir William, eldest son, b. 1631, d. Nov. 1682, m. Margaret, eldest da. of John Saville, esq. by whom he was father of John, his successor, and five das. Sir John, only son of sir William, m. Mary, da. of Mr. Johnson, and had issue, JOHN, Margaret, and Christopher, of whom the two latter d. young. Sir John d. 26 Jan. 1741-2, and was succeeded by his only surviving son, sir John, who d. at Ripley, 14 July 1772, when the title became extinct; but he had an illegitimate son,

I. Sir JOHN, who was created a bart. 8 June 1781, b. 1758, m. Oct. 1780, Elizabeth

Amcotts, da. and sole h. of Wharton Amcotts, of Kettlethorpe, co. Lincoln, esq. (created a bart. 1796, remainder to his grandson, sir William Ingilby, 2d bart.) and had issue,

1. JOHN, d. Dec. 1792.
 2. CHARLES-AMCOTTS, d. an infant.
 3. Sir WILLIAM, succeeded his grandfather, sir Wharton Amcotts, in title and estate, 26 Sept. 1807.
 4. ELIZABETH, b. May 1784.
 5. AUGUSTA, b. April 1786, m. Robert Croft, esq.
 6. ANNA-MARIA, d. young.
 7. ANNE, d. 1790.
 8. DIANA, b. Sept. 1790, m. April 1814, William-Gunning Campbell, of Fairfield, North Britain, esq.
 9. VINCENT-BOEVILLE, d. 1793.
 10. JULIA-WHARTON, b. Feb. 1794, m. 24 Oct. 1816, capt. Barrie, R.N. and d. 1836.
 11. CONSTANCE, b. July 1795, m. 5 July 1819, Mark-Theodore de Morlot, M.D.
- Lady Ingilby, as sole h. of the Amcotts family, assumed the name of Amcotts in addition to that of Ingilby. Sir John d. 8 May 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,
- II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

INGLIS, of MILTON BRYANT, co. Bedford. 26 June 1801.

SIR ROBERT-HARRY INGLIS, Baronet, LL.D. and F.R.S. and M.P. for the University of Oxford, succeeded his father sir Hugh, 21 Aug. 1820; born 12 Jan. 1786; married 10 Feb. 1807, Mary, da. of Joseph-Seymour Biscoe, of Penhill, co. Surrey, esq.



Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, within a bordure, argent, on a chief, or, three stars of six points, of the field.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, proper, in his dexter paw a star of six points, or.

Motto—Recte faciendo securus.

Seat—Battersea-rise, co. Surrey, and Milton Bryan, co. Bedford.

The family of *Inglis* is of great antiquity in Scotland; the chief branch was seated at Mannor, or Manour, which was granted in 1395, by king Robert III. to William Inglis, in reward for his having slain an Englishman, named sir Thomas Struther, in single combat on the borders.

ALEXANDER INGLIS, of Edinburgh, esq. a younger son of Inglis, of Cramound, descended from the family of Manour, was the immediate ancestor of the present bart. He is said to have been one of thirty-nine children, and to have had thirty-six children

himself; his eldest son and h. was

ROBERT INGLIS, sometime M.P. for Edinburgh, m. Janet, da. of Edward Clagborn, of Edinburgh, esq. and had nineteen children, of whom,

ROBERT INGLIS, son and h. was b. 1699, m. 1725, Mary, sole da. and h. of James Russell, esq. (by Anne, sister and h. of John Wightman, of Maulslie, sometime lord provost of Edinburgh,) and d. 1748, having had issue thirteen children, of whom only three sons lived to man's estate, viz.

1. JOHN, who took the surname of Wightman, on succeeding to the estates of his great uncle, John Wightman, of Maulslie, esq. twice m. and had issue.

2. ROBERT, a surgeon in the army, d. 1796, s. p.

3. Sir HUGH, 1st bart.

1. Sir HUGH, a director of the East India Company, and chairman 1798 and 1801, was created a bart. as above, b. 1744, m. 1st, 14 Dec. 1784, Catharine, da. and at length sole h. of Harry Johnson, of Milton Bryan, co. Bedford, esq. and by her (who d. 1 May 1793) had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-HARRY, 2d bart.

2. STEPHANA-ANNE, b. 6 July 1787, d. unm. 25 April 1839.

3. MARY-LOUISA, b. 28 Dec. 1788.

He m. 2dly, 8 May 1794, Mary, only surviving da. and h. of George Wilson, esq. (who d. 23 Aug. 1835.)

Sir Hugh d. 21 Aug. 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT-HARRY, present bart.

IRVING, of WOODHOUSE and ROBGILL TOWER, co. Dumfries.

19 Sept. 1809.

SIR PAULUS-ÆMILIUS IRVING, Baronet, born 17 Jan. 1792, succeeded his father, sir Paulus-Æmilius, 1st bart. 1828.

CRESTS—1st, a chapeau, gules, turned up, ermine, wreathed round the crown with oak, or; 2d, a dexter arm, armed and embowed, proper, garnished, or, holding in the hand two holly-leaves, as in the arms.

SUPPORTERS—Two savages, wreathed about the loins and temples, vert, in the exterior hand a club resting on the shoulder, proper.

SEATS—At Woodhouse and Robgill Tower, co. Dumfries.

Arms—Argent, three holly-leaves, vert, a mullet for difference.

WILLIAM IRVING, of Woodhouse, co. of

Dumfries, esq. m. in 1631, Janet, da. of — Jardine, of Applegirth, esq. by whom he had,

JOHN IRVING, of Bonshaw, m. Sarah, da. of sir William Douglas, of Kilheed, bart. 2d son of William, 1st earl of Queensberry, by whom he had

WILLIAM IRVING, of Bonshaw, m. Æmilia, da. of Andrew, lord Rollo, by Margaret, da. of Balfour, lord Burleigh, and by her (who d. 20 March 1747) left, among several other children, John, of Bonshaw, (who m. and left issue, which continued the line at Bonshaw) and

PAULUS-ÆMILIUS, of Woodhouse and Robgill Tower, lieut.-col. in the army, and gov. of Upnor Castle, m. Judith, da. of capt. William Westfield, of Dover, co. Kent, and d. 22 April 1796, aged 82, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1793,).

1. Sir PAULUS-ÆMILIUS, 1st bart.

2. ÆMILIA-SUSANNAH, m. Oct. 1796, Joseph-Dacre-Appleby Gilpin, M.D. who was knighted 1815.

3. JUDITH, m. lieut.-col. John Irving.

I. Sir PAULUS-ÆMILIUS, eldest son, was created a bart. as above, a gen. in the army, and at the time of his death 8th in seniority, b. 30 Aug. 1751, m. 4 Feb. 1786, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Thomas, 1st earl Howth, and by her (who d. 5 Jan. 1799) had issue,

1. Sir PAULUS-ÆMILIUS, 2d bart.

2. THOMAS-ST.-LAURANCE, in the army.

3. ISABEL-ANNE, d. 1827.

4. JUDITH-ELIZABETH, m. Eaglesfield Smith, of Derbyshire, esq. and d. July 1828.

Sir Paulus d. 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir PAULUS-ÆMILIUS, present bart.

ISHAM, of LAMPORT, co. Northampton. 30 May 1627.

SIR JUSTINIAN ISHAM, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Justinian, 1 April 1818; *born* 24 April 1773; *married* 12 May 1812, Mary, eldest da. of the rev. S. Close, of Elm Park, co. Armagh, prebendary of Tynan in that diocese, (by Deborah, his wife, 4th da. of rev. Arthur Champagne, dean of Clonmacnois,) and has issue,—1. MARY-DEBORAH, b. 4 Feb. 1814, d. March 1828;—2. JUSTINIAN-VERE, b. 7 Nov. 1816;—3. CHARLES-EDMUND, b. 16 Dec. 1819.



Arms—Gules, a fess, wavy, and in chief three piles, also wavy, argent.

Crest—A demi-swann, with wings displayed proper.

Mottoes—Over the crest, Ostendo, non ostento. To the arms, On things transitory resteth no glory.

Seat—Lamport, co. Northampton.

I. Sir JOHN ISHAM, b. 27 July 1582, was knighted by James I. 29 March 1608, and by Charles I. advanced to the dignity of a bart.; m. 19 Oct. 1607, Judith, da. of William Lewyn, of Ottringden, co. Kent, LL.D. official principal of the arches, and judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury, &c. by whom (who d. 25 June 1625) he had,

1. Sir JUSTINIAN, 2d bart.

2. ELIZABETH; 3. JUDITH, both d. unm.

He d. 8 July 1651, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JUSTINIAN, b. 20 Jan. 1610. During the time of the rebellion, he adhered firmly to the royal cause, for which he suffered both in person and estate; for the latter he was obliged to compound at £1106. He was elected knt. of the shire for Northampton. He m. 1st, Jane, da. of sir John Garrard, knt. and bart. by whom (who d. in childbed of her only son, 1638) he had,

1. JANE, d. unm. 1655.

2. ELIZABETH, m. sir Nicholas Lestrangle, bart.

3. JUDITH, d. unm.

4. SUSAN, m. 1656, sir Nicholas Carew, bart.

5. JOHN, b. and d. 1638.

Sir Justinian m. 2dly, 1653, Vere, da. of Thomas, lord Leigh, by Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Egerton, eldest son of Thomas, lord Ellesmere, viscount Brackley, high chancellor of England, by whom (who d. 29 Oct. 1704) he had issue,

6. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

7. Sir JUSTINIAN, 4th bart.

8. JOHN, d. Oct. 1746; m. Frances, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Ashfield, bart. and by her (who d. April 1755) had issue,

1. Justinian, who d. April 1743, m. Mary, da. of sir Stephen Anderson, bart.

2. John; 3. Frances, both d. young.

9. CHARLES, d. in the 11th year of his age.

10. FERDINANDO; 11. HENRY, both d. young.

12. MARY, m. sir Marmaduke D'Ayrell, knt. and d. 5 June 1679.

13. VERE (a da.)

Sir Justinian d. 2 March 1674, in his 65th year, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS, b. 15 March 1656, d. unm. 26 July 1681, upon which the title and estate devolved upon his next brother,

IV. Sir JUSTINIAN, b. 11 Aug. 1658,

elected, 1685, M.P. for the town of Northampton, and, upon the landing of the prince of Orange, he appeared in arms at Nottingham, where several lords and gentlemen formed themselves into a troop, as a guard to the princess Anne, the command of which he modestly declining, the choice fell upon the right rev. Dr. Compton, bishop of London, whom he proposed, and contented himself with being their cornet. In 1689, he was elected by the almost unanimous voice of the co. Northampton one of their knights of the shire, and continued to represent that co. till his death. He m. 16 July 1683, Elizabeth, only da. of sir Edmund Turnor, knt. (by Margaret, da. of sir John Harrison, knt.) and by her had issue,

1. Sir JUSTINIAN, 5th bart.
2. JOHN, fellow of All Souls College, Oxon, who d. there 17 Nov. 1719.
3. EDMUND, d. in his infancy.
4. Sir EDMUND, 6th bart.
5. THOMAS, brought up to the sea, m. 1724, Mary, da. of Thomas Kenton, by whom he had one da.; he d. in April 1743.
6. HENRY, d. an infant.
7. EUSEBY, who was rector of Lamport and Hasselbeach, and rector of Lincoln College, Oxon; m. May 1739, Mary, da. of Matthew Panting, D.D. master of Pembroke College, Oxon; he d. 17 June 1785, aged 57, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1808, aged 91,)
 1. Sir JUSTINIAN, who became 7th bart.
 2. Euseby, b. 17 July 1742, rector of Lamport, &c. m. Diana, da. of Thomas Draper Baber, esq. and d. 1814, leaving
 1. Charles-Euseby, b. 24 Feb. 1774, rector of Polebrooke and Oundle, co. Northampton.
 2. Euseby, b. Dec. 1774.
 3. Julia-Charlotte.
 4. Charlotte, m. 12 May 1812, major William Thursby, 53d regiment of foot.
 5. Caroline, d.; 6. Diana; 7. Matilda.
 3. Edmund, D.D. b. 17 Feb. 1743-4, warden of All Souls College, Oxon, d. 10 June 1807.
 4. Philippa, b. 3 April 1753.
8. CHARLES, m. 1744, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Edward Cuthbert, esq. by whom he had no issue, and d. 1772.
9. ELIZABETH; 10. ELIZABETH, both d. infants.
11. VERE, d. 30 June, 1760.
12. EDMUND, d. 20 April 1766.
13. SUSANNA, d. at Bath, 5 June 1726, unm.

14. HASTEN, m. Francis Raynsford, esq. d. 14 Nov. 1763.

Sir Justinian d. 13 May 1730, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir JUSTINIAN, b. 20 July 1687, m. March 1724, Mary, only surviving child of L'Isle Hacket, of Moxhul, co. Warwick, esq. (by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. of sir John Bridgman, bart.) but d. without issue, 5 March 1736-7, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

VI. Sir EDMUND, b. 18 Dec. 1690, who was fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and afterwards an advocate. He was many years knt. of the shire for Northampton, and m. 1st, 1734, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Edward Wood, of Littleton, co. Middlesex, esq. who d. 19 July 1748, æt. 49, and 2dly, May 1751, Philippa, only da. of Richard Gee, of Orpington, co. Kent, esq. (who d. 1786): he d. s. p. 16 Dec. 1772, and was succeeded by his nephew,

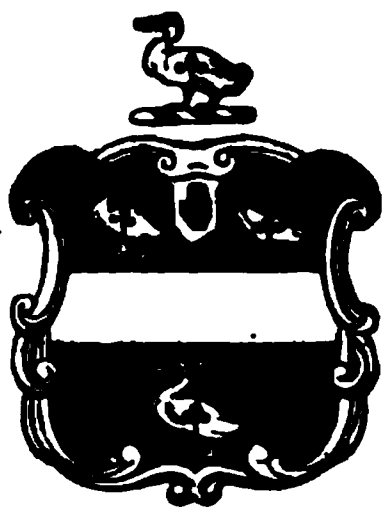
VII. Sir JUSTINIAN, D.C.L. b. 18 July 1740, m. 1766, Susanna, da. of Henry Barrett, esq. and by her (who d. 31 Aug. 1823) æt. 79, had issue,

1. Sir JUSTINIAN, 8th bart.
 2. VERE, in holy orders, rector of Lamport, b. 13 Sept. 1774, m. 1800, Ann, da. of John Chambers, esq. and niece of sir William Chambers, knt. by whom (who d. 5 Nov. 1811) he had issue,
 1. Vere; 2. Robert.
 3. Thomas; 4. Edmund.
 5. Eliza, m. 10 Dec. 1821, col. Henry Packe.
 3. EDMUND, R.N. b. 14 Dec. 1775, d. Jan. 1810.
 4. HENRY-CHARLES, in holy orders, rector of Strangton, co. Leicester, b. 14 Feb. 1777, m. 19 Sept. 1804, Marianna, da. of Richard Buller, of Devonshire Place, esq. and had issue, two sons, Henry and Arthur.
 5. SUSANNA, b. 1767, m. 1800, George Brietake, esq.
 6. HARRIET, b. 1771.
 7. SOPHIA, b. 1772, m. Thomas, eldest son of sir Thomas Palmer, bart. d. June 1810.
 8. LOUISA, b. 1780, m. 5 Jan. 1804, Ralph Caldwell, of Hillowe, co. Norfolk, esq.
 9. MARIA, b. 1781.
 10. ANNE-PHILIPPA, b. 1782.
 11. ELIZABETH, b. 1783, d. 1814.
- Sir Justinian d. 1 April 1818, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- VIII. Sir JUSTINIAN, present bart.

JACKSON, (now DUCKETT,)—See DUCKETT.

JACKSON, of Fork Hill, co. Armagh, and of Beach Hill, co. Surrey. 21 April 1813.

SIR GEORGE JACKSON, created a Baronet as above, *born* 19 Jan. 1776; *married* 10 Sept. 1814, Anne-Day, da. of William Woodville, of Edgehill, co. Lancaster, esq.



ARMS—Gules, a fess between three shovelers, tafted at the head and breast, argent, each charged with a trefoil slipped, vert.

CREST—On a wreath of the colours a shoveller, as in the arms.

SEATS—At Fork Hill, co. Armagh, and Beach Hill, co. Surrey.

THOMAS JACKSON, of Kirkby Lonsdale, co. Westmoreland, and of Coleraine, co. Londonderry, esq. m. Susanna Beresford, sister to the

ancestor of the marquess of Waterford, and had issue,

WILLIAM, m. 1690, Miss Gorges, of Kelbrew, co. Meath, by whom he had issue,

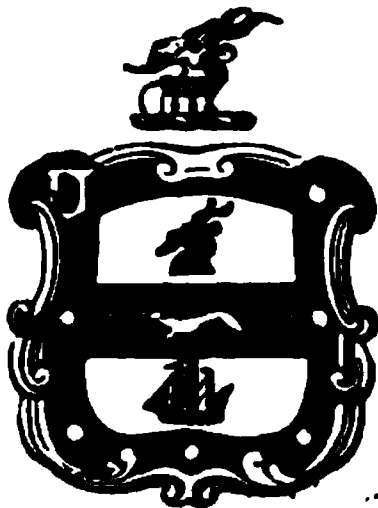
WILLIAM, m. 1729, Frances, da. of George Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, esq. (by Barbara, 2d da. of Thomas, earl of Coningsby, and sister of John, lord Eyre,) and had issue, a da. Mary, m. the rev. Edward Goulding, of Coleraine, archdeacon of Derry, and a son,

RICHARD, M.P. in seven parliaments for Coleraine, and in one for the borough of Orford, co. Suffolk, and secretary to the marquess Townshend, and earl of Harcourt, when lord-lieut. of Ireland, m. 1st, Lydia, niece of William Richardson, esq. M.P. for Augher; 2dly, Nicola, 2d da. and co-h. of Arthur Cecil Hamilton, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, esq. by neither of whom he had issue; and 3dly, 16 Dec. 1768, Anne, da. of Charles O'Niel, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim, esq. and sister of John, viscount O'Niel, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, the present bart.
2. RICHARD, a lieut. in the 69th regt. of foot, d. 1797.

JACKSON, of ARSLEY, co. Bedford. 22 May 1815.

SIR KEITH-ALEXANDER JACKSON, Baronet, in the army, *born* 8 Jan. 1798, succeeded his father, sir John, 17 May 1820; *married* 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia, only da. of the late George Waddell, esq. East India Company's civil service, and has issue,—1. A SON, b. 6 Jan. 1836;—2. A DA. b. 26 June 1838;—3. A DA. b. 20 June 1839.



ARMS—Argent, on a fess between a goat's head, couped in chief, gules, and a ship in full sail in base, proper, a greyhound current between two pheons, or, within a border, gules, charged with eight bezants.

CREST—On a wreath of the colours, a goat's head couped argent, gutté de sang, armed and bearded, or, gorged with a collar, gules, charged with three bezants from the collar, a line reflexed of the third, the rings gold.

SEAT—At Arsley, co. Bedford.

ROBERT JACKSON, of Jamaica, esq. d. 1777, having m. Hannah, da. of Nathaniel Coverley, of Jamaica, esq. and had issue by her, (who d. 1799,)

1. SAMUEL-COVERLEY, d. 1788.
2. WILLIAM, d.
3. ELIZABETH.
4. ROSANNA, m. — Grosclard, esq.
5. MARY-ANNE, d. unm.
6. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.
7. ROBERT, b. April 1765, capt. R.N.
8. JOSEPH.
- I. Sir JOHN, created a bart. as above, b. 30 Dec. 1768, m. 13 Feb. 1797, Charlotte, da. of gen. Goreham, of Goreham Point, Nova Scotia, and had issue by her,
 1. Sir KEITH-ALEXANDER, 2d bart.
 2. JOHN, b. 28 April 1799, m. 8 March 1832, Honoria-Anna-Maria, 7th da. of James

Daniell, esq.

3. WELBY-BROWN, b. 30 Dec. 1802, register of Allahabad, in the civil service of the East India Company in Bengal, m. 24 July 1839, Maria, eldest da. of lieut.-col. D'Aguilar, of E. I. C. service.

4. COLVILLE-COVERLEY, b. 7 May 1804, joint magistrate and deputy-collector of Moorshedabad, in the E. I. C. service in Bengal.

5. CHARLOTTE, b. 25 June 1801, d. 8 Oct. 1819.

6. MARGARETTA-ANNE, b. 25 Jan. 1806, m. 24 April 1828, George Rennie, esq.

Sir John d. 17 May 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

II. Sir KEITH-ALEXANDER, present bart.

JAMES, of LANGLEY HALL, co. Berks. 28 July 1791.

SIR WALTER JAMES, Baronet, M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull, born 3 June 1816, succeeded his grandfather, sir Walter-James James, 8 Oct. 1829.

Arms—Gules, a dolphin naiant, in fesse, or.

Crest—An ostrich, proper, beaked, and legged, or.

Motto—J'aime a jamais.

Seat—At Langley Hall, near Newbury, co. Berks.

RICHARD HEAD, of Langley Park, co. Berks, left issue, a son RICHARD, and a da. Elizabeth, who m. John James, of Denford, in the same county, esq. who on his decease, left his estates to his great-nephews, William and Walter Head, hereafter named, on condition of their taking the name and arms of James only.

RICHARD HEAD, son of the above Richard, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Wallis, of Soundness House, co. Oxford, esq. (only son and heir of the learned Dr. John Wallis, Savilian Professor in the university of Oxford, and one of the most celebrated mathematicians of his time,) and by her had, besides other issue, sir THOMAS, grandfather of the present baronet, and Richard, who m. and left issue an only child and heiress, Harriott, m. the rev. Morgan Graves, of Redgrave, co. Suffolk.

Sir THOMAS HEAD, eldest son of Richard and Elizabeth Wallis, was high-sheriff of Berks

1744, and knighted the same year; m. 1750, Jane, sister to Mary, countess of Haddington, and da. of Rowland Holt, esq. of Redgrave Hall, co. Suffolk, nephew and heir to the right hon. sir John Holt, knt. lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who in 1772, became sole heir to his great-uncle, John James, esq. of Denford Court, and in compliance with the will of the said John James, esq. assumed the name and arms of James only, by act of parliament; he d. unm.

2. Sir WALTER-JAMES, 1st bart.

3. JANE, m. George Osbaldston, esq. of Hutton Bushell, co. York, M.P. for Scarborough; she d. 19 Feb. 1821.

I. Sir WALTER JAMES, 2d, but only surviving son, was created a bart. as above, and took the name and arms of James only, by act of parliament, 1778, on succeeding (by the death of his elder brother, unm.) to the estates of his great-uncle, John James, of Denford, esq.; m. 25 April 1780, Jane, youngest da. of Charles, 1st earl Camden, and sister to the present marquess Camden, K.G. by whom (who d. 1 Sept. 1825) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, capt. in the 81st regt. of foot, who d. of the wounds he received at the siege of Badajoz, 14 April 1812.

2. JOHN, secretary of embassy, and minister plenipotentiary at the court of the Netherlands, m. 29 June 1814, his 1st cousin, lady Emily-Jane Stewart, da. of Robert, 1st marquess of Londonderry; he d. at Dublin, 4 June 1818, leaving issue by her ladyship (who m. 11 Dec. 1821, major-general sir Henry Hardinge, K.C.B.) an only son,

Sir WALTER, 2d bart.

3. JANE, m. 1803, John Trower, esq. of Berkeley Square, and is since d.

4. MARY-ANNE, m. lieut.-gen. sir John

Byng, K.C.B. cousin to viscount Torrington.

5. FRANCES, *m.* 4 June 1823, Horatio Davis, esq. only son of the late sir John Davis, *knt.*

6. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, *m.* 29 July 1817, Francis-Frederick de Lerber, a member of the

Sovereign Council of the Republic of Berne, and *d.* at Geneva, 2 June 1820.

Sir Walter-James *d.* 8 Oct. 1829, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir WALTER, present *bart.*

JAMES, of DUBLIN. 19 March 1823.

SIR JOHN-KINGSTON JAMES, Baronet, created as above; *born* 28 April 1784, was High Sheriff of the city of Dublin 1812, elected Alderman 25 June 1817, and served the office of Lord Mayor, 1821-2; received the honour of knighthood from the marquess Wellesley, 29 Dec. 1821; *married* 13 April 1812, Charlotte-Rebecca, eldest da. of John Cash, esq. of Belleville, co. Dublin, alderman, and sometime lord mayor of Dublin, and has issue,—1. JOHN-KINGSTON, *b.* 26 Feb. 1815;—2. FRANCIS-EDWARD, *b.* 11 May 1816;—3. BENJAMIN-ROBERT, *b.* 20 July 1820;—4. JOSEPH-REGINALD, *b.* 15 July 1824, *d.* 3 Sept. 1825;—5. GEORGE-FREDERICK, *b.* 18 and *d.* 19 July 1825;—6. ISABELLA-MARIA, *b.* 1 March, and *d.* 20 June 1814;—7. ALICIA, *b.* 3 March 1818;—8. CHARLES-HENRY, *b.* 1 April 1828.



ARMS—Quarterly: vert and gules, a cross argent, charged with a ship under sail, between four anchors; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin naiant, argent, between three cross crosslets, or; 2d and 3d, a lion passant, guardant or, between three trefoils, argent.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-swan, wings elevated, argent, holding in its beak an arrow, point downwards, proper.

MOTTOES—Over the crest, “A jamais”—Under the arms, “Pro Deo, patria, et rege.”

THIS family came originally from Somersetshire. THOMAS JAMES, (who, according to family tradition, was son of a captain Thomas James, who undertook, by command of King Charles I. a voyage to discover the north-eastern passage,) sold his possessions in Somersetshire, went into Ireland as an officer in Cromwell's army, and settling in King's County, *d.* 1694: from him descended

JOHN JAMES, of Rathbeg, in King's County, esq. *b.* 1696, and *d.* about 1729, leaving issue by Isabella, his wife, da. of William Russell, of Ballydavid, co. Tipperary, 1. John, of Rath-

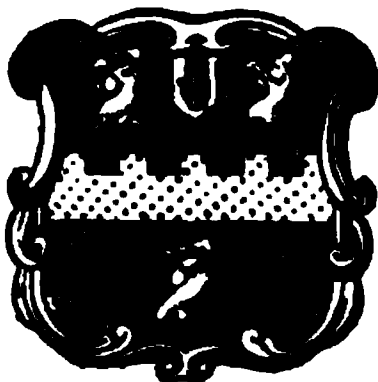
beg, *b.* 1727, *d.* 10 Jan. 1797, leaving issue by Margaret, da. of William Spinner, of Leugh-keen, esq. which Margaret *d.* 25 Dec. 1804; 2. Joseph; 3. Thomas, both *d.* without issue; and 4,

FRANCIS, *b.* 1742, *d.* 19 April 1792, *m.* 1st, Margaret, da. of — Richardson, by whom he had a da. Margaret; and, 2dly, Alicia, da. of Paul Kingston, of King's County, esq. by whom he had issue,

I. Sir JOHN-KINGSTON, created a *bart.* as above.

JEPHSON, of SPRINGVALE, co. Dorset. 1 June 1815.

SIR RICHARD-MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Richard-Mounteney, 1st *bart.* 1825.



ARMS—Azure, a fess embattled, or, between three cocks' heads erased, argent.

MOTTO—Veritas magna est.

SEAT—At Springvale, co. Dorset.

THIS family is descended from RICHARD JEPHSON, esq. to whom Henry VIII. granted the manor of Froyle, co. Hants. His grandson, sir John Jephson, of Froyle, and of Mallow, co. Cork, was father of major-gen. William Jephson, whose 5th son,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, in holy orders, D.D. was dean of Lismore, *m.* Anne, da. of Redmond Barry, of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. JOHN.

2. MARY, *m.* the hon. James O'Bryen, and was mother of the 1st marquess Thomond.

S. ANNE, *m.* sir Winwood Mowet, *bart.* of Ireland.

JOHN, only son of the dean, was also in holy orders, and archdeacon of Cloyne, he m. and had issue,

1. JOHN, d. young unm.

2. WILLIAM.

3. ROBERT, b. 1736, m. Anne, da. of sir Edward and sister of sir Nathaniel Barry, of Dublin, barts.

4. MICHAEL.

5. MARY.

6. ANNE, m. the rev. George Baker, D.D.

WILLIAM, eldest surviving son and h. of the archdeacon, was b. 1734, m. Thomasine, youngest da. of Richard Mounteney, esq. and sister of Richard Mounteney, sometime baron of the exchequer in Ireland, and had issue,

1. JOHN, in holy orders, m. 1st, Charlotte, da. of Nicholas Smith, of Castle Park, co. Limerick; and 2dly, Anna-Maria, da. of David Burleigh, esq. and has issue by both.

2. SIR RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, 1st bart.

3. WILLIAM.

4. ROBERT, m. Sarah Codrington, of Drogheda, and d. 1804.

I. SIR RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, 1st bart. so created as above, was sometime judge of the admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar, m. 1st, Catherine, da. of — Jeliffe, of Wolverton, in the Isle of Wight, esq. and by her had issue,

1. SIR RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, 2d bart.

2. JAMES-SAUMAREZ.

3. WILLIAM; 4. EDMUND, both d. infants.

He m. 2dly, Charlotte Rochford, eldest da. of lieut.-gen. John Smith, of the royal artillery, and by her (who survived him) had issue,

5. WILLIAM-MALONE.

6. STANHOPE-WILLIAM.

7. JOHN, d. an infant.

8. CHARLOTTE-JULIA, m. 14 Dec. 1831, Edward Fitzgerald, esq.

9. JULIA.

10. GEORGE.

11. ELIZA.

Sir Richard d. 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, present bart.

JEPHSON-NORREYS,—See NORREYS.

CLARKE-JERVOISE, of Idsworth Park, co. Southampton. 13 Nov. 1813.

REV. SIR SAMUEL CLARKE-JERVOISE, Baronet, in Holy Orders, Rector of Blendworth and Charlton-cum-Idsworth, co. Hants, took the surname of *Jervoise*, in addition to that of *Clarke*, by royal sign manual, 9 Nov. 1808; born 25 Nov. 1770; married 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth, 2d. da. of the rev. Nicholas Griffinhoofe, rector of Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex, and has issue,—1. JERVOISE, b. 28 April 1804, m. 15 June 1829, Georgiana, da. of Nisbet Thompson, esq. and has issue, 1. *Jervoise*, b. 1830; 2. *Henry*, b. 1831;—2. SAMUEL, b. 2 Jan. 1808, m. 1830, Emily-Anne, eldest da. of major-gen. sir Henry Cumming, K.C.B. and has issue, 1. *Harry-Cumming*, b. 1832; 2. *Archibald*, b. 4 June 1833, d. 9 Feb. 1836;—3. ANNE, b. 26 Dec. 1799, m. 1st, March 1817, R. William Grey, of Backworth House, co. Northumberland, esq.; and 2dly, 26 Dec. 1827, John-Abel Smith, esq. M.P.;—4. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1801, m. May 1821, sir Charles-Edward Grey, knt. one of the judges of the supreme court of judicature, Madras, and sometime chief justice at Calcutta;—5. HARRIET-MARY, b. 12 May 1802, m. 14 July 1831, Neill Malcolm, esq. eldest son of Neill Malcolm, of Poltalloch, Argyleshire, and Lamb Abbey, Kent;—and 6. LUCY, b. 26 Aug. 1810, m. 23 Jan. 1828, James-Winter Scott, esq. eldest son of James Scott, of Rotherfield, co. Hants, esq.



Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, JERVOISE, sable, a chevron, between three eagles close, argent; 2d and 3d, CLARKE, azure, three escallops in pale, or, between two fanches, ermine, each charged with a cross, patée, fitchée, gules.

CRESTS—1. JERVOISE, an heraldic tiger's head sable; 2. CLARKE, within a gold ring, set with a diamond, proper, a roundle, per pale, gules and azure, charged with a pheon, argent.

SEAT—Idsworth Park, Horndean, co. Southampton.

Sir SAMUEL CLARKE, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, knt. sheriff of London, and knighted 14 June 1712, was father of

SAMUEL, of West Bromwich, who d. 11 May 1767, having m. 5 Aug. 1729, Mary-Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Jervoise, of Herriod, co. Southampton, esq. and had issue, 1. Anne, d. 1802; 2.

JERVOISE CLARKE, of Idsworth, M.P. for the co. of Southampton, took the name of Jer-

voise, by act of parliament, pursuant to the will of his maternal grandfather, Thomas Jervoise, of Herriod, m. Kitty, only da. and h. of Robert Warner, of Bedhampton, co. Southampton, esq. d. 1772, and had issue,

1. Thomas, d. unm. 30 Dec. 1809.

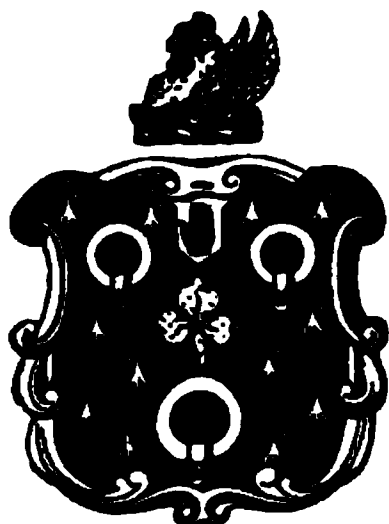
2. Robert, living in 1813, unm.; and 3.

1. Sir SAMUEL-CLARKE, created a bart as above.

JODRELL, of SAXLINGHAM, co. Norfolk, (heretofore LOMBE, of GREAT MELTON.) 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL, Baronet, A.M. succeeded his maternal great uncle, sir John Lombe, bart. 27 May 1817, (and to whom he was also allied in the paternal line,) by virtue of a limitation in the patent of creation, dated 10 Dec. 1783; married 12 Dec. 1814, Amelia-Caroline-King, da. of the right hon. the earl of Kingston, by whom he had issue,—

1. RICHARD-PAUL-HASE, b. 3 Aug. 1818;—2. AMELIA-VIRTUE, b. 15 Dec. 1821;—3. WILLIAM-GEORGE, b. 18 May 1823, d. 20 Jan. 1824;—4. EDWARD-REPPS, b. 20 June 1825;—5. HENRY-SHELDON, b. 15 May 1827, d. 9 Aug. 1832.



ARMS—Ermines, a trefoil slipped, or, between three round buckles, argent, tongues pendent.

CREST—A demi-cock, wings erected, or, combed and wattled, gules, issuant out of a wreath of roses gules seeded, or.

MOTTO—Non sibi, sed patriæ natus.

SEATS—Sall Park, Norfolk; Nethercott House, Oxfordshire.

THE family of Jodrell is of great antiquity, being descended from PETER JODRELL, who held lands in the Peak, co. Derby, 1286. His great-grandson, WILLIAM, served as an archer under the Black Prince, and was father of ROGER, who was of Yeardsley, co. Chester, where the elder line of the family continued till the latter end of the 18th century, when it ended in co-heirs, one of whom m. John Bower, of Manchester, esq. who assumed the surname of Jodrell, and was father of Francis Jodrell, sheriff of Cheshire 1813.

THOMAS JODRELL, (son of John, a younger brother of the house of Yeardsley,) settled at Moor House, co. Stafford, at the latter end of the 16th century, and 4th in descent from him was

PAUL JODRELL, of Sion Hill, co. Middlesex, and of Duffield, co. Derby, who was for forty-three years clerk of the House of Commons; m. 8 Jan. 1673, Jane, eldest da. of Thomas Rolles, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, esq. and d. 31 July 1728, aged 82, having had issue, besides seven sons and two das. who d. young or unm.

1. PAUL, his heir.
2. HENRY, m. Mary Davenport, and left three das.

3. ANNE, m. Francis Nourse, esq.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Henry Shallcross.

PAUL JODRELL, son and h. of Paul and Jane Rolles, b. 23 June 1679, m. 7 Oct. 1712, Judith, da. and co-h. of Gilbert Sheldon, esq. (a

descendant of archbishop Sheldon,) and d. 25 Jan. 1744, having had issue by her, who d. 30 Jan. 1768,)

1. PAUL.
2. THOMAS, lost in the Pelham, Indiaman, unm.
3. DANIEL, m. Elizabeth Breeze.
4. GILBERT, twice m. and left four das. his co-heiresses.
5. PHILIP, m. but d. without issue, 1763.
6. SHELDON, d. an infant.
7. JUDITH, m. her cousin, John Nourse, esq.
8. ELIZABETH, m. John Morton, esq. chief-justice of Chester.
9. LYDIA-CATHERINE, d. an infant.

PAUL JODRELL, son and h. of Paul and Judith Sheldon, was solicitor-general to Frederick, prince of Wales, b. 20 Feb. 1713, m. Elizabeth, da. of Richard Warner, of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, (by Elizabeth, his wife, da. of Edward Lombe, of Weston, and sister and co-h. of Edward Lombe, also of Weston, who was sheriff of Norfolk 1714,) and d. 30 June 1751, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD-PAUL.
2. Sir PAUL, M.D. physician to the nabob of Arcot, knighted 26 Oct. 1787, m. Jane Bewicke, and d. at Madras, 1803, leaving one da.
3. HENRY, of Bayfield Hall, co. Norfolk, M.P. m. Johanna, eldest da. of John Weyland, and d. without issue, 11 March 1814.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Richard-Warburton Lytton, esq.

RICHARD-PAUL JODRELL, esq. F.R.S. F.A.S. D.C.S. sometime M.P. for Seaford, son and h. of Paul and Elizabeth Warner, b. 13 Nov. 1745, m. 19 May 1772, Vertue, eldest da. and co-h. of Edward Hase, of Sall, co. Norfolk, esq. (2d son of John Hase, of Great Melton, co. Norfolk, esq. by Mary, da. of Edward Lombe, and sister of Elizabeth Warner above-named,) and d. 26 Jan. 1831, having had issue by her, (who d. 23 March 1806,)

1. PAUL; 2. PAUL, both d. infants.

3. Sir RICHARD-PAUL, 2d bart.

4. EDWARD, m. 9 Oct. 1813, Mary, fourth da. of William Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell, co. Oxford, and has issue,

5. SHELDON, in holy orders.

6. SOPHIA.

7. LOUIZA, (twin with Sophia,) m. Richard Jennings, esq. and d. 22 July 1826.

I. Sir JOHN-HASE, (brother of Edward Hase, above-mentioned, the father of Mrs. Vertue Jodrell,) took the surname of LOMBE only, by act of parliament, 1762, on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, Edward Lombe, above-mentioned, and was created a bart. 23 Jan. 1784, with remainder severally to his brother, Edward Hase, of Sall, in the above co. esq. and the heirs male of the body of Vertue, wife of Richard-Paul Jodrell, of Saxlingham, co. Norfolk, esq. niece of the said sir John Lombe. Sir John dying unm. at the advanced age of 86, 27 May 1817, and having survived his said brother, (who d. 1804,) was succeeded, agreeably to the limitation of the patent of creation, by his great-nephew,

II. Sir RICHARD-PAUL, present bart.

JOHNSON-EDEN, (late EDEN,)—See EDEN.

JOHNSON, of New York in North America. 27 Nov. 1755.

SIR ADAM-GORDON JOHNSON, Baronet, born 5 May 1781, succeeded his father, sir John, 4 Jan. 1830.



Arms—Argent, two lions counter-rampant, supporting a dexter hand, gules, in chief, three estoiles, and in base a salmon, naiant.

Crest—An arm embowed, the hand grasping a sword, proper.

Motto—Deo regique liber.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. was descended from an ancient family in Ireland, and went to America under the care of his uncle, sir Peter Warren, K.B. in 1755: the expedition against Crown Point, in America, was conducted by this gentleman, who was then a colonel, and afterwards a general. He had settled on the Mohawk river, and not only acquired a considerable estate, but was universally respected, both by the inhabitants and the neighbouring Indians. He brought the Senecas, (one of the revolted tribes of the Iroquois, and the most inveterate enemies of the English,) to a treaty, at his house at Johnson's Hall, where he appeared, 3 April 1764, in the

character of his majesty's sole agent and superintendant of Indian affairs for the northern parts of America, and colonel of the Six United Nations, their allies and dependents. He d. at his seat at Johnson's Hall, in the province of New York, 1774. He had two sons,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. GARY, a colonel, whose only da. m. in 1783, col. John Campbell, at Quebec.

Sir William was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, superintendant-general and inspector-general of Indian affairs in British North America; m. 30 June 1773, Polly, da. of John Watts, esq. of New York, and by her (who d. 17 Aug. 1815) had issue,

1. ANN, b. at Fort Johnson, 5 July 1774, m. Dec. 1797, lieut.-col. Macdonald, deputy-quarter-master-general in Canada, who d. Jan. 1812.

2. WILLIAM, lieut.-col. in the army, b. 21 Aug. 1775, m. Sarah, da. of Stephen de Lancry, esq. and d. Dec. 1811, leaving three da.

1. Charlotte, m. Count Balmain, Russian commissioner at St. Helena.

2. Mary, d. Sept. 1814; and 3. Susan.

3. JOHN, b. 7 Oct. 1776, d. 14 Sept. 1778.

4. WARREN, a major in the 60th regt. b. 24 Dec. 1777, d. 5 Aug. 1802.

5. CATHERINE, b. 19 Feb. 1780, d. 12 March 1782.

6. Sir ADAM-GORDON, 3d bart.

7. JOHN, b. 8 Aug. 1782.

8. CHRISTOPHER, b. 18 Dec. 1783, d. 3 April 1784.

9. JAMES-STEPHEN, b. 30 Jan. 1785, capt. 28th regt. killed at the siege of Badajoz, in Spain, 6 April 1812.

10. CATHERINE-MARIA, b. 12 May 1786, m. 15 April 1805, major-gen. Foord Bowes, who was killed at the siege of Salamanca, Sept. 1812.

11. ROBERT-THOMAS, b. 27 Aug. 1787, capt. in the 100th regt. drowned in Canada 1811.

12. CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, major in the army, b. 29 Oct. 1789, m. 8 Jan. 1818, Susan,

eldest da. of rear-admiral Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, co. Hants.

13. MARIANNE, b. 28 Jan. 1791.

14. ARCHIBALD-KENNEDY, b. 18 Dec. 1792. Sir John d. at Montreal, 4 Jan. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir ADAM-GORDON, present bart.

JOHNSON, of BATH. 1 Dec. 1818.

SIR HENRY-ALLEN JOHNSON, Baronet, succeeded his father, general sir Henry, 18 March 1835; knight of the royal military order of Wilhelm, conferred on him by his Majesty the king of the Netherlands, for his services as aide-de-camp to the prince of Orange during the Peninsula war.

ALLEN JOHNSON, of Kiltirman, co. Dublin, esq. m. Olivia, da. of John Walsh, esq. and d. 30 July 1747, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN, of Ballykilcaven, Queen's co. created a baronet of Ireland 1775, took the name of WALSH by royal sign manual 1809, m. Sackville, da. and co-h. of Edward Brereton, of Spring Mount, Queen's co. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-ALLEN, his successor.

2. Sir EDWARD, 3d bart.; 3. Hunt.

4. Ralph; 5. Henry.

6. Frances; 7. Olivia.

8. Milcent; 9. Jane.

2. Sir HENRY, created a bart. as above.

3. ANNA, m. 18 Feb. 1765, sir Robert Pigot, of Patchull, co. Stafford, bart. and d. July 1772.

1. Sir HENRY, G.C.B. created a bart. as above, general in the army, colonel of the 5th regt. of foot, and governor of Ross Castle in Ireland, b. 1 Jan. 1748, m. 17 Jan. 1782, Rebecca, da. of David Franks, esq. and sister to John Franks, of Isleworth, esq. and by her (who d. March 1823) had issue,

1. Sir HENRY-ALLEN, 2d bart.

2. GEORGE-PIGOT, capt. 81st foot, killed in Portugal 1812.

Sir Henry d. 18 March 1835, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir HENRY-ALLEN, present bart.

Arms—Per pale, sable and azure, on a saltire, argent, between three towers, or, one in chief and two in fess, and two tilting spears, saltire-wise, in base of the second, five cocks, sable.

Crest—On a wreath, a tower, argent, on the battlements, a cock, gules.

Supporters—(Granted by a royal warrant, 1833)—Dexter, a grenadier of the 28th (or North Gloucester) regiment of foot, habited, and accoutred, and arms ordered, proper:—Sinister, a light infantry man of the same regiment, habited, and accoutred, and arms trailed, proper, supporting with his exterior hand a flag staff, also proper, therefrom flowing a banner, gules, inscribed "New Ross" in letters of gold.

Motto—Viciisti, et vivimus.

Seat—At Bath.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, of HACKNESS HALL, in the North Riding, co. York. 6 July 1795.

SIR JOHN VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, Baronet, born 28 Aug. 1799, succeeded his father, sir Richard, 14 July 1807; married 14 June 1826, Louisa-Augusta Vernon, 2d da. of his grace the archbishop of York, and has issue,—1. **CAROLINE**, b. 20 April, 1826;—2. **ELIZABETH-MARGARET**, b. 16 April 1827;—3. **HARCOURT**, b. 2 Jan. 1829;—4. **BLANCHE-MARIA**, b. 19 Aug. 1831;—5. **GEORGIANA-EMILY**, b. 22 Nov. 1832.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, **JOHNSTONE**, argent, a saltire, sable, in base a human heart ensigned with a royal crown, or; on a chief, gules, three woolpacks, or; 2d and 3d, **VANDEN-BEMPDE**, per fesse, the chief or, the base per pale, gules, and vert, a demi-eagle with two heads, displayed, issuing in chief, sable; the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister base with five towers in saltire or, the gates and portcullis of each proper.

Crests—1st, **JOHNSTONE**, a winged spur erect, or, straps gules, buckle argent; 2d, **VANDEN-BEMPDE**, out of the battlements of a tower, argent, a demi-eagle with two heads displayed sable, wings or, charged on the breast with a sword fesswise, the point toward the dexter, proper.

Seat—Hackness Hall, co. York.

This family is a cadet branch of Johnston, marquess of Annandale in Scotland, now extinct. Adam Johnstone, of Johnstone, having distinguished himself in quelling the rebellion of the Douglas family against king James II. of Scotland, obtained 1455, a grant of lands for his services, which he regranted to his cousin **HERBERT JOHNSTONE**, the immediate ancestor, according to Nisbet and Craufurd, of this family.

SIR JOHN JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, co. Dumfries, was created a bart. of Nova Scotia 1700, and d. 1711, leaving a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM, who d. 1727, leaving two sons, **SIR JAMES**, his heir, (ancestor of the present sir George-Frederick Johnstone, of Westerhall,) and

JOHN, a lieut.-col. in the army, d. at the siege of Carthage, 1741, having m. **Charlotte-Vandore**, only child and heir of John Vandenberg, of Pall Mall, esq. and relict of William Johnstone, 1st marquess of Annandale, by whom (who survived him and d. Nov. 1762) he had issue,

1. **SIR RICHARD**, 1st bart.

2. **CHARLES**, d. 8 May 1805, having m. **Mary**, da. of John Beddoe, of Haverford-west, by whom he had,

1. **William**; 2. **Charles-Phillips**.

3. **John**; 4. **George**.

5. **Richard**; 6. **Bempde**.

7. **Charlotte**, m. 10 Sept. 1800, sir Charles Knowles, bart. G.C.B.

8. **Maria-Harriet**; 9. **Catharine**.

10. **Louisa**; 11. **Jane**; 12. **Laura**.

3. **CHARLOTTE-HENRIETTA**, d. unm.

1. **SIR RICHARD**, created a bart. as above, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to his brother, **Charles Johnstone**, of Haverfordwest, esq. took the name and arms of Vandenberg, by act of parliament, 1793, and the name of Johnstone after that of Vandenberg, by royal sign manual 1795; m. 1st, **Catharine**, da. of James Agnew, of Bishop's Auckland, co. Durham, esq. by whom (who d. 1790) he had no issue; and 2dly, **Margaret**, da. of John Scott, of Charter-House Square, London, esq. and had issue,

1. **MARGARET-ANNE**, b. 20 Nov. 1795, m. Oct. 1815, George Johnstone, esq. and d. 26 June 1819.

2. **CHARLOTTE**, b. 16 June 1797, m. May, 1821, William-Lister-Fenton Scott, esq. of Woodhall, co. York.

3. **SIR JOHN**, 2d bart.

4. **CHARLES**, b. 24 Aug. 1800, m. 13 Sept. 1827, **Amelia**, 2d da. of R. Hawtsworth, esq. and has issue,

1. **Charles**, b. 17 June 1828.

2. **Frederic-Richard**; 3. **Laura**.

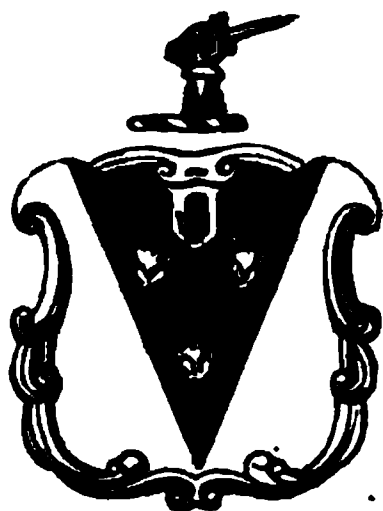
4. **William**.

5. **LOUISA**, b. 11 Feb. 1802, d. July 1817. Sir Richard d. 14 July 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

11. **SIR JOHN**, present bart.

JOLLIFFE, of MERSTHAM, co. Surrey. 20 Aug. 1821.

SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-HYLTON JOLLIFFE, Baronet, so created as above; *born* 7 Dec. 1800; *married* 8 Oct. 1825, Eleanor, da. of the hon. Berkeley Paget, and has issue,—1. HYLTON, *b.* 10 July 1826;—2. ELEANOR, *b.* 18 June 1828;—3. HEDWORTH-HYLTON, *b.* 23 June 1829;—4. ALLADA-HARRIOT, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831;—5. WILHELMINA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 22 April 1833, *d.* 1 Feb. 1837;—6. JULIA-AGNES, *b.* 20 July 1834;—7. A SON, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836;—8. A DA. *b.* 18 July 1838;—9. A DA. *b.* 21 March 1840.



ARMS—Argent, on a pile, vert, three dexter hands, of the first.
CREST—A cubit arm, erect, vested, vert, cuffed, and the sleeve charged with a pile argent, the hand grasping a sword, proper.
SEAT—At Merstham, co. Surrey.

THIS family, the name of which was originally written *Jolley*, is of considerable antiquity in the counties of Stafford and Worcester; JOHN JOLLEY, of Leeke, co. Stafford, was living about the middle of the 16th century, and was great-grandfather of

THOMAS JOLLEY, or JOLLIFFE, of Cofton Hall, co. Worcester, *m.* 1st Margaret, da. of Richard Skinner, of Cofton, (by Margaret, da. of sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton,) and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1647) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
2. THOMAS, *d.* unm. 3. JOHN.
4. BENJAMIN, of whom hereafter.
5. ANNE, *m.* Alexander Fitton, of Gauseworth, co. Chester, esq.
6. ANNE, *m.* Tilston Brayne, of Stapleford, co. Chester, esq.

He *m.* 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Gabriel Lowe, of Newark, co. Gloucester, *knt.* by whom (who *d.* 1663) he had a son,

7. WILLIAM, *d.* unm.
- Thomas Jolliffe *d.* 1694, and was succeeded by his 4th son,

BENJAMIN JOLLIFFE, *m.* Mary, youngest da. of John Jolliffe, of London, merchant, and sister of sir William Jolliffe, *knt.*; he *d.* 28 Oct. 1719, having by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1699) had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Cofton Hall, esq. *d.* unm. 11 April 1758.
2. WILLIAM, *d.* unm. at Aleppo.
3. JOHN, of Petersfield, of whom hereafter.
4. REBECCA, *m.* Humphry Lowe, of Broomsgrove, co. Worcester, esq.
5. ANNE, *m.* Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, esq.

JOHN JOLLIFFE, of Petersfield, co. Hants, esq. above named, was M.P. for that borough 1763, *d.* 1771; *m.* 1st, Katherine, da. of Robert Mitchell, of Petersfield, by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Mary, da. and h. of Samuel Holden, of London, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, grandfather of the present bart. of whom hereafter.

2. THOMAS-SAMUEL, of Ammerdown, near Bath, esq. *m.* 1778, Mary-Anne, da. and h. of — Twyford, of Kilmersden, co. Somerset, esq. and *d.* 6 June 1824, aged 78, leaving issue,

1. John-Twyford, of Ammerdown Park, co. Somerset, esq.

2. Thomas-Robert, in holy orders, chaplain in ordinary to the Prince Regent 1815.

3. CHARLES, in the army, killed at Waterloo.

4. MARY-ANNE.

WILLIAM JOLLIFFE, abovenamed, represented Petersfield in six parliaments, *d.* 28 Nov. 1802, leaving issue, by Eleanor, his wife, da. and h. of sir Richard Hylton, (formerly Musgrave,) of Hayton Castle, co. Cumberland, bart. (who was son and heir of sir Richard Musgrave, by Anne, sister and co-h. of John Hilton, called baron of Hilton.)

1. HYLTON JOLLIFFE, *b.* Feb. 1773, *m.* 7 Sept. 1804, Eleanor Rose, natural da. of Robert Shirley, earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1809) he had no issue.

2. WILLIAM-JOHN, in holy orders, *m.* Julia, da. and co-h. of sir Abraham Pytches, of Streat-ham, co. Surrey, *knt.* and *d.* 31 Jan. 1835, leaving issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-GEORGE-HYLTON present bart.

2. Gilbert-East, lieut. 19th light dragoons, *m.* Margaret-Ellen, da. of sir Edward Banks, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1833, *set.* 32.

3. GEORGE, lieut. R.N. killed at the battle of the Nile.

4. ELEANOR-MARY, *m.* 1st sir Gilbert East, of Hall Place, co. Berks, bart. and 2dly, 31 March 1834, hon. lieut-col. John-Craven Westenra, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1838.

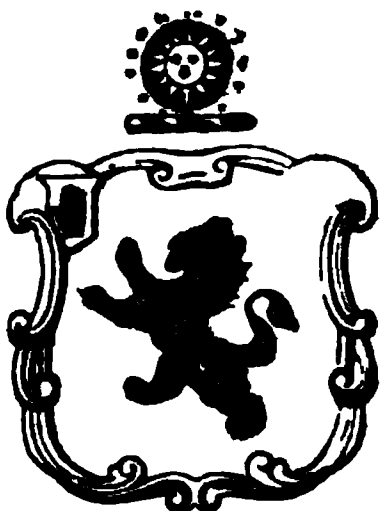
5. MARY, *m.* major Trevyr, and *d.* without issue.

6. ELEANOR-FRANCES, *m.* lieut-col. George-Edward Raitt,

JONES, (now JONES-BRYDGES,)—See BRYDGES.

JONES, of STANLEY HALL, co. Salop. 3 Oct. 1808.

SIR HENRY-THOMAS JONES, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Thomas-John-Tyrwhitt, 5 Oct. 1839.



ARMS—Argent, a lion rampant, vert, vulned in the mouth, proper.

CREST—On a wreath, the sun in its splendour, each ray inflamed, or.

MOTTO—Esto sol testis.

SEATS—Stanley Hall, co. Salop; and at Clarsghovah, co. Denbigh.

This family descends in a direct male line from sir **HERCULES TYRWHITT**, who was living anno 1067. The elder branch settled at an early period at Kettleby, co. Lincoln, where it continued till the latter end of the 17th century, and ended in Francis Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, (20th in descent from sir Hercules,) who d. 1673, leaving an only da. Catharine, m. sir Henry Hunloke, bart.

The immediate ancestor of this branch of the family was

MARMADUKE TYRWHITT, of Scotter, co. Lincoln, esq. a younger son of sir William Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, 15th in descent from sir Hercules. He m. Eleanor, da. of sir Lionel Reresby, of Thriberg, co. York, and d. 1599, leaving a son and heir,

ROBERT, of Cameringham, co. Lincoln, m. Anne, da. of Edward Bassett, of Fledborough, Notts, and d. 1626, leaving a son and heir,

MARMADUKE, d. 1637, and was succeeded by his son and heir,

CECIL, m. Anne Townshend, and d. 1694, leaving issue,

ROBERT, m. Ellen, sister of Thomas Lister, of Coleby, co. Lincoln, and d. 1703, leaving issue,

ROBERT, D.D. residentiary of St. Paul's, canon of Windsor, and rector of Kensington, and of St. James's Westminster, b. 1698, m. Elizabeth, da. of Edmund Gibson, D.D. bishop of London, and d. 1742, leaving issue,

1. **THOMAS**, d. unm. 1786.

2. **EDMUND**, in holy orders, prebendary of St. Paul's, m. Margaret, da. of Thomas Gilbert, esq. and niece of John Gilbert, archbishop of York, and had issue,

1. Sir Thomas, knt. D.C.L. and K.S.A.

gentleman usher of the black rod, &c. d. at Calais, 24 Feb. 1833, æt. 71.

2. **EDMUND**, d. unm. 1826.

3. **ROBERT**, in holy orders, of Jesus College, Cambridge, d. 1817.

4. **WILLIAM**, in the army, killed before Louisberg in North America, unm.

5. **JOHN**. 6. **MARGARET**, d. unm.

JOHN, (5th son of Dr. Robert,) was of Netherday-House, co. Somerset, m. Catherine, only child and h. of Peniston Booth, D.D. (by Catherine, only da. of Edward Jones, D.D. canon of Windsor, and aunt of sir Thomas Jones, knt. who d. s. p. 1782,) and d. 11 June 1812, having had issue by her (who d. 4 Dec. 1800),

1. Sir Thomas, of whom hereafter.

2. Catherine; 3. Margaret; 4. Frances;

5. Elizabeth, d. Sept. 1812.

6. John, marshal of the admiralty, m. Sophia, da. of John Dymoke, esq. hereditary champion of England, and has issue.

7. Richard, recorder of Chester, m. Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Jonathan Lipyeatt, rector of Great Hallingbury, co. Essex, and d. 30 Jan. 1836, æt. 63, leaving issue.

I. Sir **THOMAS JONES**, b. 1 Sept. 1765, and in 1790, in pursuance of the will of his cousin, sir Thomas Jones, of Stanley Hall, co. Salop, knt. took the name and arms of Jones only, by the king's sign manual, created a bart. 3 Oct. 1808, m. 25 April 1791, Harriet-Rebecca, 4th da. of Edward Williams, of Eaton, co. Salop, esq. by whom (who d. 15 July 1824) he had issue,

1. Sir Thomas-John-Tyrwhitt, 2d bart.

2. **EDWARD**, d. young.

3. **HARRIET-EMMA**, b. 16 Oct. 1797, m. 21 May 1818, John Mytton, of Halston, co. Salop, esq. d. 2 July 1820.

4. **CHARLOTTE**, b. 7 Nov. 1799, m. 6 Sept. 1819, James Bradshaw, esq.

5. **CHARLES-TYRWHITT**, b. 24 March 1801, m. 19 March 1838, Jane-Maria, da. of John Clerk, esq.

6. **EDMUND-TYRWHITT**, b. 4 April 1802, d. Feb. 1820.

Sir Thomas d. 24 Nov. 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir **THOMAS-JOHN-TYRWHITT**, sheriff co. Salop 1816, b. 12 July 1793, sometime M.P. for Bridgenorth; m. Elizabeth Walwyn, youngest da. of the late John Macnamara, of the island of St. Christopher, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir Henry-Thomas, 3d bart. b. April 1824.

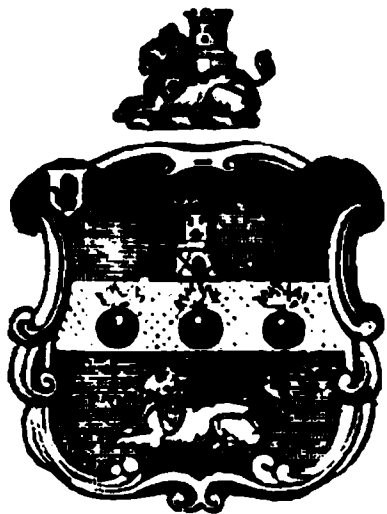
2. **EDMUND**, b. 16 Oct. 1825.

Sir Thomas-John-Tyrwhitt d. 5 Oct. 1839, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir **HENRY-THOMAS JONES**, present bart.

JONES, of CRANMER HALL, co. Norfolk. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR JOHN-THOMAS JONES, of Cranmer Hall, co. Norfolk, Baronet, so created as above, Colonel in the Royal Engineers, Aide-de-camp to her Majesty, and C.B.; *born* 25 March 1783; *married* 20 April 1816, Catharine-Maria, da. of Effingham Lawrence, of New York, and late of London, and has issue, —1. LAWRENCE, *b.* 10 Jan. 1817; —2. WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 24 Nov. 1820; —3. EMILY-FLORENCE, *b.* 18 April 1822; —4. HERBERT-WALSINGHAM, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826.



Arms—Azure, on a fess, or, a bomb between two grenades fired proper; in chief a castle argent, and over it the word “NETHERLANDS” in letters of gold; in base a lion couchant argent, round the neck a medal or, hung by a ribbon gules, fimbriated azure.

Crest—In front of a castle, as in the arms, a lion couchant argent, gorged with a wreath of laurel, and suspended therefrom an escocheon gules, charged with a medal or.

Motto—Marte et arte.

JOHN JONES, of Fakenham, co. Norfolk, *b.* 1704, *m.* Anne, da. of rev. Thomas Wace, of Bury St. Edmund's, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1769, leaving (besides other issue) a son,

JOHN JONES, of Landguardfort, *b.* 18 Nov. 1751, *m.* 1780, Mary, da. of John Roberts, an officer in the 29th foot, and *d.* 1806, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1816,)

1. JOHN-THOMAS, created a bart. as above.

2. GEORGE-MATHEWS, capt. R. N. *b.* 5 April 1785, *d. unm.* 30 April 1831.

3. WILLIAM-DANIEL, a major in the royal artillery, *b.* 3 July 1787, *m.* 1828, Eliza, da. of George Smith, of Nottingham, and has issue,

1. Dashwood, *b.* Feb. 1829.

4. HENRY-TAYLOR, in the ordnance civil service at Chatham, *b.* 3 July 1787, *m.* 23 Oct. 1828, Caroline-Munster, da. of major-gen. Wulff, royal artillery, widow of sir Richard Hardinge, bart. and has issue,

1. Ernest, *b.* 27 Oct. 1829.

2. Emily, *b.* 20 July 1831.

5. HARRY-DAVID, capt. royal engineers, *b.* 14 March 1792, *m.* 1824, Charlotte, da. of the rev. Mr. Hornsby, and has issue, Two sons and two das.

6. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 1781, *m.* Michael Novosielski, of Bath, esq. and *d. s. p.* 1828.

7. ANNA-CRAVEN, *b.* 1794, *d. unm.* 1821.

8. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1796, *d. unm.* 1809.

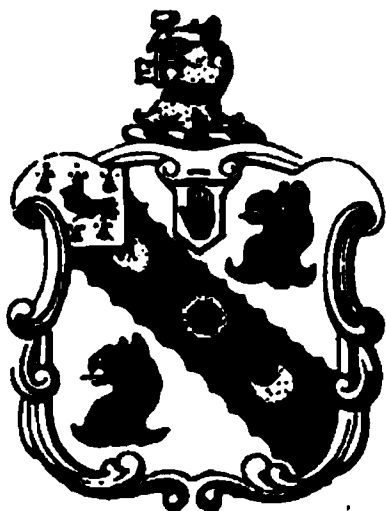
9. ELIZA-HYAM-WACE, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1821, major George Unitt, R.A. and *d.* 1826.

JUCKES-CLIFTON,—See CLIFTON.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD,—See FITZGERALD.

WATSON, (now KAY,) of EAST SHEEN, co. Surrey. 5 Dec. 1803.

SIR WILLIAM KAY, Baronet, sometime Deputy Commissary-General to the Army, *born* 5 Dec. 1777, succeeded his great-uncle, sir Brook Watson, 2 Oct. 1807, agreeably to the limitation of the patent.



Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed, azure, between two griffins' heads erased, gules, an annulet between two crescents, or; on a canton ermine, a martlet, sable.

Crest—A griffin's head erased, or, gorged with a plain collar, azure, charged with three crescents or, in the beak a key in pale, wards downwards, argent.

Motto—Scuto divino.

Seat—East Sheen, co. Surrey.

JOHN WATSON, of Hull, father of the 1st bart. *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas

Meals, of York; and 2dly, Sarah, da. of Joseph Schofield, of Wakefield, and d. 1740. By his first wife he had three da., of whom one only left issue, viz.

1. ELIZABETH, m. Richard Webber, of Plymouth, and had several children, who all d. unm. or without issue, except Anne, who m. William Kay, of Montreal, and had issue, 1. sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.; 2. Brook-Kay, an officer in the naval service of the East India Company; 3. Sarah, m. John Harrison.

By his 2d wife Mr. Watson had issue,

2. Sir Brook, 1st bart.

3. MARY, m. William Pitt, of Mortlake, co.

Surrey, esq.

I. Sir BROOK WATSON, b. 7 Feb. 1735, alderman of London; sheriff of that city 1783, and lord mayor 1796; commissary-general of the army in Flanders 1793, and of the whole army 1798 to 1806; created a bart. as above, with remainder severally and successively to his great-nephews, William and Brook Kay, and the heirs male of their bodies; m. 1760, Helen, da. of Colin Campbell, of Edinburgh, merchant, but d. without issue, 2 Oct. 1807, and was succeeded, pursuant to the above said limitation, by his eldest great-nephew,

II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

LISTER-KAYE, of GRANGE, co. York. 28 Dec. 1812.

SIR JOHN-LISTER LISTER-KAYE, Baronet, born 18 Aug. 1801, succeeded his father, sir John, late bart. 28 Feb. 1827; married 21 Oct. 1824, Matilda, only child and h. of George Arbuthnot, esq. and niece of the right hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and has issue,—1. EMMA, b. 18 July 1825;—2. LISTER, b. 3 Sept. 1827;—3. A DA. b. 1830;—4. ROSA, d. an infant, 19 Feb. 1833;—5, 6. A SON and DA. (twins,) b. 2 Jan. 1833;—7. A SON, b. 12 May 1834;—8. A DA. b. 7 July 1835;—9 and 10. A SON and DA. (twins) b. 13 July 1836;—11. A DA. b. April 1838;—12. A DA. b. 18 Sept. 1839.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, KAY, argent, two bendlets, sable; 2d and 3d, LISTER, ermine, on a fess, sable, three mullets, or; the whole within a bordure, wavy, azure.

CRESTS—KAY; on a wreath of the colours a Java sparrow, proper, charged on the breast with a rose, gules. LISTER; on a wreath of the colours a buck's head, proper, erased, wavy, or, attired sable, and in the mouth a bird bolt, bendwise, of the 2d, sighted, argent.

MOTTO—Kynd kynn knawne kepe.

SEAT—At Grange, co. York.

I. Sir JOHN LISTER-KAYE, of Grange, in the parish of Kirkheaton, co. York, having inherited by will the estates of his reputed father, sir John Lister-Kaye, of the same place, bart. (whose ancestor had been raised to that dignity in 1641,) took the surname of Lister in addition to Kaye by royal sign manual 1806, and was himself created a bart. 28 Dec. 1812; m. 18 Oct. 1800, lady Amelia Grey, 6th da. of George-Harry, earl of Stamford and Warrington, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-LISTER, 2d bart.

2. AMELIA-MARY, b. 29 Dec. 1802, d. 17 Aug. 1826.

3. GEORGE-LISTER, b. 14 Nov. 1803, capt. 10th dragoons.

4. ARTHUR-LISTER, b. 14 Jan. 1805, rector of Thornton, co. York, d. 20 Feb. 1834.

5. SOPHIA, b. 23 Sept. and d. 19 Dec. 1806.

6. SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, b. 31 March 1809, m. 18 Oct. 1831, the rev. Henry-Spencer Mackham, of Clifton Rectory, Notts.

7. LOUISA, b. 28 Sept. 1810.

8. HENRIETTA, b. 28 Dec. 1811, m. 4 Feb. 1836, John Ward, esq.

9. MARIA, b. 17 March 1813.

10. HENRY-LISTER, b. 14 June 1814, lieut. and adjutant 47th regiment, d. at Malta 27 June 1837.

11. GEORGINA, b. 11 Sept. 1815, m. 15 Oct. 1839, William-Ford Hulton, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster, esq.

Sir John d. 28 Feb. 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN LISTER, present bart.

KEANE, of BELMONT and CAPPOQUIN, co. Waterford, Ireland.
1 Aug. 1801.

SIR RICHARD KEANE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John, 18 April 1829, *born* 1780, Lieut.-Col of the Waterford Militia; *married* 20 Nov. 1814, the relict of Samuel Penrose, of Waterford, esq.

Arms—Gules, three salmona, naiant, in pale, argent.

Crest—A leopard sejant, proper, supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff, thereon a union jack, proper.

Seat—Belmont, co. Waterford.

RICHARD KEANE, of Belmont, co. Waterford, esq. m. Miss Green, and had issue by her, (who d. in Nov. 1804.)

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. MICHAEL, m. Judith, sister of Sarah, lady Keane, and relict of John Alcock, esq. and had issue,

Jane, m. April 1821, Richard Farrell, esq. and another da.

1. Sir JOHN KEANE, 1st bart. was so created 1 Aug. 1801, m. Sarah, sister of John Keiley, of Belgrove, in Cork, esq. by whom (who d. 5 July 1837) he had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.

2. Sir JOHN, G.C.B. K.C.H. created Baron Keane (see *Debrett's Peerage*.)

3. HENRY-EDWARD, major 7th hussars, m. 17 Jan. 1818, Anne, 3d da. of sir William Fraser, of Leadclune, co. Inverness, bart. and has one child.

4. SARAH, dec.

Sir John m. 2dly, in 1804, Dorothy, relict of Philip-Champion Crespigny, of Aldborough, co. Suffolk, esq. and has issue,

5. GEORGE-MICHAEL.

Sir John d. 18 April 1829, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

KELLET, of LOTA, co. Cork, Ireland. 6 Aug. 1801.

SIR RICHARD KELLET, Baronet, so created as above, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his father, *born* 16 May 1761, *married* 9 Feb. 1788, Jane, da. of John Galway, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, esq. and has issue,—

1. RICHARD, b. 16 May 1790, m. Mary, da. of James Blakeney, co. Carlow, esq. but has no issue;—2. WILLIAM, b. 10 Oct. 1794.

ed, or, holding in the hand a baton, of the last.

MOTTO—Feret ad astra virtus.

Seat—Lotia, co. Cork.

RICHARD KELLET, alderman of Cork, (son of captain Richard Kellet, killed at the battle of Falkirk 1746, by Deborah, da. and co-h. of Thurston Haddock, of Kinsale, esq.) m. 1758, Jane-Susannah, da. of Jacob Laulhé, esq. and niece of Abraham Castres, esq. envoy-extraordinary at the court of Portugal, and d. 25 Jan. 1828, æt. 95, leaving issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 1st bart.

2. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, b. 1765, m. 1st, 1790, Jane M'Dowell, only da. of col. William Napier, of Culcreugh and Milliken, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

1. Richard, M.D. at Fort St. George, in the East Indies.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a mount, vert, a boar passant, sable, crined, or; 2d and 3d, argent, a cross, gules; in the 1st quarter a fleur-de-lis, of the last.

Crest—An armed arm, embowed, garnish-

2. Augustus-Henry, captain R.N. d. 1828.

3. Robert-John-Napier, in the army, m. Dec. 1823, Jemima, only da. and h. of James Hunter, of co. Ayr, esq. and has issue.

4. George-Houston, East India Company's service.

5. James-Fitter, East India Company's service.

He m. 2dly, Miss Donovan, and d. Nov. 1822.

3. HENRY-CASTLES, b. 19 Feb. 1776, m. Emilia, da. of Henry Hickman, of Cork, esq. and has issue three sons and five da.

4. SUANNAH, m. lieut.-col. Filler, 67th regt. of infantry.

5. ANNE, m. major Chudleigh.

1. Sir RICHARD, eldest son, was created a bart. as above.

KEMP, of Gissing, co. Norfolk. 14 March 1641.

SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT KEMP, Baronet, in holy orders, rector of Gissing and Flordon, both co. Norfolk, born 14 Nov. 1791; succeeded his father, sir William-Robert, 11 Oct. 1804.



ARMS—Gules, three garbs within a bordure, engrailed, or.

CREST—On a garb, a pelican vulning herself, proper.

MOTTO—Lucem spero.

SEAT—Gissing, co. Norfolk.

THE ancestors of the baronet appear to have been settled at Weston, co. Suffolk, as early as the 14th century, and at Gissing in the 16th. ROBERT KEMP, of Weston and Gissing, gent. d. 17 Sept. 1527, and 4th in descent from him was,

1. Sir ROBERT, created a baronet as above, m. Jane, da. of sir Matthew Browne, of Bechworth Castle, co. Surrey, knt. and had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 2d bart.

2. MATTHEW, m. and left issue.

3. RICHARD.

4. JANE, m. Thomas Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, esq.

II. Sir ROBERT, 2d bart. b. 1627, M.P. for Dunwich, 1681; m. 1st, 1650, Mary, da. of Thomas Kerridge, of Shelley, co. Suffolk, esq. by whom (who d. 1655) he had no surviving issue; he m. 2dly, 20 Nov. 1657, Mary, da. and sole h. of John Bone, of Ubbeston, co. Suffolk, gent. and by her (who d. 29 July 1705) had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 3d bart.

2. WILLIAM, m. 1st, Jane Colman, by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Elizabeth, only da. of Henry Shardelowe, alderman of Norwich, and d. 12 May 1744, leaving sur-

viving issue by his 2d wife, (who d. 14 July 1726,)

1. Sir WILLIAM, 8th bart.

2. Robert; and three da. all m.

3. MARY, m. sir Charles Blois, bart.

4. JANE, m. John Dade, of Ipswich, M.D. Sir Robert d. 26 Sept. 1710, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ROBERT, b. 25 June 1667, m. 1st, Letitia, da. of Robert King, of Great Thurlow, by whom he had issue,

1. LETITIA, d. an infant.

2. MARY, m. sir Edmond Bacon, of Garboldisham, bart.

Sir Robert m. 2dly, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of John Brand, of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, and by her (who d. 1709) had issue,

3. Sir ROBERT, 4th bart.

4. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

5. ISAAC, d. unm.

6. THOMAS, in holy orders, rector of Gissing, b. 1706, and d. 1761, having m. 1st, Anne Marler, by whom he had issue,

1. Anne, d. an infant; and 2dly, Priscilla, da. and co-h. of Thomas Holden, of Penryn, co. Cornwall, by whom (who survived him, re-m. Anthony Merry, of Lindfield, co. Sussex, esq. and d. 2 Nov. 1815, aged 84) he had,

2. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.

3. Robert, d. unm.

4. Mary, d. unm. 1784.

7. EDWARD, d. an infant.

8. Sir BENJAMIN, 7th bart.

9. ELIZABETH, d. unm. 1762.

10. LETITIA, d. young.

11. JANE, m. William Blois, esq. eldest son of sir Charles Blois, above mentioned.

Sir Robert m. 3dly, Martha, da. of William Blackwell, esq. of Mortlake, co. Surrey, and by her (who d. 1727) had issue,

12. WILLIAM, d. unm.

13. MARTHA, d. an infant.

14. MARTHA, m. Darel Short, of Wadburst, co. Sussex, esq.

Sir Robert m. 4thly, 9 July 1728, Amy, da. of Richard Phillips, esq. and relict of John Borough, of Ipswich, by whom (who survived him, and d. 1745) he had no issue.

Sir Robert d. 18 Dec. 1734, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir ROBERT, b. 9 Nov. 1699, M.P. for Orford 1730, d. unm. 15 Feb. 1752, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, b. 19 Dec. 1700, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Mann, esq. relict of John Colt, esq. but d. without issue, 25 Nov. 1761, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir JOHN, son of the rev. Thomas Kemp, 3d son of the 3d bart. b. 1754, d. unm. 16 Jan. 1771, and was succeeded by his uncle,

VII. Sir BENJAMIN, 3d surviving son of the 3d bart. was a physician, b. 29 Dec. 1708, m. but d. without issue, 1777, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, (son of William Kemp, 2d son of the 2d bart.) b. 1717, m.

Mary, da. of — Ives, of Colteshall, esq. and by her (who d. 1762) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-ROBERT, 9th bart.

2. THOMAS-BENJAMIN, of Swafield, Norfolk, m. and has issue.

3. JOHN.

Sir William d. 5 Nov. 1799, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir WILLIAM-ROBERT, b. 1744, m. 9 Dec. 1788, Sarah, da. of Thomas Adcock, of Carleton, co. Norfolk, esq. and by her (who survived him) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-ROBERT, 10th bart.

2. THOMAS, b. 14 Oct. 1793.

Sir William-Robert d. 11 Oct. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

X. Sir WILLIAM-ROBERT, present bart.

KENNAWAY, of HYDRABAD, in the East Indies. 25 Feb. 1791.

SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John, 24 Dec 1835; married 28 April 1831, Emily-Frances, da. of Thomas Kingscote, of Kingscote Park, co. Gloucester, esq. and has issue,——A SON, b. 6 June 1837.



Arms—Argent, a fess, azure, between two eagles displayed, in chief, gules, and in base, through an annulet of the third, a slip of olive, and another of palm, in saltire, proper.

Crest—An eagle rising, proper, from the beak an escutcheon, pendant, azure, charged with the sun in splendour, proper.

RESIDENCE—At Escott, near Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon.

WILLIAM KENNAWAY, of Kingsbridge, co. Devon, merchant, (son of Robert Kennaway, of Kennaway, co. Fife,) m. Joyce, da. of Mr. Bastard, of Greston, and d. 1710, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM, of Exeter, merchant, b. 1692, m. Joan, da. of Robert Abraham, of Gurrington, co. Devon, and d. 1769, having had issue, Robert; Abraham, of Exeter, merchant, m. and had issue; Elizabeth; and

WILLIAM KENNAWAY, (father of the present bart.) b. 1717, m. 1750, Frances, da. of Aaron Tozer, of Exeter, and d. 1793, leaving issue by her, who d. 9 Aug. 1788,

1. WILLIAM.

2. RICHARD, some time member of the Board of Trade at Calcutta, d. 1832.

3. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

4. ROBERT, d. July 1829.

5. THOMAS, m. 1788, Anne, da. of Thomas Glasse, and had issue.

6. FRANCES.

7. SUSAN, m. the rev. Robert-Palk Wel-land.

I. Sir JOHN KENNAWAY, bart. so created as above, b. 1758, entered into the service of the East India Company in 1772, as a cadet; and, after serving through the whole war against Hyder Ali, in the years 1781, 82, and 83, was appointed aide-de camp to Charles, marquess Cornwallis, K.G. In 1788 he was appointed resident at the court of the Nizam, with whom, on the breaking out of the war with Tippoo Sultaun in 1790, he concluded a treaty of alliance, for which service he was advanced to the dignity of the baronetage. Under the auspices of the marquess Cornwallis he conducted, in 1792, the negotiations for, and concluded the preliminary and definitive treaties of peace between the allied powers and Tippoo, by which half the dominions of the latter were ceded, and £3,300,000 paid to the allies. In 1796 the East India Company settled on him an annuity of £500. He returned to England 1794, and, Feb. 1797, m. Charlotte, 2d da. of James Amyatt, esq. (formerly member for Totness, and 1784, 1790, 1796, and 1802, for Southampton,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES-EDWARD, in holy orders, vicar of Campden, m. 17 June 1830, Emma, 4th da. of the hon. and rev. Gerard Noel.

3. LAWRENCE, of the Bengal civil service, d. at Allahabad 8 April 1822.

4. WILLIAM-RICHARD, m. 17 May 1831,

Eliza, da. of George-Poyntz Ricketts, esq.
Bengal civil service.

5. CHARLOTTE-ELIZA, m. 13 Jan. 1835,
George Templer, of Whitehall, co. Devon,
esq.

6. MARIA.

7. FRANCES.

8. AUGUSTA.

9. SUSAN.

Sir John d. 24 Dec. 1835, and was succeeded
by his eldest son.

II. Sir JOHN, present bart.

KENNEDY, of JOHNSTOWN, co. Dublin. 18 July 1836.

SIR JOHN KENNEDY, Baronet, created as above; born 1785, married 1819,
Maria, da. of William Beauman, esq. and has issue,—1. EDWARD-KEN-
NEDY, b. 13 Feb. 1820;—2. WILLIAM, b. 6 April 1821;—3. MARIA, b. 9
June 1822;—4. JOHN, b. 21 Sept. 1823;—5. FRANCIS, b. 21 Nov. 1826;
—6. ROBERT, b. 5 Aug. 1828.



Arms—Sable, on a fess between three

esquires' helmets argent, a fox courant
proper.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour
proper, the hand grasping an oak-branch
proper.

JOHN Kennedy, of Johnstown, co. Dublin,
esq. m. Eleanor, da. of Eaton Fagan, of
Feltrim, co. Dublin, and d. 1758, leaving
issue by her (who d. 1765) a son, Edward, of
Johnstown aforesaid, b. 1746, m. 1781, Sarah,
da. of John Bayly, of Gowran, co. Kil-
kenny, and d. 1811, leaving issue by her, who
d. 1815,

1. CHARLES, of Peamount.

2. Sir JOHN, created a baronet as above.

KENT, (now EGLETON-KENT,) of FORNHAM ST. GENEVIEVE,
co. Suffolk. 16 Aug. 1782.

SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM EGLETON-KENT, Baronet, in the Army, born
16 Feb. 1819, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 5 Dec. 1834.



Arms—Gules, three cinquefoils, ermine.

Crest—A lion's head, erased.

Seat—Little Poynton House, Grantham,
co. Lincoln.

Sir CHARLES EGLETON, sheriff of London
1743, received the honour of knighthood dur-
ing his shrievalty; m. 19 Jan. 1743, Sarah,
only da. of Samuel Kent, of Forham St.
Genevieve, co. Suffolk, esq. M.P. for Ipswich,
(son of Thomas Kent, a Norway merchant,
and grandson of Griffith Kent, also a Norway
merchant,) and sister and h. of Samuel Kent.

He d. 25 April 1769, leaving issue by her
(who d. 4 Dec. 1790) a son,

I. Sir CHARLES, who assumed the name
of Kent after that of Egleton, in pursuance of
the will of his maternal grandfather; and was
created a bart. as above, m. Mary, da. and
co-h. of Josiah Wordsworth, of Wordsworth,
co. York, esq. and by her (who d. 17 Sept.
1817) had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. MARY, m. 1 Oct. 1811, sir John-Heyford
Thorold, bart. and d. Dec. 1829.

3. SARAH-ANNE, m. March 1807, Leonard-
Walbanke Childers, esq.

4. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, m. Dec. 1820, sir J.
Litchford, of Boothby Pagnall, co. Lincoln.

Sir Charles d. 14 March 1811, and was suc-
ceeded by his son,

II. Sir CHARLES, m. 4 March 1818,
Sophia-Margaret, da. of William, 1st earl
Beauchamp, by whom (who d. 16 Nov. 1834)
he had issue,

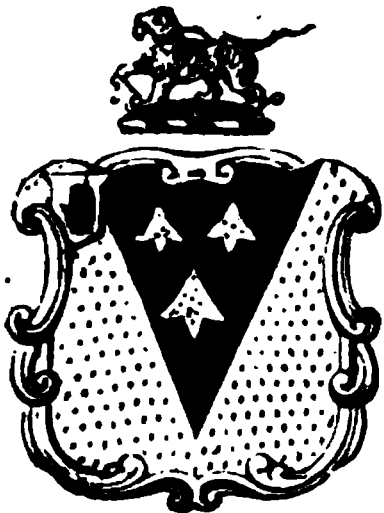
Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3d bart.

Sir Charles d. 5 Dec. 1834, at 50, and was
succeeded by his son,

III. Sir CHARLES-WILLIAM, present
bart.

KERRISON, of Wick House, co. Sussex. 8 Aug. 1821.

SIR EDWARD KERRISON, Baronet, G.C.H. a Lieut.-General in the Army, Col. 14th Light Dragoons, M.P. for the Borough of Eye, and Recorder of the said borough, created a bart. as above; *born* 30 July 1776; *married* 20 Oct. 1813, Mary-Martha, da. of Alexander Ellice, of Pittencriff, co. Fife, esq. and has issue,—1. **EDWARD-CLARENCE**, *b.* 2 Jan. 1821; —2. **ANNE**, *b.* 16 May 1813, *m.* 5 Jan. 1836, John, lord Henniker; —3. **EMILY-HARRIETT**, *b.* 10 Sept. 1815, *m.* 10 July 1834, viscount Mahon, son of earl Stanhope; —4. **ADELAIDE-MAYNARD**, *b.* 16 Dec. 1818, *d.* 25 June 1821; —5. **AGNES-BURRELL**, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831.



ARMS—Or, on a pile azure, three galtraps of the field.

CREST—On a mount vert, a tiger passant, proper, collared, and line reflexed over the back, the dexter paw resting on a galtrap, or.

MOTTO—Rien sans Dieu.

SEATS—Oakley Park and Brome Hall, co. Suffolk; and Beccles Hall, co. Norfolk.

SIR EDWARD'S grandfather, **ROGER KERRISON**, of Broke, co. Norfolk, esq. *m.* Mary, da. of John Osborne, of Kirkstead, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1762, leaving issue, (besides other children,)

MATHIAS KERRISON, of Bungay and Haxne Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. *b.* 20 Feb. 1742, *m.* 5

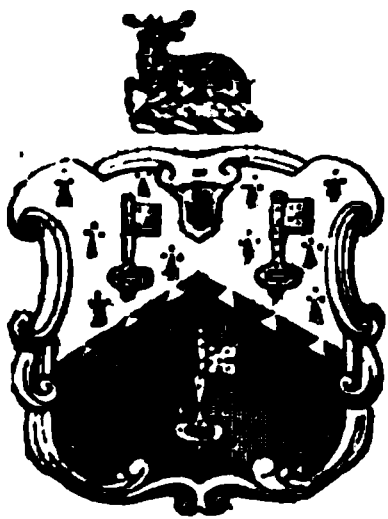
May 1772, Mary, da. and h. of Edward Barnes, of Barsham, co. Suffolk, esq. and *d.* 12 April 1827, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 15 March 1813,)

1. **SIR EDWARD**, present bart.

2. **MARY**, *m.* Reginald Rabett, of Bramfield Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. and *d.* 1832.

KEY, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester. 17 Aug. 1831.

SIR JOHN KEY, Baronet, so created as above, *born* 16 Aug. 1795, elected Alderman of Langbourn Ward 1823, served the office of Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1825, and was elected Lord Mayor of London 1830 and 1831; *married* 17 August 1814, Charlotte, youngest da. of Francis Green, of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,—1. **KINGSMILL-GROVE**, *b.* 7 May 1815; —2. **THOMAS-KELLY**, *b.* 10 June 1819; —3. **ELIZABETH-SUSAN**, *m.* 18 June 1839, Edward Hilton, of Darwen Lodge, co. Lancaster, esq.; —4. **LUCY-WILSON**; —5. **CHARLOTTE-MARIAN**.



ARMS—Per chevron dovetailed ermine and gules, three keys erect, or.

CREST—On a mount vert a hart lodged, full face, proper, charged on the body with three mullets fesswise, sable.

JONATHAN KEY, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, esq. (son of Jonathan Key, of London, and grandson of Jonathan Key, of Newport, co. Salop, gent.) was *b.* about 1735; *m.* Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of John Garrett, of Weston under Lizeard, co. Stafford, (and granddaughter of the rev. Samuel Garrett, rector of Weston under Lizeard, and archdeacon of Salop,) and *d.* 12 March 1805, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1812)

1. **JOHN**, father of sir JOHN.

2. **JONATHAN**.

3. **WILLIAM-CADE**, *d.* 1823, leaving issue.

4. **HENRY-GARRETT**, of Tulse Hill, co. Surrey, *m.* and has issue.

5. **SARAH**.

JOHN KEY, of Denmark Hill, co. Surrey, esq. eldest son of Jonathan, *m.* Mary-Anne, da. of Bluett Jones, of Iron Acton and Thornbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1821, having had issue by her, (who also *d.* in 1821, shortly before her husband,)

1. **SIR JOHN**, created a bart. as above.

2. **KINGSMILL**, *d.* unm. 24 April 1819.

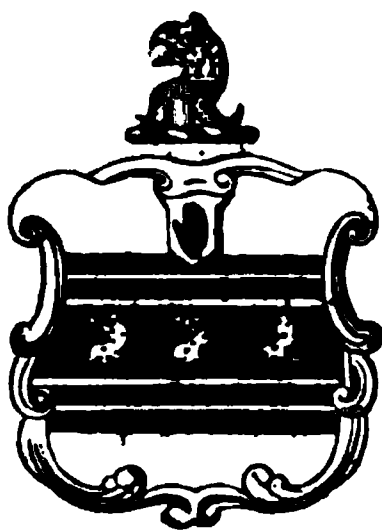
3. JONATHAN-MUCKLESTON, of Herne Hill, co. Surrey, m. Susanna, da. of Charles Birch, of Norwood, esq. and has issue,
1. Charles-Jonathan.
2. Mary-Sophia.

4. MARY, m. the rev. George-Wade Green, of Titherington, co. Gloucester.

5. ELIZABETH; 6. SUSAN.
7. SARAH; 8. CHARLOTTE.

DASHWOOD, (now DASHWOOD-KING,) of West Wycombe, co. BUCKS. 28 June 1707.

SIR JOHN DASHWOOD-KING, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John, 6 Dec. 1793; married 1789, Mary-Ann, da. of Theodore-Henry Broadhead, esq. by whom he has issue,—1. MARY, m. Sept. 1815, Augustus-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, esq.;—2. GEORGE-HENRY, m. 25 March 1823, his cousin, Elizabeth, da. of Theodore-Henry Broadwood, esq.—3. FRANCIS, d. unm. 27 Feb. 1817;—4. ELIZABETH, m. Oct. 1821, W. H. Sober, of White Staunton, co. Wilts, esq.;—5. JOHN;—6. EDWARD, in the army, m. 12 June 1821, Amelia, 2d da. of the rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, co. Sussex;—7. HENRY, in holy orders, m. 19 Sept. 1826, Anne, 3d da. of William Leader, of Putney Hill, esq.



ARMS—Argent, on a fess, double cottised, gules, three griffins' heads, erased, or; being the arms of Dashwood.

CREST—A griffin's head erased, per fess, ermine and gules.

SEAT—At West Wycombe, co. Bucks.

THIS family is descended from FRANCIS DASHWOOD, of London, elder brother of alderman George Dashwood, who was father of sir Robert, of Kirtlington, co. Oxon, created a bart. 1684, (*see that title.*) This Francis had, besides other issue, two sons; sir SAMUEL, alderman of London, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Suffolk and Lincoln, and

I. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart. m. 1st, Mary, only da. of John Jennings, gent. by whom he had two das.

1. MARY, m. sir Fulwar Skipwith, bart.

2. SUSANNA, m. sir Orlando Bridgeman, bart.

He m. 2dly, Mary, da. of Vere, 4th earl of Westmoreland, and co-h. of her brothers, Vere, Thomas, and John, 5th, 6th, and 7th earls, and of the ancient barony of Le Despencer, by whom he had,

3. Sir FRANCIS, 2d bart.

4. RACHAEL, m. Nov. 1738, sir Robert Austin, bart. and d. 19 Aug. 1710.

Sir Francis m. 3dly, Mary, da. of major King, by whom he had,

5. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

6. CHARLES, b. 4 Nov. 1717, and d. at Paris, unm.

7. HENRIETTA, d. young.

8. MARY, m. John Walcott, esq.

He m. 4thly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Windsor, 1st earl of Plymouth, by whom he had no issue. Sir Francis d. 4 Nov. 1724, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, b. Dec. 1708. On the

death of John, 7th earl of Westmoreland, 15 Aug. 1762, he succeeded, in right of his mother, to the barony of *Le Despencer*, (*see baron Le Despencer in Debrett's Peerage*), and had confirmation of the barony, and writ of summons, 19 April 1763. He was made keeper of the great wardrobe, 29 April 1763, and, in May following, lord lieutenant co. Buckingham. He was likewise chancellor of the exchequer from 29 May 1762, to 16 April 1763, and joint paymaster-general for many years. He m. Sarah, da. of Thomas Gould, esq. and widow of sir Richard Ellis, who d. 19 Jan. 1769, but had no issue: and dying 11 Dec. 1781, was succeeded in the barony by his sister Rachael, lady Austin, on whose decease, in May 1788, Thomas Stapleton (descended from Catharine, 3d da. of Vere, 4th earl of Westmoreland) became baron le Despencer; the baronetage and manor of West Wycombe devolved upon his half-brother,

III. Sir JOHN, who took the name of KING after that of Dashwood, by act of parliament, 1742, b. 4 Aug. 1716, m. Sarah, da. of Blundel Moore, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. GEORGE, m. a da. of Mr. Callendar.

3. ELIZABETH, m. captain Lechmere.

4. SARAH, m. rev. John Walcott, and d. 22 March 1834.

Sir John d. 6 Dec. 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, present bart.

KING. 18 July 1792.

SIR RICHARD-DUCKWORTH KING, Baronet, born 12 Sept. 1804, succeeded his father, sir Richard, 4 Aug. 1834, married 12 May 1836, Marianne, only da. of James Barnett, esq. of Dorset Square, by whom (who d. March 1837) he had issue, — A D.A. b. 17 March 1837.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant, ermineois, between three crosses, patée, fitchée, at the foot, or.

Crest—A lion's gamb, crested and erect, sable, grasping a cross patée, as in the arms.

JOHN KING, of Bromley, co. Kent, citizen and cloth-worker of London, (who d. Sept. 1603,) m. Susan Woodward, and by her had three sons and a da. Elizabeth. **HENRY**, the eldest son, m. Avia, da. of William Priest, of Bromley, by whom he had a son **EDWARD**, (who d. May 1719,) having m. Mary, da. and co-heiress of Richard Gatwicke, of Bromley, gent. by whom he had, besides other issue, a son,

RICHARD KING, of Bromley, co. Kent, gent. m. Anne Curtis, by whom he had issue,

1. **EDWARD**, d. young.

2. **CURTIS**.

3. **ANNE**; 4. **MARY**; both d. young.

5. **MARY**; m. 1st, William Ansell, esq.; and 2dly, Edward Crayford, esq. by both of whom she had issue.

6. **KEZIA**, d. young.

7. **KERENHAPPUCK**.

8. **JEMIMA**.

CURTIS KING, only surviving son of Richard, was master of the Torbay man-of-war, afterwards lieut. R. N. and a master-attendant at Woolwich, m. Mary, da. of Benjamin Barnett, lieut. R. N. lost in the Stirling Castle in 1704, sister of commodore Curtis Barnett, and d. 1 May 1745, leaving issue,

1. **SIR RICHARD**, 1st bart.

2. **CURTIS**, d. at Madagascar 1754, unm.

3. **MARY**, m. Thomas Orton, M.D.

1. **SIR RICHARD**, eldest son of Curtis, was created a bart. 18 July 1792, b. 10 Aug. 1730, entered early into the R. N. and in 1738 accompanied his maternal uncle, commodore Curtis Barnett, commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean; afterwards, 1744, in the East Indies. In 1759 he was made post-

captain. On the commencement of hostilities with Spain, 1762, lord Anson particularly recommended capt. King to his majesty, as an officer on whom he could depend, to convey the earliest intelligence of that event to the East Indies. Gen. (afterwards sir Edward, K.B.) Draper, who was appointed to command the land forces against Manilla, embarked with him on board the Argo, which sailed from Plymouth 22 Feb. Capt. King had the good fortune to make a very expeditious passage to India; which, if he had not effected, the enterprise against Manilla must have failed, as the squadron arrived there only a few days previously to the changing of the monsoon. 1763 he was appointed to the Grafton, of 68 guns, in which he arrived in England in July 1764, with the galleon which he had captured in company of the Lennox. 1771 he was appointed to the Ardent, and afterwards to the Asia, which was stationed guardship at Portsmouth. In 1779 he was appointed to the Exeter, of 64 guns, and by the desire of lord Mulgrave and sir William James, the chairman of the East India company, he was nominated to proceed, as 2d officer in command, under rear-admiral sir Edward Hughes, to the East Indies. After his arrival there, in 1780, he was promoted to the rank of commodore. On this station he continued during the whole of the war, and was engaged in all the actions with the French squadron commanded by M. de Suffren. In 1784 he received the honour of knighthood. In 1787 he was promoted to the rank of rear-admiral of the white, and 1790 he was appointed commander-in-chief in the Downs. 1791, he was made rear-admiral of the red, and appointed to command the 3d division of the fleet at Spithead. 1792 he was created a bart. and appointed governor and commander-in-chief at Newfoundland. 1793 he was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of the blue; he was elected to represent Rochester in 1794, 1796, and 1802. 1794, being vice-admiral of the red, he was appointed commander-in-chief at the port of Plymouth; and in June 1795, he was promoted to the rank of admiral of the blue. 1799 he became admiral of the white. Sir Richard m. Susannah-Margaret, da. of William Coker, of Maypowder, co. Dorset, esq. and had issue,

1. **SIR RICHARD**, 2d bart.

2. **ROBERT-WILLIAM-HENRY**, d. unm. 1792.

3. **HENRIETTA**, m. lieut.-general William Burnet.

4. **LOUISA**, m. sir Thomas Hammond, G.C.H. lieut.-gen. and chief equerry to king George IV.

5. ELIZABETH, m. vice-admiral sir Charles Rowley, bart. K.C.B. and d. 11 Jan. 1838.

Sir Richard d. Nov. 1806, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir RICHARD, G.C.B. vice-admiral of the red, and commander-in-chief at the Nore, b. 28 Nov. 1771, m. 29 Nov. 1803, Sarah-Anne, sole da. of admiral sir John-Thomas Duckworth, G.C.B. by whom (who d. 20 March 1819) he had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD-DUCKWORTH, 3d bart.

2. ANNE-MARIA, b. 19 March 1806, m. 1 May 1833, sir James S. Lake, bart.

3. GEORGE-ST.-VINCENT, b. 15 July 1809, R.N.

4. HENRY-ROBERT-CORNWALLIS, b. June 1812.

5. JOHN-THOMAS-DUNCAN, b. Aug. 1815. Sir Richard m. 2dly, 16 May 1822, Susanna-Maria, 2d da. of admiral sir Charles Cotton, bart. and had issue,

6. MARIA-PHILADALPHIA, b. 26 April 1823.

7. CHARLES-COTTON, b. 22 March 1824.

8. FANNY-ROWLEY, b. 18 May 1825.

9. JOHN-HYNDE, b. 19 Dec. 1826.

10. &c. Other children.

Sir Richard d. 4 Aug. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir RICHARD-DUCKWORTH, present bart.

KING, of CHARLES TOWN, co. Roscommon. 21 July 1815.

SIR GILBERT KING, Baronet, succeeded his uncle, sir Gilbert, 8 August 1818; married 1833, —, da. of Charles Vigone, esq.

MOTTO—Audaces fortuna juvat.

SEAT—At Charles Town, co. Roscommon.

I. Sir GILBERT KING, of Charles Town, was created a bart. as above, with remainder to his brother, the rev. John King, M.A. archdeacon of Killala; remainder to Robert King, esq. son of the late Robert King, esq. 3d brother of the abovesaid Gilbert King, and his issue.

Sir Gilbert d. 8 Aug. survived his brother, and was succeeded in his title by his nephew,

II. Sir GILBERT, the said rev. John King

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant, double queued, or.

Crest—An escallop, gules.

KING, of CORRARD, co. Fermanagh, and BLOOMSBURY, co. Dublin. 6 Nov. 1821.

THE REVEREND SIR JAMES-WALKER KING, Baronet, in holy orders; born May 1795, succeeded his father, sir Abraham-Bradley, 27 Feb. 1838.

imperial crown, surrounded by a wreath of shamrock, proper.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a dagger, also erect, proper.

Motto—Audaces fortuna juvat; over the crest, 17 August, 1821.

SEAT—At Corrard, co. Fermanagh.

CHARLES KING, of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, esq. the bart.'s grandfather, d. Sept. 1766, leaving issue by Anne, sister of the rev. Dr. James Cottingham, of Cavan, a son,

JAMES KING, of Dublin, m. 21 July 1763, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Abraham Bradley, of Dublin, esq. and d. Sept. 1798, leaving issue by her (who d. Sept. 1778),

1. JAMES, of Dublin, esq. b. 1772, m. 1793, Letitia, da. of — Irvine, and has issue,

Arms—Azure, on a fess argent, between a lion's head, erased, in chief, and a mullet in base, or, three arming buckles, gules; on a chief of augmentation, ermine, an

1. James, b. 1794.
2. Arthur-Henry, b. 1802.
3. Elizabeth; 4. Catherine.
5. Sir ABRAHAM-BRADLEY, created a bart.
6. HULTON, of Dublin, esq. a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, b. 31 Dec. 1775, m. 1808, Anne-Smith Talbot, and has issue,
 1. William-Smyth; 2. James.
 3. Hulton; 4. George; 5. Anne.
 6. Elizabeth; 7. Matilda.

4. JOSEPH, in the army.

I. Sir ABRAHAM-BRADLEY KING, created a bart. as above, b. 31 March 1773, elected an alderman of Dublin 30 Jan. 1805, and lord mayor of that city 1813, and again 1821, on the 17th Aug. in which latter year, he had the distinguished honour of receiving the king on his solemn and public entry into the city of Dublin, and immediately afterwards presenting that city's address of congratulation to his majesty on his throne in the

castle; and, on the 23d. of the same month, of entertaining his majesty at a splendid banquet, given in the mayoralty-house, by the corporation to the king, the lord-lieutenant, the ministers of state, and a vast number of the nobility, clergy, gentry, and foreigners of distinction; he m. Anne, da. of Plato Oulton, of Dublin, esq. by whom (who d. 8 March 1836) he had issue,

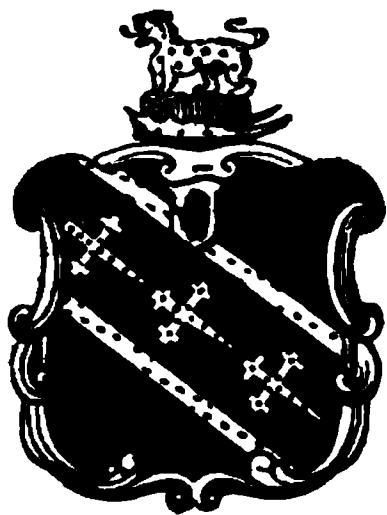
1. Sir JAMES-WALKER, 2d bart.
2. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 1810.
3. ANNE, m. Simeon Boileau, esq.
4. MARY, m. George Columb, esq.
5. ELIZABETH, m. major Charles Pratt.
6. JANE.
7. SARAH, m. G. Blennerhassett, esq.
8. HARRIETT.

Sir Abraham-Bradley d. 27 Feb. 1838, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES-WALKER, present bart.

KNATCHBULL, of MERSHAM HATCH, co. Kent. 4 Aug. 1641.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD KNATCHBULL, Baronet, P.C. M.P.



for the eastern division of Kent, succeeded his father, sir Edward, 21 Sept. 1839; born 20 Dec. 1781; married, 1st, 25 August 1806, Annabella-Christiana, da. of sir John Honeywood, bart. and by her (who d. 4 April 1814,) had issue,—1. MARY-DOROTHEA, b. 29 June 1807, m. May 1826, Edward Knight, jun. esq. of Godmersham Park co. Kent, and Chawton House, co. Hants;—2. NORTON-JOSEPH, b. 10 July 1808, m. 31 May 1831, Mary, eldest da. of Jesse Watts-Russell, esq. of Ham Hall, co. Stafford, and Biggin Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue, 1. Mary-Louisa, b. 1834; 2. Eleanor-Grace, b. 1835; 3. Charlotte-Henrietta, b. 22 Feb. d. 15 Oct. 1837; 4. Hugessen-Edward, b. 1838;—3. EDWARD, b. 6 March 1810, d. June 1818;

—4. CHARLES-HENRY, b. 16 July 1811, d. 17 Feb. 1837;—5. WYNDHAM, b. 7 Dec. 1812, d. 11 May 1833;—6. JOHN, b. 20 March 1814. Sir Edward m. 2dly, 24 Oct. 1820, Fanny-Catherine, eldest da. of Edward Knight, esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and Chawton House, co. Hants, and has issue,—7. FANNY-ELIZABETH, b. 2 Jan. 1825;—8. MATILDA-CATHERINE, b. 14 Aug. 1826;—9. ALICIA-SOPHIA, b. 15 Feb. 1828;—10. EDWARD-HUGESSEN, b. 29 April 1829;—11. REGINALD-BRIDGES, b. 1831;—12. RICHARD-ASTLEY, b. 1832;—13. LOUISA-SUSANNA, b. 5 April 1834;—14. HERBERT-THOMAS, b. 1835;—15. WILLIAM-WESTERN, b. 23 May 1837.

ARMS—Azure, three cross crosslets fitchée, between two bendlets, or.

CREST—On a chapeau, azure, turned up, ermine, an ounce statant, argent, spotted, sable.

MOTTO—In crucifixa gloria mea.

SEAT—At Mersham Hatch, Ashford, co. Kent.

MERSHAM Hatch has been the principal seat of this family ever since the 2d year of Henry VII.; but they appear to have been originally of Limme, in the same co. where John Knatchbull held much land temp. Edward III.

THOMAS KNATCHBULL, esq. 2d son of Richard, and brother to sir Norton Knatchbull, m. Eleanor, da. and co-h. of John Astley, of Maidstone, co. Kent, esq. and had issue,

1. RICHARD, d. without issue.
2. Sir NORTON, 1st bart.
3. FRANCIS, d. without issue.
4. THOMAS, m. Anne, da. of Edward Chute, esq.
5. ASTLEY; 6. JOHN; 7. GEORGE.
8. BRIDGET, m. George Curtis, of Tenterden, esq.
9. MARGARET, m. Nicholas Toke, of Godington, co. Kent, esq.
10. SUSAN; 11. ALICE.

He d. 1623, and his son and heir,

I. Sir NORTON, m. 1st, Dorothy, da. of Thomas Westrow, esq. sheriff of London, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.
2. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.
3. NORTON, d. unm.

He m. 2dly, Dorothy, relict of sir Edward Steward, knt. and da. of sir Robert Honeywood, knt. by whom he had no issue.

He d. 5 Feb. 1684, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Jane, da. and co-h. of sir Edward Monins, bart. by whom (who d. 7 June 1699) he had three sons, who all d. without issue, and nine das. three of whom were married, viz.

1. ELEANOR, m. Roger West, esq.
2. ELIZABETH, m. — Lely.
3. JANE, m. 1st, sir George Herbert, of Ireland bart.; and 2dly, Richard Whitshed, esq.

Sir John d. 15 Dec. 1696, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir THOMAS, m. Mary, da. of sir Edward Dering, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 4th bart.
2. HENEAGE; 3. THOMAS, both d. unm.
4. CATHARINE, m. 1st, sir George Brooke, knt. vice-admiral of England; and 2dly, the hon. and rev. Henry Moore, son of Henry, 3d earl of Drogheda.

Sir Thomas was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDWARD, m. Alice, da. of John Wyndham, esq. (son of sir Wadham Wyndham, knt. one of the justices of the Common Pleas,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WYNDHAM, 5th bart.
2. THOMAS, d.
3. Sir EDWARD, 7th bart.
4. WADHAM, chancellor and prebendary of Durham, d. 27 Dec. 1760, leaving by Harriet, his wife, da. of Charles Parry, esq. three sons and one da.,
 1. Wadham, who d. 1773, æt. 27.
 2. Wyndham, d. 29 June 1833, æt. 83, having m. 12 June 1790, his cousin Catherine-Maria, da. of sir EDWARD, 7th bart. and by her (who d. 30 Jan. 1807) had issue, Wadham, in holy orders, prebendary of Wells, m. 5 July 1825, Louisa-Elizabeth, 3d da. of William Wyndham, of Dinton, co. Wilts, esq. and has issue; Wyndham, ensign 1st foot, d. unm. 14 Oct. 1813; William-Francis, of Babbington, co. Somerset, m. 11 April 1829, Emma-Louisa, da. of the late Charles-Gordon Gray, of Stratton House, esq. and two other sons and two das. all d.
 3. Charles, an officer in the R.N. m. Frances, da. and h. of his uncle, major Norton Knatchbull, co. Somerset, d. s. p. 11 March 1818.
 4. Catherine, m. Thomas Knight, of Godmersham, esq.; d. 14 Oct. 1812.
 5. NORTON, major in the army, m. and had issue an only da. and h. Frances, m. her cousin, Charles-K. as above-mentioned.
 6. MARY, d. 1729.
 7. ALICE, m. Edward Hearst, of Salisbury, esq.

8. CATHARINE, m. Thomas Harris.

Sir Edward d. 3 April 1730, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WYNDHAM, m. Catharine, da. of James Harris, of Salisbury, esq. (ancestor of the earls of Malmesbury,) by whom (who d. 6 Jan. 1740-41) he had issue,

1. Sir WYNDHAM, 6th bart.
2. JOAN-ELIZABETH, d. 10 Nov. 1801.
3. CATHARINE, d. unm.

Sir Wyndham d. 3 July 1743, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WYNDHAM, d. unm. 26 Sept. 1763, and was succeeded by his uncle,

VII. Sir EDWARD, m. Grace, 2d da. of William Legg, of Salisbury, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. ANNE-ELIZA, m. lieut.-col. William Newton, of Southover, near Lewes, co. Sussex, and d. 22 Dec. 1837; he d. 13 Nov. 1808.
2. CATHARINE-MARIA, m. 12 June 1790, her cousin, Wyndham Knatchbull, esq. and d. 30 Jan. 1807.
3. Sir EDWARD, 8th bart.
4. NORTON, who d. unm.
5. ALICE, who d. unm. 1779, æt. 17.
6. GRACE; 7. WYNDHAM, both d. infants.
8. JOAN.

Sir Edward d. 21 Nov. 1789, and was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir EDWARD, m. July 1780, Mary, da. and co-h. of William-Weston Hugessen, of Provender, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who d. 1784) had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 9th bart.
 2. NORTON-JOSEPH, R. N. d. unm. 1801.
- Sir Edward m. 2dly, 1785, Frances, 2d da. of governor Graham, and by her (who d. 23 Nov. 1799) had issue,
3. WYNDHAM, D.D. rector of Aldington-cum-Smeith, co. Kent, and Laudian professor of Arabic at Oxford, b. 1786; m. 16 Dec. 1826, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, eldest da. of Henry Dawkins, of Sandgate, esq. and had issue, one da. Augusta.
 4. FRANCES-ANNE, b. 1788, m. 24 May 1806, the rev. Charles-Hughes Hallett, of Higham, near Canterbury.
 5. CHARLES, capt. in the army, d. 13 Aug. 1835, æt. 46.
 6. ELIZA, d. young; 7. JOHN.
 8. MARY, m. 20 June 1818, the rev. W. W. Dickens, rector of Adisham, co. Kent.
 9. HARRIET, m. 20 July 1816, G. Hughes D'Aeth, of Knowlton Court, co. Kent, esq. capt. R. N.

10. THOMAS, lieut. royal artillery, m. 1824, Jane, eldest da. of sir John Connell, knt. judge of the admiralty at Edinburgh.

Sir Edward m. 3dly, Mary, da. and co-h. of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court, co. Kent, esq. and had issue by her,

11. MARY-ANNE, b. 1801, m. 1822, Henry-Revel Reynolds, esq.
12. ELEANOR, b. 1802, m. 5 July 1823, George-John lord Sondes.
13. ANNE-FRANCES, m. 4 April 1836, rev. W. H. Hanson, rector of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, co. Norfolk, and d. 19 April 1837, æt. 34.
14. CATHERINE, m. 17 May 1828, Henry-Charles-Moreton Dyer, esq.

15. HENRY-EDWARD, *m.* 17 Sept. 1835. Pleasance, *da.* of Thomas Bragge, of Stradseth Hall, *co.* Norfolk, *esq.*

16. GRACE-MARY, *m.* 31 July 1832, John-Hopton-Russel Chichester, *esq.*

17. REGINALD.

18. HENRIETTA, *d.* young.

19. JULIA, *d.* young.

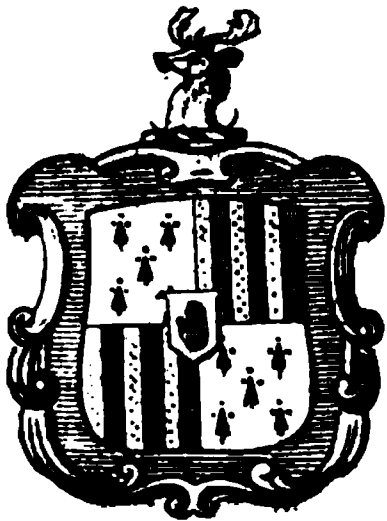
20. ELIZA, *b.* 1819.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Sept. 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir EDWARD, present *bart.*

KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, *co.* Northampton. 2 Feb. 1798.

SIR CHARLES KNIGHTLEY, Baronet, D.C.L. M.P. for the Southern Division of Northamptonshire; *born* 30 Jan. 1781, succeeded his uncle, the rev. sir John, 29 Jan. 1812; *married* 24 Aug. 1813, Selina-Mary Hervey, eldest *da.* of Felton-Lionel Hervey, of Englefield Green, *co.* Surrey, *esq.* (by Selina, only *da.* and *h.* of sir John Elwell, *bart.* by Selina, *da.* of Peter Bathurst, *esq.* and relict of lord Ranelagh, and sister to the late lieut.-col. sir Felton-Lionel-Bathurst Hervey, C.B. *bart.*) and has issue,—1. SOPHIA-SELINA, *b.* 1817;—2. RAINALD, *b.* 22 Oct. 1819.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine; 2d and 3d, paly of six, or and gules, all within a bordure azure.

Crest—A buck's head, couped, argent, attired, or.

Seat—Fawsley Park, Daventry, *co.* Northampton.

RAINALD DE KNIGHTLEY, the ancestor of this family, held the manor of Knightley, *co.* Stafford, at the time of the general survey of England, 20 William the Conqueror, and his descendants continued lords of it till the elder line ended in an heir female in the reign of Edward III.

RICHARD KNIGHTLEY (14th in descent from Rainald) was of Fawsley, *co.* Northampton, *temp.* Edward IV.; and 4th in descent from him was

Sir VALENTINE Knightley, of Fawsley, who *d.* 1566, having *m.* Anne, *da.* of Edward Ferrars, of Badesley, *co.* Warwick, *knt.* and leaving, besides other issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, his son and *h.*

2. THOMAS, of Burghall, *co.* Stafford, *m.* and left issue.

3. EDWARD, of Offchurch, *co.* Warwick, whose grandson, John Knightley, of Offchurch, was created a *bart.* 30 Aug. 1660, which title is now extinct.

Sir RICHARD, son and *h.* of sir Valentine, was a K.B. distinguished for his attachment to the puritans, and heavily fined in the star-chamber for libels against the church; he was considered one of the most wealthy men of his time, having an estate of £13,000 per annum. He *d.* 1615, *æt* 82, having *m.* 1st, Mary, *da.* of Richard Fermor, *esq.*; and 2dly, lady Elizabeth Seymour, *da.* of Edward, duke of Somerset, and left a numerous issue by both wives, which, however, became extinct in the 2d generation, and the estate of Fawsley devolved upon,

RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, *esq.* eldest son of Thomas, of Burgh Hall, 2d son of sir Valentine, *m.* Jane, *da.* of sir Edward Littleton, of Pilaton Hall, *co.* Stafford, and *d.* Sept. 1650, leaving (besides several others, who *d.* young) four surviving sons,

1. Sir RICHARD, K.B. at the coronation of Charles II. twice *m.* and left two *da.* and one son, Essex, who *d.* without male issue, 1670.

2. EDWARD, *m.* but *d.* *s. p.* 1655.

3. DEVEREUX, *m.* and left one son, Devereux, who *d.* *s. p.*

4. LUCY.

LUCY KNIGHTLEY, 4th son of Richard Knightley, *esq.* (*b.* 23 April 1623, *d.* in Oct. 1691,) *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of Giles Dent, alderman of London, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1710,) he had

1. LUCY, *d.* *unm.* 1681.

2. GILES.

3. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.

4. JOHN; 5. DEVEREUX; who both *d.* young.

6. VALENTINE.

7. GILES, of Charwelton, *co.* Northampton, *b.* 10 Aug. 1774, *d.* 1783.

8. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Stratford, *esq.*

9. MARY, *m.* Jacob Turner.

10. JANE, *m.* William Strudwick, *esq.*

11. REBECCA, *m.* John Mapletoft, M.D.

12. SUSANNAH, *m.* John Ashford, *esq.*

13. LUCY, *m.* Thomas Cary, *esq.*

14. DENT, *m.* Malachy Thurston, *esq.*

RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, of London, (and afterwards of Fawsley, *esq.* on the extinction of male issue of his uncles,) 3d son of Lucy, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *da.* of Henry Walrond, *esq.* a judge in the island of Barbados, by whom he had issue,

1. LUCY, hereafter mentioned.

2. RICHARD, *m.* Anne, *da.* of John Andrews, *esq.*

3. ELIZABETH; 4. DEBORAH.

He *m.* 2dly, Mary, *da.* of John Upton, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 1728.

LUCY, son and *h.* of Richard, *m.* 1st, Jane-

Grey, da. and co-h. of Henry Benson, of Dadford, co. Northampton, esq. by Elizabeth, sister of Thomas, earl of Stamford, by whom he had issue,

1. VALENTINE, his successor.

2. RICHARD, d. young.

3. ELIZABETH.

4. JANE, m. Richard Williams, esq.

5. LUCY, m. Joseph Smith, of Stow Park, co. Northampton, esq.

6. DEMORAH, d. young.

He m. 2dly, Anne, da. of the rev. William Adams, by whom he had no issue, and d. in Aug. 1738, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VALENTINE, of Fawsley, esq. M.P. co. Northampton, b. 9 Sept. 1718, m. Elizabeth, da. of Edward Dummer, of Swaithland, co. Hants, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. LUCY, m. Catharine, da. of sir James Dashwood, bart. but had no issue. He represented co. Northampton in three parliaments.

2. VALENTINE, d. unm.

3. SIR JOHN, 1st bart.

4. CHARLES, in holy orders, b. 1753, d. about 1787, having m. Elizabeth, only da. of Henry Boulton, the elder, of Molton, co. Lincoln, and Uppingham, co. Rutland, esq. and left issue,

1. SIR CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. Valentine, b. 1782, dec.

3. Henry, in holy orders, m. Jane, da. of the rev. Philip Storey, and d. leaving issue,

1. Valentine.

2. Henry-Charles, in holy orders.

3. Mary-Anne, m. 18 Aug. 1838, Edward Hawks, esq. youngest son of John Hawks, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, esq.

4. Elizabeth, m. 5 Aug. 1822, William Lee, esq.

5. Sophia, b. in June 1787, m. 1807, John Story, of Leckington, co. Leicester, esq. who was accidentally killed on board a steam-boat on the lake of Geneva, 26 May 1827.

5. JAMES, m. Mary Davies, but has no issue.

6. ELIZABETH, m. John-Willis Fleming, of Stoneham Park, co. Hants, esq.

7. JANE, m. John Kingston, of Belmont, esq.

1. Sir JOHN, 3d son, b. 17 Feb. 1746, in holy orders, was created a bart. as above, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to that of his next brother, the rev. Charles Knightley, deceased. Sir John m. Mary, only da. of John Baines, esq. (which lady survived him, and d. 22 Sept. 1830,) d. 29 Jan. 1812, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

11. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

KNIGHTON, of HANOVER SQUARE, co. Middlesex. 1 Jan. 1813.

SIR WILLIAM-WELLESLEY KNIGHTON, Baronet, born Jan. 1811, succeeded his father, sir William, 10 Oct. 1836; married 19 June 1838, Clementina, da. of John Jameson, of Drummond Place, Edinburgh, esq. by whom he has issue,—A DA. still born, in 1839.



Arms—Barry of eight, per pale, azure and argent, counterchanged, a bend ermine; on a chief, gules, a dragon's head erased, between two annulets, or.

Crest—Two dragons' heads in saltire, couped at the shoulder; the dexter, gules;

and sinister, or; wreathed about the necks by a chain of the last.

Seat—At Charlston, co. Dorset.

1. Sir WILLIAM KNIGHTON, created a bart. as above, receiver-general, and a special commissioner for managing the affairs of the duchy of Cornwall, and receiver-general for the duchy of Lancaster; m. Dorothea, da. of James Hawker, esq. capt. R.N. and had issue,

1. DOROTHEA, b. May 1807, m. 22 June 1829, capt. Michael Seymour, R.N. 3d son of sir Michael Seymour, bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM-WELLESLEY, 2nd bart.

3. MARY-FRANCES, m. 6 Feb. 1838, at Naples, Francis Jervoise Ellis, of the Inner Temple, esq. and d. 26 June 1839, et. 22.

Sir William d. 10 Oct. 1836, and was succeeded by his son,

11. Sir WILLIAM-WELLESLEY, present bart.

KNOWLES. 31 Oct. 1765.

SIR FRANCIS-CHARLES KNOWLES, Baronet, born 10 June 1802, succeeded his father, sir Charles-Henry, 28 Nov. 1831; married 26 May 1831, Emma, da. of sir George Pocock, bart. and has,—1. CHARLES-GEORGE-FREDERICK, b. 14 March 1832;—2. GERALDINE-SOPHIA-ELIZABETH, b. 9 May 1834, d. 27 Feb. 1835;—3. A Da. b. Sept. 1839.



Arms—Per pale, azure and gules, crucilly, and a cross moline, voided, or, over all, in the centre point, a terrestrial globe, proper.

Crest—An elephant, statant, argent, in front of an anchor, sable.

Motto—Semper paratus.

Seat—At Lovel Hill, near Windsor, co. Berks.

I. Sir CHARLES KNOWLES, 1st bart. was in the naval service, and obtained a captain's commission, 4 Feb. 1736-7. In 1746 he was appointed rear-admiral of the blue, governor of Cape Breton, and commander of his majesty's ships on that station. In 1752 he was governor of Jamaica, but resigned in 1758. He was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of the blue, 9 Feb. 1755; admiral of the blue, 7 Feb. 1758; and promoted to be rear-admiral of Great Britain, 5 Nov. 1765; in 1770, he was appointed chief president of

the admiralty to the empress of Russia. Sir Charles m. 1st, Mary, da. of John-Gay Alleyne, esq. who was created a baronet, in 1769, by whom he had one son, who was captain of a man-of-war, and perished in a storm at sea. He m. 2dly, Maria-Magdalena-Theresa Bouquet, b. in Germany, by whom he has left issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, 2d bart.

2. ANNA-CHARLOTTE-CHRISTINA, b. in Jamaica, 22 Nov. 1752, m. 1780, John Winder, of Vaynor Park, co. Montgomery, esq. and d. 15 May 1839, æt. 86.

Sir Charles d. 9 Dec. 1777, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, 2d bart. b. 24 Aug. 1754, G.C.B. admiral of the red, m. 10 Sept. 1800, Charlotte, da. of Charles Johnstone, of Ludlow, esq. and niece of sir Richard-Vanden-Bempde Johnstone, bart. and had issue,

1. Sir FRANCIS-CHARLES, 3d bart.

2. HENRY-COSBY-RODDAM, b. 16 June 1803, d. 7 June 1808.

3. CHARLOTTE-LAURA, b. 28 Nov. 1807.

4. GEORGINA-HENRIETTA, b. 20 June 1809.

5. AGNES-LOUISA, b. 28 Sept. 1810, d. 19 Feb. 1811.

6. EDWARD-RICHARD-JOHNSTONE, b. 20 March 1818.

7. MARIA-LOUISA-THERESA, b. 15 Oct.

III. Sir Charles-Henry d. 28 Nov. 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir FRANCIS-CHARLES, present bart.

POWELL, (now KYNASTON,) of HARDWICK, co. Salop.
8 Dec. 1818.

SIR JOHN-ROGER KYNASTON, Baronet, born 2 July 1797, succeeded his father, sir Edward, 26 April 1839.



Arms—Argent, three boars' heads couped, two and one, sable.

Crest—A lion rampant, ermine, the dexter hind paw resting on a boar's head, couped, sable.

Seat—Hardwicks Hall, Ellesmere, co. Salop.

This ancient family derives its descent from BLETHYN AP KYNVIN, one of the princes of Wales. The surname of Kynaston was first assumed temp. Edw. I. by Griffith Kynaston, and 7th in descent from him was

Sir ROGER KYNASTON, knt. m. lady Elizabeth Grey, da. of Henry, earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and baron Powys in England; and sister of Richard lord Powys, who d. 1466, whose great-grandson, Edward lord Powys d. without issue 1551. Sir Roger d. 1517, leaving issue by his said wife, a son and heir,

HUMPHREY, m. Isabella Howell, and d. 1534, leaving a son and heir,

EDWARD, who, by an inquisition taken at Llanfyllin, co. Montgomery, 1556, was found to be "cousin and heir of Edward (the last) lord Powys;" m. Margaret Lloyd, and d. leaving issue, a son and heir,

ROGER, of Hordley, co. Salop, esq. high sheriff of that county in the reign of queen Elizabeth, m. Margaret, da. of John Vaughan, of Llwdiarth, co. Montgomery, esq. and d. 1606, leaving, besides other children, a son and heir,

EDWARD, m. Mary, da. of Thomas Owen, of Condover, esq. one of the justices of the court of common pleas, and d. 1631, leaving issue,

ROGER, of Hordley, co. Salop, esq. high sheriff of Shropshire 1640, m. Rebecca, da. of sir John Weld, knt. and d. Sept. 1684, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD.

2. ELIZABETH, m. Robert Corbett, esq.

3. REBECCA, m. Richard Mytton, esq.

EDWARD, only son of Roger, was also of Hordley; he was knight of the shire, co. Salop, and sheriff of that county 1682; m. Amey, da. and h. of Thomas Barker, of Haghmond, esq. and had issue,

1. JOHN.

2. ROGER; 3. EDWARD; 4. FRANCIS; 5. THOMAS, all d. without issue.

6. MARGARET, m. 1st, Philip Eyton, of Eyton, esq. and 2dly, — Burnett, esq.

JOHN, the eldest son, was also of Hordley, and represented the county of Salop in several parliaments. In 1731 he claimed the ancient barony of Powys as lineal heir of Edward Kynaston, of Hordley, next cousin in blood and heir of sir Edward Grey, the last lord Powys, as before recited; but dying 1733, the house of lords came to no decision; m. 1st, Beatrice, da. of sir Vincent Corbet, of Morton Corbet, bart. and heiress to her brother, sir Vincent Corbet, bart. and by her had issue,

1. CORBET Kynaston, esq. who likewise represented the county of Salop in parliament, d. unm. 1741.

2. BEATRICE, d. unm.

He m. 2dly, Anne, da. of Thomas Harwood, esq. great-grandfather of the present lord Berwick, by whom he had issue,

3. EDWARD; 4. ROGER.

5. AMEY; 6. MARGARET, both d. unm.

EDWARD KYNASTON, esq. the eldest surviving son, was of Hordley and Hardwicke, m. Victoria, only da. and h. of sir Charles Lloyd, of Garth, co. Montgomery, bart. but d. without issue, May 1772, whereupon his only brother,

ROGER, became the representative of this ancient family; b. 6 March 1710-11, m. 13 April, 1752, Mary, only child of Henry Powell, of Worthen, co. Salop, esq. (by his 3d wife, Margaret, da. of Nathaniel Baskerville,) and d. 1788, leaving issue by her, (who d. 15 March 1766,)

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. EDWARD, who d. at three years of age.

3. ROGER, b. 7 Sept. 1755, d. unm. 17 May 1788.

4. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

I. Sir JOHN, of Harkwicke, aforesaid, eldest son, b. 5 Feb. 1753. In 1797, in compliance with the will of his kinsman, John Powell, esq. son of the above-mentioned Henry Powell, esq. by his second wife, he obtained his majesty's royal license to take the surname and arms of Powell. He was knight of the shire for Salop in several parliaments; and in the year 1800 preferred his claim to the ancient barony of Powys as lineal heir of the aforesaid Edward Kynaston, of Hordley, esq. who d. 1592, and who was recognised as cousin and heir of Edward last baron Powys; but it appearing that there existed co-heirs of John earl of Worcester, who d. 1470, and who was the son and h. of John lord Tiptoft, by Joyce his wife, da. and co-h. of Edward Cherleton de Powys, lord Powys, who d. 1421, it was resolved by the house of lords that notice be given to such co-h. to attend and be heard in respect of the said claim. He was created a bart. as above, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to his brother, the rev. Edward Kynaston, and the heirs male of his body.

Sir John d. 25 Oct. 1822, without issue, and the dignity devolved, pursuant to the said limitation, on his brother,

II. The rev. sir EDWARD, 2d bart. who took the name of Powell only by royal license, b. 7 Jan. 1758; m. 9 Dec. 1783, Letitia, da. of Robert Owen, esq. and has issue,

1. Sir JOHN-ROGER, 3d bart.

2. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. 25 May 1785, d. 9 May 1815.

3. AMY, b. 28 Oct. 1786.

4. LETITIA, b. 25 March 1791, d. 22 Feb. 1834, unm.

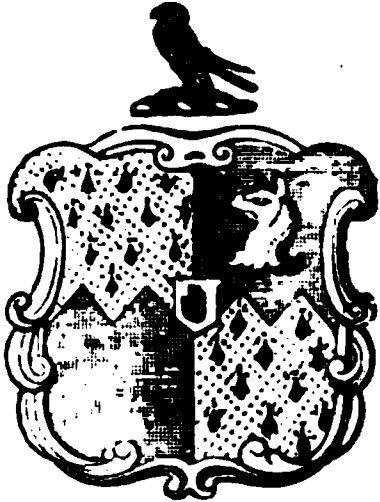
Sir Edward d. 26 April 1839, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN-ROGER, present bart.

KYRLE-MONEY,—See MONEY.

LACON, of GREAT YARMOUTH, co. Norfolk. 11 Dec. 1818.

SIR EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES LACON, Baronet, *born* 14 Aug. 1807, Major 2d Regt. of Norfolk Militia, succeeded his father, sir Edmund, 8 June 1839.



ARMS—Quarterly, per fess, indented, ermine and azure; in the second quarter, a wolf's head, erased, argent.

CREST—On a mount, vert, a falcon, proper, belled, or, collared, and charged on the breast with a cross, flory, gules.

SEAT—Ormesby House, Norfolk.

EDMUND LACON, of Ottley, co. York, *m.* Martha, da. of the rev. William Beavor, (grandfather of sir Thomas Beavor, created a bart. 1783,) and had issue by her,

JOHN LACON, of Great Yarmouth, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Robert Ward, of Yarmouth, esq. (by Elizabeth, another da. of William Beavor, above-named,) and *d.* 1781, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

I. Sir EDMUND, created a bart. as above, *b.* 22 Oct. 1750, *m.* 1st, 1779, Eleanor, youngest da. and co-heiress of rev. Thomas Knowles, D.D. prebendary of Ely, by whom (who *d.* 1781) he had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND-KNOWLES, 2d bart.
2. JOHN, *d. unm.* March 1811.
3. JUDITH, *d.* 1817.
4. MARTHA; 5. CAROLINE, both *d.* young.
6. ELIZA, *b.* April 1781, *m.* James Henderson, of Thursall, co. Caithness, esq. and *d.* April 1810.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Sarah, da. of John Mortlock, of Cambridge, esq. and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1829) had issue,

7. JOHN-MORLOCK, *b.* 9 Feb. 1786, late capt. 27th foot, *m.* Jane, da. of — Stirling, of Duntrune, near Dundee, and has issue,

1. Emilia - Graham, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Charles-John Palmer, esq.

2. John; 3. Henry; 4. Stirling.

5. Jane; 6. Mortlock; 7. Graham.

8. Charles; 9. Clementina; 10. Harriot. 11. Francis.

8. HENRY, *b.* 5 Dec. 1791, in the East Indies.

9. HENRIETTA-MARIA, *b.* 28 March 1788, *m.* 1808, Edward-Symons Ommaney, capt. R.N.

10. ANNE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 14 June 1790, *m.* George-Wickens Willes, capt. R.N.

11. LOUISA-SARAH, *b.* 26 June 1793, *m. rev.* Fisher Watson.

12. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 1 July 1799, *m.* F. Farr, esq.

Sir Edmund *d.* 30 Oct. 1820, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDMUND-KNOWLES, *b.* 28 Feb. 1780, *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Eliza-Dixon, eldest da. and co-heiress of Thomas Beecroft, of Saxthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. ELEANOR-BEECROFT, *b.* 5 Dec. 1805, *m.* 28 March 1826, Kerrison Hervey, esq. of Thorpe Lodge, Norwich.

2. Sir EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, 3d bart.

3. ANNA-MARIA, twin with John-Edward.

4. JOHN-EDWARD, *b.* April 1809.

5. HENRY-JAMES, *b.* 27 Nov. 1810, R.N.

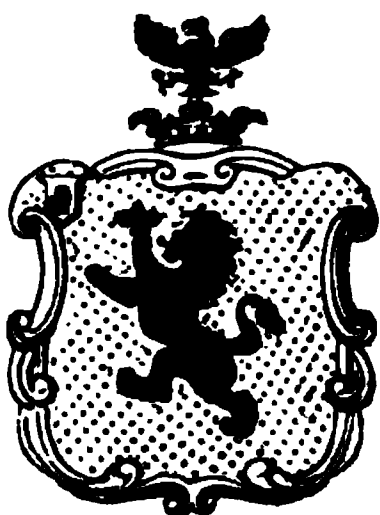
6. EMMA-HAMMET, *b.* 26 Feb. 1818, *d.* 15 March 1837.

Sir Edmund *d.* 3 June 1839, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, present bart.

LAFFAN, of OTHAM, co. Kent. 15 March 1828.

SIR JOSEPH-DE-COURCY LAFFAN, Baronet, M.D. so created as above, sometime Physician to the Forces, and Physician in ordinary to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent; *born* 8 May 1786; *married* 1815, Jemima, da. and co-h. of Paul Pilcher, of Rochester, esq. (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1835.)



ARMS—Or, a lion rampant sable, in the dexter fore paw a fleurs-de-lis, azure.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, an eagle displayed sable, semée of fleurs-de-lis, or.

MOTTO—Vincit omnis veritas.

SEAT—At Otham, co. Kent.

WALTER LAFFAN, of the city of Cashel, esq. (son of Walter Laffan, of the same place,) *m.* Eleanor, da. and co-h. of Richard de Courcy, also of Cashel, esq. and *d.* 1815, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1805,)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. ROBERT, Roman Catholic archbishop of Cashel, d. 9 July 1833. | m. and has issue, 3. |
| 2. JOHN, of Limerick, supervisor of excise, | 1. Sir JOSEPH-DE-COURCY, created a bart. as above. |

LAKE, of the MIDDLE TEMPLE, London. 17 Oct. 1811.

SIR JAMES-SAMUEL LAKE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir James-Samuel, 4 Nov. 1832; married 1 May 1833, Anna-Maria, eldest da. of vice-admiral sir Richard King, bart. and has issue,—1. a SON, b. 9 April 1834;—2. a SON, b. 2 May 1835;—3. a DA. still born, 18 April 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, (an augmentation granted to sir Edward Lake for his services to king Charles I. and especially at the battle of Edgehill, where he received sixteen wounds,) gules, an armed right arm, carrying, on a sword, a banner argent, charged with a cross between sixteen shields, gules, on the centre of the cross a lion of England. 2d, sable, a bend between six crosslets, fitché, argent. 3d, quarterly, argent and sable, on a bend, gules, three mullets, argent. 4th, argent, a chevron between three boars' heads, coupé, sable.

CRESTS—1st, (of augmentation,) a cavalier in a fighting posture, his scarf gules, his left arm hanging down as wounded and useless, holding the bridle in his teeth; his face, sword, armour, and horse embued, all proper. 2d, a horse's head argent, charged with a fess, cottised gules.

MOTTO—Un Dieu, un roy, un cour.

SEAT—At Edmonton, co. Middlesex.

THIS family is said to descend from John Lake, who, about the fifteenth century, m. Jennet, da. and heir of sir William Caley, of Normanton, co. York, and obtained that estate, where his descendants remained seated for several generations.

Sir EDWARD LAKE, chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, and advocate-general in Ireland, was so distinguished for his loyalty and services to king Charles I. that that monarch not only granted him the coat of augmentation now borne by the family, but also the privilege of nominating a person who should be created a bart. This latter grant, however, he does not appear to have availed himself of. He d. without issue, 1674; and, in consequence of the above-mentioned grant of king Charles,

the title of bart. was in 1711 conferred on his great nephew and h.

I. Sir BIBYE, sub-governor of the African company, m. Mary, d. and h. of William Atwell, esq. by whom (who d. 1762) he had issue,

1. ANNE, b. 1 Nov. 1715, m. Samuel Jones, d. 27 June 1756.

2. Sir ATWELL, 2d bart.

3. BIRYE, m. Anne, da. of Henry Sperling, of Dyneshall, co. Essex.

4. WILLIAM, m. Susannah, da. of — Pinkerton, and d. 1779.

Sir Bibye d. 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ATWELL, m. Mary, only da. of James Winter, of Mile End, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES WINTER, 3d bart.

2. MARY, m. major William Webb, and d. his widow, 5 Jan. 1836, aged 80.

3. EDWARD.

4. ANNE, d. unm. 12 March 1834, aged 87.

5. ATWELL; 6. JANE.

7. WILLIAM, d. 2 Feb. 1830, aged 80.

Sir Atwell was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JAMES-WINTER, m. Joyce, da. of John Crowther, of Bow, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who d. 26 July 1834, æt. 88) he had issue,

1. MARY, m. 6 Oct. 1790, John Wigton, esq. of Trent Park, near Barnet.

2. JESSE.

3. EDWARD, d. 21 Nov. 1810.

4. CHARLOTTE, m. Henry-Hare Townshend, esq. of Busbridge, co. Surrey.

5. Sir JAMES-SAMUEL-WILLIAM, 4th bart.

6. Sir WILLOUGHBY-THOMAS, K.C.B. vice-admiral R.N. m. Charlotte, da. of admiral Macbride, by whom (who d. 5 Sept. 1836) he had issue,

Charlotte, m. 11 Aug. 1818, John-Olley Crewe, of Murton, co. Stafford, esq.

7. ATWELL, in holy orders, rector of West Walton, co. Norfolk, m. 31 Oct. 1832, Sophia, da. of S. Turner, of Upper Winpole Street, co. Middlesex, esq.

8. SUSANNAH.

9. ANNE, m. 1802, the rev. M. P. Curteis, of Amcotts, co. Lincoln, and d. 30 Nov. 1810.

10. ANDREW; 11. HENRY.

Sir James d. 24 April 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

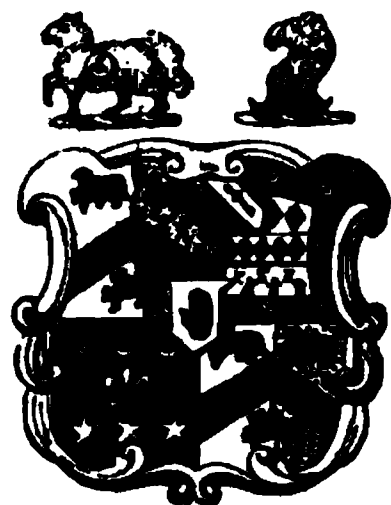
IV. Sir JAMES-SAMUEL-WILLIAM, m. 24 April 1807, Maria, da. of Samuel Turner, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES-SAMUEL, 5th bart.
2. ANNE, m. 20 June 1833, rev. C. F. R. Bayley, rector of Wodnesborough, co. Kent.
3. EDWARD, R.N. m. 12 Sept. 1839, Clara, da. of sir William Robinson, of Hilltown, co. Aberdeen, bart.
4. ATWILL.
5. A DA. b. 17 Oct. 1813.

6. A DA. b. 23 March 1817.
 7. A DA. b. Nov. 1818.
 8. A SON, b. 25 Dec. 1821.
 9. SOPHIA, b. 1822, d. 4 Dec. 1829.
- Sir James-Samuel d. 4 Nov. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
V. Sir JAMES-SAMUEL, present bart.

BURGES, (now LAMB). 21 Oct. 1795.

SIR CHARLES-MONTOLIEU LAMB, Baronet, D.C.L. Knight-Marshal of the Household, born 8 July 1785, succeeded his father, sir James, 18 Oct. 1824; married 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, da. and co-h. of Archibald Montgomery, 11th earl of Eglintoun, and relict of Archibald, lord Montgomery, eldest son and h.-apparent of Hugh, 12th earl of Eglintoun, and has issue,
—CHARLES, b. 7 Oct. 1816.



ARMS—1st and 4th, LAMB, per pale, wavy, argent, and erminois, a chevron, gules, between three lambs, sable; 2d and 3d, BURGES, argent, a fesse, lozengy, or and azure, in chief, three mascles, of the last, in base five ermine spots, all within a bordure of the third, bezanty; on a canton, gules, a bend of the field, charged with the staff of office of knt.-marshal, proper.

CRESTS—1st, LAMB, a lamb passant, sable, charged with a bezant, thereon a trefoil slipped vert; 2d, BURGES, a camel's head, proper, bezanty, and erased, gules.

MOTTO—Deo et principe.

SEAT—Beau-Port, co. Sussex.

THE family of Burges has long been settled co. Berks, in which county it possessed considerable estates, a part of which is still remaining, though the greater part was sequestered by the parliament during the civil war in the 17th century, in consequence of the active part taken in favour of king Charles I. by the then possessor, lieut.-col. Roger Burges. This gallant officer was particularly distinguished as the only person who successfully resisted Oliver Cromwell, whom he repulsed in his attack on Farringdon; after which Cromwell led off his force and joined Fairfax.

James Burges, esq. grandson of the above col. Burgess, was b. in 1686, and d. in 1775. He m. Mary, da. of the rev. Robert Jones, by whom he had James, who d. in 1771; and

GEORGE, b. 17 May 1725, who entered into the army in 1745, was aide-de-camp, and principal secretary to general Bland in Scotland, and afterwards secretary and receiver-general of the garrison of Gibraltar. In 1758 he was appointed a commissioner of the excise, and receiver-general of the salt duties in North Britain, and in 1768 comptroller-general of the customs there. He d. 16 March 1786. He m. 23 Dec. 1748, the hon. Anne-Wichnour Somerville, only da. of James, 10th lord Somerville; by this lady (who d. 29 Oct. 1778) he had two das.; Frances-Ann, b. 10 Sept. 1753, and m. 28 March 1781, to James-Roper Head, of Hermitage, co. Kent, esq. and Mary-Ann, m.m. and one son,

I. Sir JAMES-BLAND, created a bart. 21 Oct. 1795, b. 8 June 1752. In 1787 he was chosen member for Helston, and re-elected in 1790. From Aug. 1789 to Oct. 1795, he was under-secretary of state for the foreign depart-

ment; and for some months was a joint commissioner for holding the privy-seal. On his resignation of the former office, he was created a bart. and appointed marshal of his majesty's household for life; in 1821, by royal sign manual, assumed the surname of Lamb only, and also the arms of Lamb quarterly with those of Burges. He m. 1st, 19 June 1777, the hon. Elizabeth Noel, 2d da. of Edward, viscount Wentworth, who d. 1779 without issue; 2dly, 16 Dec. 1780, Ann, 3d da. of lieut.-col. Lewis-Charles Montolieu, baron of St. Hypolite, and by her (who d. 17 Oct. 1810) had issue,

1. JAMES-GEORGE, b. 6 Sept. 1781, d. young.
2. CLARA-MARIA, b. 26 Dec. 1783, d. 4 Feb. 1821.

3. Sir CHARLES-MONTOLIEU, 2d bart.
4. OSBORNE, b. 13 Jan. 1788, d. young.
5. EMILIA-CHARLOTTE, b. 12 April 1787, m. 25 May 1810, major-gen. sir Hugh Halket.
6. CAROLINE-ELIZA-ANN, b. 5 Nov. 1789.
7. WENTWORTH-NOEL, b. 27 Nov. 1791, ensign Coldstream guards, killed at the siege of Burgos, in Spain, 19 Oct. 1812.

8. SOPHIA-ANN, b. 30 Dec. 1792, m. 21 Dec. 1821, Warburton Davies, of Portland Place, esq.

9. SOMERVILLE-WALDEMAR, b. 9 March 1794.

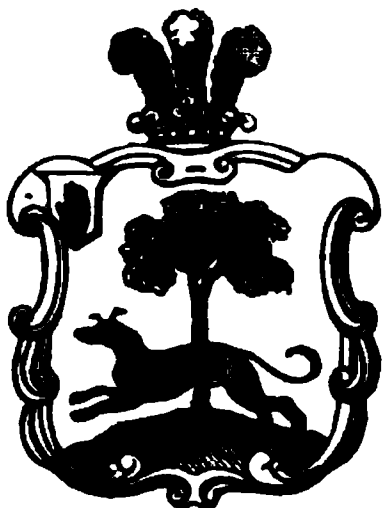
10. JULIA-OCTAVIA, b. 12 March 1795, d. 28 Oct. 1828.

Sir James m. 3dly, 8 Sept. 1812, Margaret, da. of James, 5th earl of Balcarres, relict of Alexander Fordyce, esq. and by her (who d. 1 Dec. 1814) had no issue. Sir James d. 13 Oct. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES-MONTOLIEU, present bart.

LAMBERT, of LONDON. 16 Feb. 1710-11.

SIR HENRY-JOHN LAMBERT, Baronet, *born* 5 Aug. 1792, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 1802; *married* May 1821, Anna-Maria, youngest da. of the late hon. Edward Foley, son of Thomas, 1st lord Foley, by whom he has issue,—1. **HENRY-EDWARD-FRANCIS**, *b.* 7 June 1822;—2. a Son, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824;—3. a Son, *b.* 27 May 1825;—4. a DA. *b.* 1 July 1828;—5. a Son, *b.* 4 March 1830;—6. a DA. *b.* 17 July 1835;—7. a DA. *b.* 11 June 1837;—8. a DA. *b.* and *d.* 6 April 1839.



ARMS—Argent, on a mount, an oak tree, vert, and a greyhound, current, gules.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, three ostrich feathers, the dexter feather gules, the centre argent, and the sinister azure.

MOTTO—Sequitando se giunge.

SEAT—Mount Ida, co. Norfolk.

I. **JOHN**, son of John Lambert, of the Isle of Rhé, in France, settled in England as a merchant, and was one of the directors of the South Sea Company. In 1710, the public credit having suffered on the change of ministry, he was the most zealous and forward to supply the treasury with money, in reward for which service he was created a bart.; *m.* Madeline, da. of Benjamin Beuzelin, merchant of Rouen, in Normandy, (descended from a noble family,) by whom (who survived him, and *d.* April 1737) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. BENJAMIN; 3. FRANCIS; 4. JAMES.

5. **MARY-MADELAINE**, *m.* Mynheer Hop, envoy from the states general.

6. SUSAN; 7. JUDITH.

Sir John *d.* 4 Feb. 1722-3, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, da. of Tempest Holmes, esq. one of the commissioners of the victualling office, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

2. MARY; 3. ROBERT.

4. ALEXANDER, a commissioner of the navy.

5. JUDITH.

6. BENJAMIN-LIDDELL, late major in the 19th light dragoons.

7. **BERKELEY-FITZWILLIAM**.

8. **ANNE**, *m.* James White, esq. and *d.* his widow, 26 Oct. 1826, aged 86.

9. **FRANCES-WILHELMINA-MASSAM**.

10. **GEORGE**, *d.* an infant.

Sir John was succeeded by his eldest son, III. Sir JOHN, *b.* 11 Oct. 1728, *m.* 9 Aug. 1752, Miss Le Nieps, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, *b.* 1 May 1755, *d.* 1760.

2. Sir HENRY, 4th bart.

Sir John *d.* 21 May 1799, aged 71, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir HENRY, *m.* Sophia Whyte, by whom (who *m.* 2dly, 25 Feb. 1805, Henry-Fulk Greville, esq. late lieutenant-colonel of the 4th dragoon guards, and *d.* 21 March 1839) he had,

1. Sir HENRY-JOHN, 5th bart.

2. **FREDERICK-ROBERT**, in the R.N. *d.* in India 9 April 1813.

3. **FRANCIS-JOHN**, *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Catherine, only da. of major-gen. Wheatley, of Lenney, co. Kent, deceased.

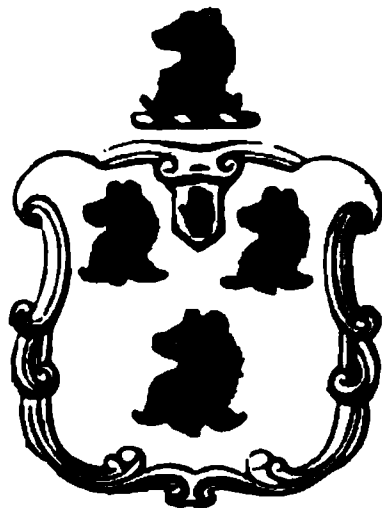
4. **LIONEL-HYDE**, *d.* an infant.

Sir Henry *d.* 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir HENRY-JOHN, present bart.

LANGHAM, of COTTESBROOKE, co. Northampton. 7 June 1660.

SIR JAMES-HAY LANGHAM, Baronet, *born* 13 Nov. 1802, succeeded his father, sir James, 14 April 1838; *married* 19 June 1828, Margaret-Emma, eldest da. of George, lord Kenyon, (who *d.* without issue 3 Feb. 1829.)



ARMS—Argent, three bears' heads, erased, sable, muzzled, or, two and one.

CREST—A bear's head, erased, as in the arms.

MOTTO—Nec sinit esse feros.

SEATS—At Glyndbourn, co. Sussex, and Cottesbrooke and Walgrave, co. Northampton.

This family is descended from William, son of Henry de Langham, who held land in Langham, in Rutlandshire, 10 Edw. I.

The 14th in lineal descent from him was,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. He was knighted by king Charles II. at the Hague, (with James his eldest son,) being one of those principal citizens, deputed by the city of London to wait on his majesty in Holland. He largely contributed towards the support of the royal family during their exile. He was sheriff of London in 1642, and member of parliament for the said city in 1654, and for Southwark in 1660. He was one of those aldermen sent to the Tower with sir John Gayer, knt. lord-mayor of London, in 1647; and again in 1648, with sir Abraham Reynardson, knt. mayor, Thomas Adams, and James Bunce, esqrs. aldermen, for refusing to publish an act, entitled, "*an act for the exheredation of the royal line, the abolishment of monarchy in the kingdom, and the setting up of a commonwealth.*" He was b. at Northampton in 1584, and m. Mary, da. of James, and sister of sir James Bunce, knt. by whom he had many children; those who survived him were,

1. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.
2. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.
3. Sir STEPHEN, of Quintin, co. Northampton, knighted 18 March 1671, m. Mary, da. of Derick Host, esq. and d. 1 Sept. 1709, having had two sons, who d. without issue, and a da. Mary, m. 1st, Thomas, eldest son of sir Thomas Style, bart.; and 2dly, sir Thomas Middleton, knt.

4. ELIZABETH, m. sir Philip Boteler, K.B.
5. ANNE, m. sir Martin Lumley, bart.
6. REBECCA, m. sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, in Middlesex, knt. and had an only da. Mary, m. James, 1st duke of Chandos.

7. SARAH, m. sir Thomas Hussey, bart. Sir John d. in 1671, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES, m. 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Edward Alston, knt. and by her had sons, who d. young, and a da.

MARY, m. Henry, earl of Warrington. He m. 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Ferdinando, earl of Huntington; 3dly, Penelope, da. of John, earl of Clare; and 4thly, Dorothy, da. of — Pomeroy. He d. without issue male in 1699, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir Anthony Hazelwood, knt. by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Alice, da. of sir George Chudleigh, bart. and by her he had no male issue; and 3dly, Martha, da. of Herbert Hay, esq. (by Frances, da. of John Culpepper, esq.) and by her was father of

IV. Sir JOHN, m. 1st, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Thomas Samwell, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 5th bart.
2. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.
3. WILLIAM, m. Mary, da. of Anthony Drought, merchant, and by her (who d. 21 Oct. 1773) had issue,
 1. Sir JAMES, 7th bart.
 2. Sir William m. Aug. 1767, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, co. Wilts, esq.; took the name and arms of Jones, and was created a bart. 3 May 1774, but d. without issue 1791, when his title became extinct.
 4. STEVEN, m. 1739, Mary, da. of sir Thomas Samwell, bart. and had issue, four das.
 1. Millicent; 2. Maria.

3. Frances; 4. Phillis.

5. HERBERT, m. Esther, da. of the rev. Dr. West, and had issue,

1. Richard; 2. Esther.

6. THOMAS-SAMWELL, d. unm.

7. FRANCES; 8. ELIZABETH; both d. unm.

9. MARY; 10. MARTHA; both d. unm.

Sir John m. 2dly, Maria, eldest da. of sir Richard Temple, K.B. (father of viscount Cobham, and widow of the rev. Dr. West,) by whom he had issue,

11. RICHARD; 12. ARTHUR; 13. HENRY; all d. unm.

14. PURBECK, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of Henry Lawton, esq. and sister of Jane, wife of Spencer, 8th earl of Northampton, and had issue,

1. John; 2. Elizabeth.

3. Jane; 4. Purbecca.

15. ANNE, m. Richard Dayrell, esq.

Sir John d. May 1747, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir JAMES, who d. in Aug. 1749, without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, who also d. without issue, Sept. 1766, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VII. Sir JAMES, eldest son of William, 3d son of the 4th bart. b. 31 Jan. 1736, represented co. Northampton in the parliament of 1784, but declined that honour in 1790, on account of his health; m. 2 June 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heir of Thomas Musgrave, of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, esq. and by her (who d. 21 March 1810) had issue,

1. JULIANA, b. 27 April 1768, d. 10 June 1787.

2. RICHARD-NEWMAN, b. 13 March 1769, d. 10 Dec. 1777.

3. Sir WILLIAM, 8th bart.

4. MARIANNE, b. 22 Oct. 1772, d. unm. 29 Jan. 1809.

5. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 1774, m. capt. P. Rider Minster, R.N. and d. in May 1805.

6. Sir JAMES, 10th bart.

Sir James d. 7 Feb. 1795, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, b. 10 Feb. 1771, m. 1st, 20 Aug. 1795, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, sole da. and h. of the hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk, son of viscount Barnard, and brother of the 1st earl of Darlington, and by her (who d. 11 Nov. 1809, aged 29) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, 9th bart.

2. HENRIETTA, b. 21 Dec. 1797, m. 3 Nov. 1807, Edward-Ayshford Sanford, of Nynhead Court, co. Somerset, esq. and d. 24 Aug. 1835.

3. ANNA-MARIA, b. 3 Feb. 1791, d. young.

4. JAMES, b. 25 March 1799, d. young.

5. CHARLOTTE, b. 30 July 1804, d. unm. 28 July 1821.

Sir William m. 2dly, 19 May 1810, Augusta-Priscilla, only da. of the hon. William-Henry Irby, brother of Frederick, lord Boston. Sir William d. 8 March 1812, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IX. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, who d. unm. at Penzance, co. Cornwall, where he went for the recovery of his health, 12 May 1812, æt. 16. He was succeeded by his uncle,

X. Sir JAMES, b. 21 Aug. 1776, m. 26

May 1800, Elizabeth, da. of Francis Burdett, esq. sister of sir Francis Burdett, bart. and had issue,

1. ELIZA-JULIANA, b. 30 April 1801.
2. Sir JAMES-HAY, 11th bart.
3. HERBERT, b. 12 June 1804.
4. FREDERICK, b. 9 Sept. 1805, d. an infant.
5. FREDERICK-MUSGRAVE, b. 2 March 1807, d. 9 March 1832.
6. HENRY-BURDETT, b. 1 July 1810.
7. WILLIAM-SAMWELL, b. 3 Sept. 1810.

8. MARIANNE, b. 1 Sept. 1813, d. unm. 15 May 1832.

9. A Da. (not baptized,) b. 18 Dec. 1816, d. soon after.

10. HENRIETTA, b. 25 Oct. 1818.

11. RICHARD-NEWMAN, b. 5 June 1821, d. Oct. following.

Sir James d. 14 April 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

XI. Sir JAMES-HAY, present bart.

LAWLEY, of Spoonhill, co. Salop. 16 Aug. 1641.

SIR FRANCIS LAWLEY, Baronet, succeeded his brother, Robert, lord Wenlock, in the baronetcy, 10 April 1833; married 18 May 1815, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of George Talbot, of Guiting, co. Gloucester, esq.



Arms—Argent, a cross forme, extended to the extremes of the shield, chequy, or, and sable.

Crest—A wolf, passant, sable.

Seats—At Spoonhill, co. Salop, and Cranwell, co. Stafford.

This family is descended from a THOMAS LAWLEY, of Wenlock, esq. who lived in the reign of king Edward IV. and was cousin and h. of John lord Wenlock, K.G. who was slain at the battle of Tewkesbury 1471. Fifth in descent from the said Thomas, was,

I. Sir THOMAS, the 1st bart. m. Anne, da. and co-heiress of John Manning, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq. (remarried to sir John Glynn, knt. and had issue.

1. Sir FRANCIS, 2d bart.

2. THOMAS, who d. unm.

3. ELIZABETH, m. the hon. William Cecil, youngest son of William, earl of Salisbury.

II. Sir FRANCIS, eldest son and successor, master of the jewel office, m. Anne, da. of sir Thomas Whitmore, bart. (by Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of sir William Acton, knt. alderman of London,) and left issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

2. FRANCIS, d. unm.

3. RICHARD, of Ealing, co. Middlesex.

4. MARY, m. John, 2d son of sir Richard Verney, bart. afterwards viscount Fermanagh, of Ireland.

5. ESTHER, m. Robert Palmer, esq. son of sir Lewis Palmer, bart.

6. MARGARET, m. 1st, Leonard Powell, esq.

younger son of sir Nathaniel Powell, bart. and 2dly, sir Nathan Wright, bart.

Sir Francis d. in Oct. 1696, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, m. 1st, Rebecca, 2d da. and co-h. of sir Humphrey Winch, of Everton, co. Bedford, bart. by whom he had, besides eight sons and three daes. who d. young,

1. Sir ROBERT, 4th bart.

2. ANNE, m. sir John Cheshire, knt. sergeant-at-law, who d. 15 May 1738.

3. ELIZABETH, m. 1st Thomas Cotton, esq. who d. 10 June 1710, and 2dly, sir Nicholas Lawes, knt. governor of Jamaica.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, widow, by whom (who survived him, m. Mr. Halfpenny, and d. 28 Jan. 1739-40,) he had,

4. GEORGE-BATEMAN, m. June 1738, Mary, da. of — Tomlinson, esq.

5. JUDITH, m. the hon. Richard Coningsby, who, upon the death of the earl of Coningsby, his grandfather, succeeded him in the title of viscount Clanbrassil, in Ireland; but he dying without issue, 18 Dec. 1729, she afterwards re-m. Joseph Butler, of the Temple, esq. who d. 3 Sept. 1737.

Sir Thomas d. 31 Sept. 1729, and was succeeded by his only son by the first marriage,

IV. Sir ROBERT, m. 1726, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Lambert Blackwell, of Sprouton Hall, co. Norfolk, bart. by whom he had,

1. Sir ROBERT, 5th bart.

2. BELINA, m. Paul Orchard, of Stoke Abbey, co. Devon, esq.

3. JANE.

Sir Robert, d. 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir ROBERT, served in parliament, co. Warwick, m. Jane, only da. of Beilby Thompson, esq. of Creech, co. York, by whom (who d. Nov. 1816) he had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT 6th bart.

2. Sir FRANCIS, 7th bart.

3. PAUL-BEILBY, M.P. for the east riding of York, who (in compliance with an injunction in the last will and testament of Beilby Thompson, esq.) took by royal sign manual the surname of Thompson only; m. 10 May

1817, the hon. Caroline Neville, youngest da. of Richard, lord Braybrooke, and has issue,

1. Beilby-Richard, *b.* 21 April 1818.
2. Robert Neville, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819.
3. Jane, *b.* 5 Dec. 1820.
4. Stephen Willoughby, *b.* 4 April 1823.
5. Francis-Charles, *b.* 24 May 1825.
4. SARAH-BETINA.
5. JANE, *m.* 1793, Henry, present lord Middleton.
6. MILDRED-REBECCA, *m.* Marmaduke Day-

rell, of Shaley Camps, co. Cambridge, esq. and *d.* 31 Oct. 1833.

7. CORDELIA.

Sir Robert *d.* 12 March 1793, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir ROBERT, created baron Wenlock, of Wenlock, co. Salop, 10 Sept. 1831, *m.* Sept. 1793, Maria, da. of Joseph Denison, esq. and dying without issue 10 April 1833, the barony became extinct; but the baronetcy devolved on his next brother,

VII. Sir FRANCIS, present bart.

LAWSON, of BRAYTON HOUSE, co. Cumberland. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, of Brayton House, co. Cumberland, Baronet, so created as above, *born* 5 Oct. 1795, took the surname and arms of Lawson only, instead of his paternal name of Wybergh, by royal sign manual, 26 Sept. 1812; *married* 20 June 1821, Caroline, da. of sir James Graham, bart. (by lady Catherine Stewart, da. of John, 7th earl of Galloway,) and has issue,—1. CAROLINE, *b.* 15 Sept. 1823;—2. MARIA, *b.* 26 April 1825;—3. ELIZABETH, *b.* 15 Jan. 1827;—4. WILFRID, *b.* 4 Sept. 1829.



ARMS—Per pale, argent and sable, a chevron, counterchanged; on a canton, sable, two bars, or.

CREST—Out of clouds, proper, two arms embowed, vested ermine, cuffed, sable, the hands holding a sun in splendour, gold.

MOTTO—Quod honestum utile.

SEAT—Brayton House, co. Cumberland.

THOMAS WYBERGH, of Clifton Hall, co. Westmoreland, and of Isell, near Cockermouth, co. Cumberland, esq. (son of William Wybergh, of Clifton Hall, who *d.* 1757, æt. 31, and Mary his wife, da. of Thomas Crakeplace, of Brigham, co. Cumberland,) was *b.* 17 April 1757, *m.* 28 Sept. 1786, Isabella, da. of John Hartley, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, (and sister of Anne, the wife of sir Wilfrid Lawson, of Isell, and Brayton Hall, co. Cumberland, bart.) and *d.* 10 Sept. 1827, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 6 Feb. preceding,)

1. WILLIAM, of Isell, *b.* 24 July 1787.
2. THOMAS, *b.* 20 July 1788, took the surname and arms of Lawson only, pursuant to the will of sir Wilfrid Lawson above named, his mater-

nal uncle-in-law, 21 July 1806, *d.* at sea unm. 2 May 1812.

3. JOHN, a merchant at Liverpool, *b.* 22 Aug. 1789.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 16 Aug. 1790.

5. PETER, commander R.N. *b.* 20 Feb. 1794, *m.* 24 Oct. 1820, Jane, da. of — Tod, of Drygrange, co. Roxburgh, and has issue.

6. Sir WILFRID, created a bart. as above.

7. MARY, *b.* 8 Oct. 1798.

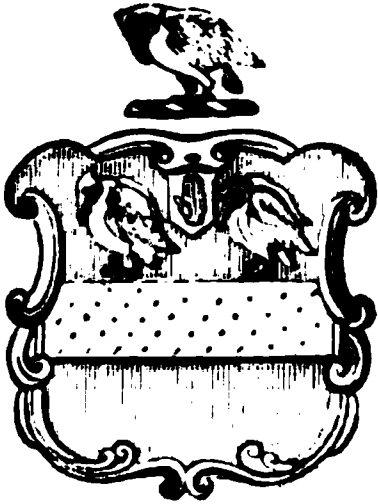
8. HILTON, in holy orders, rector of Isell, *b.* 30 Dec. 1799, *m.* 22 April 1826, Anna-Maria, da. of Francis Minshull, esq. (by a da. of the late Dr. Goodenough, bishop of Carlisle,) and has issue.

9. JAMES, *b.* 29 July 1802.

10. ANNABELLA, *b.* 1804, *d.* 15 April 1822.

LECHMERE, of THE RHYD, co. Worcester. 10 Dec. 1818.

SIR ANTHONY LECHMERE, created a Baronet as above, *born* 2 Nov. 1766; *married* 1st, 15 May 1787, Mary, da. and h. of Joseph Berwick, of Hallow Park, co. Worcester, esq. by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1820) he had issue,—1. EDMUND-HUNGERFORD, *b.* 25 May 1792, *m.* 22 June 1819, Maria-Clara, 2d da. of the late hon. David Murray, brother to lord Elibank, and has issue;—2. ANTHONY-BERWICK, *b.* 28 Sept. 1802;—3. SARAH, *b.* 2 May 1788;—4. ELIZA-ANNE, *b.* 11 Aug. 1789, *m.* 14 Feb. 1837, Samuel Watt, of Worthing Park, co. Hants, esq.;—5. FRANCES, *b.* 14 March 1791;—6. MARY-FOLEY, *b.* 16 Aug. 1799, *d.* 24 Feb. 1803;—7. JEMIMA-ISABELLA, *b.* 30 July 1804;—8. GEORGIANA-FELICIA, *b.* 11 June 1806;—9. EMMA-CATHARINE, *b.* 20 May 1809. Sir Anthony *m.* 2dly, 8 Sept. 1823, Eleanor, da. of Bayley Villiers, of Gloucester, esq.



ARMS—Gules, a fesse, and in chief two pelicans, vulning themselves, or.

CREST—A pelican, as in the arms.

SEAT—The Rhyd, near Upton-on-Severn.

THE family of *Lechmere* is of great antiquity, and has been seated within the parish of Hanley-Castle, co. Worcester, from a very remote period. Adam, son of Reginald de Lechmere, of Hanley, is a grantor (in a deed without date) of a messuage in Hanley; and his descendant William Lechmere, of Hanley, appears to have *m.* Editha, da. of Robert att Grove, in the reign of Edward III. It also appears that William Lechmere, of Hanley, conveyed to his son, John Lechmere, a certain messuage called Lechmere's Place, by deed, anno 13 Hen. IV. ex. Archi Coll. Armor.

THOMAS LECHMERE, of Lechmere's Place, in Hanley Castle, living anno 16 Hen. VII, was succeeded in his estates by his son, Richard Lechmere, who, by Margery, da. and heiress of Thomas Rock, of Ripple, co. Worcester, was father of Edmund, who *m.* Anne, da. of Henry Dingley, by Mary, da. of Edward Neville, lord Abergavenny, and had issue, Edmund of Lechmere's Place, living anno 1634, at which time he had issue by Margaret, da. of sir Nicholas Overbury, knt. several sons and das.; he *d.* 31 July 1650, æt. 74. Sir Nicholas Lechmere, of Hanley Castle, knt. one of the barons of the exchequer, eldest son and heir of Edmund Lechmere and Margaret Overbury, *m.* Penelope, youngest da. of sir Edwin Sandys, of Northbourn, co. Kent, knt. and had issue, two

sons and four das. of whom Edmund, his eldest son, who succeeded to the estates of the family, *m.* Lucy, da. of Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, co. Somerset, esq. by whom, besides other issue, he had 1. Anthony; 2. Nicholas, who was privy counsellor to king George I. and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; he was advanced to the dignity of lord Lechmere, baron of Eversham, by letters patent, dated 4 Sept. 1721; he *m.* the lady Elizabeth, da. of Charles Howard, earl of Carlisle, but dying without issue, the title of Lord Lechmere became extinct.

ANTHONY, the eldest son, *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas Foley, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, esq. aunt of Thomas, lord Foley, was sometime representative in parliament for the borough of Tewkesbury, and dying in 1720, æt. 46, was succeeded in his estates by his son, Edmund Lechmere, of Severn End, in Hanley Castle, sometime knight of the shire for the co. of Worcester, who *d.* 1805, having *m.* 1st Elizabeth, da. of sir Blundell Charlton, of Ludfield, co. Hereford, bart. by whom he had two sons; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Whitmore, of Fenney Compton, co. Warwick, clerk, by whom he had,

I. Sir ANTHONY, created a bart. as above.

LEEDS, of CROXTON PARK, co. Cambridge. 31 Dec. 1812.

SIR JOSEPH-EDWARD LEEDS, Baronet, born 31 Oct. 1798; succeeded his father, sir George-William, late baronet, 19 July 1838; married 9 Sept. 1822, Marian, da. of William-Thomas Stretton, esq.

Arms—Argent, a fesse, gules, between three eagles displayed, sable, within a bordure, wavy, of the second.

Crest—A staff raguly vert, thereon a cock, gules, wings expanded, combed, wattled, beaked, and legged, or; debruised by a bendlet, wavy, sinister, ermine.

Motto—Vigilate.

Seat—At Croxton, co. Cambridge.

I. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM LEEDS, bart. equerry to H.R.H. the duke of Sussex,

created a bart. as above, m. 5 Jan. 1797, Maria, da. of the rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth, co. Northumberland, and by her (who d. 1 May 1817) had issue,

1. SIR JOSEPH-EDWARD, 2d bart.

2. EDWARD-WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1804.

3. GEORGE, b. 20 Feb. 1807.

4. SAMUEL, b. 19 May 1809, d. 15 Sept. 1826.

5. ELIZABETH, m. 29 July 1819, the rev. Robert-Elliott Graham, of Hendon, co. Middlesex.

6. MARIA.

7. ANNE, m. 19 Aug. 1823, capt. William-Augustus Montague, R. N. C. B.

8. GEORGIANA.

9. EMILY.

Sir George m. 2dly, 31 July 1819, Eleanor, 2d da. of Owley Rowley, of the Priory, St. Neot's, and had issue,

10. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, b. May 1820.

Sir George-William d. 19 July 1838, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOSEPH-EDWARD, present bart.

LEES, of BLACK ROCK, near Dublin. 30 June 1804.

REV. SIR HARCOURT LEES, Baronet, in Holy Orders, born 29 Nov. 1776, succeeded his father, sir John, Sept. 1811; married Oct. 1812, Sophia, da. of col. Lyster, of Grange, co. Roscommon, and has a SON and h. b. 30 Dec. 1816;—another SON, b. Nov. 1819;—and a DA. b. 24 Jan. 1824.



Arms—Azure, a fesse, chequy, argent, and sable, between three billets, argent, and six crosslets, fitchy, or.

Crest—A cubit arm, erect, proper, grasping a crescent, or.

Motto—Exegi.

ADAM LEES, of Camnock, co. Ayr, esq. son

of James Lees, of Shaw, in the same co. m. Agnes Goldie, of Glasgow, and d. 1782, leaving issue,

1. SIR JOHN, b. at Camnock, 14 Feb. 1739, created a bart. as above, m. 30 Oct. 1766, Mary, eldest da. of Robert Cathcart, of Glandusk, co. Ayr, esq. and had issue,

1. SIR HARCOURT, 2d bart.

2. JOHN-CATHCART, b. 21 Oct. 1777, m. Mary, da. of Robert Shaw, esq. and sister of sir Robert Shaw, bart. and has issue.

3. TOWNSEND, b. 3 Aug. 1779.

4. SIR EDWARD-SMITH, knt. b. 30 March 1783, sometime secretary to the postmaster-general of Ireland.

5. WILLIAM-EDEN, b. 12 Aug. 1784.

6. THOMAS-ORDE, b. 30 June 1788.

7. CHARLOTTE, b. 12 May 1787.

Sir John d. Sept. 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. SIR HARCOURT, in holy orders, present bart.

LEGARD, of GANTON, co. York. 29 Dec. 1660.

SIR THOMAS-DIGBY LEGARD, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 6 July 1830, born 30 May 1803; married 31 May 1832, the hon. Frances Duncombe, da. of Charles, lord Feversham, and has issue,——1. FRANCIS-DIGBY, b. 8 May 1833;——2. a D.A. b. 13 March 1835;——3. a D.A. b. 1 Nov. 1836.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, between six mullets, pierced, gules, a cross patée, or.
Crest—A greyhound or, collared sable.
Motto—Per crucem ad stellas.
Seat—At Ganton, near Scarborough, co. York.

This family is of great antiquity in the county of York, and became possessed of the manor of Anlaby as early as the 12th century.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. m. 1st, Grace, da. of Conyers, earl of Holderness, by whom he had,

1. GRACE, m. John Hill, esq.
He m. 2dly, Francis, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Widdrington, knt. sergeant-at-law, (by Frances, eldest da. of Ferdinando, lord Fairfax, and Mary, his wife, da. of Edmund Sheffield, 1st earl of Mulgrave, K.G.) by whom he had,

2. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.
3. THOMAS, d. unm.
4. WILLIAM, m. and left children, who all d. s. p.
5. WIDDRINGTON, d. unm.
6. DOROTHY, m. Thomas Grimston, esq.
7. FRANCES, m. George Bowes, esq.

Sir John d. 1678, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Elizabeth, da. of Leonard Wastell, esq. by whom he had,

1. JOHN, d. young.
2. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
3. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.
4. SAVILLE, d. young.
5. WILLIAM,
6. CHRISTOPHER, d. 11 Oct. 1765, unm.
7. RICHARD, d. unm.
8. ELIZABETH, m. captain Moor, who d. in 1720.

9. FRANCES, d. 5 Feb. 1738.
Sir John m. 2dly, Dorothy, da. of sir William Cayley, bart. by whom (who d. 11 July 1735) he had,

10. BARNABAS, d. Nov. 1766.
11. ROBERT, d. 28 June 1735.
12. JAMES; 13. EDWARD.

14. DOROTHY, m. Mr. Oata.

15. MARY, m. Roger Nowell, esq. and d. 1 April 1770.

16. ESTHER, d. young.

Sir John d. 5 May 1715, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, who d. unm. 14 April 1719, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir THOMAS, m. 1726-7, Frances, da. of John Digby, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir DIGBY, 5th bart.
2. FRANCES.
3. ELIZABETH, d. young.
4. JANE, m. John Grimston, esq. and d. 1746.

Sir Thomas d. 1735, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir DIGBY, m. Aug. 1755, Jane, 3d da. of George Cartwright, co. Nottingham, esq. and one of the co-heiresses of her brother, William Cartwright, by whom (who d. 10 Sept. 1811) he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.
2. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart.
3. GEORGE, lieut.-col. in the army, m. Jane, da. of John Grimston, of Kilwick, co. York, but d. s. p. at St. Domingo.

4. WILLIAM, in holy orders, vicar of Ganton, co. York, m. 7 Feb. 1803, Cecilia-Elizabeth, da. of James Oldershaw, M.D. of Stamford, co. Lincoln, d. 1818, leaving issue.

5. DIGBY, m. Frances, da. of Ralph Creyke, of Marton, esq. and had issue.

6. RICHARD, collector of the customs at Jamaica, m. Elizabeth, da. of — Brown, esq. and d. at Jamaica, s. p. 6 June 1818.

7. Jane, m. — Smith, of —, co. York, who re-m. Henrietta-Charlotte, her sister.

8. FRANCES, m. Feb. 1780, Thomas Grimston, of Kilwick, esq.

9. HENRIETTA-CHARLOTTE, m. — Smith, of —, co. York.

Sir Digby d. 4 Feb. 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN, m. 22 June 1802, Jane, da. of Henry Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, esq. (who d. 19 Dec. 1833,) and dying without male issue, was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir THOMAS, capt. R.N. b. 1763, m. 26 Dec. 1802, Miss Sarah Bishop, by whom (who d. 26 Jan. 1814) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-DIGBY, 8th bart.
2. HENRY-WILLOUGHBY, in the army, unm.
3. MATILDA, m. 26 Oct. 1829, Robert Alexander, esq. barrister-at-law, and F.S.A.

4. HARRIET, m. 14 Aug. 1830, Edward Nelson Alexander, of Halifax, co. York, esq. F.S.A.

5. CATHARINE.
Sir Thomas d. 5 July 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir THOMAS-DIGBY, present bart.

LEIGH, of South Carolina. 15 May 1773.

SIR SAMUEL-EGERTON LEIGH, Baronet, born 16 Nov. 1796, succeeded his uncle, sir Egerton, 27 April 1818.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, gules.

Crest—A cubit arm, erect, vested, or, and charged with two pallets, sable, holding a tilting spear, or, pointed azure.

Seat—At Brownover House, co. Warwick.

At High Leigh, co. Chester, are two mansions and estates, called the East Hall and West Hall: at each has been settled from the time of Edward I. a family of the name of Leigh, who bear different arms, and contend with each other for superior antiquity. The Leighs of the West Hall bear, or, a lion rampant, gules. Thomas Leigh, of West Hall, d. about 10 Edward II. Richard, his grandson, was living 4 Henry V. Richard, his son, m. Alice Leycester, of Tabley, 1442. Richard Leigh, his great-grandson, m. Rose Davenport 1504. Peter, his grandson, d. 1613. Thomas Leigh, his grandson, of the West Hall, in High Leigh, esq. m. 1660, Mary, da. of William Austine, esq. and had issue, Peter, of High Leigh, in holy orders, rector of Whitchurch, m. Elizabeth, da. of the hon. Thomas Leigh, of High Leigh, and by her had a numerous issue. From the eldest son, the present Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh and Twenlow, in Cheshire, esq. descends, whose da. m. 14 June 1812, the hon. James Abercromby, 3d son of Mary-Anne, baroness Abercromby, widow of the gallant lieut.-gen. sir Ralph Abercromby, K. B. and has issue, a son, b. April 1803. Peter, a younger son of the rev. Peter Leigh, was a barrister-at-law, and high bailiff of the city of

Westminster, and was the father of

I. Sir EGERTON, his majesty's attorney-general, surveyor-general, and member of the council in South Carolina, created a bart. 15 May 1773, m. 15 Jan. 1756, Martha, da. of Francis Bremar, of South Carolina, esq. by Martha, da. of John Laurens, of the same place, esq. and by her (who d. 1800) had issue,

1. PETER, d. Aug. 1797.

2. FRANCIS, d. 18 March 1760.

3. Sir EGERTON, 2d bart.

4. Sir SAMUEL-EGERTON, b. 1 March 1770, m. —, da. of — Greig, esq. and d. 11 Dec. 1796, leaving

Sir SAMUEL, 3d bart.

5. THOMAS-EGERTON, b. 24 Feb. 1775.

6. MARTHA, b. 5 Dec. 1757, m. 1780, Nathan Garrick, esq.

7. ELIZABETH-HARRY, b. 29 Nov. 1758, m. 1781, baron de Malsburgh, a lieut.-col. in the Hessian service.

8. MARY, b. 5 Dec. 1762, m. 1783, John Smith, of the island of Madeira, and survived her husband, who d. at Lisbon.

9. ARABELLA-ANNE, d. 4 June 1766.

10. HARRIET-ANNE, b. 1 Feb. 1766, m. — Burnet, youngest brother of sir Thomas Burnet, bart. and by him (who d. 1805) had no issue.

11. CHARLOTTE-LUCY, d. unm. 1801.

12. LOUISE-GERTRUDE, d. 29 May 1769.

13. SOPHIA-EGERTON, d. 18 June 1773.

Sir Egerton d. and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir EGERTON, m. Theodosia-Beauchamp, da. of sir Edward, and sister of sir Theodosius-Edward-Allesley Boughton, bart. relict of John Donnellan, esq. and by her (who survived him, and m. 3dly, 10 Feb. 1823, Barry E. O'Meara, esq.) had issue,

1. EGERTON, b. 1795, d. 1805.

2. THEODOSIA-CAROLINE, d. an infant.

3. THEODOSIA-EGERTON, d. an infant.

4. THEODOSIA-MALSBURGH, m. Aug. 1811, John Ward, esq.

Sir Egerton d. 27 April 1818, without issue male, and was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir SAMUEL, present bart.

LEIGH, of Whitley, co. Lancaster. 22 May 1815.

SIR ROBERT-HOLT LEIGH, Baronet, created as above, with remainder to the issue male of his father, Holt Leigh, of Whitley, esq. deceased.



Arms—Gules, a cross engrailed, argent, between four lozenges ermine.

Crest—A demi-lion, gules, holding between the paws a lozenge argent, charged with a rose of the first.

Seat—At Whitley, co. Lancaster.

This family has been long resident at Bretherton, co. Lancaster.

ALEXANDER LEIGH, of Bretherton, co. Lancaster, esq. m. as his 2d wife, Dorothy, 2d da. of Robert Holt, of Sherrington, co. Lancaster, esq. co-h. of her brother, Roger Holt, of Wigan Park Hall, Ince, and Sherrington, esq. This Alexander Leigh began and completed a work of great public spirit and utility, the canal from Wigan to the Ribble, which he completed about the year 1735. He had, among other issue, a son and heir,

HOLT LEIGH, of Whitley, b. 3 Jan. 1730, and d. 11 March 1785, having m. Mary, youngest of the two das. and co-heiresses of Thomas Owen, of Up Holland Abbey, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-HOLT, created a bart. as above.

2. JOHANNAH.

3. ALEXANDER, of Leeds, esq.

4. ROGER-HOLT, d. 13 May 1831, on both of whom the title is entailed in remainder.

LEIGHTON, of WATTLESBOROUGH, co. Salop. 2 March 1692-3.

SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, Baronet, born 14 May 1805, succeeded his father, sir Baldwin, 13 Nov. 1828; married 9 Feb. 1832, Mary, da. of T. N. Parker, esq. of Sweeney Hall, co. Salop, and has issue,—1. FRANCES-CHRISTINA, b. 24 Dec. 1832;—2. ISABELLA, b. March 1834;—3. a SON, b. Oct. 1837.



Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented, or and gules.

Crest—A wyvern, with wings expanded, sable.

Motto—Dread shame.

Seat—At Loton, co. Salop.

This family was in England as early as the Norman Conquest, as appears by Doomsday-Book. Sir Titus de Leighton, knight of the Sepulchre, son and h. of Cuthbert, grandson and heir of Totilus de Leighton,

was one of those who went to the wars in the Holy Land, and at his return was a co-founder of the abbey of Buldewaa, Shropshire. William Fitz-Allen, soon after the Conquest, re-conveyed the manor of Leighton to sir RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, knt. son and h. of sir Titus.

1. EDWARD, of Wattlesborough, co. Salop, was created a bart. as above; m. 1st, 1679, Dorothy, da. of sir Job Charlton, of Ludford, co. Hereford, bart. by whom (who d. 1688) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, d. young 1690.

2. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

3. JOH, b. 1682, d. 1704.

4. LETTICE, d. unm. 1758.

5. DOROTHY; 6. JANE; 7. DOROTHY; all d. young.

Sir EDWARD m. 2dly, 1693, Jane, da. of Daniel Nichol, esq. by whom he had issue,

8. DANIEL, b. 1694, a lieutenant-col. m. Jane, da. of Nathaniel Thorold, of the city of Lincoln, esq. and d. 1765, having had issue,

1. Herbert, page to the princess-dowager of Wales.

2. Edward, lieutenant R. N. d. unm.

3. Jane, m. 1st, captain Cathcart; 2dly, Jonathan, eldest son of sir Jonathan Cope, bart.

4. Another da. m. lieut.-col. Sabine Daniel, d. 1765.

9. FRANCES, b. 1696, lieut.-gen. and col. of the 32d regt. of foot, m. —, da. of — Pinfold, esq. and d. 1773, having had issue,

1. A son, who d. young.

2. Charlotte, d. unm. 1820.

3. Frances, m. 16 May 1783, Sir Hew Whiteford Dalrymple, bart. and d. 16 Feb. 1835, æt. 82.

10. GERARD, a captain in the army.

11. JANE, m. 1st, Thomas Jones, esq.; and 2dly, sir Charles Lloyd, bart.

12. FRANCES; 13. ANNE; 14. ELIZABETH; all d. young.

Sir Edward d. 1711, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD, b. 1681, m. 1st, Rachael, da. of sir William Forester, (by Mary, da. of James-Cecil, 3d earl of Salisbury, by Margaret, 5th da. of John-Manners, 8th earl of Rutland,) by whom (who d. 1720) he had issue,

1. FORESTER, d. vit. pat.

2. Sir CHARLTON, 3d bart.

3. BALDWIN, b. 1717, m. Anne, da. of capt. Smith, by whom he had issue,

1. Edward, b. 1745, d. s. p. 1804.

2. Sir BALDWIN, 6th bart.

3. Mary, b. 1748, d. 1771.

4. Ann, b. 1749, m. rev. Thomas Holme, but d. s. p. 1820.

5. Thomas, b. 1751, gen. E.I.C. service, m. Mary-Louisa Everett, and had issue, Francis, d. 1808.

6. Rachael, b. 1753, d. 1757.

7. Emma, b. 1755, d. 1832.

8. Francis, b. 1757, d. 1808.

9. Burgh, b. 1760, m. Jane, da. of rev. Thomas Holme, of Winstanley, co. Lanc.

10. VICTORIA, b. 1762, m. rev. Francis Leighton, but d. s. p. 1832.

11. Forester, b. 1763, m. Honoria, da. of general Barclay, and had issue,

1. Forester-Owen.

2. Edward-Barclay, d. young.

3. Baldwin-Francis, d. 1807.

12. Belinda, b. 1767, d. 1834.

4. RACHAEL, m. Thomas Jenkins, esq.

5. BURGH; 6. CAMBRAY; 7. MARY; 8. DOROTHY; 9. EMMA; all d. young.

Sir Edward m. 2dly, Judith, da. of John Ellick, esq. sister of governor Ellick, and relict of captain Thwaites, in the East India Company's service, but by her (who d. 1764) he had no issue. Sir Edward d. 6 March 1756, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir CHARLTON, b. 1715, m. 1st, Anna-Maria, da. of Richard Mytton, (by Letitia, sister and h. of Thomas Owen, of Conover, esq.) who d. Aug. 1750, leaving issue,

1. Sir CHARLTON, 4th bart.

2. ANNA-MARIA, m. N. Smith.

3. HONOR, d. young.

4. ANNA-BELLA, m. William-Childe, of Kinlet, esq.

Sir Charlton m. 2dly, 22 Oct. 1751, Emma, eldest da. of sir Robert Maude, bart. and sister of Cornwallis, viscount Hawarden, by whom he had issue,

5. Sir ROBERT, 5th bart.

6. EMMA, m. 1774, John Corbet, esq. and d. 1799.

7. LOUISA; 8. CHARLOTTE; 9. HARRIOTT.

10. RACHAEL; 11. MARY; both d. young in 1765.

Sir Charlton d. 5 May 1780, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir CHARLTON, b. 1747, d. unm. Dec. 1784, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir ROBERT, b. 1752, d. unm. Feb. 1819, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VI. Sir BALDWIN, son of Baldwin, 2d son of the 2d bart. a general in the army, m. 1st, Anne, da. of the rev. William Pigot, by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Anne, da. of sir Thomas Stanley, of Alderley, bart. and d. 13 Nov. 1828, leaving by his 2d marriage, an only son,

VII. Sir BALDWIN, present bart.

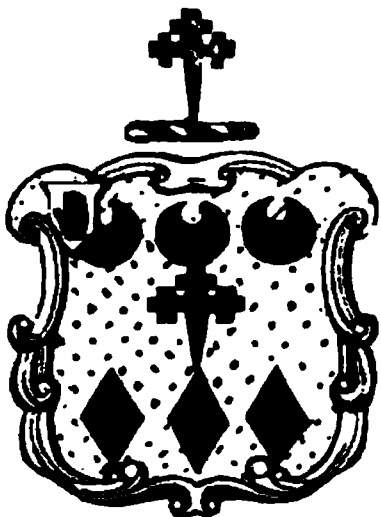
LEITH, of BURGH ST. PETER'S, co. Norfolk. 21 Nov. 1775.

SIR GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM LEITH, succeeded his father, sir

Alexander, 3 Oct. 1780; a major-general in the army; married 10 Dec. 1798, Albinia, youngest da. of Thomas-Wright Vaughan, of Moulsey, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,—1.

ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, b. 30 Oct. 1806, m. Oct. 1832, Jemima, 2d da. of Hector-Macdonald Buchanan, of Ross, co. Dumbarton, esq. and has issue, 1.

George-Hector, b. 10 Aug. 1833;—2. GEORGINA-MARGARET, b. 17 May 1808, d. 19 March 1828;—3. GEORGE-GORDON-BROWN, b. 26 Jan. 1812;—4. ALBINA-MARY-CAMPBELL, b. 17 May 1814, d. July 1815;—5. HENRIETTA-FRANCES, b. 17 Jan. 1816, d. 5 June 1828.



Arms—Or, a crosslet, fitchy, sable, between three crescents in chief, and as many lozenges in base, gules.

CREST—A cross crosslet, as in the arms.

SEATS—At Sanbant and Burgh, St. Peters, both co. Norfolk.

THIS family is of considerable antiquity in Scotland, and is descended from WILLIAM LEITH, who was provost of Aberdeen 1350, and m. a da. of Donald, 12th earl of Mar. His descendants ramified widely, and, according to Douglas, there were at the latter end of the last century six distinct families of the name, all tracing their origin to the above William; among them Leith of Bucharne, from whence the present baronet, and Leith of Freefield, whence sir Alexander Leith, K.C.B. &c.

Alexander Leith, esq. (eldest son of Alexander Leith of Bucharne,) 13th in descent from the provost of Aberdeen, commanded the artillery at the siege of the Havannah, where he was slain, anno 1763; he m. Anne, widow of John Milet, esq. of co. Antrim, in Ireland, by whom he had issue, a da. Anne,

m. Lucius-Ferdinando Carey, eldest son of Lucius-Charles, 6th viscount Falkland, and a son,

I. Sir ALEXANDER-CHARLES-GEORGE LEITH, lieut.-col. 88th foot, created a bart. as above, m. Margaret, eldest da. of Thomas Hay, of Huntington, esq. a senator of the college of justice in Scotland, and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 2d bart.

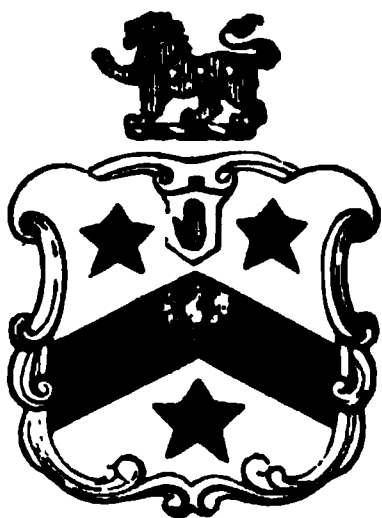
2. THOMAS-FRANCIS-HENRY-WILLIAMSON, d. young.

Sir Alexander d. in Jamaica, 3 Oct. 1780, in consequence of excessive fatigue, whilst commanding an expedition to the Spanish Main, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, present bart.

LEMON, of CARCLEW, co. Cornwall. 24 May 1774.

SIR CHARLES LEMON, Baronet, M.P. for the Western Division of Cornwall, succeeded his father, sir William, 11 Dec. 1824; *born* 3 Sept. 1784; *married* 5 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, youngest da. of Henry-Thomas, 2d earl of Ilchester, and by her (who d. 27 May 1826) had issue,—1. CHARLES-WILLIAM, b. 4 Nov. 1811, d. 23 Nov. 1812;—2. CHARLES-WILLIAM, b. 10 May 1813, drowned at Harrow School 18 April 1826;—3. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA-CAROLINE, b. 10 Jan. 1816, d. 20 May 1825.



ARMS—Argent, on a chevron, between three mullets, gules, an eagle displayed, or.

CREST—On a wreath of the colours, a lion passant, gules, the body charged with three mullets in fesse, or.

SEAT—Carclew, co. Cornwall.

WILLIAM LEMON, esq. of Carclew, ancestor of this family, had very extensive mining and commercial concerns, co. Cornwall. His son,

WILLIAM, m. Anne, da. of John Williams, of Carnanton, co. Cornwall, esq. by Anne, only da. of John Oliver, of Falmouth, esq. by whom he had issue: 1. sir WILLIAM, 1st bart.; 2. a Da. who d. young; 3. Anne, m. John Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq.; 4. John, col. of the Cornwall and Devon miners, who was formerly in parliament for West Loo and Saltash, but after the year 1796 represented the borough of Truro; d. April 1814.

I. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son, was created a bart. 24 May 1774. He served in parliament for Penryn, from Dec. 1769 to 1774, and at the general election, 1774, he was returned for co. Cornwall, which he represented till his death. He m. Jane, eldest da. of James Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. (by Jane, da. of Allen, 1st earl Bathurst,) by whom (who d. 16 June 1823) he had issue,

1. ANNE, m. 6 Sept. 1796, sir John Davie, bart.

2. MARIA, m. 24 June 1807, Francis Jodrell, of Henbury, co. Chester, esq.

3. WILLIAM, b. 1774, d. March 1799.

4. LOUISA, m. 22 April 1802, lieut.-col. George-Hart Dyke, of the guards, 3d son of sir John Dyke, bart. and d. 8 Nov. 1839.

5. HARRIET, m. 13 July 1824, Francis, lord de Dunstanville, upon whose decease, 14 Feb. 1836, that title became extinct.

6. JOHN, b. 1779, d. young.

7. EMMA, m.

8. FRANCES.

9. ISABELLA-JANE, m. 4 Feb. 1805, Anthony Buller, esq. (who was knighted, 1816, on being appointed a judge in Bengal,) and d. 1823.

10. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

11. TRYPHENA-OCTAVIA, d. young.

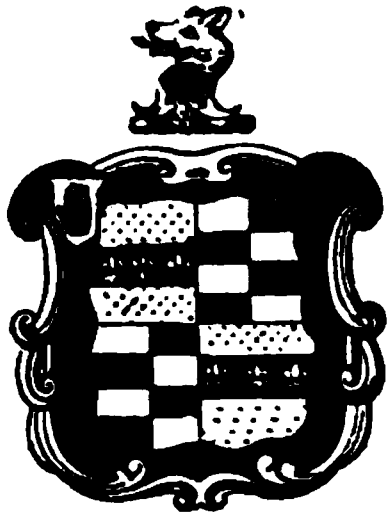
12. CAROLINE-MATILDA, m. 11 Jan. 1813, John-Hearle Tremayne, esq.

Sir William d. 11 Dec. 1824, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

BARRETT-LENNARD, of BELL HOUSE, co. Essex. 30 June 1801.

SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, *born* 6 Jan. 1761, created a Baronet as above; took the surname and arms of Barrett-Lennard, by royal sign manual, pursuant to the will of his reputed father, Thomas, late lord Dacre; *married* 1st, 15 Feb. 1787, Dorothy, sister to sir John St. Aubyn, bart. of Clowance, co. Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1830) has issue, —1. THOMAS, M.P. for Maldon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1788, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1815, Margaret, 2d da. of Thomas Wharton, of Skelton Castle, co. York, esq. by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, 30 June 1825, Mary, only da. of Bartlett-Bridger Sheddon, of Aldham, co. Suffolk, esq. and has issue, *Thomas*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1826; —2. JOHN, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789, *m.* 23 July 1814, Dorothy-Anne, da. of sir Walter Stirling, bart. and has issue, three sons, *Thomas*; *George*; *Harry*; —3. ANNE-DOROTHY, *b.* 20 Oct. 1794, *m.* 1 Oct. 1822, William-John St. Aubyn, esq.; —4. GEORGE, *b.* 6 June 1796, *m.* 7 Nov. 1820, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest da. and co-h. of Edmund Prideaux, of Hexworthy, co. Cornwall, esq. and has issue, *Hebe-Dorothy*; *Elizabeth*; *Edmund*; *Julia-Georgina*; —5. HENRY, in holy orders, *b.* 18 Jan. 1798, *m.* 26 April 1821, Hebe-Dorothy, youngest da. and co-h. of Edmund Prideaux, esq. above named; —6. EDWARD-POMEROY, *b.* 19 June 1799, *m.* 28 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth-Frances, da. of Robert Graham, of Harley Street, esq. and has issue, a Son, *b.* 13 Aug. 1838; —7. DACRE, *b.* 30 Jan. 1801, in holy orders, *m.* 4 Oct. 1825, Rachael, eldest da. of Jeremiah Ives, of St. Katherine's Hill, co. Norwich, esq.; —8. CHARLES, *b.* 24 May 1802, *m.* 12 June 1838, Elizabeth-Amelia, eldest da. of Robert Nicholson, of Bradley, co. Durham, esq.; —9. JULIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 18 Jan. 1804, *m.* 23 Oct. 1823, Charles-Dalston Nevinson, M.D.; —10. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, *b.* 5 July 1805; —11. FRANCES, *b.* 30 May 1809. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, 20 June 1833, Georgina-Matilda, da. of sir Walter Stirling, bart. and relict of H. D. Milligan, esq. and has issue, —12. a Son, *b.* 1 April 1835.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, gules, three fleurs-de-lis, or, for LENNARD; 2d and 3d, party per pale, barry of four, counterchanged, argent and gules, for BARRETT: all within a bordure, wavy, sable.

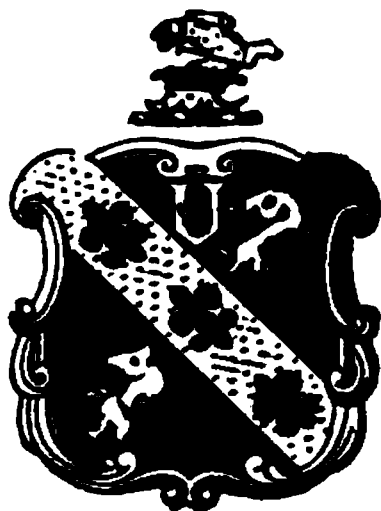
Crest—An Arabian dog's head, per fesse, argent and ermine, charged with an escallop, per fesse, nebuly, gules and sable.

Motto—La bondad para la medra.

SEAT—Bell House, Aveley, co. Essex.

PEPYS, (now LESLIE.) 22 Jan. 1784.

REV. SIR HENRY LESLIE, Baronet, in Holy Orders, M.A. rector of Sheep Hall, co. Herts, and Wetherden, co. Suffolk, prebendary of Exeter, and one of Her Majesty's Chaplains in Ordinary, *born* 21 Sept. 1783; *married* 15 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth-Jane, youngest da. of the rev. James Oaks, of Tostock, co. Suffolk, (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1816.)



Arms—Sable, on a bend, or, between two nags' heads, erased, argent, three fleurs-de-lis, of the field.

Crest—A camel's head, erased, or, bridled, lined, ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sable.

SEAT—At Box-Hill, co. Surrey.

THE family of Pepys is of considerable antiquity in the county of Cambridge. William Pepys of Cottenham, in that county, son of Robert Pepys, *m.* Margaret, da. of Robert Whiston, of Cambridge, and left issue,

two sons, viz. John, ancestor of a branch of the family settled in Norfolk, and William, m. Alice, da. of John Smith, of Wighton, co. Norfolk, whose son, John, d. circa 1589, leaving issue by his wife, Edith, da. and h. of sir Edmund Talbot, of the Isle of Ely,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

2. ROBERT, d. unm.

3. APOLLO, of Hinchinbrooke, d. unm. circa 1644.

4. TALBOT, of Impington, co. Cambridge, m. Beatrice, da. of sir John Castle, of Ravingham, co. Norfolk, and d. circa 1665, m. circa 84, leaving issue.

5. THOMAS, grandfather of Samuel Pepys, secretary of the admiralty, president of the Royal Society, and author of the Diary, who d. 1703.

6. PAULINA, m. sir Sidney Montagu, father of the 1st earl of Sandwich.

7. A DA. m. sir Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton.

8. FAITH, m. Robert Beale, of Whittlesey, in the Isle of Ely.

JOHN PEPPYS, of Cottenham, eldest son, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Bendish, of Steeple Bumstead, co. Essex, (who re-m. Richard Cracroft,) and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Cottenham, who d. s. p.

2. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.

3. THOMAS, d. s. p.

4. SAMUEL, of Steeple Bumstead, m. Margaret, da. and sole h. of Richard Rooks, of Swavesey, co. Cambridge, and d. circa 1665, m. circa 66, leaving issue.

5. EDITH, m. John Williams, of Cottenham.

6. ELLEN, m. George Beech, of Colworth.

RICHARD PEPPYS, esq. 2d son, was bred to the bar, and appointed lord chief justice of Ireland 1665; he d. 1688, leaving a son, Richard, whose son, John, m. Mary Gibson, and left issue.

WILLIAM PEPPYS, of London, banker, m. Hannah, da. of Dr. Richard Russell, of Lewes, co. Sussex, relict of Alexander Weller, and d. Sept. 1743, m. 42, leaving issue by her, (who d. Nov. 1762, m. 63,) two sons,

1. SIR WILLIAM-WELLER, created a bart. 1801, (see that title,) and

2. SIR LUCAS, M.D. F.R.S. physician general to the army, created a bart. as above, with remainder to his brother William-Weller Pepys, esq. afterwards sir William-Weller Pepys, bart.; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1772, Jane-Elizabeth Leslie, countess of Rothes, in the peerage of Scotland, by whom (who d. 2 June 1810) he had issue,

1. SIR CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. Henrietta, b. 1 May 1777, m. William, earl of Devon, and d. 16 Dec. 1839.

3. SIR HENRY, 3d bart.

SIR LUCAS m. 2dly, 7 July 1818, Deborah, da. of Dr. Askew, and sister of Adam Askew, of Redhugh, co. Durham, esq. and dying 17 June 1830, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, b. 28 Sept. 1774, d. s. p. 1832, and was succeeded by his next brother,

III. SIR HENRY, present bart.

**LETHBRIDGE, of WESTAWAY HOUSE, Winckley Court, co. Devon ;
and SANDHILL PARK, co. Somerset. 15 June 1804.**

SIR THOMAS-BUCKLER LETHBRIDGE, Baronet, born 21 Feb. 1778, succeeded his father, sir John, 15 Dec. 1815, M.P. co. Somerset, 1806 and 1807; married 1st, 14 May 1796, Jessy-Catherine, da. of sir Thomas-Dalrymple Hesketh, bart. of Rufford, co. Lancaster, and had issue,—1. JOHN-HESKETH, m. March 1817, Harriet-Rebecca, only da. of John-Mytton, of Halston-Park, co. Salop, esq. by whom (who d. 18 March 1826) he had six children, of whom Annette, 3d da. m. 22 Feb. 1840, Christopher-Gerard-Rigbye Collins, esq.; he m. 2dly, 15 March 1827, Julia, 2d da. of sir Henry-Hugh Hoare, bart. and has issue, of whom a Da. b. 11 July 1834; a Da. b. 17 Nov. 1836;—2. JESSY-DOROTHEA, m. 1 Aug. 1818, Ambrose Goddard, of Swindon House, co. Wilts, esq. Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Anne, 2d da. of Ambrose Goddard, of Swindon, co. Wilts, esq. and has issue,—3. AMBROSE-GODDARD;—4. THOMAS-Prowse, in holy orders, rector of Bowals-Nymet Tracey, co. Devon, m. 10 April 1824, Isabella, youngest da. of rev. Thomas-Sweet Escott, of Hartrow, co. Somerset, clerk;—5. ANNA-MARIA;—6. LUCY-SARAH, m. 9 Aug. 1831, capt. Hugh Fitzroy, 2d son of lord Henry Fitzroy;—7. EMMA-DOROTHEA, m. 18 Nov. 1826, Francis-Dugdale Astley, esq. only son of sir John-Dugdale Astley, bart.;—8. FRANCES-MARGARET, m. 3 March 1836, rev. Charles-Augustus Thurlow.

Arms—Argent, over water, proper, a bridge of five arches, embattled, and over the centre arch a turret, gules, in chief an eagle displayed, sable, charged on the breast with a bezant.

Crest—From a bridge, embattled, of one arch, gules, a demi-eagle displayed, sable, wings ermine, charged on the breast with a leopard's face, or.

Motto—Spes mea in Deo.

Seats—Westaway House, Winckley Court, co. Devon; and Sandhill Park, co. Somerset.

THIS family has been settled for several generations in the co. of Devon.

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, esq. of Clement's Inn, m. Sarah, da. of John Periam, of Milverton, co. Somerset, esq. (descended from sir William Periam, of the Middle Temple, knight, appointed lord chief baron of the court of exchequer, by queen Elizabeth,) and had issue, an only son. His elder brother,

CHRISTOPHER LETHBRIDGE, of Westaway House, co. Devon, d. 1713, leaving, besides other issue, two sons, viz. 1. **Christopher**, of Westaway House, who d. 1746, leaving an only da. and heiress, Elizabeth, m. the hon. Hugh Somerville; and 2,

JOHN, of Westaway House, and Winckley Court, co. Devon, esq. m. Grace, da. of

Amos Carder, of Westdown House, in the same co. esq. and d. 8 Dec. 1761, leaving an only son,

I. **Sir JOHN**, created a bart. 15 June 1804, b. 1746, m. June 1776, Dorothea, eldest da. of William Buckler, of Boreham, co. Wilts, esq. and by her (who d. Nov. 1831, æt. 81) had issue,

1. **Sir THOMAS-BUCKLER**, 2d bart.

2. **DOROTHEA**, m. Powell Collins, of Hatch Court, co. Somerset, esq.

3. **FRANCES-MARIA**, m. Nov. 1806, sir Charles-Bostock Rich, bart.

Sir John d. 15 Dec. 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. **Sir THOMAS-BUCKLER**, present bart.

TROTTER, (now LINDSAY,) of WEST VILLE, co. Lincoln. 4 Sept. 1821.

SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, Baronet, born 2 Feb. 1824, succeeded his grandfather, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, 1 Sept. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a fess, chequy argent, and azure, **LINDSAY**: 2d and 3d, or, a lion rampant gules, debased by a ribbon sable, **ABERNETHY**: the whole within a bordure azure, semée of mullets argent.

Crest—A tent proper.

Seat—At Brandsbury House, Middlesex.

THE name of **TROTTER**, is of old standing in the shire of Berwick. **Alexander Trotter**, the third of that name, of Castleshields, co. Berwick; he m. Jane, da. of sir Robert Stuart, of Allanbank, bart. and had issue, of whom the 2d son,

ARCHIBALD, m. Jean, da. and h. of Robert Mowbray, of Castletaw, and had issue,

1. **ROBERT**, of Castletaw and the Bush, m. Anne, da. of John Trotter, of Horton, and d. leaving issue,

1. John; 2. Archibald.

3. Jean; 4. Katherine.

2. **ALEXANDER**, of Dreghorn, co. Edinburgh, m. Lillias, da. of sir John Stuart, of

Allanbank, bart. N.S. and had issue,

1. Archibald, m. Louisa, da. of James Strange, esq.

2. Henry-Dundas, capt. R.N. m. 23 Nov. 1835, Charlotte, 2d da. of major-gen. James Pringle, E. I. C. service.

3. Alexander; 4. Robert; 5. Margaret.

3. **JOHN**, of Dyrham Park, co. Herts, esq. m. Felicity, da. of — Swinton, esq. and had issue,

1. Coutts, m. col. sir Henry Bethune,

bart.

2. Katherine, m. Joseph-Smyth Wyndham, esq.

3. Jean.

4. Martin, m. W. J. Hamilton, esq.

5. John, in the army, m. 29 Oct. 1833, Charlotte-Amelia, da. of Thomas-Henry, lord Ravensworth, and has issue,

4. **Sir COUTTS**, created a bart.

5. **KATHERINE**.

I. **Sir COUTTS**, created a bart. as above, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to the issue male of his eldest da. Anne; b. 15 Feb. 1767; m. 12 Aug. 1802, Margaret, da. of the hon. Alexander Gordon, lord Rockville, a lord of session, 3d son of William, 2d earl of Aberdeen, (by Anne, da. of Alexander, 2d duke of Gordon,) and of Anne, dowager countess of Dumfries and Stair, and had issue,

1. Anne, b. 15 April 1803, m. 22 April 1823, lieutenant-col. James Lindsay, grenadier guards, son of the hon. Robert Lindsay, younger son of James, 5th earl of Balcarres, and has issue,

1. **Sir COUTTS**, 2d bart.

2. Margaret, b. 31 Dec. 1824.


3. Elizabeth-Alice, b. 5 May 1826.
 4. Celia-Jane, b. 6 April 1828, d. 7 Sept. 1832.
 5. Mary-Anne, b. 6 June 1829.
 6. Robert, b. 16 April 1832.
 2. JANE, b. 30 June 1804, m. 25 June 1827, Gibbs-Crawford Antrobus, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, esq. and d. 19 Nov. 1829.

3. SUSAN, m. 4 Aug. 1831, hon. George Thomas Keppel, 2d son of the earl of Albemarle.
 4. MARGARET.
 Sir Coutts d. 1 Sept. 1837, and was succeeded by his grandson,
 II. Sir COUTTS, present bart.

LISTER-KAYE,—See KAYE.

LITTLEHALES, (now BAKER,)—See BAKER.

LLOYD, of LANCING, co. Sussex. 30 Sept. 1831.

 SIR JAMES-MARTIN LLOYD, of Lancing, co. Sussex, Baronet, so created as above, born 21 May 1762, many years M.P. for Steyning; married 1st, 20 Jan. 1785, Rebecca, da. of the rev. William Green, of Eccles Hall, co. Norfolk, and by her (who d. 7 Feb. 1811) had issue, three da. of whom only one, REBECCA-MARTIN, survives. Sir James m. 2dly, Nov. 1812, Elizabeth-Ann, da. of rev. Colston Carr, and sister to the present bishop of Worcester and the late sir Henry Carr, K.C.B. by whom he has no issue.

Arms—Per bend sinister, ermine and puce, a lion rampant, or, gorged with a wreath of oak, and holding in the dexter paw a sword erect, proper.

Crest—A lion's head erased, per bend sinister, ermine and puce, gorged with a wreath of oak, proper.

Sir JAMES-MARTIN is the only son of James Lloyd, of Lancing, esq. who d. 16 March 1798, by Elizabeth, his wife, da. of the rev. Edward Martin, and grandson of James

Lloyd, also of Lancing, esq. who d. 1754, and of Mary, his wife, da. of Walter Bartelett, of Stopham, co. Sussex, esq.

LOCKHART, of LEE and CARNWATH, North Britain. 24 May 1806.

SIR NORMAN MACDONALD-LOCKHART, Baronet, succeeded his brother, sir Charles, 8 Dec. 1832.

all points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword by his side, and a gold chain about his neck, thereat a man's heart, pendent, gules, ensigned with an imperial crown, or, and on his helmet a plume of feathers, the centre gules, the others argent; sinister, a buck, proper.

Motto (above the crest)—*Corda serrata pando*; below the shield—*Semper paratus pugnare pro patria*.

Arms—Argent, a man's heart, gules, within a fetter-lock, sable; on a chief, azure, three boars' heads, erased, of the first, or.
 Crest—A boar's head, argent.

SUPPORTERS—Dexter, a chevalier, armed at

The name of Lockhart is of great antiquity in Scotland, where Simon Lockhart appears as a benefactor to the abbey of Kelso, temp. Malcolm IV. and another Simon to have been lord of Lee, temp. David Bruce.

Sir JAMES LOCKHART, of Lee, was a lord of

session temp. Charles I. and justice clerk temp. Charles II. His 4th son,

Sir GEORGE, was advocate to Oliver Cromwell, in Scotland, and afterwards lord president of the session, and purchased the barony of Carnwath, m. Philadelphia, da. of Philip, lord Wharton, and sister of the duke of Wharton, by whom he was father of

GEORGE, of Carnwath, m. lady Euphemia Montgomery, da. of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglintoun, and had issue, besides other children, who d. young or unm.

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. GRACE, m. 1st, John, 3d earl of Aboyne; and 2dly, James, earl of Moray.
3. EUPHEMIA, m. the earl of Wigtoun.
4. MARY, m. John Rattray.

George Lockhart d. about 1732, and was succeeded at Lee by his son and heir,

GEORGE, m. Fergusia, da. and co-h. of sir George Wishart, of Clifton Hall, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, d. at Paris, 1761.
2. JAMES; 3. JOHN; 4. ALEXANDER.
5. WILLIAM, all d.
6. CHARLES.
7. CLEMENTINA, m. the hon. John Gordon, son of the earl of Aboyne, her cousin-german.
8. EUPHEMIA, d. unm.

CHARLES LOCKHART, 6th son, b. 28 Feb. 1740-1, m. 17 Aug. 1762, Elizabeth, da. and

h. of John Macdonald, of Largie, co. Argyle, esq. and had issue,

1. GEORGE, d. young.
2. JOHN, who d. at the siege of Mangalore.
3. JAMES.
4. Sir ALEXANDER, 1st bart.
5. NORMAN; 6. ELIZABETH.
7. HELEN, d. young.
8. CLEMENTINA; 9. MATILDA.
10. MARY; 11. CHARLES-SMITH.
12. EUPHEMIA.

I. Sir ALEXANDER-MACDONALD-LOCKHART, eldest surviving son, was created a bart. as above; m. Jane, da. of Daniel Macniell, of Gallcorhally, co. Argyle, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-MACDONALD, 2d bart.
2. ALEXANDER; 3. NORMAN, twins, d. young.
4. Sir NORMAN, 3d bart.
5. ALEXANDER.
6. JANE, d. young.

Sir Alexander d. 22 June 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, b. 8 Feb. 1799, m. 29 Feb. 1820, Emilia-Olivia, da. of sir Charles Ross, of Balnagowan, (by lady Mary Fitzgerald, da. of William-Robert, 2d duke of Leinster,) and had issue,

1. MARY-JANE, b. April 1822.

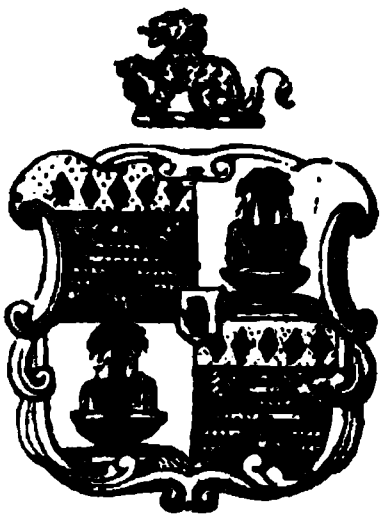
Sir Charles d. without male issue, 8 Dec. 1832, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir NORMAN, present bart.

LOMBE, (now JODRELL,)—See JODRELL.

LOPES, of MARISTOW HOUSE, co. Devon; and WESTBURY, co. Wilts.
1 Nov. 1805.

SIR RALPH LOPES, Baronet, succeeded his uncle, sir Manasseh, 26 March 1831, and thereupon took the name of Lopes instead of that of Franco and the arms of Franco, quarterly with those of Lopes by royal license in May following; *born* 10 Sept. 1788; *married* 4 May 1817, Susan-Gibbs, eldest da. of A. Ludlow, of Heywood House, co. Wilts, esq. and has issue,—1. MASSEY-LOPES, b. 14 June 1818;—2. RALPH-LUDLOW, b. 9 Sept. 1820;—3. HENRY-CHARLES, b. 3 Oct. 1827;—4. EDMUND-FRANCIS, b. 19 Oct. 1833;—5. a Son, b. 31 July 1836;—three others died in their infancy.



Arms—1st and 4th, azure, a chevron, or, charged with three bars gemelles, gules, between three eagles rising, of the second; on a chief, of the second, five lozenges, of the first. 2d and 3d, in a field, a fountain, thereout issuing a palm-tree, all proper.

Crest—A lion sejeant, ermine, gorged with a collar, gemel gules, the dexter forepaw resting on a lozenge, azure.

Seats—Maristow House, near Plymouth; and Westbury, co. Wilts.

The family of Lopes derives its immediate origin from Morat Lopes, of the island of Jamaica, esq.

MORDECAI-RODRIGUES LOPES, of Clapham, co. Surrey, esq. son of Abraham Lopes, of Jamaica, d. 29 April 1795, having m. 1751,

Rebecca, da. of Manasseh Perera, of Jamaica, esq. by whom (who d. 29 April 1795) he had issue,

1. Sir MANASSEH.
2. RACHAEL, m. Isaac Perera, of Jamaica, esq.

3. **ESTHER**, m. 1785, Abraham Franco, of London, merchant, and had issue, 1. Sir **RALPH**, 2d bart.; 2. Lydia; 3. Rebecca; 4. Abby-Emma, m. 1 Feb. 1812, rev. Walter Radcliffe, of Warleigh, co. Devon; 5. Esther.

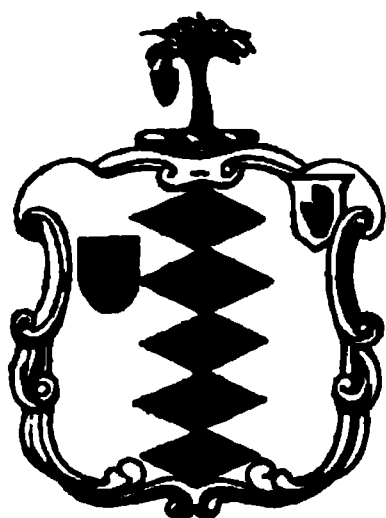
I. Sir **MANASSEH**, only son, b. in Jamaica, 27 Jan. 1755, was created a bart. 1 Nov. 1805, with remainder to his nephew,

Ralph Franco, only son of his sister Esther, m. Charlotte, da. of John Yeates, co. Monmouth, esq. (who d. 23 March 1833,) but dying without issue, 26 March 1831, was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of his patent, by his nephew,

II. Sir **RALPH**, present bart.

LORRAINE, of **KIRKE HARLE**, co. Northumberland. 26 Sept. 1664.

SIR WILLIAM LORRAINE, Baronet, born 9 April 1801, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 18 Jan. 1838.



ARMS—Argent, five lozenges conjoined in pale, azure; in the dexter chief point, an escoccheon of the second.

CREST—A palm-tree proper; hanging to the dexter side thereof by a belt, gules, edged and buckled, or, a shield, azure.

MOTTO—Lauro scutoque resurgo.

SEAT—At Kirk-Harle, co. Northumberland.

ROBERT, the first of this family in England, came over with William the Conqueror; and, as well for his service in that expedition as afterwards against Malcolm, king of the Scots, was rewarded with lands co. Durham. Kirk-Harle came into the family temp. Hen. IV. by the marriage of *William Lorraine*, with *Johanna*, heiress of *William del Strother*: the ancestor of this *Strother* got the estate of Wallington, by marriage with *Joanna*, da. and sole heiress of *Robert*, of Wallington East and Wallington West, as is expressed in ancient deeds.

I. Sir **THOMAS**, m. Grace, eldest da. of sir William Fenwick, of Wallington, bart. and sister of sir John Fenwick, bart. who was attainted temp. William III.; by whom he had fourteen sons and five das. d. Jan. 1717, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir **WILLIAM**. He was of Lincoln's Inn, and practised some years as a barrister; m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Lawrence, knt. alderman and lord mayor of London (who d. s. p.); he m. 2dly, Anne, only da. of Richard Smith, of Preston, co. Bucks, esq. by whom he had five sons and four das. Sir William d. 24 Jan. 1743, æt. 84, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir **CHARLES**, m. 1st, Margaret, da. of Ralph Lambton, of Lambton-Hall, co.

Durham, esq. (who d. 30 June 1746,) by whom he had,

1. **DOROTHY**, d. an infant.

He m. 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Ralph Milott, of Whitehall, co. Durham, esq. (who d. March 1787,) by whom he had,

2. Sir **WILLIAM**, 4th bart.

3. **CHARLES**, (who took the name of Smith,) m. Elizabeth-Anne, da. of William Skrine, of Westminster, and d. 23 Aug. 1835, leaving two sons,

1. Charles-Crayle, b. 19 Feb. 1782, d. young, 1787.

2. Lorraine, b. 20 Feb. 1784.

4. **LAMBTON**, in holy orders, m. Isabella, 2d surviving da. of sir Launcelot Algood, of Nunwick, co. Northumberland, by whom he had,

1. Dorothy-Jane.

2. Elizabeth, m. lieut.-col. John Baldwin.

3. Richard-Lambton, R.N. d. m.m. Sept. 1801.

4. Isabella-Charlotte.

5. Georgiana.

5. **JAMES-THOMAS**, m. 1777, Margaret, da. of John Haigh, of Hightown, co. York, esq. by whom he had,

1. Eleanor-Susan; 2. Jemima.

3. Margaret.

Sir Charles d. 29 April 1775, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir **WILLIAM**, m. 19 Oct. 1776, Hannah, eldest surviving da. of sir Launcelot Algood, of Nunwick, co. Northumberland, knt. (who d. 1797,) and had issue,

1. Sir **CHARLES**, 5th bart.

2. **WILLIAM**, of Newcastle, b. 10 Oct. 1780.

3. **JOHN-LAMBTON**, b. 31 July 1784, m. 24 Feb. 1835, Caroline-Isabella, eldest da. of rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth.

4. **EDWARD-FENWICK**, b. 15 Oct. and d. Dec. 1786.

5. **JANE**, b. 27 Nov. 1777, d. July 1789.

6. **ISABELLA**, b. 8 March 1782, m. 29 Nov. 1811, Thomas-Emmerson Headlam, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, M.D.

7. **ANNA-ELIZA**, b. 22 Dec. 1789.

8. **HENRIETTA**, b. 15 April 1793.

Sir William m. 2dly, 5 Nov. 1799, Frances, da. and sole h. of Francis Campart, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who d. 21 Oct. 1811) he had issue,

9. **HENRY-JAMES**, b. 18 Sept. 1801.

10. **EDWARD**, b. 9 Nov. 1803.

11. VINCENT, b. and d. 1806.

12. FRANCES-VERE, b. 12 Aug. 1800, m. 8 Nov. 1829, William-Henry Ord, esq. only son of William Ord, of Whitfield Hall, co. Northumberland, esq.

13. CAROLINE, b. 28 Aug. 1802.

14. EMILY, b. 16 March 1810, m. 15 Jan. 1833, Charles-Bacon Grey, of Styford, co. Northumberland, esq.

Sir William d. 19 Dec. 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir CHARLES, b. 10 April 1779, m. 24 June 1800, Elizabeth, only da. of Vincent

Campart, of St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom (who d. 5 Aug. 1829) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.

2. ISABELLA ELIZABETH, b. 14 Aug. 1805, m. 19 Nov. 1828, rev. John Bell, B.A. of University College, Oxford.

3. CHARLES-VINCENT, b. 20 July 1807.

4. HENRY-CLAUDE, b. 4 April 1812.

Sir Charles d. 18 Jan. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

LOUIS, of CHELTON, co. Devon. 1 April 1806.

SIR JOHN LOUIS, Baronet, Rear Admiral of the Blue, and superintendent of Malta dockyard, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 17 May 1807; married 15 Oct. 1807, Miss Kirkpatrick, da. of William Kirkpatrick, esq. lieutenant-colonel commander of the 8th regiment of native infantry, Bengal, and has issue,—1. THOMAS, b. Nov. 1808, d. at Missoorie, in the East Indies, 1 Sept. 1831; 2. a DA. b. May 1816;—3. a DA. b. Nov. 1821.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, argent, charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed, sable, and holding in the paws a fleur-de-lis, or; on a chief,

wavy, ermine, an anchor erect, of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval coronet, the rim azure, sterns and sails proper.

Crest—A griffin's head erased, azure, between two wings elevated, or; in the beak, a fleur-de-lis; on the breast, a trident, erect, or.

SUPPORTERS—On the dexter side, a British sailor, habited, proper, his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag, argent, charged with a cross, gules, surmounted by a pair of wings, or, and inscribed with the words "St. Domingo," in base, sable. On the sinister, an allegorical figure representing the Nile, head and the upper part of the face concealed by a veil, argent, the mantle vert, inscribed with hieroglyphics, wreathed about the waist with bulrushes, proper, and in the exterior hand an ancient rudder, or.

Motto—In Canopo ut ad Canopum.

JOHN LOUIS of the city of London, m. Elizabeth, da. of — Atkinson, esq. an ensign in the army, and had issue, 1. John, in the R.N. drowned at Jamaica; 2. Matthew, of Calcutta, m. Margaret, da. of gen. Stewart; and 3.

I. Sir THOMAS, rear-admiral of the white, K.M.T. and K.S.F.; created a bart. as above, for his distinguished services, 6 Feb. 1806, in admiral sir John-Thomas Duckworth's squadron, off the island of St. Domingo; m. 1784, Jacquetta, da. of Samuel Belfield, and by her (who d. 19 Oct. 1824) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. THOMAS, m. at Barbadoes, 2 Oct. 1828, Elizabeth-Gravet, da. of Foster Clarke, of the

Garden, Barbadoes, esq.

3. MATTHEW-BELFIELD, m. 2 May 1825, Mary, eldest da. of the rev. A. Mallock, of Cockington-Court.

4. ANNE-ELIZABETH, m. 18 April 1812, Samuel-Morth Woolcombe, of Ashbury, co. Devon, esq.

5. JANE-FRANCES, m. 18 April 1812, the rev. Henry Woolcombe.

6. JACQUETTA.

Sir Thomas d. on board the Canopus, in Egypt, 17 May 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, present bart.

LOWTHER, of Swillington, co. York. 3 Nov. 1824.

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, of Swillington, Baronet, so created as above, born April 1759; married 4 Sept. 1790, lady Elizabeth Fane, 2d da. of John, 9th earl of Westmorland, and has issue,—
 1. **JOHN-HENRY**, M.P. for York, b. 23 March 1798;—
 2. **GEORGE-WILLIAM**, b. 17 Oct. 1795;—3. **CHARLES-HUGH**, b. 26 Sept. 1808, m. 10 May 1834, Isabella, eldest da. of rev. Robert Morehead, D.D. rector of Easington, co. York;—4. **ELIZABETH**, b. 4 Aug. 1791;—5. **FREDERICKA**, b. 8 April 1799, d. 31 May 1812;—6. a DA. b. 26 Dec. 1800, d. young.

Arms—Or, six annulets, sable, a crescent for difference.

Crest—A dragon passant, argent.

Motto—Magistratus indicat virum.

Seat—At Swillington, co. York.

SIR JOHN is the only brother of the right hon. William, earl of Lonsdale, K.G. &c. (see that title in *Debrett's Peerage*.)

LUBBOCK, of Lamas, co. Norfolk. 9 April 1806.

SIR JOHN WILLIAM LUBBOCK, Baronet, a Banker in London, succeeded his uncle, sir John, 24 Feb. 1816, born Aug. 1774; married 1 Aug. 1799, Mary, da. of James Entwisle, of Manchester, and has issue,—1. **JOHN-WILLIAM**, b. 26 March 1808, m. 29 June 1838, Harriet, da. of lieut. col. George Hotham, of York, and has issue, 1. *John*, b. 30 April 1834; 2. a DA. b. 8 Aug. 1835; 3. a DA. b. 4 Nov. 1836; 4. a Son, b. 7 Feb. 1838; 5. a Son, b. 31 March 1839.



Arms—On a mount, vert, a heron, close, ermine, on a chief, gules, three estoiles, argent.

Crest—A heron, wings elevated, ermine, supporting an antique shield, azure, bordered, or, charged with a lion rampant, gardant, argent.

Seat—At Mitcham Grove, Surrey, High Elms, Farnborough, Kent.

THE REV. WILLIAM LUBBOCK, rector of Lamas, co. Norfolk, (3d and only son, who left issue, of John Lubbock, of North Walsham, in the

same county, by Elizabeth, his wife, da. of William Webster, of Calthorpe,) m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Cooper, of North Walsham, esq. and d. 20 April 1754, leaving issue by her, two sons,

1. **SIR JOHN**, 1st bart.

2. **WILLIAM**, of Lamas, b. 1746, m. 1773, Anna, only da. and h. of Thomas Woodrow, of Hobbis, co. Norfolk, and had issue by her, (who d. 30 Nov. 1783,)

1. **SIR JOHN-WILLIAM**, 2d bart.

2. **Thomas**, b. 1776, d. 1787.

3. **Charles**, b. 1777, d. unm. at Pisa, 1797.

4. **Anna-Eliza**, b. 1799, m. Hugh-William Brown, of St. James's Place, esq.

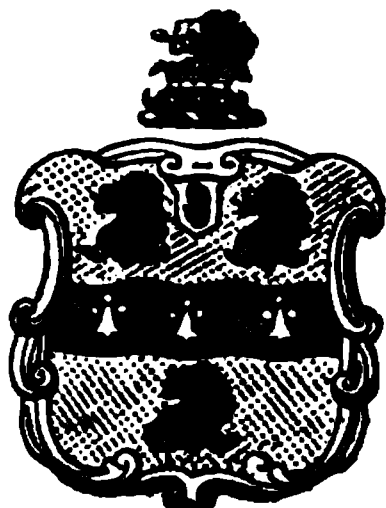
5. **Maria**, m. rev. William-Jex Blake, rector of Banningham, co. Norfolk.

I. **SIR JOHN**, eldest son, was created a bart. 9 April 1806, with remainder to his nephew, John-William Lubbock, the present bart.; b. Aug. 1744; m. 12 Oct. 1771, Elizabeth-Christiana, da. of Frederick Commerell, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, esq. Sir John d. 24 Feb. 1816, without issue, and was succeeded pursuant to the limitation of the patent, by his nephew,

II. **SIR JOHN-WILLIAM**, present bart.

LUSHINGTON, of SOUTH-HILL PARK, co Berks. 26 April 1791.

SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, Baronet, sometime Consul-General at Naples, born 27 Oct. 1775, succeeded his father, sir Stephen, 12 Jan. 1807; married 8 April 1799, Fanny-Maria, eldest da. of Matthew Lewis, of the War Office, esq. and has issue, —1. MARIA, b. 16 July 1800; —2. LOUISA, b. 31 July 1801, m. 8 April 1826, sir Charles Burrard, bart.; —3. HENRY, b. 10 Oct. 1802; —4. STEPHEN, b. 12 Dec. 1803; —5. CHARLES, b. 29 Nov. 1805, in holy orders, m. 28 July 1835, Susan-Rose, da. of capt. J. Tweedale, E.I.C. Service; —6. SOPHIA, b. 26 Nov. 1806; —7. MATTHEW, b. 5 Oct. 1808, d. in Jamaica, 16 May 1838; —8. FRANKLIN, b. 20 April 1811; —9. a SON, b. 1 Nov. 1815; —10. EMILY, b. 15 Oct. 1814, d. 12 March 1822.



Arms—Or, on a fess, wavy, between three lion's heads, erased, vert, as many ermine spots, or.

Crest—A lion's head erased, vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine spots, or; ducally gorged, argent.

THOMAS LUSHINGTON, of Sittingbourne, co. Kent, (son of Augustine Lushington, or Lessenden, of the same place,) was b. 1628, and d. 13 Oct. 1688, having m. Anne, da. of Stephen Tomlyn, of Chillon, by whom (who d. 11 March 1678, on the birth of three children) he had a numerous family, of whom,

STEPHEN, 4th son, (but only one who left issue,) was b. 1675, m. 1st, Catherine, only da. of Benjamin Godfrey, esq. by whom (who d. 28 Aug. 1700) he had an only son,

1. **THOMAS GODFREY**, twice m. and d. 1757, leaving issue by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. of John Gisburne, besides other children, a son, the rev. James-Stephen Lushington, sometime vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and prebendary of Carlisle, m. 1st, Mary, da. of Edmund Law, bishop of Carlisle, and sister of the 1st lord Ellenborough; 2dly, Mary, da. of the rev. Humphrey Christian, and left issue by both,

Stephen, m. 2dly, Jane, da. of — Petley, and widow of Edmund Fowler, esq. by whom (who m. 3dly, John Nicoll) he had,

2. **STEPHEN**, who d. without issue.

3. **HENRY**, of whom hereafter.

4. **FRANKLIN**, capt. of the Burford man-of-war, killed at the siege of La Guyra 19 Feb. 1743.

5. **WILLIAM**, col. in the army, m. Jane, da. of col. William Southwall, of Ireland, by whom he had issue.

6. **JANE**, m. John Perry, D.D. rector of Ash, co. Kent.

7. **CATHARINE**, m. Roger Altham, esq. barrister-at-law.

8. **JANE**, d. an infant.

Stephen Lushington, esq. d. 4 March 1718.

The rev. **HENRY**, D.D. 2d son of Stephen by the 2d wife, was vicar of East-Bourne, and m. 1st, Mary, da. of Roger Altham, D.D. archdeacon of Middlesex, by whom he had,

1. **HENRY**, who was massacred by Cossim

Ali Kawn, at Patna, in the East Indies.

2. **MATTHEW**, d. a minor, unm. 1754.

3. **Sir STEPHEN**, 1st bart.

4. **WILLIAM**, of Marks Hall, Essex, sometime M.P. for the city of London, m. Paulina, only child of Thomas French, esq. by whom he had issue.

5. **MARIA**, b. 29 March 1742, m. John Tilson, of Watlington Park, co. Oxon.

6. **CHARLOTTE**, b. 9 July 1754, m. Ralph, Leicester, of Toft, co. Chester, esq.

7. **CATHARINE**, d. an infant.

8. **JANE**, b. 14 Dec. 1739, m. the rev. Thomas Altham LL.D. vicar of Latton.

Dr. Henry Lushington m. 2dly, Mary, da. of Nicholas Gilbert, by whom he had no issue. He d. 13 Jan. 1779.

1. **Sir STEPHEN**, the 3d son, was created a bart. 26 April 1791, b. 17 June 1744, was M.P. for Ashburton, many years a director of the East India Company, and more than once filled the chair; m. 6 June 1771, Hester, da. of John Boldero, of Aspenden Hall, co. Herts, esq. by whom (who d. 6 Dec. 1830) he had,

1. **HENRY**; 2. **STEPHEN**, both d. infants.

3. **Sir HENRY**, 2d bart.

4. **STEPHEN**, b. 14 Jan. 1782, D.C.L. M.P. judge of the court of admiralty, and judge of the consistory court of the bishop of London.

5. **CHARLES**, b. 14 April 1785.

6. **MARY**, b. 14 May 1772.

7. **HESTER**, b. 29 April 1773, m. Thomas Butler, of Berry Lodge, Hambledon, co. Hants, esq.

8. **SOPHIA**, b. 15 June 1778, m. 20 Sept. 1800, general Denzil Onslow, (son of Middleton Onslow, esq.) who d. 21 Aug. 1838.

9. **AMELIA**, b. 6 Aug. 1780.

10. **CAROLINE**, b. 11 April 1790, d. unm. 29 Sept. 1837.

Sir Stephen d. 12 Jan. 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **Sir HENRY**, present bart.

117

MACDONALD, of East Sheen, co. Surrey. 27 Nov. 1813.

SIR ARCHIBALD-KEPPEL MACDONALD, Baronet, in the Army, born 1820, succeeded his father, sir James, 29 June 1832.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a lion rampant, gules; 2d, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross crosslet, fitchée, gules; 3d, or, a row-galley, (or lymphad,) the sails furled up, sable; 4th, argent, a salmon naiant in fess, proper.

Crest—On a wreath a hand in armour, holding, a cross crosslet, fitchée, gules.

Motto—Per mare, per terras.

Seat—At East Sheen, co. Surrey.

The baronet is descended from and stands next to his cousin, lord Macdonald, in the representation of the very ancient house of Macdonald, lords of the Isles, a family of Norwegian origin, and long independant of the Scottish kings. In the time even of king Richard II. of England, Duncan Mac Donald, then lord of the Isles, entered into a treaty with that monarch on the independant footing of a sovereign prince. He m. Margaret Lesley, only da. of Euphemia, countess of Ross, and assumed the title of earl of Ross, which was also enjoyed by his son ALEXANDER, and his grandson JOHN, which latter was outlawed, and his earldom forfeited. From HUGH MACDONALD, next brother of John, earl of Ross, descended in the 6th degree,

Sir DONALD MACDONALD, of Slate, who was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 1639; and 4th in descent again from him was

Sir ALEXANDER, 7th bart. m. lady Margaret Montgomery, da. of Alexander, 5th earl of Eglintoun, and had issue, sir JAMES, 8th bart. who d. unm.; ALEXANDER, created, 1776, baron MACDONALD; and

I. The right hon. sir ARCHIBALD, b. 1747, called to the bar; appointed solicitor general 1784, attorney general 1788, and in 1793, lord chief baron of the Exchequer, which high office he resigned in 1813, and was created a bart. 27 Nov. in that year; m. 25 Dec. 1777, lady Louise Gower, eldest da. of the 1st marquess of Stafford, K.G. and by her (who d. 29 Jan. 1827) had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

2. FRANCIS, R.N. d. 28 June 1804.

3. CAROLINE-MARGARET, b. 26 Nov. 1778, d. an infant.

4. SUSAN, b. 1780, d. unm. 1803.

5. LOUISE, b. 23 Aug. 1781,

6. LEYSON, d. Sept. 1792.

7. CAROLINE-DIANA, b. 7 July 1790, m. 28 May 1813, the rev. Thomas Randolph, prebendary of St. Pauls, and chaplain to the king, rector of Hadham, co. Herts.

Sir Archibald d. 18 May 1826, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir JAMES, 2d bart. b. 14 Feb. 1784, sometime clerk to the Privy Seal, and appointed Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian islands four weeks previous to his decease; m. 1st, Elisabeth, da. of John Sparrow, of Biston, co. Stafford, esq.; 2dly, 10 Aug. 1819, Sophia, da. of William-Charles, earl of Ablesmarle, by whom (who d. 29 Sept. 1824) he had issue,

1. Sir ARCHIBALD-KEPPEL, 3d bart.

2. GRANVILLE, d. Dec. 1831, et. 10 years.

Sir James m. 3dly, 20 April 1826, Anne-Charlotte, da. of the rev. J. S. Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, co. Northumberland, and dying 29 June 1832, was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir ARCHIBALD-KEPPEL, present bart.

**MURRAY, (now MURRAY-M'GREGOR,) of LANRICK,
co. Perth. 3 July 1795.**

SIR EVAN-JOHN MURRAY-M'GREGOR, Baronet, C.B. and K.H. major-gen. in the army, governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Barbadoes and the leeward islands, born 2 Jan. 1785, succeeded his father, sir John, 29 June 1822, resumed the surname of M'Gregor, by royal sign manual, 6 Dec. 1822; married 28 May 1808, lady Elizabeth Murray, da. of the duke of Atholl, and has issue,—1. **JOHN-ATHOLL-BANNATYNE, b.** 20 Jan. 1810, m. 14 Nov. 1833, Mary-Charlotte, youngest da. of rear-admiral sir Thomas Hardy, bart.; —2. **JANE-ANNA-MARIA**; —3. **HODERICK-DHU-ALEXANDER, d.** young; —4. **LOUISA-ISABELLA, d.** 3 July 1830, et. 15; —5. **ELIZABETH-MARY-ANNE, m.** 20 July 1837, Joseph Blake, esq. 2d son of Joseph Blake, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, esq.; —6. **EVAN-JOHN-WILLIAM**; —7. **JAMES-STRATH-ALLAN**; —8. **FRANCIS-ALEXANDER-ROBERT**; —9. **ERNEST.**

Arms—Argent, a sword in bend, azure, hilted and pomelled, or, and an oak tree eradicated, in bend, sinister, proper, in dexter chief, an antique crown, gules; a chief (of augmentation) embattled gules, thereon issuant from an eastern crown, or, a flag-staff in pale, bearing a banner, argent, flowing to the sinister, and charged with three bars, gules.

Crests—1st; (of augmentation) Two brass guns in saltire in front of a demi Highlander in posture of attack, armed with his broadsword and pistols, and with a target, thereon the family arms of Macgregor; 2d, a lion's head, crowned with an antique crown, proper, issuant (as an augmentation) from a mural crown, or, and on an escroll above, the words "Srioghal Mo Dhream."

Supporters—On the dexter (alluding to the royal descent) an unicorn, argent, crowned, horned, or; and on the sinister a deer, proper, tined, azure.

Motto—E'm do, bair spair nocht.

Seat—Clangregor Castle, co. Perth.

THOUGH this family have, in the last two or three generations, assumed the name of Murray, they are in fact of the race of Mac Gregor. The royal descent of this most ancient clan might be traced from the chronicles of the Scottish kings to the remotest antiquity; but we shall carry it no further back than prince Gregor, 3d son of king Alphin, son of the celebrated Achaius, king of Scotland, who began to reign 787. The 5th in descent from him was Gregor Garubh, or the Stout, who m. a da. of the ancient house of Lochow, predecessor of the family of Argyll. He fought under Duncan I. in his battles against the Normans and Danes, highly resented the murder of that monarch by Macbeth, and was a powerful promoter of the restoration of his son, Malcolm, prince of Cumberland. In the early part of the 17th century there happened great animosities between the Macgregors and the Colquhouns, Buchanans and Græmes, which produced several bloody conflicts; and their adversaries having favour at court, the Macgregors were persecuted with great fury. To such a height of ferocity were matters carried, that a price being set upon the heads of the clan by the privy council, two of their

enemies who had shared considerably of their estates, got bloodhounds, with which they hunted them, devouring and mangling them wherever they were found. So keen and powerful were the conductors of their destruction, that a very severe act was made against them, whereby their name was proscribed, and all persons were at liberty to mutilate or slay them without being liable to law; nay, encouraged to it by a promise of their moveable goods and gear. In this situation the Macgregors continued till the time of the solemn league and covenant, which, as their principal enemies were interested in, afforded them a respite. They were much courted to join the confederacy upon promises of future friendship: but rebellion against majesty had ever been detestable to them, and they declared, "That as they bore the crown on the point of their swords, they would not fail to use the latter in support of the former." Patrick Macgregor afterwards joined Montrose in support of the royal cause with above a thousand of his clan. Mr. Nisbet, in mentioning the loyalists, says, "The Macgregors also, a clan inferior to none in bravery and activity, followed their chief."

Patrick was in particular esteem with Montrose, two of whose letters are carefully preserved, addressed to "*His special and trusty Friend, the honourable Patrick, Laird of Macgregor*:" that great man, in the strongest terms, expressed his hearty approbation of his unshaken loyalty, and assured him that "*His Majesty's affairs being once upon a permanent footing, the grievances of his family and clan should be effectually redressed.*" But their chief hopes died with this great hero; though they were in consequence of their loyalty, restored to their name, by act of parliament in the reign of Charles II. Patrick m. Marian, da. of Macdonald, of Auchatrichatan, chief of the most powerful tribe of Macdonalds in Glenco, by whom he had three sons, 1. *John*; 2. *James*, a major in the army, who went to America, where he m. and acquired great estates; he was at last killed by a party of rebel Indians, but some of his posterity still flourish near New York; 3. *Duncan*, d. unm. John the eldest son was a steady loyalist; he m. Ann, da. of Macgregor of Ross, by whom he had a son, John, and several other children. John Macgregor, alias Murray, m. Catherine, eldest da. of Hugh Campbell, of Lix, esq. descended from some of the first families of Scotland, by whom he had five sons, 1. *Robert*; 2. *Peter*, m. and left a da. Catharine, m. John Gregorson; 3. *Duncan*, representative of the family, was sorely wounded at the battle of Prestonpans 1745; he had a son John, and a da. Drummond-Mary; 4. *EVAN* (of whom hereafter); 5. *John*, who signalized himself at the siege of Carthage, 1740, and in the succeeding war was killed at Ticonderago. Robert, of Glencarnock, the eldest son, assumed the name of *Murray*, was attached to the interest of the Stuart family, and had the command of a regiment of his own clan 1745. The duke of Cumberland sent to assure them, that if they would lay down their arms and return home, they should be restored to their name, and otherwise favoured by government; or, if they would join him, that their commanders should have the same rank, and their promotion be esteemed the peculiar care of his royal highness. This message produced a spirited but polite refusal; and after the battle of Culloden, the *Macgregors* marched in a body to their own country with flying colours and then dispersed in small parties. Soon afterwards the king's troops burnt all the houses on Glencarnock's estate, carried off the cattle, &c.

Glencarnock having at length surrendered himself to the duke of Argyll, was, with the

earl of Kelly and others, confined for several years in the castle of Edinburgh. He m. 1st, Christian, da. of John Campbell, esq. by whom he had one da. Christian m. capt. John Graham, and had issue; 2dly, Robina-Jacobina, da. of major Donald Cameron, by whom he had several children, all of whom d. young, except John, who went abroad a volunteer under general lord Loudon, and highly distinguished himself upon several commands, but at the siege of Louisburgh a cannon-ball carried off his head; 3dly, Mary-Anne, da. and h. of William Drummond, esq. by Mary, sister of sir John Miln, governor of Guernsey, bart. by whom he had no issue. He d. at Edinburgh, Oct. 1758. We now return to

Evan, 4th son of John, and brother of Robert, in whose regiment he was a major, and suffered exceedingly in the same cause. He was afterwards appointed an officer in the 88th regiment, and served in Germany with distinguished gallantry. He m. Janet, youngest da. of John Macdonald of Balcony, esq. by Alicia Mackenzie, 3d da. of major Kenneth Mackenzie, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. ALEXANDER, col. of the late royal Clanalpin fencibles, m. 1st, Frances, da. of major Paschal; and, 3dly, miss Hay, and d. leaving issue by his first wife, a son Alexander, a major-gen. who resumed the surname of MACGREGOR by royal sign manual 1822, m. lady Charlotte Sinclair, da. of James, 12th earl of Caithness, and d. 20 Aug. 1827, leaving issue, four sons and three das. of whom Jane, m. 1838, A. Boyd Kerr, esq. of the Madras Rifles.

3. PETER, col. in the East India Company's service, and adjutant-general of the Bengal army, m. Miss Eliza Tuting, and was killed on board the lord Nelson East Indiaman homeward bound, s. p.

4. ROBERT, late lieut.-col. royal Clanalpin fencibles, resumed the surname of MACGREGOR by royal sign manual 1822, m. Mrs. Marchieson, sister of sir Alexander Mackenzie of Fairburn, bart. G.C.H. and had issue,

1. Jeanetta-Catherine, m. Robert Sutherland, esq.

2. Barbara.

I. Sir JOHN, the eldest son, was created a bart. as above, m. Anne, da. of Roderic M'Leod, esq. and by her (who d. 5 Feb. 1830) had issue,

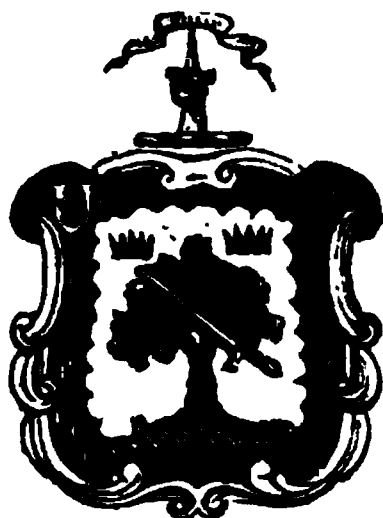
Sir EVAN-JOHN, 2d bart.

Sir John d. 29 June 1822, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir EVAN-JOHN, present bart.

MACGREGOR, of SAVILLE Row, co. Middlesex. 17 March 1828.

SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR, Baronet, *born* 14 March 1817, succeeded his father, sir Patrick, 1st bart. July 1828, Ensign 18th Foot.



ARMS—Argent from a mount base, an oak tree surmounted by a sword in bend proper, and in chief two eastern crowns gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the last.

CREST—A human hand couped at the wrist, and holding a dagger erect proper, pomel and hilt gold.

MOTTO—(Over the crest)—Ein do, and spare not.

JOHN MACGREGOR, of Raigmore, co. Inverness, *d.* 1775, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, da. of John Grant, of Delrachnie, besides other issue, a son and heir,

JAMES MACGREGOR, of Bellimore, co. Inver-

ness, *m.* Margaret, da. of Alexander Grant, Tullochgorum, co. Inverness, and *d.* in India 1794, having had issue by her, (who *d.* Nov. 1821, aged 83,)

1. CHARLES, in the army, *d. unm.* in the East India, 1782.

2. GEORGE, major in the East India Company's service and governor of Cuddalore, *d. unm.* 1810.

3. JAMES, in the army, *d.* at Bastia, *unm.* 1795.

4. Sir PATRICK, 1st bart.

5. WILLIAM-GORDON, lieut.-col. *d.* 3 Jan. 1840.

6. HELEN, *d. unm.*

I. Sir PATRICK, serjeant-surgeon, to his Majesty, and personal surgeon to H. R. H. the late duke of York, *b.* 30 June 1777, was created a bart. as above, *m.* 12 Nov. 1806, Bridget, da. and h. of James Glenny, of Quebec, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819.

3. ANNE-GRANT; 4. GEORGIANA.

5. BRIDGET-MARGARET, *m.* 10 Sept. 1833, rev. Joseph Sortain.

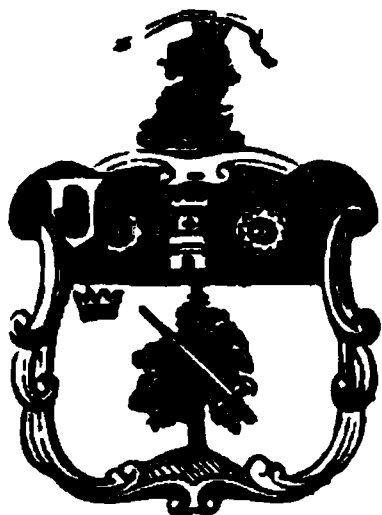
6. A DA.

Sir Patrick *d.* July 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

M'GRIGOR, of CAMDEN HILL, co. Middlesex. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR JAMES M'GRIGOR, of Camden Hill, co. Middlesex, Baronet, so created as above, M.D. fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, and of the Royal College of Physicians of those cities, K.C. and K.C.T.S. director-general of the army medical department, and physician extraordinary to her Majesty; knighted 28 July 1814; *born* 9 April 1771; *married* 22 June 1810, Mary, da. of Duncan Grant, of Lingeston, co. Moray, N.B. (and sister of sir James Grant, knt. inspector of hospitals, and of sir Lewis Grant, K.C.H. governor of Trinidad,) and has issue,—1. CHARLES-RODERICK, *b.* 2 May 1811;—2. JANE, *b.* 14 Sept. 1815;—3. WALTER-JAMES, *b.* March 1817.



ARMS—Argent, a fir-tree, vert, surmounted by a sword, point upwards, in bend dexter, proper, pomel and hilt gold; in the dexter chief an eastern crown, gules. On a chief, azure, a tower, or, between the badge of the order of the tower and sword on the dexter, and that of the crescent on the sinister.

CREST—A lion's head erased, gules, crowned with an eastern coronet, or.

MOTTO—Scrioghal mo dhream.

SIR JAMES is the eldest son of Colquhoun M'Grigor, of Aberdeen, merchant, who *d.* 1800, by Anne, his wife, da. of Lewis Grant, of Lethendrey, in Strathspey, N.B. and had

two brothers, Robert, of Aberdeen, merchant, who *d. unm.* and Charles lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* and has issue.

M'KENNEY, of ULLARD and BALLYSHANBOY, co. Kilkeny.
30 Sept. 1831.

SIR THOMAS M'KENNEY, Baronet, so created as above, an alderman of the city of Dublin, and of Ullard and Ballishanboy, co. Tipperary; born 24 July 1770; married Jan. 1790, Susannah, eldest da. of Timothy Harty, of Kilkenny, and sister of sir Robert-Way Harty, bart. and by her (who d. Jan. 1803) had issue,—1. **JAMES**, b. 1793, d. 1794;—2. **JANE**, b. 1796, m. April 1831, James Gordon, esq. capt. 4th foot;—3. **WILLIAM**, b. 1799;—4. **MARGARET**, b. 1802, m. 1821, William Gun, esq. capt. 91st foot, who d. April 1829.



Arms—Or, a fleur-de-lis between three crescents, two and one, azure; on a chief, vert, a greyhound pursuing a stag, both at full speed, argent.

Crest—A cubit arm erect in armour, the gauntlet grasping a roll of paper, proper.

Motto—Vincit veritas.

Seat—Ullard, co. Kilkenny.

JAMES M'KENNEY, of the city of Dublin, m. Jane M'Vitty, and d. 23 June 1782, leaving issue by her, (who d. 3 Sept. 1813,) 1. **GEORGE**, d. unm.

2. **SIR THOMAS**, created a bart. as above.

3. **JOHN**, of Dublin, m. 1st, in Aug. 1805, Isabella, da. of James Lecky, (which lady d.

12 July 1814,) and 2dly, 15 April 1820, Jane, da. of — Vance, and widow of rev. Dr. Miller, (which lady d. 15 July 1839,) and has issue by both wives.

4. **ANN**, m. William Davis, of Bellfield, co. Dublin.

5. **MARY**, m. Luke Poynts, of Kilkenny.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, of DELVINE, co. Perth. 9 Nov. 1805.

SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT MUIR-MACKENZIE, Baronet, born 1806, succeeded his father, sir Alexander, late baronet, 11 March 1835.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent on a fesse, azure, three estoiles, or, Muir: 2d and 3d, azure, a buck's head caboshed, or, all within a bordure, nebule, quarterly, gules and argent, MACKENZIE.

Crest—A palm-branch in bend, dexter, surmounted by a sword in bend, sinister, all proper.

Motto—In utrumque paratus.

Seat—At Delvine, co. Perth.

WILLIAM MUIR, of Cassencaire, in North Britain, esq. by his second marriage with

Agnes, da. of John Sharpe, of Hoddam, esq. had issue, George of Cassencaire, esq. who m. Margaret, da. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Delvine, esq. and had issue,

I. **SIR ALEXANDER-MACKENZIE MUIR-MACKENZIE**, b. 2 March 1764, created a bart. as above, succeeded on the death of his great uncle, John Mackenzie of Delvine, esq. to his estates in Delvine, and by an act of provision assumed the name and arms of Mackenzie; m. 6 Sept. 1787, Jane, da. of sir Robert Murray, of Hill Head, bart. of Nova Scotia, and had issue,

1. **SUSAN**, b. Oct. 1789, m. R. Smythe, of Methen, esq.

2. **GEORGINA-MARGARET**.

3. **LAURA-JEMIMA**; 4. **CACILIA-MARY**.

5. **AUGUSTA-MAGDALENE**, d. 1827.

6. **ELIZABETH-JANE**.

7. **SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT**, 2d bart.

8. **ANNE-ELEONORA**.

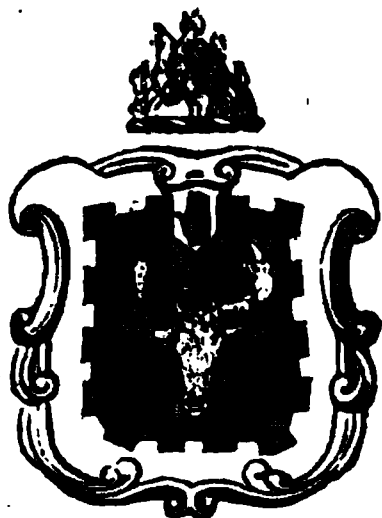
9. **AMELIA-EUPHEMIA**, d. 1825.

Sir Alexander-Mackenzie d. 11 March 1835, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. **SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT**, present bart.

BAILLIE, (now MACKENZIE,) of BERKELEY SQUARE,
co. Middlesex. 26 May 1819.

SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet, Gen. in the Army, Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Order of the Guelphs, and Knight Grand Cross of the Sicilian Order of St. Januarius, succeeded his uncle, sir Ewen Baillie, 21 Aug. 1820, pursuant to a special limitation in the patent of creation.



ARMS—Azure, a buck's head, caboshed, or,
within a bordure, embattled, argent.
CREST—A mountain in flames, proper.
SEAT—Fairburn, co. Ross.

ALEXANDER BAILLIE, of Dochfour, esq. (grandfather of the first bart.) was a descendant of the ancient family of Baillie of Lamington. He had issue a son,

WILLIAM, who was settled at Ross Hull, co. Ross, m. 1st Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Southerland, of Cleyn, co. Ross, by whom he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of Knockbrake, co. Ross, m. and had issue.
2. Sir EWEN, 1st bart.

3. JAMES, major in the army, m. and had issue.

He m. 2dly, Margaret Mackay, of Biggens, co. Caithness, by whom he had amongst other issue,

4. CATHERINE, m. 1769, Roderick Mackenzie, of Fairburn, co. Ross, by whom (who d. 1774) she had issue,

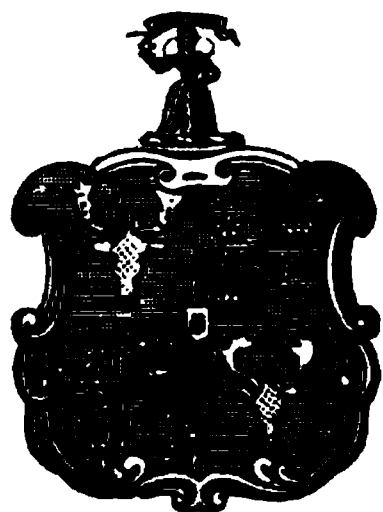
1. Sir ALEXANDER, 2d bart.
2. William, of the island of St. Vincent.
3. Barbara, m. Robert Murray Mac Gregor, col. in the East India Company's service, brother of sir John Murray Mac Gregor, bart.
4. Mary, m. James Massy, of Edinburgh, esq.

I. Sir EWEN-BAILLIE, was a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 23d regt. of native infantry in Bengal, and sometime provisional commander in chief of the forces there. He was created a bart. 11 Dec. 1812, and 26 May 1819, obtained a second patent with remainder, on failure of his issue male, to his nephew, Alexander Mackenzie, of Fairburn. Sir Ewen d. without issue 21 Aug. 1820, and was succeeded, according to the terms of the second patent, by his nephew.

II. Sir ALEXANDER, present bart.

MACKENZIE, of Kilcoy, co. Ross. 15 March 1836.

SIR COLIN MACKENZIE, Baronet, created as above for life, with remainder to his 2d son, Evan, and to his 3d son, Colin Mackenzie; born 22 April 1782; married 30 March 1805, Isabella, da. of Ewen Cameron, of Glenevis, co. Inverness, esq. and has issue,—1. CHARLES, b. 25 Dec. 1811, cognosed by a verdict of idiocy, July 1834;—2. EVAN, b. 5 Aug. 1816;—3. COLIN-JOHN, b. 3 Aug. 1821;—4. JANE, b. 8 July 1824.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a deer's head, caboshed, or, MACKENZIE; 2d and 3d, quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three cinquefoils, argent, for FRASER; 2d and 3d, gules, three antique crowns, or, for BISSET, all within a bordure, gules.

CREST—A lady from the waist richly attired, holding in her dexter hand a cinquefoil, all proper.

MOTTO (over the crest)—Amore vici.

COLIN MACKENZIE, of Kilcoy, co. Ross, esq. son and heir of Donald Mackenzie, of the same, (see Douglas, of Glenbervie, created 30 Sept. 1831,) m. 2 April 1747, Martha, eldest

da. and co-h. of Charles Fraser, of Inverralochy, co. Inverness, esq. and d. 1759, leaving issue by her, (who d. 28 April 1803,)

1. DONALD, d. young.

2. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.
3. COLIN, lieut. 71st foot, slain at Saratoga, in America, unm.
4. ALEXANDER, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 78th foot, M.P. took the surname and arms of Fraser, of Inverrallochy, in addition, 22 July 1803, d. 1810, leaving issue.
5. ANNE, m. Alexander Mackenzie, of Seton, esq. writer to the signet, afterwards of Portmores.
6. ELIZABETH, d. unm.

7. JEAN, m. Alexander Elphinstone, of Glack, sheriff-depute, co. Aberdeen.
 8. ELIZABETH; 9. MARTHA;
 10. MARGARET; 11. JANET; all d. unm.
- CHARLES MACKENZIE, of Kilcoy, esq. eldest surviving son, b. 11 Aug. 1756, m. 10 May 1781, Jean Gordon, da. of Patrick Grant, of Glenmoriston, and d. 1813, leaving an only child,
Sir COLIN, created a bart. as above.

MACKWORTH, of GNOLL, co. Glamorgan. 16 Sept. 1776.

SIR DIGBY MACWORTH, Baronet, a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, K.H. born 23 June 1789, succeeded his father, sir Digby, 2 May 1838; married 6 April 1823, Sophia-Noel, da. of James Mann, esq. and grandda. of sir Horace Mann, bart.



Arms—Per pale, indented, sable, and ermine, on a chevron, gules, five crosses pale, or.
Crest—A cock proper.
Motto—Gwellangus, nacywyldd—Rather death than shame.
Seat—Gnoll Castle, Glamorgan.

This family is of considerable antiquity, in Shropshire and South Wales. THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, co. Salop, (5th in descent from John Mackworth, with whom the pedigree begins,) lived temp. Eliz. and was great-grandfather of THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, whose son,

Sir HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, was a lawyer of eminence, and knighted 1682, m. the da. and h. of sir Herbert Evans, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, knt. and had, besides other issue, two sons, of whom the younger, William, assumed the name of Praed, and was ancestor of Mackworth Praed, esq. of Trevetho, co. Cornwall; and the elder,

HERBERT, m. 1730, Juliana, da. of William, 5th lord Digby, and d. Aug. 1765, leaving issue,

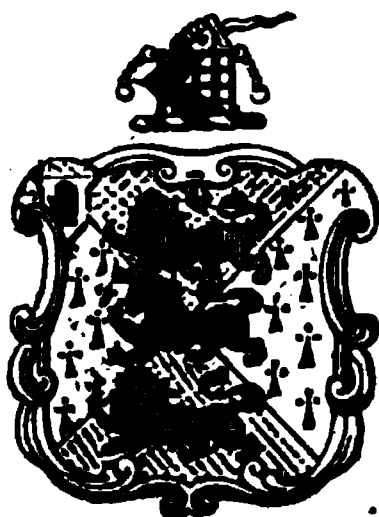
1. Sir HERBERT, 1st bart.
2. Frances, m. 1st, lord Halkerton, of Scotland; and 2dly, Antony-Joseph, 7th viscount Montague, and d. 3 March 1814.
3. Juliana; 4. Jane; both d. unm.
5. Catherine, m. the rev. James Stillingfleet.
6. Susanna, m. Dr. John Hotham, bishop of Clogher.
7. Mary, d. unm.
1. Sir HERBERT, created as above, m. Elizabeth, da. of Robert Trefusis, of Trefusis, co.

Cornwall, esq. and by her, (who d. 1799) had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-HUMPHREY, 2d bart.
 2. Sir DIGBY, 3d bart.
 3. ELIZA-ANNE, m. Francis Drake, esq. sometime ambassador at Munich, and d. 5 May 1838.
- Sir Herbert d. 25 Oct. 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- II. Sir ROBERT-HUMPHREY, b. 1765, m. 6 Dec. 1792, Mary-Anne, da. of Nathaniel Miers, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, esq. and d. 13 Sept. 1794, without issue, leaving all his estates to his widow, who m. 2dly, 1797, Capel Hanbury, of Pont y Pool, co. Monmouth, esq. who has assumed the name of Leigh in addition to that of Hanbury. Sir Robert was succeeded by his sole brother,
- III. Sir DIGBY, b. 14 May 1766; m. 1st, 1788, Jane, only da. and h. of the rev. Matthew Deere, by Margaret his wife, da. and co-h. of Anthony Maddox, of Kevenydda, co. Glamorgan, esq. by whom (who d. Jan. 1808) he had issue,
1. Sir DIGBY, 4th bart.
 2. HERBERT, b. 1 Oct. 1791.
 3. CHARLOTTE-HARRIET, b. 5 Aug. 1796.
 4. ARTHUR-FRANCIS-JOHN, b. 7 Sept. 1804.
 5. WILLIAM-HARCOURT-ISMAN, b. 15 Oct. 1810, m. 1 July 1835, Frances, da. of William Somerset Dolben, esq. and grandda. of sir John English Dolben, bart. and thereupon took the name of Dolben, in addition to, and after that of Mackworth, by royal sign manual, 30 July 1835, and has issue.
 6. FRANCES-JULIANA, b. 14 Oct. 1790.
 7. MARY, b. 6 Oct. 1797, m. 9 Feb. 1819, the rev. Dr. Cleaver, eldest son of the archbishop of Dublin.
 8. AUGUSTA.
 9. ANNA-MARIA, b. 19 June 1802, d. 13 April 1819.
 10. GEORGINA-LUCY, b. 14 Aug. 1803, d. 11 Feb. 1824.
 11. MATILDA-JANE, d. May 1814.
- Sir Digby m. 2dly, 16 July 1821, Philippa, sister to sir James Affleck, of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, bart. by whom he had no issue; and dying 2 May 1838, was succeeded by his eldest son,
- IV. Sir DIGBY, present bart.

M'MAHON, of DUBLIN. 6 May 1815.

SIR BERESFORD-BURSTON M'MAHON, Baronet, in the army; *born* 14 Feb. 1808, succeeded his father, sir William, 13 Jan. 1837; *married* 4 Jan. 1838, Maria-Catherine, eldest da. of sir Robert Bateson, bart. and has issue,—1. a DA. *b.* 1 Dec. 1838;—2. a SON and heir, *b.* 9 Nov. 1839.



Arms—Per saltire, or, and ermine, a lion passant, azure, between two lions passant, regardant, gules.

CREST—An arm embowed, in armour, holding a sword, all proper, surmounted by a portcullis, gules, chained, or.

MOTTO—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

JOHN M'MAHON, esq. patentee comptroller of the port of Limerick, *d.* 22 Dec. 1789; was twice *m.*; by his 1st wife he had issue,

1. The right hon. JOHN M'MAHON, privy counsellor, private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to H.R.H. the Prince Regent; created a bart. 7 Aug. 1817, (*see that title.*)

By his 2d wife, Mary, da. of James Stack-

poole, of Cork, merchant, he had issue,

2. The right hon. sir WILLIAM, created a bart.

3. Sir THOMAS, who succeeded his half-brother, Sir John, in the baronetcy created in 1817.

4. MARY. 5. CATHARINE. 6. ANNE.

I. The right hon. sir WILLIAM, master of the Rolls in Ireland, created a bart. as above, *b.* 12 July 1776, *m.* 1st, 16 May 1807, Frances, da. of Beresford Burston, esq. one of the king's counsel, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1813) had issue,

1. Sir BERESFORD-BURSTON, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM-JOHN, *b.* 3 July 1811.

Sir William *m.* 2dly, 9 Sept. 1814, Charlotte, da. of Robert Shaw, of Dublin, esq. and sister of sir Robert Shaw, of Dublin, bart. and had issue,

3. ROBERT, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815.

4. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, *b.* 15 March 1817.

5. FREDERICK, *b.* 15 June 1818, *dec.*

6. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 24 Aug. 1819.

7. LOUISA, *b.* 23 Sept. 1820.

8. WILHELMINA, *b.* 15 July 1822.

9. CHARLES, *b.* 9 July 1824.

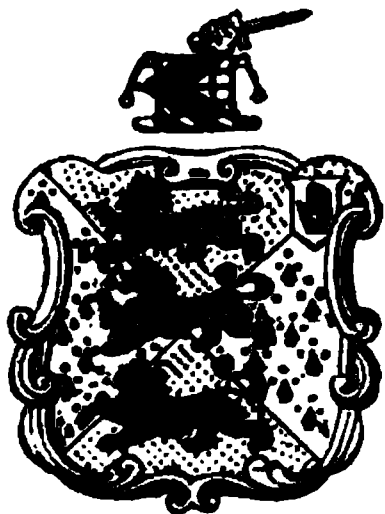
10. GEORGE, *b.* 25 May 1826, *dec.*

Sir William *d.* 13 Jan. 1837, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir BERESFORD BURSTON, present bart.

M'MAHON. 7 Aug. 1817.

SIR THOMAS M'MAHON, Baronet, K.C.B. a Lieut.-General in the Army, and Colonel 94th foot, and Commander-in-chief of the Forces at Bombay, succeeded his brother, the right hon. sir John, agreeably to the patent of limitation, 12 Sept. 1817. Sir Thomas was *born* 27 Dec. 1779; *married* 27 Aug. 1808, Emily-Anne, 3d da. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, esq. and has issue,—1. JANE, *b.* 30 Aug. 1809, *m.* 27 April 1839, William Miller, esq. 12th royal lancers, grandson of sir William Miller, bart. lord Glenlee, *d.* unm. 31 Dec. 1835;—2. THOMAS-WESTROPP, *b.* 14 Feb. 1813, lieut. 6th dragoons;—3. EMILY, *b.* 24 Nov. 1815;—4. FREDERICK-HISLOP, *b.* 27 Aug. 1817, *d.* 30 April 1827;—5. ADOLPHUS, *b.* 14 Aug. 1821, *d.* 14 Sept. 1829;—6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 15 Feb. 1823;—7. WILLIAM, *b.* 3 Dec. 1825;—8. FREDERICA, *b.* 13 May 1827;—9. GEORGIANA-MARY, *b.* 11 Sept. 1831.



Arms—Per saltire, or, and ermine, a lion passant, azure, between two lions passant, regardant, gules.

CREST—On a wreath, an arm embowed in armour, holding a sword, all proper, surmounted by a portcullis, gules, chained, or.

MOTTO—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

JOHN M'MAHON, esq. patent comptroller of the port of Limerick, d. 22 Dec. 1789, having m. first and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, of whom hereafter.

JOHN M'MAHON, esq. m. 3dly, Mary, da. of James Stackpoole, of Cork, merchant, and had issue.

2. The right hon. sir WILLIAM, master of the rolls in Ireland, created a bart. 6 May 1815, (*see that title*).

3. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

4. MARY; 5. CATHERINE; 6. ANNE.

1. The right hon. sir JOHN, having been appointed private secretary and keeper of the private purse to king George IV. when Prince-Regent, was sworn of the privy council, and created a bart. as above, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his brother, sir Thomas, and his issue male.

Sir John d. 12 Sept. 1817, and was succeeded by his brother,

11. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, of BUSHMILLS, co. Antrim, and of MAHAN, co. Armagh. 16 July 1826.

SIR FRANCIS WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, Baronet, created as above; born 2 Aug. 1768, appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras in 1800, and knighted 1 Nov. that year; removed to the Court of Judicature at Calcutta, 1815, and retired from the Bench in 1825; took the surname of Workman, in addition to and before that of Macnaghten, and the arms of Workman quarterly with those of Macnaghten, by royal licence. 18 Nov. 1809; married 6 Dec. 1787, Letitia, eldest da. of sir William Dunkin, of Clogher, co. Antrim, some time a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta, and has issue;

—1. EDMUND-CHARLES, barrister-at-law, and sometime a Master in Chancery in the Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta, b. 1 April 1790, m. 17 June 1827, Mary, only child of John Gwatkin, esq. and has issue;—2. WILLIAM-HAY, created a bart. 11 Dec. 1839;—3. FRANCIS, b. 21 Feb. 1798, m. Jan. 1881, Ellen Conolly, and has issue;—4. ELLIOTT, b. 1 April 1807, an officer in the Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta, m. 4 Feb. 1833, Isabella Law;—5. JOHN-DUNKIN, b. 12 May 1810, in the East India Company's military service at Bengal;—6. STEUART, b. 20 June 1815;—7. ANNE, m. 20 July 1809, rev. Richard Olpherts, and d. 10 June 1828;—8. ELIZA-SERENA, m. 15 May 1818, major-gen. Robert Sewell;—9. MARIANNE, d. young, 15 Dec. 1805;—10. LETITIA, m. 12 May 1814, David Hill, esq. of the East India House;—11. MATILDA, m. 6 Dec. 1817, John Trotter, of the Bengal civil service;—12. JANE-RUSSELL, m. 17 Nov. 1821, Thomas-Gowan Vibart, esq. of the Bengal civil service;—13. MARIA, m. 17 Aug. 1822, Thomas-Roberts Thellusson, esq. nephew of the 1st lord Rendlesham;—14. CAROLINE, m. 1 June 1826, Alfred Chapman, esq.;—15. ALICIA, m. 1 June 1826, George Probyn, esq.;—16. ELLEN, b. 27 March 1809;—17. HANNAH.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MACNAGHTEN, viz. quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, an arm, issuant from the sinister, proper, the hand grasping a cross crosslet, fitchée, azure; 2d and 3d, argent, a tower, gules; all within a bordure, ermine. 2d and 3d, WORKMAN, viz. or, three martlets, sable, between two bars, wavy, gules, in chief three crescents, and in base a portcullis of the second.

CREST—1st, MACNAGHTEN, a tower, gules; 3d, WORKMAN, out of a crescent, quarterly, argent and sable, a licitor's fasces, rods, or, axe, proper.

SUPPORTERS—Two roebucks, proper.

MOTTOES—(Under the arms) I hope in God. (Over the crests) Non pas l'ouvrage mais l'ouvrier.

SEATS—Bushmills and Mahan, aforesaid; Roe Park, co. Londonderry; and Beadville, co. Antrim.

THE family of Macnaghten is acknowledged to be of the greatest antiquity in the western Highlands, and to have had great possessions in Scotland.

On the 12 Feb. 1267, Alexander III. issued

a patent from his court at Soone, granting to Gillechrist Macnaghten and his heirs, the custody of the castle and island of Frechlan, on condition that he should rebuild and keep the former in repair and preserve it in a state fit

for the reception and entertainment of the king, whenever it should please him to come there; he was grandfather of Donald Macnaghtan of that ilk, who joining with his kinsmen, the Macdougals of Lorn, in an insurrection against king Robert Bruce, was so struck by the valour of that prince in the battle of Dalree, that he espoused his interests and continued firm in his allegiance for the remainder of his life; his son, Duncan, proved himself as faithful to the cause of king David, and was one of the band that accompanied the lord James Douglas in his attempt to deposit the heart of king Robert at Jerusalem.

Sir ALEXANDER MACNAUGHTANE, a descendant of the above named Duncan, fell with the king and the flower of the Scottish nobility at Flodden, in 1513, leaving a son and heir, John Macnaughtane of that ilk, who m. Anne, da. of Murdoch Maclean, laird of Lochboy, in Mull, by whom he had three sons; the eldest, Alexander, died a p.; the second, Malcolm, was ancestor of the Macnaughtanes of Scotland, and the third,

JOHN, called Shane Dhu, settled in Ireland, and was secretary to his kinsman, the first earl of Antrim; his son and heir, Daniel, was murdered, together with his followers, by the soldiers of sir John Clotworthy, about 1641,

leaving by Catherine, his wife, niece of the celebrated primate, George Dowdall, a son and successor,

JOHN MACNAGHTEN, of Benwarden, in the barony of Dunluce, co. Antrim, esq. m. Helen, da. of Francis Stafford, esq. and sister to the right hon. Edmond-Francis Stafford, M.P. by whom he had issue,

1. DANIEL, d. young.
2. FRANCIS, of Beardiville, co. Antrim, d. unm. 1730.
3. ALEXANDER, of Dublin, M.D. m. and had issue.
4. BARTHOLOMEW, of Benwarden, m. and had issue.
5. EDMUND.

EDMUND MACNAGHTEN, esq. the youngest son, was of Beardiville, aforesaid; b. 10 Aug. 1679, m. 1st, Leonora, da. of the rev. John Vesey, archdeacon of Tuam, by whom he had no issue, and 2dly, in 1761, Hannah, da. of John Johnston, of Belfast, esq. and d. 1781, æt. 102, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND - ALEXANDER, of Beardiville aforesaid, M.P. for co. Antrim, and sometime one of the lords of the treasury; b. 2 Aug. 1762, d. 15 March 1832.
2. Sir FRANCIS, created a baronet.

MACNAGHTEN. 11 Dec. 1839.

SIR WILLIAM-HAY MACNAGHTEN, Baronet, in the civil service of the Honourable the East India Company, on the Bengal establishment, envoy and minister from the government of India to his Majesty, Shah Shooja-ool-Mook; born 21 August 1798; married 2 August 1823, Frances, widow of col. M'Clintock, created a bart. 11 Dec. 1839. Sir William is the second son of sir Francis Workman-Macnaghten, of Bushmill, co. Antrim, bart. (For descent, see *Workman-Macnaghten, of Bushmills*.)

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, an arm, issuant from the sinister, proper, the hand grasping a cross crosslet, fitchée, azure; 2d and 3d, argent, a tower, gules, all within a bordure, ermine, MACNAGHTEN. 2d and 3d, or, three martlets, sable, between two bars, wavy, gules, in chief three crescents, and in base a portcullis of the second, WORKMAN.

CRESTS—A tower, gules, MACNAGHTEN. Out of a crescent, quarterly, argent and sable, a lictor's fasces, rods or, axe proper.

MAHON, of CASTLEGAR, co. Galway. 14 April 1819.

SIR ROSS MAHON, created a Baronet as above, *born* Oct. 1769; *married* 1 Aug. 1786, lady Elizabeth Browne, *da.* of Peter, 2d earl of Altamont, and sister of John-Denis, 1st marquess of Sligo, and by her (who *d.* March 1795) had issue,——1. ELIZABETH-LOUISA, *b.* 8 Sept. 1787, *m.* 25 Sept. 1806, John Cator, of Beckenham-Place, co. Kent, and Wood-Bastwick, co. Norfolk, esq.;——2. ANNE-CHARLOTTE, *m.* rev. Rawden-Griffith Greene, rector of Stittorgan, co. Dublin, and of Portarlinton, Queen's County;——3. CHARLOTTE, *m.* John-Henry Blakeney, of Abbert, co. Galway, esq.;——4. MARIA-ELIZABETH. Sir Ross *m.* 2dly, Sept. 1805, Diana, *da.* of Edward Baber, esq. of Park Street, Grosvenor Square, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1807) had issue,——5. Ross, *d.* an infant. Sir Ross *m.* 3dly, 1 Oct. 1809, Maria-

Geraldine, eldest *da.* of the right hon. James Fitzgerald, of Inchcronan, co. Clare, late prime serjeant-at-law, and a privy counsellor in Ireland, (by Catherine, baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey,) and by her has issue,——6. ROSS, *b.* 18 July 1811;——7. JAMES-FITZGERALD, *b.* 8 June 1812;——8. WILLIAM, *b.* 14 July 1813;——9. JOHN-DENIS, *b.* 9 May 1814;——10. HENRY, *b.* 3 Jan. 1819;——11. CATHERINE-GERALDINE;——12. LETITIA-ANN;——13. EMILY-JANE;——14. HENRIETTA-LOUISA;——15. GEORGINA;——16. JANE;——17. CAROLINE.

ARMS—Per fess, sable and argent, an ostrich counterchanged, in the beak a horse-shoe, or.

CREST—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all proper.

SEAT—At Castlegar, co. Galway.

Ross MAHON, of Castlegar, co. Galway, esq. *m.* Jane, *da.* of Christopher Usher, of Mount Usher, esq. and had issue,

Ross MAHON, of Castlegar, co. Galway, esq. *m.* Oct. 1762, the hon. Anne Browne, only *da.* of John, 1st earl of Altamont, and *d.* March 1788, having had issue,

1. Sir Ross, created a bart. as above.

2. JOHN; 3. HENRY; 4. JAMES.

5. CHARLES, *d.* young.

6. GEORGE.

7. ANNE, *m.* 1790, the right hon. Denis Browne, brother to the first marquess of Sligo.

8. HARRIETT, *m.* Annesley Knox, of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo, esq.

9. JANE.

10. EMILY, *m.* Thomas-William Filgate, of co. Louth, esq. both *d.*

1. Sir ROSS, eldest son, was created a bart. as above.

MAINWARING, of OVER-PROVER, co. Chester. 26 May 1804.

SIR HENRY-MAINWARING MAINWARING, created a Baronet, as above: *born* 25 April 1782; *married* 29 Dec. 1803, Sophia, *da.* of sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, of Combermere, co. Chester, bart. and sister of Stapleton, viscount Combermere, by whom (who *d.* 24 May 1838) he has issue,——1. HARRY, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804;——2. SOPHIA-FRANCES, *b.* 1 March 1806, *d.* unm. 9 July 1835;——3. HESTHER-SALUSBURY-MARIA, *b.* 26 April 1807;——4. THOMAS, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808;——5. PHILIP, *b.* 9 May 1810, *d.* 22 Sept. 1825;——6. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 15 March 1812, *m.* 21 Feb. 1822, Rev. George Pitt, youngest son of Thomas Pitt, esq. of Wimpole Street;——7. KATHERINE, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813;——8. ARTHUR, *b.* 15 July 1815;——9. MARY, *b.* 28 Sept. 1817;——10. CAROLINE, *b.* 24 May 1820.

ARMS—Argent, two bars, gules.

CREST—An ass's head, proper, bridled, or.

MOTTO—Devant si je puis.

SEATS—At Over-Peover and Baddily, both co. Chester.

This family is descended from GILBERT DE WETENHALL, who was lord of Wetenhall, co. Chester, *temp.* Ric. I. A younger branch settled at a very early period at Nantwich, of which was

The rev. THOMAS WETENHALL, rector of Walthamstow, co. Essex, *b.* 1708, and *d.* 1776, having *m.* Diana, da. of William Blackett, esq. and widow of Henry Mainwaring, of Over-Peover, co. Chester, younger son of sir John Mainwaring, of Over-Peover, bart. and grandson of sir Thomas Mainwaring, who was created a bart. 1660. This lady had by her 1st husband an only son, sir Henry Mainwaring, bart. who *d. unm.* 6 April 1797, when the title became extinct, and by her 2d husband also an only son,

THOMAS WETENHALL, to whom his uterine brother, sir Henry Mainwaring, bequeathed his estates, on condition of his taking the surname and arms of MAINWARING only, which

he accordingly did, by royal sign manual; *m.* Catherine, youngest da. of William Watkins, of Namptwich, esq. by whom (who *d.* in 1804) he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, present bart.
2. CATHERINE-MARIA, *b.* 21 April 1783, *d.* 8 Oct. 1787.

3. WILLIAM, *b.* 28 March 1785, *m.* 9 June 1817, Charlotte-Murray, da. of admiral sir Charles Penrose, and *d. s. p.* 19 June 1821.

4. DIANA, *b.* 14 March 1787.

5. EDWARD, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792, *m.* 1 Feb. 1820, Elizabeth, da. of James Fenton, of Doncaster, co. York, esq. and has issue,

1. Edward-Francis, *b.* 27 Jan. 1821.
2. William-George, *b.* 24 April 1823.

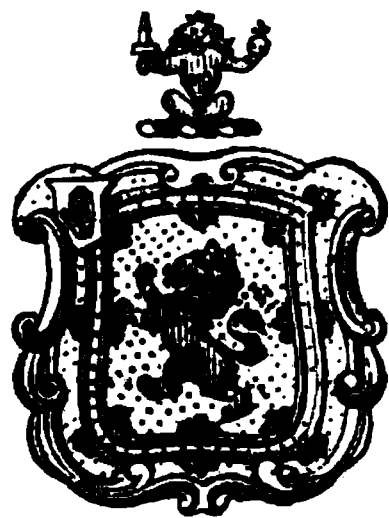
6. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 22 April 1795, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1818.

He *d.* 4 July 1798.

- I. Sir HENRY, eldest son, was created a bart. as above.

MAITLAND, of CLIFTON, co. Mid-Lothian, and ROSE HILL, co. Hertford. 30 Nov. 1818.

SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES MAITLAND-GIBSON-MAITLAND, Baronet, succeeded his father the hon. sir Alexander, 14 Feb. 1820, *born* 21 Nov. 1755; *married* 30 April 1786, Helen, da. and sole h. of Alexander-Gibson Wright, of Clifton Hall and Kersie, esq. and has issue,—



1. ALEXANDER, *b.* 14 Sept. 1787, *m.* 1819, Susan, da. of George Ramsey, of Barnton, esq. and has issue, 1. *Alexander Charles*; 2. *George*; 3. *June-Harriett*; 4. *William-Ramsey*; 5. *Keith*;—2. JAMES, *b.* 18 April 1789, *d.* 1826;—3. THOMAS, *b.* 31 Dec. 1790, *d.* an infant;—4. CHARLES, *b.* 25 Aug. 1792, lieut. R.N. *d.* 13 April 1808;—5. MARGARET, *b.* 24 June 1794, *m.* 1819, W. L. White, esq. barrister-at-law;—6. PENELOPE-MADAN, *b.* 4 March 1796, *d.* 27 Sept. 1804;—7. ANNE-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 23 Feb. 1798, *m.* 1822, Capt. Wil-

liam Stirling, of Castle Milk, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1825;—8. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 27 March 1800, a Writer to the Signet;—9. JOHN, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803, Accountant at Edinburgh;—10. HELEN, *b.* 1 Feb. 1805, *m.* 7 Aug. 1827, James Maitland Hogg, esq.;—11. PENELOPE-MADAN, *b.* 31 Oct. 1807;—12. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 22 Jan. 1810;—13. FREDERICK-CHARLES, *b.* 7 April 1812.

ARMS—Or, a lion rampant, dechaussé, within a double tressure, flowered with fleurs-de-lis, gules.

CREST—On a wreath, a lion sejant, guardant, gules, crowned with a ducal crown, holding in his dexter paw a drawn sword, pomelled and hilted, or, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis, azure.

MOTTO—Consilio et animis.

SEATS—At Clifton Hill, co. Mid-Lothian, and Rose Hill, co. Hertford.

I. Hon. sir ALEXANDER, 5th son of Charles, 6th earl of Lauderdale, by Elizabeth Ogilvy, eldest da. of James, earl of Findlater and Seafield, lord high chancellor of Scotland, (*see Debrett's Peerage*) was created a bart. as above, general in the army, and colonel of the 49th regiment of infantry, *m.* July 1753, Penelope-Judith, da. of colonel Martin Madan, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1805, *æt.* 75) had issue,

1. JAMES-MARTIN, *d.* 1772, *æt.* 18.

2. Sir ALEXANDER-CHARLES, 2d bart.

3. WILLIAM, *b.* 18 May 1757, drowned 1781, *unm.*

4. AUGUSTUS, *b.* 31 May 1761, commanded the battalion of the guards in the action near Egmont-op-Lee, Oct. 1799, where he was mortally wounded, and *d. unm.* at the Helder, 21 Oct. 1799.

5. FREDERICK, *b.* 3 Sept. 1763, lieutenant-general, and colonel of the Ceylon regiment, received the thanks of the house of Commons, B B

14 April 1809, for his gallant meritorious services in effecting the conquest of Martinique; m. Catharine-Worsam, da. of John Prettyjohn, of Barbadoes, esq. and has issue,

1. Frederick, b. 12 Oct. 1791, d. 4 Dec. 1803.

2. John-Madan, b. 12 Aug. 1793, m. 24 Oct. 1822, Elinor-Jane, da. and h. of Gilbert Anesley, esq. and by her (who d. 15 Oct. 1823) had an only child,

Elinor-Susan-Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1823.

3. A son b. and d. 27 March 1796.

4. Alexander, b. 18 June 1797, d. 28 Sept. 1804.

5. Charlotte, b. 1799, m. 18 April 1820,

Thomas Garth, of Haines Hill, co. Wilts, capt. R.N.

6. Harriet, b. 10 May 1801.

7. Louisa, b. 8 Feb. and d. 27 Sept. 1803.

8. Frederica-Louisa, b. 10 March 1805, d. 24 Aug. 1822.

9. Frederick-Thomas, in the army, b. 18 Sept. 1807.

6. PENELOPE-JUDITH, m. 19 Oct. 1802, the rev. Thomas-Cope Marsham, vicar of Kew and Petersham, co. Surrey.

7. CHARLOTTE.

Sir Alexander d. 14 Feb. 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ALEXANDER-CHARLES, present bart.

MAKDOUGALL-BRISBANE,—See BRISBANE.

MALET, of POONAH, in the East Indies. 24 Feb. 1791.

SIR ALEXANDER MALET, Baronet, Secretary of legation at the Hague, born 28 July 1800, succeeded his father, sir Charles-Warre, 24 Jan. 1815; married 22 Dec. 1834, Mary-Anne-Dora, da. of John Spalding, of the Holm, esq. by Mary Anne, his wife, now lady Brougham and Vaux, and has issue,—1. a Son, and h. b. 25 Sept. 1835;—2. a Son, b. 10 Oct. 1837.

Arms—Azure, three escallops, or.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, ermine.

Motto—Ma force d'en haut.

Seat—Wilbury House, Amesbury, Wilts.

THE family of Malet is one of the most ancient in the kingdom, as it derives its origin from William Malet, who came into England with William the Conqueror. The elder branch were barons by tenure; and William Malet, lord of Cory Malet, co. Somerset, was one of the celebrated twenty-five barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta; he d. without male issue, and his immense possessions were divided between his two daughters and co-heiresses, Mabel, m. Hugh, de Vivonia, or Fortibus, and Halewise, m. sir Hugh Poins. A younger branch was seated at the same time at Enmore, co. Somerset. Thomas Malet, of Enmore, temp. Henry VII. left two sons, William, who continued the line at Enmore, which estate was at length

conveyed to Wilmot, earl of Rochester, by his marriage with Elizabeth Malet; and Baldwin, who was solicitor-general temp. Henry VIII. and settled at St. Audries, co. Somerset; he had issue four sons, Michael, the eldest continued the line at St. Audries; John, the second, m. Alice, da. of Anthony Monke, of Potheridge, co. Devon, and was grandfather of

Sir THOMAS MALET, who was knighted and made a judge of the king's bench by Charles I. in whose service he lost a son, was himself imprisoned two years in the Tower, and sustained great injury to his property. After the Restoration he sat as a judge on the trial of the regicides; and in consideration of his inflexible loyalty and severe sufferings, was distinguished by Charles II. with the grant of a pension of £1000 per annum; and a warrant for a patent (*vide* *Kember and Johnson's Baronetage*, vol. iii. p. 322.) of Baronetage, dated 1663, under the royal sign-manual, now in the possession of his descendant; but dying soon after, at the age of 83, the patent never passed. Sir Thomas m. Jane, da. of Francis Mills, of Southampton, and had issue, beside other children, a son and heir.

Sir JOHN, knighted 1666, m. Florentia, da. of John Wyndham, of Orchard, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue a son and heir.

BALDWIN, who d. 1724, having m. 1st, —, da. of sir George Horner, of Mells, co. Somerset, by whom he had several children, who all d. s. p.; 2dly, Anne, da. of John Warburton, of London, by whom he had, John, Francis, Anne, and Jane, who all d. unm.; and

ALEXANDER, 3d son, in holy orders, rector of Comb-Flory, co. Somerset, and of Mand-

Newton, co. Dorset, and prebendary of Gloucester and Wells; *b.* 1704, *m.* Anne, da. of Lawrence St. Lo, D.D. rector of Pulham and Stoke-Gaylard, co. Dorset, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1775, leaving issue by her,

1. Sir CHARLES, 1st bart.
2. ALEXANDER, *b.* 21 Nov. 1756, *m.* at Barbadoes, 4 April 1788, Alice, da. of Nathaniel Lucas, of Bridge-town, Barbadoes, and *d. s. p.*
3. MARGARET, *d. unm.*
4. CATHERINE, *m.* 18 Dec. 1780, William Dansey, of Brinsop Court, co. Hereford, esq. col. 49 regiment of foot.
5. ELIZABETH, *m.* 30 Dec. 1773, Thomas Charter, of Bishop's Lideard, co. Somerset, esq.

6. ANNE, *d. unm.* 7 Mar. 1836, æt. 84.
I. Sir CHARLES-WARRE MALET, F.R.S. and F.S.A. the 19th in lineal descent from William Malet, who first settled in England with William the Conqueror, was created a bart. as above. Sir Charles entered into the service of the East India Company, and held several offices of great trust and responsibility. In 1785 he was appointed plenipotentiary to the court of the Peishwa of the Mahrattas; previous to which he had visited the Great Mogul, and been created one of the nobles of his empire: left Bombay, Feb. 1798, in which place he had been acting-governor, and reached England in July of the same year, bringing

over the first testimonials of personal attachment and respect that had ever been transmitted direct from the Peishwa to the king and the East India Company, consisting of jewels and rich cloths, the produce and manufacture of that country, which his majesty was pleased graciously to receive. He *m.* 17 Sept. 1799, Susannah, eldest da. of Mr. James Wales, and had issue,

1. Sir ALEXANDER, 2d bart.
 2. CHARLES-ST.-LO, major in the army, *m.* 23 Feb. 1837, Jane-St.-Lo, only child of John Clarke, of Burbage, co. Leicester, esq. and has issue, *a da. b.* 25 Mar. 1838.
 3. WILLIAM-WYNDHAM, in holy orders, *m.* 9 March 1837, Eliza-Drake, 2d and youngest da. of Edward-Jeffries Esdaile, of Cothelstone House, co. Somerset, esq. and has *a son, b.* 12 July 1839.
 4. GEORGE-GRENVILLE, in the military service of the East India Company.
 5. ARTHUR, in the civil service of the East India Company at Bombay.
 6. HUGH-POYNTZ, in the civil service of the East India Company.
 7. OCTAVIUS-WARRE, in the civil service of the East India Company.
 8. ALFRED-AUGUSTUS.
- Sir Charles-Warre *d.* 24 Jan. 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
II. Sir ALEXANDER, present bart.

MANNERS, (now TALMASH,)—See TALMASH.

MANSEL, of MUDDLESCOMBE, co. Carmarthen. 14 Jan. 1621-2.

SIR JOHN-BELL-WILLIAM MANSEL, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir William, Aug. 1829; married 21 July 1832, Mary-Georgiana, only surviving da. of the rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, Queen's Champion, and has issue,—1. *a da. b.* 1833;—2. HARRIET, *d.* 9 April 1838, æt. 2.



Arms—Argent, a chevron between three maunches, sable.

Crest—A cap of maintenance enflamed on the top, proper.

Motto—Quod vult, valde vult.

Seats—Ischoel, co. Carmarthen, and Woodstone, co. Cork, in Ireland.

This family is descended from Philip Man-

sel, who came into England with William the Conqueror.

1. FRANCIS, 1st bart. *m.* 1st, Catharine, da. and h. of Henry Morgan, esq. by whom he had,

1. WALTER, who left no issue.
2. Sir ANTHONY MANSEL, knt. slain at Newby, temp. Charles I. who, by Jane, da. of William Price, esq. left issue—Sir EDWARD, successor to his grandfather.

3. FRANCIS, principal of Jesus College, Oxford, but in 1648 deprived, and suffered greatly for his loyalty.

4. RICHARD, who, by Catharine, da. and h. of Rees Morgan, esq. left issue,
Sir RICHARD, 3d bart.

Sir Francis *m.* 2dly, Dorothy, da. of Alban Stepney, esq. by whom he had,

5. JOHN, *m.* Mary, da. of sir Henry Vaughan, knt.
6. EDWARD, a captain; 7. RAWLEIGH.
8. CATHARINE, *m.* sir John Stepney, bart.
9. CICELY, *m.* George Jones, esq.

II. Sir EDWARD, eldest son of Anthony, succeeded his grandfather, but *d.* without issue male, the title and estate devolved on his cousin,

III. Sir RICHARD, (eldest son of Richard Mansel, esq. 4th son of sir Francis,) *m.* a *da.* and *h.* of Rees David, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir RICHARD, 4th bart.
2. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.
3. 4. 5. Three *das.*

IV. Sir RICHARD, the eldest son, succeeded his father, and *d. unm.* whereupon the dignity and estate devolved upon his next brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Amy, eldest *da.* of sir Richard Cox, lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had issue two sons and three *das.*

VI. Sir RICHARD, eldest son, who succeeded his father, *m.* Rebecca, eldest *da.* of William Ware, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.
2. EDWARD, *d.*; 3. 4. 5. 6. Four *das.*

He was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, only *da.* of John Phillips, of Coedgaing, co. Carmarthen, esq. and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1811) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 8th bart.

2. RICHARD, of Coedgaing, co. Carmarthen, who took the surname of Phillips, by royal sign manual, 24 Jan. 1793.

3. JOHN, C.B. lieutenant-col. in the army, *m.* July 1815, Louisa, eldest *da.* of William-Moreton Pleydell, of Whitcombe House, co. Dorset, esq.

Sir William *d.* 8 June 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 29 April 1766, *m.* Dec. 1790, Elizabeth, *da.* of John Bell, of Harefield, co. Middlesex, esq. and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Ellesborough, co. Bucks, *m.* 27 July 1814, Harriet-Charlotte, 3d *da.* of Laver Oliver, of Brill House, co. Bucks, and *d.* 5 April 1823, leaving four *das.* and co-*hs.*

2. Sir JOHN-BELL-WILLIAM, 9th bart.

3. 4. &c. *das.* of whom, Mary, *m.* J. D. Davies, esq. R.N. and Harriette, *m.* W. O. Brigstocke, of Blaenpont, co. Cardigan, esq. and *d.* 1833.

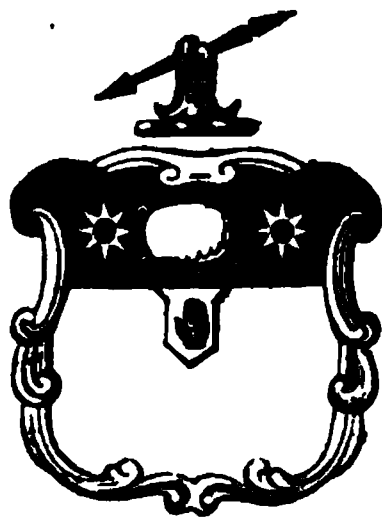
Sir William *d.* Aug. 1829, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IX. Sir JOHN-BELL-WILLIAM, present bart.

M'PHERSON-GRANT,—See GRANT.

MARJORIBANKS. 6 May 1815.

SIR WILLIAM MARJORIBANKS, Baronet, *born* 1830, succeeded his father, sir William, 22 Sept. 1834.



ARMS—Argent, on a chief, gules, a cushion between two spur rowels, of the field.

CREST—A lion's paw, erect and erased, grasping a lance, in bend, proper.

MOTTO—Advance with courage.

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, co. Mid-Lothian, esq. *m.* Catherine, *da.* of Ronald Campbell, of Balerno, co. Mid-Lothian, esq. and had issue,

EDWARD, of Hallyards and Lees, co. Berwick, *b.* 1738; *m.* Grizel, *da.* of Archibald Steuart, esq. sometime lord provost of Edin-

burgh, and M.P. for that city 1745, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. CAMPBELL, a director of the East India Company, of which he has twice been chairman.

3. STEWART, of Watford, co. Herts, a merchant in London, and M.P. for Hythe.

4. EDWARD, a partner in the firm of Goutts and Co. bankers, *m.* and had issue.

5. JAMES, sometime a member of the board of revenue for the central provinces of Bengal.

I. Sir JOHN, created as above, *b.* 13 Jan. 1763, twice lord provost, viz. in 1814 and 1825, and M.P. for co. Berwick 1818 and 1820, *m.* 15 April 1791, Allison, eldest *da.* of William Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Mid-Lothian, esq. and had issue,

1. EDWARD, *b.* 14 Jan. 1792, East India Company's Bengal civil service, *d.* 1 Jan. 1833.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

3. CHARLES, *b.* 15 July 1794, East India Company's civil service in China, *d.* Dec. 1833.

4. DAVID, *b.* 2 April 1797, a merchant in

London, m. 10 Sept. 1834, Marianne-Sarah, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Haggerston, bart. and thereupon took the surname and arms of Robertson, of Ladykirk, N.B. by royal license.

5. JAMES, b. 8 Jan. 1796, m. 5 Nov. 1816, Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; and d. 16 June 1835, Frederick North, of Rougham, co. Norfolk, and of Hastings, co. Sussex, esq.

6. RACHAEL, b. 23 Feb. 1798, m. 17 June 1823, Josiah Nesbet, esq. of the Madras civil service.

7. AGNES, b. 29 Oct. 1799, m. 6 Jan. 1818, sir Edward Poore, of Rushall, bart (who d. 13 Oct. 1838.)

8. MARY, b. 22 Aug. 1800, m. 19 May 1826, sir John-Murray Nasmyth, of Popo, co. Peebles, bart. and d. 30 Dec. 1836.

9. SUSAN, b. 20 May 1803, m. 1824, Charles-Craigie Halkett, of Hallhill, co. Fife, esq.

Sir John d. 5 Feb. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, b. 15 Dec. 1792, m. Mary, eldest da. of Henry Stone, esq. banker in London, by whom (who d. 29 Sept. 1834) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

2. A DA. b. 27 Aug. 1834.

Sir William d. 22 Sept. 1834, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

MARTIN, of LONG MELFORD, co. Suffolk. 28 March 1667.

SIR ROGER MARTIN, Baronet, born 22 Feb. 1778, succeeded his father, sir Mordaunt, Oct. 1815; sometime senior judge of the court of appeal at Moorsheadabad, on the Bengal establishment.



Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three mascles, sable, all within a border, engrailed, gules.

Crest—A demi-cockatrice.

Motto—Initium sapientie est timor Domini.

Seats—At Burnham, co. Norfolk, and Long Melford, co. Suffolk.

This family is of considerable antiquity in the county of Suffolk, having been seated at Long Melford at least as early as temp. Edw. IV.

I. Sir ROGER, 1st bart. so created as above, was son of Richard, and grandson of sir Roger Martin, knt. m. 1663, Tamworth, da. of Edward Horner, esq. by whom (who d. 15 Aug. 1696) he had issue,

1. ROGER, b. 1666, d. an infant.

2. Sir ROGER, 2d bart.

3. EDWARD, b. 1673.

4. HENRY, b. 1674.

5. JOHN, b. 1676.

6. PRINCE, b. 1683, d. an infant.

7. JARMYN, b. 1685, d. young.

8. JOSEPH, b. 1688.

9. TAMWORTH, b. 1664, m. Thomas Rookwood, esq. (but d. in childhood of her only da.

Elizabeth, who m. John, son of sir William Gage, bart.)

10. CATHARINE; 11. JANE.

Sir Roger d. 8 July 1712, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir ROGER, b. 1667, m. Anna-Maria Harvey, by whom (who d. 15 May 1739) he had issue,

1. Sir ROGER, 3d bart.; 2. RICHARD.

Sir Roger d. May 1742, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir ROGER, m. Sophia, da. of brig.-gen. Lewis Mordaunt, brother to the earl of Peterborough, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir MORDAUNT, 4th bart.

2. ANNA-MARIA, m. Louis Vigoreux, esq. Sir Roger d. 12 June 1768, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir MORDAUNT, b. 1740, marshal of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Jamaica, m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1765, Everilda-Dorothea, 3d da. of the rev. William Smith, rector of Burnham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who d. Sept. 1800) had issue,

1. Sir ROGER, 5th bart.

2. SOPHIA, d. unm. 18 Nov. 1827.

3. EVERILDA-DOROTHEA, m. the rev. Thomas Bernard, and d. 27 Nov. 1839, aged 72.

4. ANNA-MARIA, m. 23 Jan. 1805, the rev. John Glasse, rector of Burnham, co. Norfolk.

5. LOUISA; 6. CATHARINA.

7. FRANCES, d. 1802.

8. CAROLINE, m. 22 Oct. 1805, James Monroe, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, esq.

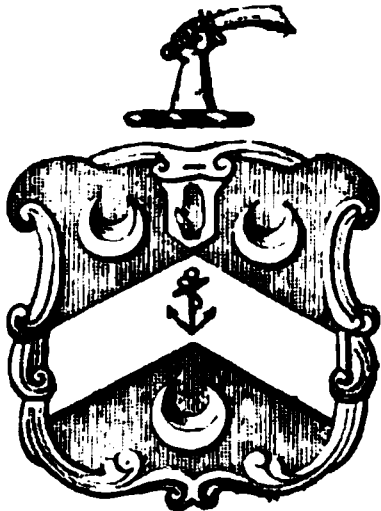
Sir Mordaunt m. 2dly, 4 Aug. 1808, the relict of the rev. Edward North, and da. of the rev. Armine Styleman, of Snettisham, co. Norfolk, by whom (who survived him and d. 29 April 1825) he had no issue.

Sir Mordaunt d. Oct. 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir ROGER, present bart.

MARTIN, of Lockynge, co. Berks. 28 July 1791.

SIR HENRY-WILLIAM MARTIN, Baronet, *born* 20 Dec. 1768, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 1 Aug. 1794; *married* 23 June 1792, Catharine, da. of Thomas Powell, of the Chesants, Tottenham, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom he had issue,—1. HENRY, who *d.* young;—2. HENRY, *b.* 3 Oct. 1801, *m.* 8 March 1825, Catharine, da. of admiral sir Thomas-Byam Martin, G.C.B.;—3. CATHARINE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 19 Feb. 1808, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, rev. George May, eldest son of George May, of Strode House, Herne, co. Kent, esq.



ARMS—Gules, on a chevron, between three crescents, argent, an anchor, with a piece of cable, proper.

CREST—On a wreath, a dexter hand brandishing a sabre, trenchant, proper, hilt and pomel, or. **Motto** to the crest—Pro patria.

MOTTO—Auxilium ab alto.

SEAT—At Lockynge Park, Wantage, co. Berks.

SAMUEL MARTIN, of Green Castle, (son of Samuel Martin, co. Dublin,) 5th in descent from Josiah Martin, also of co. Dublin, *m.* Lydia, da. of col. George Thomas, of Antigua, and aunt of sir George Thomas, bart. and by her (who *m.* 2dly, Edward Byam, esq. governor of the Leeward Islands) had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. JOSIAH, of Long Island, near New York, *m.* Mary Yeamans, of Antigua, and had issue,
 1. Samuel.
 2. Charles-Yeamans, *m.* but *d. s. p.*
 3. William.
 4. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Josiah Martin, governor of North Carolina.
 5. Alice.
 6. Rachael, *m.* Mr. Bannister, of Long Island.
3. WILLIAM, of London, M.D. *m.* and left a son, William.

SAMUEL MARTIN, (eldest son of Samuel and Lydia Thomas,) was of Antigua, *m.* 1st, Frances, da. of John Yeamans, attorney-general of Antigua, and by her had issue,

1. SAMUEL, many years joint-secretary to the Treasury, and treasurer to the princess dowager of Wales; M. P. for Camelford 1747 to 1768, and for Hastings 1768 to 1774, *d. unm.* Nov. 1789.

2. HENRIETTA, *m.* John-Austen Fitzgerald, esq. a col. in the Dutch service, and *d.* 15 April 1787.

He *m.* 2dly, Sarah, da. of Edward Wyke, lieut.-gov. of Montserrat, and relict of William Irish, esq. of Montserrat, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1748) had issue,

3. Sir HENRY, 1st bart.
4. JOSIAH, col. in the army, and governor of North Carolina 1770, *d.* 13 April 1786, having

m. his cousin, Elizabeth, da. of Josiah Martin, esq. of Long Island, and leaving issue,

1. Josiah-Henry, who *d.* in India 1799, *unm.*
2. Mary-Elizabeth; 3. Sarah; 4. Alice.
5. WILLIAM-BYAM, of White Knights, co. Berks, *m.* Charlotte, da. of col. Yorke, of the royal artillery, and had issue,
 1. Samuel, col. in the 1st guards, killed at St. Sebastian 1814.
 2. William-Byam, sometime governor of Amboyna.
 3. Henry-Yorke, *d.* in the East Indies, 1803.

SAMUEL MARTIN, esq. *d.* Nov. 1776, aged 85.

I. Sir HENRY, created as above, sometime commissioner of the navy at Portsmouth, afterwards comptroller of the navy, *b.* 29 Aug. 1735, *m.* 26 Nov. 1761, Elizabeth, da. of Harding Parker, of Kilbrook, co. Cork, esq. and widow of St. Leger-Haward Gillman; of Gillmanville, co. Cork, esq. and by her (who *d.* 6 March 1808) had issue,

1. SAMUEL, *d.* young.
2. Sir HENRY-WILLIAM, 2d bart.
3. JOSIAH, collector of the customs at Antigua.
4. Sir THOMAS-BYAM, admiral of the blue, G.C.B. and K.S. late comptroller of the navy, *m.* and has issue.
5. ELIZA-ANNÉ; 6. SARAH-CATHERINE.
7. JUDITH-ANNE, *m.* 2 July 1809, John-Pollexfen Bastard, of Kitley, co. Devon, esq.
8. LYDIA.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Aug. 1794, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir HENRY-WILLIAM, present bart.

MARWOOD-ELTON,—See ELTON.

MAXWELL, of CARDINESS, co. Kirkcudbright, North Britain.
9 June 1804.

SIR DAVID MAXWELL, Baronet, born 18 June 1773, succeeded his father, sir David, 1825.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a saltire, sable, within a bordure chequy, argent and sable; 2d and 3d, argent, a bend azure, the whole within a border, embattled, gules.

Crest—A savage's head, affrontée proper, between two branches of laurel.

Motto (above the crest)—Think on.

The family of Maxwell, of Cardiness, is a cadet of the ancient house of Maxwell, of Calderwood, co. Lanark, from which it branched

off towards the end of the 14th century, in the person of William Maxwell, of Newlands, younger son of John Maxwell, of Calderwood, whose elder son, sir Robert, was grandfather of sir James Maxwell, first bart. (of N. S.) of that family, who was so created 1627. Lineally descended from the said William, of Newlands, was

I. Sir DAVID, created a bart. as above in reward of his military services, m. Henrietta, da. of his uncle, David Maxwell, of Kamsmoor, co. Kirkcudbright, esq. and by her (who d. 29 July 1793) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, drowned on his passage to Minorca, 17 Feb. 1801.

2. Sir DAVID, 2d bart.

3. JOHN, b. 2 Dec. 1774, d. 30 March 1792.

4. CHRISTOPHER, late lieutenant-col. 30th foot.

5. NICHOLAS.

6. AGNES, m. Alexander Blair, esq. writer of the signet, Edinburgh.

7. HARRIETT.

8. GRACE.

Sir David d. 1825, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir DAVID, present bart.

MEDLYCOTT, of VENN HOUSE, co. Somerset. 3 Oct. 1808.

SIR WILLIAM-COLES MEDLYCOTT, Baronet, born 31 July 1806, succeeded his father, sir William-Coles, 25 May 1835; married 16 March 1830, Sarah-Jeffery Bradford, only da. of the rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and has issue,——1. a Son, b. 6 June 1831;——2. a DA. b. 24 Jan. 1834;——3. a DA. b. 27 Feb. 1836;——4. a Son, b. 20 Sept. 1837.

THOMAS HUTCHINGS, esq. son of John Hutchings, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, esq.) (by Elizabeth, eldest da. and only child who left surviving issue of James Medlycott, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, esq.) assumed the name and arms of Medlycott, in compliance with the will of his uncle, Thomas Medlycott, of Venn House, esq. 1 Jan. 1765; m. Jane, only child of William Coles, of Salisbury, co. Wilts, esq. (by Jane, eldest da. of Peter Walter, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, esq.) and had issue,

1. JANE-PAGET, m. 22 May 1794, Philip Ainslie, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. barrister-at-law.

2. Sir WILLIAM-COLES, present bart.

3. THOMAS-MERVYN, an officer in the Inniskillen regt. of dragoons, b. 1774, d. 4 July 1793.

I. Sir WILLIAM-COLES, created a bart. as above, b. 22 Oct. 1767; m. 28 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth only da. of William Tugwell of

Arms—Quarterly, per fess, indented, gules and azure, three lions rampant, two and one, argent.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, gules, a demi-eagle, with wings elevated, or.

Seat—Venn House, Milborne Port, co. Somerset.

Bradford, co. Wilts, esq. and had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, d. 15 May 1805.

2. THOMAS, d. 25 Jan. 1798.

3. Sir WILLIAM-COLES, present bart.

4. MARY-HUTCHINGS, b. 25 Aug. 1804.

Sir William-Coles, d. 25 May 1825, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

11. Sir WILLIAM-COLES, present bart.

STUART-MENTEITH, of Closeburn, co. Dumfries. 11 Aug. 1838.

SIR CHARLES-GRANVILLE STUART-MENTEITH, Baronet, so created as above, barrister-at-law; born 1 Dec. 1800; married 19 Sept. 1826, Cecilia-Louisa, da. of Walter Cecil, of Morton Jeffreys, co. Warwick, esq. and has issue,
—1. CHARLES-GRANVILLE, b. 8 Sept. 1828.



Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or a bend chequy argent and sable; 2d and 3d, azure, three buckles, or, all within a bordure gules.

Crest—A lymphad, sails furled, a pennon gules attached to the mast, and at either end a flag, likewise gules, thereon a canton argent, charged with a saltire azure, all flowing to the dexter.

Motto—Dum vivo spero.

Seat—Closeburn, co. Dumfries.

WILLIAM MENTEITH, of Burrowine, co. Perth, m. Janet, da. of James Murray, of East Grange, co. Perth, and had issue, one da. Grizzle, who d. unm. 31 May 1813, at. 99, and a son,

Rev. **JAMES MENTEITH**, of Closeburn, in the parish of Dalgarno, co. Dumfries, sometime rector of Barrowby, co. Lincoln, who by royal license, 12 March 1770, assumed the surname of **STUART** in addition to that of **MENTEITH**, on

succeeding to the estate of Charles Stuart, of Westminster, M.D. he m. 15 April 1765, Catherine-Maria, da. of the rev. Grenville Wheeler, of Otterden Place, co. Kent, by whom (who d. Aug. 1793) he had issue,

CHARLES-GRENVILLE, b. 15 May 1769, m. 13 Sept. 1791, Ludivina, da. of Thomas Loughnan, sometime of Madeira, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. **JAMES**.

2. **PHILADELPHIA**, b. 6 Jan. 1794, m. John earl of Marr.

3. **CATHARINE-MARIA**, b. 3 July 1795, d. 30 June 1813.

4. **THOMAS-LOUGHNAN**, sometime a captain in the 16th lancers, b. 31 Aug. 1796, m. Miss Tobin, of New York, and has issue.

5. **Sir CHARLES-GRANVILLE**, created a baronet.

6. **LUDIVINA-GRACE**, b. 28 Dec. 1803.

7. **WILLIAM**, captain E.I.C.'s service, b. 31 July 1805, m. Sept. 1826, Sarah, da. of captain Hamilton, of the 16th lancers, and has issue.

8. Rev. **FRANCIS-HASTINGS**, vicar of Thorp Arch, near York, b. 6 Oct. 1807, m. 11 March 1834, Cora, da. of Rupert Chawner, of Bainton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, M.D. and has issue.

9. **ALEXANDER**, a writer to the signet, b. 10 March 1809.

10. Rev. **GRANVILLE-WHEELER**, in holy orders, b. 27 March 1811, m. 29 Aug. 1837, Jane, da. of the rev. Edward Thorold, M.A. rector of Hougham cum Maston, son of sir John Thorold, bart. and has issue.

11. **ZEPHERINA**, b. 9 Oct. 1812, d. young.

12. **SELINA**, b. 9 Aug. 1815.

METCALFE, of Chilton, co. Berks. 21 Dec. 1802.

SIR CHARLES-THEOPHILUS METCALFE, Baronet, P.C. G.C.B. Capt.—General and Governor in chief of the island of Jamaica, late Member of the Supreme Council, Bengal, and Governor of the Presidency of Agra, and sometime Resident at Hyderabad, born 30 Jan. 1785, succeeded his brother, sir Theophilus-John, 15 Aug. 1822.



Arms—Argent, on a fess, wavy, gules, between three calves, two and one, sable, a sword fesswise, the point to the sinister, proper, pommel and hilt, or.

Crest—A talbot, sejant, sable, the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon, or, charged with a hand issuant from the clouds, on the sinister, and holding a pen, all proper.

Motto—Conquiesco.

Seat—At Ham Common, co. Surrey.

THEOPHILUS METCALFE, grandfather of the 1st bart. was bred to the law, and settled in Ireland about 1690, and *d.* there, leaving three sons, *William* and *Theophilus*, who both *d. unm.* and

THOMAS, an officer in the army, *b.* about 1695, *m.* Margaret, da. of the rev. John Williams, and *d.* 1778, leaving an only surviving son,

I. **Sir THOMAS**, of Chilton and Fernhill, a director of the East India company, was created a bart. 21 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1782, Susanah-Sophia-Selina, da. of John Debonnaire, esq. relict of major John Smith, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1815) had issue,

1. **Sir THEOPHILUS-JOHN**, 2d bart.
2. **Sir CHARLES-THEOPHILUS**, 3d bart.
3. **THOMAS-THEOPHILUS**, *b.* 2 Jan. 1795, political agent, and late judge of the Delhi territory in India.
4. **HENRY-THEOPHILUS**, *b.* 12 Feb. 1796.

5. **EMILY-THEOPHILA**, *b.* 16 June 1790, *m.* 29 June 1812, Henry Flower, viscount Ashbrook, (*vide Debreit's Pedrage*).

6. **GEORGINA-THEOPHILA**, *b.* 31 Jan. 1792, *m.* 19 Nov. 1822, the rev. Thomas Scott Smyth, of St. Austle, co. Cornwall.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **Sir THEOPHILUS-JOHN**, president of the select committee at Canton, *b.* 19 Sept. 1783, *m.* 1802, Selina-Sophia, da. of Thomas Russell, esq. of Denon, and niece of sir Henry Russell, bart. and by her (who *d.* in China, 30 Oct. 1809) had issue one da.

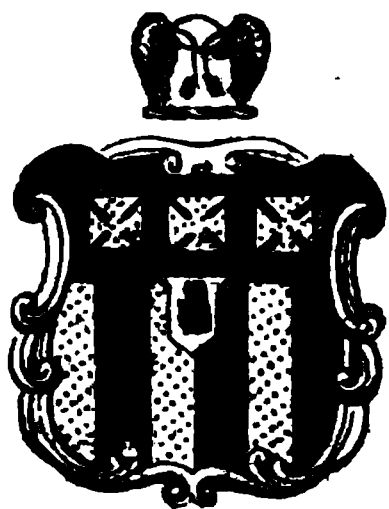
ELIZA-DEBONNAIRE, *m.* 8 June 1826, Sir Peter Hesketh-Fleetwood, bart.

Sir Theophilus-John, *d.* 15 Aug. 1822, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. **Sir CHARLES-THEOPHILUS**, present bart.

MEUX, of THEOBALD'S PARK, Herts. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR HENRY MEUX, of Theobald's Park, co. Herts, Baronet, so created as above, born 8 May 1770, married Nov. 1814, Elizabeth-Man, da. of Thomas Smith, of Castlebar House, co. Middlesex, and has issue,—1. **HENRY**, *b.* 28 Dec. 1817; —2. **ELIZABETH**, *b.* 7 July 1819, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, Rishaw Arabin, esq.; —3. **MARIANA-FRANCES**, *m.* 2 April 1839, William Bowyer-Smyth, esq. eldest son of the rev. sir Edward Bowyer-Smyth, bart. *b.* 20 May 1821; —4. **EMMA-MARTHA**, *b.* 20 Dec. 1822.



ARMS—Paly of six, or and azure; on a chief, gules, three crosses patée, or.

CREST—Two wings inverted and endorsed, argent, conjoined by a cord with tassels, or.

SEAT—Theobald's Park, Herts.

The family of Meux is of great antiquity in the Isle of Wight, where its chief branch was settled for several centuries. Sir John Meux, kni. who was living, and entered his pedigree at the visitation of Hants in 1622, had, besides other issue, two sons, William, his heir, (whose son, sir JOHN Meux, of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, was created a baronet 1641,) and BARTHOLOMEW, immediate ancestor of the present baronet.

Sir JOHN MEUX, created a baronet in 1641, *d.* 1657, and was succeeded by his son sir WILLIAM Meux, who *d.* 1697, leaving an only surviving son, sir WILLIAM, who *d.* without issue, 6 March 1705, when the title, created in 1641, became extinct.

BARTHOLOMEW Meux above named, was of Buxton, in the Isle of Wight, and *d.* Dec. 1650, leaving, besides other issue, a son, HENRY, of Nortonbury, co. Herts, and afterwards of Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, where he *d.* Dec. 1692, leaving, besides other issue, a son,

THOMAS, of London, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir William, and sister and co-h. sir William Massingberd, of Braytoft Hall, co. Lincoln, bart. and *d.* Jan. 1720, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1737-8,)

1. **WILLIAM**, of Braytoft, who took the surname of Massingberd, by act of parliament,

and *d.* 1781, leaving issue.

2. **RICHARD**, grandfather of the present bart.

3. **THOMAS**, of Fritwell, Oxon, *d. unm.*

4. **ELIZABETH**; 5. **ANNE**, both *d. unm.*

RICHARD Meux, 2d son of Thomas, was in holy orders, and rector of Widdington, co. Essex, *m.* Hannah Bradshaw, and *d.* 1751, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* Dec. 1775,)

1. **RICHARD**.

2. **THOMAS**, rector of Swafeld, co. Norfolk, *m.* but *d. s. p.* 1806.

3. **EDMOND**, *d. unm.*

4. **ANNE**, *m.* William West, of Brentwood.

RICHARD Meux, eldest son of Richard, was *b.* 4 Oct. 1734, *m.* 31 July 1767, Mary, da. of Henry Brougham, of Brougham Hall, co. Westmoreland, esq. (and aunt of lord Brougham,) and *d.* 2 July 1813, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1812,)

1. **RICHARD**, *b.* 1768, *m.* 28 June 1792, Eliza,

da. of Henry Roxby, of Clapham Rise, esq. and *d.* 1824, leaving an only surviving da. and h. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Starling Benson, of North Cray Place, Kent, esq.

2. **Sir HENRY**, created a bart. as above.

3. **THOMAS**, *b.* 1772.

4. **MARY**, *m.* William-Saint-Julian Arabin, sergent-at-law.

5. **FANNY**, *m.* Vicesimus Knox, esq.

PECKHAM-MICKLETHWAYT, of Iridge Place, co. Sussex.
27 July 1838.

SIR SOTHERTON-BRANTHWAYT PECKHAM-MICKLETHWAYT, Baronet, so created as above for a personal service rendered to her Majesty and the Duchess of Kent, at St. Leonards, co. Sussex, in Nov. 1832; *born* 30 May 1786; took the surname of Peckham in addition to, and before that of Micklethwayt, and the arms of Peckham quarterly with those of Micklethwayt, by royal license, 17 July 1824, sometime a Capt. 8d Dragoon Guards; *married* 20 July 1809, Anne, only da. of William Hanbury, of Kelmarch, co. Northampton, and of Shobon Court, co. Hereford, and sister of William, lord Bateman.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, chequy, argent and gules, a chief, indented, azure, a crescent for difference, MICKLETHWAYT; 2d and 3d, ermine, a chief potent, quarterly, or and gules, PECKHAM.

Crest—On a mount, between two palm branches, vert, an ostrich, or, in the beak a horse-shoe, sable, PECKHAM.

Motto—Favente Numine Regina servatur.

Seat—Iridge Place, in the parish of Salehurst, co. Sussex.

JOHN MICKLETHWAYT, of Beeston, co. Norfolk, and Marshfield, co. Sussex, esq. 6th in descent from sir William Micklethwayt, of Kimberworth, co. York, (whose will bears date 3d July 1535,) the ancestor of Joseph viscount Micklethwayt, of Ireland, who d. 1733, and whose estates are now inherited by Nathaniel Micklethwayt, the elder brother of the present baronet, b. 25 Oct. 1719, m. 24 Feb. 1756, Elizabeth, da. and h. of William Peckham, of Iridge, co. Sussex, esq. (descended from the Peckhams of Yardham, co. Kent,) and d. 27 Feb. 1799, leaving issue,

1. **JOHN**, of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, esq. b. 3 April 1757, m. 3 July 1782, Jane, eldest da. of Josiah Corthune, of Anlaby, co. York, but d. s. p.

2. **NATHANIEL**, of whom hereafter.

3. **JONATHAN**, b. 28 Nov. 1764, m. 23 Aug. 1792, Sophia, 2d da. of Edward Stracey, of Rackheath, co. Norfolk, esq. and has issue.

NATHANIEL MICKLETHWAYT, 2d son b. 20 March 1760, m. 12 Sept. 1782, Sarah, da. and h. of Miles Branthwayt, of Taversham, co. Norfolk, esq. (whose mother, Mary Sotherton, was great-great-granddaughter and heir of sir Augustine Sotherton, of Taversham, who m. in 1645, Mary, only da. and h. of Francis Shamborne, of Shamborne, co. Norfolk, esq. which family appears by a writing, amongst the pa-

pers of sir William Dugdale, formerly in the Ashmolean Library, at Oxford, to have had possessions in Shamborne upwards of 600 years,) and d. 27 April 1786, leaving issue by her, (who d. 5 March 1793,)

1. **NATHANIEL**, of Taversham, esq. b. 26 Jan. 1784, m. 1st 27 Jan. 1804, Maria-Wilhelmina, da. of George, 4th earl Waldegrave, by whom (who d. 20 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

1. Nathaniel-Waldegrave-John, b. 14 Feb. 1805.

He m. 2dly, 28 Dec. 1810, Charlotte-Marianne, da. of John, 1st earl of Stradbroke, by whom (who d. 29 April 1830) he had issue,

2. John-Nathaniel, b. 17 March 1812.

3. Sarah, b. June 1813, m. John Miles, of Bisteru, co. Hants, esq.

4. Henry-Nathaniel, b. 12 Aug. 1814.

5. Charlotte, b. 1815, m. Francis Astley, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, esq.

6. Frederick-Nathaniel, b. 18 April 1817.

7. Laura; 8. Emily.

9. Adeline, deceased.

10. Sotherton-Nathaniel.

11. George-Nathaniel.

12. William-Nathaniel; 13. Maria.

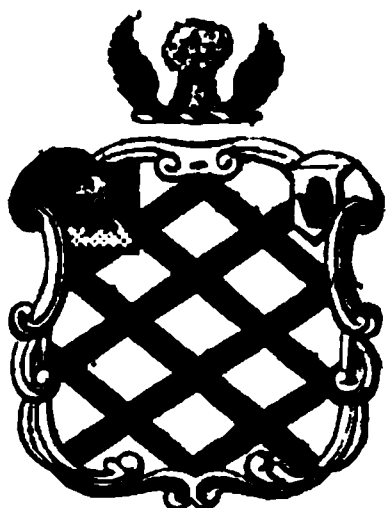
2. **SIR SOTHERTON-BRANTHWAYT**, created a baronet as above.

3. **ELIZABETH**, b. April 1785, d. an infant.

MIDDLETON, (now MONCK.)—See MONCK.

FOWLE-MIDDLETON, of CROWFIELD HALL, co. Suffolk.
8 June 1804.

SIR WILLIAM FOWLE-MIDDLETON, Baronet, *born* 19 Aug. 1784, succeeded his father, sir William, late bart. 26 Dec. 1829; *married* 2 Aug. 1825, Anne, da. of Brownlow, 1st lord Brownlow, and sister of John, earl Brownlow.



ARMS—Argent, fretty, sable, on a canton per chevron, sable and or, a unicorn's head, per chevron, or and gules, the horn, or and sable.

CREST—A garb, erminois, between two wings, sable.

MOTTO—Regardez mon droit.

SEATS—Crowfield and Shrubland Halls, co. Suffolk.

WILLIAM MIDDLETON, of Crowfield Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. (eldest son of Arthur Middle-

ton, sometime governor of South Carolina, who *d.* about 1737,) *m.* to his 3d wife, Sarah, da. of Morton Wilkinson, of South Carolina, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1785, aged 75, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1763,)

1. **SIR WILLIAM**, 1st bart.

2. **THOMAS**, *d.* in South Carolina.

3. **JOHN**, *m.* Mary Mott, and had issue, John, who *m.* 14 June 1806, Miss Mary Burroughs, of Elmore House, co. Hertford.

4. **ARTHUR**, *d.* an infant.

I. **SIR WILLIAM**, eldest son, was created a bart. as above, *b.* 19 Sept. 1749, took the surname of FOWLE in addition to and before that of Middleton, by royal sign manual, 1822, *m.* 1774, Harriet, da. of Nathaniel Acton, of Bramfield Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. and had issue,

1. **SIR WILLIAM**, 2d bart.

2. **HARRIET**, *m.* Charles A. Dashwood, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, esq. lieut.-col. in the army, *dec.*

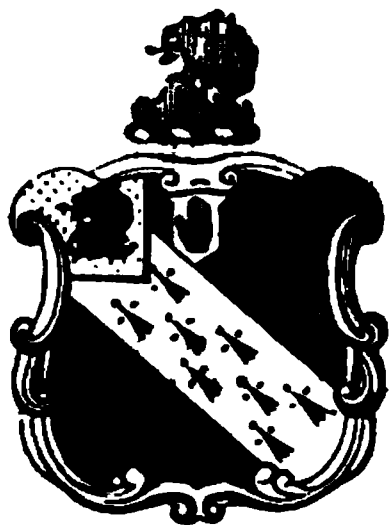
3. **LOUISA-SARAH**, *m.* sir Philip-Bowes-Vere Broke, of Nacton, co. Suffolk, bart. K.C.B.

Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR WILLIAM**, present bart.

MILBANKE, of HALNABY, co. York. 7 Aug. 1661.

SIR JOHN-PENISTON MILBANKE, Baronet, *born* 20 Aug. 1775, succeeded his uncle, sir Ralph Noel, 19 March 1825; *married* 1 Sept. 1799, Eleanor, youngest da. of Julines Herring, of Jamaica, esq. and by her (who *d.* July 1819) had issue,—1. **JOHN-RALPH**, *b.* 5 Nov. 1800, secretary to H. M. Embassy at Vienna;—2. **ELEANOR-JUDITH**, *b.* 4 Feb. 1802, *m.* 22 May 1828, Burman Lauga, son of Thomas Lauga, of Bath, esq.;—3. **ELIZABETH-CATHERINE**, *b.* 7 Sept. 1803, *d.* 18 Sept. 1826;—4. **ANNA-MARIA**, *b.* 30 April 1805, *m.* 2 May 1825, Arthur Moore, esq. youngest son of the hon. Arthur Moore, of Queen's County, judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland;—5. **EMILY-MARY**, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806, *m.* 3 Aug. 1826, Edward-Thomas Copley, of Nether Hall, co. York, esq.;—6. **LOUISA-DOROTHY**, *b.* 25 Dec. 1807;—7. **HARRIETT-LAURA**, *b.* 31 Jan. 1809. Sir John *m.* 2dly, 2 Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, da. of capt. James Fenwick, half-pay independent corps, and widow of Thomas-Grey, M.D.



ARMS—Gules, a bend, ermine, on a canton, or, a lion's head erased, of the field.

CREST—A lion's head, gules, charged with a bend, ermine.

SEAT—At Halnaby, near Darlington, co. York.

Ralph Milbanke, cup-bearer to Mary queen of Scots, fighting a duel in Scotland, was obliged to retire into England, where he purchased an estate called Chirton, near North

Shields, co. Northumberland, where he d.

I. Sir MARK, his great-grandson, was created a bart. 7 Aug. 1661. He m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Acclome, of Moorby, co. York, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir MARK, 2d bart.

2. ACCLOME, m. 1st, —, of Cambridge, and had issue,

1. Mary; 2. Elizabeth.

And 2dly, Anne, da. of Timothy Davison, esq. and left,

3. Mark.

3. RALPH, m. Anne, da. of Dr. Martin, and left issue,

1. Mark.

2. Dorothy; both d. without issue.

4. JOHN, m. Mary, da. and h. of Timothy Robson, and left issue,

1. John; 2. Elizabeth.

5. ELIZABETH, m. Nicholas Cole, eldest son of sir Ralph Cole, bart.

Sir Mark m. 2dly, Faith, da. of Thomas Acclome, of Bonwick, co. York, esq. (cousin to his 1st wife,) but by her he had no issue; and d. June 1680, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir MARK, m. Jane, only da. of sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham, knt. (by Jane, da. of sir Francis Anderson, knt.) by whom (who d. May 1704) he had issue,

1. Sir MARK, 3d bart.

2. Sir RALPH, 4th bart.

3. ACCLOME; 4. WILLIAM.

5. JOHN; 6. JANE.

7. ELIZABETH, d. unm.

8. JUDITH, m. Cuthbert Routh, esq.

9. DOROTHY, m. John Milbank, esq. her cousin.

Sir Mark d. May 1698, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir MARK, d. May 1705, unm. and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir RALPH, m. 1st, May 1708, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest sister of Robert, earl of Holderness, by whom he had issue,

1. BRIDGET, m. 1st, sir Butler-Cavendish Wentworth, bart.; and 2dly, Mr. Murray.

Sir Ralph m. 2dly, Anne, da. of Edward Delaval, of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, esq. by whom he had issue,

2. Sir RALPH, 5th bart.

3. EDWARD, m. Mary Terry, by whom he had issue,

1. Edward, d. without issue.

2. Ralph, capt. R.N. d. 28 Nov. 1823.

3. Mary, m. the rev. John Nelson.

4. Anne, m. William Russell, of Brancaeth Castle, co. Durham, esq.

5. Judith, m. J. Nelson, esq. R.N.

4. MARK, d. March 1805, admiral of the white, and ambassador to Morocco 1760; m. Mary Webber, by whom (who d. Dec. 1812) he had issue,

1. Ralph, lost at sea 1790.

2. Harriet, m. — Tilman, esq. of Philadelphia.

3. Elizabeth-Emily, m. the right hon. William Huskisson, M.P.

5. JOHN, m. Mary Wentworth, (sister to Charles, marquess of Rockingham,) by whom he had issue,

Mary, m. John Gage, esq. brother to lord Gage, and son of the hon. gen. Thomas Gage, and d. 2 April 1798, leaving issue several children.

6. Rev. FRANCIS, rector of Croft, co. York, d. unm.

7. ACCLOME, a major, d. unm. at the Havannah.

Sir Ralph d. May 1748, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir RALPH, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Hedworth, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir RALPH, 6th bart.

2. JOHN, d. 12 March 1800; m. Cornelia, da. of sir William Chambers, knt. who d. 1 March 1795, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-PENISTON, 7th bart.

2. Henry-Ralph, in the army, b. Feb. 1787, d. unm. July 1811.

3. William, b. Aug. 1777, d. unm.

4. Cornelia, b. 1779, d. young.

3. ELIZABETH, m. 13 April 1769, Peniston Lambe, viscount Melbourne, and d. 6 April 1818.

Sir Ralph d. 8 Jan. 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir RALPH, m. 1777, Judith, sister and co-h. of Thomas Noel, last viscount Wentworth, and by her (who d. 28 Jan. 1822) had an only child,

ANNE-ISABELLA, b. 17 May 1798, m. 2 Jan. 1815, George, lord Byron, who d. 28 April 1824.

Sir Ralph took the surname and arms of NOEL only, by royal sign manual 1815; d., without issue male, 19 March 1826; and was succeeded by his nephew,

VII. Sir JOHN-PENISTON, present bart.

**ST. JOHN, (now ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY,) of FARLEY,
co. Southampton. 9 Oct. 1772.**

SIR HENRY-CAREW ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY, Baronet, succeeded his father, **Sir Henry-Paulet-St.-John**, 11 Nov. 1808; married 7 Aug. 1809, **Charlotte**, eldest da. of the hon. **Bartholomew Bouverie**, and by her (who d. 5 Aug. 1810) had issue, **HENRY-BOUVERIE-PAULET**, b. 31 July 1810.



Arms—Argent, three lions rampant azure.

Crest—A lion rampant, guardant, azure, armed, langued, gules.

Motto—*Alla ta Hara.*

Seats—Moulsham Hall and Marks, co. Essex; Dogmersfield Park and Shawford, Hants; Haslegrave, co. Somerset.

Ellis Mews, mayor of Winchester 1686, m. **Christiana**, only da. of **Oliver St. John**, of Farley St. John, co. Hants, esq.; and their son, **Ellis Mews**, m. **Frances**, only da. and h. of **Oliver St. John**, of the same place, esq. son of the first-named **Oliver**, and had issue by her a son.

I. **Sir PAULET**, who took the surname and arms of **St. John** only, by act of parliament, and was created a bart. 9 Oct. 1772; m. 1st, a da. of **Sir John Rushout**, bart. 2dly, **Maria**, widow of **Sir Haswell Tynte**; 3dly, **Jane**, widow of **William Prescod**, esq. recorder of Winchester. In the year 1734, he represented co. Hants, and soon afterwards the city of Winchester. He d. in 1780, and was succeeded by his eldest son by his 3d lady.

II. **Sir HENRY-PAULET**, who likewise represented co. Hants in two successive parliaments, m. **Dorothea-Maria**, da. and co-h. of **Abraham Tucker**, of Betchworth, co. Surrey, esq. and dying 1784, was succeeded by his only son.

III. **Sir HENRY-PAULET**, m. 1786, **Jane**, eldest da. and co-h. of **Carew Mildmay**, of Shawford-House, co. Hants, esq. and obtained, in 1790, his majesty's permission to use the name and bear the arms of *Mildmay*; and had,

1. **Sir HENRY-CAREW**, 4th bart.

2. **PAULET**, m. 12 March 1813, **Anna-Maria**, youngest da. of the hon. **Bartholomew Bouverie**, and has issue,

1. **Paulet-Henry**; 2. **Hervey**.

3. **Arundel**; 4. Another son.

5. **Anna-Maria**; 6. **Charlotte**.

7. **Emily**.

3. **GEORGE-WILLIAM**, post-captain R.N. m. —, widow of **J. Marritt**, esq. of **Rokely**.

4. **CHARLES-WILLIAM**, in holy orders, rector of **Chelmsford**, d. 16 Jan. 1830.

5. **HUMPHREY**, m. 28 Sept. 1823, **Anna-Eugenia Bingham**, da. of **Alexander lord Ashburton**, (who d. 8 March 1839, from the effects of her clothes having caught fire a few days before.)

6. **FRANCIS JOHN**, R.N. d. 30 Aug. 1823.

7. **EDWARD ST. JOHN**, in the army, m. 1st **Marianne-Catherine**, da. of **R. Sherson**, esq. and had issue by her (from whom he was divorced, 16 July 1830,) 1. **Edward-Wheatley**.

2. **Arthur-George**.

3. **Marianne-Jane**.

4. **Jane-Catherine**.

He m. 2dly, 30 July 1835, **Frances-Lucy-Penelope**, da. of **Edward-Lockwood Perceval**, esq. and has issue, a da. b. 1 Aug. 1837.

8. **CAREW-ANTHONY**, in holy orders, rector of **Chelmsford** and **Burnham**, co. Essex, m. 16 Dec. 1830, the hon. **Elizabeth-Caroline Waldegrave**, da. of the first lord **Radstock**, and has issue,

1. **Caroline**.

A da. b. 10 July 1835; a da. b. 1 Aug. 1837; a da. b. 17 Aug. 1838.

9. **WALTER**, in holy orders, rector of **Mottistoun** and **Shorwell**, and of **Dogmersfield**, co. Hants, d. at **Chiandola**, near **Nice**, 31 July 1835.

10. **AUGUSTUS-TUCKER**, d. Dec. 1817.

11. **JANE-DOROTHEA**, m. 31 July 1810, **Paul**, Baron **Methuen**, of **Corsham**, co. Wilts.

12. **MARIA**, m. 3 June 1812, **Henry St. John**, present viscount **Bolingbroke**.

13. **JUDITH-ANNE**, m. 24 May 1814, **William**, present earl of **Radnor**.

14. **LETITIA**.

15. **HUGO-CORNEWALL**, b. 13 May 1805.

Sir Henry d. 11 Nov. 1808, set. 44, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. **Sir HENRY-CAREW**, present bart.

BARKER-MILL, of Morrisfont, co. Southampton. 16 March 1836.

THE REV. SIR JOHN BARKER-MILL, Baronet, created as above, M.A. Vicar of Kingsomborne, co. Southampton; *born* 4 Nov. 1808; by royal license, dated 8 May 1835, he and his issue were authorized to take and use the surname of Mill in addition to that of Barker, and to bear the arms of Mill; *married* 12 Aug. 1828, Jane, da. of col. Swinburne, of Keynsham, co. Somerset, but has no issue.



Arms—Per fess, argent and sable, a pale counterchanged, three bears of the second, muzzled and lined, or.
Crest—A demi-bear couped, sable, muzzled and lined, or.

Sir JOHN MILL, of Camois Court, co. Sussex, created a baronet 31 Dec. 1619, m. Anne, da. of sir Thomas Fleming, knt. lord chief justice of England, and had issue,

JOHN, m. Philadelphia, da. of sir Henry Knollys, knt. and d. v. p. leaving issue,

Sir JOHN 2nd. bart. m. Margaret, da. of Col. Henry Sandys, and sister and co-h. of the last lord Sandys, of the Vine, and d. 1670, leaving issue,

Sir JOHN, 3d bart. m. Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas Grey, of Woolbeding, co. Sussex, esq. and had issue,

Sir JOHN, 4th bart. d. unm. and **sir RICHARD**,

5th bart. m. Margaret, eldest da. of Robert William Knollys, of Grove Place, co. Southampton, esq. and d. 16 May 1760, leaving issue.

1. **Sir RICHARD**, 6th bart. m. Aug. 1760. Dorothy, da. and h. of Richard Warren, of Radcliffe, co. Somerset, esq. and d. 17 March 1770, leaving issue, two das. and co-heirs, viz. 1. Henrietta, d. unm. 2. Sophia, m. the chevalier Della Cainea, a Neapolitan nobleman.

2. **Sir JOHN**, 7th bart. who assumed the surname of Hoby in addition, m. Elizabeth, da. of — Comyn, but d. s. p. July 1780.

3. **Sir HENRY**, 8th bart. b. 1720, rector of Woolbeding, d. s. p. in Nov. 1791.

4. **Sir CHARLES**, 9th bart. b. 1722, and d. 19 July 1792, having had issue,

1. **Sir CHARLES**, 10th bart. m. Jan. 1800, Selma, eldest da. of sir John Morhead, of Trenant Park, co. Cornwall, bart. (who re-m. 15 Aug. 1839, W. H. Ashurst, of Waterstock, co. Oxon, esq.) but dying 26 Feb. 1835, s. p. the title became extinct.

2. **MARY**, m. 1st, Stephen Popham, esq. and had issue, *Stephen-William*, a capt. in the army, d. s. p. 18 Oct. 1827: 2dly, 23 Feb. 1802, John Barker, of Wareham, co. Dorset, (3d son of John Barker, of Stapleton, co. Glouc.) and d. 19 Dec. 1826, and had issue,

1. The rev. **Sir JOHN BARKER-MILL**, created as above, who, upon the decease of his uncle, sir Charles Mill, of Mittenfont, 10th and last baronet, 26 Feb. 1835, became heir to that family.

2. **CHARLES**, d. s. p. 5 Dec. 1823.

MILLER, of Chichester, co. Sussex. 29 Oct. 1703.

SIR THOMAS MILLER, Baronet, in holy orders, Vicar of Froyle, co. Hants, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 4 Sept. 1816; *married* 5 May 1824, Martha, eldest da. of the rev. John Holmes, of Bungay, co. Suffolk.



Arms—Argent, a fess wavy, azure, between three wolves' heads, erased, gules.
Seat—At Froyle, near Alton, co. Hants.

1. **Sir THOMAS**, m. Hannah, da. of —, by whom he had sir JOHN, 2d bart. and other children; Elizabeth, one of his das. m. John, eldest son of sir Richard Farrington, of Chichester, bart. Sir Thomas d. 2 Dec. 1703, and his lady 11 Jan. 1706.

11. **Sir JOHN**, eldest son and successor to his father, m. 1st, Margaret, da. of John Peachey, of Chichester, esq. by whom (who d. 23 Sept. 1701) he had issue,

1. **Sir THOMAS**, 3d bart.

2. **EMBLEM**, d. 6 Jan. 1718.

He m. 2dly, Anne, da. of William Elson, of Groves, co. Sussex, by whom (who d. 6 May

1709) he had two children; and 3dly Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir William Meux, of Kingston, Isle of Wight, bart. and by her (who d. his widow 22 April 1756) had issue,

3. ELIZABETH, m. 10 Jan. 1737, sir Edward Worsley, of Gatoombe, knt. and d. March 1774.

4. ANNE, d. unm.

5. JANE, m. capt. Bockland.

Sir John had a son,

6. JOHN, m. Mary, only da. and h. of Richard Challen, of Oving, co. Sussex, (who re-m. rev. Thomas Turner, of Betchworth, co. Surrey,) and d. 1735, leaving issue,

And other das. of whom,

7. HANNAH, m. Thomas Gooch, D.D. bishop of Norwich.

8. MARY, m. the rev. John Backshell, and d. 2 May 1738.

9. MARGARET, m. Thomas Yates, esq. but whether these were by the 1st or 2d wife is unknown. Sir John d. 29 Nov. 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, m. Jane, da. of Francis Gother, alderman of Chichester, by whom (who d. Dec. 1734) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. THOMAS, d. unm. aged about 21.

3. HENRY; 4. JANE, m. — Bye.

Sir Thomas d. Nov. 1733, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, m. Susan, da. of Matthew Combe, of Winchester, M.D. and had issue.

1. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

2. GEORGE, d. unm. 1755.

3. COMBE, M.A. dean of Chichester, b. 1745, m. Joan, da. and sole h. of the rev. — Green, of Eccles, co. Norfolk, and d. without issue, 18 Feb. 1814.

4. CHARLES, b. 1750, m. and left a da. Eleanor, m. John Heberden, M.D.

5. JANE, b. 1735, m. 1757, Henry-William Wilson, esq. father of Robert Wilson, Lord Berners.

6. MARGARET, b. 1742, m. Charles Garnier, of Wickham Corner, co. Hants, esq.

7. SUSANNAH, b. 1737.

8. ANNE, b. 1743, m. 20 April 1770, George, 3d earl of Albemarle, K.G. and d. 3 July 1824, leaving issue,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, present and 4th earl. Sir John d. 19 April 1772, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir THOMAS, m. 1st, Hannah, da. of alderman Black, of Norwich, and had issue,

1. SUSANNAH, m. sir John St. Leger Gilman, of Cork, bart. d. 1803.

2. HANNAH.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of — Edwards, esq. and had issue,

3. JOHN, d. unm. 22 April 1804.

4. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart.

5. FRANCES; 6. MARY.

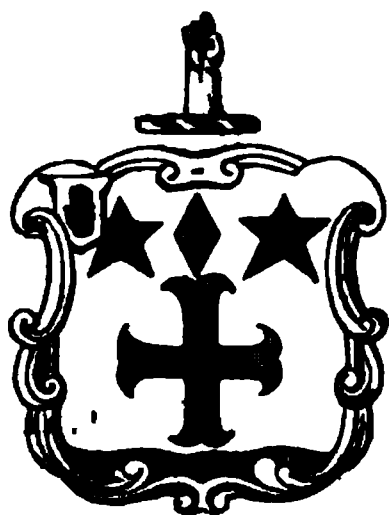
7. ELIZABETH.

Sir Thomas d. 4 Sept. 1816, aged 85, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, in holy orders, present bart.

MILLER, of GLENLEE, co. Ayr. 3 March 1788.

SIR WILLIAM MILLER, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 1789. He is one of the Lords of Session in Scotland, and has taken the title of lord Glenlee. He married his cousin, Grizel, da. of George Chalmers, esq. by Grizel, da. of William Miller, esq. and sister to sir Thomas Miller, the 1st bart. by whom he has issue, — 1. THOMAS; — 2. WILLIAM; — 3. GRIZEL, m. 19 July 1808, William Macdonald, jun. of St. Martin's, advocate; — 4. MARGARET; — 5. LOCKHART.



ARMS—Argent, a cross moline, azure, in chief a lozenge between two mullets of the last, in base a bar, wavy, vert.

CREST—A human hand, couped at the wrist, with the third and fourth fingers folded in the hand, argent.

SEAT—At Glenlee, Kirkcudbright, North Britain.

MATTHEW MILLER, of Glenlee, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright esq. (erected into a barony by King Charles II.) also of Barskimming, co. Ayr, m. Agnes, da. of the rev. William Guthrie, minister of Fenwick, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, m. Grizel, da. of sir Hugh Cathcart, bart. and d. without issue.

2. WILLIAM.

3. PATRICK, an officer in the army, m. Mrs. Lucy Webb, and had issue.

4. MARTHA, m. John Luke.

5. MARY, m. Robert Bogle, esq.

6. JANET, m. John Bogle, esq.

WILLIAM, the 2d son, succeeded his brother John, and m. Janet, eldest da. of Thomas Hamilton, esq. by whom he had,

1. JOHN, d. unm.

2. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart.

3. PATRICK, m. and had issue,

1. Peter; 2. William; 3. Thomas.

4. and 5. Two das.

4. GRIZEL, m. George Chalmers, esq.

5. MARTHA, m. John Davison, esq.

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart. was lord president of the college of justice in North Britain; and created a bart. as above. He m. 1st, Margaret, eldest da. of John Murdoch, of Rose

Bank, esq. provost of Glasgow, by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
2. JANET, m. John Dunlop, of Camgle, Glasgow, merchant.

He m. 2dly, Anne, da. of John Lockhart, of Castle Hill, esq. by whom he had no issue. He d. 1789, and was succeeded by his only son,
II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

MILMAN, of LEVATON, in WOODLAND, co. Devon. 28 Nov. 1800.

SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE MILMAN, Baronet, born 19 April 1781, succeeded his father, sir Francis, M.D. 27 June 1821; married 23 Oct. 1809, Elizabeth-Hurry, only da. of Robert Alderson, esq. recorder of Norwich, Ipswich, and Yarmouth, and has issue,—1. FRANCIS, b. 21 July 1811;—2. ISABELLA, b. 21 Aug. 1812, d. unm. 30 Sept. 1832;—3. WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov. 1813;—4. ROBERT, b. 25 Jan. 1816;—5. EDWARD-AUGUSTUS, b. 19 Aug. 1817;—6. EMILY-MATILDA, b. 15 Oct. 1819;—7. ELIZABETH-HURRY, b. 20 Jan. 1821, d. 4 Nov. 1839, æt. 18;—8. FRANCES-MARIA, b. 18 Oct. 1822.

Arms—Azure, in the centre a snake, nowed, proper, between three sinister gauntlets, two in chief, and one in base, argent.

Crest—A hart, lodged, per pale, ermine and ermine, charged on the body with two hurts, fesswise.

Seats—At Levaton, Woodland, co. Devon; and Pinner Grove, co. Middlesex.

THE rev. FRANCIS MILMAN was rector of Maredon and vicar of Paington, both co. Devon. He had two sons, 1. Francis; 2. Thomas, m. and had issue.

The rev. FRANCIS, M.A. was rector of East Egwell, and vicar of Abbot's Kerswell, co. Devon, m. Sarah, da. of — Dyer, esq. (a descendant from the ancient family of the Dyers, of Levaton, in that county,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart.
2. MARY, d. 1799.
3. ANNE.
4. SARAH, living 1804.

The rev. Francis d. 1773, leaving one son,

1. Sir FRANCIS, who was created a bart. as above, M.D. F.R.S. physician to George III. and to his household, m. Frances, da. and

sole h. of William Hart, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom (who d. 1836, æt. 81) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2d bart.
2. FRANCIS-MILES, capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream-guards, b. 1783, m. 8 March 1817, Maria-Margaret, eldest da. of sir Charles Gould-Morgan, of Tredegar, bart. and has issue.

Five sons and two da.

3. HENRY-HART, b. 1791, m. Mary-Anne, da. of lieut.-gen. William Cockell, and has issue.

4. FRANCIS-EMILY, d. unm. 26 July 1835. Sir Francis d. 27 June 1821, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-GEORGE, present bart.

MILNER, of NUN APPLETON HALL, co. York. 26 Feb. 1716-7.

SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT MILNER, Baronet, born 21 Oct. 1779, succeeded his father, sir William-Mordaunt, 9 Sept. 1811; married 1st, in 1803, —, da. of the right hon. Henry-Theophilus Clements, brother of Robert, 1st earl of Leitrim, and grandda. of the right hon. John Beresford, and by her (who d. 23 May 1805) had issue,—1. SELINA-CATHERINE-DIANA, d. unm. 1 Sept. 1834;—2. CATHERINE-FRANCES-NANNETTE, m. 30 Aug. 1827, rev. David Markham, canon of Windsor, and vicar of Stillingfleet. He m. 2dly, 8 May 1809, Harriet-Elizabeth, da. of lord Edward Bentinck, son of William, 2d duke of Portland, and by her has issue,—3. HARRIET-EMILY-MARY, m. Dec. 1828, George-Saville Foljambe, of Osberton, co. Nottingham, esq. and d. 28 Dec. 1830, aged 20;—4. CHARLOTTE-CATHARINE, m. Jan. 1837, the rev.



T. Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester;—5. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH-MARY;—6. FANNY-FREDERICKA-SOPHIA;—7. GEORGINA-SELINA-SEPTIMA;—8. LOUISA;—9. WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-EDWARD, b. 20 June 1820;—10. HENRY-BAILLY-WILLIAM, b. 17 Dec. 1823;—11. LAURA-EMMA.

ARMS—Per pale, or and sable, a chevron, between three horses' bits, counterchanged.

CREST—A horse's head couped, argent, bridled and maned, or, and charged on the neck with a bezant, between two wings, gold.

SEAT—At Nun Appleton, near Tadcaster, co. York.

RICHARD MILNER, merchant and alderman of Leeds, (son and heir of Marmaduke Milner, of Calvet House, in Swaledale,) d. 1659, leaving a son and heir, WILLIAM, whose 3d son, WILLIAM, was mayor of Leeds 1697; and by Mary, da. of Joshua Ibbetson, esq. also mayor of Leeds, had, besides other issue, a son and heir,

I. Sir WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir William Dawes, bart. archbishop of York, by whom (who d. 9 March 1782) he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. MARY, m. sir John Lindsay, bart.

Sir William d. 23 Nov. 1743, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1747, Elizabeth, youngest da. and co-h. of the rev. George Mordaunt, younger brother to Charles, earl of Peterborough, by whom (who d. his widow in 1785) he had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, d. unm. 1839.

2. ANASTASIA-MARIA.

3. Sir WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, 3d bart.

4. GEORGE, b. 1760, a general in the army, m. Charlotte, widow of — Fitzgerald, esq. but has no issue.

5. LOUISA-SARAH, m. 1789, the rev. Edward

Townshend, nephew to Charles, 1st marquess Townshend.

6. HENRY-STEPHEN, b. 1764, in holy orders, D.C.L. treasurer of St. Asaph, and rector of Thrybergh, co. York.

7. HENRIETTA-MARIA.

Sir William was many years receiver-general of the excise; he d. 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, m. 1774, Diana, da. of Humphrey Sturt, of Critchill House, co. Dorset, and by her (who d. Jan. 1805) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT, 4th bart.

2. CHARLES-WILLIAM, b. 20 May 1788, in the army.

3. GEORGE-WILLIAM-THOMAS, b. 27 June 1793, in holy orders, m. 4 Sept. 1816, Sarah-Georgiana, 2d da. of the rev. George Buckstone, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and d. Dec. 1824.

4. DIANA-ELIZABETH, b. 16 Dec. 1778, m. 2 June 1804, sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, bart. and d. 14 Jan. 1828.

5. EMILY-MARY, b. 16 Aug. 1783.

Sir William-Mordaunt d. 9 Sept. 1811, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT, present bart.

MOLESWORTH, of the Island of JAMAICA. 19 July 1689.

SIR WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, Baronet, M.P. for Leeds, succeeded his father, sir Arcott-Orry, 30 Dec. 1823.

THE family of Molesworth anciently resided in the counties of Northampton and Bedford, where they flourished in the reigns of Edward I. and II. Sir Walter de Molesworth attended king Edward I. in his expedition to the Holy Land, and was sheriff cos. Bedford and Bucks for the space of ten years. In 1306, when the king, on a grand Whitsuntide festival, to augment the glory of his intended expedition into Scotland, knighted Edward, earl of Carnarvon, his eldest son, the young prince, immediately after that ceremony, at the altar, in Westminster Abbey, conferred the same honour on near 300 gentlemen, the sons of earls, barons, and knights, of which number was sir Walter de Molesworth.

His descendants were of great note and consideration, and at length the dignity of bart. was conferred on two branches of the family, nearly at the same time, both of them being

ARMS—Vaire, a bordure, gules, charged with eight cross-croissants, or.

CREST—An armed arm, embowed, proper, holding in the hand a cross-croissant, or.

MOTTO—Sic fidem teneo.

SEAT—At Pencarrow, co. Cornwall.

zealous in favour of the Revolution.

JOHN MOLESWORTH, of Helpston, co. Northampton, temp. queen Elizabeth, left, besides other issue, two sons, *Anthony*, whose great-grandson, Robert, was first created a bart. by king George I. and subsequently made a peer of Ireland, (1716,) by the title of viscount Molesworth, which dignity his descendant now enjoys (*see Debrett's Peerage*) and

JOHN, who m. to his first wife, Catherine, da. and co-h. of John Hender, of Botreaux Castle, co. Cornwall; settled himself at Pencarrow, in that county, and was father of HENDER MOLESWORTH, who was father of

I. Sir HENDER, 1st bart. so created as above, with limitation, on failure of issue male of his body, to his elder and only surviving brother, sir John Molesworth, of Pencarrow, knt. Sir Hender was bred a merchant, and settled in Jamaica, was president of the council of that island in the reign of king Charles II. He m. 1st, a da. of Mr. Mangey, a goldsmith, of London, widow of Thomas Tottle, a merchant in Jamaica; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Thomas Temple, esq. and widow of sir Thomas Lynch, knt. but by neither of them had any issue. He d. 1689, and was succeeded, pursuant to the above-recited limitation, by his brother,

II. Sir JOHN, of Pencarrow, knt. m. 1st, Margery, eldest da. of Thomas, son of sir Thomas Wise, K.B. by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. HENDER; 3. SPARK.
4. MARY; 5. MARGERY.
6. PRUDENCE.

He m. 2dly, Margery, eldest da. of sir Nicholas Slaning, of Maristow, co. Devon, knt. but by her had no issue.

III. Sir JOHN, eldest son and successor to his father, m. a da. of John Arscott, of Tetcott, co. Devon, esq. and by her had,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
2. HENDER, d. 6 Feb. 1732-S, unkm.
3. SPARK, d. at Naples, 9 June 1739.
4. PRUDENCE; 5. MARGARET; 6. MARY, all d. unkm.
7. PRUDENCE, m. Hugh Gregor, esq.

IV. Sir JOHN, eldest son and successor to his father. In 1728 he m. Barbara, second da. of sir Nicholas Morice, of Werrington, co. Devon, bart. who d. 17 May 1735, leaving

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.
2. WILLIAM, who d. 9 Feb. 1762, having m.

Anne, da. and co-h. of James Smyth, of St. Audries, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue, Frances, who m. 31 Dec. 1785, John-Jeffreys Pratt, marquess Camden, K.G. and has issue.

Sir John d. 4 April 1766, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

V. Sir JOHN, m. 28 Sept. 1755, Frances, da. and co-h. of James Smyth, of St. Audries, co. Somerset, esq. by whom he had one son,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.

He m. 2dly, 22 June 1762, Barbara, da. of sir John St. Aubyn, of Clowance, co. Cornwall, bart. by whom (who d. 11 Aug. 1814) he had,

2. JOHN, in holy orders, m. 26 June 1790, Catharine, sister of sir John St. Aubyn, bart. (who d. 21 Oct. 1836) and d. Sept. 1811, leaving issue,

1. John, in holy orders, b. 1791, took the surname and arms of St. Aubyn, in addition, by a royal sign manual, dated Nov. 1839.
2. Mary-Anne.
3. Hender, m. and has issue, 1. *Hender-St. John-St. Aubyn*; 2. a Son.
4. St.-Aubyn, m. Jan. 1833, Isabella, da. of Richard Waring, of Belfast, esq.
5. Barbara, m. 29 Sept. 1830, the rev. William Gilbee, vicar of St. Josey.

3. HENDER; 4. BARBARA.

Sir John d. 31 Oct. 1776, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1786, Caroline-Treby Ourry, da. of Paul-Henry Ourry, esq. commissioner of the navy office, and had issue,

1. Sir ARSCOTT-OURRY, 7th bart.
2. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of St. Breoke co. Cornwall, m. 10 Feb. 1829, Susanna, da. of James Buller, of Downes, co. Devon, esq. deceased.
3. FRANCES; 4. CAROLINE.

Sir William d. 22 Feb. 1798, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir ARSCOTT-OURRY, 7th bart. m. 7 July 1809, Mary, eldest da. of Patrick Brown, of Edinburgh, esq. and had issue,

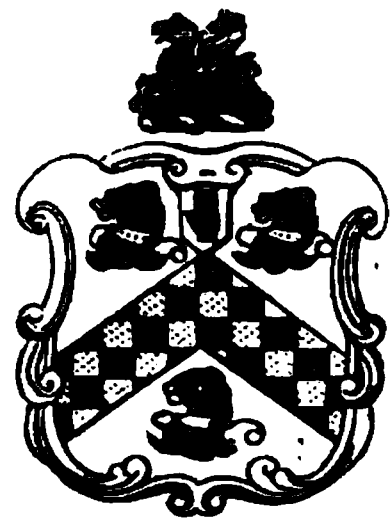
1. Sir WILLIAM, 8th bart.
2. ELIZABETH, b. 13 July 1811, d. unkm. 4 May 1836.
3. 4. A SON and a DA. twins, b. 4 Sept. 1813.
5. A DA. b. Feb. 1816.
6. A SON, b. May 1818.

Sir Arscott d. 30 Dec. 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

**MIDDLETON, (now MONCK,) of BELSEY CASTLE,
co. Northumberland. 24 Oct. 1662.**

SIR CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT MONCK, Baronet, *born* 7 April 1779, succeeded his father, sir William, 7 July 1795; took the surname and arms of MONCK only, by royal sign manual, 13 Feb. 1799, pursuant to the will of his maternal grandfather, Laurence Monck, of Caenby, co. Lincoln, esq.; *married* 11 Sept. 1804, Louisa-Lucia, 5th da. of sir George Cooke, bart. of Wheatley, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1824) had issue,—1. CHARLES-ATTICUS, *b.* at Athens, 18 July 1805, *m.* 2 May 1835, Laura, 2d da. of sir Matthew White Ridley, bart. and has issue, a Son, *b.* 10 Feb. 1836;—2. LOUISA, *b.* 25 Feb. 1807;—3. JULIA, *b.* 23 April 1808, *m.* 1 May 1830, sir Edward Blakett, bart.;—4. WILLIAM, *b.* 13 July 1809;—5. LOUISA-MARIA, *b.* 1 Aug. 1810, and *d.* 12 June 1821;—6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811, *d.* 22 Jan. 1822.



Sir Charles *m.* 2dly, 26 July 1831, lady Mary-Elizabeth Bennett, sister of the earl of Tankerville.

ARMS—Argent, a chevron, checky, or and sable, between three tigers' heads, erased, azure, collared and chained, or.

CREST—A griffin extended, azure, with wings erect, or, erased at the loins, on a mount, vert.

SEAT—Belsey Castle, co. Northumberland.

THIS family is of great antiquity in the county of Northumberland, and is said to have acquired the estate of Belsey Castle by the marriage of sir John Middleton with Christiana, da. and h. of sir John de Stryvelyn, who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, *temp.* Edward III.

I. Sir WILLIAM, of Belsey Castle, co. Northumberland, was created a bart. 24 Oct. 1662, and was high sheriff co. Northumberland, 1666; *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of Thomas Wentworth, esq. of Elmsall, co. York, and had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1667) four children, who *d. unm.*; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Munday, esq. of Markheaton, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1680) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* — Clavering, esq.
3. MARY; 4. MARTHA.
5. WILLIAM, all *d.* without issue.

Sir William *d.* March 1690, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, *b.* March 1678, *m.* Frances, da. and sole h. of John Lambert, esq. of Calton, in Craven, co. York, (descended from general Lambert, who commanded the parliament army during the usurpation; by this marriage the Lambert estates were conveyed to the Middleton family,) and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.
2. Sir JOHN-LAMBERT, 4th bart.
3. ROBERT; 4. BARBARA; 5. ELIZABETH.
6. FRANCES; 7. CATHARINE, all *d. unm.*
8. THOMAS, of Malden, co. York, *d.* 27 Feb.

1792, *m.* Barbara, da. of — Guy, esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and had issue, Barbara, *m.* the rev. Hugh Nanney, vicar of Halfwhistle, co. Northumberland.

Sir John *d.* 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of William Ettrick, of Silksworth, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1763) had no issue. Sir William *d.* Sept. 1757, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN-LAMBERT, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Nathaniel Hodges, of the city of London, knt. widow of Charles Perkins, esq. and by her (who *d.* 1762) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.
2. THOMAS, *d.* 1772, *unm.*
3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Jacob Reison, esq. and *d.* without issue.

4. FRANCES-JORY, *m.* 1770, sir George Cooke, bart. of Wheatley, co. York.

5. JOHN, *m.* Catharine, da. of Amos Thorne, esq. of Cork, and *d.* Nov. 1778, leaving issue four sons and five das.

Sir John-Lambert *d.* 22 March 1768, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 6 June 1738, *m.* Jane, only surviving da. and sole h. of Lawrence Monck, esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* June 1794) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-LAWRENCE, *b.* 21 Feb. 1775, *d.* 29 Nov. 1789.
2. THOMAS-OGLE, *b.* 29 Jan. 1779, *d.* 10 March 1784.
3. Sir CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, 6th bart.

4. JANE-MARIA, b. 16 Jan. 1782.

5. ISABELLA-CECILIA-VIVIANA, b. 30 Oct. 1785, m. 8 April 1823, sir William-Bryan Cooke, bart. of Wheatley, co. York.

Sir William d. 7 July 1795, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,
VI. Sir CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT, present bart.

KYRLE-MONEY, of Hom House, co. Hereford; Whetham, co. Wilts; and Pitsford, co. Northampton. 13 Aug. 1838.

SIR JAMES KYRLE-MONEY, Baronet, so created as above, a Major-General in the army; assumed the surname and arms of Kyrle in addition to those of Money, by royal license, 26 April 1809; married 27 Dec. 1811, Caroline-Anne, eldest da. of Robert Taylor, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, co. Middlesex, esq. but has no issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, chequy argent and gules, on a chief sable, three eaglets displayed or, MONEY; 2d and 3d, vert, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or, KYRLE.

Crest—An eagle's head erased, sable, gorged with a collar gemell or, and holding in the beak a fleur-de-lis of the last, MONEY; on a mount vert, a hedgehog, statant, or, KYRLE.

Seats—Hom House, in Much Marcle, co. Hereford; Whetham, co. Wilts; and Pitsford, co. Northampton.

FRANCIS MONEY, of Wellingborough, co. Northampton, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of William Washbourne, of Pitchley, co. Northampton, esq. (by Hester, only da. and at length heir of sir John Ernle, and Vincentia, his wife, eldest da. and co-h. of sir John Kyrle, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford,) and had issue,

JAMES MONEY, of Much Marcle, of Whetham and of Pitsford, esq. lieut.-col. in the army, m. 28 Nov. 1743, Eugenia, da. and co-h. of George Stoughton, of St. John's War-

wick, esq. and d. 14 June 1785, leaving issue by her (who d. June 1788,)

WILLIAM MONEY, of Hom House, in Much Marcle, aforesaid, &c. b. 23 Feb. 1748, m. 11 Feb. 1771, Mary, da. of William Webster, of Stockton-upon-Tees, co. Durham, and d. 6 Nov. 1806, leaving issue by her, (who d. 20 June 1813, wt. 69,)

1. **JAMES**, created a bart.

2. **WILLIAM**, in holy orders, rector of Yatbury, co. Wilts, m. 16 July 1805, Emma, da. of Richard Down, of Halliwick Manor House, co. Middlesex, and has issue,

3. **GEORGE**, late master in equity, accountant-general and keeper of the records in the supreme court of judicature at Calcutta, m. 21 Jan. 1817, Pulcherie, da. of Henri, marquis de Baurbel, of Montpinson, in Normandy, and has issue.

4. **KYRLE-EARLE**, in holy orders, vicar of Much Marcle, and prebendary of Hereford, m. 16 Jan. 1806, Mary-Thomassina, da. of Dominick Ffrench, of the city of London, esq. and has issue,

5. **ROWLAND**, capt. R.N. and C.B. m. 13 Sept. 1805, Maria, da. of William Money, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, esq. and has issue.

6. **JOHN**, a commander in the E. I. C.'s maritime service, d. unm. 6 Aug. 1825.

7. **HESTER**, d. unm.

8. **MARY**, d. an infant.

9. **EUGENIA**, m. 8 June 1797, William-Taylor Money, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, K.H. and consul at Venice and Milan.

10. **SUSANNAH**, m. 7 July 1800, rev. Robert Chatfield, D.C.L. vicar of Chatteris, co. Cambridge.

11. **DOROTHEA**.

12. **ALICE**, d. 27 Oct. 1803.

13. **VINCENTIA**, d. unm. 1 April 1816.

MONTGOMERY, of STANHOPE, co. Peebles. 16 July 1801.

SIR GRAHAM MONTGOMERY, Baronet, born 9 July 1828, succeeded his father, sir James, 27 May 1830.

Arms—Quarterly: azure, and gules, on a cross, wavy, between, in the 1st and 4th quarters, three fleurs-de-lis, or, and in the 2d and 3d as many annulets, or, gemmed azure, a mullet between four crescents of the last.

Crest—A female figure, representing Hope, supporting in her dexter hand an anchor, proper, and in her sinister, a human head, couped.

Motto—(over the crest)—Gardez bien.

Seat—At Stanhope, co. Peebles.

THIS is a younger branch of the noble house of Montgomery, earls of Eglintoun, and descended from Robert, 2d son of the 1st lord Montgomery.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Magbie, who d. 1768, m. Barbara, da. of Robert Rutherford, of Bowland, and had issue two sons, 1. Sir William, of Magbie Hill, created a bart. 1774, which title became extinct on the decease of sir George Montgomery, his son, 9 July 1831; and 2.

L. Sir JAMES, appointed lord advocate of Scotland, 1766, and chief baron of the exchequer there, 1775, which office he resigned, 1781, M.P. for Peebles, 1768 to 1776, created a bart. as above, m. Margaret, sole da. and h. of Robert Scott, of Kilian, co. Stirling, esq.

and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, lieut.-col. of the 43d regt. of infantry, d. in Oct. 1800.

2. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

3. ARCHIBALD, sometime in the civil service of the East India Company in Bengal, b. 25 June 1771, m. Miss Maria Ransh, and has issue, three sons and two da.

4. ROBERT, barrister-at-law, b. 5 June 1775, m. Miss Elizabeth Mason, and has issue, three sons and two da.

5. MARGARET, b. 4 March 1768, m. Robert-Nutter Campbell, of Kailzee, co. Peebles, esq.

6. BARBARA, b. 29 March 1770, m. brig.-gen. Alexander Walker, East India Company's service.

7. ANNE, b. 18 June 1776, m. Thomas Hart, of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries, esq.

Sir James d. 2 April 1803, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

II. Sir JAMES, b. 9 Oct. 1766, presenter of signatures in the court of exchequer Scotland, representative for the county of Peebles for nearly thirty years, and lord advocate of Scotland from 1804 to 1806, m. 1st, 1804, Elizabeth, 4th da. of Dunbar, 4th earl of Selkirk, by whom (who d. Dec. 1814) he had issue,

1. HELEN-ANNE, b. 13 Dec. 1806, m. 1830, William-Forbes Mackenzie, of Portmore.

2. JAMES, b. 28 April 1811, d. 16 July 1833.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug. 1812, m. 3 Jan. 1834, James Ker, esq. Madras service.

Sir James m. 2dly, Helen, 2d and youngest da. of Thomas Graham, of Kinross, N.B. esq. sometime M.P. for co. Kinross, and had issue,

4. ANNE, b. 17 May 1818.

5. MARGARET-FLEMING, b. 28 June 1820, and d. 23 Feb. 1840.

6. Sir GRAHAM, 3d bart.

7. JOHN-BASIL, b. 11 Sept. 1824.

Sir James d. 27 May 1839, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

III. Sir GRAHAM, present bart.

MONTGOMERY, of the HALL, co. Donegal. 3 Oct. 1808.

SIR HENRY-CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, Baronet, born 10 June 1803, succeeded his father, sir Henry-Conyngham, 21 Jan. 1830; married 8 March 1827, Miss Pigot, only da. of major-general Pigot. Sir Henry is in the Civil Service of the East India Company at Madras, a senior Merchant, and Sub-Collector and Magistrate of Tanjore.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2d and 3d, gules, three rings gold, gemmed azure; on an escutcheon of pretence, argent, a sword in bend, surmounted by a tilting spear in bend sinister, proper; the whole within a border argent, charged with eight trefoils slipped, vert.

Crest—On a chapeau a dexter arm in armour, the hand grasping a tilting spear, broken and the point hanging down, all proper.

Seat—The Hall, co. Donegal.

The Montgomeries have been long settled in the north of Ireland, descended from various branches of the Eglintoun family, who have come over at different periods with the troops sent from the west of Scotland, to support the English interest in Ireland. The branch from which the present bart. is descended has been established co. Donegal for more than two centuries.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Bonyglyn, co. Donegal, esq. left six sons, to the eldest of

whom, James, he bequeathed the family estate, now in the possession of the rev. Alexander Montgomery. His second son was,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of the Hall, co. Donegal, esq. b. 1727, m. 19 Nov. 1762, Mary, only da. of James Allen, of Castle-Dobba, co. Antrim, esq. and had issue,

1. SIR HENRY-CONYNGHAM, 1st bart.

2. JAMES, of Sea-View, co. Donegal, b. 1 March 1771, m. 1 Jan. 1806, Jemima, da. of James Glasgow, of Aughadernarn, co. Lestrum, esq. by whom he has Conyngham, b. 2 Jan. 1809; and Jemima, b. 23 Oct. 1807.

3. MARTHA, m. 1732, Anthony Coome, of Higginstown, co. Donegal, esq.

4. ANNE, m. the rev. John Hawkins, son of the late bishop of Raphoe.

1. SIR HENRY-CONYNGHAM, created a bart. as above, lieutenant-colonel of cavalry, and inspecting-field-officer in the East India Company's service, b. 15 March 1765, m. at Calcutta, 21 June 1800, Sarah-Mercer, 3d da. of Lesley Grove, of Grove-Hall, co. Donegal, esq. and had issue,

1. SIR HENRY-CONYNGHAM, 2d bart.

2. ALEXANDER-LESLIE, b. 15 March 1807, lieutenant R.N.

3. HUGH, b. 13 March 1809, lieutenant horse artillery, at Madras.

4. ALFRED.

5. MARIA-EMILY, m. 10 March 1830, the hon. and rev. Grantham-Multon Yorke, brother of the earl of Hardwicke.

6. MATILDA; 7. ISABELLA-ELIZA. Sir Henry Conyngham d. 21 Jan. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY-CONYNGHAM, present bart.

MORDAUNT, of MASSINGHAM, co. Norfolk. 29 June 1611.

SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, Baronet, M.P. for the southern division of Warwickshire, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 30 May 1823, born 24 Aug. 1808; married 7 Aug. 1834, Caroline-Sophia, 2d da. of George Murray, D.D. Bishop of Rochester, and has issue,—1. CHARLES, b. 27 April 1836;—2. JOHN-MURRAY, b. 30 Dec. 1837;—3. a DA. b. 5 July 1839.



Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three estoiles, sable.

Crest—A Saracen's head in profile, proper, wreathed round the temples, argent and sable.

Seats—At Walton d'Evile, co. Warwick, and Massingham, co. Norfolk.

OSBERT LE MORDAUNT, a Norman knight, was possessed of Radwell, co. Bedford, by the gift of his brother, which he had of William the Conqueror, for his services, and the services of his father, in the conquest of this kingdom.

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, of Turvey, co. Bedford, temp. Edward IV. left two sons; the eldest, sir John, was father of two sons, John, 1st lord Mordaunt, of Turvey, from whom the earls of Peterborough and Monmouth, now extinct, were descended; and the 2d, William, was great-grandfather of the 1st baronet.

1. L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, b. about the year 1572; he was bred up to arms, and signalized himself in the wars between the Spaniards and the States of Holland, and

was created a baronet as above; *m.* Margaret, da. of — Charles, of Antwerp, and had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, 2d bart.

2. HENRY, *m.* Barbara, da. of James Calthorp, esq. and was father to L'Estrange, Mordaunt, esq. *m.* Barbara, sister of sir Nevil Catlin, knt. by whom he had issue, Henry and Barbara, wife of capt. John Brown.

Sir L'Estrange *d.* 1627, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT, was knighted during his father's life, and succeeded him in the title and estate; *m.* Amy, da. of sir Austin Southerton, knt. and had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.

2. ROBERT, who, by Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Rouse, of Utrecht, in Holland, had a da. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, son of Clement Throckmorton, esq.; and a son, John-Lewis Mordaunt, *m.* the da. of — Harington, co. Lincoln, esq. relict of sir William Thorold, bart.

3. WILLIAM, *m.* the da. and h. of — Butler, esq. and left issue.

4. AMY, *m.* — Eastcourt, esq.

5. ANNE, *m.* — Pickering, esq.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Aug. 1638, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir CHARLES, during the civil wars testified his loyalty to king Charles I. and had his estate sequestrated; *m.* Catharine, da. of sir Lionel Tollemache, bart. (ancestor of the earls of Dysart) by whom (who *re-m.* sir Charles Lee, knt.) he had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 4th bart.

2. TOLLEMACHE, *d.* in his father's lifetime, *s. p.*

3. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.; 4. HENRY, *d.* young.

5. CATHERINE; 6. ELIZABETH; 7. AMY, all *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* 1648, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir CHARLES, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Nicholas Johnson, and niece to sir William Turner, knt. lord mayor of London; *d.* without issue; and his widow *re-m.* Francis Godolphin, esq. He was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, who was chosen one of the knts. of the shire for Warwick, in several parliaments, in the reigns of king William and queen Anne; *m.* 1st, Anne, da. of William Risley, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1692) he had an only da.

1. PENELOPE, who *d.* young.

Sir John *m.* 2dly, Penelope, da. of sir George Warburton, bart. and had issue by her,

2. Sir CHARLES, 6th bart.; 3. JOHN.

4. PENELOPE, *m.* Joseph Herne, esq.

5. CATHARINE, *m.* Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester College.

Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, who was one of the knts. of the shire for Warwick for nearly half a century; *m.* 1 Dec. 1720, —, da. of sir John Conyers, bart. by whom (who *d.* March 1726) he had issue,

1. PENELOPE, who *d. unm.*

2. DOROTHY.

Sir Charles *m.* 2dly, 1730, Sophia, only da. of sir John Wodehouse, bart. by whom (who *d.* in April 1788) he had issue,

3. SOPHIA; 4. MARY, who both *d. unm.*

5. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.

6. CHARLES, rector of Massingham, in Norfolk, who, in 1744, *m.* Charlotte, da. of sir Philip Musgrave, of Kempton Park, by whom he had one son, Charles, and a da. Charlotte; he *d.* 22 Jan. 1820.

Sir Charles *d.* 7 March 1778, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN, who was many years one of the grooms of the bedchamber to his majesty; elected representative in parliament, co. Warwick, on the death of sir Robert Lawley in March 1763, and again in 1796; *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Thomas Prowse, of Axbridge, co. Somerset, esq. and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1826) had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 8th bart.

2. JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Wyeken, co. Buckingham, *d.* 27 Sept. 1806.

3. ELIZABETH; 4. SOPHIA.

5. MARY, *m.* in 1802, John Erskine, esq. brother to James, earl of Rosslyn. She survived her husband, and *d.* 17 July 1821.

6. CATHARINE, *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, the rev. Francis Mills, of Barford, co. Warwick.

7. CHARLOTTE, *m.* 15 April 1800, Richard Hippisley-Tuckfield, of Tuckfield and Fulford, co. Devon, esq.

8. SUSAN, *m.* 30 Aug. 1814, William, earl of St. Germans.

Sir John *d.* 18 Nov. 1806, and was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir CHARLES, who *m.* 31 June 1807, the eldest da. of William Holbech, of Farmborough, co. Warwick, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 9th bart.

2. MARY, *b.* 2 Nov. 1811.

3. EMMA, *b.* 1 Jan. 1813.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 May 1823, and was succeeded by his only son,

IX. Sir JOHN, present bart.

**GOULD, (now GOULD-MORGAN,) of TREDEGAR,
co. Monmouth. 15 Nov. 1792.**

SIR CHARLES GOULD-MORGAN, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Charles, in Dec. 1806; married Mary-Magdalen, da. of George Storey, esq. and by her (who d. 24 March 1807) has issue, —1. **CHARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON**, b. 10 April 1792, m. 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamond, only da. of gen. Godfrey-Basil Mundy, by the hon. Sarah Brydges, his wife; —2. **GEORGE**, M.D. m. 7 July 1824, Eliza, da. of the rev. William Beville; —3. **MARIA-MARGARET**, eldest da. m. 8 March 1817, lieut.-col. Francis-Miles, 2d son of sir Francis Milman, bart.; —4. **CHARLOTTE-GEORGIANA**, 2d da. m. 27 Feb. 1819, George, present lord Rodney; —5. **ANGELINA-CECILIA**, youngest da. m. 12 April 1826, Hugh Owen, esq. only son of sir John Owen, of Oriulton, bart.; and other children, of whom the rev. **AUGUSTUS**, Chaplain in Ordinary to H. M. m. 20 April 1837, Frances, 2d da. of Rowley Lascelles, of Upper Grosvenor Street, esq.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a griffin, segreant, sable, MORGAN; 2d and 3d, or, on a chevron, between three roses, azure, as many thistles of the field, GOULD.
Crests—1st, a reindeer's head, couped, or, attired, gules, MORGAN; 2d, an eagle rising, proper, holding in the beak a pine cone, GOULD.
Seat—Tredegar House, Newport, co. Monmouth.

KING GOULD, esq. deputy judge-advocate of the army, m. Elizabeth, da. of Charles Shaw, of Besthorpe, co. Norfolk, esq. and d. 1756, having by her (who d. 1744,) had issue,

1. **SIR CHARLES**, 1st bart.

2. **PASTON**, a col. in the army, who m. Anne, da. of Benjamin Hollowell, of Boston, in America, and d. 1782, leaving a son, James, an officer in the East India Company's service.

3. **ANNE**, m. — Geo.

1. Right hon. **sir CHARLES GOULD**, LL.D. was bred to the law, and in June 1768 was appointed judge-advocate-general and judge-martial of the forces; which employment he held till Feb. 1806. In April 1779, he was knighted and created a baronet 15 Nov. 1792. He was four times elected M.P. for co. Brecon, and appointed a privy counsellor, took the surname and arms of MORGAN in addition to those of Gould, pursuant to the

will of his wife's brother, John Morgan, esq.; m. Jane, eldest da. of Thomas Morgan, of Rappera, co. Glamorgan, esq. (who was lord-lieut. co. Monmouth and of Brecon, and younger brother of sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, K.B.) by which lady (who d. Feb. 1796) he had issue,

1. **SIR CHARLES**, 2d bart.

2. **JOHN**, a midshipman, killed in action during the memorable engagement of lord Rodney.

3. **JANE**, m. 1st, Henry Ball, capt. R.N.; and 2dly, Samuel Homfray, of Penrydaron, co. Glamorgan, and Cerveth Park, co. Berks, esq. M.P. for Stafford, and high-sheriff of Glamorgan, 1813.

4. **ELIZABETH**, m. Rowley Lascelles, esq. 2d son of lieut.-gen. Lascelles.

Sir Charles d. Dec. 1806, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. **SIR CHARLES**, present bart.

**BERNARD, (now BERNARD-MORLAND,) of NETTLEHAM,
co. Lincoln. 5 April 1769.**

SIR FRANCIS BERNARD-MORLAND, Baronet, born 7 June 1790, succeeded his father, sir Scrope, 18 April 1830.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MORLAND, azure, semée of leopards' faces, passant guardant, and a griffin segreant, or; 2d and 3d, BERNARD, argent, a bear rampant, sable, muzzled, and collared, or.

Crests—1st, MORLAND, a demi-griffin, azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis and cross crosslets, or; 2d, BERNARD, a demi-bear, as in the arms.

Motto—Bear and forbear.

Seats—At Nether Winchendon, and Kimble, co. Bucks.

This family has flourished in co. Northampton and the neighbouring counties, in different branches, for many centuries, deriving its origin, however, from Godfrey Bernard, of Wamford, in the East Riding co. York, who was living there in the reign of Henry III. The 13th in lineal descent from him was,

I. Sir FRANCIS BERNARD, who was a bencher of the Middle Temple, and practised at the bar some years. In 1758 he was appointed governor of New Jersey, and in 1760 of Massachusetts Bay, of which last province he continued governor ten years. In 1741 he m. Amelia, da. of Stephen Offley, of Norton Hall, co. Derby, esq. (by Mary, sister to John, viscount Barrington,) by whom (who d. 26 May 1778) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, d. unm. May 1770.

2. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

3. JANE, m. 1774, Charles White, of Lincoln, esq. whom she survived, and d. 2 Feb. 1823.

4. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

5. SHUTE, d. under age.

6. AMELIA, m. 1783, captain Benjamin Baker, and d. Feb. 1795.

7. WILLIAM, a lieutenant in the 29th regiment, who was lost in the expedition to Canada, 1776, d. unm.

8. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, m. the rev. Richard King, rector of Worthen, co. Salop, whom she

survived, and d. 28 Dec. 1821.

9. Sir SCROPE, 4th bart.

10. JULIA, m. the rev. Joseph Smith, prebendary of Salisbury, and vicar of Melksham, co. Wilts, (who d. 3 June 1825,) and d. 10 Dec. 1834.

Sir Francis d. 16 June 1779, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, d. at Dominica, in the West Indies, 16 Aug. 1809, unm. and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir THOMAS, D.C.L. chancellor of the diocese of Durham, distinguished for his attention to the public charities, and useful institutions of the metropolis, several of which were founded by him, m. 1st, 11 May 1782, Margaret, one of the two da. and at length sole h. of Patrick Adair, esq. who d. 6 June 1813; and, 2dly, Charlotte-Matilda, youngest da. of sir Edward Hulse, bart. He d. 1 July 1818, and, leaving no issue, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

IV. Sir SCROPE, 4th bart. D.C.L. took the name of Morland in addition to that of Bernard, by royal sign manual, 15 Feb. 1811, m. 26 July 1785, Harriet, only child of William Morland, of Lee, co. Kent, esq. by whom (who d. 4 March 1822,) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, b. 7 July 1786, sheriff of Bucks 1811, d. unm. at Caen, in Normandy, 21 Nov. 1830.

2. THOMAS, d. young.

3. MARGARET, b. 22 Dec. 1788, m. captain Henry Pigott.

4. Sir FRANCIS, 5th bart.

5. THOMAS-TYRINGHAM, b. 15 Sept. 1791, m. 26 July 1819, Sophia-Charlotte, only child of David Williams, called sir David Williams, of Barratt, co. Herts, and Clifford Court, co. Hereford, bart. by whom (who d. 15 May 1837,) he had issue,

1. Letitia-Charlotte, b. 11 Sept. 1820.

2. Sophia-Elizabeth, b. 8 July 1829.

3. David-Williams, b. 5 Dec. 1830.

4. A son, b. 3 May, 1835.

6. RICHARD-SCROPE, capt. Bengal artillery, b. 13 Aug. 1793, d. in India, unm. 15 Oct. 1833.

7. MARY-ANNE, b. 11 Feb. 1797, m. 1st, 6 Oct. 1823, rev. Frederick Charles Spencer, rector of Wheatfield co. Oxford, (only son of John Spencer, of Wheatfield, esq. by lady Elizabeth, da. of George, 3d duke of Marlborough,) 2dly, 25 July 1835, rev. Edward Fanshawe, Glanville, A.M.

Sir Scrope d. 18 April 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

V. Sir FRANCIS, present bart.

MORRIS, of CLASEMOUNT, co. Glamorgan. 12 May 1806.

SIR JOHN MORRIS, Baronet, born 14 July 1775, succeeded his father, sir John, 22 June 1819; married 5 Oct. 1809, Lucy-Juliana, youngest da. of John Byng, 5th viscount Torrington, and has issue, —1. HENRIETTA-JULIA, b. 12 Sept. 1811, m. 2 March 1838, Albert-Lascelles Jenner, esq.; —2. JOHN-ARMINE, b. 13 July 1813; —3. LUCY-ELIZABETH-CECILIA, b. 3 Nov. 1814; —4. GEORGE-BYNG, b. 25 March 1816; —5. BEATRICE-CHARLOTTE, b. 17 Nov. 1817; —6. FREDERICK, b. 25 Jan. 1819; —7. AUGUSTUS-THOMAS, b. 8 May 1820, d. 7 Jan. 1831; —8. GEORGINA, b. 6 Jan. 1823; —9. CHARLES-HENRY, b. 27 Feb. 1824; —10. MATILDA-ANNE-CECILIA, b. 1 Aug. 1825.

Arms—Sable, on a saltire, engrailed, ermine, a bezant, charged with a cross, coupé, gules.

Crest—A lion rampant, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, coupé, gules, within a chain in the form of an arch, or.

Motto—Scuto fidei.

Seat—At Clasmount, co. Glamorgan.

THOMAS MORRIS, of Bishop's Castle, and of Clerbury Mortimer, co. Salop, (grandfather of the 1st bart.) m. Mary, da. of Richard Tristram, of More Hall, co. Worcester, and by her had issue a son and heir,

ROBERT MORRIS, of Tredegar, co. Glamorgan, esq. m. Margaret, da. and sole heiress of David Jenkins, of Machynlleth, co. Merioneth, esq. (by Bridget, his wife, da. of John Parry, and sister of Stephen Parry, of Noyadd, co. Cardigan, esq. M.P. for Cardigan,) and d. 1768, leaving issue,

1. **ROBERT**, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, m. but d. without issue in the East Indies about 1797.

2. **SIR JOHN**, 1st bart.

3. **BRIDGET**, m. Thomas Lockwood, of Mortimer Street, esq.

4. **MARGARET**, m. Noel Desenfans, esq. sometime consul-general for Poland.

5. **JANE**, m. Edward King, of Marino, co. Glamorgan, esq.

1. **SIR JOHN**, was so created as above, b. 12 July 1745, m. 26 May 1774, Henrietta, da. of sir Philip Musgrave, of Eden Hall, co. Cumberland, bart. and by her (who d. 16 June 1812) had issue,

1. **SIR JOHN**, 2d bart.

2. **THOMAS**, M.A.

3. **ROBERT**, d. young.

4. **HENRIETTA**, m. sir Nathaniel-Levitt Peacock, bart. and d. 4 June 1825.

5. **FRANCES**.

6. **MATILDA**, m. 13 Nov. 1807, Edward Jencks, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, esq.

7. **CHARLOTTE**, d. unm. 24 Sept. 1827.

8. **CAROLINE**, m. 6 Sept. 1824, the rev. G. W. Fauquier.

Sir John d. 22 June 1819, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

11. **SIR JOHN**, present bart.

MORSHEAD, of TRENTANT, co. Cornwall. 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR WARWICK-CHARLES MORSHEAD, Baronet, born 26 Nov. 1824, succeeded his father, sir Frederick-Treize, July 1828.



Arms—Azure, a cross crosslet, argent, between four martlets, or, on a chief of the second, three escallops, gules.

Crest—A demi-wyvern, rampant, regardant, vert, collared, or, supporting an escutcheon, azure, charged with a bezant.

Seat—Derwent Lodge, co. Cumberland.

WILLIAM MORSHEAD, of Cartather, co. Cornwall, esq. m. Joane, da. of — Herring, of Langston, co. Devon, esq. and d. about 1743, leaving, besides other issue, a son,

WILLIAM MORSHEAD, also of Cartather,

who *m.* Olimpia, da. of John Treise, and sole h. of her brother, sir Christopher Treise, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.
2. WILLIAM; 3. CHRISTOPHER.
4. EDWARD.
5. OLIMPIA-ELIZABETH, *m.* — Campbell.
6. MARY; 7. CHARLOTTE; 8. HARRIOTT.

I. Sir JOHN, eldest son, was created a bart. as above, and 20 July 1796 was appointed surveyor-general to the prince of Wales, lord-warden of the Stannaries, and chief steward of the duchy of Cornwall, and col. of the Devon and Cornwall miners 26 Jan. 1799; *m.* 1778, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Frederick, of Hampton, co. Middlesex, and Huscombe, co. Surrey, bart. and had issue,

1. SELINA, *m.* 1st. Jan. 1800, sir Charles

Mill, of Mottisfont, co. Hants, bart. and 2dly, 15 Aug. 1839, W. H. Ashurst, of Waterstock, co. Oxon, esq.

2. Sir FREDERICK-TREISE, 2d bart.
3. ELIZA-CAROLINE; 4. JOHN.

Sir John *d.* May 1813, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir FREDERICK-TREISE, *b.* 1 Jan. 1783, *m.* 15 Nov. 1821, Jane, 2d da. of R. Warwick, of Warwick Hall, co. Northumberland, esq. by whom (who *d.* 19 May 1832) he had issue,

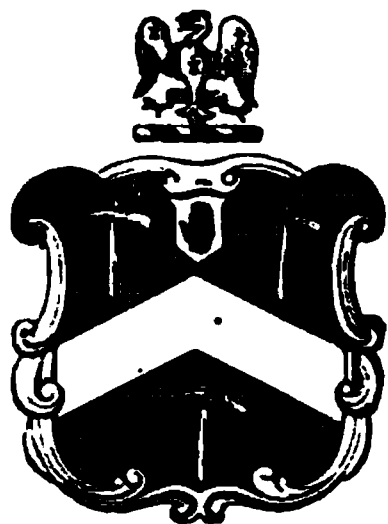
1. Sir WARWICK-CHARLES, 3d bart.

Sir Frederick-Treise *d.* July 1828, and was succeeded by his only child,

III. Sir WARWICK-CHARLES, present bart.

MOSLEY, of ANCOATS, co. Lancaster. 8 June 1781.

SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, Baronet, *born* 17 March 1785, succeeded his grandfather, sir John-Parker, 29 Sept. 1798; *married* 31 Jan. 1804, Sophia-Anne, 2d da. of the late sir Edward Every, bart. and has issue,—1. OSWALD, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Maria, eldest da. of general Bradshaw, and has issue, a child still born, 18 July 1837;—2. SOPHIA-ANNE, *b.* 15 Oct. 1806;—3. EMILY, *b.* 8 Feb. 1808;—4. SARAH-ELIZABETH, *b.* 1800, *d.* Jan. 1826;—5. FRANCES, *b.* 1811, *m.* 9 Oct. 1827, James-Heath Leigh, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. eldest son of Joseph Leigh, of Belmont, co. Chester, esq.;—6. TONMAN, (a son,) *b.* 9 Jan 1818;—7. PENELOPE, *b.* 9 Nov. 1816, *d.* 28 Aug. 1833;—8. JOHN, *b.* 15 Dec. 1814, *d.* 14 March 1815;—9. CAROLINE, *b.* 27 July 1818;—10. OCTAVIA, *b.* 14 Feb. 1820;—11. ERNALD, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821, *d.* 23 Jan. 1837;—12. LETITIA, *b.* 27 May 1826.



ARMS—Sable, a chevron between three pickaxes, argent.

CREST—An eagle displayed, ermine.

SEATS—At Ancoats, Manchester, co. Lancaster; and at Rolleston Hall, Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford.

EDWARD MOSELEY, of the Hough, co. Lancaster, (son of James, and grandson of Jenkin Moseley of the same place,) *m.* Margaret, da. of Alexander Elcock, of Hill Gate, co. Chester, and had issue,

1. Sir NICHOLAS, who was lord mayor of London 1599, and knighted during his mayoralty, *m.* Margaret, da. of Hugh Whitbrake, of York, and *d.* 1612, aged 85, leaving issue, a son, Rowland, whose son and heir, sir EDWARD, of the Hough, was created a bart. 1640, and left and only son, sir EDWARD, 2d bart. who *d.* without issue when the title became extinct.

2. ANTHONY.

3. OSWALD, of Garrett, co. Lancaster, *m.* and left issue.

ANTHONY MOSELEY, 2d son of Edward, was of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, *m.* Alice, da. of Richard Webster, and had issue,

OSWALD, *m.* Anne, da. and co-h. of Ralph Lowe, of Myle End, co. Chester, esq. and had besides other issue, a son and heir,

NICHOLAS, *m.* Jane, da. of John Lever, esq. and had issue,

1. OSWALD, whose son, sir OSWALD, of Rolleston, co. Stafford, was created a bart. 1720, and *d.* 1751, leaving two sons,

1. Sir OSWALD, 2d bart. who *d.* unm. 26 Feb. 1757.

2. Sir JOHN, in holy orders, 3d bart. who also *d.* unm. May 1777, leaving estates to his cousin, John Parker Moseley, who was created a bart. as above.

2. NICHOLAS, *m.* and left a son,

NICHOLAS, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William Parker, of Derby, gent. and had, besides other issue, a son and heir,

I. Sir JOHN-PARKER MOSLEY, bart. above mentioned, who succeeded his cousin, sir John, 3d bart. of the creation of 1720, in the family estates, and was himself created a bart. 8 June 1781; he was sheriff co. Lancaster 1786, *m.* 7 April 1760, Elizabeth, da. of James Bailie, esq. by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1797) he had issue,

1. OSWALD, b. 17 March 1761, m. 3 Feb. 1784, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of the rev. Thomas Tonman, (by Dorothy, da. and at length h. of Edward Roberts, esq.) and d. in his father's lifetime, 27 July 1789, leaving issue by her, (who d. 8 Oct. in the same year.)

1. Sir OSWALD, 2d bart.

2. John, b. 7 April 1786, d. 31 Aug. 1804.

3. Elizabeth, b. 14 May 1787, m. Dec. 1806. William-Henry Ashurst, of Waterstock, co. Oxford, esq.

4. Frances, b. 24 June 1788, m. Aug. 1807, sir James Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner, bart.

2. JOHN-PEPLOE, in holy orders, rector of Rolleston, d. 28 Jan. 1834, m. 14 Oct. 1790, Sarah-Maria, da. of William Paget, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue,

1. Peploe-Paget, in holy orders, b. 22 Dec. 1793.

2. John-Edward, of Burton-upon-Trent, attorney-at-law, b. 31 May 1795, m. and has issue.

3. William.

4. Mary, b. 12 Sept. 1792, m. rev. Ed-

ward Law, nephew of the 1st lord Ellenborough.

5. Anna-Maria, b. 30 June 1800, m. rev. Oswald Feilden.

3. ASHTON-NICHOLAS, of Park Hill, co. Derby, b. 31 March 1768, m. 10 Aug. 1790, Mary, da. of Edward Morley, widow, 1st, of William Elliott, of Derby, gent.; 2dly, of Joseph Berd, of Loughborough; and 3dly, of sir Edward Every, bart. and d. 2 April 1830, having had issue by her, (who d. 9 March 1836)

1. Ashton-Nicholas, m. and has issue.

2. Emma-Penelope, m. rev. Francis Ward Spilsbury.

4. Anna, b. 29 Sept. 1763, m. Robert Feilden, esq. and d. March 1810.

5. ELIZABETH, b. May 1770, m. the rev. Streynsham Master, rector of Croston, co. Lancaster.

6. FRANCES-MARY, b. 19 Feb. 1773, m. 12 May 1792, George Smith, esq. brother of lord Carrington.

7. PENELOPE, b. 13 March 1777, m. sir Henry Every, bart. and d. 1808.

Sir John d. 29 Sept. 1798, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir OSWALD, present bart.

MOSTYN, of TALACRE, co. Flint. 28 April 1670.

SIR EDWARD MOSTYN, Baronet, Custos Brevium of the Court of Common Pleas, succeeded his father, sir Pyers, 29 Oct. 1823, b. 10 April 1785; married 20 Oct. 1808, a da. of Nicholas Blundell, of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom (who died in consequence of jumping from her carriage, with which the horses had run away, 31 Jan. 1825,) he had issue,—1. PYERS, b. 20 Aug. 1809, d. 1810;—2. BARBARA, b. 15 Sept. 1810, m. 22 Oct. 1829, Charles Stanley, esq. brother of sir Thomas Stanley, esq. of Hooton, bart.;—3. PYERS, b. 25 Sept. 1811;—4. EDWARD-HENRY, in the army, b. 14 Jan. 1813;—5. CHARLES, b. 22 Dec. 1813;—6. THOMAS, b. 26 March 1815;—7. LLEWELLYN, b. 22 June 1816;—8. WALTER, b. 22 June 1818;—9. FRANCES, b. 23 April 1819;—10. CLEMENTINA, b. 2 May 1820;—11. MARY, b. 13 July 1821;—12. WILLIAM, b. 2 Aug. 1823. Sir Edward m. 2dly, 1 Aug. 1826, Constantia, 3d da. of the late Henry Slaughter, esq. and the dowager viscountess Montagu, and has,—13. GEORGE, b. June 1827, d. 20 Jan. 1828;—14. CONSTANTIA, b. 1 Feb. 1829;—15. WINIFRED, b. 20 June 1830;—16. TERESA, b. 16 Oct. 1831;—17. MARY-LUOY, b. 26 May 1833;—18. a DA. b. July 1839.

Arms—Per bend, sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion rampant, or.

Crests—1st, on a mount, vert, a lion, as in the arms; 2d, a trefoil slipped, vert.

Seats—At Talacre and Greenfield, both co. Flint.

There is one of the numerous Welch families which descend from Tudor Trevor, (the ancestor of the royal house of Tudor,) who is said to have been earl of Hereford in the early part of the 10th century. Richard ap Howell, a lineal descendant in the 18th generation from Tudor Trevor, was seated at Moston (or as it is now called, Mostyn) temp. Hen. VIII.; he m. Catharine, da. of sir Thomas Salisbury, knt. and d. 1539, leaving two sons,

1. THOMAS, who adopted the name of Mostyn, and was great-grandfather of sir Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, created a bart. 3 Aug. 1660, which title became extinct on the death of sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th bart.

2. PYERS, of whom hereafter.

PYERS MOSTYN, of Talacre, co. Flint, esq. (second son of Richard ap Howell,) m. Helen, da. of Thomas Griffith, of Panty-Lundy, esq. by whom he had issue, 1. sir Pyers, his succe-

or, *m.* Lowry, da. of John Conway, of Bododan, esq. and *d.* without issue; 2. *William*; 3. *Jane*, *m.* John Egerton, of Egerton and Hulton, co. Chester, esq. *William*, 2d son, and successor to his brother, *m.* about 1540, Anne, sole da. and h. of Henry ap Harry, of Basingwarke, or Greenfield, with whom he acquired the houses and lands in the neighbourhood of Basingwarke Abbey, (which are still in the family,) and had issue, Edward, of Basingwarke, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Edward Morgan, of Golden Grove, esq. and had John, of Talacre and Greenfield, who, by Anne, da. of Henry Fox, of Leharst, co. Salop, esq. was father of

I. Sir EDWARD, the 1st bart. of this branch, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Downs, of Bodney, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, *d.* young.
2. Sir PYERS, 2d bart.
3. JOHN; 4. EDWARD; 5. ANDREW, all *d.* unm.
6. MARGARET, *m.* — Fettiplace, esq.
7. ELIZABETH; 8. ANNE.

He *m.* 2dly, Ellen, da. of — Draycot, esq. and widow of Thomas Pool, esq. and 3dly, Mary, sister of Richard, viscount Molyneux, of Ireland, and widow of sir George Selby, but had no issue by either. Sir Edward was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir PYERS, *m.* Frances, da. and co-h. of the above-mentioned sir George Selby, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD, *d.* unm.
2. Sir PYERS, 3d bart.
3. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart. 4. THOMAS.
5. MARY, *m.* John Hornyhold.
6. FRANCES, *m.* John Dalton.
7. ANNE, *m.* Thomas Culbeth, esq.
8. WINIFRED; 9. JULIANA, both *d.* unm.

Sir Pyers *d.* 15 Nov. 1720, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir PYERS, *d.* unm. 1735, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir GEORGE, *m.* 1st Mary, da. of Thomas Clifton, of Litham, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Teresa,

da. of Charles Townly, of Townly, co. Lancaster, esq. by whom (who *d.* 27 March 1766) he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 5th bart.
2. PYERS, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727.
3. CHARLES, *d.* an infant.
4. THOMAS, *b.* 2 March 1732, *m.* 1773, Mary-Catharine, eldest da. of Henry Roper, 10th lord Teynham.
5. MARY, *m.* 1752, Charles, 2d son of George, 13th earl of Shrewsbury.
6. TERESA, *d.* an infant.
7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 July 1733, *m.* Henry Blundell, esq. and *d.* March 1767.

Sir George *d.* 30 Sept. 1746, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, *b.* 27 April 1725, *m.* June 1748, Barbara, da. and h. of sir George Browne, bart. by Barbara, da. of Edward-Henry Lee, 1st earl of Lichfield. By this lady (who *re-m.* Edward Gore, esq.) he had issue,

1. Sir PYERS, 6th bart.
2. CHARLES, *d.* an infant.
3. CHARLES, *b.* 21 Nov. 1753, who, pursuant to the will of sir George Browne, bart. assumed the name and arms of Browne, and *m.* 1st, July 1775, a sister of William Witham, esq. and had issue,

1. William; 2. Winifred, both *dec.*
He *m.* 2dly, Miss Tooker, and had issue,
3. Charles, *m.* Maria, da. of George Butler, of Ballyragget, esq. and *d.* 11 March 1811, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1831) an only son,

GEORGE LORD VAUX, (*see Debrett's Peerage.*)

4. BARBARA, *d.* an infant.
Sir Edward *d.* March 1755, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir PYERS, *b.* 23 Dec. 1749, *m.* 1780, Barbara Slaughter, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1815) had issue,

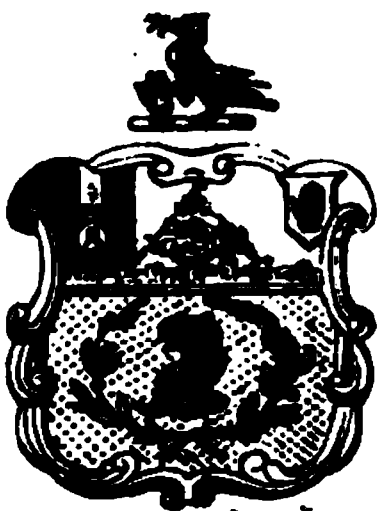
Sir EDWARD, 7th bart.
Sir Pyers *d.* 29 Oct. 1823, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir EDWARD, present bart.

MUIR-MACKENZIE,—See MACKENZIE.

MUNRO. 6 Aug. 1825.

SIR THOMAS MUNRO, Baronet, born 30 May 1819, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 6 July 1827.



Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased gules, encircled by a branch of laurel on the dexter, and of oak on the sinister side; on a chief argent, the representation of an Indian hill-fort, and underneath in letters of gold the word BADAMY, (*being one of the strongest hill-forts in India, which was stormed in 1818 by a division of the army of the Deccan, then commanded by sir Thomas Munro;*) on a canton gules, a representation of the silver medal presented by the East India Company to the 1st bart. for

his services at the assault and capture of Seringapatam, 1799.

CREST—An eagle close proper, having a representation of the above mentioned medal pendent round its neck by a red riband, the dexter claw resting on an escoccheon gules charged with a representation of the Fort of Badamy as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel.

ALEXANDER MUNRO, of Glasgow, merchant, (son of Daniel Munro, of the same city,) m. Margaret, da. of Thomas Stark, of Glasgow, and d. April 1809, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1807,)

1. DANIEL, d. 1800, leaving an only son, John, a writer at Madras.

2. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart.

3. ALEXANDER, of Edinburgh, m. Anne, da. of capt. Patrick Brown, of Edinburgh, and has issue,

1. Alexander; 2. Patrick.

3. Elisabeth; 4. Margaret.

4. WILLIAM, d. unm.

5. JAMES, a surgeon at Madras, d. unm.

6. ERSKINE, m. 1st, sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, W. S. and 2dly the hon. Henry Erskine, brother to the earl of Buchan.

7. MARGARET, m. George-Harley Drummond, esq.

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d son, was created 1 bart. as above. He entered early in life in the military service of the East India Company on the Madras establishment, in which he attained the rank of major-gen. and was promoted C.B. 1815, and R.C.B. 1819. In 1820 he was appointed governor of Madras, and took his seat 10 June in that year. He m. 1824 Jane, da. of Richard Campbell, of Crugue, Ayr, esq. and by her (who survives him) has issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. CAMPBELL.

Sir Thomas d. at Madras 6 July 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

11. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

MURRAY-M'GREGOR, (late MURRAY,)—See M'GREGOR.

MUSGRAVE, of EDEN HALL, co. Cumberland. 29 June 1611.

SIR GEORGE MUSGRAVE, Baronet, in the Army, High Sheriff co. Cumberland, succeeded his brother, sir Christopher-John, 11 May 1834; married 26 June 1828, Charlotte, da. of sir James Graham, of Netherby, bart. and has issue.—1. a DA. b. 3 Aug. 1836;—2. a Son, b. 21 Aug. 1838;—3. a Son, b. 22 Sept. 1839.



Arms—Azure, six annulets, or, 3, 2, and 1.

CREST—Two arms embowed in armour, proper, the hands grasping an annulet, or.

Motto—Sans changer.

SEAT—Eden Hall, Cumberland.

This family came into England with the Conqueror, and settled at Musgrave, in Westmoreland.—The first of the name on record was Peter Musgrave, who lived about the time of king Stephen, from whom the 18th in descent was

1. RICHARD MUSGRAVE, the 1st bart who represented co. Westmoreland in parliament 1 Jac. I. and at the coronation of that king was made K.B. He m. Frances, da. of Philip, lord Wharton, and by her left issue, Mary, whod. unm. and sir Philip, his successor,

and decessing at Naples 1615, was succeeded by his only son,

11. Sir PHILIP, aged then seven years. He was one of the knts. of the shire for Westmoreland in 1640; but in April 1642, he withdrew from the house of commons, and returned to it no more till after the Restoration. In 1644 he was made commander-in-chief of Cumberland and Westmoreland, by a commission from the Marquess of Newcastle. He asserted the royal cause with all courage and dutiful allegiance, and was made governor of Carlisle. To the marquess at York he sent first 600 soldiers, then 1800, and afterwards to prince Rupert 1000 more, whom he raised in the coo. of Cumberland and Westmoreland. After the battle at Marston Moor, he, with sir Thomas Glenham, retired to Carlisle; upon the surrender of which garrison (the last that yielded to the parliament) he attended the king at Carlisle. At the desire of some loyal gentlemen, a new regt. of foot being raised in Cumberland, he was appointed col. of it. Sir Philip was taken prisoner at Rowton Moor in 1645, after which he took Carlisle by surprise, and was a 2d time appointed governor. After the battle of Worcester, sir Philip attended on king Charles II. in France, Holland, and Scotland, from whence he retired to the Isle of Man, which he bravely defended under the countess of Derby, until it was reduced to the last extremity; and that lady having surrendered upon honourable

terms, he had leave to retire to any part of England. At the restoration of Charles II. 1660, he was a 3d time made governor of Carlisle. He had a warrant for creating him baron Musgrave, of Hartley Castle, but never took out the patent. He *m.* Julian, youngest da. of Sir Richard Hutton, *knt.* judge of the Common Pleas, by whom (who *d.* 1659) he had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 3d bart.
2. PHILIP, *d.* at Charenton, in France.
3. Sir CHRISTOPHER, 4th bart.
4. WILLIAM.
5. SIMON, drowned.
6. THOMAS, D.D. dean of Carlisle, twice *m.* and *d.* 18 March 1686.

7. FRANCES, *m.* Edward Hutchinson, *esq.* Sir Philip *d.* Feb. 1678, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir RICHARD, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Thomas Harrison, of Alesthorpe, co. York, *knt.* by whom he left only one da.

MARY, *m.* Thomas Davison, *esq.* He was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

IV. Sir CHRISTOPHER. While young, he was very active in the royal cause, and suffered much by imprisonment and otherwise, towards the end of the Usurpation, being found to be concerned in sir George Booth's rising. After the Restoration he was knighted; made governor of Carlisle, and *lieut.-gen.* of the ordnance; and in the first year of queen Anne, made one of the four tellers of the exchequer. He *m.* 1st, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Andrew Cogan, *bart.* by whom (who *d.* in childbed July 1664) he had,

1. PHILIP, clerk of the counsel to king James II. and clerk of the deliveries of the ordnance; *m.* 1685, Mary, da. of George Legge, 1st lord Dartmouth, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 2 July 1689, leaving issue by her, sir CHRISTOPHER, 5th bart. and Barbara, *m.* Thomas Howard Corby, *esq.*

2. CHRISTOPHER, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Carlisle, and after his brother's death, clerk of the council; *d. unm.* Sept. 1718.

3. MARY. Sir Christopher *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir John Franklyn, of Willesden, co. Middlesex, and by her had issue,

4. John; 5. RICHARD, *d.* young.
6. JOSEPH, M.P. for Cockermouth 1713, *d. unm.* 1757.
7. SIMON, *d.* in the East Indies 1756,
8. GEORGE, storekeeper at Chatham, *m.* Sarah, youngest da. of Mr. Benjamin Rossell, and widow of *lieut.* Young, and *d.* 1751, leaving issue,

1. Joseph; 2. Thomas; 3. George.
9. ELIZABETH, *m.* John Wynyeve, of Brettenham, co. Suffolk.
10. DOROTHY, *m.* James Hawley, of Brentford, Middlesex.
11. MARY; 12. FRANCES.
13. ANNE; 14. BARBARA.

Sir Christopher *d.* 29 July 1704, and was succeeded by his grandson,

V. Sir CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 1688; succeeded his uncle, Christopher Musgrave, *esq.* as clerk of the council 1710. He represented Carlisle in the last parliament of queen Anne, and the co. Westmoreland 1722; *m.* Julia, da. and h. of sir John Chardin, of Kempton Park,

co. Middlesex, *knt.* and by her had issue,

1. Sir PHILIP, 6th bart.
2. CHRISTOPHER, fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, and rector of Barking, in Essex, *m.* 20 Dec. 1757, Mrs. Perfect, of Hatton Garden.
3. HANS, *lieut.-colonel* in his majesty's forces.
4. CHARDIN, provost of Oriel College, Oxford.
5. MARY, *m.* 1st, Hugh Lumley, *esq.* of Ireland; and 2dly, John Pigot, *esq.* of the same kingdom.
6. JULIA, *m.* Edward Hasel, *esq.*
7. BARBARA, *m.* 1st, John Hogg, *esq.* of Scotland; and 2dly, lord chief baron Idle.
8. ANNE, *m.* Henry Aglionby, *esq.*
9. ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, Edward Spragge, *esq.* and 2dly, John Johnstone, *esq.*
10. CHARLOTTE, *d. unm.*
11. DOROTHY, *m.* rev. William Wroughton, rector of Welburn, co. Lincoln.

Sir Christopher *d.* 3 Jan. 1736, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir PHILIP, *m.* Jane, da. of John Turton, of Orgreave, co. Stafford, *esq.* and by her had issue,

1. JANE, *m.* 1761, Joseph Musgrave, of Kypier, *esq.* and *d.* 29 Nov. 1762.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* 1768, Heneage Legge, of Idlicote, co. Warwick, *esq.* afterwards of Ashton Hall, in the same co. and *d.* 4 March 1820.

3. CHARLOTTE, *m.* 1794, rev. Charles Mordaunt, of Massingham, co. Norfolk, brother to sir John Mordaunt, *bart.* and *d.* 23 Oct. 1816.

4. HENRIETTA, *m.* 1774, sir John Morris, of Clasemont, co. Glamorgan, *bart.* and *d.* 1 June 1812.

5. Sir JOHN CHARDIN, 7th bart.
6. CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 29 May 1759, *m.* 1790, Elizabeth-Anne, co-h. of the late lord Archer, (which barony became extinct in 1778,) by whom he had issue,

Christopher, and two das. Sir Philip *d.* 5 July 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN-CHARDIN, *b.* 5 Jan. 1757, *m.* 13 July 1791, Mary, da. of the late rev. sir Edmund Filmer, of East Sutton Place, Kent, *bart.* by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1838, *æt.* 77,) he had issue,

1. Sir PHILIP, 8th bart.
2. Sir CHRISTOPHER-JOHN, 9th bart.
3. Sir GEORGE, 10th bart.
4. THOMAS, *d.* June 1822.
5. JULIA, *d.* 5 March 1815.

Sir John-Chardin *d.* 24 July 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir PHILIP-CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 1794, *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, 3d da. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, *esq.* by lady Mary, his wife, da. of John, 9th earl of Westmoreland, and had issue,

ELIZABETH-MARY, *b.* 23 July 1826.

Sir Philip *d.* 26 June 1827, and was succeeded by his brother,

IX. Sir CHRISTOPHER-JOHN, 9th bart. in holy orders; *m.* Sept. 1825, Mary-Anne, da. of Edward Hasell, *esq.* (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1835, *æt.* 35) but *d.* without male issue, 11 May 1834, was succeeded by his next brother,

X. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

**NAGLE, of JAMES' TOWN HOUSE, and DONOWER CASTLE,
co. Westmeath. 4 Jan. 1813.**

SIR RICHARD NAGLE, Baronet, M. P. co. Westmeath, born 12 Aug. 1800, succeeded his father, sir Richard, 1st bart. about 1827.



Arms—Ermine on a fess, azure, three fasces, or.

CREST—A nightingale proper.

MOTTO—Non vox sed votum.

SEATS—James'-Town House and Castle, Donower, co. Westmeath.

RICHARD NAGLE, of Nagle, co. Cork, esq. d. about 1764, having m. Bridget, da. of —

M'Mahon, co. Clare, esq. and had issue, **THOMAS**, who m. Mary, da. of —, and h. o. Kedah Geoghogan, co. Westmeath, esq. m. had issue, **ANNE**, who m. sir Piercy Guba bart. who d. 10 Oct. 1837; and

I. Sir RICHARD, created a bart. as above, m. 1st, 1792, Catharine, da. and co-h. o. Maurice Fitzgerald, of Punchand, co. Kildar, esq. and had issue by her, an only surviving da.

1. FRANCES, m. at Bath, 3 Sept. 1810, Oliver-Dowell Grace, of Mantua House, m. Roscommon, and d. 1 June 1828.

Sir Richard m. 2dly, in 1798, Mary-Bridget, da. and sole h. of Owen Geoghogan, of Rosmount, and Ballybrickeque, esq. and had issue,

2. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.

3. JOSEPH, b. 12 Nov. 1808.

Sir Richard d. about 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

NEAVE, of DAGNAM PARK, co. Essex. 13 May 1795.

SIR THOMAS NEAVE, Baronet, F.R. and A.S. born 1761, succeeded his father, sir Richard, 28 Jan. 1814; married 18 June 1791, Frances-Caroline, 4th da. of the late rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, (brother to Henry, 1st earl of Digby,) and sister to Juliana, dowager countess of Ilchester, by whom (who d. 14 April 1825) he has issue,—**1. FRANCES-CAROLINE**:—**2. RICHARD-DIGBY**, b. 9 Dec. 1793, m. 7 Aug. 1827, hon. Mary Arundell, youngest da. of James Everard, 9th lord Arundell, of Wardour, and sister of the present lord, and has issue, **1. Arundell-Neave**, b. 4 June 1828; **2. Edward-Digby**, b. 11 Aug. 1829; **3. Mary-Blanche**, b. 31 Nov. 1833; **4. Kenneth**; **5. Wyndham**, b. 21 Nov. 1834; **6. Reginald**, b. 20 March and d. 2 April 1836; **7. Eleanor-Frances**, b. 22 April 1837; **8. a Da.** b. 15 Jan. 1840;—**3.**

HENRY-LITTLETON, b. 21 March 1798, m. 31 Aug. 1823, Agnes-Anne, eldest da. of sir Robert Sheffield, bart.;—**4. SHEFFIELD**, b. 11 April 1799, a director of the Bank of England;—**5. CHARLOTTE-MARIA**;—**6. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS**, b. 5 Feb. 1802, m. 18 Aug. 1838, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Alexander Black, of Gidea Hall, co. Essex, esq.

Arms—Argent, on a cross, sable, five fleurs-de-lis, or.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a lily, stalked and leaved, vert, flowered and seeded, or.

SEAT—Dagnam Park, Romford, co. Essex.

Richard Neave, of London, esq. who was possessed of lands in Suffolk and Essex, (and was, according to family tradition, descended from the Le Neves of Norfolk,) b. 25 July

1666, m. Elizabeth Bradford, of the family of Samuel Bradford, D.D. bishop of Rochester, by whom he had a son,

JAMES NEAVE, esq. of London, b. 7 Aug.

1700, and *d.* 1764, having *m.* Susannah, da. of Thomas Trueman, esq. receiver-general for the co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 1763) he had issue,

I. Sir RICHARD, created a bart. 13 May 1795, F.R.S. and F.A.S. a governor of the Bank of England in 1780; one of the commissioners of public accmpts; a director of the Hudson's Bay company; chairman of West India merchants; and of the Ramsgate Harbour Trust; *m.* 16 Feb. 1761, Frances, 4th da. of John Bristow, esq. and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1830) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, *b.* 2 Jan. 1763, *d.* 13 May 1835, sometime judge at Tirhoot, and chief-judge at Benares, both in Bengal, *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Catharine, da. of col. Smith, of the kingdom of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 3 May 1822) he had issue,

1. Anna-Frances, *b.* 9. Nov. 1791.

2. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 21 Nov. 1793, *m.* 1819, the rev. William Cookson, vicar of Hungerford.

3. Eliza, *b.* 26 March 1796, *m.* 16 Dec. 1817, John Milford, of Exeter, esq.

4. John, *b.* 11 July 1799, judge and magistrate at Allyhur, in Bengal.

5. Robert, *b.* 11 March 1805, magistrate and collector of revenue at Delhi.

6. Edgar, *b.* 30 Dec. 1815.

3. RICHARD, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1773, secretary and registrar of the royal hospital at Chelsea. *m.* 2 July 1807, Sarah, da. of Alexander Irvine, esq. and grandda. of George Peters, esq. by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1826) he had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 31 May 1808, *m.* 6 Oct. 1838, Anna-Maria, youngest da. of the rev. John Eyton, rector of Eyton, co. Salop.

2. George-Peters, *b.* 18 Nov. 1809.

3. Frances; 4. Elizabeth.

4. HENRY-FRAZER, *d.* young.

5. FRANCES-LOUISA, *m.* 10 July 1786, Beeston Long, esq. director and sometime governor of the Bank.

6. CATHARINE-MARY *m.* Henry Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, esq.

7. CAROLINE, *d.* young.

8. HARRIET, *m.* the rev. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Bath, 3d son of sir John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, bart.

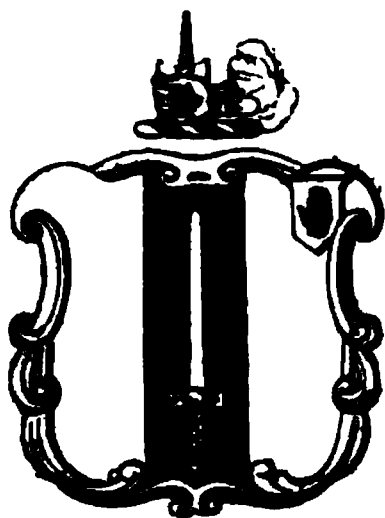
9. CAROLINE-HANNAH.

Sir Richard *d.* 21 Jan. 1814, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

NELTHORPE, of GRAY'S INN, co. Middlesex. 10 May 1666.

SIR JOHN NELTHORPE, Baronet, *born* 1814, succeeded his uncle, sir Henry, 12 May 1830; *married* 24 May 1838, Fanny-Maria, eldest da. of the rev. sir Charles-John Anderson, bart.



ARMS—Argent, on a pale, sable, a sword, erect, of the first, hilt and pommel, or.

CREST—Out of clouds, an arm, couped lying fessewise, holding in the hand a sword erect, argent, hilt and pommel, or.

SEAT—At Sealby, co. Lincoln.

CHRISTOPHER NELTHORPE, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, is the first of this family we have any account of. He was great-great-grandfather of

I. Sir JOHN, of Gray's Inn, (who founded two free schools co. Lincoln, at Scawby and Glamfordbriggs,) was created a bart. with remainder, on failure of issue male his body, to his nephew, Goddard Nelthorpe, eldest son of his younger brother, Edward Nelthorpe, of Glamfordbriggs, co. Lincoln. Sir John *d.* unm. 1669, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of his patent, by his said nephew,

II. Sir GODDARD, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Hugh Henne, of Rooksnest, co. Surrey, esq. relict of Nicholas Poultney, esq. by whom (who *d.* about 1716) he had issue,

1. HENRY, *d.* in the lifetime of his father, having *m.* Anne, only da. and h. of Nathaniel Hobson, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir MONTAGUE, 3d bart.

2. Sir HENRY, 5th bart.

3. Anne.

His wife surviving him, was afterwards *m.* to Paris Slaughter, esq.

2. JOHN, who is supposed to have *d.* without issue.

3. EDWARD, *m.* Anne, da. of sir William Costwick, bart. and *d.* 24 Dec. 1728, without issue.

4. RICHARD, a goldsmith in London. Sir Goddard *d.* 22 Jan. 1703, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir MONTAGUE, eldest son of Henry, *m.* 7 Sept. 1716, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Henry Coxwell, esq. (by Lenna, sister and h. of sir William Dodwell, knt.) and *d.* 21 Feb. 1721, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1718) an only son,

IV. HENRY, successor to his father, *d.* 16 March 1728; upon his death the dignity and estate went to his uncle,

V. Sir HENRY, 2d son of Henry, eldest son of sir Goddard, *m.* 1st, a sister of Thomas Seaman, of St. Andrew's, co. Suffolk, esq. which lady *d.* July 1740, leaving two das. one of whom *m.* Joseph Smith, esq. and *a.* a

widow in 1770. Sir Henry m. 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Brampton, and relict of Joseph Woolmore, of Castlethorpe, co. Lincoln, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.

2. CHARLOTTE, b. 29 Jan. 1742, m. the rev. Robert-Carter Thelwall, of Redbourne, co. Lincoln, and had issue, one da. Charlotte, who m. 21 July 1791, William, 8th duke of St. Albans, and d. without issue.

3. CATHARINE, d. Oct. 1780.

Sir Henry d. 1746, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir JOHN, b. 5 March 1745, m. in 1772, Charlotte, da. of Andrew Willoughby, esq. and by her (who d. Feb. 1829, æt. 80,) had issue,

1. ANNA-MARIA-CHARLOTTE, m. 1806, John-Plomer Clarke, of Welton Place, co.

Northampton, esq.

2. Sir HENRY, 7th bart.

3. FRANCES-MARY, m. 1802, the rev. Sir Charles Anderson, of Lea, co. Lincoln, bart. and d. 17 Aug. 1836, æt. 60.

4. JOHN, of Ferriby, d. 1824, having m. 13 Dec. 1810, Mary-Anne, 3d da. of John Brooke, of Bardney Hall, co. York, esq. by whom, (who d. 13 May 1811) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 8th bart.

2. Henry b. 1820; 3. Charlotte.

5. MONTAGUE, d. an infant.

Sir John d. 14 June 1799, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir HENRY, b. 25 Dec. 1773; m. 1807, Margaret, da. of James Duthie, ca. Stirling, N. B. esq. but d. without issue, 15 May 1830, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VIII. Sir JOHN, present bart.

NEPEAN, of LODERS and of BOTHENHAMPTON, co. Dorset. 16 July 1802.

SIR MOLINEUX-HYDE NEPEAN, Baronet, born 20 Sept. 1783, succeeded his father, Sir Evan, 2 Oct. 1822; married 30 Aug. 1813, Charlotte, youngest da. of Philip Tilghman, esq. by whom (who d. 26 June 1839) he had issue,—1. MOLYNEUX-HYDE, b. 2 July 1814;—2. CHARLOTTE, b. 26 Oct. 1815, d. unm. 16 July 1838;—3. THOMAS, b. 11 Dec. 1816;—4. EVAN-PHILIP, b. 17 Feb. 1818;—5. ELIZABETH-EMILY, b. 7 Feb. 1819, d. 1826;—6. MARGARET-HARRIET, b. 27 May 1822, d. 28 Feb. 1830;—7. CAROLINE, d. an infant;—8. ELIZABETH-ANNE, b. 16 Jan. 1828;—9. JANE-ISABELLA, b. 29 Jan. 1829, d. 13 Dec. 1833;—10. FRANCES-AUGUSTA, b. 1 Dec. 1834.

Arms—Gules, a fesse, wavy, ermine, between three mullets, argent.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a goat passant, sable, charged on his side with two ermine spots, in fesse, or, collared and attired, or.

Seat—Loders Court, co. Dorset.

NICHOLAS NEPEAN, of Saltash, co. Cornwall, esq. (eldest son of Nicholas Nepean, of St. Stephen's, Cornwall, esq.) m. Margaret, da. of — Jones, of Allagadno, co. Glamorgan, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, major-general in the army, d. a. p. 1816.

2. Sir EVAN, 1st bart.

3. NICHOLAS, lieut.-gen. in the army, m. Frances Widekind, of Hanover, and by her had issue,

1. Charles-Wideland, m. April 1818, Anne, 3d da. of Alexander Beecher, capt. R.N.

2. Caroline, m. 4 April 1812, Francis-Moss Smith, esq.

1. The right hon. Sir EVAN was created a bart. 16 July 1802; he was a privy counsellor in Great Britain and Ireland, clerk of the crown and courts in Jamaica, and was successively under-secretary of state for the Home and War departments, secretary of the admiralty, secretary of state for Ireland, and one of the lords of the admiralty, governor of Bombay, and M.P. for Queenborough and Bridport; m. Margaret, da. of William Skinner, esq. capt. in the army, by whom (who d. 26 Dec. 1833) he had issue,

1. Sir MOLINEUX-HYDE, 2d bart.

2. HARRIET, b. 30 Oct. 1788.

3. FREDERICK, b. 4 March 1794, m. at Calcutta, the eldest da. of capt. William Beecher, and d. at Calcutta, 17 Sept. 1833, leaving issue.

1. Evan-Booth, b. 17 Sept. 1817, d. 1821.

2. Harriet-Louisa, b. 6 Sept. 1818.

3. Caroline, b. 24 Jan. 1820.

4. WILLIAM, major in the army, b. 20 Sept. 1795, m. 20 Nov. 1820, Emilia, da. of col. Yorke, and has issue,

1. John-Yorke, b. 4 March 1822, d. 24 Nov. 1824.

2. Evan-Yorke, b. 2 Oct. 1825.

3. Anne-Maria, b. 22 Nov. 1837.

5. EVAN, in holy orders, b. 20 April 1800, m. 5 Sept. 1832, Anne, 2d da. of Sir Herbert Jenner, knt. judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury, and has issue,

1. William-Frederick, b. 1 Oct. 1834.

2. Emily-Huskisson, b. 10 Sept. 1835.

3. Evan-Colville, b. 7 Dec. 1836.

4. Anne-Elizabeth, b. 19 Mar. 1838.

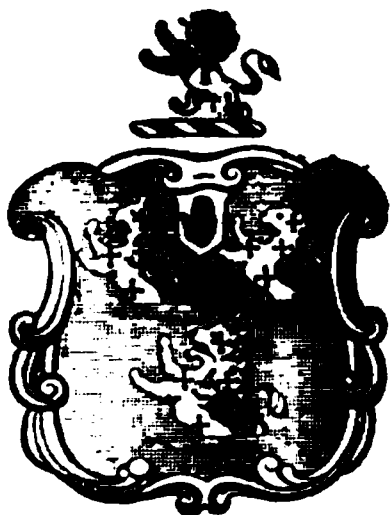
5. Herbert-Augustus-Tierney, b. 17 Apr. 1839.

Sir Evan d. 2 Oct. 1822, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

11. Sir MOLINEUX-HYDE, present bart.

NEWMAN, of STOKELY and of MAMHEAD, co. Devon.
17 March 1836.

SIR ROBERT-WILLIAM NEWMAN, Baronet, created as above; sometime M.P. for the city of Exeter, and for Blechingley, co. Surrey, High Sheriff of Devonshire 1827; *born* at Oporto 18 Aug. 1776; *married* 21 Sept. 1818, Mary-Jane, 3d da. of Richard Denne, of Winchelsea, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 28 July 1834) he has issue,—1. ROBERT-LYDSTON, *b.* 19 Feb. 1821;—2. LYDSTON, *b.* 14 Nov. 1823;—3. THOMAS-HOLDSWORTH, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825;—4. ALURED, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831;—5. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 31 July 1816;—6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 7 July 1818;—7. CAROLINE, *b.* 10 Nov. 1819;—8. THERESA, *d.* an infant;—9. LOUISA, *b.* 28 May 1826;—10. HARRIET, *b.* 10 June 1828.



ARMS—Azure, three demi-lions, couped, argent, crusilly, sable.

CREST—A lion rampant, per chevron, azure, gutté de l'eau; and argent, gutté de sang.

MOTTO—Probitas verus honos. Probity is true honour.

THE family of Newman has been for several generations seated at Dartmouth, co. Devon.

Robert Newman, of Dartmouth, merchant, (son of Robert Newman, of the same,) *m.* 23 Jan. 1733, Mary, only da. and h. of Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, co. Devon, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Stoke Fleming, co. Devon, esq. *b.* 20 Dec. 1735, *m.* 14 Feb. 1766, Anne, da. of Arthur Holdsworth, of Dartmouth, but *d. s. p.*

2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

3. JOHN, *b.* 26 June 1743, *d. unm.*

4. HOLDSWORTH, *b.* 22 July 1744, *m.* Joyce, da. of Nathaniel Terry, but *d. s. p.*

5. LYDSTON, *b.* 5 Sept. 1747, *d.* 1829.

6. RICHARD, *b.* 28 Sept. 1749, *d. s. p.*

THOMAS NEWMAN, esq. 2d son, *b.* 23 Feb. 1740, *m.* at Oporto, Sarah, da. of John Page, of London, merchant, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1802, leaving issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-WILLIAM, created as above.

2. THOMAS, *b.* 10 May 1785.

3. HARRIET, *b.* 29 Aug. 1775; *m.* 1802, Thomas Holdsworth Hunt, of Dartmouth, esq. and *d.* Jan. 1808.

4. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 23 Aug. 1777, *d.* at Lisbon, 1802.

5. CAROLINE, *b.* 3 Jan. 1781, *d.* 18 June 1802.

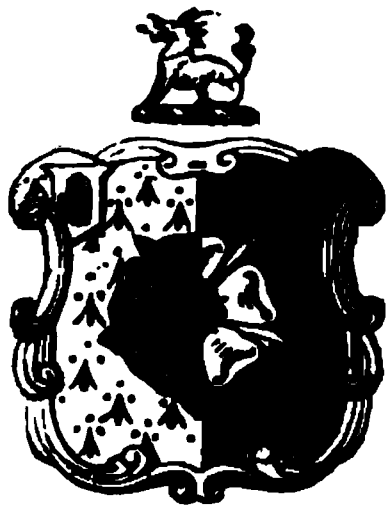
6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 29 March 1784, *d.* 10 Feb. 1808.

7. LOUISA, *d.* young.

8. MARIA, *d.* young.

NIGHTINGALE, of NEWPORT POND, co. Essex. 1 Sept. 1628.

SIR CHARLES-ETHELSTON NIGHTINGALE, Baronet, *born* 1 Nov. 1784, succeeded his father, sir Edward, 4 Dec. 1804; *married* in Dec. 1805, his cousin, Maria, only da. of Thomas-Lacy Dickenson, of West Retford, co. Notts, esq. and has issue,—1. CHARLES, *b.* 30 April 1809, *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, Harriott-Maria, grandda. of J. Foster, esq. deceased, and niece of lieut.-gen. Trapaud;—2. THOMAS-HENRY, *b.* 18 April 1810, *m.* 22 Nov. 1830, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest da. of T. H. Parry, esq.;—3. and 4. EDWARD-MALCOLM (*d.* 5 Dec. 1818) and ELEANOR, twins, *b.* 8 May 1811;—5. GEORGE-MANLEY, *d.* an infant;—6. GEORGE-LACY, *b.* 8 May 1815;—7. FREDERICK-DICKENSON, *b.* 26 Oct. 1816.



ARMS—Per pale, ermine and gules, a rose, counter-changed.

CREST—On a mount, vert, an ibex, sejant, argent, armed, tufted, and maned, or.

SEAT—At Kneesworth Hall, co. Cambridge.

WILLIAM Nightingale, of Burntwood, co. Essex, *d.* 28 Jan. 13 Edw. IV. 4th in descent from him was

I. **Sir THOMAS**, created a bart. as above, *m.* 1st, Millicent, *da.* of sir Robert Clarke, of Goodcaster, co. Essex, *knt.* by whom he had, besides other issue,

1. **ROBERT**, *m.* Theodosia, *da.* of sir Robert Chester, *knt.* and *d.* in his father's lifetime 30 April 1636, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.* sir Francis Theobald, *knt.*)

1. **Sir THOMAS**, 2d bart.

2. **Robert**, *d. unm.* 1659.

3. **Granado**, *d. unm.*

4. **Geoffrey**, *m.* Anne, *da.* of John Bridges, of London, and *d.* 1690, leaving sir **BRIDGES**, and sir **ROBERT**, 4th and 5th barts. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, Catherine, *da.* of sir Robert Chester, *knt.* by whom he had,

2. **GEOFFREY**, ancestor of the present bart. of whom hereafter.

3. **GAMALIEL**, English consul at Aleppo, *d. unm.*

4. **EDWARD**, *d. unm.*

5. **GRANADO**, *m.* and left issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3dly, Elizabeth, *da.* of — — —, by whom he had, 6. A *da.*

He *d.* Jan. 1644, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. **Sir THOMAS**, *b.* 15 Oct. 1629, *m.* Anne, *da.* of George Shires, and aunt and h. of sir George Shires, bart. and *d.* 19 Oct. 1702, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1705) an only son,

III. **Sir ROBERT**, knighted at Whitehall, 12 Dec. 1685, *d.* without issue, 3 July 1697, and was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. **Sir BRIDGES**, who *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

V. **Sir ROBERT**, one of the Directors of the East India Company; he *d. unm.* 1722, when the issue male of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, became extinct, and the title devolved on the issue of Geoffrey, eldest son of the said baronet by his 2d wife, whose descendants we now proceed to trace.

GEOFFREY NIGHTINGALE, esq. the eldest son of the 1st bart. by the 2d lady, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *da.* of sir William Luckin, *knt.* who *d.* Nov. 1664; he *m.* 2dly, Dorothy, *da.* of sir Gilbert Slingsby, *knt.* comptroller of the navy, by whom he had no children; but by his 1st wife he had,

1. **GEOFFREY**, *b.* 16 May 1656, buried 1 Oct. 1657.

2. **EDWARD**, of whom hereafter.

3. **GAMALIEL**, baptized 17 Oct. 1664, buried 28 April 1690.

4. **KATHERINE**, *m.* Thomas Hitch.

5. **ANNE**, *m.* Edmund Draper.

He *d.* 9 May 1681, *æt.* 64, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, who was baptized 27 Aug. 1658. He *m.* Anne, *da.* of sir Arthur Slingsby, (living in 1722,) by whom he had,

1. **GAMALIEL**, a lunatic, living in 1722, who *d. unm.*

2. **GEOFFREY**, baptized in 1691, *d.* 1700.

3. **EDWARD**.

4. **GRANADO**, baptized 16 Jan. 1701.

5. **MILDRED**.

6. **MARY**, *m.* Thomas Evans, esq. recorder of Bury St. Edmunds.

7. **ELIZABETH**; 8. **ANNE**.

This Edward, surviving sir Robert, the 5th bart. became of right 6th bart.; but neither he, his son, nor grandson, ever assumed the title. He *d.* 2 July 1723, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, *b.* 1696, *m.* Eleanor, *da.* of Charles Ethelston, by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1771, *æt.* 71) he had,

1. **EDWARD**, *b.* 4 Sept. 1726, and *d. unm.* 1782.

2. **GEOFFREY**, *d. unm.* in May 1771.

3. **GAMALIEL**, of whom hereafter.

4. **CHARLES**, who *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1757, *æt.* 23.

5. **THOMAS**, *d.* without issue, 18 May 1772.

6. **ROBERT**, *m.* Mary, *da.* of Charles Ethelston, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1784, *æt.* 42, leaving 1 *da.* Eleanor, wife of the 6th bart.

7. **ELEANOR**, *m.* Ernest Barnard, esq. (page to Augusta, princess of Wales), who *d.* 23 May 1750, *æt.* 45.

8. **KATHARINE**; 9. **MILDRED**; 10. **ANNE**, all *d. unm.*

The said Edward *d.* at Bath, 20 Oct. 1750, *æt.* 54.

GAMALIEL, a capt. R.N. 3d son of Edward, *b.* 15 Feb. 1731, *m.* Maria, *da.* of Peter Clossen, a merchant at Hamburg, by whom (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1789, *æt.* 50) he had,

1. **EDWARD**.

2. **MARIA-ELEANOR**, *b.* 3 Jan. 1765, *m.* Thomas-Lacy Dickenson, of West Retford, co. Nottingham, esq.

Gamaliel, *d.* Jan. 1791, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. **Sir EDWARD**, *b.* 16 Oct. 1760, whose claim to this baronetcy was admitted in 1797, as heir-male of sir Thomas, 1st bart. *m.* Eleanor, *da.* and h. of his uncle, Robert Nightingale, of Kneesworth, esq. and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1825) had issue,

1. **EDWARD**, *d.* in June 1790.

2. **Sir CHARLES-ETHELSTON**, 7th bart.

3. **GAMALIEL**, *b.* 13 Feb. 1786, *d.* 1818.

4. **ALEXANDER-MALCOLM**, *b.* 30 Nov. 1792.

5. **LEONARD**, *b.* 9 Feb. 1794.

6. **ERNEST**, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796.

7. **JULIA**, *b.* 15 April 1787, *m.* 16 April 1808. James Markland, esq. of the 63d regt. of foot. *d.* March 1815.

8. **ELIZABETH-SOPHIA**, *b.* 21 Feb. 1790, *m.* 8 March 1811, hon. Charles-Ewan Law, recorder of London, 2d son of Edward, first lord Ellenborough.

9. **ISABELLA**, *b.* 27 Oct. 1791.

10. **HENRIETTA**, *d.* June 1797.

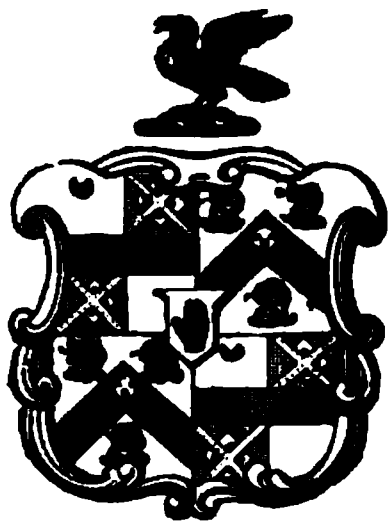
11. **GEOFFREY**, *m.* 29 June 1822, Mary, only *da.* of the late Thomas Knowlys, esq. of Stockwell, Surrey, and has issue.

Sir Edward, *d.* 4 Dec. 1804, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. **Sir CHARLES-ETHELSTON**, present bart.

JEPHSON-NORREYS, of MALLOW, co. Cork. 6 Aug. 1838.

SIR CHARLES-DENHAM-ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, Baronet, so created as above, M.P. for Mallow, *born* 1799; *married* 1821, Catharine-Cecilia, da. of William Franks, of Carrig, co. Cork, esq. and has issue,—1. DENHAM-WILLIAM;—2. NORREYS;—3. JOHN-AUBREY;—4. CATHARINE-LOUISA.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, argent and gules, a fess azure, and in the 2d and 3d quarters, a fret or, a crescent for difference—NORREYS. 2d and 3d. Argent, on a chevron, between three lions' heads erased gules, bezanty, a sun in splendour, or—JEPHSON.

CREST—From a mount vert, a raven rising, sable, charged on the breast with a crescent, or.

MOTTO—Loyalement desers.

SEAT—Mallow, co. Cork.

ANTHONY JEPHSON, of Mallow, in Ireland, esq. eldest son of col. Jephson, *m.* 22 Dec. 1741, Hannah, da. and co-h. of the right hon. John Rogerson, lord-chief-justice of the king's bench in Ireland, and *d.* 1756, leaving issue,

1. JOHN-DYNHAM, of Mallow, esq. *m.* Frances, da. of sir John Aubrey, of Bonstall, co. Oxford, bart. and had issue two sons, *Dynham* and *Anthony*, both *d. s. p.*

2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

3. ROBERT.

4. NORREYS, in holy orders, *m.* Deborah, sister of the rev. Edward Lumbard, of Lumbard's Town, co. Cork, but *d. s. p.*

5. MARY, *m.* 1741, Philip, 4th viscount Strangford.

WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, esq. 2d son, but heir to his brother and nephews, *m.* 1750, Elinor, da. of John Walsh, of Dullardstown, co. Meath, esq. relict of William Harrison, of Coleraine, esq. and had issue,

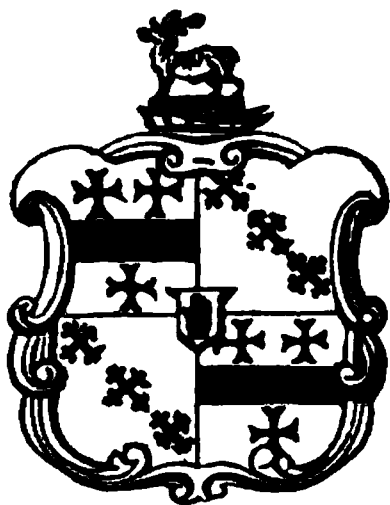
WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, esq. *m.* Louisa, da. of Charles Kensington, of Blackheath, co. Kent, esq. and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-HENRY.

2. CHARLES-DENHAM-ORLANDO, created a bart.

NORTHCOTE, of HAYNE and of PYNES, co. Devon. 16 July 1641.

SIR STAFFORD-HENRY NORTHCOTE, Baronet, *born* Sept. 1762, succeeded his father, sir Stafford, 11 March 1771; *married* 6 May 1791, Jaquetta, eldest da. of Charles Baring, of Larkbear, esq. by whom he has issue,—1. HENRY-STAFFORD, *b.* 1792, *m.* 13 Nov. 1815, Agnes-Mary, sole da. of Thomas Cockburn, of Portland Place, esq. by whom (who *d.* 19 April 1840) he has issue, 1. *Stafford-Henry*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1818; 2. *Henrietta*, *b.* 12 May 1820; 3. *Thomas-Stafford*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1822; 4. *Cecilia-Agnes*, *b.* 20 July 1824; 5. *Henry-Mowbray*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826;—2. HUGH-STAFFORD, *b.* 1793, major in the army, *m.* 30 March 1826, Harriett, youngest da. of William Ceely Trevillian, of Midleney, co. Somerset, esq. and has issue, *Arthur*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827;—3. CHARLES-STAFFORD, *b.* 1796, in holy orders, rector of Upton Pyne, *m.* 22 April 1830, Elizabeth-Helena, 3d da. of the late Thomas Robins, esq.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse, between three crosses, molines, sable; 2d and 3d, argent, three crosses botony in bend, sable.

CREST—Upon a cap of dignity, a stag, statant, argent.

MOTTO—Christi crux est mea lux.

SEAT—At Pynes, near Exeter.

JOHN, son of John Galfride, knt. was seated at Northcote, in the parish of Westdowne, co. Devon, and from the place of his residence assumed the name of Northcote, or (as the pedigree of the family recorded at the visitation of Devon in 1620 expresses it) *mutavit nomen cum loco*.

I. JOHN, the 16th in descent from him, b. in 1599, was the 1st bart. so created 16 July 1641; m. Grace, da. and h. of Hugh Halswell, of Wells, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir ARTHUR, 2d bart.
2. JOHN, m. Catherine, da. of — Foljamb, and had issue.
3. LEWIS, m. Jane, da. of — Coplestone, and had issue.
4. HASWELL, m. Mary, da. of — Crook, and had issue.
5. WILLIAM, m. Alice, da. of — Leigh, and had issue.
6. GRACE, d. young.
7. SUSANNAH, m. 1652, Robert Fortescue, of Filleg, esq.
8. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Pointington, esq. barrister-at-law.
9. GRACE, d. unm.

Sir John d. 1676, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ARTHUR, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of James Welsh, esq. and had issue by her, who d. 1652, (by whom he acquired large possessions,)

1. JOHN, m. Alice, da. of — Leigh, gent. by whom he had issue, but all d. young; he d. 1679, and she re-m. William Northcote, and d. 1708.

2. ARTHUR, m. Margaret, da. and h. of Anthony Gay, of Bristol, merchant, but d. 1679-80, and left no issue.

3. ELIZABETH, d. young.
Sir ARTHUR m. 2dly, Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Francis Godolphin, of Godolphin, co. Cornwall, K.B. and sister to Sidney, the celebrated lord Godolphin, lord high treasurer of England, by whom he had issue,

4. Sir FRANCIS, 3d bart.
5. Sir HENRY, 4th bart.
6. WILLIAM, who d. an infant.
7. CHARLES, m. Sarah, da. of John Northcote, esq. his uncle, and d. 1721, leaving issue,

1. Arthur; 2. Charles.
8. ELIZABETH, living 1707, d. unm.
9. DOROTHY, m. 1685, Andrew Quick, esq.
10. PENELOPE, m. John Heskett, esq. Lancaster herald.

11. SUSANNA, d. in her infancy.
Sir Arthur d. 1688, and was succeeded by his eldest son by his 2d lady,

III. Sir FRANCIS, m. Anne, da. of sir Chichester Wray, bart, by Anne, countess of Middlesex, by whom he had no issue, and dying in 1709, the dignity and estate devolved upon

IV. Sir HENRY, his next brother, b. 1655, fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and M.D.; m. Penelope, da. and co-h. of Edward Lovett, of Liscombe, co. Bucks, esq. by whom (who d. 8 Oct. 1731) he left issue,

1. HENRY, 5th bart.
2. ELIZABETH, m. 1734, John Inckledon, of Braunton, co. Devon, esq. and 2dly in 1747, rev. John Wright.

3. JOHANNA, d. unm. April 1739.
Sir Henry d. Feb. 1729-30, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir HENRY, m. Bridget-Maria, eventually only da. and h. of Hugh Stafford, of Pynes, co. Devon, esq. and by her (who m. 2dly, Richard Madan, esq. and d. 1773) he had issue,

1. Sir STAFFORD, 6th bart.
2. HENRY, m. 1st, Phillippa, da. of Edward Searle, of Plympton, esq. by whom he had a da.

Bridget-Maria-Jane, m. the rev. David Perkins, D.D. vicar of Mamhead, and d. 9 April 1835, æt. 72.

He m. 2dly, Sarah Tooke, by whom also he had issue.

3. HUGH, rector of Upton, co. Devon, m. Elizabeth, da. of rev. George Bradford, and d. 1787, having had issue by her,

1. Hugh, in holy orders, b. 1774.
2. Charles, b. 1778, d. in India unm.
3. Catherine-Maria, m. rev. John Pitman.
4. Bridget-Elizabeth, b. 1771.
5. Frances-Anne, m. rev. John Tally.
6. Charlotte, d. unm.
4. CHARLES, d. an infant.
5. BRIDGET-MARIA, m. 1773, William Paynter, esq. of the Navy Office.

Sir Henry d. 1743, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir STAFFORD, b. May 1736, m. 17 Oct. 1761, Catherine, da. of the rev. George Bradford, rector of Tallaton, co. Devon (who d. Jan. 1802) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir STAFFORD-HENRY, 7th bart.
2. CATHERINE-JANE, m. 1782, John-Thomas Wright, of Lympstone, esq.
3. MARIA-ANNE, m. major George Bradford.

Sir Stafford d. 11 March 1771, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir STAFFORD-HENRY, present bart,

NUGENT, of WADDESDON, co. Berks. 28 Nov. 1806.

SIR GEORGE NUGENT, Baronet, G.C.B. D.C.L. a General in the Army,



Colonel 6th Regiment of Foot, and Governor of St. Mawes, co. Cornwall, *born* 10 June 1757, *married* at Belfast, 15 Nov. 1797, Maria, 7th da. of Cortland Skinner, esq. attorney-general, and speaker of the House of Assembly, of New Jersey, North America, by whom (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1834) he has issue,—1. GEORGE-EDMUND, capt. in the grenadier guards, *b.* 12 Oct. 1802, *m.* 13 July 1830, Maria-Charlotte, da. of 2d lord Colborne, and has issue, 1. *George-Grenville*, *b.* 19 June 1837, *d.* 16 March 1838; 2. *Edmund-Chester*, *b.* 12 March 1839;—2. LOUISA-ELI-

ZABETH, *b.* in Jamaica, 8 Sept. 1803, *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, sir Thomas-Francis Freemantle, bart.;—3. EDMUND-ROBERT, *b.* and *d.* Dec. 1807;—4. MARIA-ÆMILIA, *b.* 17 Nov. 1809, *m.* 31 July 1832, Rice-Richard, 4th son of sir William Clayton, bart.;—5. CHARLES-EDMUND, *b.* 15 June 1811, *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Louisa-Douglas, da. of sir Rose Price, of Trengwainton, bart.

ARMS—Ermine, two bars, within a bordure, engrailed, gules; on a canton, of the last, a dagger erect.

CREST—A cockatrice, wings elevated, vert, gorged with a plain collar, or, pendent therefrom an escocheon, gules, charged with a dagger, erect, proper, pommel and hilt, or.

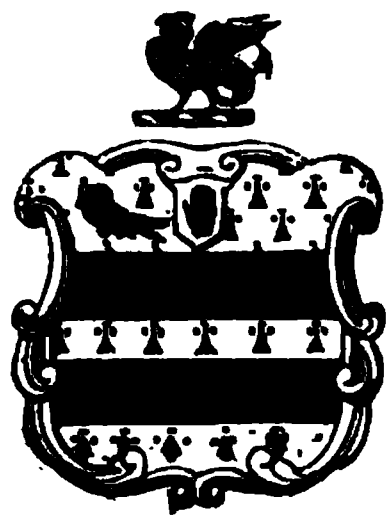
SUPPORTERS—Two cockatrices, wings addorsed, collared, or, thereto hanging a shield, gules, charged with a dagger, as in the canton, granted by royal warrant, 20 Feb. 1807.

SEAT—Westhorpe House, near Marlow, co. Bucks.

SIR GEORGE is the reputed son of the hon. Edmund Nugent, lieut.-col. of the 1st regt. of foot-guards, (who *d. unm.* 7 May 1771,) | only son of Robert, viscount Clare, afterwards earl Nugent, by his 1st wife, lady Amelia Plunkett, da. of Peter, earl of Fingall.

NUGENT, of DONORE, co. Limerick. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR PERCY-FITZGERALD NUGENT, of Donore, co. Limerick, Baronet, so



created as above; took the surname and arms of Nugent, by royal license, 1831. Sir Percy is son of Thomas Fitzgerald, esq. and grandson of Pierce Fitzgerald, esq. and of Christiana, his wife, da. of Thomas Nugent, of Donore, esq. and sister, and eventually heiress, of sir James Nugent, of Donore, bart. of Ireland, (so created 18 July 1768, with remainder to his brother,) and of sir Peter Nugent, of Donore, who succeeded his said brother in 1796, but *d.* without issue in 1797.

ARMS—Ermine, two bars, gules, a martlet, azure, for difference.

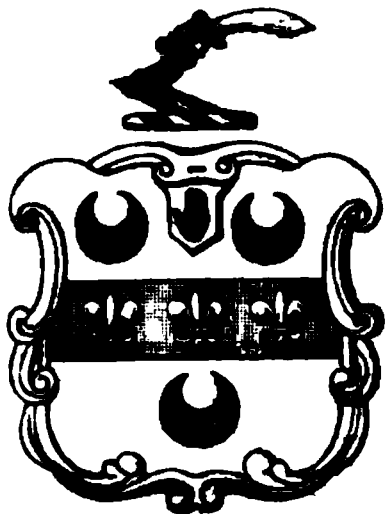
CREST—A cockatrice, vert.

MOTTO—Decrevi.

SEAT—Donore, co. Limerick.

OAKELEY, of SHREWSBURY, co. Salop. 5 June 1790.

SIR HERBERT OAKELEY, Baronet, in Holy Orders, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Dean of Bocking, and Vicar of Ealing, co. Middlesex, *born* 10 Feb. 1791, succeeded his brother, sir Charles, 30 June 1829; *married* 5 June 1826, Atholl Keturah, 2d da. of the right hon. and rev. lord Charles Aynsley, son of the 3d duke of Atholl, and has issue,——1. CHARLOTTE-MARY-ATHOLL, *b.* 25 June 1827;——2. CHARLES-WILLIAM-ATHOLL, *b.* 25 Oct. 1828;——3. HERBERT-STANLEY, *b.* 22 July 1830;——4. HENRY-EVELYN, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833;——5. CHARLOTTE-MARY-ATHOLL;——6. ADELAIDE-HELENA;——7. ALICE-ELIZABETH.



ARMS—Argent, on a fesse, between three crescents, gules, as many fleurs-de-lis, or.

CREST—A dexter arm embowed in armour, proper, charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or, each in a crescent, gules, in the hand a scimitar, proper, hilt, or.

MOTTO—Paterni nominis patrimonium.

THE family of *Oakeley* was resident at an early period at Oakley, co. Salop. The first of the family of whom there is any authentic account is

ROWLAND, *b.* about the year 1550, *m.* Mary, da. of William Crowther, of Betson, co. Salop, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD.

2. SAMUEL, a merchant in London.

3. JOHN, of Westminster, and of Fawley Court, co. Bucks.

4. JEREMY, in holy orders, rector of Mainstone or Mindstown, co. Salop, and vicar of Cardington.

5. 6. 7. Three DAs.

RICHARD, eldest son and h. of Rowland, *m.* 1st, Mary, sister of John Combes, of Gray's Inn, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM; 2. ROWLAND.

3. 4. 5. 6. 7. Five DAs.

He *m.* 2dly, Margaret, da. of — Wormall, esq. by whom he had no issue: he was M. P. for Bishop's Castle in 1623, and greatly distinguished for his zeal in the royal cause; he *d.* in 1653, and was succeeded in his estates by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, who was M. P. for Bishop's Castle, 1660 to 1681, and sheriff of Salop 1660, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1694, having *m.* 1st, Mary, 2d da. of Walter Waring, of Oldbury, co. Salop, esq. by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1660) he had no surviving issue; and 2dly, Barbara, eldest da. of John Walcot, of Walcot, co. Salop, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1724, having *m.* 2dly, sir William Gresley, bart.) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, sheriff of Salop 1734, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, bart. and *d.* 1738, leaving issue,

1. Richard, who was twice *m.* but *d.*

• *p.*

2. Herbert, in holy orders, rector of Lydham, and vicar of Lydbury, *m.* Anne, da. of Robert Loder, of Lechlade, and *d.*

4 May 1778, leaving issue, *John Oakley*, of Firgrove, near Bishop's Castle, *m.* and had, besides other issue, Herbert, in holy orders, rector of Lydham, and prebendary of Worcester, who *d.* 1829.

2. JOHN, of the Middle Temple, *d.* *unm.*

3. WILLIAM, grandfather of the 1st bart. of whom presently.

4. BARBARA, *m.* Thomas Downes.

5. ELIZABETH; 6. SAMUEL; 7. CHARLES, all *d.* *unm.*

WILLIAM, 3d son of William, who *d.* in 1694, was *b.* 22 Aug. 1684, *m.* Catharine, da. of Walter Moseley, of the Meer, co. Stafford, esq. by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of Forton, co. Stafford, and vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, *m.* Christian, da. and h. of sir Patrick Strahan, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 1750, *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of Evan Gryffydd, of Tanybwllch, co. Merioneth, esq. *d.* Aug. 1811, leaving an only son, William-Gryffydd.

2. CATHARINE, *unm.*

3. Sir CHARLES, 1st bart.

I. Sir CHARLES, created as above, *b.* 16 Feb. 1751, entered the East India Company's civil service in 1766; after being employed in various important offices in that country, he returned to England in 1789, and in the following year was appointed governor of Madras, which situation he held until Sept. 1794, when he resigned it, having received repeated thanks from the governor-general of India, and from the highest authorities in this country: he *m.* 19 Oct. 1777, Helena, da. of Robert Beatson, of Killybeg, co. Fife, esq. by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1839) he had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. HELENA, *b.* 24 March 1780.

3. HENRIETTA, *b.* 21 Jan. 1782, *m.* May 1814, John Mott, of the Close, Lichfield, esq.

4. GEORGINA, *b.* 19 Feb. 1785, *m.* 6 Dec.

1804, Roger Kynaston, of Witham Grove, co. Essex, esq. d. 18 Dec. 1816.

5. LOUISA, b. 15 April 1786, m. 26 Nov. 1805, George Reid, jun. of Watlington Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.

6. HENRY, b. 6 Dec. 1787, judge of the district of Moorshedabad, Bengal, m. Laura, da. of col. Ravier, but d. without issue, 3 May 1826.

7. WILLIAM, (twin with Henry,) d. an infant.

8. AMELIA, b. 1 Oct. 1789, m. 12 Jan. 1812, Chappel, only son of Dr. John-Chappel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield.

9. Sir HERBERT, 3d bart.

10. EMMA, b. 2 Sept. 1793, d. an infant.

11. EDWARD, b. 9 Nov. 1796.

12. WILLIAM, b. 12 May 1798, m. 25 Oct. 1827, Mary-Maria, only da. of col. sir Edward Miles, knt. C.B. and K.T.S. and d. 11 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,

William-Edward, b. 1 Aug. 1828.

13. CORNWALLIS, b. 16 June 1801, d. an infant.

14. FREDERICK, b. 5 Sept. 1802.

Sir Charles d. 7 Sept. 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, b. 25 Sept. 1778, sometime secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires successively in Bavaria, Sweden, and the United States, m. 1820, Charlotte-Augusta Ramadier de Lomet, only da. of col. de Lomet, of Meyssenbrock, in the Netherlands, and had issue,

1. HELENA-CHARLOTTE, b. 1821, m. 30 Aug. 1838, William-Herbert Woodhouse, of Lyswayes House, co. Stafford, esq.

2. AUGUSTA, b. 1824.

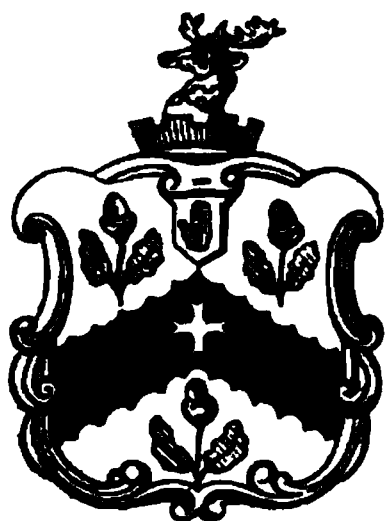
3. GEORGINA, (posthumous,) b. 6 Feb. 1830.

Sir Charles d. at Huy, in the Netherlands, 30 June 1829, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir HERBERT, present bart.

OAKES, of ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, co. Middlesex. 1 June 1815.

SIR HENRY-THOMAS OAKES, Baronet, born 4 July 1795, succeeded his



father, sir Henry, 1 Nov. 1827; married 1 May 1817, Frances-Jane, 5th da. of William Douglas, of Sloane Street, esq. and has issue,—1. HENRY-FREDERICK, b. 8 March 1818;—2. FRANCES-CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, b. 14 May 1819, m. 3 April 1839, Edmund-Joseph De Lossy, esq.;—3. HENRIETTA-MATILDA, b. 10 Jan. 1821;—4. GEORGINA, b. 7 Oct. 1822;—5. DOROTHEA-MARIA, b. 21 Nov. 1824;—6. SOPHIA-LOUISA, b. 30 Jan. 1827;—7. HILDEBRAND-HENRY, b. 26 Jan. 1829;—8. STUART-WINDSOR, b. 18 March 1831.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed, sable, between three sprigs of oak fructed, proper, a cross of eight points, of the field.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, gules, a buck's head erased at the neck, proper, gorged with a collar, embattled, counter-embattled, or.

Motto—Persevere.

Seat—

ABRAHAM OAKES, LL.D. vicar of Sheddy Camps, co. Cambridge, and rector of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, m. Catharine, eldest da. of sir John Jacob, of West Wrating, co. Cambridge, bart. and d. 22 June 1756, leaving, besides other issue, two sons,

1. Rev. JOHN-JACOB, rector of Long Melford, and afterwards of Bluntisham, co. Huntingdon, m. Dorothy, da. of — Wrangle, and d. 1796, leaving three das.

1. Dorothy.

2. Elizabeth, m. — Garnham.

3. Catharine, m. Henry Wilson, of Somersham, co. Hunts.

2. HILDEBRAND, 2d son, lieut.-col. in the army, d. 21 Feb. 1797, having m. Sarah, da. of Henry Cornelissen, of Braxted Lodge, co.

Essex, and by her (who d. March 1775) had issue,

1. Sir HILDEBRAND, 1st bart.

2. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

I. Sir HILDEBRAND, G.C.B. lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, and col. of the 52d regt. of foot, b. 19 Jan. 1754, was created a bart. 2 Nov. 1813, and 1 June 1815, a second patent was granted to him, with remainder to his brother, sir HENRY, 2d bart. and his issue male. Sir Hildebrand d. without issue, 9 Sept. 1822, and was succeeded, agreeably to limitation of the 2d patent, by his brother,

II. Sir HENRY, lieut.-gen. in the army in the East Indies, and colonel of infantry in the East India Company's service, b. 11 July

1756, m. 1792, Dorothea, da. of George Bowles, of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, esq. by whom (who d. 24 May 1837) he had issue,

1. HENRY, b. March 1793, d. 1794.

2. Sir HENRY-THOMAS, 3d bart.

3. HILDEBRAND-GORDON, b. 6 Nov. 1797, in the civil service of the East India Company at Bombay, m. 1829, Isabella Aston, and d. in India, s. p. 30 Oct. 1832.

4. GEORGE-WILLIAM, capt. in the service of the East India Company at Bombay, m. 10 March 1836, Elizabeth-Staples, only surviving da. of Robert Fisher, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esq.

5. CHARLES-HENRY, b. 25 Nov. 1810, bar-

risters-at-law.

6. SARAH-LYDIA, b. 19 March 1801, m. 12 March 1829, sir William Seymour, knt. judge of the Supreme Court at Bombay, who d. Dec. 1829.

7. DOROTHEA-MARIA, b. 24 March 1805, m. 9 April 1831, Robert-Patterson Lloyd, esq. lieut. 2d foot, who d. 6 Aug. 1834.

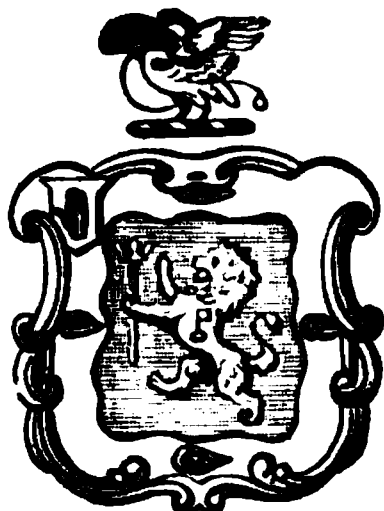
8. SOPHIA-HARRIET, b. 26 Feb. 1807, m. 4 Jan. 1831, the rev. Thomas-Lagden Ramsden, M.A.

Sir Henry d. Nov. 1827, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HENRY-THOMAS, present bart.

OCHTERLONY. 8 Dec. 1823.

SIR CHARLES-METCALFE OCHTERLONY, Baronet, *born* at Delhi, 21 Dec. 1817, succeeded, on the death of sir David Ochterlony, 1st bart. 15 July 1825. Sir Charles is the only son of Roderick-Peregrine Ochterlony, of Delhi, gent. by Sarah, da. of John Nelley, esq. lieut.-col. of engineers in the East India Company's service.



ARMS—Azure, a lion rampant argent, charged on the shoulder with a key erect, wards upwards, of the field, and holding in the fore paws a trident or, all within a border wavy, of the second, charged with four buckles gules.

CREST—A swan, wings elevated, argent, ducally collared and chained or, the breast charged with a buckle, gules, and

the wings and body debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy, azure.
Motto—Spe labor levis.

I. Sir DAVID OCHTERLONY, descended from an ancient family of that name, seated at Petforth, co. Angus, b. 12 Aug. 1758, entered early in life into the military service of the East India Company, in which he attained the rank of major-gen. and col. of the 28th regt. of native infantry, on the Bengal establishment. He received the thanks of both houses of parliament for his services in the Nepaulese war, and in 1816 was nominated G.C.B. He was created a bart. 7 March 1816, and Dec. 1823 had a second patent of the same honour, with limitation to Charles-Metcalfe Ochterlony, esq. son of Roderick Ochterlony, esq. deceased. Sir David d. 15 July 1825, and was succeeded, according to the limitation of the 2d patent, by

II. Sir CHARLES-METCALFE, present bart.

OGLANDER, of NUNWELL, in the Isle of Wight, co. Hants. 12 Dec. 1665.

SIR WILLIAM OGLANDER, Baronet, *born* 13 Sept. 1769, succeeded his father, sir William, 4 Jan. 1806, and was M.P. 1812, for Bodmin; *married* 20 May 1810, Maria-Anne, eldest da. of George-Henry, present duke of Grafton, and has issue,—1. HENRY, b. 24 June 1811;—2. WILLIAM, b. 27 July 1813, in the army, d. 8 May 1835;—3. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, b. 28 March 1818.



Arms—Azure, a stork, between three cross crosslets, fitchée, or.

Crest—A bear's head, couped, or, his mouth embued, gules.

Motto—*Servare munia vitæ.*

Seats—At Nunwell, near Ryde, in the Isle of Wight; and at Parnham, co. Dorset.

ROGER DE OGLANDER, the first of this family in England, (said to have come from Caen, in Normandy, with William the Conqueror,) settled at Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight, which he and his successors, in an uninterrupted male line, have, from that to the present time, made the place of their residence; and we find some of them, in the very early deeds and evidences, purchasing and disposing of lands, styled lords of Nunwell. It is plain, from the most authentic records, that this family lived there in the time of Henry III. Edward I. and Edward II. and were possessed of the same lands; as appears by inquisitions then taken.

Sir JOHN OGLANDER, *knt.* was appointed deputy-governor of Portsmouth, by William, earl of Pembroke, 1620, which he resigned 1624; on being made deputy-governor of the Isle of Wight; *m.* Frances, *da.* of sir George Moore, of Loseley, co. Surrey, *knt.* chancellor of the most noble order of the garter, and had issue,

1. **GEORGE**, *d.* abroad on his travels, 1638.
2. **Sir WILLIAM**, 1st *bart.*
3. **JOHN**, fellow of New College, Oxford.
4. **RICHARD**, *m.* Eleanor Webb.
5. **ANNE**, *m.* sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, co. Kent, *bart.*
6. **FRANCIS**, *m.* Robert Clarke, of Wembdon, near Bridgewater, co. Somerset, *esq.*
7. **BRIDGET**, *m.* Robert, son of sir Robert Eaton, of Shropshire.

I. Sir WILLIAM OGLANDER, *knt.* was, 1664, appointed deputy governor of the island; and in 1665, in consideration of his own loyalty, and his father's sufferings for a zealous attachment to the royal cause, was, by Charles II. created a *bart.* At the Restoration he was elected M.P. for Newport. Sir William *m.* Dorothy, *da.* of sir Francis Clerke, of Hitcham, co. Bucks, by whom he had,

1. **JOHN**, *d.* young.
2. **Sir JOHN**, 2d *bart.*
3. **GEORGE**; 4. **WILLIAM**, both *d.* young.
5. **FRANCIS**, *d.* young.
6. **DOROTHY**, *d.* young.
7. **DOROTHEA**, *m.* sir Hugh Middleton, of

Hackney, co. Middlesex, *bart.*

Sir William *d.* about 1671, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, *da.* of William Webb, *esq.* alderman of London, by whom (who *d.* about 1689) he had

1. **Sir WILLIAM**, 3d *bart.*
2. **MARGARET**, *m.* Christopher Mynga, *esq.*
3. **AMY**; 4. **FRANCES**; 5. **MARY**.
6. **HANNAH**, *m.* Matthew Combs, M.D.
7. **DOROTHY**.

Sir John *d.* about 1685, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of sir John Strode, of Parnham, co. Dorset, *knt.* (by his 2d wife, Anne, relict of John, 2d lord Poulet, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, and *da.* of sir Thomas Browne, *bart.*) by whom he had,

1. **Sir JOHN**, 4th *bart.*
2. **ANNE**, *d.* *unm.*
3. **ELIZABETH**, *m.* 1st, Robert Holmes, and, 2dly, Robert Haldane, *esq.*
4. **FRANCES**, *m.* Henry Harris, of Silkstead, co. Hants, *esq.*

Sir William *d.* in Aug. 1734, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir JOHN, who, in 1764, in right of his mother, (the other children of sir John Strode, her father, dying without issue,) became heir of that ancient family. He *m.* 1729, Margaret, *da.* of John Coxe, of Stone Easton, co. Somerset, *esq.* by whom he had,

1. **Sir WILLIAM**, 5th *bart.*
2. **JOHN**, warden of New College, Oxford, *m.* 1776, Jane-Mary, only *da.* of the rev. Mr. Rayne, of Netherburgh, co. Dorset. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1794, *æt.* 60, and she 27 Jan. 1829.
3. **HENRY**, a fellow of Winchester College, *d.* 16 March 1814.

4. **MARGARET**, *d.* *unm.*
5. **ANNE**, *d.* young.
6. **ELIZABETH**, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1762, sir Gerrard Napier, of More Critchell, co. Dorset, *bart.* who *d.* in 1765; and, 2dly, in 1779, James Webb, *esq.* who *d.* 1786: she *d.* 16 Oct. 1814.

7. **FRANCES**, *d.* *unm.*
8. **SUSANNAH**, *m.* in 1763, John Glynn, of Glynn, in Cornwall, *esq.* serjeant-at-law, recorder of London, and M.P. for Middlesex.

Sir John *d.* 11 May 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 8 July 1733, *m.* 21 Dec. 1763, Sukey, *da.* of Peter Serle, of Testwood, near Southampton, *esq.* (by his 2d wife, Susanna, *da.* of sir John Stonhouse, *bart.* of Radley, co. Berks) and by her (who *d.* July 1804) had issue,

1. **JOHN**, who *d.* an infant.
2. **Sir WILLIAM**, 5th *bart.*
3. **HENRY**, *d.* an infant.
4. **JOHN**, fellow of Merton College, Oxford, *d.* 30 Oct. 1825.
5. **PETER**, rector of East Stoke, co. Dorset, *d.* 1807.

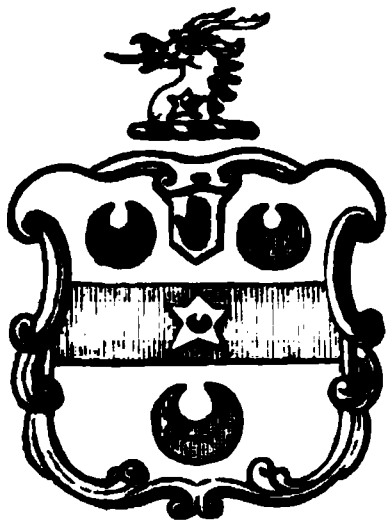
6. **RICHARD**, of Fairlee, in the Isle of Wight, sometime consul at Tunis, *m.* 27 Jan. 1811, Caroline, *da.* of Charles Tulin, Swedish consul at Tunis, by whom (who *d.* 29 June 1826) he had issue,

1. John-William, *b.* 21 June 1826.
2. Caroline; 3. Susan-Margaret.
4. Frances; 5. Matilda.
6. Elizabeth-Laura.
7. HENRY, lieut.-col. in the army.
8. SUKEY-MARGARET, *m.* 1800, her cousin, the rev. Anthony-William Glynn, rector of Kingstone, in the Isle of Wight, and of Les-

- newth, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 5 April 1840.
9. ELIZABETH-ANNE, *d.* an infant.
 10. FRANCES-DOROTHEA.
 11. ANNE, *d.* an infant.
- Sir William *d.* 4 Jan. 1806, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
VI. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

OGLE. 12 March 1816.

SIR CHARLES OGLE, Baronet, Vice-Admiral of the Red, succeeded his father, sir Chaloner, 27 Aug. 1816; *born* 24 May 1775; *married* 1st, 22 April 1802, Charlotte, da. of Thomas Gage, esq. general in the army, 2d son of Henry, viscount Gage, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1814) had issue,—8. CHALONER, *b.* 18 July 1803, in the army;—2. CHARLOTTE-ARABELLA, *b.* 12 Aug. 1805, *m.* April 1836, Baron de Braidenback, of Darmstadt;—3. SOPHIA, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, the rev. Edward-Chaloner Ogle. Sir Charles *m.* 2dly, Sept. 1820, Letitia, da. of sir William Burrough, bart. and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1832) had issue,—4. WILLIAM, *b.* 5 May 1823. Sir Charles *m.* 3dly, 10 April 1834, Mary-Anne, da. of George Cary, of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, esq. and relict, 1st, of John Dalton, jun. of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and 2dly, of sir John-Hayford Thorold, bart.



Arms—Argent, a fess, between three crescents, gules; on the fess a crescent, on a mullet for difference.

Crest—An heraldic antelope's head, argent, maned and horned, or, with the same difference as in the arms.

Seat—At Worthy, co. Hants.

This family descends from HENRY OGLE, of Kirkley, co. Northumberland, who, according to tradition, was a lineal descendant of William Ogle, 3d son of sir Robert Ogle, and brother of Robert, 1st lord Ogle, who was summoned to parliament 1461. Henry Ogle *d.* 1581, leaving a son and heir,

CUTHBERT, of Kirkley, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Roger Fenwick, and *d.* 1655, leaving a son and heir,

JOHN, of Kirkley, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Ralph Fowler, of Sandeford Stene, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

1. RALPH.

2. JOHN, barrister-at-law, and judge of the admiralty at Newcastle, *m.* Mary, da. of Richard Braithwaite, of Warcop, co. Westmorland, and *d.* 1740, leaving a son,

Sir CHALONER, admiral of the fleet, who was knighted 1723, *m.* his cousin Isabella, da. of Nathaniel Ogle, M.D. but *d. s. p.* 1750.

RALPH, eldest son of John, *m.* Martha, da. of Nathaniel Thompson, and *d.* May 1705, leaving, besides other issue, a younger son,

NATHANIEL OGLE, of Kirkley, M.D. sometime physician to the forces under the illustrious duke of Marlborough, *d.* 1739, *m.* 27 April 1708, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Jonathan Newton, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, barrister-at-law, of the family of Newton, of Stokesfield Hall, and had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, *d. unm.* 1762.

2. Rev. NEWTON, D.D. dean of Winchester, *d.* 1804, leaving issue,

1. Nathaniel, *d. unm.* 1813.

2. Rev. John-Savile, M.A. prebend of Durham.

3. Henry-Bertram.

3. Sir CHALONER, of whom hereafter.

4. ISABELLA, *m.* her cousin sir Chaloner Ogle, knt.

1. Sir CHALONER, admiral of the red, 1st bart. *m.* Hester, youngest da. and co-h. of John Thomas, lord bishop of Winchester, and had issue,

1. GEORGE; 2. EDWARD, both *d.*

3. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

4. JAMES, M.A. rector of Bishop's Waltham, and vicar of Crondall, *m.* 26 Dec. 1807, Elizabeth, da. of Edmund Poulter, prebendary of Winchester, and *d.* 19 May 1833, having had issue,

1. James-Sayer, *b.* 30 Nov. 1808.

2. Graham, *b.* 27 Sept. 1814.

3. Elizabeth, *b.* 20th July 1810.

4. Jane, *b.* 24 July 1812.

5. ARABELLA, *m.* Edward Bouverie, esq. youngest son of William, earl of Radnor, and 2dly, hon. Robert-Talbot, brother of lord Talbot, of Malahide.

6. ESTHER-JANE, *m.* Richard-Thomas Streatfield, of the Rocks, co. Sussex, esq. and *d.*

without issue, 27 Oct. 1796, æt. 26.

7. BARBARINA, m. 1st, Valentine Wilmot, esq.; and, 2dly, Dec. 1819, Thomas, present lord Dacre.

8. JEMIMA-SOPHIA, m. 1788, general sir

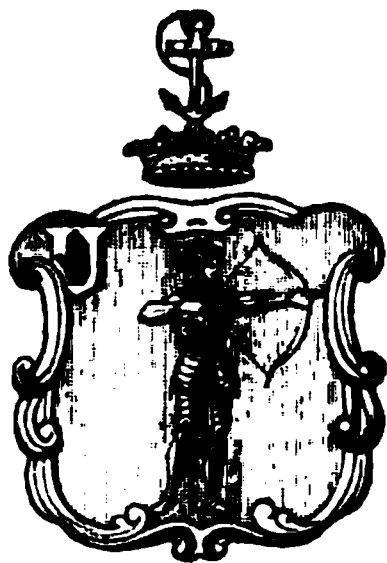
Charles Asgill, of Fawley, co. Southampton, bart.

Sir Chaloner d. 27 Aug. 1816, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

O'LOGHLEN, Master of the Rolls in Ireland. 16 July 1838.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR MICHAEL O'LOGHLEN, Baronet, so created as above, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and P.C. in Ireland; born 6 Oct. 1789; married 3 Sept. 1817, Bidelia, da. of Daniel Kelly, of Dublin, esq. and has issue,—1. MARIA, b. 8 Sept. 1818;—2. COLMAN, b. 20 Sept. 1819;—3. SUSAN, b. 1 Nov. 1820;—4. BIDEIA, b. 24 Jan. 1822;—5. LUCY, b. 4 Oct. 1825;—6. HUGH, b. 10 May 1827;—7. BRYAN, b. 27 June 1828;—8. MICHAEL, b. 28 Nov. 1829.



ARMS—Gules, a man in armour in the act of shooting an arrow from a long bow towards the sinister, all proper.

CREST—On a ducal coronet, or, an anchor erect, entwined with a cable, all proper.

MOTTO—Anchora salutis.

COLMAN O'LOGHLEN, of Port, co. Clare, esq. m. 1st, —, da. of Bartholomew O'Connell, and sister of Daniel O'Connell, of Kilgorey, co. Clare, esq. (who d. s. p.) and 2dly, Aug. 1783, Susannah, da. of Michael Tinucane, of Ennis, co. Clare, M.D. (who d. 1821,) and had issue,

1. HUGH, of Port, aforesaid, b. 1 Oct. 1784, m. 2d Feb. 1815, Barbara, da. of John Flanagan, of Clogher, co. Roscommon, esq. by whom (who d. 1820) he had issue, 1. Colman, b. 28 April 1817; 2. Hugh, b. 1818; 3. Wini-

fred, b. 27 Jan. 1816; 4. Barbara, b. June 1819.

2. COLMAN, d. unm. 1826.

3. MICHAEL, created a baronet as above.

4. LUCINDA, b. 1785, m. Hewitt Bridgeman, of co. Clare, esq. M.P. for Ennis.

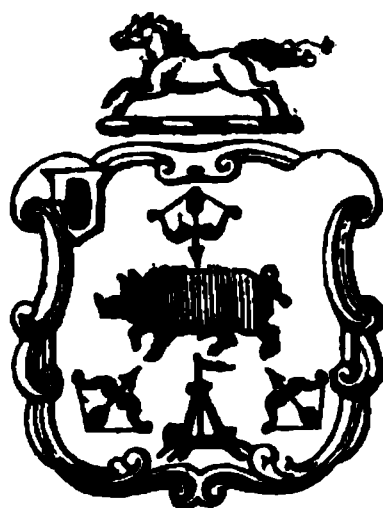
5. BRYAN, of Rockview, co. Clare, esq. b. 9 Nov. 1790, m. Ellen, da. of Daniel Kelly, of Dublin, esq. (sister of lady O'Loghlen,) and has issue.

6. DANIEL, d. young.

7. TERENCE, d. unm. 1828.

O'MALLEY, of Rose Hill, co. Mayo. 2 July 1804.

SIR SAMUEL O'MALLEY, Baronet, born 26 Dec. 1779, married Jane, da. of — Reilly, and has issue,—1. SAMUEL, b. 16 July 1805, accidentally shot, May 1833, by his younger brother;—2. WILLIAM;—3. HENRY;—4. FREDERICK;—5. ELIZABETH, b. 30 April 1808;—6. MARIA.



ARMS—Argent, a boar passant, gules, crined, or, between three long bows, charged with arrows and bent, pointing in centre, one in middle chief, one in dexter base, and

one in sinister base, points, or; in centre base point, a skiff, with oars, sable.

CREST—A horse in full speed, argent.

MOTTO—Terra marique potens.

SEAT—At Rosehill, co. Mayo, Ireland.

OWEN MALLEY, of Burrishowle, co. Mayo, esq. (a descendant from Bryan M'Cormick O'Malie, who inherited the castle of Morske, and the manor of Strade, co. Mayo, from his father, Cormac O'Maley, who held from the crown, for military services, and d. abroad, in the service of queen Elizabeth, in 1589,) m. Martha, da. of sir George Brown, of the Neal, co. Mayo, bart. and had issue,

GEORGE, who in 1719, m. Mary Magdalen, sister of Richard Blake, of Ardfry, co. Galway, esq. and had issue,

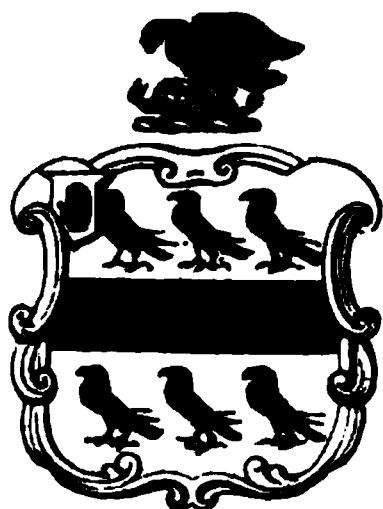
1. MARTHA, *d. unm.*
 2. OWEN, his heir.
 3. PATRICK, who fell in an engagement under field-marshal Browne, in the Austrian service.
- OWEN O'MALLY, of Burrishowle, *m.* 1st 1763, Anne, sister of John Chambers, of Kilboyne,

co. Mayo, esq. and relict of John Mills, of Galway, esq. by whom he had no issue; and, 2dly, in 1777, Anne, da. of Samuel M'Geough, of Newry, esq. by whom he had George, who *d. young*; and

I. Sir SAMUEL, of Rosehill, created a bart. 2 July 1804.

ONSLOW. 30 Oct. 1797.

SIR HENRY ONSLOW, Baronet, Captain in the Royal Artillery, succeeded his father, admiral sir Richard, 27 Dec. 1817; married 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, da. of the late John Bond, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,—1. HENRY, *b.* 5 June 1809;—2. MATHEW-RICHARD, *b.* 12 Sept. 1810;—3. THOMAS, *b.* 15 March 1812;—4. ARTHUR-WALTON, *b.* 3 Aug. 1813;—5. CAROLINE;—6. FRANCES-ANNE, *m.* 5 July 1838, John Dennistoun, esq. M.P.;—7. ANNE-ELIZA, *m.* 25 May 1839, capt. Doherty, 14 king's light dragoons.



ARMS—Argent, a fesse, gules, between six Cornish choughs, proper.

CREST—An eagle, sable, preying on a partridge, or.

MOTTO—Festina lente.

SEAT—Altham, co. Lancaster.

THE family of ONSLOW was seated at Onslow, co. Salop, as early as the reign of Henry III. Sir RICHARD ONSLOW *d.* 1664, leaving, besides other children, a son and h.

Sir ARTHUR, who having *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Foot, bart. alderman of London, succeeded, on the death of his father-in-law, to the title, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent of creation, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1688, leaving issue, besides other children, two sons, 1. RICHARD, created 1716, baron Onslow, with limitation to the issue male of his father, and *d.* 1717, leaving two das. and an only son, Thomas, 2d lord, who *d.* 1740, leaving an only child, Thomas, 3d lord, who *d.* without issue, 1776; and 2.

Foot ONSLOW, 2d son of sir Arthur, was a commissioner of excise, *m.* Susannah, da. of Thomas Anlaby, of Eton, co. York, and widow of Arnold Colwell, esq. and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, speaker of the house of commons in five parliaments, from 1727 to 1761, father of the late and grandfather of the present earl Onslow, (*see Debrett's Peerage.*)

2. RICHARD, father of the 1st bart.

3. SUSANNAH, *m.* William Creswell, of Lillington, co. Bucks, esq.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* Frances Drake, esq.

5. GULIELMA-MARIA, *m.* Richard Boswell, of Bow, co. Essex, esq.

6. MARIA, *d. unm.* 1742.

He *d.* 10 May 1710.

RICHARD, 2d son of Foot Onslow, was a lieut.-general, and governor of Plymouth, and *d.* 1760, having *m.* 1st, Rose, da. and co-h. of John Bridges, gent. who *d.* soon after marriage, without issue; and 2dly, Pooley, da. of Charles Walton, esq. and niece of vice-admiral sir George Walton, knt. by whom he had,

1. GEORGE, lieut.-col. in the guards, M.P. for Guildford, outranger of Windsor Forest, *m.* Jane, da. of the rev. Thomas Thorpe, rector of Chillingham, co. Northumberland, by whom he had issue,

1. George-Walton, *m.* and had issue.

2. Arthur, in holy orders, *m.* twice, and left issue,

3. Pooley, *m.* 1st, sir Francis-Samuel Drake, of Send, co. Surrey, bart.; and 2dly, Arthur Onslow, esq. serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 1822.

2. Sir RICHARD, 1st bart.

3. ARTHUR, D.D. dean of Worcester, *m.* Frances, da. of Constantine Phipps, of the island of St. Christopher's, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Richard-Francis, rector of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, *m.* June 1801, Henrietta-Mary, da. of the hon. Andrew Foley, and has issue.

2. Arthur-Cyril-Phipps, in holy orders, rector of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, *m.* Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, 2d da. of the late sir Edward Winnington, bart.

3. Anna-Maria; 4. Jane; 5. Charlotte.

6. Phipps.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* George Hamilton, prebendary of Salisbury, son of James, 7th earl of Abercorn.

I. RICHARD ONSLOW, esq. the 3d son, was created a bart. as above, admiral of the red, G.C.B. lieut.-gen. of the royal marines. Sir Richard greatly distinguished himself in the naval service, and was second in command in the memorable victory over the Dutch fleet at Camperdown, 11 Oct. 1797: for his services in which he was created a bart. and received the unanimous thanks of both houses of par-

liament, *b.* 23 June 1741, *m.* Anne, *da.* of commodore Matthew Mitchell, of Chiltern, *co.* Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1837,) he had issue,

1. MATTHEW-RICHARD, *d.* 10 Aug. 1808, having *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, eldest *da.* of the late Hugh Seton, *esq.* lieut.-governor of Surat, (who *m.* 2dly, May 1813, S. Saunders, of Blundestone-villa, *co.* Suffolk, *esq.*) and leaving issue several *das.* of whom, Amelia-Charlotte, the eldest, *m.* 20 Sept. 1828, Robert-John Marsham, of Stratton-Strawless, *co.* Norfolk, and the youngest, Mathewana-Sarah, *m.* 5 June 1828, Bernard Granville, of Cal-

wich, *co.* Stafford, *esq.*

2. SIR HENRY, 2d bart.

3. CRANLEY; 4. ROGER, both *d.* infants.

5. ANNE, *m.* 12 Aug. 1833, Francis-Gerard, viscount Lake.

6. ELIZABETH, *m.* 2 Oct. 1819, Robert Lewis, *esq.*

7. HARRIET, *m.* 15 Sept. 1816, James-Norman Creighton, *esq.* captain in the army.

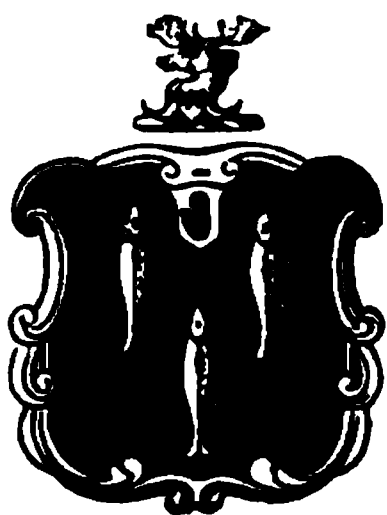
8. JOHN; 9. JAMES.

10. FRANCES, *m.* admiral sir Hyde Parker. Sir Richard *d.* 27 Dec. 1817, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, present bart.

ORDE. 9 Aug. 1790.

SIR JOHN-POWLETT ORDE, Baronet, *born* 9 June 1803, succeeded his father, sir John, 19 Feb. 1824; *married* 15 June 1826, Eliza, *da.* of Peter Campbell, of Kilmorrey, *esq.* and by her (who *d.* 13 June 1829) had issue,—a SON, *b.* 23 Feb. 1827; —a DA. *b.* 3 Feb. 1828; —a DA. *b.* 24 May 1829. Sir John *m.* 2dly, 14 June 1832, Beatrice-James, youngest *da.* of James Edwards, of Pall Mall, and of Harrow-on-the-Hill, *esq.* and has issue,—a DA. *b.* 31 Oct. 1833, *d.* 1834; —a DA. *b.* 11 Jan. 1836; —a SON, *b.* 11 March 1838; —a SON, *b.* 3 June 1839.



ARMS—Sable, three salmons, haurient, in fesse, argent.

CREST—An elk's head, or, charged with a collar invecked, sable.

SEAT—At Bognor, *co.* Sussex.

THE family of Orde appears to be of great antiquity, and was long possessed of considerable landed estates in the counties of Northumberland and Durham, which, in the latter county, were held in capite, under the bishop, in right of his palatinate, especially at and in the neighbourhood of Orde, near Berwick-upon-Tweed. Most of these, in both counties, still remain in the family; and part of them, *viz.* at Orde, Moreham, Grindon, &c. descended to John Orde, *esq.* father of William Orde, *esq.* of Morpeth and Nunnykirk, *co.* Northumberland; of Thomas, 1st lord Bolton; of sir John Orde, bart. vice-admiral, &c.; of two *das.*; as heir-male of his cousin, William Orde, *esq.* of Sandy Bank House, M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed. William Orde, of Sandy Bank, left three *das.*; the eldest *m.* 1st, Henry Ogle, of Cawsey Park, *co.* Northumberland, *esq.*; and 2dly, sir W. Carr, of Hall House, in the said county, bart. The second *m.* 1st, Thomas Forster, of Atherston, in that county, *esq.*; and, 2dly, Robert Fenwick, of Lemmington, in the same county, *esq.* The third *m.* Walter Kettleby, of Athold, in the same county, *esq.* These *das.* inherited other considerable estates not entailed, *viz.* Noreham Castle and its demesnes; Sandy Bank, &c. which continued in the heirs of Mrs. Fenwick, who alone left children.

JOHN ORDE, *esq.* (father of sir John Orde) lived chiefly at Morpeth, and acted for many years as a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the *co.* Northumberland, and *d.* in 1784. He *m.* 1st, Ann, *da.* of Edward Ward, of Nunny-

kirk, *esq.* by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Morpeth, and of Nunnykirk, who inherited the family estates, and also those of the Wards, of Nunnykirk, by his marriage with his cousin, Anne, *da.* and heiress of William Ward, *esq.*

He *m.* 2dly, Anne, *da.* of R. Marr, of Morpeth, *esq.* and widow of the rev. William Pye, of the same, and by her had,

2. THOMAS, created 20 Oct. 1797, baron Bolton, *d.* 1807, leaving William, lord Bolton, and other issue,

3. SIR JOHN, 1st bart.

4. ANNE.

5. MARY, *m.* Robert Lyle, of Acton House, *co.* Northumberland, *esq.* and *d.* 1790.

I. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1751, entered the navy in 1772, and attained to the rank of post-captain 1778, and subsequently to that of admiral of the red. In 1783 he was appointed governor of Dominica, and was created a bart. as above; *m.* 1st, 1780, Margaret, *da.* and co-h. of Richard Stephens, of St. Helena, in South Carolina, *esq.* by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1790) he had

1. JOHN, *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 2dly, Jane, eldest *da.* of John Frere, of Finningham, *co.* Suffolk, *esq.* by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1829) he had,

2. SIR JOHN-POWLETT, 2d bart.

3. ANNA-MARIA-FENN, *b.* 23 May 1806.

Sir John *d.* 19 Feb. 1824, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. SIR JOHN-POWLETT, present bart.

OSBORN, of CHICKSAND, co. Bedford. 11 Feb. 1661-2.

SIR JOHN OSBORN, Baronet, D.C.L. succeeded his father, sir George, 29 June 1818, a Commissioner for auditing Public Accounts, Colonel of the Bedfordshire Militia, and sometime Knight of the shire for Bedford; *born* 3 Dec. 1772; *married* 14 Sept. 1809, Frederica-Louisa, da. of sir Charles Danvers, bart. and has issue,—1. ELIZABETH-HENRAGE, b. 4 Sept. 1811;—2. LOUISA-ANNE, b. 30 Aug. 1812;—3. GEORGE-ROBERT, b. 29 Oct. 1812, m. 27 Aug. 1835, Charlotte-Elizabeth, da. of lord Mark-Kerr and the countess of Antrim, and has issue, 1. *Charlotte-Frederica*; 2. *Laura-Elizabeth*, b. 19 Feb. 1838;—4. CHARLES-DANVERS, b. 17 April 1819;—5. JOHN-BROWNLOW, b. 5 April 1822;—6. MONTAGU-FRANCIS-FINCH, b. 20 May 1824;—7. DANVERS-HENRY, b. 25 Aug. 1827;—8. FREDERICA-LUCY, b. 28 July 1835.



Arms—Argent, a bend, between two lions rampant, sable.

Crest—A lion's head, argent, ducally crowned, or.

Motto—Quantum in rebus inane!

Seat—Chicksand Priory, co. Bedford.

PETER OSBORN, esq. son of Richard Osborn, of Tyld Hall, co. Essex, was treasurer's remembrancer of the Exchequer, and keeper of the privy purse to king Edward VI. and a high commissioner for ecclesiastical affairs in the reign of queen Elizabeth. He purchased Chicksand abbey, 1576, which property has continued in the family, descending regularly from father to son, ever since. He m. Anne, da. of Dr. Blythe, (by Alice, sister to sir John Cheeke,) by whom he had eleven sons and eleven da.; his eldest son was,

I. Sir JOHN, the 1st bart. m. Eleanor, da. of Charles Danvers, and niece of sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, knt. by whom (who d. 16 Nov. 1673) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. MARGARET, m. William Stroud, of Barrington, co. Somerset, esq.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Leonard Diggs, of Chilham Castle, co. Kent, esq.

Sir John d. 5 Feb. 1698, aged 83, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, b. 1659, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Stroud, of Barrington, above named, and by her (who d. 1683) had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, d. young.

2. JOHN, d. 1719, during the lifetime of his father; m. Sarah, only da. of George Byng, viscount Torrington, first lord of the admiralty, and admiral of the fleet of Great Britain; and by her (who d. Nov. 1775) he had,

1. Elizabeth; 2. John; 3. George.

4. John, who all d. young.

5. Sir DANVERS, 3d bart.

Sir John m. 2dly, Martha, da. of sir John Kelynge, knt. serjeant-at-law, by whom (who d. 1713) he had issue,

3. CHARLES, b. 1688, d. 1708, unm.

4. PETER, b. 1690, was captain of the royal hospital at Greenwich; d. 1754, m. Mary, eldest da. of Francis, lord Brudenell, and re-

lict of Richard, 5th viscount Molyneux, by whom he had,

1. George, b. 1723, d. young.

2. Charles, b. 1723, an officer in the 90th regt. of foot.

3. Frances-Maria, b. 1720.

5. ROBERT, who was chief clerk of the admiralty, and one of the commissioners of the navy; m. Anne, da. of — Morley, and had

1. George, b. 1726.

2. Lydia-Maria, m. William Lowndes, esq. commissioner of the excise; d. in child-bed, 22 Jan. 1773.

3. Anne; 4. Margaret.

6. HENRY, admiral of the white; m. Mary, da. of Richard Hughes, esq. commissioner of the navy, by whom he had,

1. Henry, page to George II. who d. unm.

2. William; 3. Louisa.

4. Charlotte, m. 1784, Benjamin, afterwards sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B. and d. 1811.

5. Mary.

7. THOMAS, D.C.L. rector of Campton and Clifton, co. Bedford, prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln; m. 1st, Mary, da. of sir John Willys, bart. and relict of Edward Snagg, esq.; she d. 1756, and he re-m. Elizabeth, da. of Dr. Green, bishop of Ely, and d. 12 March 1790.

8. HENRY; 9. THOMAS, both d. young.

10. PHILIPPA, b. Feb. 1692, d. 1709.

11. ELEANOR, m. sir John Hewett, of Worsley, co. Huntingdon, bart. d. 1728.

12. ELIZABETH, b. 1691, d. unm. 1734.

13. MARGARET, b. Oct. 1698.

Sir John d. 28 April 1790, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir DANVERS, b. 17 Nov. 1715, m. Oct. 1740, lady Mary Montagu, 3d da. of George, earl of Halifax, by whom (who d. 23 July 1743) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart.

2. JOHN, b. 16 July 1743, minister at several foreign courts.

Sir Danvers was appointed governor of New York 1753, but d. that year, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, groom of the bed-chamber to king George III. b. 19 May 1742, m. 1st, 1771, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Bannister, esq. and by her had issue,

Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

Sir George m. 2dly, 22 Aug. 1788, Heneage Finch, da. of Daniel, 7th earl of Winchilsea,

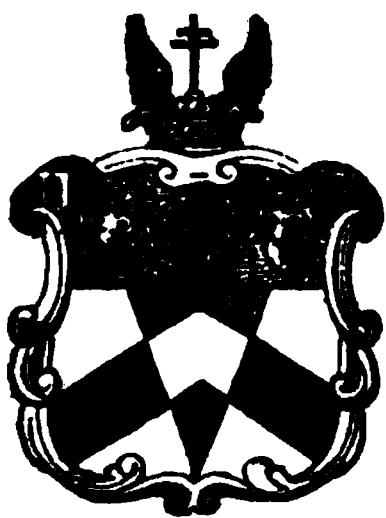
and by her (who d. 4 May 1820) had no issue. Sir George acted as proxy to his royal highness the Duke of York, at his installation as principal knight companion of the Bath 1772; on which occasion he had supporters assigned to him for life, viz. two griffins, argent, gutté de sang, winged, gules, gorged with a chain, and pendant thereto a portcullis, sable. Sir George d. 29 June 1818, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir JOHN, present bart.

OTWAY, of BRIGHTON, co. Sussex. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR ROBERT-WALLER OTWAY, Baronet, so created as above, Vice-Admiral

of the Red, K.C.B. born 26 April 1770; married 15 Aug. 1801, Clementina, eldest da. and co-h. of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, co. Somerset, and has issue,—1. HENRY, b. 1802, d. an infant;—2. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Sept. 1803, d. unm. 1828;—3. CLEMENTINA-MATILDA, b. June 1805;—4. AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 1808;—5. EMILY, b. 28 Aug. 1810;—6. ROBERT-WALLER, b. 22 July 1813, commander R.N.;—7. CHARLES-COOKE, b. June 1815;—8. GEORGE-GRAHAM, b. Sept. 1816;—9. LETITIA, b. Sept. 1818;—10. ADELAIDE-LOUISA, (to whom her Majesty the queen dowager was sponsor,) b. June 1819, d. unm. 5 June 1837;—11. ARTHUR-JOHN, b. Aug. 1820;—12. MARTHA, b. Oct. 1821;—13. EDWARD-JOHN, b. April 1822.



Arms—Argent, a pile, sable, over all a chevron counterchanged. On a chief, azure, an anchor erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel, or, between, on the dexter, a demi-Neptune proper, issuant out of a naval crown, gold, and on the sinister a mermaid, proper.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a cross calvary, also or, between two wings, sable.

HENRY OTWAY, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, d. about 1730, leaving, (besides other issue) a son and heir, Thomas, who m. Martha, sister of Thomas, 1st lord Dunally, and d. without issue 1786, and a younger son,

COOKE OTWAY, succeeded his brother Thomas, at Castle Otway, m. Elizabeth, da. of Robert Waller, of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary, esq. and sister of sir Robert Waller, bart. and d. Dec. 1800, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1807,)

1. HENRY, of Castle Otway, esq. m. 25 Feb. 1790, Sarah, BARONESS BRAYE, (see *Debrett's Peerage*,) only da. and at length heir of sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, bart. (who took the surname of Cave in addition to and after Otway by royal sign manual,

12 March 1818,) and d. 13 Sept. 1815, leaving issue,

2. Sir ROBERT, created a bart. as above.

3. SAMUEL, of Cheltenham, in holy orders, m. and has issue,

4. Sir LOFTUS-WILLIAM, major-gen. C.B. a knight of Charles III. of Spain, m. Frances, only da. of sir Charles Blicke, of Caroon Park, co. Surrey, knt. and has issue, of whom his only da. Georgina-Frances, m. capt. W. J. Hughes, 4th light dragoons.

5. GEORGE, major 58th foot, d. in Jamaica, 1804.

6. MARTHA, m. 1st, George Hartpoole, of Queen's County, esq. and 2dly, 10 Sept. 1800, the hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie, son of Lord Dunally, and d. March 1802.

OUSELEY, of CLARAMONT, co. Herts. 3 Oct. 1808.

RIGHT HON. SIR GORE OUSELEY, Baronet, G.C.H. P.R. and A.S. Knight of the Russian Order of St. Alexander Newski, Knight of the Sun and Lion of Persia of the first class, and a Privy Councillor, born 24 June 1770; married 12 April 1806, Harriet-Georgiana, da. of John Whitelocke, esq. and has issue, —1. MARY-JANE, b. 28 March 1807; —2. ELIZA-SHEIREEN, b. at Sheras in Persia, 18 June 1811, d. 22 April 1812; —3. WELLESLEY-ABBAS, b. at Tabriz in Persia, 4 Aug. 1813, d. 9 March 1824; —4. ALEXANDRINE-PERCEVAL, b. 24 Oct. 1814, at St. Petersburg, and is goddaughter to the late emperor Alexander and the empress dowager Marie, his mother, who held her at the font at the Winter Palace. (The ceremony of the baptism was performed 30 Nov. in the palace of the empress dowager of all the Russians, who was one of the sponsors.) —5. FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GORE, b. 12 Aug. 1825, whose sponsors were H.R.H. the late duke of York and the duke of Wellington. Sir Gore was (10 March 1810) appointed ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the court of his majesty the king of Persia, and subsequently to that of St. Petersburg. From the Shah of Persia he received the Order of the Lion and the Sun, and a grant of Supporters; and from the emperor of Russia, in consequence of his successful mediation of Peace between Russia and Persia, 1819, the Order of St. Alexander Newski in diamonds.

Arms—Or, a chevron, sable, between three holly-leaves, vert; a chief of the second.

Crest—A wolf's head, erased, sable, out of a ducal coronet, holding in his mouth a bleeding hand, gules.

Motto—Mors lupi agnis vita.

Seat—Woolmers, Herts.

The family of Ouseley is of considerable antiquity, and was formerly divided into many branches. The principal stock, or elder line, seemed to have fixed themselves in Shropshire, and to have intermarried with several ancient houses, as the Brays, Conways, Staffords, Salisburys. The immediate ancestor of the present branch was

RICHARD OUSELEY, of Courten Hall, co. Northampton, which he had as a grant from the crown, for fifty years' service, as appears by his will; m. 1st, Jane, da. of Arden, of Kent, and widow of sir Miles Partridge, knt. by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Magdalen, da. of John Wake, (who was son of Richard, son of Roger Wake, of Blusworth, called the Great Wake,) and d. 10 July 1580, having had issue by her four sons and five da. of whom,

Sir JOHN, eldest son, was knighted by king James I. 23 July 1603: was a military man, and was sent ambassador, by the earl of Essex, (then commanding in Portugal,) to the emperor of Morocco: m. Martha, da. of Bartholomew Tate, of Delapre Abbey, co. Northampton, esq. and had, besides other issue, a son and heir,

RICHARD, who sold Courten Hall about 1630, m. Mary, da. of Mark Parker, of Olney, or Underwood, Bucks, and had, besides other issue, Richard, who d. s. p. and

JASPER, who became heir of his father, m.

Sarah Chambers, of Ireland, and had a son and heir,

JASPER, b. 1660, m. Dorothy, da. of the rev James Johnstone, of North Britain, and d. 1725, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, of Dunmore Castle, co. Galway, b. 1693, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of — Morley, of Caermarthenshire, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, b. 1727, m. Priscilla, da. of William Gray, esq. and had a da. Elizabeth, m. Robert Wills, esq.

He m. 2dly, 7 Feb. 1740, Margaret, da. of George Lee, of Yorkshire, esq. and by her had, among other issue,

RALPH, 2d son, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Henry Holland, of Limerick, and d. 18 Feb. 1803, leaving issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, LL.D. author of several learned oriental works, was knighted by the marquess Cornwallis, lord-lieut. of Ireland, in Feb. 1800, and accompanied his brother, sir Gore, in his embassy to the court of Persia. m. 6 March 1796, Julia-Frances, da. of the late lieut.-col. John Irving, by Judith, sister of sir Paul Emilius Irving, bart. and has issue,

1. William Gore, b. 26 July 1797, sometime attaché to the embassy to the United States.

2. Julia-Frances, b. 18 June, 1799, m. John-Augustus Scott, esq. in the service of the East India Company.

3. John-Ralph, b. 13 May 1801.

4. Eliza-Martha-Maria, *b.* 28 May 1803, *m.* John Bradford, esq. in the East India Company's service.

5. Amelia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1806.

6. Richard, *b.* 29 June 1809, *m.* 29 June 1836, Frances-Sarah Place, only surviving da. of William-Walter Jones, of Gurrey, co. Carmarthen, esq.

7. Frederick; 8. Henry-Chambers.

9. Cordelia-Magdalena; 10. Reginald.

2. Sir GORE, 1st bart.

3. ELIZA, *m.* the rev. Robert Warren, and left issue.

4. ALICE, *unm.*

Ralph Ouseley, esq. *m.* 2dly, —, da. of — Collins, and had issue,

5. JOSEPH-JASPER, captain in the East India Company's service.

6. JANE.

1. Sir GORE, 2d son, created a bart. as above.

OWEN, of ORIELTON, co. Pembroke. 11 Aug. 1641.

SIR WILLIAM OWEN, Baronet, *born* 11 April 1775, barrister-at-law, attorney-general for the Carmarthen circuit, and a special pleader, succeeded his uncle, sir Arthur, 4 Jan. 1817.



Arms—Gules, a chevron between three lions rampant, or.

Motto—Honestas optima politia.

This family is descended from Hova, the son of Kundhelw, a nobleman of North Wales, who lived about the year 1130, and was one of the fifteen peers. He was of Cwmwd Lhivon, co. Carnarvon.

The 12th in descent from him was Owen ap Meyrick, of Bodowen, in Anglesey, esq. This Owen lived in the time of king Henry VII. and was a man of great note in this county, and his descendants ever after assumed the name of Owen.

I. Sir HUGH, of Orielton, knt. 5th in descent from Owen ap Meyrick, was created a bart. 11 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Frances, da. of sir John Phillips, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of John Lewis, esq. and *d.* in his father's life-time without issue.

2. DOROTHY, *d. unm.*

3. —, *m.* John Glynne, esq.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2dly, Catharine, da. of Evan Lloyd, esq. relict of John Lewis, esq. by whom he had issue,

4. Sir HUGH, 2d bart.

5. ARTHUR, *m.* 1st, a da. of — Horsey; and 2dly, a da. of — Powell, esq.

6. MARY, *m.* William Scurfield, esq.

Sir Hugh *d.* 1670, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir HUGH, who *m.* 1st, Anne, da. and sole h. of Henry Owen, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ARTHUR, 3d bart.

2. WIRRIOTT, *d. unm.*

3. CHARLES, of Nash, co. Pembroke, *m.* Dorothy, da. and co-h. of Erasmus Corbet, of Nash, esq. and *d.* 1716, leaving issue.

4. ANNE, *m.* John Barlow, of Laureny, co. Pembroke, esq.

5. ANNE, *m.* John Williams, of Chester, esq. second son of sir William W. of Glascoed, bart.

6. ELIZABETH, *m.* William-Lewis Anwill, of Park, co. Merioneth, esq.

Sir Hugh *d.* 1698-9, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ARTHUR, *m.* Emma, da. of sir William Williams, bart. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

2. JOHN, lieut.-general in the army; *d.* Jan. 1776, having *m.* his cousin, Anne, da. of Charles Owen, of Nash, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir ARTHUR, 7th bart.

2. Charles, *d. unm.*

3. William, brigadier-gen. in the army, *m.* Anne, da. of — Tripp, esq. barrister-at-law, and by her had issue, sir WILLIAM, 8th bart. and two das. Emma-Anne, *m.* 3 Feb. 1821, Thomas Jones, of Lledfer, Maclynleth, co. Montgomery, esq. and Frances, *m.* rev. Dr. Tripp.

4. Emma, *m.* her cousin, Hugh Owen, esq. of Flawrenny, who took the name of Barlow, and was M.P. for Pembroke in several parliaments.

5. Corbetta, *m.* Joseph Lord, esq.

3. ARTHUR.

4. MARGARET, *d. unm.*

5. EMMA, *m.* William Bowen, of Williams-town, co. Pembroke, esq.

6. ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, William Owen, of Penrose, esq. and 2dly, Hugh Barlow, of Lawrenny, esq.

Sir Arthur *d.* 6 June 1753, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of William Lloyd, of Grove, co. Pembroke, esq. by whom he had one da. 2dly, Anne, da. of John Williams, of Chester, esq. who *d.* 21 Dec. 1764, by whom he had,

1. Sir HUGH, 5th bart.

2. ARTHUR, lieut.-col. 3d foot guards, *m.* Anne, da. of John-Harvey Thursby, esq. but *d.* without issue.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Price, of Duffrin, co. Glamorgan, esq.

4. ANNE, d. unm.
Sir William d. 7 May 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir HUGH, who m. 1775, Anne, da. of John Colby, and sister to col. Colby, late of the Pembrokehire militia, who survived her husband, and d. 11 April 1823.

Sir Hugh d. 16 Jan. 1786, and was succeeded by his only child,

VI. Sir HUGH, b. 12 Sept. 1782; he was

sheriff co. Pembroke 1806, and was M.P. for the town of Pembroke until his death; who d. unm. Aug. 1809, bequeathed his large property to John Lord, esq. now sir John Owen, bart. (son of Corbetta, da. of lieut.-gen. John Owen, above named,) but the title of bart. 1641, devolved upon his kinsman,

VII Sir ARTHUR, 1st son of the above-named lieut.-gen. John Owen, 2d son of sir Arthur Owen, the 3d bart. who d. unm. 4 Jan. 1817, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

OWEN, of Oriulton, co. Pembroke. 12 Jan. 1813.

SIR JOHN OWEN, Baronet, M.P. co. Pembroke from 1812 to the present time, Lord-Lieutenant of Pembroke, and Governor of Milford Haven; married Charlotte, da. of the rev. John-L. Phillips, and by her (who d. 1 Sept. 1829) had issue,—1. HUGH, M.P. for the town of Pembroke, m. 12 April 1825, Angelina-Maria-Cecilia, da. of sir Charles Gould-Morgan, of Tredegar, bart. and has issue, 1. *Hugh-Charles*; 2. *John*; 3. *Arthur*; 4. *Angelina*; 5. *William*; 6. a Da. b. 7 Nov. 1834; 7. a Da. b. 14 Dec. 1836;—2. CHARLOTTE, m. 2 Aug. 1819, John Meares, esq. of Eastington, co. Pembroke;—3. ALICE-MARIA, m. 20 May 1830, Edward Marchus Whyte, of Hotham, co. York, esq.;—4. ELLEN, m. 31 July 1831, George-Bowen-Jordan Price, of Pigeon-ford, co. Cardigan, esq.;—5. ELIZA, m. 29 Oct. 1831, Charles-Porcher Lang, of Sand Rock, co. Surrey, esq. Sir John m. 2dly, 21 Oct. 1830, Mary-Frances, 3d da. of Edward Stephenson, of Farley Hill, co. Berks, esq. and has,—6. JOHN, b. 19 Sept. 1831;—7. a Son, b. 4 Sept. 1834;—8. a Son, b. 4 March 1836;—9. a Da. b. 7 Dec. 1837.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, between three lions rampant, or.

Crest—A lion rampant, or.

Motto—Honestas optima politia.

Seats—At Oriulton and Lanstinn, co. Pembroke.

JOSEPH LORD, of Oriulton, co. Pembroke, esq. m. Corbetta, da. of lieut.-gen. John Owen, (son of sir Arthur Owen, 3d bart.) and by her had issue, sir JOHN, the present bart. who, in compliance with the will of sir Hugh Owen,

(who d. 1 Aug. 1809,) assumed the name and arms of Owen only; and Mary-Anne, who m. 1st, Charles Morgan, esq. and 2dly, 19 Nov. 1822, the rev. William Seaton, of Wandsworth.

OXENDEN, of Dene, co. Kent. 8 May 1678.

SIR HENRY-CHUDLEIGH OXENDEN, Baronet, born 24 June 1796, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 22 Sept. 1838.



Arms—Argent, a chevron, gules, between three oxen, passant, sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gules, a lion's head, affrontée, or.

Seats—At Wingham and Broome Park, m. Barkham, both co. Kent.

The family of Oxenden have been resident at Dene, in Kent, from the reign of Edw. III. Richard de Oxenden was prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, in that reign.

Sir HENRY-OXENDEN, knt. m. Elizabeth, only da. and h. of James Brooker, of May-

dekin, in the parish of Barham, co. Kent, and was father of

Sir JAMES, knighted 1608, and d. Sept. 1657, leaving issue by Margaret, da. of Thomas Nevison, of Eastry, co. Kent, esq. 1. HENRY, 1st bart.; 2. sir George, knt. governor of Bombay; and other issue.

I. Sir HENRY, had been knighted in 1660: m. 1st, Mary, da. and h. of Robert Baker, esq. by whom he had a da.

1. MARY, d. young.

He m. 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Meredith, of Leeds Abbey, co. Kent (who d. 1659) by whom he had,

2. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

3. Sir HENRY, 3d bart.

4. GEORGE, LL.D. official of the arches, dean of the peculiars, and vicar-general to the archbishop of Canterbury, master of Trinity Hall, in Cambridge, and member for that university; m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Basil Dixwell, bart. by whom he had three sons,

1. Sir HENRY, 4th bart.

2. James, d. an infant.

3. Sir GEORGE, 5th bart.

Dr. Oxenden d. 21 Feb. 1702, and his relict in Sept. 1704.

5. RICHARD, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Henry Oxenden, esq. by whom he had only one da. Elizabeth, m. Strensham Masters, esq. a captain R.N.

6. WILLIAM; 7. WILLIAM; d. infants.

8. CHRISTOPHER, who d. in the East Indies.

9. SUSAN, m. sir Robert Booth, knt. chief-justice of Ireland.

10. ELIZABETH.

11. MARGARET; both d. unkm.

12. JANE, m. William Penrice.

13. ANNE, m. Thomas Belke, D.D. prebendary of Canterbury.

14. MARY, m. Dr. John Battley, archdeacon of Canterbury.

Sir Henry m. 3dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Matthew Read, esq. and relict of Mark Dixwell, esq. by whom he had no issue.

Sir Henry was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES, knighted 22 March 1671, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. and at length h. of Edward Chute, of Bethersden, co. Kent, esq. 2dly, Arabella Watson, sister of Lewis, earl of Rockingham, but d. without issue 1708, and was succeeded by his next brother,

III. Sir HENRY, deputy-governor of Bombay, d. Feb. 1708-9, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir HENRY (eldest son of Dr. George Oxenden, before mentioned.) He m. 27 July 1712, Anne, da. of John Halloway, esq. and grandda. of judge Halloway, by whom (who survived him, and re-m. Richard Coote, earl of Bellamont, in the Peerage of Ireland) he had no issue; whereupon the dignity and estate devolved upon his only surviving brother,

V. Sir GEORGE, b. 26 Oct. 1694, m. 1729, Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, esq. then master of the household to king George I. and by her (who d. in Feb. 1779) he had, besides one son and two das. who d. infants or unkm.

1. Sir HENRY, 6th bart.

2. GEORGE, who took the name of Dixwell on inheriting the estate of sir Basil Dixwell, bart. and d. 20 Oct. 1753.

Sir George was made a commissioner of the Admiralty 1723, and, by George II. a lord of the treasury, at which board he sat upwards of ten years. Sir George d. 20 Feb. 1775, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir HENRY, m. July 1755, Margaret, younger da. and co-h. of sir George Chudleigh, of Halden, co. Devon, bart. (who d. March 1803.) Sir Henry d. 15 June 1803, leaving one son,

VII. Sir HENRY, 7th bart. b. 14 May 1756, m. 20 June 1793, Mary, da. of col. Graham, of St. Lawrence, near Canterbury, and had issue,

1. MARY-GRAHAM, b. 8 May 1794, m. 15 July 1815, William-Osmund Hammond, esq.

2. Sir HENRY-CHUDLEIGH, 8th bart.

3. GEORGE-CHICHESTER, b. 21 March 1798.

4. MONTAGUE, b. 30 April 1799, in holy orders, rector of Eastwell, co. Kent, m. 1824, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Wilson, esq. and has issue.

5. CHARLES, b. 23 May 1800, m. June 1823, Elizabeth-Catherine, only da. of the rev. Dr. Holcombe, prebendary of Westminster.

6. GRAHAM, b. 23 Jan. 1802, d. unkm. 8 Dec. 1826.

7. FRANCES, b. 1 Sept. 1804, m. 8 Sept. 1825, Thomas Papillon, of Acrine Place, esq.

8. CHARLOTTE, b. 9 Feb. 1806.

9. ASHTON, b. 28 Sept. 1808.

Sir Henry d. 22 Sept. 1838, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir HENRY-CHUDLEIGH, present bart.

PAGE-TURNER, (late TURNER,)—See TURNER.

PALK, of HALDON HOUSE, co. Devon. 19 June 1782.

SIR LAURENCE-VAUGHAN PALK, Baronet, born 24 April 1793, succeeded his father, sir Laurence, 20 June 1813; married 9 Dec. 1815, Anna-Eleonora, eldest da. of sir Bouchier Wrey, bart. and relict of Edward Hartopp, of Dalby House, co. Leicester, esq. and has issue,—1. a DA. b. 11 Feb. 1817;—2. a SON, b. Jan. 1818;—3. a DA. b. 26 Feb. 1819;—4. a SON, b. Sept. 1822.



Arms—Sable, an eagle displayed, argent, beaked and legged, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the second.

Crest—On a semi-terrestrial globe, of the northern hemisphere, proper, an eagle rising, as in the arms.

Seat—At Haldon House, near Exeter; and Torquay, co. Devon.

The family of Palk is descended from *Henry Palk*, who was possessed of Ambrooke, co. Devon, temp. Henry VII.

I. Sir **ROBERT**, 1st bart. was governor of Madras 1763, m. Anne, da. of Arthur Vansittart, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir **LAURENCE**, 2d bart.

2. **ANNE**, m. Sir Bouchier Wrey, of Tawstock Court, near Barnstaple, bart. and d. 1791.

3. **CATHARINE**.

4. **AMELIA**, d. young.

II. Sir **LAURENCE**, m. 1st, 1789, Mary Bligh, eldest da. of John, 3d earl of Darnley, and by her (who d. 1791) had issue,

1. **ROBERT**, who d. in the year following. And 2dly, 1792, Dorothy-Elizabeth Vaughan, eldest da. of Wilmot, 4th viscount and 1st earl of Lisburne, and had issue,

2. Sir **LAURENCE-VAUGHAN**, 3d bart.

3. **ROBERT-JOHN-MALET**, barrister-at-law, counsel to the chairman of committees of the house of peers: b. 15 May 1794, m. 5 Aug. 1828, Harriette, youngest da. of George Hibbert, esq. of Portland Place, and has issue.

4. **ELIZABETH-MALET**, b. 24 May 1795, m. 15 May 1818, Horace Seymour, esq. 3d son of lord Hugh Seymour, and d. 18 Jan. 1827.

5. **WILMOT-HENRY**, b. 24 Oct. 1796.

6. **MARY**, b. 14 May 1799, m. 27 Aug. 1835, Earnest-Augustus, earl of Lisburne.

7. **JOHN**, b. 25 April 1801, major in the army, d. 4 Oct. 1838.

8. **EDWARD**, b. 2 June 1804, d. 22 July 1821.

9. **ARTHUR-GEORGE**, b. 10 July 1806, in holy orders, d. 27 Nov. 1835.

Sir Laurence d. 20 June 1813, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir **LAURENCE-VAUGHAN**, present bart.

PALLISER, of DEPTFORD, co. Kent. 6 Aug. 1773.

SIR HUGH PALLISER, Baronet, born 8 May 1796, succeeded his father, sir Hugh, 17 Nov. 1818.

Arms—Per pale, sable and argent, three lions rampant, counterchanged.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gules, a demi-eagle, with wings elevated, or.

JOHN PALLISER, of Newby-super-Wiske, in the North Riding of York, m. Anne, da. of Michael Meeke, esq. by whom he had six children. From Thomas, the eldest son, descended, in the third generation,

HUGH PALLISER, of Kirk Deighton, co. York, esq. capt. in the army, b. 1671, m. Mary, da. of — Robinson, of Thicket Priory, co. York, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir **HUGH**, 1st bart.

2. **REBECCA**, m. major William Walters, and had issue,

1. **Mary**, m. rev. John Hinde, of Ripon, co. York.

2. **Ursula**, m. 1st, — Easterfield, and 2dly, William Smith.

3. **George-Robinson-Walters**, m. Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of John Orfeus, co. Wexford, esq. by whom he had, 1. sir Hugh, 2d bart.; 2. **William**, lieutenant in the army, d. 1798; 3. **Catharine**, d. an infant; 4. **Juliana**, d. an infant.

3. **ALICE**, m. John Clough, of York, esq.

4. **URSULA**, m. John Fletcher, esq.

1. Sir **HUGH**, eldest son, after passing through every inferior gradation of rank in the navy with distinguished reputation, was at length promoted to admiral of the white, and was many years governor of Greenwich Hospital. He was created a bart. as above, with remainder to his nephew, **GEORGE-ROBINSON-WALTERS**, above named, whom, however, he survived; and dying unm. 19 March 1796, was succeeded, pursuant to the limitations of the patent, by his great nephew,

II. Sir **HUGH WALTERS**, of Barryforth, co. Wexford, and of Lee, co. Kent, and who by royal sign manual, dated 18 Jan. 1796,

was authorized to take and use the surname and arms of *Palliser* only; *b.* 27 Oct. 1776; *m.* Mary, youngest da. and co-h. of John Yates, of Dedham, co. Essex, esq. by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1823) he had issue,

1. Sir HUGH, 3d bart.
2. MARY-ANNE-RACHAEL, *b.* 16 March

1798, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1826,

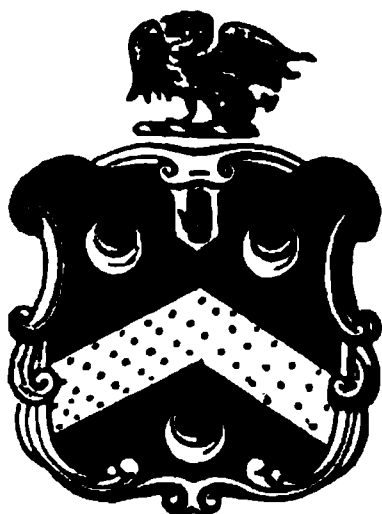
3. MARY-JANE, *b.* 19 Nov. 1801, *m.* 16 April 1822, William Lockhart, esq. of Germiston, co. Lanark.

Sir Hugh *d.* at Troyes, in Champaign, 17 Nov. 1813, was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir HUGH, present bart.

PALMER, of CARLTON, co. Northampton. 7 June 1660.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY PALMER, Baronet, *born* 11 April 1775, succeeded his nephew, sir Thomas, April 1817; *married* 3 May 1808, Mary-Grace Watson, da. of Thomas, 2d lord Sondes, and has issue,—1. GEOFFREY, *b.* 9 June 1809;—2. LEWIS-HENRY, *b.* 16 May 1818;—3. GEORGE-JOHN, *b.* 10 Sept. 1823;—4. ARTHUR-WATSON, *b.* 28 Aug. 1825;—5. RICHARD-THOMAS, *b.* 15 April 1827;—6. FRANCIS, *b.* 15 July 1828;—7. GRACE, *b.* 5 Nov. 1810;—8. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 6 Sept. 1812;—9. THEODOSIA-MARY, *b.* 18 Dec. 1814.



ARMS—Sable, a chevron, or, between three crescents, argent.

CREST—A wyvern, or, armed and langued, gules.

MOTTO—Par sit fortuna laboris.

SEAT—At Carlton, co. Northampton.

WILLIAM PALMER, esq. living 1408, a person very eminent in the law, having become possessed of one moiety of Carleton, co. Northampton, by the marriage of Amy, da. and sole h. of Nicholas Ward, esq. acquired the other moiety by purchase, and it became the seat of his descendants; the 7th of whom, in the direct male line, was

I. Sir GEOFFREY, the 1st bart. *b.* 1598, was a manager against the earl of Strafford, but lost his credit and interest with his party, and never recovered it, for using a decency and modesty in his carriage and language towards the earl. He was much esteemed in the house of commons; and in the debate about the Remonstrance, his speech not being agreeable to the prevailing party in the house, he was committed to the Tower, but was in a few days enlarged, and returned again to the house: he did the king great service, and was one of the commissioners at the treaty of Uxbridge. He was afterwards attorney-general to king Charles II.; *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Francis Moore, knt. serjeant-at-law, and had issue by her, (who *d.* 16 May 1655,)

1. THOMAS, *d.* young.

2. Sir LEWIS, 2d bart.

3. GEOFFREY, *d. unm.*

4. EDWARD, *m.* Alice, da. and h. of Edmund Pitt, esq. by whom he had no issue; she surviving him, was *re-m.* to sir James Rushout, bart.

5. ELIZABETH, *m.* Edward Palmer, esq.

6. FRANCES, *m.* John, son and heir apparent of sir Erasmus de la Fontaine, knt.

Sir Geoffrey *d.* 5 May 1670, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir LEWIS, *m.* Jane, da. and co-h. of Robert Palmer, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir GEOFFREY, 3d bart.

2. ROBERT, *m.* Hester, da. of sir Francis Lawley, bart. and *d.* 1724, leaving

1. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.

2. Lewis, rector of Carlton.

3. Richard, one of the six clerks in Chancery.

4. Elizabeth, who *d.* 1729, *unm.*

3. MARGARET, *m.* Talmash Duke, esq.

4. ELEANOR; 5. ELIZABETH; 6. JANE.

III. Sir GEOFFREY, son and h. of sir Lewis, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Thomas Grantham, esq. by Frances, da. and co-h. of sir George Wentworth, knt.; but *d.* 29 Dec. 1732, without issue, was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir THOMAS, eldest son of Robert, *m.* Jemima, eldest da. of sir John Harper, bart. by Catharine, da. and co-h. of Thomas, lord Crew, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1768) he had,

1. THOMAS, *d.* in his father's lifetime *unm.*

2. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

3. CATHARINE.

4. ELIZABETH-JEMIMA, *m.* George Medley, of Buxted, co. Sussex, esq. June 1757, but *d.* soon afterwards.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 June 1765, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* 25 June 1768, Charlotte, da. of sir Henry Gough, of Egbaston, co. Warwick, bart. and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1783) had issue,

1. JOHN-EDWARD, *d.* young.

2. THOMAS, *b.* 1771, *d.* June 1810, having *m.* Dec. 1798, Sophia, 3d da. of sir Justinian Isham, of Lamport, co. Northampton, bart. and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart.

2. Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 21 July 1827, Robert-Henry Close, esq.

3. GEOFFREY, *d.* 1780.

4. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th bart.
5. CHARLOTTE, d.
6. EDWARD, d. young.
7. HENRY, in holy orders, M.A. b. 4 Jan. 1780, m. 27 June 1816, Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Samuel Heyrick, rector of Brampton by Dingley, co. Northampton, and has issue,
 1. Edward-John, b. 14 Aug. 1817.
 2. Henry-William, b. 11 Feb. 1820.
 3. Frederick, b. 15 July 1825.
 4. Robert-Heyrick, b. 23 Aug. 1828.
 5. Charles-Samuel, b. 29 May 1830.

6. Thomas, b. 8 Dec. 1832.
7. Barbara-Catharine, b. 22 Dec. 1818.
8. Elizabeth-Sophia, b. 7 March 1823.
9. Mary-Jemima, b. 15 April 1827.
10. Hester-Anne, b. 28 July 1831.
8. BARBARA-CATHARINE, b. 1781, d. 4 Aug. 1811.
- Sir John d. 11 Feb. 1817, and was succeeded by his grandson,
- VI. Sir THOMAS, who d. unm. April 1817, was succeeded by his uncle,
- VII. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.

HUDSON, (now PALMER,) of WANLIP, co. Leicester. 28 July 1791.

SIR GEORGE-JOSEPH PALMER, Baronet, High Sheriff co. Leicester, born 20 Dec. 1811, succeeded his father, sir Charles-Thomas, 30 April 1827; married 25 Feb. 1836, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest da. of George Holford, of Westonfrit, co. Gloucester, esq. and had issue,—1. a SON, b. 4 March 1837;—2. a SON, b. 1 Nov. 1838.



ARMS—Argent, two bars sable, charged with three trefoils slipped, of the field, in chief a greyhound, current, sable, collared, or.

CREST—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant sable, gorged with a collar or, rimmed gules, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent.

SEAT—At Wanlip, co. Leicester.

JOSEPH HUDSON, of Bouterbeck, co. Cumberland, esq. (son of Charles Hudson, and first cousin of Dr. George Hudson, sometime rector of Stanmore,) was Dutch consul at Tunis, m. Sarah, da. of William Plowman, of Leghorn, merchant, and d. at Port Mahon in Minorca, 1754, aged 86, leaving issue by her (who d. 1770) one da. Jane-Catharine, m. Geo. Peate, of London, esq.; and a son,

I. Sir CHARLES-GRAVE, b. at Tunis 3 April 1730, created a bart. 28 July 1791; m. 1st, Catharine-Susannah, eldest da. and co-h. of Henry Palmer, of Wanlip, co. Leicester, esq. and by her (who d. 24 Jan. 1805) had issue,

1. CATHERINE-CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 1766, d. 8 April 1825.

2. CHARLES-STEVENSON, d. young.

3. Sir CHARLES-THOMAS, 2d bart.

4. GEORGE-JOSEPH.

5. HARRIET, b. April 1774, m. 31 Aug. 1804, sir John Richardson, knt.

6. JOHN-SAMUEL, of Wimbledon, Surrey, b. 18 Dec. 1775, m. 1822, Maria, da. of Ralph Allen, esq. but d. s. p. 17 May 1832.

7. LOUISA, b. 10 April 1777, d. Sept. 1802.

8. MARY-ANNE, d. 1803.

Sir Charles m. 2dly, 18 Jan. 1806, —, eldest da. of Peter Holford, esq. late a master in Chancery, and by her (who d. 5 Sept. 1811) had no issue. Sir Charles d. 24 Oct. 1813, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir CHARLES-THOMAS, 2d bart. took the surname and arms of PALMER only, by royal sign manual 1813, pursuant to the will of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, esq. above named, m. 14 July 1802, Harriett, da. of sir William Peperell, bart. and had issue,

1. LOUISA-CATHERINE, b. 26 Dec. 1803.

2. MARY-ANNE, b. 28 Jan. 1806.

3. CAROLINE-HARRIOTT, b. 25 May 1809.

4. Sir GEORGE-JOSEPH, 3d bart.

5. CHARLES-ARCHDALE, b. 1 Oct. 1815, in holy orders, m. 27 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth-Julia, youngest da. of J. Finch Simpson of Launde Abbey, esq.

6. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 11 July 1815, d. 2 Sept. 1823.

Sir Charles-Thomas d. 30 April 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir GEORGE-JOSEPH, present bart.

PARKER, of London. 1 July 1681.

SIR HYDE PARKER, Baronet, born 1785, succeeded his brother, sir William, 21 April 1880.



Arms—Sable, a buck's head caboshed, between two flanches, argent.

Crest—A dexter hand and arm, in a slashed sleeve, gules, with a little cuff, argent, with the shirt seen through the slashes; proper, holding a buck's horn, erect, gules.

Seat—Melford Hall, co. Suffolk.

This family is a junior branch of the Parkers, of North Molton, co. Devon, who appear to have settled there about the end of the 14th century, from the elder line of which descends the present earl of Morley. The immediate ancestor of the baronet was

WILLIAM PARKER, of Hoberton, co. Devon, and Shoreditch, co. Somerset, esq. living towards the end of the 16th century, whose 6th son,

HUGH PARKER, of Shoreditch, esq. m. Mary, only da. of Thomas Hutchins, of Holway, co. Somerset, and d. 1627, leaving three sons, 1. Thomas, of Gray's Inn, m. and d. 1650, without surviving male issue; 2. sir HUGH, 1st bart.; 3. Henry, of London, m. Margaret, da. of John White, of London, and d. 1670, leaving four da. and an only son, sir HENRY, 2d bart.

1. Sir HUGH, created a bart. as above, b. 1605, was an alderman of London, m. Rachel, da. of — Brown, of Louth, co. Lincoln, by whom he had no issue; and d. 5 March 1696-7, aged 89, was succeeded in the title, according to a special limitation in the patent, by his nephew,

II. Sir HENRY, m. Margaret, da. of Dr. Alexander Hyde, bishop of Salisbury, son of sir Lawrence Hyde, of Dynton, co. Wilts, knt. and by her (who d. 6 Jan. 1728-9) he had issue,

1. HUGH, m. Anne, da. of John Smith, esq. commissioner of excise, and d. 2 Feb. 1712, in his father's lifetime, leaving issue by her, (who re-m. Michael, 10th earl of Clanricarde,)

1. Sir HENRY-JOHN, 3d bart.
2. Hugh; 3. John-Smith.
4. Hyde, who d. unm.

5. Margaret, m. Thomas Nugent, count de Valdesoto, in Spain, and major-general in the Spanish service.

6. Anne, m. Austin Park Goddard, esq. knt. of St. Stephen, in Tuscany.

7. Sophia, m. Edward Cole, of Estone, co. Oxford, esq.

2. HENRY, m. a da. of Dr. Harrison, master of St. Cross, at Winchester, by whom he had no issue.

3. HYDE, who was rector of Tredington, co. Worcester, and m. a da. of Mr. Reeves, and d. 24 May 1726, leaving issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 4th bart.

2. Sir HYDE, 5th bart.

3. Anne; 4. Beata.

4. FRANCES, m. sir John Pakington, bart.

5. MARGARET, m. John Banks, esq.

6. BEATA, m. sir Thomas-Cookes Winford, bart.

Sir Henry d. 25 Oct. 1713, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir HENRY-JOHN, eldest son of Hugh, m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1728, Anne, da. and h. of Simon Barwell, of Leicester, esq. by whom (who d. 1733) he had issue,

1. MARGARET, d. unm. 1785.

2. ANNE, d. unm. 27 Jan. 1814.

Sir Henry m. 2dly, Catherine, da. of John Page, esq. by whom he had issue,

3. JOHN, d. 1767, in the lifetime of his father, unm.

4. CATHERINE, m. Chichester-Forbes Garston, esq.

5. MARGARET-SOPHIA, m. John Strode, of South Hill, co. Somerset, esq.

Sir Henry d. 1771, and was succeeded in the title by his cousin,

IV. Sir HENRY, in holy orders, D.D. rector of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, eldest son of Hyde, rector of Tredington, who d. 1726.

Sir Henry d. unm. 1781, was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir HYDE, vice-admiral of the blue, who distinguished himself upon many occasions, particularly on 5 March 1780, when he commanded at St. Lucia, and in the memorable action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank, 5 Aug. 1781. The impression made on the public mind from this hard-fought battle was such as to induce the king, attended by the prince of Wales, to pay the admiral a visit at the Nore. In the following year the vice-admiral was appointed commander-in-chief of his majesty's fleet in the East Indies: he left England in the Cato, in Sept. and having wooded and watered at Rio Janero, sailed from thence on the 12th of Dec. from which period no information whatever has been received of the ship, which is presumed to have been burned at sea. In 1734 he m.

Sarah, da. of Hugh Smithson, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HARRY, 6th bart.
2. Admiral sir HYDE, b. 1739, knighted for his services in the American war 21 April 1779, m. 1st, Anne, da. of John-Palmer Boteler, esq. of Henley, by whom he had issue,

1. Hyde, capt. R.N. m. 16 July 1821, Caroline, da. of sir Frederick-Morton Eden, bart.

2. John, col. in the army; 3. Richard.

4. Fanny-Sophia, m. 22 Feb. 1825, lieutenant-col. Robyns.

5. Anne-Catherine, m. 27 Oct. 1830, Bernard-Court Granville, esq.

Sir Hyde m. 2dly, Frances, da. of admiral sir Richard Onslow, bart. and d. (admiral of

the white) 16 March 1807.

Sir Hyde was succeeded in his title by his eldest son,

VI. Sir HARRY, (assumed the title about 1783,) b. 1735, m. 1765, Bridget, da. of William Cresswell, of Cresswell, co. Northumberland, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.

2. LOUISA, b. 1777, m. George-Robert Eyres, esq.

3. EDMUND, b. 1779, d. 1809.

4. Sir HYDE, 8th bart.

5. SOPHIA, b. 1787, d. unm. June 1830.

Sir Harry d. 15 Jan. 1812, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, d. unm. 21 April 1830, and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir HYDE, present bart.

PARKER. 13 Jan. 1783.

SIR CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER PARKER, Baronet, succeeded his brother, sir John-Ely, 18 Nov. 1835, post captain R.N.



Arms—Gules, on a chevron, argent, between three keys erect, or, as many fleurs-de-lis, azure.

Crest—An elephant's head and neck, argent, eared gules.

Motto—Try.

Seat—At Chaurand, co. Essex.

I. Sir PETER PARKER, 1st bart. so created as above, was son of rear-admiral Christopher Parker, (who d. in Henry-street, Dublin, 1 Feb. 1765, leaving issue, sir Peter, 1st bart. and George, d. 1791,) was bred to the navy, and proceeded through every step of his profession till, in 1779, on the death of earl Howe, he was appointed admiral of the fleet; m. Miss Nugent, of the family of the earls of Westmeath, and by her (who d. 18 Jan. 1802) had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, vice-admiral of the blue, who d. during the lifetime of his father, 26 May 1804, having m. Augusta-Barbara-Charlotte, da. of admiral the hon. John Byron, son of William, 4th lord Byron, and by her (who d. 10 March 1784) left issue,

1. Sir PETER, 2d bart.

2. Sir JOHN-ELY, 4th bart.

3. Sir CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, 5th bart.

4. Julia-Maria, m. 5 May 1817, captain Charles-Parker Ellis, of the grenadier-gds.

2. WALTER, d. young.

3. ANTOINETTE, m. 1795, John Ellis, of Hurlingham, co. Middlesex, esq. sometime of Jamaica, (brother of the 1st lord Seaford,) and d. Sept. 1829.

4. ANNE, m. 10 Sept. 1800, George Ellis, esq. of Sunning Hill, co. Berks, cousin of lord Seaford.

Sir Peter d. 21 Dec. 1811, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir PETER, captain R.N. m. 11 Feb. 1809, Marianne, 2d da. of sir George Dallas, of Petsall, co. Stafford, bart. (by the hon. Catharine Blackwood, da. of Dorcas, baroness Dufferin and Claneboye,) and by her (who m. 2dly, 15 Aug. 1818, Michael Bruce, eldest son of Crawford Bruce, esq. of Geneig, North Britain) had issue,

1. Sir PETER, 3d bart.

2. EDMUND-CHARLES-JOHN, b. July 1812, d. 28 May 1823.

3. GEORGE, b. 20 Feb. 1814, d. 13 Nov. 1818.

Sir Peter was mortally wounded while commanding a party of seamen and marines, at the storming of the American camp at Bellaire, near Baltimore, 30 Aug. 1814, aged 29. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

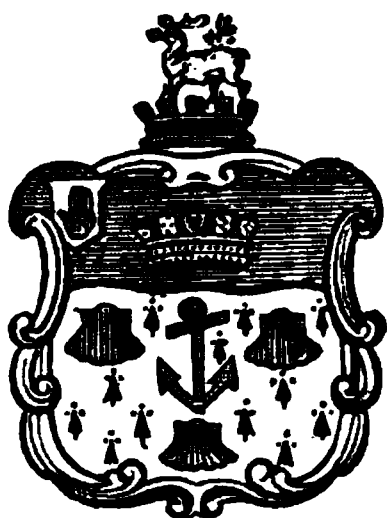
III. Sir PETER, commander R.N. b. 2 Nov. 1809, d. unm. 17 March 1835, and was succeeded by his uncle,

IV. Sir JOHN-ELY, 4th bart. captain R.N. who d. without issue 18 Nov. 1835, aged 46, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

V. Sir CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, present bart.

PARKER. 24 June 1797.

SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE PARKER, Baronet, Post-Captain, R.N. *born* 19 Aug. 1787, succeeded his father, sir William, 1804; *married* 29 Aug. 1808, Elizabeth, da. of J. C. Still, esq. and has issue,—1. WILLIAM-JAMES PARKER, *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Phœbe, eldest da. of John Marshall, Surgeon, at Dinapore, East Indies;—2. ELIZABETH, *m.* 20 July 1836, Leonard Olive, esq. of Rodney Place, Clifton;—3. WAKE, *d.* 20 Aug. 1838, *æt.* 18.



ARMS—Ermine, an anchor, azure, between three escallops, gules; on a chief, wavy, of the second, a naval coronet, or.

CREST—On a naval coronet, azure, a stag statant, argent; behind him, issuing from the coronet, in pale, a branch of laurel.

SEAT—At Harburn, co. Warwick.

AUGUSTINE PARKER, of Queenborough, co. Kent, one of the jurats, and sometime mayor of the said borough, and commander of a

yacht in his majesty's service, (who *d.* June 1783), *m.* Elizabeth, eldest da. of William Beal, of Shorles, near Minster, co. Kent, esq. by whom he had a son,

I. Sir WILLIAM, rear-admiral of the red, *b.* 1 Jan. 1743, created a bart. of Great Britain, 24 June, 1797. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1766, Jane, eldest da. of Edward Collingwood, of Greenwich, esq. by whom he had (besides five children who *d.* young,)

1. Sir WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. JANE, *m.* Archibald Robertson, esq. royal artillery.

3. SARAH, *m.* Joseph Bingham, esq. capt. R.N.

4. SUSANNAH, *m.* William Bowen, esq. R.N.

5. HARRIET, *d. unm.* 1836; 6. ANNE.

7. MARY, *m.* 24 April 1810, Peter Taylor Robertson, esq. major 8th regt. of foot.

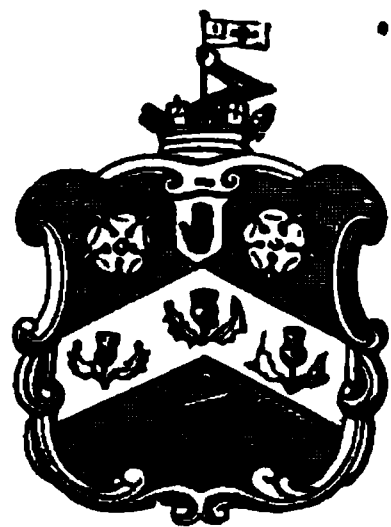
8. ELIZABETH.

Sir William *d.* 1804, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-GEORGE, present bart.

PASLEY. 1 Sept. 1794.

SIR THOMAS-SABINE PASLEY, Baronet, *born* 26 Dec. 1804, succeeded his grandfather, admiral sir Thomas, 29 Nov. 1808, took the surname and arms of Pasley only, by royal sign manual, 1809, in pursuance of the will of his grandfather, sir Thomas Pasley; *married* 10 June 1826, Jane-Matilda-Lilley, eldest da. of the rev. Montagu-John Wynyard, rector of West Rounton, and of St. Martin's, in Micklegate, co. York, and has issue,—1. JANE-MATILDA, *b.* 14 May 1827;—2. THOMAS-MALCOLM-SABINE, *b.* 23 July 1829;—3. RODNEY-STUART-LYONS-SABINE, *b.* 27 April 1832;—4. GEORGINA-SOPHY, *b.* 19 June 1833;—5. MAITLAND-WARREN-BOUVERIE-SABINE, *b.* 17 July 1834;—6. a SON, *b.* 10 Dec. 1835;—7. a SON, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837;—8. a SON, *b.* 7 April 1838.



ARMS—Azure, on a chevron, argent, between two roses in chief, of the last, and in base, an anchor, or, three thistles slipped, proper.

CREST—Out of a naval coronet, or, a dexter arm in armour, proper, grasping in the hand a staff, thereon a flag, argent, charged with a cross, gules, and on a canton, azure, a human leg, or.

MOTTO—Pro rege et patria pugnans.

SEAT—Flimby, Maryport, Cumberland.

JAMES PASLEY, of Craig, co. Dumfries, (son of James Pasley, of Langholme, in the same shire,) *d.* 1773, aged 80; *m.* Magdalene, da. of Robert Elliott, of Middlehomemill, co.

Roxburgh, esq. and left issue,

1. ROBERT, m. Christian, da. of Mr. Pringle, and left issue.

2. JAMES, d. without issue.

3. JOHN, of Colney-Hatch, co. Middlesex, esq.

4. GILBERT, surgeon-general at Madras, m. Hannah Dashwood, and d. there 1781.

5. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart.

6. WILLIAM, d. unm.

7. CHARLES, of London, merchant, m. Jane, da. of John Carlyle, co. Dumfries, esq. and left issue, two sons and three das.

8. ELIZABETH, d. unm.

9. HELEN, m. Matthew Little, of Langholme.

10. MAGDALEN, m. Stephen Brigg, esq. chief surgeon at Madras.

11. MARGARET, m. George Malcolm, of Baunforth, co. Dumfries, esq.

I. Sir THOMAS, 5th son, after having

served nearly half a century in the royal navy with high reputation, was promoted to a flag, and had a command in the fleet of admiral earl Howe, on the 1st of June 1794: he was soon afterwards created a bart. with remainder, in case of failure of male issue of his body, to the issue male of his das. successively: he m. Mary, da. of Thomas Heywood, chief-justice of the Isle of Man, esq. and had issue,

1. MARIA, m. John Sabine, esq. major in the guards, and had issue an only son, sir THOMAS-SABINE, 2d bart.

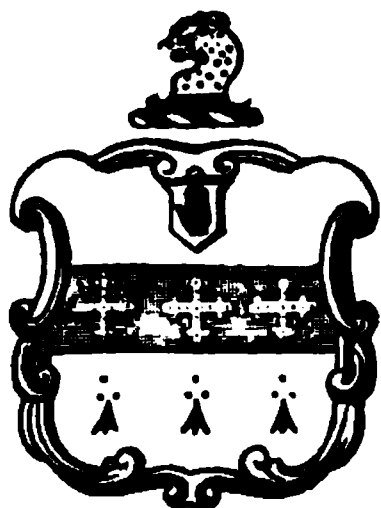
2. MAGDALENA, m. 1798, lieutenant-gen. Thomas Dowdeswell, and by him (who d. Nov. 1811) had no issue.

Sir Thomas d. (admiral of the white) 29 Nov. 1808, and was succeeded, agreeably to the limitation of the patent, by his grandson,

II. Sir THOMAS-SABINE, present bart.

PAUL, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester. 3 Sept. 1821.

SIR JOHN-DEAN PAUL, Baronet, D.C.L. created as above; born Dec. 1775; married 2 April 1799, Frances-Eleanor, youngest da. of John Simpson, of Bradley Hall, Durham, by lady Anne Lyon, da. of Thomas, 8th earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, and by her (who d. 15 April 1833) has issue,—1. JOHN-DEAN, b. 27 May 1802, m. 8 Oct. 1826, Georgiana-Georgina, 3d da. of Charles-George Beauchamp, of St. Leonard's Lodge, co. Sussex, and has issue;—2. GEORGE-ROBERT, b. 27 July 1803, m. 15 March 1828, Louisa, da. of Henry Bevan, esq.;—3. WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, b. 6 Feb. 1812;—4. ANNE-FRANCES, b. 5 May 1800, m. 29 April 1828, Francis-George Hare, esq.;—5. ELEANOR-MARIA, b. 3 Oct. 1804;—6. MARY-HORATIA, b. 5 Dec. 1805, m. 20 Dec. 1825, Charles Bankhead, esq. secretary of legation in America;—7. JANE, b. 27 April 1806, m. 6 Nov. 1827, Edward-Fox Fitzgerald, esq. only son of lord Edward Fitzgerald, and grandson of the 1st duke of Leinster. Sir John m. 2dly, 28 Sept. 1835, Mary, relict of Berkeley Napier, of Pennard House, co. Somerset, esq.



ARMS—Argent, on a fess, azure, three cross crosslets, or, and in base three ermine spots, sable.

CREST—An ounce's head, proper, erased, gules.

MOTTO—Pro rege et republica.

SEAT—At Rodborough, co. Gloucester.

THE REV. ONESIPHORUS PAUL, of Warnborough, co. Wilts, was father of NICHOLAS, George, who d. unm. and Elizabeth, m. the rev. Thomas France.

NICHOLAS PAUL, eldest son, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Dean, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, esq. and had issue,

1. DEAN, grandfather of the present bart.

2. Sir ONESIPHORUS, of Hill House, in the parish of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, created a bart. 3 Sept. 1762, m. 1st, Jane, only da. of Francis Blackburne, of St. Nicholas, near Richmond, co. York, esq. and by her (who d. 26 May 1748) had issue,

1. Sir ONESIPHORUS, 2d bart.

2. JANE, m. Thomas Pettat, of King's

Stanley, co. Gloucester, esq. and d. 10 Jan. 1810, without issue.

3. ELIZABETH, m. George Snow, of Langton, co. Dorset, esq. and d. 7 Jan. 1772.

He m. 2dly, Catharine, da. and co-h. of Francis Freeman, of Clifton, near Bristol, by whom (who d. 20 Oct. 1766) he had issue,

4. FRANCIS, d. young.

He m. 3dly, Sarah, da. of John Peach, of Woodchester, and relict of John Turner, of King's Stanley, by whom (who d. April 1801) he had no issue. He d. 21 Sept. 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

Sir ONESIPHORUS, d. 16 Dec. 1820, when the title created in 1762, became extinct.

DEAN PAUL, elder brother of sir Onesiphorus,

rus, 1st bart. m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Andrews, of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, esq. who d. 4 Aug. 1741; 2dly, Anne-Gastrell, da. of John Self, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, who d. 7 Sept. 1746; and 3dly, Margaret, da. of Philip Hampton, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, who d. 11 March 1764. He d. 11 March 1764, leaving issue by his 2d wife, an only son,

JOHN, of Salisbury, M.D. m. Frances, da. of Robert Snow, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, and of London, banker, and d. 15 June 1815, having had issue by her, (who d. 19 July 1794,)

1. Sir JOHN-DEAN, present bart.
2. ROBERT, capt. R.N. b. 1776, d. unm. 1804.

PAULET, of West Hill Lodge, co. Southampton. 18 March 1836.

SIR HENRY-CHARLES PAULET, Baronet, so created as above, a Captain in 2d regt. Dragoon Guards, born 1 Aug. 1814, and is unm.

belled of the same, and ducally gorged gules.

MOTTO—Aimez loyauté. Love loyalty.

LORD HENRY PAULET, K.C.B. 2d and youngest son of George, 12th marquis of Winchester, b. 31 March 1767, was vice-admiral of the white; m. 26 Oct. 1813, Maria, youngest da. of Edward Ravenscroft, of Portland Place, co. Middlesex, esq. and d. 28 Jan. 1832, leaving issue,

1. Sir HENRY-CHARLES, created as above.

2. EDWARD, b. 28 Feb. 1825.

3. ANNA-MARIA, b. 20 June 1815.

4. FRANCES-EMMA, b. 5 Aug. 1816, d. 1822.

5. URANIA, b. 28 July 1820.

Arms—Sable, three swords in pile, points downwards proper, pommels and hilts or.

Crest—A falcon, wings displayed or,

PAYNE, (now PAYNE-GALLWEY,)—See GALLWEY.

PEACOCKE, of BARNIC, co. Clare, Ireland. 24 Dec. 1802.

SIR NATHANIEL-LEVETT PEACOCKE, Baronet, late a Col. in the Army, born 8 Oct. 1769, succeeded his father, sir Joseph; married 20 June 1803, Henrietta, eldest da. of sir John Morris, of Clasemont, co. Glamorgan, bart. by whom (who d. 4 June 1825) he had issue,—1. JOSEPH-FRANCIS, b. 1 Feb. 1806; —2. ELIZABETH, b. 18 April 1804; —3. and 4 twin daughters, b. Jan. 1814.

MOTTO—Vincit veritas.

Seat—Grange, co. Limerick, Ireland.

MARMADUKE PEACOCKE, m. & da. of Thomas Goodricke, co. York, esq. and had issue, Edmund Peacocke, who m. 17 Sept. 1718, Alice, da. of Thomas Ponsonby, of Crotto, esq. a younger branch of the Beesborough family, and by him (who d. in 1734) had issue GEORGE PEACOCKE, b. 5 Feb. 1701, m. 1st, July 1729, Mary, da. of alderman Joseph le Vit, of Cork, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOSEPH, 1st bart.

2. MARMADUKE, in the army, b. 1735, and d. 1795, having m. Mary, da. of John Leslie, of Cork, esq. and had issue, Mary.

3. WILLIAM, b. 1737, m. Emma, da. of col. Jones, of Anglesea.

Arms—Quarterly, or and azure; four lozenges, conjoined in cross, between as many annulets, all counterchanged.

Crest—A cockatrice, vert.

4. GEORGE, capt. in the army, who d. in North America.

5. MARY, d. 1773.

He m. 2dly, Miss Warren, of Warren's Town, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

6. GEORGE, in the army, d. unm.

7. MARY, m. her cousin, George Peacocke, esq.

1. Sir JOSEPH, the eldest son, was created a bart. as above; b. 1734, m. 1761, Elizabeth, sole da. of Thomas Cuffe, of Grange, co. Kilkenny, esq. a younger branch of the earls of Desart, and half sister to lord Castlecoote, and by her (who d. Nov. 1808) had issue,

1. Sir NATHANIEL-LEVETT, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM, in holy orders.

3. ELIZABETH, m. in 1800, capt. J. O'Beirne, brother of Lucius Thomas, lord bishop of Meath.

4. GRACE; 5. PHILIPPA.

6. MARY, m. major-gen. Daniel O'Meara, late of the 12th West-India regt.

7. CATHARINE, m. in 1797, Francis Gore, of Dorymore, co. Clare, esq.

8. GEORGIANA, d. of a fall from her horse, 16 May 1811.

9. ALICIA-ANNE, m. Oct. 1815, T. Lawrence, of Bristol, esq.

Sir Joseph deceasing, was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir NATHANIEL-LEVETT, present bart.

PECHELL, (now BROOKE-PECHELL,) of PAGGLESHAM, co. Essex.
1 March 1797.

SIR SAMUEL-JOHN BROOKE-PECHELL, Baronet, Captain R.N. K.C.H. and C.B. extra naval aide-de-camp to her majesty, and late one of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, born 1 Sept. 1785, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 18 June 1826; married 15 April 1833, Julia-Maria, da. of Robert-Edward, 9th lord Petre.



Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, or; on a chief of the second, three laurel branches, proper.

CREST—A lark, proper.

SEATS—At Aldwick, co. Sussex; and at Twickenham, co. Middlesex.

This family has been, through a long series of generations, established at Montauban, in the province of Languedoc, in France. By a reference to a patent, signed by Henry IV. 6 July 1579, still extant, we are informed that Jean Horace had been appointed to the offices of "*Conseiller a la Chambre de l'Edit*," and of "*Maitre des Requestes ordinaires du Roi en son Hotel*." To him succeeded Samuel, his eldest son, who had m. Rachael, da. of — de Valette, a noble family in Guenne, 9 Dec. 1614, who had also a son named Jean-Horace, m. Jane, da. of — de la Lauze, of an ancient family in the province of Quercy, 27 Jan. 1643. Samuel, only son of Jean-Horace Pechell, b. at Montauban, in 1644, and m. marquise Thierry de Sabonniers, of the same place, where he had resided, with many other descendants of those noble Protestants who

had placed Henry IV. on the throne. But on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, by Louis XIV. this couple were objects of severe persecution, and after having suffered extreme cruelties, monsieur Pechell was at length embarked, with felons, for the West Indies, from whence he effected his escape, first to Jamaica, and then to Ireland, where he obtained a pension from king William and a commission in a regiment commanded by marshal Schomberg. His wife, with her only son, Jacob, fled to Geneva, there she remained until hearing of her husband's arrival in Ireland, she found the means of joining him, where they lived for many years, having had the good fortune to receive several considerable remittances from France. Their two daughters had been taken from them before they left their native country, placed in a convent, brought up to the Catholic religion, and some years afterwards obtained a grant of all their father's lands, by virtue of a letter from Louis XIV. of which their heirs are now in possession. One of them m. M. de Cahuzac, the other M. de St. Sardos.

JACOB PECHELL, above mentioned b. 1679, embraced the military profession, and served in different corps in Spain and Flanders. He m. Jane, da. of John Boyd, of Dublin, esq. and aunt to the bart. of that name; he had a numerous issue, four of which only arrived at the age of maturity, viz.

1. SAMUEL, b. 13 Jan. 1716, one of the masters in Chancery, d. without issue in April 1782, having m. 1st, Frances, da. of James Gaultier, d. Dec. 1767; 2dly, Margaretta, da. of sir Thomas-Pym Hales, bart.

2. GEORGE, a lieut. of marines, who was killed at the attack of Fort St. Lazare, in Carthage.

3. Sir PAUL, 1st bart.
 4. MARY. *m.* the late brigadier-general Caillaud, of Aston-Rowant, co. Oxford.
 I. Sir PAUL, 3d son, *b.* 12 Nov. 1724, created a bart. as above, served as a cornet in the royal dragoons, in Flanders, and was wounded at the battle of Lafeldt; in 1747 he was aid-de-camp to lieut.-gen. Hawley, and afterwards to the hon. lieut.-gen. sir George Howard, K.B.: and after having arrived at the rank of lieut.-colonel, he retired in 1767. He *m.* Feb. 1752, Mary, only da. and h. of Thomas Brooke, of Pagglesham, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had,
 1. Sir THOMAS-BROOKE, 2d bart.
 2. AUGUSTUS, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, appointed receiver-general of the post-office, 1785, and of the customs, 1790, *m.* Sept. 1781, Sarah, 3d da. and co-h. of Thomas Drake, D.D. rector of Amersham, co. Bucks, and had issue,
 1. Samuel-George of Beerley, Hants, captain R.N. *b.* 6 July 1786, *m.* 15 Jan. 1817, Caroline, 2d da. of William Thoyts, of Sulhamstead House, co. Herts, esq. and has issue, 1. *George-Samuel*; 2. *Charles*; 3. *William*; 4. *Caroline*.
 2. Augustus, *b.* Feb. 1791, M.A. chancellor of St. David's.
 3. Horace-Robert, in holy orders, chancellor of Brecon, *b.* May 1792, *m.* 29 July 1826, Caroline-Mary, 3d da. of rear-admiral lord Mark Kerr, and the countess of Antrim, and has issue, 1. *Augustus*; 2. *Mark-Robert*; 3. *Horace-Seymour*; 4. *Horatia-Charlotte*; 5. *Caroline-Anne*.
 4. Mary-Isabella, *b.* 1783, *m.* James Smith, of Ashlyn's Hall, co. Herts, esq.

5. Catherine-Anne, *b.* 1785, *m.* 5 March 1811, rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick.
 6. Frances-Augusta, *b.* 1788, *m.* 8 April 1813, rev. John-Banks Jenkinson, bishop of St. Davids.
 7. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 1795, *m.* 1830, rev. Horace Munro.
 8. Caroline, *b.* 1796, *m.* 1820, rev. Robert Pemberton, of Millichope Hall, co. Salop. Sir Paul *d.* 13 Jan. 1803, and was succeeded by his son,
 II. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart. took the surname of Brooke before that of Pechell, by royal sign manual, *m.* April 1783, Charlotte, 2d da. of lieut.-gen. sir John Clavering, K.B. (by lady Diana West, youngest da. of John, 1st earl Delawarr,) and had issue,
 1. THOMAS-BROOKE, *d.* Aug. 1799.
 2. Sir SAMUEL-JOHN, 3d bart.
 3. GEORGE-RICHARD, *b.* 30 June 1789. M.P. for Brighton, capt. R.N. and equerry to her majesty, *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, the hon. Katherine-Annabella-Bisshopp, da. of Cecil, lord Zouche, and has issue,
 1. Henrietta-Katherine, *b.* 4 April 1829.
 2. William-Henry-Cecil-George, *b.* 20 May 1830.
 3. Adelaide, *b.* Jan. 1833.
 4. CHARLOTTE-DIANA, *b.* 14 May 1791, *d.* 25 Oct. 1802.
 5. FRANCES-KATHERINE, *b.* 30 Nov. 1793, *m.* 3 Aug. 1824, the rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of West Itchnor, co. Sussex.
 Sir Thomas *d.* 18 June 1826, and was succeeded by his son,
 III. Sir SAMUEL-JOHN, present bart.

PECKHAM-MICKLETHWAYT,—See MICKLETHWAYT.

PEEL, of DRAYTON MANOR, co. Stafford, and BURY, co. Lancashire.
 29 Nov. 1800.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT PEEL, Baronet, sometime First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, a Lord of Trade and Plantations, and a Commissioner of the Affairs of India, P.C. M.P. for Tamworth, and a Governor of the Charter House; *born* 5 Feb. 1788, was Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1823 to 1830, and in Dec. 1834, called to the head of his sovereign's councils, upon the dissolution of the Whig administration; *married* 8 June 1820, Julia, youngest da. of gen. sir John Floyd, bart. and has issue,—1. JULIA, *b.* 30 April 1821;—2. ROBERT, *b.* 4 May 1822;—3. FREDERICK, *b.* 26 Oct. 1823;—4. WILLIAM, *b.* 2 Nov. 1824;—5. JOHN-FLOYD, *b.* 24 May 1827;—6. ARTHUR-WELLESLEY, *b.* 3 Aug. 1829;—7. ELIZA, *b.* 17 April 1832.



ARMS—Argent, three sheaves, of as many arrows, two and one, proper, banded, gules; on a chief, azure, a bee, volant, or.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, argent, gorged with a collar, azure, charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or.

Seats—At Bury, co. Lancaster; and Drayton Park, co. Stafford.

ROBERT PEEL, of Oswaldtwistle, co. Lancaster, m. Anne, da. of —, and d. 1736, leaving issue,

WILLIAM PEEL, of the same place, who, by his wife, Jane, da. of Laurence Walmaley, of Darwin, co. Lancaster, esq. had besides other issue, a son and h.

ROBERT PEEL, also of Oswaldtwistle, m. Elizabeth, da. of Edmund Howorth, of Blackburne, and had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, of Church Bank, co. Lancaster, b. 1745, m. Mary, da. of Thomas Howorth, of Blackburne, and had issue eight sons and three daes.

2. **EDMUND**, m. and had issue.

3. **Sir ROBERT**, 1st bart.

4. **JONATHAN**, of Acreington, co. Lancaster, twice m. and d. 3 Dec. 1834, æt. 82, leaving issue by both wives.

5. **LAWRENCE**, of Manchester, m. and had issue.

6. **JOSEPH**, of London, m. and d. 24 March 1820, leaving issue.

7. **JOHN**, of Burton-upon-Trent.

8. **ANNE**, m. 1st, rev. Borlase Wilcock, of Harwood, co. Lancaster; 2dly, rev. George Park, of Hawkshead, co. Lancaster, and d. 10 Dec. 1826.

1. **Sir ROBERT**, bart. M.P. for Tamworth, co. Stafford, in 1790, 1796, 1802, 1806, 1807, 1812, and 1818, a governor of Christ's Hospital, and vice-president of literary fund, b. 25 April 1750, m. 1st, 8 July 1783, Ellen, da. of William Yates, of Bury, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

1. **Sir ROBERT**, 2d bart.

2. Right hon. **WILLIAM-YATES**, P.C. sometime one of the lords commissioners of the treasury, and M.P. for Tamworth, b. 3 Aug. 1789, m. 17 June 1819, Jane-Elizabeth, 2d da. of Stephen, 2d earl of Mount Cashell, and has issue,

1. A da. b. 10 March 1821.

2. A son, b. 9 Feb. 1812.

3. A son, b. 19 June 1823.

3. **EDMUND**, sometime M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, b. 8 Aug. 1791, m. 2 Jan. 1812, Jane, 2d da. of John Swynfen, of Swynfen, co. Stafford, esq.

4. **JOHN**, b. 22 Aug. 1798, in holy orders, prebendary of Canterbury, m. 6 May 1824, Augusta, da. of John Swynfen, of Swynfen, co. Stafford, esq.

5. **JONATHAN**, lieutenant-col. and M.P. for Huntingdon, b. 12 Oct. 1799, m. 19 March 1824, Alicia-Jane, da. of Archibald, marquess of Ailes, K.T. and has

1. A son, b. 30 May 1825.

2. A son, b. 24 July 1826.

3. A son, b. 23 Jan. 1828.

4. A son, b. 11 April 1829.

5. A da. b. 13 July 1831.

6. A son, b. 27 Nov. 1833.

7. A son, b. 10 Jan. 1836.

6. **MARY**, b. 17 June 1784, m. 9 Jan. 1816, right hon. George-Robert Dawson, of Castle Dawson, co. Londonderry.

7. **ELIZABETH**, b. 13 April 1786, m. 30 Dec. 1805, the rev. William Cockburn, dean of York, and d. 16 June 1828.

8. **ELIZABETH**, b. 25 March 1794.

9. **ANNE**, d. young.

10. **LAWRENCE**, m. 20 July 1822, Jane, da. of Charles, 4th duke of Richmond, and has issue.

11. **HARRIETT**, m. 11 March 1824, Robert-Henley, lord Henley.

Sir Robert m. 2dly, 18 Oct. 1805, Susannah, youngest sister of the rev. sir William-Henry Clerke, of Bury, co. Lancaster, bart. by whom (who d. 19 Sept. 1824) he had no issue.

Sir Robert d. 3 May 1830, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **Sir ROBERT**, present bart.

PENNYMAN, of Ormsby, in Cleveland, co. York. 22 Feb. 1663-4.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY PENNYMAN, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir James, 27 March 1808; married Charlotte, da. of Bethel Robinson, of Calwick, in Holderness, co. York, esq.

Arms—Gules, a chevron, ermine, between three half spears, broken, the staff or, head argent.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, gules, a lion's head, erased, or, pierced through the neck with a broken spear, as in the arms.

Motto—Fortiter et fideliter.

Seat—At Ormsby and Thornton, both in Cleveland, in the North Riding, co. York.

This family appears to have been settled at Ormsby at least as early as the 16th century.

James Pennyman, of Ormsby, esq. living 1599, had a natural son, William, who was a master in Chancery, and father of sir William Pennyman, governor of Oxford for king Charles I. who was created a bart. 1643, but *d. s. p.* when that title became extinct. James Pennyman left also a legitimate son, James, whose son and heir,

I. Sir JAMES, was created a bart. as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Stephen Northcliff, esq. and *d.* 1680, leaving issue by her a son and heir,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Frances, da. of sir John Lowther, (grandfather to James, earl of Lonsdale, K.G.) lord privy-seal to king William, by whom he had,

1. Sir JAMES, 3d bart.
2. JOHN; 3. THOMAS; 4. WILLIAM.
5. CHARLES; 6. HENRY.
7. ELIZABETH; 8. CATHARINE.

III. Sir JAMES, his eldest son, succeeded his father 1708, *m.* Mary, da. of Michael Warton, of Beverley, co. York, esq. (by Susanna, da. of John, lord Poulet,) by whom he had,

1. JAMES, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Dr. William Wake, archbishop of Canterbury, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 1743, without issue.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

3. THOMAS.

4. Sir WARTON-PENNYMAN-WARTON, 5th bart.

5. RALPH, *m.* and had issue, sir JAMES, 6th bart.

6. CATHERINE; 7. ELIZABETH, both *d. unm.* Sir James *d.* 17 Nov. 1745, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, who *d. unm.* 17 April 1768, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir WARTON-PENNYMAN-WAR-

TON, *m.* Charlotte, da. of sir Charles Hotham, of Scarborough, co. York, bart, by whom he had two sons and nine das. of whom only six das. survived, viz.

1. CHARLOTTE, *m.* Francis, son of sir Francis Boynton, bart.

2. MARY, *m.* William Berry, esq.

3. MARGARET, *m.* Henry Haister, esq.

4. HARRIOT, *m.* Henry Stapylton, esq.

5. CAROLINE, *m.* Roger Gee, of Bishop-Burton, co. York, esq.

6. DIANA, *m.* general George Hotham, (brother of William, lord Hotham, and great-uncle of Beaumont, present lord Hotham,) who *d.* 16 Dec. 1769.

Sir Warton *d.* 14 Jan. 1770, without issue male, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir JAMES, served in four parliaments for the borough of *m.* Beverley, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Grey, of Howick, co. Northumberland, bart. and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1815) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th bart.

2. JAMES; 3. RALPH; 4. HENRY-GREY; 5. CHARLES; 6. FREDERICK; all of whom *d.* during the lifetime of their father.

7. ELIZABETH.

8. HANNAH, *d. unm.* 10 June 1836, æt. 63.

9. CHARLOTTE, *m.* Feb. 1805, Charles, son of sir George Robinson, bart.; and 2dly, 1812, John-George Boss, esq. R.N. and *d.* 11 Sept. 1832.

10. FRANCES-HARRIOT, *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1808, Charles-John Berkeley, M.D. of Beverley, co. York; and 2dly, 26 Aug. 1820, J. W. C. Robinson, esq.

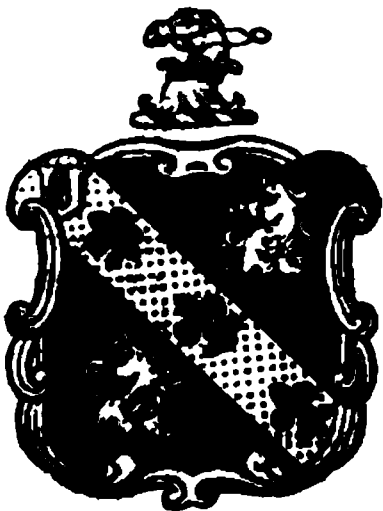
Sir James *d.* 27 March 1806, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.

PEPYS, (now LESLIE,)—See LESLIE.

PEPYS, of WIMPOLE STREET, co. Middlesex. 23 June 1801.

SIR WILLIAM-WELLER PEPYS, Baronet, born 4 May 1778, succeeded his father, sir William-Weller, June 1825, and is *unm.*



ARMS—Sable, on a bend, or, between two nags' heads, erased, argent, three fleurs-de-lis, of the field.

CREST—A camel's head, erased, or, bridled, lined, ringed, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sable.

MOTTO—Mens cujusque is est quisque.

For an account of this family see *Leslie (late Pepys)*, Jan. 1784.

I. Sir WILLIAM-WELLER PEPYS, sometime one of the masters in Chancery, (brother of Sir Lucas Pepys, of Boxhill,) created a bart. as above, *b.* 1 Jan. 1740, *m.* 24 June 1777, Elizabeth, eldest da. of the right hon. William Dowdeswell, chancellor of the exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-WELLER, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, created Baron

F F

Cottenham (see *Debrett's Peerage*).

3. HENRY, B.D. lord bishop of Sodor and Man, b. April 1783, m. 27 Jan. 1824, Maria, da. of the right hon. John Sullivan, and has issue,

1. Henry; 2. Louisa.

3. Albinia; 4. Herbert.

5. Georgiana; 6. Emily.

7. Constance, b. 9 May, and d. 7 June 1835.

4. MARIA-ELIZABETH.

5. ISABELLA-SOPHIA, m. 12 Jan. 1813, the rev. Thomas Whateley, vicar of Cookham, co. Berks.

6. ANNE-LOUISA.

Sir William d. June 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-WELLER, present bart.

PERRING, of MEMBLAND, co. Devon. 3 Oct. 1808.

SIR JOHN PERRING, Baronet, F.S.A. born 25 Sept. 1794, succeeded his father, sir John, 30 Jan. 1831, and is unmarried.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed, between three fir cones pendant vert, as many leopards' faces of the first.

Crest—Upon a mount a fir cone vert.

Seat—Membland House, co. Devon.

This family has been seated for several generations at Modbury, co. Devon.

PHILIP PERRING, of Modbury, d. 23 April 1716, leaving issue,

PHILIP, of Modbury, m. Susannah, da. of Pascoe Legassick, esq. and d. 3 June 1771, having had issue by her, (who d. 19 Aug. 1786,)

1. RICHARD, d. 24 Feb. 1790.

2. PHILIP, father of the 1st bart.

3. THOMAS, of London, merchant, m. Elizabeth Pawling, and d. 1791, having had issue,

1. Richard, who d. young in India.

2. Elizabeth, m. John Bulteel, of Fleet and Lineham, co. Devon, esq.

4. PETER, of Membland, co. Devon, sometime senior merchant, and one of the council at Madras, m. Lucinda, da. of the rev. Henry Manning, rector of Stockenteighhead, co. Devon, and d. 8 Dec. 1796.

5. JOHN, of Combe Flory, co. Somerset, sometime a judge of one of the circuits in Bengal, m. Charlotte, da. of the rev. Thomas Manning, vicar of Kensington, and had issue,

1. Peter, of Combe Flory.

2. 3. 4. 5. Four da.

6. ALICE, m. the rev. Richard Sleeman,

vicar of Tavistock.

7. SARAH, d. unm. 27 June 1764.

PHILIP PERRING, 2d son of Philip above named, (and heir of his brother Peter,) m. his 1st cousin, Susannah, da. of Richard Legassick, esq. and d. 7 July 1797, leaving issue by her, (who d. 7 June 1825,)

1. Sir JOHN, created a bart.

2. RICHARD, of Modbury, esq. d. 30 Aug. 1839, wt. 72.

3. CHARLES, d. 26 April 1825.

4. PHILIP, m. Sarah, only child of Thomas Jackson, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,

1. Jackson, master in Equity, and 2d Fiscal of Ceylon.

2. Emma, d. 21 June 1829.

3. Charles, in holy orders.

4. Claude, of the Inner Temple.

5. Ellen; 6. Blanche.

5. PETER, in holy orders, rector of North Huish, co. Devon.

6. SARAH, m. Richard Swift, esq. and d.

1711

7. SUSANNAH, d. unm. 27 March 1834.

1. Sir JOHN, eldest son, a banker and alderman of London, lord mayor in 1803, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Cowell, of Stratford, co. Essex, esq. by whom (who d. 13 Dec. 1811) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. PHILIP, in holy orders, rector of North Huish, co. Devon, b. 15 Jan. 1797, m. 31 March 1825, Frances-Mary, only da. of Henry Roe, of Gnaton, co. Devon, esq. and has issue,

1. John; 2. Philip.

3. Frances; 4. Susan.

3. ELIZABETH, m. 19 July 1822, rev. John-George Storis, vicar of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

4. JANE, d. unm. 10 Aug. 1835.

5. LAURA.

Sir John d. 30 Jan. 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, present bart.

PEYTON, of DODDINGTON, co. Cambridge. 18 Sept. 1776.

SIR HENRY PEYTON, Baronet, born 1 July 1779, succeeded his father, sir Henry, May 1789; married 8 July 1803, Harriet, da. of Thomas Fitzhugh, esq. and relict of James Bradshaw, of Portland Place, esq. and has issue,—1. HENRY, b. 30 June 1803, m. 10 April 1827, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 8d da. of Christopher-Bethel Codrington, esq.;—2. ALGERNON, b. 20 Sept. 1804, and d. Jan. 1806.



Arms—Sable, a cross, engrailed, or; in the 1st quarter a mullet, argent.

Crest—A griffin, sejant, or.

Motto—Pator, potior.

Seat—Swift's House, Biocester, Oxon.

GEORGE DASHWOOD, 3d son of George Dashwood, alderman of London, and brother of sir Robert Dashwood, of Kirtlington, co. Oxon, created a bart. 1684, (see that title,) was a colonel in the army, and d. 1706, having m. Algernona, 2d da. of sir Algernon Peyton, (who was created a bart. 1666, being a younger branch of the Peytons, of Isleham, co. Cambridge, who was advanced to that dignity 1611,) leaving a son and heir,

GEORGE, m. his cousin, Margaret, da. of sir Sewster Peyton, only son of sir Algernon above named, and d. March 1762, leaving issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 1st bart.
2. James, in holy orders, m. 1st, lady Martha Knollis; and, 2dly, Miss Lloyd, by whom he left issue one son.
3. Margaret, d. unm.
4. Penelope, m. Pell Heigham, of Hunston,

co. Suffolk, esq.

1. Sir HENRY, the elder son of the last-named George, assumed the surname of Peyton, pursuant to the will of his uncle, sir Thomas Peyton, only son of sir Sewster above named, (on whose death the title conferred, 1666, became extinct,) and was himself created a bart. 18 Sept. 1776. In Dec. 1771, m. Frances, eldest da. of sir John Rous, of Henham Hall, co. Suffolk, bart. and sister of John, earl of Stradbroke, and by her (who d. 27 May 1806) he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.
2. ALGERNON, in holy orders, b. 19 Aug. 1786, m. 22 June 1811, Isabella-Anne, youngest da. of Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, Ireland, esq. and has issue,

1. Isabella-Anne-Frances, b. 9 June 1812, d. young.

2. Algernon, b. 27 Sept. 1814.

3. Thomas.

4. John, d. 24 April 1825.

5. Francis, b. 1823.

6. Elizabeth.

3. FRANCES, b. May 1773, m. Nov. 1810, the rev. John Haggit, of Ditton, co. Cambridge.

4. LOUISA, b. 17 June 1774, m. David Penant, of Downing, co. Flint, esq.

5. CHARLOTTE, b. May 1776, d. young.

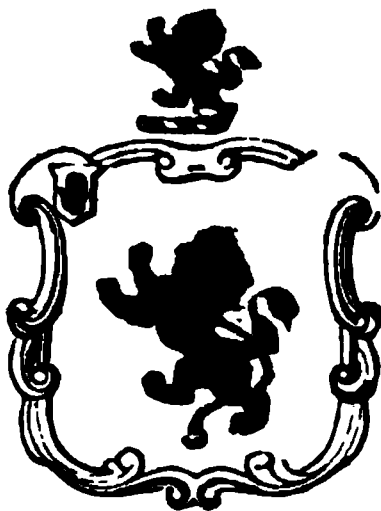
6. HARRIET, b. 30 Nov. 1777, m. Oct. 1794, Thomas Kingscote, of Randalls, co. Surrey, esq. brother to colonel Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester.

Sir Henry was elected representative in parliament for the co. of Cambridge, May 1782, and was re-elected in the parliament of 1784. Sir Henry d. May 1789, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir HENRY, present bart.

PHILIPPS, (now PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE,) of PICTON CASTLE, co. Pembroke. 9 Nov. 1621.

SIR WILLIAM PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, Baronet, born 2 Oct. 1794, succeeded his brother, sir Rowland, 23 April 1832; married 18 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth White, and has issue,—1. SARAH-ELIZABETH, b. 13 Sept. 1831;—2. LILLA, b. 13 May 1833;—3. LAVINIA, b. 25 Sept. 1834;—4. CHARLOTTE, b. 10 July 1836;—5. GODWIN, b. 10 Jan. 1840.



Arms (of Philipps)—Argent, a lion rampant, sable, ducally gorged and chained, or.

CREST—A lion, as in the arms.

This family, which is of great antiquity in South Wales, is descended from

CADIVOR AP COLHOYN, of Blaenkych, lord of Dyfed, or Pembrokeshire, who, on account of his large estate was called Cadwor vawr, or the Great. He m. Hellen, da. and sole h. to Llwh Llawen Vawr, a lord of South Wales, by whom he had three sons, amongst whom he divided his lordships and possessions; to Bredri, surnamed Latimer, his eldest, he gave Kysant, Guidigada, Kautref yw, Manner Gayng, Coed Ralph, and Stackpoole in Pembrokeshire, with much other lands, and d. 1084, and was buried in the priory of Carmarthen.

BLEDRI, lord of Kysant, m. Clydwen, da. of Griffith ap lydrych, lord of Gwyrway, and had issue, Rhys ap Bledri, who by his wife, Ancreta, da. of Rhys ap Griffith, prince of South Wales, had a son,

Sir AARON AP RHYS, who attended Richard I. into the Holy Land, 1190, where he behaved himself so gallantly against the Saracens, that he is said to have received from king Richard, the knighthood of the Sepulchre of Our Saviour, and for arms, a lion rampant sable, in a field argent, to which sir Aaron added a crown and chain, in token that he bound himself and all his offspring, to be for ever loyal to the crown of England. He m. Tanylwst, da. of Edwyfed Vychan, by whom he had Gwyllim ap Aaron, of whom hereafter. Edwyfed Vychan, was lord of Krygiath, chief justice and councillor to Llewelyn ap Iorwerth Drwyndyn, prince of all Wales, and was father to Gronw ap Ednyfed, paternal ancestor to king Henry VII.

GWYLLYM AP AARON, of Kysant, esq. m. Tennet, da. of Meyric ap Trahearn, lord of Garthmull, by whom he had,

MADOG AP GWYLLYM, esq. he left issue by his wife, Jennet, da. of Griffith ap Ivor, of Castleodwin, esq.

EVAN AP MADOG, esq. m. Catherine, da. of sir Elider Ddy, knt. of the Sepulchre, and by her had,

PHILIP AP EVAN, esq. m. Hellen, da. of William ap Cradog ap Henry, esq. and left issue,

MEREDITH, the first of the family who took the surname of Philipps, styling himself, Meredith Philipps; he m. Gwendolena, da. to Evan ap Gwyllym, esq. by whom he had,

PHILIP PHILIPPS, of Kysant, esq. who had issue, by his wife, Jennet Lloyd, sir Thomas Philipps, knt. who left Kysant, the seat of his ancestors, and resided at Picton Castle, which he had in right of his wife, Jane, da. and h. of Henry Don, of Picton, esq. (by Catherine, da. and h. of sir John Wogan, of Picton, knt.) Sir Thomas had issue, John and Owen, and left Kysant to the latter, who m. Jennet, da. of Lewis-Thomas ap John, of Cwmgwylly, esq.

JOHN PHILIPPS, of Picton Castle, esq. the eldest son, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir William Griffith, of Penryn, knt. chamberlain of North Wales, and had William, who d. s. p. m. and

MORGAN PHILIPPS, of Picton Castle, esq. who m. Elizabeth, da. of Richard Fletcher, of Bangor, esq. and had issue,

I. Sir JOHN PHILIPPS, of Picton Castle, was created a baronet, as above, m. 1st, Anne, da. of sir John Perrott, of Haralston, co. Pembroke, knt. and had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.
2. WALTER, d. unm.
3. HUGH, of whom hereafter.

And eight das. He m. 2dly, Margaret, da. of sir Thomas Dennys, of Bicton, co. Devon, knt. by whom he had no issue, and dying 27 March 1629, was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir RICHARD, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Erasmus Dryden, bart. and had issue, an only son,

III. Sir ERASMUS, m. 1st, Cicely, da. of Thomas Finch, earl of Winchelsea, by whom he had a da. ANNE.

He m. 2dly, Catherine, da. and co-h. of Edward Darcy, of Newhall, co. Derby, and d. 1697, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Canon, of St. Isells, co. Pembroke, d. s. p. 1694.
2. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
3. ERASMUS, d. unm. before his father.
4. WILLIAM, d. young; and two das.

Sir Erasmus, d. 1697, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, m. Mary, da. and h. of Anthony Smith, of London, merchant, and by her (who d. 18 Nov. 1722) had issue,

1. Sir ERASMUS, 5th bart.
2. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.
3. BULKELEY, of Abercover, co. Caermarthen, esq. m. Philippa, da. of William Adams, of Pembroke, esq. he d. 1776, leaving issue by her (who d. 1763,)

1. John, d. young.
2. Bulkeley, d. unm. before his father.
3. Maria-Philippa-Artemisia, m. James Child, of Begelley House, co. Pembroke, esq. and had issue.
4. CATHERINE, d. unm. 1720.
5. ELIZABETH, d. an infant.
6. MARY, d. unm. 1729.

Sir John d. 5 Jan. 1736, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir ERASMUS, M.P. for Haverfordwest. He was drowned in the river Avon, in Oct. 1743, unm. and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, sometime M.P. for Plympton Earle, and afterwards for the co. of Pembroke, a P.C. m. Elizabeth, da. of Henry

Shepherd, of London, by whom (who d. 28 Sept. 1788) he had issue,

1. JOHN, d. young.
2. Sir RICHARD, 7th bart.
3. MARY, d. unm. 1801.
4. ELIZABETH, d. unm.
5. CATHERINE, d. unm. 27 March 1820, æt. 86.

6. JOYCE, d. unm. 2 March 1820, æt. 83.
Sir John d. 22 June 1764, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir RICHARD, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum for the co. of Pembroke. Created BARON MILFORD, in the Peerage of Ireland, 1766, m. 3 June 1764, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of James Philipps, of Pentypark, co. Pembroke, and d. s. p. 28 Nov. 1823, æt. 82, when all issue male of the 2d bart. becoming extinct, the dignity of baronet devolved upon Sir ROWLAND-HENRY PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, whose descent we proceed to state.

HUGH, 3d son of Sir John Philipps, the 1st bart. m. Anne, da. of Roger Lort, of Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke, esq. and had issue, two sons and three das.

1. RICHARD.
2. JOHN, m. Rosamund, da. of rev. Edward Noel, brother of Sir Verney Noel, bart. and had issue.

RICHARD, of Martlebury and Sandyhaven, co. Pembroke, gent. m. Frances, da. of the aforesaid Edward Noel, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.
2. RICHARD, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of a regt. of foot, and governor of Nova Scotia, d. 14 Oct. 1750, having m. Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Cosby, of Stradbally, in the Queen's co. by whom (who d. 1740) he had issue, a son, Cosby, a captain in the army, great-grandfather of rev. William-Thomas Phillipps, B.D. fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.

3. ROWLAND, a captain of a regt. of foot, m. and had issue.

4. JOHN, a captain in the army, d. unm. 1758.

5. EDWARD, a captain the army, d. unm. 1750.

6. ERASMUS, a post captain in the royal navy, commander of the Blandford, drowned off St. Jean de Luz, on the coast of France, 28 March 1719, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Thomas Parker, of Boringdon, co. Devon, esq. and had issue.

7. DOROTHY, d. unm. 12 April 1755, æt. 88.

CHARLES, of Sandyhaven, co. Pembroke, esq. m. 1st, Anne, da. of William Philipps, of Haythogg, co. Pembroke, and had issue, one son, viz.

1. WILLIAM, of Haythogg and Sandyhaven, sometime sheriff of Pembroke, anno 1736; m. Albinia, da. of Rowland Langharne, of St.

Brides, co. Pembroke, and had issue one son, Charles, m. Anne, da. of Thomas Skyrme, of Waynor, co. Pembroke, esq. and had issue, three sons, viz. William, Charles, and Thomas, who all d. unm.

He m. 2dly, Philippa, eldest da. of Rowland Langharne, of St. Bride's, co. Pembroke, by whom (who d. 1700) he had issue,

1. ROWLAND, of whom hereafter,
2. RICHARD, d. s. p.

He m. 3dly, Mary, da. of Dr. George Owen, of Colby, co. Pembroke, and widow of William Brown, alderman of Haverfordwest, and had issue, an only son,

1. CHARLES, an ensign in gen. Fuller's regt. m. and had issue.

He m. 4thly, Dorothy, da. of William Scarfield, relict of William Skyrme, by whom he had no issue.

ROWLAND, of Haverfordwest, and of Orlandon, in the parish of St. Bride's, esq. m. Martha, da. of John Edwards, of Traffarn, co. Pembroke, and d. 14 Feb. 1768, leaving issue by her, (who d. 26 Sept. 1757,)

1. JOHN, d. young.
2. ROWLAND, of whom hereafter.
3. EDWARD; 4. RICHARD; 5. HUGH.
6. JOHN-CECIL; 7. WILLIAM, all d. unm. and five das.

ROWLAND, of Orlandon, esq. assumed the surname of LAUGHARNE, sheriff of Pembroke, anno 1762, b. 6 July 1721, d. 8 Feb. 1778, having had issue by Anne, his wife, only da. and h. of rev. James Laugharne, vicar of St. Mary, Haverfordwest, (relict of William Tucker,) one son,

JOHN PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, of Orlandon and Pontvane, co. Pembroke, b. 25 March 1754, m. Elizabeth, da. of Joseph Allen, of Gilleswick, co. Pembroke, esq. died 24 June 1814, leaving issue by her (who d. 11 Feb. 1819,)

1. JOHN-EDWARD, b. 7 March 1786, d. unm. 28 Dec. 1819.

2. Sir ROWLAND-HENRY, 8th bart.

3. Sir WILLIAM, 9th bart.

4. JAMES, b. 17 May 1800, d. 29 March 1801.

5. ANNA-MARIA, d. an infant.

6. ANNA-MARIA-LOUISA, m. James James, esq. of Walterston, co. Pembroke.

7. ELIZABETH, m. lieut. John Greene, 85th foot.

VIII. Sir ROWLAND-HENRY, succeeded his kinsman Richard, lord Milford, in the dignity of a baronet, b. June 1788, m. 21 Jan. 1812, Elizabeth, da. of James Frampton, of Frome, co. Somerset, (relict of capt. William-Augustus Bell, R.N.)

Sir Rowland d. s. p. 23 April 1832, and was succeeded by his brother,

IX. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

PHILIPPS, of PICTON CASTLE and KILGETTY PARK, co. Pembroke.
13 Feb. 1828.

SIR RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS PHILIPPS, Baronet, so created as above, born 7 June 1801; took the surname and arms of **PHILIPPS** only, by royal sign manual, 1824, out of respect to the memory of Richard-Philipp, baron Milford, under whose will he inherits the estate of Picton Castle.



Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, ducally collared and chained, or.

Crest—A lion, as in the arms.

Motto—Ducit amor patriæ.

Seat—Picton Castle.

Sir **RICHARD** is the only son of John Grant, of Nolton, near Haverfordwest, esq. and Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, only surviving child and h. of James Child, of Begally House, co. Pembroke, esq. by Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, who was only da. and eventually heiress of Bulkeley Philippa, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen, esq. uncle of lord Milford above named. (*see Philipps of Picton Castle.*)

PHILIPS, of WESTON, co. Warwick, and SEDGLEY, co. Lancaster.
21 Feb. 1828.

SIR GEORGE PHILIPS, Baronet, born 24 March 1766, created a bart. as above; married 16 Oct. 1788, Sarah-Ann, eldest da. of Nathaniel Philips, of Hollinghurst, in Prestwich, co. Lancaster, esq. and has issue, an only son, — **GEORGE-RICHARD**, M.P. for Kidderminster, b. 23 Dec. 1789, m. 18 Nov. 1819, Sarah-Georgiana, eldest da. of Richard, lord Waterpark, of the kingdom of Ireland, and has issue, 1. *Juliana-Cavendish*, b. 16 March 1821, m. 23 March 1839, Adam, viscount Duncan, eldest son of the earl of Camperdown; *Emily-Anne*, b. 16 Nov. 1823; *Louisa-Georgiana*, b. 27 Feb. 1827.



Arms—Per pale, azure and sable, within an orle of fleurs-de-lis, argent, a lion rampant, ermine, ducally crowned, and holding between the paws a mace, or; a canton, ermine.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, ermine, collared, sable, ducally crowned, or, holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis, azure, within a mace, also or.

Seats—At Weston, co. Warwick; and Sedgley, co. Lancaster.

THE ancestors of this baronet have been for many generations seated in the county of Stafford.

FRANCIS PHYLIPPE, of Neyther Teyne, in the parish of Checkley, d. in the 6th of Edward VI. leaving

JOHN PHILIPS, of Nether Teyne, who d. 32d of Elizabeth, leaving issue several children, of whom,

ANTHONY PHILIPS, of Nether Teyne, was the ancestor of the present bart.; he d. 1641, leaving, amongst other issue,

ANTHONY PHILIPS, who m. 1627, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Rawlins, of Teane, and d. 1648, leaving issue, two sons, whereof **RICHARD**,

eldest son and heir, m. Christobel, 2d da. and co-heiress of Robert Whitall, of Bignoll Hill, in the parish of Audley, co. Stafford, and d. 1686, leaving

NATHANIEL PHILIPS, of the Heath House, in Checkley, aforesaid, his son and heir, b. 16 March 1659, m. 1690, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Stubbs, of Halmer-End and Shaw, co. Stafford, (by Ellen, da. of John Jarvis, of Chathill and Meaford, co. Stafford, from whom descended the late earl and present viscount St. Vincent,) who left four other das. and co-heiresses, viz. Mary, who m. John Beech, of Hollygreave Hall, co. Stafford, esq. from whom the present family of the Shaws are descended;

Sarah, who *m.* John Hill, of Hawkstone, co. Salop, esq. from whom are descended Rowland, lord Hill, and sir Rowland Hill, the present bart.; Jane, who *m.* Thomas Bayley, of Madeley, co. Stafford, esq.; and Ann, who *m.* Thomas Starkie, of Wrenbury, co. Chester, esq. Nathaniel Philips, *d.* 29 April 1737, leaving issue by his said wife, (who *d.* June 1700,) besides three other sons,

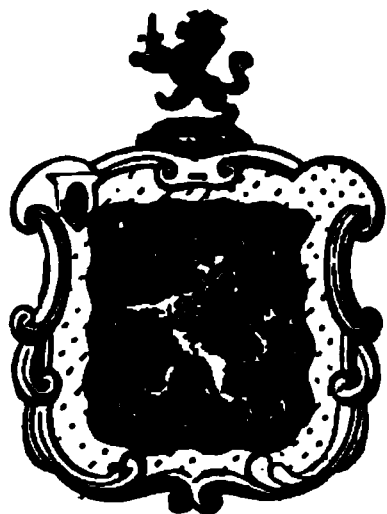
1. John Philips, of the Heath House, aforesaid, esq. eldest son and heir, *b.* 31 March 1695, lord of the manors of Upper Teyne, Nether Teyne, and Checkley, *m.* 16 Dec. 1722, Susannah, youngest da. and co-h. of John Burton, of Derby, gent.; and *d.* 24 March 1772, leaving issue, 1. John Philips, of Heath House, *b.* 22 March 1724, *d. s. p.* 13 April 1813; 2. Nathaniel, *b.* 19 Sept. 1726, *m.* 5 Dec. 1757, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Hibbert, of Stockfield House, co. Lancaster, *d.* 29 Sept. 1808, leaving issue, John Philips, of Heath House, who succeeded to the family estates in Staffordshire, on the death of his uncle, John Philips, and has issue several children, of whom, the eldest son, John-Burton, was high-sheriff of Staffordshire, in 1826; Robert Phi-

lips, of the Park, in Prestwich, co. Lancaster, and Snetterfield Park, co. Warwick; and Samuel Philips, of Heybridge, co. Stafford, and Newland, co. Gloucester, who *d. s. p.* Nov. 1824; 3. Thomas-Philips, of Sedgley, co. Lancaster, esq. *b.* 24 March 1728, *m.* Mary, only da. and h. of John Rider, of Manchester, gent.; he *d.* 5 Nov. 1811, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, *b.* 25 Aug. 1764, *d.* 1 Aug. 1777.
2. GEORGE, the present bart.
3. SUSANNA, *b.* 28 Nov. 1767, *m.* John Mather, of Everton, near Liverpool, esq. who *d.* 1817.
4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 24 Feb. 1769, *m.* William Rigby, of Oldfield Hall, co. Chester, esq.
5. MARY-ANN, *b.* 28 June 1771, *m.* the rev. Charles-Benjamin Charlewood, of Oakhill, co. Stafford.
6. CATHERINE, *b.* 26 Aug. 1773, *d.* 11 Feb. 1776.
7. JOSEPH, *b.* 22 Feb. 1775, *d.* 4 Feb. following.
8. CATHERINE, *b.* 31 Jan. 1777.
9. SOPHIA, *b.* 31 July 1779, *m.* Edmund-Henry Lushington, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, sometime chief-justice of Ceylon.

PHILLIPPS, of MIDDLE HILL, co. Worcester. 1 Sept. 1821.

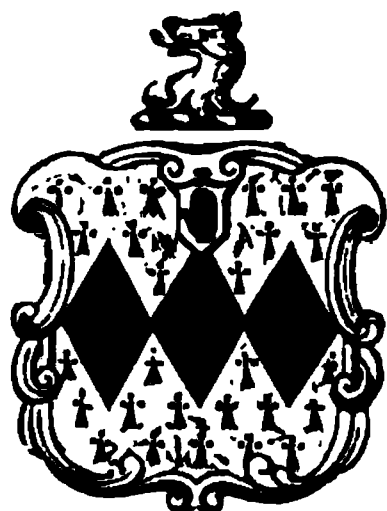
SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Baronet, F.R. and A.S. created as above; *born* 2 July 1792; *married* 23 Feb. 1819, Harriett, da. of major-gen. Thomas Molyneux, by whom (who *d.* March 1832) he had issue,——1. HENRIETTA-ELIZABETH-MOLYNEUX, *b.* 21 Nov. 1819;——2. MARY-SOPHIA-BAMPFYLDE-FOSTER, *b.* 14 March 1821;——3. CATHERINE-SOMERSET, *b.* at Berne, in Switzerland, 26 April 1823.



ARMS—Sable, semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, a lion rampant, argent, ducally crowned, gold, and holding in the dexter fore paw a sword erect, proper, all within a bordure, wavy, of the second.
CREST—On a mount, vert, a lion rampant, sable, semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, charged with a bendlet, wavy, ermine, and holding in the fore paw a sword, as in the arms.
SEAT—At Middle Hill, co. Worcester.

PIGOT. 5 Dec. 1764.

SIR GEORGE PIGOT, Baronet, *born* 29 Oct. 1766, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 1 Aug. 1796, a general in the army; *married* 18 July 1796, Mary-Anne, da. of the hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, son of John, 1st viscount Galway, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1833) he has issue,——1. MARY-ANNE;——2. SOPHIA, *d.* 17 Nov. 1824;——3. GEORGIANA, *m.* Aug. 1828, the rev. Robert Wrottesley, son of lord Wrottesley, who *d.* Jan. 1838;——4. GEORGE, *d.* March 1810;——5. ROBERT, M.P. for Bridgnorth, *m.* 5 Oct. 1826, Mary, 2d da. of William Bamford, of Bamford, co. Lancaster, *d.*;——6. JOHN;——7. ELEANOR;——8. OLIVIA, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1833;——9. FANNY-HENRIETTA, *m.* 4 April 1839, rev. Charles-Grey Cotes, rector of Stanton St. Quintin, co. Wilts;——10. HENRY-



ORLANDO;—11. LAURA-MILLICENT, m. 29 Oct. 1835, George Holyoke, esq. brother of sir Francis L. H. Goodricke, bart.;—12. CAROLINE-OCTAVIA, youngest da. m. 16 July 1835, Francis-Charles Fitzroy, esq. 4th son of lord Henry Fitzroy.

Arms—Ermine, three lozenges, conjoined in fess, sable.

Crest—A wolf's head, erased, argent.

Seat—Patsull, co. Stafford.

Hugh Pigot, of Peplow, co. Salop, esq. the founder of this family, m. Elizabeth, da. of—Dicken, esq. and d. 1697, leaving a numerous family, of whom,

RICHARD PIGOT, of Westminster, esq. 7th son, m. Frances, da. of Peter Goode, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 1st bart.

2. Sir ROBERT, 2d bart.

3. Hugh, vice-admiral, R.N. m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Peter le Neve, esq. and had issue,

1. Henry; 2. Isabella.

And 2dly, Frances, da. of sir Richard Wrottesley, bart. and had issue,

3. Hugh, capt. R.N.; 4. Frances.

5. Caroline, m. lord Henry Fitzroy, 3d son of Augustus-Henry, 3d duke of Grafton, K.G.

4. Margaret, m. April 1755, Thomas Fisher, esq.

Richard Pigot, esq. d. 31 Dec. 1779.

1. Sir GEORGE PIGOT, was governor of Fort St. George, Madras, in the East Indies, was created a baronet as above, with remainder to his brothers, sir ROBERT, 2d bart. and Hugh,

and their heirs male: he was afterwards created a peer of Ireland, in 1765, by the title of baron Pigot, of Patsull, and d. at Madras, 1783, without issue male, when the barony became extinct; but was succeeded in the baronetage, agreeably to the patent of limitation, by his brother,*

II. Sir ROBERT, a brigadier-general in the army in America, who distinguished himself so highly at the battle of Bunker's Hill, that his majesty was pleased to give him the 38th regiment of foot. He m. 18 Feb. 1765, Anne, da. of Allen Johnson, of Kiltarnan, co. Dublin, esq. father of general sir Henry Johnson, bart. and by her (who d. July 1778) had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. HUGH, R.N.

3. ROBERT, sometime lieutenant-colonel in the army.

4. ANNE, & 1771.

Sir Robert d. 1 Aug. 1796, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

PIGOTT, of Knapton, Queen's county. 3 Oct. 1808.

SIR GEORGE PIGOTT, Baronet, born 22 Oct. 1764; married 15 Feb. 1794,



Annabella, da. of the right hon. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's County, esq. (late one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland,) and has issue,—1. THOMAS,

b. 12 Oct. 1796, sometime capt. royal horse-guards, m. 24

Oct. 1831, Georgina-Anne, da. of William-Brummell, of

Wyvanhoe, co. Essex, esq. and has issue, Charles;—2.

GEORGE-FRANCIS, b. 8 Sept. 1800, captain in the rifle

corps;—3. WILLIAM, b. 29 Oct. 1804, m. 23 June 1827,

Harriet, sole da. and h. of the late gen. Christopher Jeaf-

freson, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, (by Henri-

etta, viscountess dowager Gormanston,) and uterine sister

of the present viscount Gormanston, by whom (who d.

12 March 1838) he has issue, 1. Christopher-William; 2. Ada;

3. Harriet;—4. WELLESLEY-POLK, b. 30 March 1808, in holy orders, vicar of

Bemerton, and rector of Fovant, co. Wilts;—5. FRANCES;—6. ANNA-

BELLA;—7. JANE;—8. CHARLOTTE;—9. SALISBURY;—10. EMILY.

* The celebrated diamond, called the Pigot diamond, which was esteemed by skilful lapidaries to be but little inferior in weight, and equal in water and brilliancy to any known diamond in Europe, and worth a sum little short of £30,000, lord Pigot bequeathed to his brothers, sir Robert and admiral Pigot, and his sister, Margaret Fisher. On the decease

of the two former it solely vested in sir George Pigot, present bart., Frances, relict of admiral Hugh Pigot, and Margaret Fisher; by whom it was disposed of under an act of parliament, in 1800, by way of lottery, for £23,998 16s. in eleven thousand four hundred and twenty-eight tickets, at two guineas each.

ARMS—Escutcheon, three lozenges conjoined in fesse; sable, a crescent for difference.
CREST—A wolf's head erased, proper, gorged with a plain collar, or, thereon a crescent for difference.
MOTTO—Hic et ulubris.
SEAT—At Knapton, in Queen's County, Ireland.

GEORGE PIGOTT, of Chetwynd, co. Cork, m. Jane, da. of John Warburton, of Garrahinch, Queen's County, esq. and was father of

THOMAS PIGOTT, of Knapton, in the above-named county, esq. b. 13 Oct. 1734. This gentleman entered the British army, in which he attained the rank of major-gen.; he d. 13 Oct. 1793, having m. 13 Sept. 1763, Priscilla, da. of John Carden, of Lesmore, in Queen's County, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

2. WILLIAM, of Farnley, in the Queen's County, d. without issue 1806.

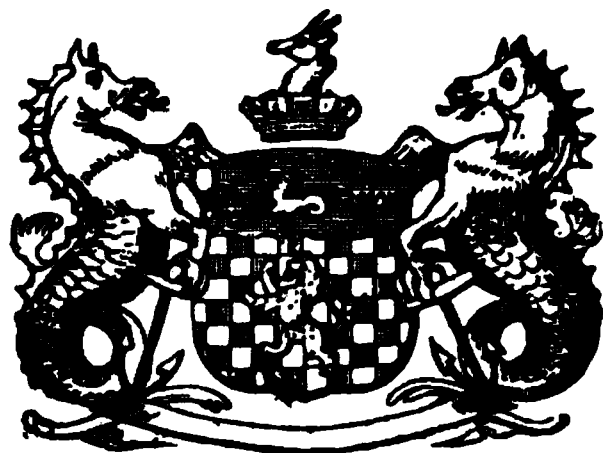
3. ALEXANDER, barrister-at-law in Ireland, m. Ellen, da. of Carey Williams, of Cork, esq. and d. s. p. 1824.

4. THOMAS, in holy orders, m. 30 July 1813, Mary, eldest da. of Richard Crossdale, of Ryon, Queen's County, esq. and d. 1834.

I. Sir GEORGE, eldest son, was created a bart. as above,

POCOCK, of HART, co. Durham; and TWICKENHAM, co. Middlesex. 18 Aug. 1821.

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, Baronet, F.R.S. created as above, M.P. in several



parliaments for Bridgewater; born 15 Oct. 1765; married 6 June 1791, Charlotte, 2d da. of Edward Long, esq. sometime judge of the admiralty court, Jamaica, and had issue,—1. GEORGE-EDWARD, b. 2 April 1792, m. 1 March 1830, Augusta-Elinor, eldest da. of the hon. T. W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, co. Kent, and has issue, 1. *George-Francis-Coventry*; 2. *Edward-Poulett*; 3. a Da. b. 20 Jan. 1835; —2. EDWARD-OSBORNE, R.N. b. 6 March 1793, d. at sea, 20 Jan. 1818; —3. AUGUSTUS, b. 6 March 1799, m. 25 Aug. 1825, Julia-Catherine,

da. of the late hon. Thomas-William Coventry, by which lady (who d. 9 Oct. 1826) he had a son, *George*; —4. ROBERT-TEMPLE, d. unm.; —5. CHARLES-SAMUEL, in holy orders; —6. HENRY-CHARLES; —7. MARY-ANNE-SOPHIA, b. 17 July 1795; —8. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH-CATHERINE, b. 1 July 1797; —9. SOPHIA-LOUISA-HENRIETTA, m. 22 June 1833, Lloyd-Vaughan Watkins, esq. of Pennoyre, sometime M.P. for Brecknock; —10. EMMA, m. 26 May 1831, sir Francis-Charles Knowles, bart.

ARMS—Chequy, argent and gules, a lion rampant guardant, or; (and for honourable augmentation, in allusion to the services of his father,) a chief wavy, azure, thereon a sea-horse, proper, between two eastern crowns, or, and above, the word "HAVANNAH."

CREST—Out of a naval crown, or, an antelope's head issuant, proper, attired, gold.

SUPPORTERS—(Granted pursuant to a royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1821,) two sea-horses, each resting his exterior paw upon an anchor, being the same that were granted to the baronet's father, on his being nominated K.B.

SEAT—Twickenham House, co. Middlesex; Bransgore House, Ringwood, Hants.

THE name of Pocock is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Berks. John Pocock appears, by an ancient inscription, to have been buried at Hampsted Norris, in that county, as early as 1493. Edward Pocock, rector of Childrey, co. Berks, the learned orientalist, was the son of the rev. Edward Pocock, vicar of Chieveley, in the same county, who is supposed, on strong probabilities, to have been a brother of the rev. Lawrence Pocock, the baronet's immediate ancestor. The said

LAWRENCE POCOCK, A.M. rector of Bright Walton, co. Berks, (son of Richard, and

grandson of another Richard Pocock, who d. 1617,) b. 1587, m. Deborah, da. of the rev. Robert Callis, rector of Letcombe Bassett, and d. 1657, having had issue by her, (who survived him, and d. 1674,) besides other children, who d. young,

1. ROBERT, rector of Long Ditton, co. Surrey.

2. THOMAS.

3. EDWARD, m. and left issue.

4. RICHARD, m. and left issue.

5. LAWRENCE, m. and left issue.

THOMAS, 2d son, m. Anne, da. of —, and

had issue an only son,

THOMAS, D.D. F.R.S. chaplain to Greenwich Hospital, rector of Danbury, co. Essex, and of Long Ditton; b. 1669, d. 1745, having m. Joyce, da. of James Master, of East Langton, co. Kent, (and sister of Margaret, wife of George-Byng, 1st viscount Torrington,) and by her had issue,

1. SIR GEORGE, K.B.

2. RICHARD, lieut. R.N. d. *usm.* 1738.

3. SHERM.

4. SARAH, m. Philip Vincent, capt. R.N.

5. BEATRICE, m. the rev. David Campbell, LL.D. chaplain to Greenwich Hospital.

6. MARGARET; 7. ANNE.

8. LUCY; 9. JOYCE.

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, K.B. eldest son, was b. 21 Feb. 1706, O.S. and entered the naval service at the age of eleven years, under the auspices of his uncle, viscount Torrington, and was present on board the admiral's ship, the *Barfleur*, in the memorable victory gained by that distinguished commander in the year 1718, off the coast of Sicily, when the whole of the Spanish fleet was either taken or destroyed. He was made captain, 1 Aug. 1738, and in 1748 commanded on the Leeward Island station, and blocked up the French fleet in Martinico; in 1754 he went to the East Indies as second in command under admiral Watson; was soon after promoted to be rear-admiral of the blue, and on the death of admi-

ral Watson in 1757, succeeded him in the chief command of the English fleet in those parts. With an inferior force he gained three signal victories over the French fleet, commanded by the count D'Ache, and before the close of 1758, had established the sovereignty of the English in those seas. For these services he received the thanks of the East India Company, his statue was erected in the India House, and his sovereign bestowed on him the order of the Bath, with which he was invested 6 May 1761. In the succeeding year he was appointed to command the naval part of the expedition against the Havannah, which, together with nine sail of the line, surrendered to the English forces on the 12th of August. Sir George for some time held the office of master of the Trinity House, and was twice returned M.P. for Plymouth. He m. 28 Nov. 1763, Sophia-Pitt, youngest da. of admiral Francis-George Drake, sometime governor of Madras, 2d son of sir Francis Drake, of Buckland, co. Devon, bart. (widow of commodore Digby Dent, and uterine sister of Harriott, duchess of Ancaster,) and by her (who d. 1768) had issue,

1. SIR GEORGE, 1st bart.

2. SOPHIA, b. 28 Oct. 1764, m. 11 June 1782. John, 4th earl Poulett, and d. 24 Jan. 1811.

Sir George d. 3 April 1792, aged 87.

1. SIR GEORGE, only son, was created a bart. as above.

POLE, of SHUTE, co. Devon. 12 Sept. 1628.

SIR WILLIAM-TEMPLER POLE, Baronet, M.A. Doctor of Laws in the University of Oxford, one of the Justices of the Peace for the counties of Devon and Somerset, and High Sheriff of Devon 1818; born 2 Aug. 1782; succeeded his father, sir John-William, 30 Nov. 1799; married 1st, 26 Aug. 1804, Sophia-Anne, only da. of George Templer, of Shapwick, co. Somerset, esq. and by her (who d. 17 March 1808) had issue,—1. SOPHIA-ANNE;—2. WILLIAM-TEMPLER, who both d. young;—3. JOHN-GEORGE, who by royal license, 5 Oct. 1838, took the surname and arms of Reeve in compliance with the will of

Anna-Maria, widow of sir George Trenchard, and da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Reeve, b. 21 Jan. 1808, m. 26 March 1829, Margaretta, 2d da. of Henry Barton, esq. of Saucethorp Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue, *Margaretta-Lucheta-Jane-Maria*, b. in Italy, 16 Aug. 1831. Sir William m. 2dly, 31 July 1810, Charlotte-Frances, da. of John Fraser, esq. and niece of the late John Parquhar, of Ponthill Abbey, Wilts, esq. by whom he has,—4. CHARLOTTE, b. 15 Feb. 1813;—5. JANE-MARIA, b. 3 Nov. 1814, m. 12 Feb. 1833, Edward-Wyndham-Harrington Schenley, esq. commissioner of arbitration in the island of Cuba, and d. 23 April 1837;—6. WILLIAM-EDMUND, b. 3 July 1816;—7. REGINALD-FREDERICK, b. 20 Oct. 1818.

ARMS—Azure, semée of fleurs-de-lis, and a lion rampant, argent.

CREST—A lion's jamb, gules, armed, or.

SUPPORTERS—Dexter, a stag, gules, attired and unguled, or; Sinister, a griffin, azure; gorged with a ducal crown, proper; armed and beaked, as the stag.

MOTTO—Pollet virtus.

SEAT—Shute House, near Axminster, co. Devon.

This is a younger branch of the family of *Poole*, of *Poole Hall*, in *Wirral*, co. *Chester*. The first of the family who settled in *Devonshire* was

Arthur Pole, 2d son of sir William Pole, of *Wirral*; he m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Pole, co. *Devon*, and 5th in descent from him was,

Sir WILLIAM POLE, of *Colcomb*, co. *Devon*, knt. who m. Mary, da. and co-h. of sir William Periam, knt. chief baron of the *Exchequer*, and was father of,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st baronet, was raised to that dignity in the lifetime of his father, was knt. of the shire for *Devon*, m. Elizabeth, da. of Roger How, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, knighted by king Charles I. d. in his father's lifetime 1641; m. 1st, Grace, da. of sir Thomas Trenchard, knt. by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2dly, Catherine, da. of Henry St. Barb, esq. by whom he had two sons, who d. in their infancy, and four das.

Catherine, d. unm. in 1668.

Jane, m. Humphrey Sydenham, esq.

Amy, m. William Floyer, esq.

Elizabeth, d. unm.

2. Sir COURTENAY, 2d bart.

3. JOHN, d. young.

4. MARTHA, m. — Ivory.

5. JANE, m. — Croker.

6. ELIZABETH, d. unm.

Sir John d. 16 April 1658, and was succeeded by his 2d son,

II. Sir COURTENAY, m. Urith, da. of — Shapcote, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

2. COURTENAY, d. young.

3. JANE, m. 1st, sir Coplestone Bampfylde, of *Poltimore*, co. *Devon*, bart. and 2dly, Edward Gibbons, esq.

4. PENELOPE, m. the hon. Francis Roberts, 2d son to John, earl of Radnor, but d. without issue.

5. MARY, d. young.

Sir Courtenay, d. 25 April 1695, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir JOHN, who 1688, was a member in that parliament which settled the crown on king William and queen Mary; as he was also of those parliaments which were summoned 1688 and 1697, and chosen knt. co. *Devon*, the 13th of the same reign; was elected again a burgess for *East Looe*, 1702; and for *Newport*, 1705; d. 13 March 1707, having m. Anne, youngest da. of sir William Morice, knt. of *Werrington*, co. *Devon*, one of the secretaries of state to king Charles II. by whom he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

2. JOHN, who was capt. in the war with *Spain*, and d. unm. June 1710.

3. CHARLES, d. in his infancy.

4. CAROLUS, in holy orders, rector of *St. Brooks*, co. *Cornwall*, m. Sarah, eldest da. of Jonathan Rashleigh, of *Menabilly*, co. *Cornwall*, esq. and had issue,

1. Reginald, who m. Anne, da. of John-Francis Buller, of *Morval*, co. *Cornwall*, esq. and d. 11 Nov. 1769, leaving issue by her (who d. 25 April 1758), 1. Right-hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, who d. 3 Jan. 1835, æt. 82, having

m. 1st, 18 Nov. 1784, Jemima, only da. and h. of the hon. John Yorke, and 2dly, 4 May 1808, Caroline-Anne, da. of William-Henry lord Lyttleton; by his 1st lady he had issue,

1. Charlotte-Jemima.

2. Jemima.

3. Joseph, m. and has issue.

4. Elizabeth-Anne.

5. Harriett, b. 9 Feb. 1790, m. 19 Aug. 1819, John, earl of *St. Germans*.

6. Agneta, m. Thomas Somers Cocks, esq. and d. 14 Sept. 1836.

7. Amabel.

8. John-Reginald, b. Oct. 1800, d. July 1804. By his 2d wife, he had issue, a son,

9. William, and das.

2. Sir Charles-Morice, G.C.B. admiral of the red; created a baronet 12 Sept. 1801; m. 10 June 1792, Henrietta, da. of John Goddard, of *Woodford Hall*, co. *Essex*, esq. by whom (who d. 16 Nov. 1818) he had issue three das. and d. Sept. 1830, the title became extinct.

3. Edward, formerly of *All Souls College*, *Oxon*, m. and has issue.

4. Anne, m. 20 May 1772, Charles, 1st earl Somers.

5. Sarah, m. Henry-Hippesley Coxe, of *Stone Easton*, co. *Somerset*, esq.

5. CHARLOTTE, d. young.

6. URITH, m. sir John Trevelyan, of *Nettlecombe*, co. *Somerset*, bart.

7. MARY; 8. ANNE, both d. young.

Sir John d. March 1707, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, who was elected member for *Newport*, *Cornwall*, 13 William III. and in every parliament from that time to 1712, when he was chosen knt. co. *Devon*, and two years after constituted master of the household to Queen Anne. He m. a da. of Mr. Warren, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. ELIZABETH, m. John Anstis, clerk, 2d son of John Anstis, esq. garter king of arms.

Sir William, d. 1 Dec. 1741, and was succeeded by his only son,

V. Sir JOHN, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Mills, of *Woodford*, co. *Essex*, esq. and by her (who d. 13 Aug. 1758) he had,

1. Sir JOHN-WILLIAM, 6th bart.

2. JOHN, d. unm. 1710.

3. CHARLES, d. young.

4. CHARLES, in holy orders, m. Sarah, da. of Jonathan Rashleigh, of *Menabilly*, co. *Cornwall*, by whom he left,

1. Jane.

2. Reginald, who m. Anne, 2d da. of John-Francis Buller, of *Morval*, co. *Cornwall*, esq. and by her had, 1. Anne; 2. Reginald; 3. Sarah; 4. Charles; 5. Morris; 6. Edward.

3. John, in holy orders, d. unm. 1750.

Sir John m. 2dly, Miss Palmer (who survived him and re-m. George Clavering, esq.) Sir John d. 19 Feb. 1766, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN-WILLIAM, m. 9 Jan. 1779, Anne, only da. of James Templer, of *Stover House*, esq. by whom, who d. 12 Feb. 1832) he had,

1. Sir WILLIAM-TEMPLER, 7th bart.

2. **MARIANNE**, b. 14 Sept. 1783, m. 2 Oct. 1810, J. M. West, of New House, co. Glamorgan, esq.

3. **JOHN-GEORGE**, b. 5 Dec. 1787, d. 26 Aug. 1803.

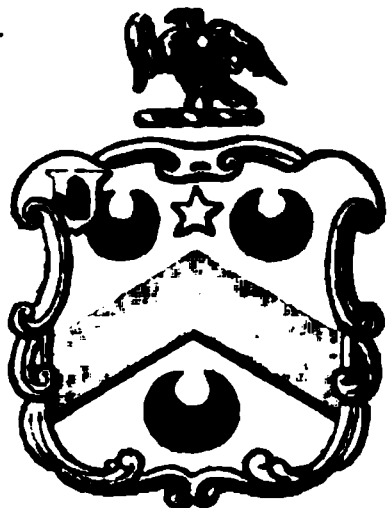
Sir John-William was elected member for

West Looe, in 1790, and some time served the office of sheriff of his native co. He d. on the 30 Nov. 1799, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. **SIR WILLIAM-TEMPLER**, present baronet.

POLE, of WOLVERTON, co. Hants. 28 July 1791.

SIR PETER POLE, Baronet, born 20 Oct. 1770, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 18 June 1818; married 24 Dec. 1798, Anna-Guilhermina, eldest da. of Richard Buller, esq. by whom (who d. 25 July 1835) he has issue,—1. **ANNA**, b. 7 Dec. 1799, d. 3 Sept. 1822;—2. **PETER**, b. 11 Feb. 1801, m. 28 July 1825, lady Louisa Pery, 4th da. of Edmund-Henry, earl of Limerick, and has issue, *Cecil-Charles*, b. Dec. 1829; *Alice-Louisa-Chandos*, b. Jan. 1832; *Margaret-Caroline-Chandos*, b. June 1834;—3. **RICHARD**, in holy orders, b. 21 Jan. 1802, m. 26 Oct. 1836, Elizabeth-Anne, da. of Richard Elmhirst, of Cleathorpe, co. Linc, esq.;—4. **SAMUEL**, b. 28 Dec. 1802, in the army;—5. **AMELIA**, d. 9 June 1818;—6. **EDWARD**, b. 26 Aug. 1805, in the army;—7. **MATILDA**, b. 1 Jan. 1807;—8. **WILHELMINA**, b. 27 April 1808, m. 19 Jan. 1832, Thomas-Eaton Swettenham, esq.;—9. **MARIA**, b. 9 May 1811, m. 19 Jan. 1832, Edward, earl of Winterton.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, between three crescents, gules; a mullet for difference.

CREST—An eagle rising, proper, charged on the breast with a mullet, azure.

SEAT—Wolverton Park, co. Hants.

PETER VAN NOTTEN, of Nemwegen, in Guelderland, m. 10 July 1637, Maria-Jante Vander-Stengh, by whom he had **LAMBERT-VAN-NOTTEN**, m. Amelia, da. of Nicholas Arnouda, by whom he had **ABRAHAM**, b. at the Hague, m. Susannah, da. of — Braine, originally of Braine le Compe, in Flanders, by whom he had a son,

CHARLES-VAN-NOTTEN, b. at Amsterdam, Nov. 1702, settled in London about 1720, and d. 1 March 1750-1; m. Susannah, da. of David Bosanquet, of London, merchant, (who d. 2 April 1774,) by whom he had several children, who d. young; a da. m. the rev. — Vickers; and a son,

I. **CHARLES-VAN-NOTTEN**, took the name and arms of **POLE**, by royal sign manual, 7 March 1787, created a bart. 28 July 1791, to him and the heirs male of his body, with

remainder to Susannah, Pole, his da. and her issue male; m. 1769, Millicent, eldest da. by the wife of Charles Pole, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, esq. and had issue,

1. **SIR PETER**, 2d bart.

2. **CHARLES**, m. Felizarda-Matilda, 2d da. of Richard Buller esq. and has issue, six sons and two das.

3. **ABRAHAM**.

4. **HENRY**, in holy orders, m. 19 July 1814, Anne, 2d da. of John Blagrove, of Calcott Place, co. Berks, esq. and has issue, one son and three das.

5. **SUSANNAH**, m. Isaac Minet, of Baldwyns, co. Kent, esq.

Sir Charles d. 18 June 1813, and was succeeded by his son,

II. **SIR PETER**, present bart.

POLLEN, of Redenham, co. Hants. 15 May 1795.

SIR JOHN-WALTER-POLLEN, Baronet, M.P. for Andover, born 6 April 1784, succeeded his father, sir John, 17 Aug. 1814; married 9 Sept. 1819, Charlotte-Elizabeth, only da. of the late rev. John Craven, of Chilton House, co. Wilts, but has no issue.

Arms—Azure, on a bend, cottised, or, between six lozenges, argent each charged, with an escallop, sable, five escallops, vert.

Crest—A pelican, with wings expanded, in her nest, per pale, or and azure, vulning herself, proper, charged on the wing with a lozenge, argent, thereon an escallop, sable.

Seat—At Redenham, co. Hants.

EDWARD PAULYN, of London, merchant, descended from a family of that name, co. Lincoln, d. about 1636; he had three sons, Edward and Thomas, who d. unm. and

JOHN PAULYN, or **POLLEN**, of London, merchant; m. Anne, da. of William Bernard, and relict of Nicholas Venables, esq. by whom he had William, who d. young, and

JOHN, M.P. for Andover: he had three wives, 1st, Frances, da. and h. of Edward Exton, by whom he had Anne, who d. young, and Edward, from whom the Pollens of Little Bookham, in Surrey, are descended; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Philip Jackson, of London, merchant, by whom he had several children,

who d. infants; 3dly, Mary, da. of Edward Sherwood, esq. by whom he had Mary, Hannah, and Richard, who d. young; Elizabeth, m. Ellis St. John, esq. clerk, and

JOHN, a Welsh judge, M.P. for Andover, m. Hester, da. of Paulet St. John, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir **JOHN**, 1st bart.

2. Rev. **RICHARD-POLLEN**, clerk, m. Susanah, da. of Mr. Hankle, of Bath, d. without issue,

3. **SARAH**, d. 22 Feb. 1818.

4. **MARY**, d. unm. 1812.

5. **ELIZABETH**, 2d wife of George Hungerford, of Studley House, co. Gloucester, esq.

6. **HESTER**, m. the rev. Oliver Goodyere St. John, of Mottisfont, co. Hants.

1. Sir **JOHN POLLEN**, of Andover, and of Redenham, co. Hants, was created a bart. as above, m. Feb. 1788, Louisa, sole da. of Walter Holt, of Redenham, esq. and by her (who d. 16 July 1798) had issue,

1. Sir **JOHN-WALTER**, 2d bart.

2. **RICHARD**, of Rodbourn, co. Wilts, and of Lincoln's Inn, b. 17 April 1786, m. 14 Jan. 1815, Anne, da. of Samuel-Pepys Cockerell, of Westbourne Green, co. Middlesex, esq. brother to sir Charles Cockerell, bart. and d. 7 Feb. 1838, leaving issue,

1. Hungerford-Richard, b. 19 Oct. 1815.

2. John-Hungerford, b. 19 Nov. 1820.

3. Charles-Hungerford, b. 28 March 1822.

4. Louisa-Jane, b. 19 Nov. 1816.

5. Laura-Susan, b. 27 Jan. 1818.

6. Jessica-Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug. 1819.

Sir John m. 2dly Charity-Anne, da. of J. Southby, of co. Wilts, esq. by whom (who d. July 1830) he had no issue; he d. 17 Aug. 1814, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir **JOHN-WALTER**, present bart.

POORE, of Rushall, co. Wilts. 8 July 1795.

SIR EDWARD POORE, Baronet, born 6 March 1826, succeeded his father, sir Edward, late bart. 18 Oct. 1838.



Arms—Argent, a fesse, azure, between three mullets, gules.

Crest—A cubit arm erect, vested, sable, slashed, argent, cuffed, ermine, charged with two mullets in fesse, or, grasping in the hand an arrow, proper.

Seat—At Rushall, co. Wilts.

This family is descended from **PHILIP POORE**, of Ambresbury, co. Wilts, esq. who d. 1571; his grandson, **EDWARD POORE**, of the Inner Temple, and of Dorrington, co. Wilts, d. 23 July 1656, having m. Margaret, da. of the rev. Abraham Canham, canon of Salis-

bury, and leaving, besides other issue, two sons, *Philip*, of Durrington, esq. m. and left issue; and,

ABRAHAM, who d. 14 May 1698, having m. *Alice*, da. of Thomas Moore, of Durrington, esq. and leaving a son and heir,

EDWARD, of Figheldean, co. Wilts, esq. d. 24 May 1716, having m. 18 May 1675, *Anne*, da. of William Smart, of Figheldean, esq. and leaving issue by her (who d. 21 Dec. 1721) three sons; 1. *Edward*, of Andover, m. and left issue; 2. *Smart*, of Figheldean, also m. and left issue; and 3,

ABRAHAM, of Enford, b. 1687, m. *Anne*, da. of John Herne, of Netheravon, co. Wilts, esq. and d. 26 Nov. 1767, leaving issue by her, (who d. 18 Feb. 1759,) 1. **EDWARD**, father of the 1st bart.; 2. *John*, d. unm. 1797; 3. *Anne*, d. unm.; 4. *Hesther*, m. her cousin, Smart Poore, 2d son of Smart Poore, above named.

EDWARD, son and heir of Abraham, was of Rushall, co. Wilts, esq. and sheriff of that co. 1773; b. 22 May 1715; m. 15 May 1737, *Barbara*, 2d da. of Paul Methuen, of Bradford, esq. and d. 10 April 1788, leaving issue by her (who d. 8 June 1745) two sons, *Edward*, and sir **JOHN-METHUEN**, 1st bart.

EDWARD Poore, eldest son of Edward, was of Wedhampton, co. Wilts, esq. b. 22 Nov. 1742, m. 12 Sept. 1771, *Anna-Maria*, 2d da. of James Montagu, of Lackham, co. Wilts, esq. great-grandson of James Montagu, esq. younger brother of Edward, earl of Manchester, and d. 3 Dec. 1795, leaving issue by her two sons, 1. **EDWARD**, father of the 2d bart.; 2. *John-Montagu*, b. 18 Dec. 1782, and d. 1809, having m. *Elizabeth*, only da. of the rev. Charles Chauncy, and

leaving issue two sons, *Robert-Montagu*, b. 6 May 1804, and *John-Charles-Montagu*, b. 1809.

EDWARD Poore, eldest son of Edward, by *Anna-Maria Montagu*, b. 10 Feb. 1773, m. 1st, *Martha-Ann*, 2d da. of George Wolff, esq. Danish consul in England, and by her (who d. 16 Feb. 1801) had issue,

1. Sir **EDWARD**, 2d bart.

2. **MATTY-WOLFF**, b. 1 Nov. 1796, m. 19 June 1823, *George Chilton*, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, and d. 11 May 1828.

He m. 2dly, *Elizabeth*, 2d da. of the rev. *Edward Gilman*, and had issue by her,

3. **ANNETTE-GIBSON**, b. 22 Aug. 1803, m. 8 Aug. 1822, the rev. *Joseph Haythorne*, of Hill House, co. Gloucester.

4. **FRANCIS-GIBSON**, b. 20 Aug. 1804.

5. **ELEANORA-CHARLOTTE-MONTAGU**, b. 9 Feb. 1812, m. 20 Oct. 1830, *William Long*, esq. nephew of lord Farnborough.

1. Sir **JOHN-METHUEN**, was created a bart. as above, with remainder to his brother, *Edward Poore*, of Redhampton, esq. and the heirs male of his body; d. 1 June 1820, having survived his brother and nephew, and was succeeded by his great nephew,

II. Sir **EDWARD**, b. 4 Dec. 1795, m. 6 Jan. 1818, *Agnes*, 3d da. of sir *John Majoribanks*, bart. and had issue,

1. **ALICIA-CHARLOTTE**, b. 26 Sept. 1819.

2. **ELEANOR**, b. 25 March 1821.

3. **AGNES-GEORGINA**, b. 12 May 1822.

4. Sir **EDWARD**, 3d bart.

5. **A DA.** b. 18 April 1829.

6. **A DA.** b. Aug. 1832.

Sir **Edward** d. 13 Oct. 1838, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir **EDWARD**, present bart.

POTTINGER. 11 Dec. 1839.

SIR HENRY POTTINGER, Baronet, a Colonel in the service of the honourable East India Company, on the Bombay establishment, and Political resident at Cutch; created a baronet as above; married in 1820, *Maria*, da. of — *Cook*, esq. and has issue;—1. **HENRIETTA**;—2. **FREDERICK**;—3. **HENRY**.

Arms—Not yet granted.

THOMAS POTTINGER, of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, esq. m. 29 Oct. 1752, *Frances*, 3d da. of *Eldred Curwen*, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, esq. M.P. for that county, by whom (who d. 1827) he had issue,

1. **ELDRED-CURWEN**, of Mount Pottinger, esq. d. Aug. 1814, having m. in 1779, *Ann*, da. of *Robert Gordon*, of Florida House, co. Devon, esq. and by her (who d. Nov. 1819) had issue,

1. *Thomas*, of Kilbride House, co. Clare, esq.

2. Sir **HENRY**, created a bart. as above.

3. *William*, capt. 6th regt. foot.

4. *Alice*; 5. *Frances*, both d. unm.

6. *Isabella*, m. Nov. 1819, sir *Lionel Smith*, bart. and has issue.

2. **HENRY**, m. *Mary*, da. of — *Birkett*, d. a. p.

3. **FRANCES**, m. *William Chambers*, of co. Down, a lieut.-col. in the army.

POWELL, (now **KYNASTON**).—See **KYNASTON**.

POWER, of KILFANE, co. Tipperary. 15 July 1836.

SIR JOHN POWER, Baronet, created as above; married Harriet, da. of Gervais Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, co. Tipperary, esq. and has issue,—1. JOHN;—2. AMBROSE;—3. HENRY;—4. GEORGE;—5. MARY, m. William-Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, esq.;—6. FRANCES.

tween two wolves' heads erased proper; on a chief of the second, three escallops of the field.

CREST—A stag's head erased proper.

MOTTO—Pro patria semper.

JOHN POWER, of Barretstown, co. Tipperary, esq. m. Elizabeth, da. of Ambrose Congreve, of Waterford, esq. and d. 1743, leaving issue, a da. Rebecca, and a son, John, of Tullisman, in the same co. who m. Jane, da. of Adam Newman, of Newberry, co. Cork, esq. and had issue.

1. SIR JOHN, created a bart.

2. RICHARD, d. unm.

ARMS—Argent, a bend engrailed gules be-

PRESCOTT, of THEOBALD'S PARK, co. Herts. 9 Dec. 1794.

SIR GEORGE-BEESTON PRESCOTT, Baronet, born 11 Feb. 1775, succeeded his father, sir George-William, 22 July 1801; married 20 Aug. 1799, Catherine-Creighton, 2d da. of sir Thomas Mills, governor of Quebec, and by her (who d. 6 April 1832) had issue,—1. GEORGE-WILLIAM, b. 14 Nov. 1800, m. 10 July 1827, Emily, da. of col. Symes, of Bally Arthur, co. Wicklow, deceased, which lady d. 3 Jan. 1829;—2. ELIZA-CHARLOTTE, b. 9 April 1806, m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1827, James Duff, esq. only son of general sir James Duff, of Funtington, co. Sussex; and 2dly, 5 June 1838, Frederick, 4th lord Rendlesham;—3. LOUISA-ANNA-MARIA, b. 26 Jan. 1810, m. 23 Jan. 1828, Edward-Sherlock Gooch, esq. eldest son of sir Thomas S. Gooch, bart.;—4. CATHARINE-HALE, b. 20 Feb. 1814, m. July 1831, Henry Decie, of Clonakelty, co. Cork, esq.;—5. ALFRED-GEORGE, b. 11 Feb. 1817. Sir George m. 2dly, July 1833, Mlle. Flore-Theodore-Virginie Moncheron, da. of Baron Moncheron, by whom he has no issue.



ARMS—Sable, a chevron, between three owlets, argent.

CREST—A human arm, couped and erect, vested gules, cuffed ermine, holding in the hand a pitch-pot, (or hand-beacon,) sable, fired, proper.

SEAT—Theobald's Park, Cheshunt, co. Herts.

THE ANCESTOR of this family was WILLIAM PRESCOTT, of Copul and Eccleston, co. Lancaster, who d. 1605, leaving five sons, the eldest of whom, THOMAS, was grandfather of THOMAS, of Ightfield Hall, co. Salop, m. 1st, Anne, da. of George Kindley, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE.

2. THOMAS, of Ightfield, m. Anne Adams, and d. before his father.

3. SAMUEL; 4. DANIEL; 5. JOHN.

6. ANNE, m. Thomas Adams, clerk, rector of Ightfield.

Thomas Prescott m. 2dly, Anne Taylor, by whom he had no issue.

GEORGE PRESCOTT, eldest son, was of the city of Chester, b. 1680, m. Anne, da. of Francis Rogers, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, d. unm.

2. GEORGE.

3. DANIEL, a merchant of St. Petersburg, Russia.

4. GEORGE, d. young.

5. ANNE, m. Joseph Chamberlain, esq. by whom he had issue.

6. ELIZABETH; 7. SUSANNAH; both d. young.

George Prescott *d.* 16 March 1747.

GEORGE, 2d son, *m.* Mary, *da.* of sir Jacob Elton, of Bristol, *bart.* and *d.* 1790, leaving issue by her (*who d.* 1792)

1. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, 1st *bart.*

2. MARY, *d. unm.*

3. THOMAS, of Vienna, *esq. m.* Augusta, *da.* of sir Charles Frederick, K.B. surveyor-general of the ordnance, by whom he had three sons and two *das.*

1. George-Frederick, *d.* 10 May 1801, leaving issue.

2. Charles-Elton, *d.* 28 May 1832.

3. Thomas-Levison, *m.* and had issue.

4. Augusta-Frances, *m.* major Michael Browne, of the Saxon service.

5. Sophia-Harriet, *m.* count Markowist.

I. Sir GEORGE-WILLIAM, of Hardshaw Hall, *co.* Chester, and of Theobald's Park, *co.* Hertford, the eldest son, was created a *bart.* 9 Dec. 1794, *m.* 23 April 1774, Sarah, *da.* of Beeston Long, of Carshalton, *co.* Surrey, *esq.* by whom (*who d.* 18 July 1817) he

had,

1. Sir GEORGE-BREESTON, 2d *bart.*

2. WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 16 Dec. 1776, *m.* 11 June 1799, Harriet, *da.* of Thomas Blackmore, of Briggins, *co.* Herts, *esq.* and had issue,

1. William-George, *b.* 16 Dec. 1800.

2. Henry-James, *b.* 5 July 1802.

3. Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1803.

4. George-Edward, *b.* 29 Nov. 1804.

5. Richard, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807.

6. Arthur, *b.* 11 July 1810.

7. Harriett-Maria, *b.* 29 Aug. 1811.

8. Francis, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813, *d.* 5 Feb. 1837.

9. Caroline, *b.* 5 Aug. 1817.

10. Amelia, *b.* 7 Sept. 1820.

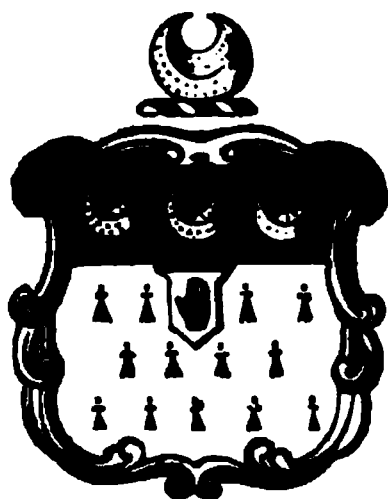
3. MARIA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 11 June 1780, *m.* 20 Jan. 1810, William-Henry Spicer, *esq.*

Sir George-William *d.* 22 July 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE-BEESTON, present *bart.*

PRESTON, of BEESTON ST. LAWRENCE, *co.* Norfolk. 30 May 1815.

SIR JACOB-HENRY PRESTON, Baronet, *born* 25 Jan. 1812, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 21 April 1823.



Arms—Ermine, on a chief, sable, three crescents, or.

CREST—On a wreath, a crescent, or.

MOTTO—Pristinum spero lumen.

SEAT—At Beeston St. Lawrence, *co.* Norfolk.

HENRY HULTON, of Andover, *co.* Hants, *esq.* commissioner of the customs at Boston, North America, from 1768 to 1775, *d.* 15 April 1805, having *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of Isaac Preston, of Beeston, *co.* Norfolk, *esq.* and by her had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 1st *bart.*

2. HENRY, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and recorder of Lynn, *co.* Norfolk, *b.* 18 May 1769, *m.* 1797, Sophia, *da.* of the rev. Whitley Heald, and had issue.

3. EDWARD, in holy orders, *b.* Oct. 1771, *m.* Pleasance Bagge, sister to Jane, wife of his brother sir Thomas, and has issue.

4. PRESTON, *m.* Alice Leigh, of Barnfield, *co.* Hants, but *d. s. p.*

5. GEORGE, capt. 1st dragoons, *d.* in Spain, *unm.*

I. Sir THOMAS, eldest son, created a *bart.* as above: took the surname and arms of PRESTON only by royal sign manual 1805, *b.* 29 Aug. 1767; *m.* 1st, Eliza, *da.* of George Adams, of Litchfield, *co.* Stafford, *esq.* and by her had no issue; 2dly, March 1799, Jane, youngest *da.* of Thomas Bagge, of King's Lynn, *co.* Norfolk, *esq.* and had issue,

1. Sir JACOB-HENRY, 2d *bart.*

2. THOMAS-EDWARD, *b.* 17 Nov. 1816.

3. JANE-MARY, *b.* 13 Jan. 1800.

4. ELIZA, *b.* 27 July 1801, *m.* 9 Dec. 1834, William Webber, *esq.* son of the late Joseph Webber, of Friston, *co.* Suffolk, *esq.*

5. PLEASANCE, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802, *m.* 31 July 1828, rev. Jeremiah Burroughs, of Lingwood Lodge, *co.* Norfolk.

6. FRANCES, *b.* 31 March 1804, *m.* 11 July 1833, William Bagge, of Stradset Hall, *co.* Norfolk, *esq.*

7. ANNE.

8. EMILIA.

9. SOPHIA.

10. OCTAVIA-THOMAZINA, *m.* 29 Nov. 1838, the rev. Edward Eyre, of Merton College, Oxford.

11. LOUISA.

12. ELLEN.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 April 1823, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JACOB-HENRY, present *bart.*

PREVOST. 6 Dec. 1805.

SIR GEORGE PREVOST, Baronet, in holy orders, *born* 20 Aug. 1804, succeeded his father, lieut.-gen. sir George, 5 Jan. 1816; *married* 18 March 1828, Jane, only da. of Isaac-Lloyd Williams, of Cwmeynfelin, co. Cardigan, esq. and has issue,—1. **HARRIET**, *b.* 29 Oct. 1829;—2. **GEORGE-PHIPPS**, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830;—3. **CHARLES**, *b.* 15 Dec. 1831.



Arms—Azure, a dexter arm in fess, issuing from the sinister fess point, the hand grasping a sword, erect, proper, pomel and hilt, or; in chief two mullets, argent.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, azure, charged on the shoulder with a mural crown, or, the sinister paw grasping a sword, erect, as in the arms.

SUPPORTERS—Two grenadiers of the 16th foot, each supporting a flag, gules, the dexter flag inscribed WEST INDIES; the sinister CANADA, granted by royal warrant 1817.

SEAT—Cwmeynfelin, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

AUGUSTINE PREVOST, esq. a native of Geneva, in Switzerland, settled in England, and was promoted to the rank of a major-gen. in the British army, and *d.* 1786, having *m.* Anne, da. of chevalier George Grand, of Amsterdam, knt. of the order of Gustavus Vasa; and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1809) had issue,

1. **Sir GEORGE**, 1st bart.

2. **JAMES**, capt. R.N. *m.* 1st, Frances, da. of the rev. — Hantagne, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, by whom he had a son, James, and three das.; and, 2dly, Frances, da. of Lewis de Tessier, of Woodcote, co. Surrey, esq. by whom he has, Lewis de Tessier, Thomas-William, and three das.

3. **WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS**, major-gen. C.B. *m.* Miss Henrietta Hamilton, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1824, without issue.

4. **ANNE**, *m.* E. Clarke, of Swanswick, esq. *d.*

I. **Sir GEORGE**, created a bart. 6 Dec. 1805, *b.* at New York, 19 May 1767, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 16th regt. gov.-gen. and commander-in-chief of the forces in North America; *m.* 19 May 1789, Catharine-Anne, da. of John Phipps, esq. major-gen. and col. royal engineers, and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 1 May 1821) had issue,

1. **CONSTANCE**, *d.* an infant.

2. **ANNE-ELINOR**, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795.

3. **GEORGINA**, *d.* an infant.

4. **HARRIET**, *b.* 27 April 1803, *d.* 20 Feb. 1824.

5. **Sir GEORGE**, 2d bart.

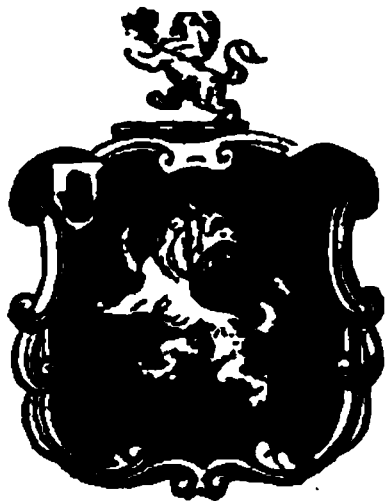
6. **EDWARD**, *d.* an infant.

Sir George *d.* 5 Jan. 1816, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. **Sir GEORGE**, present bart.

PRICE, of SPRING GROVE, Richmond, co. Surrey. 2 Feb. 1804.

SIR CHARLES PRICE, Baronet, *born* 8 Sept. 1776, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 19 July 1818; *married* 3 May 1798, Mary-Anne, da. of William King, of King Street, Covent Garden, esq. and has issue,—1. **MARY**, *b.* 7 July 1800, *m.* 4 Nov. 1823, William Pott, of New Bridge Street, esq.;—2. **CHARLES-RUGGE**, *b.* 28 Sept. 1801;—3. **CAROLINE-LUCY**, *b.* 24 Jan. 1803, *d.* 23 Oct. 1807;—4. **HARRIETT**, *b.* 17 June 1804;—5. **LOUISA**, *b.* 4 Sept. 1805, *d.* 5 Dec. 1810;—6. **FREDERICK-POTT**, *b.* 5 Sept. 1806;—7. **ARTHUR-JAMES**, *b.* 22 Sept. 1808, *m.* 21 July 1836, Mary, eldest da. of Richard Price, of the Lawn, South Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq.;—8. **ELIZA-ALBINIA**, *b.* 2 Oct. 1809, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, Ralph-Charles Price, of Sydenham, co. Kent, esq.;—9. **THOMAS**, *b.* 8 July 1811, *d.* 24 April 1815;—10. **CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH**, *b.* 9 April 1814, *d. unm.* 28 March 1837;—11. **EMILY-HARRIETT**, *d.* 8 April 1817.



Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, regardant, argent.

Crest—A lion rampant, argent, in his dexter paw a sprig of roses, proper.

Motto—Vive ut vivas.

Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond, co. Surrey.

JOHN PRICE, (descended from Welsh ancestry,) purchased estates at Farnborough and Lockinge, co. Berks, and d. 1646, leaving issue four sons; 1. *John*; 2. *William*; 3. *Edmund*; 4. *BARTHOLOMEW*.

BARTHOLOMEW, surviving his brothers, inherited his father's estates, and d. April 1677, having m. the da. of Petley Garnham, esq. and had issue,

1. *BARTHOLOMEW*, d. young.

2. *WILLIAM*; 3. *RALPH*.

4. *JOHN*, m. the widow of — Hobbs, esq.

5. *CHARLES*, m. and had issue, one da. and four sons, who all d. young, except the eldest, who m. Mary, da. of Worley, of Henby, esq. and had issue, sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, co. Oxon, knt. d. 1803.

6. *EDWARD*, d. unm.

7. *PETLEY*, of whom presently.

8. *ROBERT*, m. the widow of — Evan, esq.

9. *BARTHOLOMEW*, who possessed the living at Farnborhugh, and dying unm. left it to his nephew Ralph.

10. *MARY*.

PETLEY PRICE, esq. of Ham, in the parish of Wantage, 7th son of Bartholomew, m. Joan, da. and h. of sir — Smith, bart. co. Bedford, and had issue,

1. *PETLEY-GARNHAM*, m. Mary, da. of Richard Richardson, of Mansfield, co. Notts, and of Derby, esq. (co-h. with her sister, Sarah, afterwards mentioned,) by whom he left no issue.

2. *JOHN*, m. Anne Robins.

3. *CHARLES*, d. unm.

4. *BARTHOLOMEW*, m. the da. of Dr. Savary, of Marlborough, M.D.

5. *RALPH*.

6. *WILLIAM*, m. Mary, da. of Henry Collins, esq. proctor.

7. *MARY*, d. unm.

8. *CATHARINE*, m. Valentia Robins, esq.

9. *ELIZABETH*, m. John Serles, of the island of St. Kitts, esq.

RALPH PRICE, 5th son, was in holy orders, patron and incumbent of Farnborough, co. Berks, and Lyminge, co. Kent, m. Sarah, da. and co-h. of William Richardson of Derby, esq. and had issue,

1. *RALPH*, in holy orders, succeeded his father in both the livings of Farnborough and Lyminge, m. Albinia, da. of the rev. George Woodward, of East Hendred, co. Berks, and d. July 1811, having had issue by her (who d. Aug. 1827,)

1. Ralph, in holy orders, patron and rector of Lyminge, m. Maria, da. of — Tylden, of Milsted, co. Kent, esq.

2. George, in holy orders, patron of Farnborough, and rector of Fryerning and Eastwood, Essex.

3. Charles; 4. Henry; both of London, merchants.

5. William, m. Eliza, da. of Edmund Balfour, esq.

6. Albinia, m. B. Andrews, esq.

7. Mary; 8. Catharine, d. 1812.

9. Sarah, m. William Bland, esq.

10. Charlotte.

11. Elizabeth, m. George Gregory, esq.

2. *SARAH*, m. George Evans, of Balham, in Surrey, esq. and d. 20 May 1819.

3. *CATHARINE*, m. Thomas Goodlake, of Lutcombe Regis, co. Berks, esq. d. 3 May 1821.

4. Sir *CHARLES*, 1st bart.

I. Sir *CHARLES*, created a bart. 2 Feb. 1804, alderman of the ward of Farringdon Without, lord-mayor in 1803, representative in parliament for the city of London in 1802, 1806, 1807, and 1812, colonel of the 4th regiment of city volunteers; m. Mary, da. of William Rugge, of Conduit Street, esq. by whom (who d. 22 Feb. 1838, æt. 86) he had issue,

1. Sir *CHARLES*, 2d bart.

2. *GEORGE-RUGGE*, b. 27 Feb. 1778, d. 1786.

3. *RALPH*, b. 8 Feb. 1780, m. 3 Sept. 1805, Charlotte-Savory, da. of the late colonel Hardy, and had issue,

1. Charlotte-Mary, b. 25 June 1806.

2. Ralph-Charles, b. 25 July 1808, m. 1 Oct. 1835, his cousin, Eliza-Albinia, da. of sir Charles Price, bart. and has issue, 1. a Son, b. 11 Aug. 1836; 2. a Son, b. 9 Jan. 1840.

3. Sarah-Anne, b. 27 June 1810, m. 19 March 1829, Simon-Adams, eldest son of James Beck, esq. of Allesley Park, co. Warwick.

4. George, b. 24 Sept. and d. 7 Oct. 1811.

5. Robert, b. 13 July 1813.

6. Frederick-Adams, b. 9 June 1815, d. 14 Feb. 1816.

7. Laura, b. 25 June 1818.

8. Francis, b. 27 Dec. 1819.

4. *RICHARD*, m. 12 Oct. 1805, Elizabeth-Engel, da. of Henry Heyman, esq. consul-general from the Hanse Towns, and has issue,

1. Mary, m. 21 July 1836, Arthur-James Price, esq. son of sir Charles Price, bart.

2. Augustus, E. I. C. service.

3. Elizabeth-Kay; 4. Rosina-Mary.

5. Charlotte-Augusta.

6. Edward-Ralph; 7. Richard.

8. George-Uvedale.

9. Francis-Henrietta; 10. Anna-Maria.

11. Catherine-Harriett.

5. *THOMAS*, m. 16 March 1814, Eliza, da. and co-h. of Hall Plumer, of Stockton Hall, co. York, esq. and has issue,

1. Thomas-Charles.

2. Edwin-Plumer.

3. Spencer-Cosby; 4. Hall-Rokeby.

5. Clement-Uvedale; 6. Eliza-Caroline.

6. *MARY-ANNE*, m. 1803, William Moore, esq. proctor in Doctor's Commons, who d. April 1828; she d. 18 July 1838.

7. *LUCY-HENRIETTA*, m. 2 Nov. 1807, John Harrison, esq. who d. 1811.

8. *ANNE*, m. 30 April 1823, David Holmes, esq.

9. *CATHARINE*.

10. *ELIZABETH-CAROLINE*.

11. *SARAH*, d. 1794.

Sir Charles d. 19 July 1818, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir *CHARLES*, present bart.

PRICE, of TREIGGWAINTON, co. Cornwall. 30 May 1815.

SIR CHARLES-DUTTON PRICE, Baronet, born 7 Dec. 1800, succeeded his father, sir Rose, 29 Sept. 1834.

Arms—Sable, a chevron, ermine, between three spear-heads, argent, embued at the points, proper.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours a dragon's head vert, erased, gules, holding in its mouth a sinister hand erect, couped, dropping blood from the wrist, all proper.

Seat—At Treiggwainton, co. Cornwall.

FRANCIS PRICE, of Wales, is said to have gone out to Jamaica, a captain in the army under Penn and Venables, which first reduced that island under English sovereignty 1655. He settled in Jamaica, and left a da. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Rose, of Rose Hall, and three sons, Francis, Thomas, and

CHARLES, b. 1678, m. Sarah, da. of Philip Edmonds, of Jamaica, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, d. in England, young.

2. Sir CHARLES, many years speaker of the house of assembly, on his resignation of which office, 1763, his eldest son was immediately and unanimously elected in his stead. He was created a bart. 7 Oct. 1768, m. Maria Sharp, and d. 26 July 1772, leaving issue,

1. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart. speaker of the house of assembly, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Guy, and widow of John Woodcock, but d. s. p. 1788, when the baronetcy became extinct.

2. John, d. unm.

3. Rose, d. young.

4. Rose, m. Lydia Fagan, but d. s. p.

5. Sarah.

3. THOMAS, m. Anne Moor, but d. s. p.

4. JOHN.

JOHN, 4th son of Charles Price, m. 6 Feb. 1737, Margery, da. of Henry Badcock, of Penzance, by whom (who d. 8 Oct. 1765) he had an only son,

JOHN, b. 25 June 1738, m. 3 Aug. 1764, Elizabeth, da. of John Brammer, of St. John's, Jamaica, and d. at Penzance, 3. Jan. 1797, having had issue, Charles-Godolphin, b. 7 June, 1765, d. an infant, and

1. Sir ROSE, created a bart. as above, b. 21 Nov. 1768, m. 1798, Elizabeth, youngest da. and co-h. of Charles Lambart, of Beauparc, co. Meath, esq. (and sister of Thomasine, countess Talbot,) and by her (who d. 2 Dec. 1826) had issue,

1. ROSE-LAMBART, b. 4 July 1799, m. 26 March 1824, Catharine, countess dowager of Desart, and d. Jan. 1826, leaving an only child,

Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1825.

2. Sir CHARLES-DUTTON, 2d bart.

3. FRANCIS, b. 11 March 1804, in the army, m. 1835, Miss Hewitt, of Cork.

4. ELIZABETH-MARY, b. 9 March 1805, m. 26 June 1830, John Bassett, esq.

5. CHARLOTTE, b. 16 May 1806, m. 10 July 1838, Thomas-Charles Higgins, of Turvey-house, co. Bedford, esq.

6. EMILY, b. 14 Sept. 1807.

7. JOHN, b. 20 Oct. 1808, m. 12 June 1838, Mary, eldest da. of major Franklin, 1st Bengal cavalry.

8. AGNES, b. 20 Jan. 1810.

9. ANNA, b. 20 Jan. 1811.

10. GEORGE, b. 10 April 1812, m. 17 Oct. 1839, hon. Emily-Valentia, da. of lord Dunsany.

11. JULIA, b. 23 July 1813.

12. LOUISA-DOUGLAS, b. 22 Dec. 1814, m. 28 Nov. 1837, Charles-Edmund Nugent, esq. youngest son of general sir George Nugent, bart.

13. THOMAS, b. 3 Nov. 1817.

14. JANE-FRANCES, b. 11 March 1819.

Sir Rose d. 29 Sept. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir CHARLES-DUTTON, present bart.

PRICE, of Foxley, co. Hereford. 12 Feb. 1828.

SIR ROBERT PRICE, of Foxley, Baronet, M.P. for Herefordshire, born 3 Aug. 1786, succeeded his father, sir Uvedale, 14 Sept. 1829; married 8 July 1823, his first cousin, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, da. of the rev. Robert Price, D.D.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, argent.

Crest—A lion, as in the arms, holding in the dexter fore paw a rose slipped, proper.

Seat—At Foxley, co. Hereford.

This family is of the highest antiquity, and descended from Marchwithian, one of the fifteen tribes or princes of North Wales. Cadwallader ap Morris Gethyn, of Voylas, co. Denbigh, 16th in lineal male descent from Marchwithian, lived in the reign of king Henry VIII. and left two sons, *Robert-Wyn* of Voylas, (ancestor of the Wynnes of that place,) and

Rhes, or *Rhys*, who settled at Geeler, co. Denbigh, and whose posterity assumed the surname of *Price*, or *Ap Rhys*.

THOMAS PRICE, or *Thomas ap Rhys Wynn* (son of *Rhys*), was high sheriff of co. Denbigh, and father of

ROBERT PRICE, of Geeler, who was also high sheriff of co. Denbigh, and left a son and heir,

THOMAS PRICE, of Geeler, m. Margaret, da. and h. of *Thomas Wynn*, of *Bwlchy Bondy*, and left issue (besides other children) a son and heir,

ROBERT PRICE, baron of the Exchequer 1702 to 1726, m. Lucy, eldest da. and co-h. of *Robert Rodd*, of Foxley, co. Hereford, esq. and d. Feb. 1732, having had issue,

1. **UVEDALE**.

2. **THOMAS**, d. unm. 1706.

3. **LUCY**, m. *Bampfild Rodd*, of the Rodd, co. Hereford, esq.

UVEDALE PRICE, of Foxley, eldest and only surviving son, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of lord Arthur Somerset, 2d son of Henry, 1st duke of Beaufort, and d. 1764, leaving issue by her (who d. 1741) an only surviving child,

ROBERT PRICE, of Foxley, b. 13 May 1717, m. June 1746, the hon. Sarah Barrington, da. of John, 1st viscount Barrington, and d. Sept. 1761, having had issue by her, (who d. 1759,)

1. Sir **UVEDALE**, 1st bart.

2. **ROBERT**, D.D. b. 3 Oct. 1748, m. 1st June 1786, Catherine Wroughton, by whom he had issue,

1. Caroline, m. 1st, capt. Baker, R.N. and 2dly, Mr. Tristram.

2. Jane, d. an infant.

Dr. Price m. 2dly, 4 Jan. 1797, Mary-Anne, da. of the rev. Thomas Sanderson, of Haslemere, and by her (who d. 4 Jan. 1818) had

3. **UVEDALE-THOMAS-SKUDD**, b. 26 Sept. 1805.

4. Mary-Anne Elizabeth, m. her cousin, the present sir Robert Price, bart.

Dr. Price d. 7 April 1823.

5. **WILLIAM**, master of St. Catherine's hospital, d. unm. 17 April 1817.

6. **JOHN**, d. young.

7. **SAMUEL**, d. unm.

8. **CHARLES**, d. young.

9. **BARRINGTON**, b. 1795, d. 5 April 1839, leaving issue.

10. **ANNE**, b. 1753.

11. **MARY**, b. 1756.

12. **SOPHIA**, b. 1758, all d. infants.

I. Sir **UVEDALE**, eldest son, was created a bart. as above, b. April 1747, m. 28 April 1774, lady Caroline Carpenter, da. of George, 1st earl of Tyrconnell, and by her (who d. 10 July 1826) had issue,

1. Sir **ROBERT**, 2d bart.

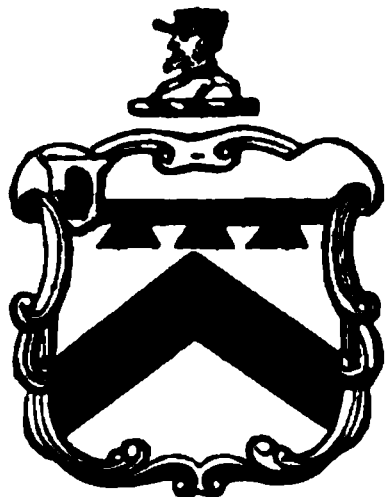
2. **CAROLINE**.

Sir Uvedale d. 14 Sept. 1829, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir **ROBERT**, present bart.

PRIDEAUX, of NETHERTON, co. Devon. 17 July 1622.

SIR EDMUND-SAUNDERSON PRIDEAUX, Baronet, *born* 17 Jan. 1794, succeeded his brother, sir John-Wilmot, 13 May 1833; *married* 19 Jan. 1832, Frances-Mary-Anne, da. of the rev. W. E. Fitz-Thomas, of Auliscombe, by whom who *d.* 1 June 1836) he had issue,——1. a DA. *b.* 21 Feb. 1834;——(2. a SON, *b.* 13 June 1835.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, sable, in chief a label, of three points, gules.

CREST—A man's head in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a chapeau azure, turned up, argent.

SEAT—At Netherton, co. Devon.

THE name of *Prideaux* is of undoubted antiquity in Cornwall and Devonshire: their first residence was at Prideaux Castle, in the first named county, of which *Peganus de Prideaux* was seized at the Norman conquest.

I. Sir EDMUND, eminent in the profession of the law, was created a bart.; *m.* 1st, Bridget, da. of sir John Chichester, knt. by whom he had,

1. TABITHA, *m.* John Aylworth, esq.
2. SARAH, *m.* John Fortescue, esq.
3. ADMONITION, *m.* John Moyle, esq.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Catharine, da. of Piers Edgecombe, esq. by whom he had,

4. Sir PETER, 2d bart.
5. EDMUND.

Sir Edmund *m.* 3dly, Mary, da. of Richard Reynell, and relict of Arthur Fowell, esqrs. by whom he left no issue. Sir Edmund *d.* 28 March 1628, aged 74, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir PETER, *m.* Susanna, da. of sir Anthony Poulet, knt. by whom he had,

1. EDMUND.
2. JOHN, both *d. unm.* before their father.
3. Sir PETER, his successor.
4. MARGARET, *m.* Thomas Drew, esq.
5. MARY.

Sir Peter *d.* 1682, and was succeeded by his youngest son,

III. Sir PETER, *m.* lady Elizabeth, da. of sir Beville Granville, knt. and sister of John, earl of Bath, by whom he had,

1. Sir EDMUND, his successor.
2. PETER, fellow of All Soul's College, Oxford.

3. JOHN, *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Humphrey Prideaux, esq.

4. ROGER, *d.* without issue.

Also several das.; one *m.* sir William Drake, bart. and another *m.* the rev. Mr. Harwood.

Sir Peter *d.* Nov. 1705, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDMUND, *m.* 1st, Susannah, da. of James Winstanley, esq. and relict of — Austin, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir EDMUND, his successor.
2. PETER, *d.* before his elder brother, without male issue.

3. SUSANNAH, *m.* Phineas Cheek, esq. Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of George Saunderson, esq. and grandda. of viscount Castleton, by whom he had,

4. Sir JOHN, successor to his half-brother. Sir Edmund *m.* 3dly, Mary, da. of Spencer Vincent, esq. alderman of London, and relict of sir John Rogers, bart. by whom he had no issue; and *d.* Feb. 1719, was succeeded by his eldest son, by the 1st marriage,

V. Sir EDMUND, *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of Samuel Reynardson, esq. by whom he had,

1. MARY, *m.* James Winstanley, esq. Sir Edmund *m.* 2dly, Anne, da. of Philip Hawkins, by whom he had,
2. ANNE, *m.* John Pendarves Basset, esq. who *d.* 25 Sept. 1739, leaving her with child of a son and heir,

John-Prideaux-Basset, whose son and heir, Francis, was created a bart. 1779, lord de Dunstanville in 1796, and lord Basset in 1797 (*see Debrett's Peerage*).

Sir Edmund *d.* 26 Feb. 1728-9, without issue male, and was succeeded by his half-brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, *m.* Anne, eldest da. of John, viscount Lisburne, (by Mallet Wilmot, da. of John, earl of Rochester,) by whom he had,

1. SAUNDERSON, killed at Carthage, in April 1741.

2. JOHN, a lieut.-general, killed at Niagara, 1752, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Rolt, esq. and sister of sir Edward-Baynton Rolt, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-WILMOT, 7th bart.
2. Edward-Baynton-Edmund.
3. Elizabeth.

3. PETER.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* Edward Chichester, of Northover, co. Somerset, esq.

5. ANNE.

Sir John *d.* Aug. 1766, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VII. Sir JOHN-WILMOT, *m.* —, da. of — Priddle, and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-WILMOT, 8th bart.
 2. Sir EDMUND-SAUNDERSON, 9th bart.
- Sir John *d.* 3 March 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir JOHN-WILMOT, *b.* 29 Sept. 1792, *d.* at Calcutta, 13 May 1833, *s. p.* and was succeeded by his brother,

IX. Sir EDMUND-SAUNDERSON, present bart.

BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, of LANGLEY PARK, co. Norfolk.
20 Feb. 1744-5.

SIR WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, Baronet, born 14 Oct. 1781, Post-Captain R.N. succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 29 June 1827; married 19 May 1812, Anne, eldest da. of Thomas Gregory esq. and niece and h. of Thomas Brograve, esq. and has issue,——1. MARY-ANNE, b. 16 April 1813;——2. HARRIET-ELIZABETH, b. 24 April 1814;——3. THOMAS-WILLIAM-BROGRAVE, b. 2 July 1815, in the army;——4. JULIA, b. 24 Sept. 1816, d. 8 Oct. 1828;——5. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 16 March 1818;——6. ROBERT, b. 16 Oct. 1819, R.N.;——7. EMMA, b. 31 Aug. 1821, d. 4 Feb. 1827;——8. CAROLINE, b. 2 Jan. 1824;——9. JANE-FRANCES, b. 24 April 1825.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th PROCTOR, argent, a chevron, between three martlets, sable; BEAUCHAMP, 2d and 3d, gules, a fess, between six billets, three and three, or, a canton, ermine.

CREST—On a mount, vert, a greyhound, sejant, argent, spotted brow, collared, or.

MOTTO—Toujours fidèle.

SEAT—Langley Park, co. Norfolk.

Ephraim Beauchamp, of London, and of Tottenham, gent. m. Letitia, da. of John Coppin, esq. and d. 16 Sept. 1728, leaving two dae. Mary and Letitia; and an only son, THOMAS, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of William Proctor, of Epsom, co. Surrey, by whom he left three dae. and an infant son,

I. Sir WILLIAM, K.B. created a bart. 20 Feb. 1744-5: in pursuance of the will of his uncle, George Proctor, took the name and arms of Proctor in addition to those of Beauchamp. In March 1761, he was elected a K.B. Sir William m. 1st, Jane, da. of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore, co. Bucks, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. ANNE, b. 8 Aug. 1749, m. 28 Jan. 1778, sir Edmund Bacon, premier bart. of England.

2. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

3. FRANCES, b. 21 Nov. 1757, m. John Custance, of Weston House, co. Norfolk, esq. and d. 10 April 1836.

4. GEORGE, b. 22 Jan. 1759, m. 20 Oct. 1789, Charlotte, eldest da. of Robert Palmer, of Sunning, co. Berks, esq.

5. MARY, d. unm. 1776.

Sir William m. 2dly, Letitia, eldest da. of Henry Johnson, of Great Berkhamstead, co. Herts, esq. (and co-h. with her sister Agnetta, 2d wife of the right hon. Charles Yorke, 2d son of Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke, lord high chancellor of Great Britain,) by whom he had issue,

6. LETITIA, b. 20 March 1763, d. 19 March 1780.

7. HENRIETTA, d. 5 Dec. 1764, d. an infant.

8. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 9 April 1769, and d. 9 May 1806, having m. June 1790, Frances-Mary, niece of sir John Davis, bart. and leaving issue,

1. William-Henry-Johnson, b. 28 July 1793.

2. Letitia, b. 1795.

3. Christopher-Beauchamp, b. 6 May 1796.

4. Joseph-Sydney, b. 3 Oct. 1797.

9. CHRISTOPHER, b. 13 Sept. 1771.

10. SIDNEY.

11. THOMAS, posthumous son, b. 18 Feb. 1774, d. an infant.

Sir William d. 16 Sept. 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, b. 29 Sept. 1756, m. March 1778, Mary, 2d da. of Robert Palmer, of Sunning, co. Berks, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1779, m. 5 May 1800, the rev. Henry Hobart, son of the late hon. Henry Hobart, and nephew of Robert, earl of Buckinghamshire.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

3. HARRIET, b. 28 Oct. 1782, m. Christopher-Thomas Tower, of Weald Hall, co. Essex, esq.

4. THOMAS, d. 17 June 1789.

5. GEORGE-EDWARD, b. 23 July 1785, m. 25 July 1808, Ellen-Louisa, da. and h. of Robert Halhed, of the Priory, near Reading, co. Berks, esq. and has issue.

6. ROBERT, b. 1 April 1787, a capt. of artillery, on the Madras establishment, d. 23 May 1813.

7. THOMAS-WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 11 June 1791.

8. ANELLA, b. 1791, m. 23 Dec. 1815, the hon. and rev. Armine Wodehouse, 3d son of John, 1st lord Wodehouse.

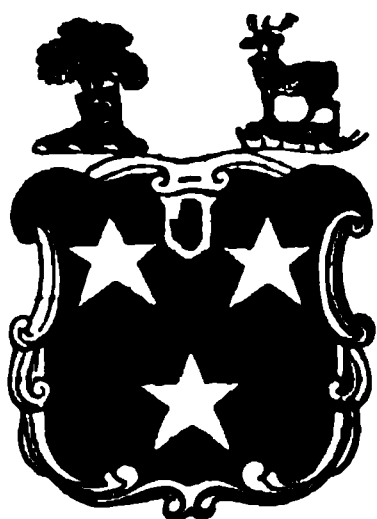
9. RICHARD, lieutenant-col. in the army, b. 30 Jan. 1793, m. 4 Oct. 1828, Sophia, youngest da. of Benjamin Ball, of Merion Square, Dublin, d. and has issue, (1844,) a son and da.

Sir Thomas d. 29 June 1827, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

PULESTON, of EMRAL, co. Flint. 2 Nov. 1813.

SIR RICHARD PULESTON, Baronet, *born* 3 Sept. 1765, took the name and arms of Puleston, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, John Puleston, of Emral, co. Flint, esq. by royal sign manual, 1812; *married* 1st, Ellen, da. of John Boats, esq. and has issue,—1. RICHARD, *b.* 20 June 1789, *m.* Anne, da. of lieut.-gen. England, and has one son, *Richard-Price*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1813;—2. CHARLOTTE-ANNE, *b.* 16 Jan. 1791, *m.* John-George Norbury, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, esq. He *m.* 2dly, 1796, Emma-Elizabeth, da. of John Corbet, of Sundorn, co. Salop, esq. by his 1st wife, Emma-Elizabeth, da. of sir Charleton Leighton, bart. Sir RICHARD is the only son and h. of Richard-Parry Price, of Bryn-y-pys, co. Flint, and Castle Lions in Ireland, by Anne, da. of John Puleston, of Peckhill, and sister and h. of John Puleston, esq. above named. In 1806 sir Richard had the honour of receiving his late majesty, George IV. then prince of Wales, into the principality, in commemoration of which he had a grant of the crest below described.



ARMS—Sable, three mullets, two and one, argent.

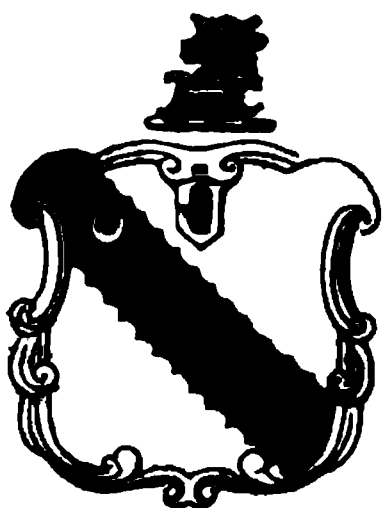
CRESTS—1st, (of augmentation granted 1815,) a mount, vert, thereon an oak, proper, fructed, or, therefrom pendent by a band, azure, an escocheon, gules, charged with three ostrich feathers, issuant from a prince's coronet; 2d, on a chapeau, gules, a buck statant, proper, attired, or.

MOTTO—Clariores e tenebris.

SEAT—At Emral, co. Flint.

RADCLIFFE, of MILNES BRIDGE HOUSE, co. York. 2 Nov. 1813.

SIR JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, Baronet, *born* 5 June 1799, succeeded his grandfather, sir Joseph, 19 Feb. 1819; *married* 29 Oct. 1819, Jacobina-Maria, youngest da. of the late capt. John Macdonnell, of Leagh, co. Inverness, and has issue,—1. JACOBINA-MARIA-SOPHIA;—2. ELIZA-MATILDA-MARY;—3. AMELIA-FRANCES;—4. JOSEPH-PERCIVAL-PICKFORD, *b.* 4 Oct 1824;—5. FLORA-MACDONNELL;—6. ALPINA-ISABELLA;—and other issue, of whom a SON, *b.* 1829;—a DA. *b.* 1834.



ARMS—Argent, a bend engrailed, sable, charged with a crescent of the field for difference.

CREST—A bull's head, sable, the horns argent, tipped, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, argent, and charged with a crescent for difference of the second.

MOTTO—Virtus propter se.

SEATS—Milnes Bridge House, near Huddersfield, co. York; and Royston, near Oldham, co. Lancaster.

JOSEPH PICKFORD, of Althill, in the parish of Ashton-under-line, co. Lancaster, *m.* Mary, da. of William Radcliffe, of Milnes Bridge, esq. (and sister of William Radcliffe, also of Milnes Bridge, esq. who *d. s. p.* 26 Sept. 1795,) and by her had issue,

1. Sir JOSEPH, created a bart.

2. WILLIAM, in the army, *b.* 1746, *d. unm.* 1769.

3. MARY, *b.* 1740, *d.* 1754.

1. Sir JOSEPH, eldest son, *b.* 8 May 1744, took the surname and arms of RADCLIFFE, by royal sign manual 1795, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle above named, and was created a bart. as above; *m.* 1st, 3 March 1763, Catharine, da. of Thomas Percival, of Royston, co. Lancaster, esq. and by her (who *d.* 15 May 1765) he had an only son,

1. WILLIAM-PERCIVAL, *d. s. p.* 1816.

He m. 2dly, 16 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Richard Sunderland, esq. and by her (who d. 26 March 1796) had issue,

2. The rev. JOSEPH-PICKFORD, M.A. b. 31 Aug. 1766, d. 17 May 1804, having m. Mary, sole da. of sir John Archibald Grant, of Money Musk, co. Aberdeen, bart. by whom (who d. his widow, 1834) he left an only child,

Sir JOSEPH, 2d bart.

3. ELIZABETH, d. unm. 9 Jan. 1810.

4. CHARLES-PICKFORD, capt. R.N. b. 21 July 1769.

5. MARY, b. 9 Aug. 1771, m. 1st, 1796, Joseph Starkie, of Redivals, co. Lancaster, esq. who d. without issue, 8 July 1803; and, 2dly, 19 July 1805, John-David Macbride,

D.C.L. F.S.A. principal of Magdalen Hall, and professor of Arabic in the university of Oxford, only son and h. of the late gallant admiral Macbride, and has issue.

6. CATHERINE, d. unm. 6 Nov. 1800.

7. HARRIET, b. 20 Jan. 1773, m. 5 July 1803, William Alexander, of Halifax, M.D. d. without issue, 17 March 1808.

8. HANNAH, b. 13 Jan. 1776, m. William Wilcock, and has issue.

9. FRANCES.

Sir Joseph m. 3dly, 8 April 1807, Elizabeth, youngest da. of Richard Creswick, of Sheffield, co. York, merchant, and by her had no issue. Sir Joseph d. 19 Feb. 1819, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir JOSEPH, present bart.

RAE, of Eskgrove, co. Mid-Lothian. 27 June 1804.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM RAE, Baronet, P.C. M.P. for the Shire of Bute, and Lord-Advocate of Scotland, succeeded his brother, sir David; married Mary, da. of Charles Stuart, esq.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three stags, current, in pale, argent; 2d and 3d, azure, a fess chequy, argent and vert, between three boars' heads, argent, muscled, gules.

Crest—A stag, statant, proper.

Seat—At Eskgrove, co. Mid-Lothian.

THE REV. DAVID RAE, of St. Andrews, M.A. (son of Patrick Rae, of Ely, co. Fife, esq.) m. Abigail, da. of sir David Forbes, of Newhall, bart. a celebrated advocate, and brother to the celebrated Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, lord-president of the court of session, (who tendered such important services to the house of Brunswick during the rebellion 1745,) by

whom he had a son,

I. Sir DAVID RAE, created a bart. 27 June 1804, b. 1729, was an eminent Scots advocate. In Nov. 1782, he was promoted to the bench of the court of session, and took his seat under the title of lord Eskgrove; and 1799 was nominated lord chief justice clerk; m. 1761, Margaret Stuart, da. of John Stuart, of Blair Hall, esq. brother of the earl of Bute, by lady Anne, youngest da. of Francis, 8th earl of Moray, and sister of John Elphinstone, lord Balmerino, and by her (who d. 7 June 1770) he had issue,

1. Sir DAVID, 2d bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

3. MARGARET, m. Thomas-Phipps Howard, esq. capt. in the army.

Sir David d. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir DAVID, 2d bart. m. Mary, da. of Oliver Colt, of Auldham, esq. (by Helen, da. of Robert, 7th lord Blantyre,) and had issue,

1. HELEN.

2. MARGARET-STUART.

3. GRACE-DUNDAS.

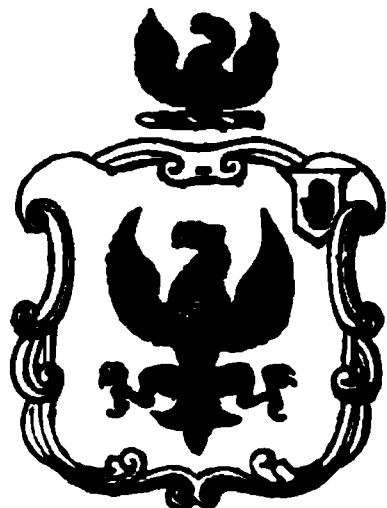
4. ELIZABETH-COLT.

Sir David d. without male issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

RAMSAY, of BALMAINE, co. Kincardine. 13 May 1806.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, Baronet, *born* 14 Feb. 1785, succeeded his father, sir Alexander, 17 May 1810; *married* 1st, 1 Aug. 1811, Jane, da. and co-h. of Francis Russell, of Blackhall, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1819) had issue,—1. MARY, *b.* 1812, *m.* 10 Aug. 1837, rev. Burges Lambert, of Fritwell, co. Northampton;—2. ALEXANDER, *b.* May 1813, *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Ellen Matilda, eldest da. of John Entwisle, of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, esq.;—3. WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 1814;—4. FRANCIS, *b.* 1815;—5. THOMAS, *b.* 1816, *d.* 2 March 1833;—6. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1818. Sir Alexander *m.* 2dly, 26 Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, da. of William, lord Panmure, and has issue,—7. FOX-MAULE, *b.* March 1824;—8. PATRICIA, *b.* 1825;—9. EDWARD-BANNERMAN, and other issue.



ARMS—Argent, an eagle displayed, sable, charged on the breast with a rose, argent.

CREST—A demi-eagle, displayed, sable.

MOTTO—Aspiro.

SEAT—At Balmaine, co. Kincardine.

THIS baronet, whose original family name is Burnett, is descended, both on the father's and mother's side, from ancient Nova Scotia barts.

ALEXANDER BURNETT, 2d son of sir Thomas Burnett, 6th bart. of Leys, co. Aberdeen, (whose ancestor, sir Thomas, had been so created, 1626,) *m.* Catharine, sister of sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bart. of Balmaine, co. Kincardine, and had issue,

I. Sir ALEXANDER, created a bart. as above, to whom his uncle, on his death, without issue, 1806, bequeathed the Ramsay estates, though the baronetcy of Nova Scotia, devolved on a distant branch of the family, and he thereupon took the name and arms of Ramsay, of Balmaine; *b.* 30 July 1758, *m.* 1783, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Alexander

Bannerman, of Elisick, co. Kincardine, bart. by whom he had,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.* 7 April 1808, Alexander-Renny Tailor, of Bomorofield, esq.

2. Sir ALEXANDER, 3d bart.

3. THOMAS, late capt. 47th regiment of foot, *m.* 28 April 1826, his first cousin, Margaret, da. of sir Robert Burnett, of Leys, bart. of Nova Scotia.

4. ROBERT, late capt. 14th regiment of foot.

5. EDWARD; 6. MARMADUKE.

7. WILLIAM; 8. EDWIN-HEWGILL.

9. LAUDERDALE.

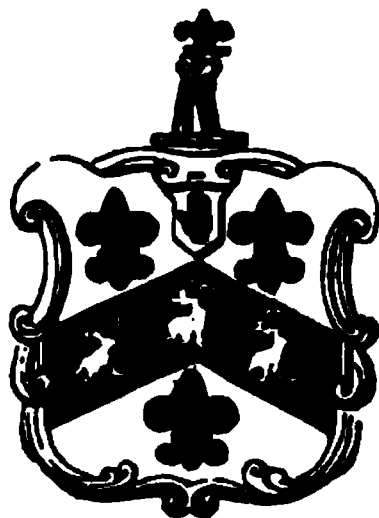
10. ISABELLA; 11. FRANCES.

Sir Alexander *d.* 17 May 1810, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ALEXANDER, present bart.

RAMSDEN, of BYROM, co. York. 30 Nov. 1689.

SIR JOHN-WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Baronet, *born* 1831, succeeded his grandfather, sir John, 15 July 1839.



ARMS—Argent, on a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis sable, three rams' heads erased, of the first.

CREST—An armed arm, couped at the elbow, and erect, proper, holding a fleur-de-lis sable.

SEAT—At Byrom, co. York.

ROBERT RAMSDEN, esq. appears to have been seated at Longley Hall, near Huddersfield, co. York, as early as the reign of queen Elizabeth; his great-grandson,

Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, of Longley and of By-

rom, was sheriff of Yorkshire, 13 Car. I.; a noted loyalist and colonel of a regiment in the service of that king; m. Margaret, da. of sir Peter Frescheville, of Staveley, co. Derby, knt. (and sister of John, lord Frescheville, who was so created, 6 March 1664, but d. without male issue, 1682, when the title became extinct.) Sir John d. at Newark Castle, in the service of king Charles I. leaving 2 sons; John, who d. unm. and

WILLIAM, the eldest, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of George Palmes, of Lindley, co. York, esq. and had

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. FRESCHVILLE; 3. PETER, both d. unm.

4. BROWNE, m. 1st, sir George Dalston, of Heath, co. York, bart.; 2dly, Edward Andrews, of Westminster, esq.; and, 3dly, sir Richard Fisher, of Islington, co. Middlesex, bart. and d. 15 March 1739-40.

5. FRANCES, m. Charles, 2d Duke of Bolton, by whom she was mother of 1. Charles; 2. Harry, successively dukes of Bolton.

6. MARY, m. Thomas Wilkinson, of Kirkheaton, co. York, esq.

7. ELIZABETH, m. John Anderson, esq.

1. Sir JOHN, the eldest son, for the essential services and distinguished zeal exhibited at the Revolution, was created a bart. 30 Nov. 1689; m. Sarah, only da. and h. of Charles Butler, of Coates, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom he had 8 sons, all of whom d. unm. except the eldest,

Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

Sir John d. 1691, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth, 2d da. of John Lowther, viscount Lonsdale, and by her (who d. 1764) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

2. WILLIAM, d. 1770, unm.

3. JAMES, a commissioner of the Wine Licence Office, d. 1770, unm.

4. THOMAS, who was of the secretary of state's office, and m. —, da. of sir Philip Meadows, and had no issue,

5. ROBERT, an officer in the army, who served in Flanders, at the battles of Dettingen and Fontenoy, m. Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of John Smyth, of Heath, co. York, esq. by whom he had several children, and d. 1769.

6. FRESCHVILLE, in the army, who participated with his brother in the battles before alluded to, and subsequently continued his services in Germany, under prince Ferdinand. He attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the horse grenadier guards, was several years equerry to

his majesty, and became lieut.-governor of Carlisle: he m. Isabella, sister to Charles Ingram, viscount Irwin, by whom he had one son, and d. 1804.

7. CATHERINE, m. sir William Lowther, of Swillington, bart.

8. 9. 10. 11. Four DAs. all d. unm.

Sir William d. June 1736, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Margaret, da. of William Norton, of Sawley, esq. (niece and heiress of John Lowther, of Ackworth, esq. and widow of Thomas-Liddell Bright, of Badsworth, esq.) by whom (who d. 1775) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. ELIZABETH, m. 1771, William Weddell, of Newby, esq.

3. MARGARET, m. 11 Feb. 1774, Thomas Reynolds, 3d lord Ducie.

Sir John d. 10 April 1769, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, 4th bart. m. 7 July 1787, the hon. Louisa Ingram, 5th da. and co-h. of Charles, viscount Irwin, sister to Isabella-Anne, marchioness of Hertford, (which title became extinct in 1782,) and had issue,

1. JOHN-CHARLES, M.P. for Malton, m. 4 May 1814, Isabella, youngest da. of Thomas, 1st lord Dundas, and sister of the earl of Zetland, and d. 29 Dec. 1836, leaving issue,

1. A da. b. 19 March 1818.

2. John-William b. 27 July 1824, d. 23 April 1830.

3. Sir John-William, 5th bart.

2. WILLIAM, capt. R.N. m. 6 Aug. 1827, lady Annabella-Paulet, eldest da. of the marquess of Winchester.

3. HENRY-JAMES, in the army, m. 8 Aug. 1829, the hon. Frederica Law, da. of Edward, 1st lord Ellenborough, and has a son, b. 9 June 1830.

4. CHARLES, in the army, m. 14 June 1828, Harriett-Frances, da. of lieut.-gen. lord Strathford, G.C.B and G.C.H.

5. LOUISA.

6. ELIZABETH, m. 2 Aug. 1821, hon. Edward-William, lord Hawke, and d. 26 Aug. 1824.

7. CAROLINE-MARGARET, m. 18 Aug. 1831, the rev. lord Charles Paulet, 2d son of the marquess of Winchester.

8. ANNE.

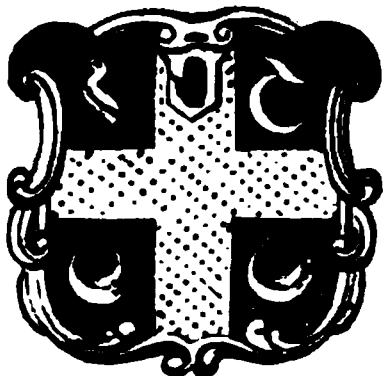
9. FRANCES-CATHERINE, m. Dec. 1828, Lowther-Augustus-John, 3d lord Muncaster, who d. 30 April 1838.

Sir John d. 15 July 1839, and was succeeded by his grandson,

V. Sir JOHN-WILLIAM, present bart.

RASHLEIGH, of PRIDEAUX, co. Cornwall. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR JOHN-COLMAN RASHLEIGH, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, Baronet, so created as above, born 1772; married 24 May 1808, Harriett, da. of Robert Williams, of Moore Park, co. Herts, esq. by whom (who d. 6 July 1832, æt. 56) he had issue, —1. BATTIE, b. 1811, d. 1822; —2. JOHN-COLMAN; 3. JANE, b. 1809; —4. HARRIETT-ANNE, b. 1812. Sir John m. 2dly, 17 Oct. 1833, Martha, youngest da. of John Gould, of Truro, co. Cornwall, esq. M.D.



ARMS—Sable, a cross, or, between, in the dexter chief quarter a chough, in the sinister chief quarter a text T, and in base two crescents, all argent.

CREST—None.

SEAT—Prideaux, co. Cornwall.

THE family of Rashleigh has been seated in the county of Cornwall at least since the early part of the 16th century, and intermarried with many of the principal families in that county and in Devon. JONATHAN Rashleigh, of Menabilly, co. Cornwall, who d. 1675, m. Anne, da. of sir Robert Bassett, of Umbersley, co. Devon, knt. and great-granddaughter of John Bassett, of Umbersley, and of Frances his wife, da. of Arthur Plantagenet, viscount Lisle. His son and heir apparent, John Rashleigh, of Menabilly, m. Joan, da. of John Pollexfen, esq. and d. in his father's lifetime, leaving a son and heir,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, who d. 1702, having m. Jane, da. of sir John Carew, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, bart. and leaving by her, (besides other issue,) a son and heir,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, of Menabilly, b. 1690; m. 11 June 1728, Mary, da. of sir William Clayton, of Morden, co. Surrey, bart. and d. 1764, leaving issue by her,

1. PHILIP, of Menabilly, d. s. p.
2. WILLIAM, d. young.
3. JONATHAN, rector of Wickham, co. Hants, m. Catherine, da. of William Stackhouse, of Trehane, co. Cornwall, D.D. and had issue.
4. JOHN, father of sir John-Colman Rashleigh.
5. ROBERT; 6. PETER.
7. CHARLES, d. unm. 1823.
8. THOMAS, m. Frances-Elizabeth-Anne, only da. of the rev. John Lawry, rector of Lee, co.

Kent, and prebendary of Rochester, and had issue.

9. HENRY-CLAYTON, d. an infant.
10. MARTHA.
11. JANE, m. Robert Duke, of Lake, co. Wilts, esq.
12. MARY, m. William Stackhouse, of Trehane, esq.
13. RACHEL, m. John Gould, of St. Austell, M.D.

JOHN Rashleigh, of Penquite, co. Cornwall, esq. first commissioner and receiver for Greenwich Hospital, 4th son of Jonathan, was b. 20 June 1742, m. 6 April 1771, Katherine, da. and co-h. (with her sister Philadelphia, wife of sir John Call, bart.) of William Battie, of Court Gardens, near Marlow, co. Bucks, M.D. and d. 17 May 1803, having had issue by her, (who d. 1800,)

1. Sir JOHN COLMAN, created a baronet as above.
2. JONATHAN-HAWKINS.
3. WILLIAM-BATTIE, b. 12 May 1781, d. unm.
4. CHARLES-WATSON, b. 14 July 1784, d. at sea, unm. 1805.
5. MARY, d. an infant.
6. CHARLOTTE, b. 13 July 1782, d. an infant.
7. ANNE, b. 12 April 1776, m. 30 Nov. 1797, William Williams, of Castle Hill, co. Dorset, esq.
8. LOUISA, b. 30 March 1778, m. 22 Dec. 1801, Thomas-Holt White, of Chase Lodge, near Enfield, esq.

RAYMOND, (now BURRELL,)—See BURRELL.

READE, of SHIPTON COURT, co. Oxon. 4 March 1660-1.

SIR JOHN-CHANDOS READE, Baronet, born 18 Jan. 1785, succeeded his father, sir John, 18 Nov. 1789; married 6 Jan. 1814, Louisa, da. of the late hon. David Murray, brother of Alexander, 7th lord Elibank, and by her (who d. 6 Jan. 1821) had issue,—1. **COMPTON**, b. 17 Oct. 1814;—2. **JOHN-CHANDOS**, b. 1816, d. an infant;—3. **LOUISA-JANE**, b. 20 July 1817, d. unm. 9 Feb. 1837;—4. **EMILY**, b. 30 April 1819;—5. **CLARA-LOUISA**, d. 25 Jan. 1821.

Arms—Gules, a saltire, between four garbs, or.

Crest—On the stump of a tree, vert, a falcon, rising, proper, belled and jessed, or.

Motto—Cedant arma togæ.

Seat—At Shipton Court, Burford, co. Oxon.

I. Sir COMPTON READE, created as above, m. Mary, da. of sir Gilbert Cornwall, by whom he had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, d. unm.

2. **Sir EDWARD**, 2d bart.

3. **ANNE**, m. sir Fairmeadow Penniston, of Cornwall and Oxfordshire, bart.

4. **MARY**, m. Cornelius Vermuyden, of Cornwall, esq.

Sir Compton d. 29 Sept. 1679, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir EDWARD, m. Elizabeth, da. of Francis Harby, of Adston, co. Northampton, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. **Sir WINWOOD**, 3d bart.

2. **Sir THOMAS**, 4th bart.

3. **EDWARD**, d. young.

4. **GEORGE**, colonel of a regiment of foot, m. Jane, da. of Charles Nowis, of Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge, esq. and d. 1755, without issue.

Sir Edward d. 4 Sept. 1691, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WINWOOD, d. a minor 1692, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir THOMAS, gentleman of his majesty's privy chamber, afterwards one of the clerks of the household; m. Mary, da. of sir Ralph Dutton, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, bart. by whom he had a son,

Sir John, 5th bart.

Sir Thomas d. 1752, and was succeeded by

V. Sir JOHN, m. 1759, Harriet, da. and h. of William Barker, esq. and by her (who d. 23 Dec. 1811) had issue,

1. **Sir JOHN**, 6th bart.

2. **THOMAS**, twin with his brother, m. Catharine, da. of sir John Hill, and d. 24 Jan. 1837, leaving issue,

John-Edmund.

3. **SUSAN**, m. captain Irvine, R.N.

4. **HARRIOTT**; 5. **LUCY**.

Sir John d. 9 Nov. 1773, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN, b. 8 March 1762, m. 18 Jan. 1784, Jane, da. of sir Hungerford Hoskyns, bart. and had issue,

1. **Sir JOHN-CHANDOS**, his successor.

2. **GEORGE-COMPTON**, b. 8 Jan. 1788, sheriff co. Oxford, 1812, m. 6 March 1809, Maria-Jane, youngest da. of sir Hungerford Hoskyns, bart. by whom (who d. 1837) he had issue,

1. **George**; 2. **John-Stanhope**.

3. **Chandos-Stanhope**, d. 11 Sept. 1833, æt. 19.

4. **Catherine-Julia**.

5. **Maria-Louisa**; 6. **Caroline-Jane**.

3. **JULIA-JANE**, b. 6 Aug. 1789, d. unm. 9 April 1837.

4. **HARRIETT**; 5. **LOUISA**, twins, d. young.

Sir John d. 18 Nov. 1789, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir JOHN-CHANDOS, present bart.

REID, of EWELL GROVE, co. Surrey. 10 Nov. 1823.

SIR JOHN-RAE REID, Baronet, M.P. for Dover, one of the Directors of the Bank of England, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 29 Feb. 1824, born 2 Dec. 1791.



Arms—Per saltire ermine and ermine, an eagle displayed sable, charged on the breast with an escoccheon or.

Crest—In front of a castle argent, two spears in saltire proper.

Seat—Ewell Grove.

JAMES REID, of Dumfries, merchant, (son of John Reid, of Kirkmahoe, co. Dumfries,) m. Oct. 1761, Helen, da. of John Davidson, of Woodside, co. Dumfries, esq. and d. 30 May 1775, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1788,)

1. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart.
2. JOSEPH, of London, merchant, and of Thornton Heath, near Croydon, co. Surrey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1772, *m.* 26 July 1804, Mary-Anne, da. of Alexander Calcleugh, of Broad Green House, Croydon, esq. and has issue,
 1. Thomas, *b.* 21 May 1805.
 2. Alexander, *b.* 8 June 1806.
 3. Joseph, *b.* 24 Aug. 1810.
 4. Edward-Maitland, *b.* 16 Jan. 1815.
 5. Henry-Mountford, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817.
 6. George-James-Graystone, *b.* 30 July 1823.
 7. Agnes-Margaret, *b.* 3 Jan. 1809.
 8. Mary-Ann, *b.* 7 Nov. 1811.
 9. Helen, *b.* 29 July 1813.
 10. Emma-Maria, *b.* 8 May 1816.
 11. Elizabeth-Beatson, *b.* 18 Dec. 1818.
 12. Louisa, *b.* 1 Feb. 1822.
3. AGNES, *m.* Edward Archbold, of Garrets

Barnstead, co. Surrey, esq.

I. Sir THOMAS REID, of Ewell Grove, co. Surrey, and of Graystone Park, co. Dumfries, esq. was a director, and sometime chairman of the East India Company, *b.* 26 Oct. 1762, created a bart. as above; *m.* 21 Feb. 1791, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John-Looker Goodfellow, of Newbury, co. Berks, esq. and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1829) had issue,

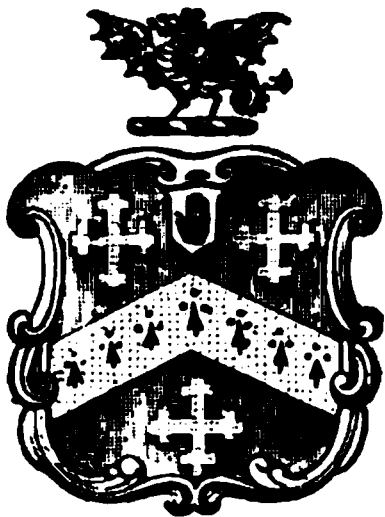
1. Sir JOHN-RAE, 2d bart.
2. GEORGE, *b.* 17 Oct. 1800.
3. HELEN, *b.* 13 Oct. 1794, *m.* 15 May 1813, the rev. Benjamin Sandford, of Farningham, co. Kent, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1817, leaving issue.
4. HARRIET, *m.* William-Charles Lempriere, esq. of the royal artillery.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 Feb. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN-RAE, present bart.

RICH, of ROSE HALL, co. Suffolk. 28 July 1791.

SIR CHARLES-HENRY RICH, Baronet, *born* 19 April 1784, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 12 Sept. 1824; *married* 6 Nov. 1808, Frances-Maria, youngest da. of sir John Lethbridge, bart. and has issue,—1. FRANCES-MARIA-DOROTHEA, *b.* 1 Nov. 1807;—2. LOUISA-ANNE, *b.* 5 Oct. 1808;—3. CAROLINE-JESSINTHIA, *b.* 9 April 1810, *m.* 2 June 1831, Philip-Augustus Browne, esq.;—4. CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, *b.* 22 Dec. 1812;—5. EMILY-CATHERINE, *b.* 27 April 1814;—6. ROBERT-EDWIN, *b.* 16 June 1816;—7. FREDERICK-DAMPIER, *b.* 7 March 1818;—8. HENRY-GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 7 July 1819;—9. ARTHUR-NEWBOLT, *b.* 5 March 1821;—10. FRANCIS-ASTLEY, *b.* 4 May 1823, *d.* 4 Dec. 1825;—11. AMBROSE-LANGTON, *b.* 23 July 1827.



ARMS—Gules, a chevron, ermine, between three crosses, botony, or.
 CREST—A wyvern, argent, with wings expanded, ermine.
 SEAT—Rose Hall, co. Suffolk.

JOHN BOSTOCK, of the collegiate church of Windsor, and rector of Clewer, co. Berks, *m.* Mary, da. of John Hopson, esq. by whom he had a da. Anne, who *m.* 1st, George Wingfield, of Leopard, co. Worcester, and 2dly, the rev. John Morton, rector of Ridmerly, co. Worcester; and 3dly, — Sumner, D.D. rector of Dunton, co. Essex; and two sons, the rev. John, rector of Beenham, and vicar of New Windsor, co. Berks, and

I. Sir CHARLES, created a bart. as above, in holy orders, *m.* 4 Jan. 1784, Mary-Frances, da. and sole h. of sir Robert Rich, of Waverley, co. Warwick, and of Rose Hall, co. Suffolk, bart.; and took the surname and arms of Rich, by royal sign manual, 28 July 1791. By the above lady, who *d.* 20 May 1833, he had issue,

1. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, 2d bart.
2. Sir GEORGE, knighted in Ireland, cham-

berlain of the household to the marquess of Wellesley when lord-lieut. *m.* 10 July 1816, Catherine, eldest da. of Dudley-Loftus, of Killyan, co. Westmeath, esq. and niece of the earl of Arran, and has issue.

3. WILLIAM-OSBORNE, *m.* 15 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Sarah, da. of George-William-Frederick Newcome, esq. and has issue.

4. JOHN, in holy orders, *m.* and has issue.

5. EDWIN-LUDLOW, commander R.N. *m.* 6 July 1829, Sophia, da. of captain G. F. Angelo, of Hill House, Southampton.

6. ROBERT-JAMES-EVELYN, in the army.

7. MARY-FRANCES, *d.* 18 Dec. 1825.

8. LOUISA, *d.* unm. 5 April 1836.

9. CAROLINE, *d.* 6 March 1815.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Sept. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, present bart.

RICKETTS, of the Elms, co. Gloucester. 15 Feb. 1828.

SIR ROBERT-TRISTRAM RICKETTS, of the Elms, near Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, Baronet, so created as above, rear admiral of the red, D.C.L. born 1772; married 15 May 1802, Rebecca, da. of Richard Gumbleton, of Glencairn Castle, otherwise Castle Richard, co. Waterford, esq. and co-h. of her brother, Edward Gumbleton, esq. and has issue,—1. **CORNWALLIS**, b. 27 Feb. 1803, commander R.N. m. 31 May 1834, Henrietta, youngest da. of col. Tempest, of Tong Hall, co. York, (who d. at Florence 13 Nov. 1838); —2. **LETITIA-FRANCES-HENRY**, b. 22 April 1805, m. 15 Oct. 1828, Augustus Newton, esq.; —3. **ST. VINCENT-WILLIAM**, b. 24 Sept. 1807, in the army; —4. **HARRIETT-DOROTHEA**, b. 14 Feb. 1809; —5. **WILLIAM-HAMILTON**, b. 24 Aug. 1810. d. in India, 1830; —6. **LAVINIA-ANNE**, b. 14 Aug. 1812; —7. **SIMPSON-HICKS**, b. 26 May 1816; —8. **MARY**, b. 21 Jan. 1822.



Arms—Argent, on a chevron, azure, between three roses, gules, barbed and seeded, proper, two swords in chevron, also proper, pommels and hilts, or, their points crossing each other in saltire, (that of the dexter surmounted by that of the sinister,) and passing through a wreath of laurel, gold; on a chief of the second, a naval crown between two anchors erect, or.

Crest—Out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm embowed, habited, azure, and charged on the sleeve with two roses, argent, the hand grasping a scimitar, the arm in front of an anchor, in bend, sinister, sable.

Motto—Prend moi tel que je suis.

Seat—The Elms, near Cheltenham.

RIDDELL, of ARDNAMURCHAN and SUNART, co. Argyll. 2 Sept. 1778.

SIR JAMES-MILLES RIDDELL, D.C.L. born 3 June 1787, succeeded his grandfather, sir Thomas, 1st bart. 1797; married 22 March 1822, Mary, da. of the late and sister to the present sir Richard Brooke, of Norton Priory, co. Chester, by whom he has issue,—1. **THOMAS-MILLES**, b. 25 Dec. 1822; —2. **RICHARD-BROOKE**, b. 6 April 1825; —3. **MARY-AUGUSTA**, b. 5 April 1827.

RICHARD BASSETT, justiciar of England, temp. Hen. I. m. Matilda, da. and h. of Geffry de Riddell, by whom he had several sons. Geffry, the eldest, assumed his mother's name of Riddell, m. to his 2d wife Sibilla, sister of William Mauduit, lord of Hanslop, and had issue by her, Hugh. Douglas, in his Baronage of Scotland, art. "Riddell of that ilk," derives the Riddells of Scotland from a brother of Maud, wife of Richard Bassett, who, according to his statement, surrendered his estates in England to his sister, and established himself in Scotland. Betham, in his Baronetage (1806), on the other hand, derives this family from the above-named Hugh, son of Geffry de Riddell, by Sibilla Mauduit. There does not appear, however, any sufficient proof to establish either of these accounts. The name of Riddell is undoubtedly of very great antiquity in Scotland, but Nisbett, who gives proofs of its antiquity, does not say a word of its English origin, and until the present family assumed the arms of Geffry de Riddell as their paternal

Arms—Or, three piles in point, gules, surmounted by a bend, azure.

Crest—A hand, issuing from a count of France's coronet, holding a baton, all proper.

Motto, over the crest—De Apulia.

Motto—Utile et dulce.

Seat—Ardnamurchan and Sunart, co. Argyll.

coat, the Riddells of Scotland bore very different armoial ensigns, (viz. a chevron between three stalks of rye,) which are used by the Riddells of Riddell to this day.

The immediate ancestor of the present bart. was

GEORGE RIDDELL, of Kinglass, who m. Jane, da. of John Taylor or Tailzeour, and left an only surviving son.

GEORGE, also of Kinglass, m. Christina, da. of Andrew Paterson, and left a numerous family, of whom the 3d son,

I. Sir JAMES, D.C.L. settled in Suffolk, and was created a bart. as above, m. 1st, Mary, da. and h. of Thomas Milles, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS-MILLES, m. 1784, Margaret, da. of Dugald Campbell, of Lochnell, co. Argyll, and d. 17 July 1796, leaving issue,

1. Sir JAMES-MILLES, 2d bart.

2. Christina-Drummond, b. 6 Aug. 1788.

3. Sarah-Burdon, b. 23 July 1791.

4. Campbell-Drummond, b. 9 Jan. 1796.

2. GEORGE-JAMES, capt. horse grenadier guards, killed in a duel 23 April 1783.

Sir James m. 2dly, 1775, Sarah, da. and h. of Thomas Burdon, esq. by whom (who survived him, and d. 1817) he had no issue. He d. 2 Nov. 1797, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir JAMES-MILLES, present bart.

WHITE, (now RIDLEY,) of BLAGDON, co. Northumberland. 6 May 1756.

SIR MATTHEW-WHITE RIDLEY, Baronet, born 9 Sept. 1807, succeeded his father, sir Matthew-White, 14 July 1836.



Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, RIDLEY, gules, on a chevron, between three falcons, argent, as many pellets: 2d and 3d, WHITE, argent, three cocks' heads, erased, sable, combed and wattled, gules.

Crest—A bull passant, the tail turned over the back gules.

Motto, over the crest—*Constanti fidei.*

Seats—At Blagdon and Heston, co. Northumberland.

MATTHEW WHITE, of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, esq. (only surviving son of Matthew White, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, merchant,) m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of John Johnson, of Newcastle, and had issue, besides other children who d. young and unm. a son, sir MATTHEW, 1st bart. and a da. Elizabeth, who m. Matthew Ridley, of Heston, co. Northumberland, esq. M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to whom she was 2d wife, and d. 4 May 1764, having had issue by him, (who d. 6 April 1778,)

1. Sir MATTHEW-WHITE, 2d bart.

2. Edward, d. an infant.

3. Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, esq. m. 1790, Letitia, da. of Hugh Atkins, esq. a Russia merchant, and d. 1 Jan. 1804, a benchery of Gray's Inn, and a master in Chancery.

4. John, capt. 28th regt. of foot, d. in 1776.

5. Henry, D.D. prebendary of Gloucester, master of St. Mary's Hospital, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and rector of Hertingfordbury, of St. Andrews, Hertford, and of Kirby-Underdale, Yorkshire, m. Frances, da. of Aubone Surtees, esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, sister to Elizabeth, countess of Eldon, and d. 11 Oct. 1825, aged 72.

6. Edward, d. an infant.

7. Charles.

8. Elizabeth-Christiana.

9. Margaret, d. unm.

10. Jane, m. 22 July 1777, Arthur Shakespeare, esq. of Stepney, and d. in Feb. 1804.

11. Mary, who d. in Oct. 1797.

I. Sir MATTHEW-WHITE, was sheriff of Northumberland 1756, and the same year created a baronet, with remainder to the issue male of his sister, Mrs. Ridley. He d. unm. 21 March 1763, and was succeeded accordingly by his nephew.

II. Sir MATTHEW-WHITE, m. 12 July 1777, Sarah, da. and sole h. of Benjamin Colburne, of Bath, esq. and by her (who d. 3 Aug. 1806) had issue,

1. Sir MATTHEW-WHITE, 3d bart.

2. NICHOLAS-WILLIAM, created baron COLBURN (see *Debrett's Peerage*).

3. HENRY-COLBURN, in holy orders, rector of Hambleton, co. Bucks, m. 21 April 1808, the eldest da. of James Farrer, of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, esq.

4. RICHARD, in holy orders, m. 8 Nov. 1810, the sole da. of the rev. R. P. Johnson, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, co. Chester.

5. CHARLES-JOHN.

6. HENRIETTA-ELIZABETH, m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1804, the hon. John Scott, eldest son of John, 1st earl of Eldon, who d. 24 Dec. 1805; and 2dly, 7 July 1811, William Farrer, of Lincoln's-Inn, esq.

Sir Matthew d. 9 April 1813, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir MATTHEW-WHITE, b. 18 Aug. 1778, m. 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, youngest da. of George Hawkins, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir MATTHEW-WHITE, 4th bart.

2. NICHOLAS-HENRY, d. young.

3. CHARLES-WILLIAM.

4. HENRY-RICHARD.

5. WILLIAM-JOHN; 6. GEORGE.

7. SARAH, b. 15 July 1804, m. 11 April 1837, John Cookson, of Meldon Park, co. Northumberland, esq.

8. LAURA, b. 10 June 1805, m. 2 May 1835, Charles-Atticus Monck, esq. eldest son of Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert Monck, bart.

9. LOUISA, m. 8 July 1831, Martin-Tucker Smith, esq.

10. MARIANNE, m. 5 Jan. 1839, rev. Andrew Corbett, rector of South Willingham, co. Lincoln.

11. JANETTA-MARIA.

12. MARY, d. an infant, 1 Jan. 1831.

Sir Matthew-White d. 14 July 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir MATTHEW-WHITE, present bart.

RIVERS, of CHAFFORD, co. Kent. 19 July 1621.

SIR HENRY RIVERS, Baronet, in holy orders, rector of Martyr Worthy, and vicar of St. Swithin's Winchester, co. Hants, succeeded his brother, sir James, 27 Sept. 1805; married 2 May 1812, Charlotte, da. of Samuel Eales, of Cranbury, co. Hants, and has issue,—a DA. b. 7 June 1813;—another DA. b. 6 Nov. 1815;—a SON, b. 30 Dec. 1822;—LETITIA-MARTHA, b. 28 Jan. and d. 27 Aug. 1824;—a DA. b. March 1830;—a SON, b. 26 Aug. 1834;—a SON, b. 26 July 1838.



Arms—Azure, two bars, dancette, or, in chief three bezants.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a bull statant, argent; horns, hoofs, point of the tail, collar and chain, reflexed over the back, or.

Motto—Secus rivos aquarum.

Sir GEORGE RIVERS, of Chafford, co. Kent, knt. M.P. for East Grinstead, m. Frances, da. and co-h. of William Bower, esq. and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. GEORGE of Hadlow, co. Kent, m. and had issue.

3. WILLIAM, of London, m. and had issue.

4. ALICE, m. sir George Courthope, of Wyke in Ticehurst, co. Sussex, knt. and d. May 1622.

5. ELIZABETH, m. Nicholas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, co. Middlesex, esq.

I. JOHN RIVERS, created a bart. as above, m. Dorothy, only da. and h. of Thomas Potter, of Well Street, in Westerham, co. Kent, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, m. 22 July 1624, Charity, da. of sir John Shirley, of Tofield, knt. d. in his father's lifetime, 8 June 1641, leaving, besides other issue, two sons,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

2. JOHN, d. without issue.

3. GEORGE, m. the da. of — Berington, but had no issue.

4. NIXELL, m. the widow of — Calpepper, esq. and d. without issue.

5. ELIZABETH, m. John Baker.

6. DOROTHY, m. William Newton, esq.

7. CECILIA, m. sir Robert Goodwyn, knt. Sir John was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir THOMAS, who d. unm. 1637, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Anne, da. of sir Thomas Hewitt, bart. and sister of George, viscount Hewitt, in Ireland, (which title became extinct in 1689,) by whom he had,

1. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart.

2. JOHN, b. 1666, d. without issue.

3. THOMAS, b. 1667, D.C.L. prebendary of Winchester, m. 30 June 1717, Mary, da. of Richard Holbrooke, d. 8 Sept. 1831, leaving three sons,

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. Sir PETER, 6th bart.

3. James; 4. Anne, d. young.

4. JAMES, b. 1669, a col. in the army, d. without issue, at the siege of Barcelona.

5. MARGARET, b. 1672.

6. ANNE, b. 1674.

IV. Sir GEORGE, eldest son and successor to his father, m. Dorothea, da. of sir William Beverham, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. BEVERHAM, d. unm.

2. GEORGE, m. Isabella, da. of Philip Packer, by whom he left no issue.

3. THOMAS; 4. WILLIAM, both d. infants.

5. DOROTHY, m. Thomas Goodall, esq.

6. ANNE, d. unm.

7. PHILADELPHIA, m. George Baker, esq.

8. HENRIETTA-MARIA, m. Joseph Webb, surgeon, d. 1756.

9. CHARLOTTE, d. aged 12.

10. MARGARET, m. John Groombridge, gent.

11. ELIZABETH, d. young.

Sir George d. without issue male, devised his estate to his surviving da. and was succeeded

in the title by his nephew,

V. Sir JOHN, eldest son of Dr. Thomas Rivers; he d. 1742, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir PETER, in holy orders, prebendary of Winchester, m. 1768, Martha, da. of William Cox, M.D. by whom (who d. 14 Feb. 1835) he had issue,

1. MARY, d. 11 May 1807.

2. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart.

3. Sir JAMES, 8th bart.

4. WILLIAM, d. 10 April 1794.

5. AMELIA-HENRIETTA, m. 13 Aug. 1806, Sir Francis Freeling, bart. secretary to the general post-office, d. 19 Dec. 1812, leaving issue,

6. ANNE-MARGARET, d. 22 Feb. 1812.

7. Sir HENRY, 9th bart.

8. MARIA, m. April 1805, B. C. Stephenson, esq.

9. LOUIZA, m. 18 Feb. 1812, Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, esq.

Sir Peter d. 20 July 1790, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, who d. unm. 3 Feb. 1805, was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir JAMES, a capt. in the 3d regt. of dragoon guards, who was unfortunately killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, 27 Sept. 1805, and was succeeded by his brother,

IX. Sir HENRY, present bart.

RIVETT-CARNAC,—See CARNAC.

ROBERTS, of GLASSBURY, co. Kent; and of BRIGHTFIELDTOWN, co. Cork. 20 Sept. 1809.

SIR THOMAS-HOWLAND ROBERTS, Baronet, succeeded his father, Sir Walter, 1829; married 30 Oct. 1834, Eliza-Caroline, 2d da. of John Maitland, of Eccles, co. Dumfries (who d. 3 Oct. 1838, after giving birth to a still born child.)

ARMS—Argent on a chevron, azure, cottised, or; three mullets of six points, pierced, sable.

CREST—On a mount, vert, an eagle displayed, azure, wreathed round the neck with ivy, proper.

SEATS—Robert's Cove and Brightfieldtown, co. Cork; and Courtland, co. Devon.

THOMAS ROBERTS, of Brightfieldtown, co. Cork, m. Jane, sole da. of William Hoddard, of Bridgetown, near Cork, esq. by whom, besides other children, he had a son and heir,

RANDALL ROBERTS, b. 16 May 1704; m. 2 Feb. 1734, Martha, da. of Ralph Westropp, of Cardigan, co. Cork, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart.

2. JOHN.

3. HANNAH, m. Nicholas-Green Evans, of Cork, co. Cork, esq.

4. JANE, m. James Norcott, of Springfield, co. Cork, esq.

5. ANNE, m. William Anderson, of Aghe-Cross, co. Cork, esq.

6. MARTHA, m. Edward Galway, of Old Town, co. Cork, esq.

7. NANNY, m. Arthur Norcott, of Park, co. Cork, esq.

I. Sir THOMAS, the eldest son, was created a bart. as above, m. Amey, da. and co-h. of William Johnson, of Lizard, co. Limerick, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WALTER, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, d. young.

3. RANDALL-HOWARD, d. young.

4. AMEY, d. 1780.

5. MARTHA, b. 29 Sept. 1767, m. John Cramer, of Sally-Mount, co. Clare, in holy orders, who assumed the name and arms of Roberts.

6. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct. 1768.

7. MARY; 8. JANE; both d. unm.

Sir Thomas d. 1817, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WALTER, b. 13 Nov. 1770, m. 1 March 1801, Catherine-Hodson, da. of rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin, co. Cornwall, and d. 1829, leaving issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-HOWLAND, 3d bart.

2. EDMUND-GILBERT.

3. ANNE-GILBERT, m. 4 Jan. 1837, rev. J. D. Perkins, D.D. rector of Mamhead, co. Devon.

4. AMEY; 5. ELIZA.

6. CATHERINE, d. unm. 20 Jan. 1836, æt. 25. Sir Walter was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS-HOWLAND, present bart.

ROBINSON, of London. 22 June 1660.

REV. SIR GEORGE-STAMP ROBINSON, Baronet, vicar of Cranford St. Andrew, co. Northampton, born 29 Aug. 1797, succeeded his uncle, sir George, 23 Nov. 1833; married 1827, Emma, 6th da. of R. W. Blencowe, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue,—1. **GEORGE-WILLIAM**, b. 9 March 1828, d. 17 Oct. 1836;—2. **JOHN-BLENCOWE**, b. 16 May 1830;—3. **EMMA-FRANCES**, b. 20 Aug. 1832, d. an infant;—4. **EDWARD-VILLIERS**, b. 17 Jan. 1834;—5. a DA. b. 2 March 1839.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, embattled, gules and or; in the 1st quarter a lion passant, guardant, or, standing on the battlements of a tower, argent, (being a coat of augmentation granted to the 1st bart.); 2d and 3d, vert. a buck trippant, within an orle of trefoils, slipped, or.

Crest—A buck, trippant, or, collared and lined, vert. the collar charged with three trefoils, slipped.

SEATS—At Cranford, co. Northampton; and Stretton Hall, co. Leicester.

THIS family was originally seated in the north of England. William Robinson, the first we have any account of, was father of

John Robinson, of Reading, co. Berks, who m. Lucy, da. of John, and sister of William Webb, knt. alderman and lord mayor of London 1591, by whom (who re-m. William Laud, of Reading, and was mother of archbishop Laud,) he had a son William, D.D. rector of Long Watton, co. Leicester, and prebendary of Westminster, whose 3d son,

I. Sir JOHN, knt. an alderman and lord mayor of London, was lieutenant of the Tower, and for the services he did king Charles II. towards his restoration, was advanced to the dignity of a baronet; m. Anne, da. of sir George Whitmore, knt. (re-m. — Shenton, esq.) and had, besides other issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, knighted, but d. without issue, 16 Feb. 1678.

2. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

3. Sir JAMES, 3d bart.

Sir John d. 1697, and was succeeded by his 2d, but eldest surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Mary, da. of sir William Dudley, of Clapton, co. Northampton, bart. by whom he had only 2 da.

1. MARY, m. David, 3d earl of Wemyss, in Scotland.

2. ANNE, m. 1718, to Richard Fitzpatrick, lord Gowran, and d. 14 Nov. 1744, leaving issue, John, lord Gowran, created earl of Upper Ossory, Oct. 1751; and another son, Richard.

Sir John dying without issue male, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir JAMES, m. Anne, da. of sir William Jesson, of Newhouse, co. Warwick, knt. (by Penelope, da. of sir George Villiers, bart.) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. GEORGE.

3. WILLIAM, m. a da. of — Ludby, by whom (who d. 24 Oct. 1796) he had 2 sons, William, who was unfortunately drowned,

1768, by his horse plunging into the Serpentine river, in Hyde Park; and another son, who was killed in the same year, in the East Indies.

4. **PENELOPE**, m. Henry Hatsell, esq. barrister-at-law, son of sir Henry Hatsell, knt. one of the barons of the Exchequer.

Sir James d. Aug. 1731, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, m. 1st, Mary, da. of John Morgan, of Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, esq. (by Triphena, da. and h. of the hon. Robert Sheffield, uncle to John, duke of Buckingham,) by whom (who d. Feb. 1734) he had,

1. JOHN, d. young.

2. Sir GEORGE, 5th bart.

3. ANNE.

Sir John m. 2dly, 7 June 1836, Elizabeth, da. of — Perkins, of Moston, co. Warwick, esq. and had,

4. WILLIAM; 5. ELIZABETH.

Sir John d. 31 Aug. 1765, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir GEORGE, m. Dorothea, only da. of John Chester, of London, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. of sir William Chester, of Chickby, co. Bucks, bart.) one of the co-hs. of William Wood, of Londham Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. and sole h. of William Hewett, of Stretton, co. Leicester, esq. and by her (who d. 27 Jan. 1815) had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 6th bart.

2. JOHN, d. 14 Aug. 1790.

3. Rev. WILLIAM-VILLIERS, rector of Grafton-Underwood, and of Irchester cum Wollaston, co. Northampton, m. 10 Dec. 1795, Anne, da. of Stamp Brooksbank, esq. and d. 14 Jan. 1829, et. 63, leaving issue,

1. Sir GEORGE-STAMP, 7th bart.

2. Frances, b. 4 June 1803, d. 2 Oct. 1823.

3. Henry-William, b. 3 Aug. 1805.

4. Edward, b. 14 Nov. 1807, d. 15 July 1884.

5. Caroline-Penelope, b. 4 April 1809, m. 29 Oct. 1834, Herman Merivale, of the Inner Temple, esq. barrister-at-law.
 6. Emma, b. 29 Jan. 1812.
 7. Isabella-Anne, b. 11 June 1817, d. 1834.
 4. JAMES-CHESTER, d. 25 July 1793.
 5. FRANCES-DOROTHEA, m. 7 May 1790, Charles Hoare, of Fleet-street, London, esq.
 6. HENRY, d. 5 Feb. 1783.
 7. PENELOPE, m. 12 Oct. 1789, Robert-Willis Blencowe, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, esq.

8. EDWARD, lieut.-col. 86th regiment, d. at Bombay, 5 Sept. 1800.
 9. CHARLES, m. 28 Feb. 1805, Charlotte, 3d da. of sir James Pennymann, bart. and d. 8 May following.
 Sir George d. 10 Oct. 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
 VI. Sir GEORGE, who dying without issue 23 Nov. 1833, æt. 68, was succeeded by his nephew,
 VII. Sir GEORGE-STAMP, present bart.

ROBINSON, of ROKEBY HALL, co. Louth. 14 Dec. 1819.

SIR RICHARD ROBINSON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John, 16 April 1832, born 4 March 1787; married 9 Feb. 1813, Helena-Eleanor, da. of Stephen, 2d earl of Mountcashell, and has issue,—1. RICHARD, b. Oct. 1813, d. young;—2. CAROLINE, b. May 1814, d. young;—3. JOHN-STEPHEN, b. 27 Sept. 1816;—4. HELENA-ESTHER-FLORENCE, b. 18 Oct. 1817;—5. ELIZABETH-SELINA, b. 14 Oct. 1820;—6. RICHARD-HARCOURT, b. 4 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron, or, between three bucks trippant of the last, and pelleté, as many quatrefoils, gules.
 Crest—A buck, as in the arms.
 Seat—Rokeby Hall, co. Louth.

The family of Robinson is of considerable antiquity in the counties of York and Westmoreland, and about the commencement of the seventeenth century, sir William Robinson purchased the estate of Rokeby, in the former county. His descendant,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Rokeby, was b. 1675, m. 1698, Anne, da. and h. of Robert Walters, of Cundall, co. York, and d. 24 Feb. 1719, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1730,) besides other children,

1. Sir THOMAS, who was created a bart. 10 March 1730, and d. 3 March 1777, without issue.

2. The right hon. and rev. RICHARD ROBINSON, archbishop of Armagh, primate of all Ireland, who was created, 26 Feb. 1777, baron Rokeby (see that title in *Debrett's Peerage*.)

3. ANNA, m. 1st, Robert Knight, esq. father of the earl of Catherlough, and 2dly, James Cressett, esq.

4. GRACE, who was second and youngest da. b. 5 Jan. 1718, m. 1739, rev. William Freind, D.D. of Whitney, co. Oxon, dean of Canterbury, son and h. of Robert Freind, D.D. prebendary of Westminster. He d.

26 Nov. 1767, and she d. 28 Dec. 1776, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN ROBINSON, who took that name instead of his paternal name of Freind, by royal sign manual, in 1793, and was created a bart. 14 Dec. 1819; b. 15 Feb. 1754, m. 1786, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of James Spencer of Rathangan, esq. by whom (who d. 19 Jan. 1834) he had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM, in holy orders, b. 20 Dec. 1793, m. 21 May 1824, Susannah-Sophia, da. of viscount Ashbrook, and d. Dec. 1834, leaving issue by her, (who re-m. W. Wilson Campbell, esq.)

1. John; 2. Caroline.

3. Henry; 4. Helena.

3. JOHN, dec.

4. HENRY-JAMES, b. May 1802, E. I. C. military service, d. 25 March 1830.

5. CHARLES, b. 1806, d. 1815.

6. ROBERT, b. 6 Jan. 1809, lieut. R.N.

7. JANE, b. 2 Jan. 1789, m. 2 Aug. 1825, George Powney, esq.

8. LOUISA, b. 1790.

9. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 1791.

10. MARY-ANNE, b. Dec. 1795.

11. HENRIETTA, b. April 1797.

12. GRACE-ALICIA; 13. EMILY, both dec.

14. CAROLINE, b. 1800, m. 2 March 1822, John-James, viscount Harborton,

15. FRANCES, b. June 1803, m. 7 June 1828, hon. Henry Walker, eldest son of viscount Ashbrook.

16. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 1804, m. 4 May 1835, hon. and rev. Thomas Cavendish, brother of Lord Waterpark.

17. SELINA, b. Oct. 1807, m. Nov. 1833, rev. Sewell Hamilton.

18. ISABELLA-HESTER, b. 2 April 1810, m. 6 Feb. 1839, rev. Edmund Holland, of Benhall Lodge, co. Suffolk.

Sir John d. 16 April 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

ROBINSON, of BATT'S HOUSE, co. Somerset. 11 Nov. 1823.

SIR GEORGE-BEST ROBINSON, Baronet, born 14 Nov. 1797, succeeded his father, sir George-Abercrombie, 18 Feb. 1832; married 25 Dec. 1825, Louisa, youngest da. of major-general Robert Douglas, and has issue.



Arms—Per fesse embattled azure and gules, two chevronells or, between three bucks trippant, argent, attired and hoofed, of the third.

Crest—In front of park paling proper, a buck, as in the arms.

Seat—Batts House, co. Somerset.

JOHN ROBINSON, of Calcutta, d. at the Cape of Good Hope, 1779; m. 1st, Margaret, da. of George Leslie, of Kinnawgie, N.B. by whom he had issue, sir GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE, created a bart.; and, 2dly, —, da. of — Walters, by

whom he had a son, John-Gavin, d. unm.; and a da. Rebecca, m. Benjamin Jarvis, of Bombay.

I. Sir GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE, of Batts House, co. Somerset, Streatham, co. Surrey, and Nottingham Place, co. Middlesex, created a bart. as above; a director of the East India Company, and sometime military auditor-gen. in Bengal; m. 27 March 1794, Margaret, natural da. of Thomas Howard, earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and by her (who d. 31 May 1824) had issue,

1. GEORGE-BEST, b. 3 Jan. 1795, d. young.
2. Sir GEORGE-BEST, present bart.
3. FRANCIS-HORSLEY, b. 16 July 1801.
4. WILLIAM-SCOTT, in holy orders, b. 9 Jan. 1803.
5. CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, b. 14 June 1805, d. young.
6. HENRY-STIRLING, b. 27 July 1807.
7. EDWARD-INNES, b. 15 Oct. 1811.
8. FRANCES-MATILDA, b. 25 Sept. 1796, d. young.

Sir George-Abercrombie d. 13 Feb. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE-BEST, present bart.

ROCHE, of CARASS, co. Limerick; and BARNETICK, co. Clare. 8 Aug. 1838.

SIR DAVID ROCHE, Baronet, so created as above, born 19 Jan. 1791, M.P. for the city of Limerick, 1832-38; married 14 Feb. 1825, Frances, 2d da. of col. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, co. Kildare, and has issue.—1. ROSETTA;—2. FRANCES, d. young;—3. ALICE;—4. FRANCES-ELIZABETH;—5. DAVID, b. 21 June 1833.

and membered gates, holding in the dexter foot a roach proper, and charged on the breast with a tortoise.

Motto—Dieu est ma roche.

Seat—Carass, co. Limerick, and Barnetick, co. Clare.

DAVID ROCHE, alderman of Limerick, and mayor of that city in 1749, m. two wives, 1st. — Tierney, by whom he had a son, George, of Youghall, who m. and had issue; and 2dly, Bridget, da. of Stephen Winthrop, of Fenchurch-street, London, by whom he had issue.

1. STEPHEN-WINTHROP, capt. 45th regt. d. unm. 1794.
2. FRANCIS, m. Edmund Blood, of Dublin.
3. DAVID.

Arms—Gules, three roaches, naiant in pale proper, within a bordure engrailed argent.

Crest—On a rock, a heron proper, beaked

4. MARY, m. George Whitelocks.

5. ANNE.

6. BENJAMIN, a capt. in the army & m.m.

DAVID ROCHE, of Caran, co. Limerick, esq. (2d son by the 2d marriage, d. 27 March 1830, having m. 1st, Frances, da. of William Maunsel, of Limerick, esq. by whom (who d. April 1818,) he had issue,

1. Sir DAVID, created a baronet.

2. BRIDGET, m. Neptune Blood, of Brick-

hill, co. Clare, esq.

3. FRANCES, m. Jeffrey Browning, of Caran Park, co. Limerick, esq.

He m. 2dly, Rebecca, da. of capt. William Long, of Limerick, by whom (who d. Feb. 1826) he had issue,

4. WILLIAM.

5. REBECCA, d. young.

6. MARY.

ROE, of BRUNDISH, co. Suffolk. 19 March 1836.

SIR FREDERICK-ADAIR ROE, Knight and Baronet, created as above, Chief Magistrate at the Public Office, Bow Street, co. Middlesex, born 19 March 1789; married 10 June 1831, Mary-Anne, da. of George Knowles, esq.

Motto—*Tramite recta.* By a direct road.

ROBERT ROE, of Brinwith, co. Glamorgan, and of the city of Bristol, m. Hester, da. of William Wrexall, of Bristol, and d. 1753, leaving issue by her (who d. 1760) an only surviving child,

WILLIAM ROE, of Brinwith, and of Withdean in Patcham, co. Sussex, commissioner and chairman of the board of customs, b. 1748, m. 1775, Susan-Margaret, da. of sir William Thomas, of Yapton Place, co. Sussex, bart. by whom, (who d. May 1831,) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM-THOMAS ROE, of Withdean aforesaid, esq. commissioner of customs; d. 25 April 1834, leaving issue,

2. GEORGE-HENRY-POPHAM, d. an infant.

3. EDWARD-WREXALL, d. an infant.

4. Sir FREDERICK-ADAIR, created a bart. as above.

5. LOUISE-GEORGIANA.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure between three trefoils slipped per pale, gules and vert, as many quatrefoils, or.

Crest—On a mount vert, a roebuck at gaze, gules, attired, and unguled or, and between the attires, a quatrefoil of the last.

ROGERS, of WISDOM, co. Devon. 21 Feb. 1698-9.

SIR JOHN-LEMON ROGERS, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Frederick-Lemon, June 1797.



Arms—Argent, a chevron, gules, between three roe-bucks courant, sable, attired and gorged with ducal coronets, or.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a roe-buck, courant, proper, attired and gorged with a

ducal coronet, or, between two branches of laurel, vert.

Motto—*Non nostraque Deo.*

SEATS—At Wisdom and Blachford, both co. Devon,

This family is descended from the rev. VINCENT ROGERS, minister of Statford-le-Bow, 1586 (which Vincent is supposed to have been son of the rev. John Rogers, prebendary of St. Paul's, who was the first martyr in queen Mary's reign, and was burnt in Smithfield, 4 Feb. 1555). Third in descent from the said rev. Vincent Rogers was

1. Sir JOHN, who was bred a merchant; m. Mary, da. of William Spencer Vincent, of London, (who after his decease, m. sir Edmund Prideaux, bart. and d. 1710, leaving one son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Mary, da. of sir Robert Henley, knt. (ancestor of the earls of Northampton,) by whom he had, besides other issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

2. Sir FREDERICK, 4th bart.

Sir John, d. Jan. 1743-4, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Hannah, da. of Thomas Trefusis, esq. by whom he had no issue. Sir John was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir FREDERICK-LEMON, who was a commissioner of the navy, m. Jane, da. of— Lilbecrop, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. FREDERICK-LEMON, m. 12 April 1810, Sophia, da. of the late col. Charles-Russell Deane, of the Bengal Artillery.

3. FREDERICK-HENLEY, capt. R.N.

4. HARRIET, m. 1st Jan. 1811, the rev. Richard Strode, of Newnham Park, co. Devon; and 2dly, 29 May 1830, major-gen. sir Charles Philips, of Lyndhurst, Hants.

5. ANNE, d. unm. 24 April 1825.

Sir Frederick d. June 1797, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN-LEMON, present bart.

ROUSE-BROUGHTON, (late BROUGHTON.)— See BROUGHTON.

ROWLEY, of TENDRING HALL, co. Suffolk. 27 June 1786.

SIR JOSHUA-RICKETS ROWLEY, Baronet, Post Captain R.N. succeeded his father, sir William, 20 Oct. 1832; married 10 Aug. 1824, Charlotte, da. of John Moseley, esq.



ARMS—Argent, on a bend, engrailed between two Cornish choughs sable, three escallops of the field.

CREST—A mullet pierced, or.

SEAT—At Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk.

Sir WILLIAM ROWLEY, K.B. distinguished himself greatly in the sea-fight off Toulon, 4 Feb. 1744, and was appointed a lord of the admiralty 1751; K.B. 1753; admiral of the fleet 1762; and d. 1768; m. Arabella, da. and h. of capt. Dawson, of the army, by whom (who d. Feb. 1784) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, d. unm.

2. Sir JOSHUA, 1st bart.

3. WILLIAM, a general in the army, d. unm.

4. CLOTWORTHY, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Downpatrick in Ireland, m. and had issue, besides other children, sir Josias, created a bart. 1813 (see that title).

5. ARABELLA, m. 1st, William Martin, capt. R.N.; and, 2dly, Samuel Gibbs, of Hoveley Park, co. Sussex, esq.

I. Sir JOSHUA, was rear-admiral of the red, and gave many proofs of courage and conduct during his long services, for which he was created a baronet; m. 18 April 1759 Sarah, only surviving child of Bartholomew Burton, of Petersham, co. Surrey, esq. and

by her (who d. 26 Dec. 1812) had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. BARTHOLOMEW-SAMUEL, admiral of the blue, commander-in-chief at Jamaica, where he d. 7 Oct. 1811, having m. Mrs. Wade.

3. Rev. JOSHUA, m. Mary, da. of Henry Scorsfield, and has issue.

4. Sir CHARLES, bart. K.C.B. G.C.H. K.M.T. created a bart. 21 March 1836, (see that title.)

5. GEORGE.

6. PHILADELPHIA, m. sir Charles Cotton, bart.

7. SARAH; 8. ARABELLA.

Sir Joshua d. Feb. 1790, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. March 1785, Susannah-Edith, sister of sir Robert Harland, bart. and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-HARLAND-BARRINGTON, b. 9 March 1787, m. 1819, Marianna, da. of J. Hart, esq. but d. s. p.

2. Sir JOSHUA-RICKETS, 3d bart.

3. EDWARD, capt. R.N. d. at Nassau, New Providence, 1817.

4. ROBERT-CHARLES, m. 14 Sept. 1830, Maria-Louisa, eldest da. of Joshua, lord Huntingfield, and d. Oct. following.

5. GEORGE, d. an infant.

6. MARIANNE-SARAH, m. 8 Sept. 1815, sir George Dashwood, bart.

7. SARAH-ISABELLA, m. 2 Nov. 1820, Douglas Mercer, esq. col. in the army.

8. EMMA-LETTIE; 9. GEORGIANA.

10. CHARLOTTE-PHILADELPHIA, d. 7 Feb. 1828.

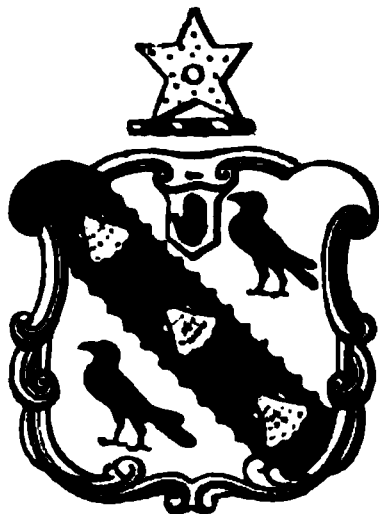
11. JANE, m. 31 March 1823, Charles Calvert, of Oakley Court, co. Surrey, esq. who d. 8 Sept. 1832.

Sir William d. 20 Oct. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir JOSHUA-RICKETS, present bart.

ROWLEY. 2 Nov. 1813.

SIR JOSIAS ROWLEY, Baronet, K.C.B. G.C.M.G. Admiral of the Blue.



ARMS—Argent, on a bend engrailed, between two Cornish choughs, sable, three escallops of the field.

CREST—A mullet voided, or.

(For descent, see ROWLEY, of Tendring, 1796.)

CLOTWORTHY ROWLEY, esq. brother of sir Joshua Rowley, of Tendring, and 3d son of admiral sir William Rowley, K.B. was a barrister and M.P. for Downpatrick, in Ireland, *b.* 1731, *m.* Letitia, da. and co-h. of Samuel Campbell, of Bath, and of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1805, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 1776,)

1. WILLIAM, commissioner of customs, and recorder of Kinsale, in Ireland, *d. unm.* 1811.

2. Sir JOSIAS, 1st bart.

3. SAMUEL CAMPBELL, capt. R.N. *m.* Mary, da. of — Thompson, of White Park, co. Fermanagh; and, 2dly, 4 Nov. 1830, Mary, only da. of Edmund Cronyn, of Newtown, co. Kilkenny, esq. *dec.*

4. JOHN, in holy orders, prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin.

5. MARY, *m.* Charles Vigogne, of Wicklow, esq.

Sir JOSIAS, 2d son, was created a bart. as above.

ROWLEY, of Hill House, co. Berks. 21 March 1836.

SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, K.C.B. and a Baronet, created as above; Vice-Ad-

miral of the Red, G.C.H. K.M.T.; *born* 16 Dec. 1770;

married Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard King, bart. by whom (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1838) he had issue,—1. CHARLES, a

lieut.-col. *b.* Feb. 1801, *m.* 31 Aug. 1822, Frances, da. of George Evelyn, of Wotton, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue;

—2. BURTON, lieut. R.N. *d.* in the West Indies, 1822;

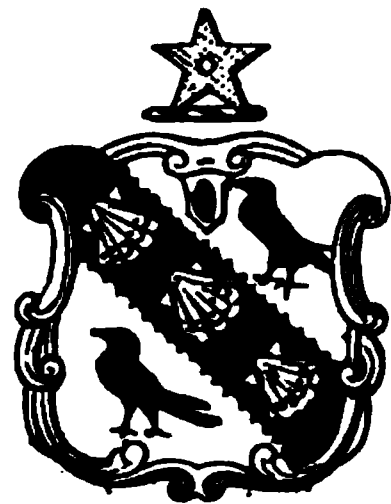
—3. GEORGE, capt. in the Indian army, *m.* Emilia-Isabella, da. of major Honour, and has issue;—4. RICHARD-FREEMAN, capt. R.N. *b.* March 1806, *m.* 12 July

1828, Elizabeth-Julia, da. of John Angerstein, of Weating Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.;—5. ROBERT-HIBBERT-BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* Dec. 1817, lieut. R.N.;—6. ELIZABETH-

SOPHIA, *m.* 1 July 1818, Peter-Langford-Brooke, of Mere

Hall, co. Chester, esq. and *d.* 29 April 1835;—7. LOUISA-BURTON, *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Thomas-Robert, earl of Kinnoull;—8. WILHELMINA-SOPHIA, *b.*

Jan. 1810, *d.* 1822;—9. ARABELLA-ANASTASIA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 30 March 1815;—10. MARY-AMELIA, *b.* 6 Sept. 1819, *d.* an infant.



ARMS—Argent, on a bend engrailed, between two Cornish choughs, sable, billed and legged, gules, three escallops of the field.

CREST—A mullet pierced, or.

MOTTO—

Sir CHARLES is the 4th son of sir Joshua Rowley, bart. of Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk, so created 27 June 1786.—(See that title.)

RUMBOLD. 27 March 1779.

SIR CAVENDISH-STUART RUMBOLD, Baronet, born 1816, succeeded his father, sir William, 24 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, gules, three cinquefoils, or; on a canton, of the second, a leopard's face of the first.

Crest—A demi-lion, rampant, ermine.

Seat—At Ferrand, co. York.

I. **SIR THOMAS RUMBOLD**, created a bart. as above, sometime governor of Madras; m. 1st, Miss Berryman, by whom he had issue,

1. **SIR GEORGE-BERRYMAN**, 2d bart.

2. **FRANCES**, m. Francis Hale, esq. (who took the name of Rigby, in pursuance of the will of his maternal uncle, the right hon. Richard Rigby.)

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Joanna, da. of Dr. Edmund Law, lord bishop of Carlisle, and sister to the late lord Ellenborough, by whom (who d. 4 Jan. 1823) he had issue,

3. **THOMAS**; 4. **HENRY**; both d.

5. **MARIA-AUGUSTA-DONOTHEA**, m. 1st, Frederick Manners, esq.; 2dly, 9 June 1812, sir Grenville Temple, bart.

6. **CHARLES-EDMUND**, M.P. for Yarmouth, co. Norfolk.

7. **HARRIET**.

Sir Thomas d. 9 Nov. 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. **SIR GEORGE-BERRYMAN**, consul-general at Hamburg, m. Miss Hearne, and by her (who m. 2dly, 11 Oct. 1809, admiral sir William-Sidney Smith, K.C.B. K.C. K.S.F. and K.S.) had issue,

1. **SIR WILLIAM**, 3d bart.

2. **GEORGE**, d. in the East Indies in 1830.

3. **CAROLINE**; 4. **MARIA**; 5. **EMILY**.

Sir George d. at Memel, in Germany, 15 Dec. 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. **SIR WILLIAM**, m. 13 July 1809, Henrietta-Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Boothby, 1st lord Ranelagh, by whom (who d. 8 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. **FLORA**, b. 31 May 1810, d. same. 1819.

2. **WILLIAM-FREDERICK-FRANCIS**, b. 8 Jan. 1812, d. 16 Nov. 1825.

3. **SIR CAVENDISH-STUART**, 3d bart.

4. **CARLO**; 5. **CHARLES**; 6. **EMILY**.

7. **HORACE**; 8. **WILLIAM**.

Sir William d. at Hyderabad, in the East Indies, 24 Aug. 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. **SIR CAVENDISH-STUART**, present bart.

FRANKLAND, (now **FRANKLAND-RUSSELL**), of **THIRKELBY**, co. York. 24 Dec. 1660.

SIR ROBERT FRANKLAND-RUSSELL, Baronet, Deputy-Lieutenant of the co. York, born July 1784, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 4 Jan. 1831, took the surname of Russell in addition to and after that of Frankland, by royal sign manual, Feb. 1837; married 30 Nov. 1815, Louisa-Anne, 3d da. of the late lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's, sister to Caroline-Leonora, late countess of Ilchester, and has issue,—

1. **AUGUSTA-LOUISA**;—2. **CAROLINE-ADELAIDE**;—

3. **EMILY-ANNE**;—4. **JULIA-ROBERTA**, b. 19 May 1825;—5. **ROSALIND-ALICIA**.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a lion rampant, gules, a chief, sable, thereon three roses of the field, **RUSSELL**; 2d and 3d, azure, a dolphin naiant, embowed, or, on a chief, of the second, two saltires, gules, **FRANKLAND**.

Crests—1st, a goat statant, argent, gorged with a mural crown, armed and hooped, or, **RUSSELL**; 2d, a dolphin haurient, argent, entwined round an anchor, erect, proper, **FRANKLAND**.

Seat—Great Thirkelby Hall, near Thirsk, in the North Riding, co. York.

WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of Rye, co. Herts, quitted that county, and settled at Thirkelby, in Yorkshire; *m.* Lucy, da. of sir Henry Butler, of Hatfield Woodhall, Herts, and had issue,

Sir HENRY, *knt.* *b.* 1609, *m.* Anne, da. of sir Arthur Harris, *knt.* and had, besides other issue,

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a *bart.* as above, *m.* Arabella, da. of Henry Bellasyse, eldest son of Thomas, viscount Fauconberg, by whom he had,

1. **Sir THOMAS**, 2d *bart.*

2. **HENRY**, clerk of the peace for the North Riding, co. York, *d.* 1736, *unm.*

3. **JOHN**, dean of Gloucester, master of Sydney College, Cambridge, promoted to the deanery of Ely, 25 April 1729, *d.* Sept. 1730. He *m.* Mary, da. of Mr. Turton, by whom he left one son, John, late fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, residentiary of Chichester, vicar of East Bourne, co. Sussex, and rector of Sundridge, co. Kent; *m.* 1st, Margaret, da. of Dr. Green, dean of Ely, by whom he had one son, who *d.* in his infancy; 2dly, Mary, widow of — Pierson.

4. **GRACE**, *m.* Leonard Smelt, of Kirkby Fleetham, *esq.*

Sir William was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir John Russell, *bart.* (by Frances, da. of Oliver Cromwell,) by whom (who *d.* in 1773) he had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, 3d *bart.*

2. **WILLIAM**, who was made treasurer of the stamp office, and *m.* 1st, Margaret, da. and h. of — Ascough, *esq.* by whom he had a son and a da. who both *d.* infants; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of — Bawdwin, by whom he had a da. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*: he *d.* himself, 28 Nov. 1714.

3. **JOHN**, *d.* young.

4. **HENRY**, *d.* governor of Bengal, 28 Aug. 1738, having *m.* Mary, da. of Alexander Cross, merchant; she *d.* 28 Nov. 1739; by her he had issue,

1. **Sir CHARLES-HENRY**, 4th *bart.*

2. **Sir THOMAS**, 5th *bart.*

3. **William**, of Muntham, co. Sussex, *d.* 28 Dec. 1805, aged 84.

4. **Richard**, *d.* an infant.

5. **Robert**, who *d.* capt. of a man-of-war, at Bombay, Dec. 1757.

6. **Frederick**, *d.* 15 July 1752, at Lisbon, a major in the army. He *m.* Melissa, da. of the rev. Mr. Long, and left issue, Melissa.

7. **Harriott**, *d.* an infant.

5. **RICHARD**, LL.D. of Jesus College, Cambridge; he was commissioner of the salt-office, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1761, *unm.*

6. **FREDERICK**, barrister-at-law, one of the commissioners of the revenues in Ireland, afterwards a commissioner of excise in England, and then a comptroller of the accounts in that office; *d.* 8 March 1768, having been twice *m.*; 1st, to Elizabeth, relict of Adam Carbonel, *esq.* secretary to John, the great duke of Marlborough. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1736-7, by whom he had issue,

1. **Frederick**, and

2. **Arthur**; who both *d.* young.

3. **Anne**, and

4. **Frances**; both *d.* young.

5. **Another Anne**, *m.* Thomas, earl of Chichester, by whom he had seven children.

He *m.* 2dly, Anne Lumley, da. of Richard, 1st earl of Scarborough, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1739-40, without issue.

7. **ROBERT**, who was supercargo of his brother (the governor's) ship from Calcutta to the Persian gulf. He had finished his trading voyage, and was ready to return to Bengal, but was murdered at Judda, and *d. unm.*

8. **MARY**, *m.* Thomas Worsley, *esq.*

9. **FRANCES**, *m.* Roger Talbot, *esq.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Oct. 1726, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, many years one of the lords commissioners of the admiralty, *m.* Dinah, da. and h. of Francis Topham, *esq.*; by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1740-1), he had two das.

1. **BETTY**, *m.* John Morley Trevor, of Glynne Bourne, co. Sussex, *esq.*

2. **DINAH**, *m.* George-Henry Lee, earl of Lichfield: she *d.* in 1772.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, 1741, Sarah, da. of — Morseley, co. Worcester, by whom (who *d.* 1783) he had,

3. **A SON**, *d.* an infant 1743.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1747, and was succeeded by his nephew,

IV. Sir CHARLES-HENRY, eldest son of Henry, governor of Bengal. He was many years collector of his Majesty's customs for the port of Boston, in North America, and was afterwards consul-general at the court of Portugal. He *m.* Agnes, da. of — Browne, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1768, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir THOMAS, who was, 31 March 1775, promoted to be admiral of the white. He *m.* in May 1743, in South Carolina, Sarah Rhett, grandda. to the chief justice of that province, and by her (who *d.* 20 April 1808, aged 84) he had nineteen children, amongst whom were,

1. **HENRY**, *d.* an infant.

2. **MARY**, *m.* sir Boyle Roche, *bart.* of Dublin.

3. **SARAH**, *d.* young.

4. **HENRIETTA**, *d.* 9 Jan. 1808.

5. **Sir THOMAS**, 6th *bart.*

6. **HUGH**, *d.* an infant.

7. **ANNE**, *m.* 1st, in March 1778, John Lewis, *esq.*; and, 2dly, in 1810, the rev. R. Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, co. Sussex.

8. **DINAH**, *m.* in Aug. 1779, William Bowles, *esq.* *d.* in 1795.

9. **CATHARINE**, *m.* Thomas Whinyates, *esq.*

10. **CHARLOTTE**, *m.* in 1778, Robert Nicholas, *esq.* *d.* in 1800.

11. **WILLIAM**, fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, col. of the North York regt. of militia, member for Thirsk, and, in 1806, a lord of the admiralty, *d.* 10 June 1816.

12. **ROGER**, in holy orders, rector of Yarlington, co. Somerset, and canon-residentiary of Wells, *m.* in June 1792, Catharine, da. of John, 7th lord Colville, and *d.* 25 March

1836, having had issue,

1. Frederick-William, b. 11 May 1793, m. at Paris, 21 Aug. 1821, Katharine-Margaret, only child of Isaac Scarth, esq. sometimes of Stakesby, co. York, capt. in the royal Durham rangers, by Elizabeth, sister of William Johnston, of Annandale, in the island of Grenada, esq. and has issue,
 1. Katherine-Frederica, d. an infant at Poonah, in the East Indies.
 2. Frederick-Roger, b. at Bombay, 2 April 1824.
 3. Thomas, b. 16 March 1828.
 4. Harry-Albert, b. 11 April 1830.
 5. Eliza-Henrietta-Augusta.
 6. Maria-Margaret-Isabella.
2. Edward-Augustus.
3. Charles-Colville.
4. George, lieutenant in the 65th regt. of

foot, m. 18 July 1822, Anne, 3d da. of Thomas Mason, esq. of John Street, Bedford Row.

5. Arthur; 6. Emma; 7. Matilda.
8. Catharine-Henrietta; 9. Octavia.
10. Louisa.

13. Grace, m. in 1793, Matthew Gomet, esq. and d. in 1801.

Sir Thomas d. 20 Nov. 1784, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, b. Sept. 1750, m. March 1775, Dorothy, da. of William Smelt, esq. (niece of Leonard Smelt, esq. sub-governor to his late majesty king George IV. when prince of Wales,) by whom (who d. 19 May 1820) he had an only surviving child,

1. Sir ROBERT, 7th bart.

Sir Thomas d. 4 Jan. 1831, and was succeeded by his only child,

- VII. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

RUSSELL. 10 Dec. 1812.

SIR HENRY RUSSELL, Baronet, born 27 May 1783, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 18 Jan. 1836; married 1st, at Madras, 20 Oct. 1806, Jane, 2d da. of John Casamajor, member of the council there (who d. 29 Dec. following); and 2dly, Maria-Clotilde, da. of Mons. B. Mollet, of Pondicherry, and had issue,—1. HENRY, b. 9 June 1819;—2. ANNA, b. 21 Sept. 1820;—3. MARY, b. 24 Sept. 1822;—4. CHARLES, b. 22 June 1826;—5. GEORGE, b. 23 Aug. 1828;—6. PRISCILLA, b. 19 Jan. 1830.



Arms—Argent, a chevron, sable, between three cross crosslets, fitchée, azure; a bordure engrailed, gules, semée of bezants and escallops, or, alternately.

Crest—A demi-lion, ermine, holding in his dexter paw a cross crosslet, fitchée, in bend, sinister, sable, and charged on the shoulder with the fasces, proper.

SEAT—At Swallowfield, co. Berks.

MICHAEL RUSSELL, of Dover, co. Kent, esq. (son of Michael Russell, of the same place, merchant,) m. Hannah, da. of — Henshaw, and d. 22 Nov. 1793, leaving issue by her (who d. 1 Sept. 1796) four surviving sons,

1. MICHAEL, living a widower, and without issue, 1812.
2. HENSHAW, m. Hesther, da. of John Skinner, of Lydd, co. Kent, and had issue,
 1. Michael, of Leith, merchant;
 2. Rev. John, both m. and have issue.
 3. Anne; 4. Hesther.

5. Mary; 6. Henshaw.

3. Sir HENRY, created a bart.

4. THOMAS, of Dover, merchant, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Boyton, of Dover, and had issue,

1. Henry, only surviving son,
2. Hannah, m. sir Theophilus-John Metcalf, bart. (who d. 1822,) and d. 1809.
3. Anne-Saunders, m. at Calcutta, 1808, George Saunders, esq.
4. Susanna; 5. Frances.

I. The right hon. sir HENRY RUSSELL, bart. so created as above, P.C. sometime chief justice in Bengal, b. 19 Aug. 1751, m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1776, Anne, da. of John Skinner, of Lydd, co. Kent, esq. who d. 25 Nov. 1780, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, d. 15 Jan. 1781.

Sir Henry m. 2dly, 23 July 1782, Anne-Barbara, youngest da. of sir Charles Whitworth, of Leyborne, knt. and sister to Charles, earl Whitworth, G.C.B. and by her (who d. Aug. 1814) had issue,

2. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.
3. MICHAEL, b. 10 Dec. 1784, d. an infant.
4. CHARLES, b. 23 July 1786, sometime M.P. for Reading.

5. FRANCIS-WHITWORTH, b. 30 Jan. 1790, a commissioner in India for investigating the debts of the Nabobs of Arcot, and the late Ameer Sing, rajah of Tanjore; m. 10 June 1823, Jane-Anne-Catharine, 2d da. of James Brodie, esq. (grandda. of lady Margaret Brodie, da. of William, earl of Fife, and cousin of the duchess of Gordon,) and has issue,

1. Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1824.
2. Anne-Barbara, b. 9 Sept. 1825; and other issue.
6. WHITWORTH, b. 17 Sept. 1795, in holy orders, m. 6 April 1824, Frances, da. of vice-admiral Carpenter, and has issue,
 1. Fanny, b. 10 July 1825.
 2. Henry, b. 6 Feb. 1827.
 3. Charles-Whitworth, b. 10 Aug. 1828.
7. GEORGE-LAKE, b. 19 June 1802, m. 16 Feb. 1832, lady Caroline-Alicia-Diana Pery, da. of the earl of Limerick, and has issue,
 1. Cecil, b. 15 April 1833.
8. ANNE, b. 1788, d. unm. 1808.
9. CAROLINE, b. 7 Jan. 1792, m. 2 Nov.

1824, Henry Fortescue, esq. son of the hon. Matthew Fortescue.

10. KATHERINE, b. 17 Sept. 1795, m. 18 April 1816, Henry Jones, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, esq.

11. HENRIETTA, b. 7 Dec. 1797, m. Sept. 1820, Thomas Greene, of Slynne, co. Lancaster, esq. barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Lancaster.

12. ROSE-AVLINER, b. 19 Aug. 1800, m. 27 July 1820, Henry Porter, esq. of Chudsoy, co. Somerset.

Sir Henry d. 18 Jan. 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir HENRY, present bart.

RUSSELL, of YORK PLACE, PORTMAN SQUARE, co. Middlesex. 9 April 1832.

SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, of York Place, co. Middlesex, Baronet, born 5 April 1822, succeeded his father, sir William, 26 Sept. 1839.

Arms—Argent a chevron between three gouttes reversed, sable; the whole within a border gironny of eight in eight divisions, or, and sable.

Crest—A fountain.

Motto—Agitatione purgatur.

JOHN RUSSELL, of Braidshaw, N.B. clerk to the signet, b. Dec. 1672, and d. Jan. 1759, having m. 1st, 1698-9, —, da. of Andrew Russell, of Rotterdam, by whom (who d. 1708) he had no surviving issue; 2dly, 1706, Ursilla, da. of Claude Alexander, of Newton, co. Renfrew, by whom (who d. 1717,) he had issue, JOHN, father of sir William, and other children, who d. young, or s. p. He m. 3dly, 1720, Mary, da. of rev. — Anderson, of West Calder, by whom he had Claude Russell, of Binfield, above named, who m. and had issue, and three other sons, David, Patrick, and Balfour, who all d. unm.

JOHN Russell, eldest son of John, was of Roseburne, near Edinburgh, writer to the signet, m. 1751, Bethia, da. and h. of Daniel Campbell, of Wester Green Yard, near Stirling, and d. May 1796, having had issue by her, (who d. Dec. 1810, æt. 82,) besides three sons and a da. who d. infants,

1. JOHN, writer to the signet, d. 1792, m. 1778, Eleanor, da. of William Robertson, D.D. principal of the University of Edinburgh, and

had issue,

1. John; 2. Mary.

3. Bethia, b. 1781, d. 1792; 4. Eleanor. 2. DANIEL, E. I. C. civil service at Madras, d. 1787, m. Elizabeth, natural da. of Claude Russell, above named, and had issue,

Eliza, b. 1786.

3. ALEXANDER, E. I. C. service, b. 1760, d. unm. 1826.

4. CLAUD, an accountant in Edinburgh, b. 1769, m. 1801, Euphemia, da. of — Gillespie, principal of St. Andrew's University.

5. PATRICK, writer to the signet, b. 1771, m. 1799, Rebecca-Thomas, da. of Michael Carmichael, of Hazlehead and has issue,

John b. 1803.

I. 6. Sir WILLIAM, M.D. created a bart. as above, b. in Edinburgh, 29 May 1773, m. 1st, July 1805, his first cousin, Sophia, da. of Claude Russell, of Binfield Manor-house, co. Berks, esq. and by her (who d. at Calcutta, Nov. 1813) had issue,

1. BETHIA, m. Russell Elliott, son of sir William Elliott, of Stobbs, N.B. bart.

2. LEONORA, m. 10 Dec. 1833, Charles-Henry Pigot, esq. nephew of sir George Pigot, bart.

Sir William m. 2dly, at Calcutta, Dec. 1814, Jane-Eliza, da. and co-h. of James Dodding-ton Sherwood, col. of artillery, E.I.C.S. and has issue.

3. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

4. MARY-ANNE,

5. SOPHIA, m. 15 Aug. 1830, rev. George Royds Birch, of Paris.

6. EMMA.

7. JANE.

8. ADELAIDE.

Sir William d. 26 Sept. 1839, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

7. ELIZABETH, b. 1754, m. 1788, Andrew Wood, of Edinburgh, surgeon.

8. MARY, b. 1767, m. 1790, sir William Elliott, of Stobbs, bart.

RYCROFT, of CALTON, co. York. 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR RICHARD-CHARLES-HENRY RYCROFT, Baronet, born 21 Dec. 1793, succeeded his father, sir Nelson, 1 Oct. 1827; married 18 May 1830, Charlotte-Anne-Josephina, eldest da. of W. Tennant, of Aston Hall, co. Stafford, esq. and niece to lord Yarborough, and has issue,—1. NELSON, b. 11 March 1831; —2. a Son, b. 18 Sept. 1838;—3. a Son, b. 7 March 1840.



ARMS—Per bend, or and azure, three griffins' heads, erased, counter-changed; on a chief, ermine, a fleur-de-lis between two roses, gules.

CREST—A griffin's head erased, per bend, or and azure, charged with two fleurs-de-lis counterchanged.

SEAT—Marydown Park, Basingstoke, Hants.

I. RICHARD-RYCROFT, D.D. (only surviving issue of John Nelson, gent. and of Mary, his wife,) b. Nov. 1736, took the name of Rycroft, by royal sign manual, dated 28 Dec. 1758. He was rector of Patching cum West Tarring, co. Sussex, and of Penhurst, in the same county. He was created a bart. as above, m. 13 Feb. 1759, Penelope, youngest da. of Richard Stonehewer, D.C.L. rector of Houghton le Spring, in Durham, by whom (who d. 13 Feb. 1821) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, b. 11 Feb. 1760, d. young.

2. JOHN, b. 3 Aug. 1762, d. young.

3. SIR NELSON, 2d bart.

4. HENRY, b. 10 Jan. 1776, was knighted on being appointed knight-harbingier to his majesty, 1816, m. Jane, da. of — Travell, esq.

and relict of W. Lennox-Dutton Napier, esq. brother of Lord Sherborne.

5. RICHARD, b. 14 Oct. 1771, d. young.

6. PENELOPE, b. 24 March 1764, m. Nathaniel-Lee Acton, esq.

7. MARGARET, b. 12 Nov. 1767, m. James-Charles-Philip Bouwens, esq. and d. 28 April 1835.

8. MARY, b. 12 April 1769, m. 13 Dec. 1792, the hon. and rev. George Pelham, D.C.L. lord bishop of Lincoln, youngest son to Thomas, 1st earl of Chichester, and d. his widow, 30 March 1837.

9. CHARLOTTE, b. 9 Oct. 1773, m. Charles-Edward Pigon, of Sharnfold, co. Sussex, esq. and d. March 1813.

10. ESTHER, b. 23 March 1775, m. 5 June 1806, Henry Harford, esq.

11. ELIZABETH, b. 5 July 1777, m. 30 Oct. 1831, Adam Ashew, of Redheugh, co. Durham, esq.

Sir Richard d. 1786, and was succeeded by his son,

II. SIR NELSON, b. 15 Feb. 1761, m. 1st, 11 July 1791, Charlotte, da. of Henry Read, of Crowood, co. Wilts, and by her (who d. 28 May 1803) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-JOHN, b. 21 Nov. 1792, d. young.

2. SIR RICHARD-HENRY-CHARLES, 3d bart.

3. CHARLOTTE, b. 4 Dec. 1795.

4. HENRY, in holy orders, b. 27 Feb. 1797, d. 6 April 1840, at San Lucar de Barrameda, near Cadix.

5. HARRIETT, b. 9 May 1803, m. 15 Aug. 1833, capt. Charles-Hamlyn Williams, R.N.

Sir Nelson m. 2dly, 3 May 1808, Margaret, youngest da. of Robert Mandeville, esq. (who d. 10 April 1835) and dying 1 Oct. 1827, was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. SIR RICHARD-HENRY-CHARLES, present bart.

ST. AUBYN, of CLOWANCE, co. Cornwall. 11 Dec. 1671.



ARMS—Ermine, on a cross, gules, five bezants.

CREST—On a rock, a Cornish chough rising, all proper.

SEAT—At Clowance, co. Cornwall, and Woburn Farm, Weybridge, co. Surrey.

THE family of St. Aubyn is one of the most ancient in the counties of Devon and Cornwall. Mauder de St. Aubyn held the manor of Mattingho, co. Devon, early in the reign of Henry III. The pedigree in the *Heralds' Visitation* commences with sir Guy St. Aubyn, of Clow-

ance, co. Cornwall, knt. temp. Hen. IV. Ninth in lineal descent from whom was

I. Sir JOHN, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of James Jenkyn, of Tresseny, co. Cornwall, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. ANNE, m. 1st, George, son and h. of sir Peter Killigrew, bart.; and, 2dly, Thomas Goslyn, of Westminster, esq. master of the signet office.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Northmore, of Cleave, near Exeter, esq. who d. 1 Aug. 1735.

Sir John d. 20 June 1714, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. 1725, Mary, da. and co-h. of Peter de la Hay, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir John, 3d bart.

2. PETER, d. Sept. 1729.

3. JAMES, d. 28 Feb. 1753, m. and had issue, John, living in 1760, d. in Ireland 1784.

4. MARY, d. 7 Dec. 1729.

5. MARTHA, d. 15 Jan. 1770.

Sir John was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, M.P. for the county of Cornwall, m. 1725, Catharine, da. and co-h. of sir Nicholas Morice, of Werrington, co. Devon, bart. by whom (who d. 16 June 1740) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. CATHARINE, d. unm.

3. MARY, m. John Buller, of Morval, co. Cornwall, esq. one of the lords of the treasury.

4. MARGARET, m. Francis Basset, esq. father to the late lord de Dunstanville.

5. BARBARA, m. sir John Molesworth, bart. Sir John d. 25 Aug. 1744, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, b. 12 Nov. 1726, m. a da. of William Wingfield, esq. by whom (who m. 2dly, 1782, John Baker, esq. he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. ELIZABETH, m. Humphrey Prideaux, esq. d. 21 June 1804.

3. CATHARINE, m. the rev. John Molesworth, brother to sir William Molesworth, bart. and d. 21 Oct. 1836.

4. ANNE, m. Robert White, esq.

5. DOROTHY, m. 1787, sir Thomas Barret Lennard, of Bellhouse, co. Essex, bart.

Sir John d. 12 Nov. 1772, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN, b. 1758, m. 1 July 1822, Mrs. Juliana Vinicombe, and d. 10 Aug. 1839, s. p. l. when the dignity of baronet devolved upon the heir male, if any, of the body of John, the son of James, 3d son of sir John, 2d bart.

ST. JOHN, (now ST. JOHN-MILDMAY,)—See MILDMAY.

ST. PAUL, of EWART PARK, co. Northumberland. 17 Nov. 1813.

SIR HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL ST. PAUL, Baronet, M.P. for Bridport,



co. Dorset, in 1812, 1818, and 1820, Colonel in the Army, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, (which title he obtained the royal license to accept and use in this country, 7 Sept. 1812;) born 6 Jan. 1775; married 1803, Anna-Maria, reputed da. of John, viscount Dudley and Ward, and by whom (who d. 26 Jan. 1837, æt. 58) he has issue,—1. ANNA-MARIA-CHARLOTTE, m. 27 Aug. 1833, the rev. L. Shafto Orde, son of the late lieut.-gen. Orde, of Weetwood Hall; —2. ELIZABETH-KATHERINE; —3. FRANCES-AGNES; —4. JANE-ISABELLA, m. 1833,

Dr. Evans, M.D. of Clifden, in Ireland; —5. ANNE; —and 6. HORACE, b. 29 Dec. 1812, M.P. for the eastern division co. Worcester.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, an eagle displayed, sable; 2d, divided in three compartments; on the 1st, azure, three lions rampant, or; 2d, azure, a lion rampant, argent; 3d, gules, on a cross, argent, nine billets, sable; 3d quarter, per pale, or and sable, a bend engrailed, counterchanged; 4th as the 3d, 5th as the 2d, 6th as the 1st; on an escutcheon of pretence, argent, a lion rampant double-queued, gules, ducally crowned, or; for ST. PAUL.

Crests—Out of a coronet, or, a plume of feathers, argent and gules alternately; on the dexter side, out of a coronet, an arrow in pale, with the point downwards, surmounted by two in saltire with the points upwards, conjoined in the centre with a riband, azure; on the sinister side, out of a coronet, a demi-griffin, wings elevated, ducally gorged, all or.

Supporters—On either side, a lion regardant, argent, langued, gules, each having between the paws a tilting spear; from the dexter, a flag flying, thereon an eagle displayed, sable; from the sinister, a flag, argent, thereon a lion rampant, double-queued, gules, and ducally crowned, or.

Motto—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Ewart Park, Wooler, co. Northumberland.

THOMAS PAUL, of Coventry, co. Warwick, esq. m. Sarah, da. of — Owen, of Coventry, and had issue,

ROBERT, who m. Margaret, da. of — Bennet, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, esq. and had issue,

SAMUEL, a justice of the peace for the co. of Middlesex and city of Westminster, who d. 1720, having m. Eliza, sole da. and h. of Thomas Wright, co. Sussex, esq. and by her (who d. 26 Dec. 1726) had issue,

ROBERT, of Ewart, (whose issue, by act of parliament passed 29 Jan. 1768, was authorized to take the name of Saint, in addition to that of Paul); m. Judith, only da. of Nathaniel Collins, and by her had issue,

1. HORACE.

2. ROBERT, b. 6 Jan. 1738.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 1731, m. Charles Petley, of River-head, co. Kent, esq.

4. JUDITH, b. 1732, d. unm.

5. CATHERINE, b. 16 July 1734.

6. MARY, b. 11 Sept. 1742.

HORACE ST. PAUL, eldest son, was in the Austrian service during the seven years' war, and for his services created, 20 July 1759, a count of the holy Roman empire; b. 14 April 1729, m. Anne, only da. of Henry Weston, of West Horsley Place, co. Surrey, esq. and d. 16 April 1812, leaving issue by her (who d. 5 Aug. 1838, *æt.* 91),

1. Sir HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL, 1st bart.

2. HENRY-HENEAGE, d. unm. Oct. 1820.

3. CHARLES-MAXIMILIAN, b. 27 Feb. 1785.

4. CHARLOTTE, d. an infant.

5. ANNA-MARIA, b. 1782.

1. Sir HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL, the eldest son, was created a bart. as above, with remainder, in default of heirs male of his body, to his brothers Henry and Charles.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNEY, (late TRELAWNEY,)— See TRELAWNEY.

SALUSBURY, of LLANWERN, co. Monmouth. 4 May 1795.

SIR CHARLES-JOHN SALUSBURY, Baronet, born 7 Feb. 1792, succeeded his brother, sir Thomas-Robert, 14 Feb. 1835.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, argent, crowned, or, between three crescents, of the last.

Crest—A demi-lion rampant, arg. crowned, or, holding in his paws a crescent, of the last.

Seat—At Llanwern, near Penhowe, co. Monmouth.

This family is of very high antiquity, and descended from ADAM DE SALUSBURY, who is said to have been captain of the castle of Denbigh, at a period little subsequent to the Norman conquest, inasmuch as his great-grandson, JOHN SALUSBURY, of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, d. anno 18 Edw. I. 1289. Eighth in descent from the said John, was

Sir JOHN, of Llewenny, who m. Jane, da. and co-h. of David Middleton, of Chester, esq. and had issue, besides many other children, John, his eldest son, whose grandson, Henry, was created a bart. 1619, and ROGER, his 6th

son, of whom hereafter, ancestor of the present bart.

Sir HENRY SALUSBURY, who was created a bart. 1619, d. 1632, and was succeeded by his only surviving son, sir THOMAS, who m. Hesther, da. of sir Edward Tirrell, of Thorndon, co. Bucks, knt. and had issue two sons, sir THOMAS and sir JOHN, successive barts. (on the death of the last of whom, 23 May 1684, without issue, the title became extinct,) and a da. Hesther, who became h. of this branch of the family, and m. sir Robert Cotton, of Combermere, bart.

ROGER SALUSBURY, before-mentioned, 6th son of sir John, by Jane Middleton, was of Bachecraig, co. Flint, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Clough, of Bachecraig, and had several das. and an only son,

JOHN, of Bachecraig, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Ravenscroft, and had issue,

JOHN, of Bachecraig, m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had issue, 1. John, who d. without male issue, and 2.

THOMAS, of Bachecraig, m. Anne, only da. and h. of Thomas Percival, of North Weston, co. Somerset, and d. 1700, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, m. his cousin, Lucy, da. and co-h. of his uncle, John Salusbury, esq. and d. 1714, leaving issue two sons,

1. John, (who m. a da. of sir Robert Cotton, by Hesther Salusbury, before-mentioned, and left an only da. and h. Hesther-Lynch, m. 1st, Henry Thrale; and, 2dly, Gabriel Piozzi, esq.)

2. Sir Thomas, knt. judge of the admiralty

court, twice *m.* but *d.* without issue 1773.

2. NORFOLK.

NORFOLK, of Place y Werd, co. Denbigh, 2d son of Thomas, by Anne Percival, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert Williams, of Green, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 1736, leaving two sons,

1. ROBERT, father of the 1st bart.

2. THELWALL, in holy orders, *m.* Anne, natural da. of James Cecil, earl of Salisbury, and had issue,

1. Thomas; 2. Robert; 3. James.

4. Anne.

ROBERT, of Cotton Hall, eldest son of Norfolk, *m.* Gwen, da. and h. of Ellis Davies, of Nantyrerwhaid, co. Merioneth, esq. and *d.* 1776, having had issue by her, (who *d.* 1790,) 1. Sir ROBERT, 1st bart.

2. JOHN, *d. unm.*

3. THOMAS, in the army, *m.* Sarah, da. of Bulkeley Hatchett, of Lee Hall, co. Salop, esq.

4. LYNCH, vicar of Offley and of Graveley, co. Herts, took the surname and arms of Burroughs only, 1804, *b.* 10 Oct. 1764, *m.* 1st, 1790, Jane, da. of William Offley, of Great Ormond Street, esq.; and, 2dly, Anne, da. of John Dickie, of London, esq. and *d.* — 1837, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

1. William; 2. Samuel; 3. Gwen, all three *dec.*

4. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1833, sir Thomas-Robert Salusbury, bart.

5. THELWALL, in holy orders, rector of Graveley, co. Herts, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the

above-named William Offley, and *d.* 1814, leaving issue,

1. Robert *d.*

2. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Payne, of co. Bedford, esq.

3. Rev. Thelwall, in holy orders, vicar of Offley, co. Herts, *m.* 19 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth, youngest da. of Folliott Powell, of Tempsford Hall, esq. and has a *Da. b.* 6 April 1839.

4. Anne, *d.*

I. Sir ROBERT, created a bart. 4 May 1795; *b.* 10 Sept. 1756; *m.* 16 May 1780, Catharine, da. and co-h. of Charles Van, of Llanwern, esq. by whom (who *d.* 21 July 1836) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, *d.* an infant.

2. SARAH-KATHERINE, *b.* 26 Jan. 1782.

3. Sir THOMAS-ROBERT, 2d bart.

4. CHARLOTTE-GWEN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1786, *m.* 28 May 1811, Thomas-Bates Rous, of Courtyrala, co. Glamorgan, esq.

5. ELIZABETH-JANE, *b.* 26 June 1787.

6. Sir CHARLES-JOHN, 3d bart.

7. HENNY-VANNE, D.C.L. *b.* 15 Nov. 1796, *m.* June 1825, Elinor, 2d da. of John de Mierre, esq. and *d.* 17 Dec. 1830.

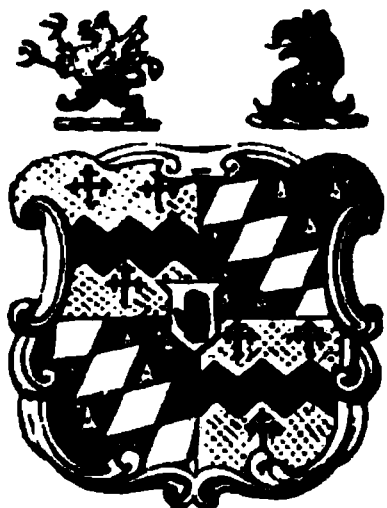
Sir Robert *d.* 17 Nov. 1817, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS-ROBERT, *b.* 18 May 1783, *m.* 1 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth-Mary, da. of the rev. Lynch Burroughs, of Offley Place, co. Herts. Sir Thomas-Robert *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1835, and was succeeded by his next brother,

III. Sir CHARLES-JOHN, present bart.

BAYNTUN-SANDYS, of MISSELDEN CASTLE, co. Gloucester; and CHADLINGTON HALL, co. Oxford. 26 Sept. 1809.

SIR EDWIN BAYNTUN-SANDYS, Baronet, *born* 16 July 1774; took the



surname of Bayntun in addition to and before that of Sandys, by royal sign manual, 1807; *married* 9 May 1799, Agnes-Cornish, da. of Michael Allen, of Coleridge House, co. Devon, esq. by whom he has issue,—1. AGNES, *b.* 10 July 1800, *m.* 23 Sept. 1823, Frederick Lindsay, of Loughry, co. Tyrone, esq.;—2. sir EDWIN-WINDSOR, clerk, rector of Winstone, co. Gloucester, *b.* 31 Oct. 1801, knighted 10 April 1825, *m.* 31 July 1835, Mary-Ann, eldest da. of William-Stevens Meryweather, of Grovefield, co. Gloucester, esq. and *d.* 21 Dec. 1838;—3. CATHERINE, *b.* 10 Oct. 1803, *d.* 2 Oct. 1827;—4. BARBARA-WILHELMINA, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806, *m.* at Paris, Feb. 1832, rev. Edward Reed, of St. John's College, Cambridge, M.A.;—5.

PHILIPPA, *b.* 4 June 1810, *m.* Nov. 1838, rev. R. Stapylton Bree;—6. MILES-ALLEN, *d.* 19 June 1813;—and 7. a *Da. b.* April 1817.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse dancetté, between three cross crosslets, fitché, gules, SANDYS; 2d and 3d, pean, a bend, lozengy, argent, BAYNTUN.

CRESTS—1st, A gryphon segreant, per fess, or and gules, SANDYS; 2d, a gryphon's head, erased, sable, charged with a cross crosslet, fitché, or, BAYNTUN.

SEATS—Misserden Castle, co. Gloucester; and Chadlington Hall, co. Gloucester.

ROBERT SANDYS, of St. Bees, co. Cumberland, living *temp.* king Henry IV. had issue two sons, John, of Rattenby, and William, of Furnessfells, co. Lancaster, esq. Fourth in

descent from William of Furnessfells, was

GEORGE SANDYS, of London, who had, besides other issue, Edwin, who was archbishop of York, and *d.* 1588; and

MILES, who settled at Latimer, co. Bucks, and was father of

Sir WILLIAM, of Fladbry, co. Worcester, and Miserden, co. Gloucester, knt. who was father of

Sir MILES, of Brimsfield, co. Gloucester, who d. about 1636, leaving, besides other children, a second son,

EDWARD, who m. Hesther, da. of Fulk Walwyn, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, and was father of

WINDSOR SANDYS, of Brimsfield, m. Alice, da. of Matthew Loch, of Boddington, co. Gloucester, and d. 1729, leaving issue by her (who d. 1734) several children, of whom

WILLIAM, 3d son, b. 21 May 1704: he settled at Rostaguein, in Ireland, 1721; and m. Abigail,

da. of William Gover, esq. by whom (who d. 1735) he had a numerous issue, of which,

MILES, 3d son, of West Lavington, co. Devon, esq. b. 13 July 1730, d. 14 Oct. 1793, having m. 14 Aug. 1763, Mary, da. of Peter Knowling, of Washbourne, in Ireland, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. MILES, b. 24 Aug. 1764, d. 26 Oct. following.

2. MILES, in the army, b. 18 July 1766, d. 26 June 1784, unm.

3. Sir EDWIN, 1st bart.

4. SARAH, b. 5 Dec. 1767.

5. HARRIOT, b. 16 Dec. 1769.

1. Sir EDWIN, 3d son, was created a bart. as above.

GRAVES-SAWLE, of PENRICE, co. Cornwall; and BARLEY, co. Devon. 22 March 1836.

SIR JOSEPH-SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, Baronet, created as above, born 10 Dec. 1793; by a royal license, 7 April 1815, he and his issue were authorized to take and use the surname of Sawle only, and to bear the arms of Sawle; and by another license, 18 Nov. 1827, he and his issue were authorized to take and use his paternal name of Graves, in addition to and before that of Sawle; and to bear the arms of Graves quarterly in the 2d quarter; married 7 Dec. 1815, Dorothea-Prideaux, eldest da. of the rev. Charles-Prideaux Brune, of Place Padstow, co. Cornwall, clerk, and has issue,—1. CHARLES-BRUNE, b. 11 Oct. 1816;—2. THOMAS, b. 18 Jan. 1826;—3. MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 22 Dec. 1818.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three falcon's heads, erased, within a bordure, or. **SAWLE**; 2d and 3d, gules, an eagle displayed, in chief a naval crown between two bombs, or, fired, proper, **GRAVES**.

Crest—An eagle displayed, or, supporting in the dexter claw a staff erect, proper, thereto hoisted a pendant, forked, and flying to the sinister, gules, with this inscription, "Pro sinum Codanum," **GRAVES**.

THE family of Sawle was seated in the county of Cornwall as early as the close of the 15th century. Oliver Sawle, great-grandson of John Sawle, recorded his pedigree at the visitation of Cornwall in 1573; he m. Jane, da. of Nicholas Kendall, and was father of Nicholas Sawle, of Penrice, co. Cornwall, esq. who, by Alice, da. of John Rashleigh, of Fowey, in the said county, was father of a numerous family.

OLIVER SAWLE, of Penrice aforesaid, esq. 2d, but eldest surviving son, m. Jane, da. of Sir Frances Glanville, of Tavistock, co. Devon, and d. 1669, leaving issue by her (who d. 1664) an only surviving son,

JOSEPH SAWLE, of Penrice aforesaid, esq. m. Anne, da. of John Trevanion, of Carhayes, co. Cornwall, esq. and d. 1708, leaving issue by her, (who d. Oct. 1705,) besides several other children,

1. JOHN, of Penrice aforesaid, esq. m. but d. without surviving issue, Jan. 1715.

2. JOSEPH, of Penrice, esq. who, by Agnes, da. of the rev. Nicholas Rooke, of Darlington, co. Devon, had besides other issue, a da. Mary, who became at length his sole heir, and who d. unm. 18 Sept. 1803.

3. FRANCIS, of whom hereafter.

FRANCIS SAWLE, of the Strand, co. Middlesex, esq. b. 1678, m. 1702, Grace, da. and co-h. of Sir Thomas Carew, of Barley, co. Devon, knt. and d. Oct. 1732, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1727-8,) besides several other children who d. young or unm. a son,

RICHARD SAWLE, of the Strand aforesaid, and afterwards of Polmangan, co. Cornwall, m. June 1735, Bridget, da. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, of Treloarwarren, co. Cornwall, and d. March 1773, leaving issue by her (who d. 1773) two da. and co-heirs, viz.

1. ELIZABETH, of whom hereafter.

2. BRIDGET, d. unm. Jan. 1812.

JOHN GRAVES, of Barley, near Exeter, n. admiral R.N. 2d son of the rev. Richard Graves and grandson of Samuel Graves, uncle of Thomas, 1st lord Graves, (see *Debrett's Peerage*), m. Elizabeth, at length only heiress of her father, Richard Sawle, above-named, and d. 16 May 1811, leaving issue,

1. JOHN-SAMUEL, d. 30 Dec. 1803, at 17

2. Sir JOSEPH, created a bart.

3. MARY-SAWLE, d. unm. March 1810, at 30.

SAXTON, of Circourt, co. Berks. 26 July 1794.

SIR JOHN SAXTON, Baronet, in the Army, succeeded his brother, sir Charles, 24 Jan. 1838.



Arms—Per bend, argent, and or, on a bend, engrailed, sable, between two wings elevated, gules, a plain bend, counterchanged, of the field, charged with three garlands of red roses, leaved vert.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a hind's head, erased, sable, and ducally gorged, or, between two wings per fess, gules and or.

Seat—At Circourt, co. Berks.

EDWARD SAXTON, of London, merchant, and of Goosey, co. Berks, (son of Clement Saxton, of Abingdon, who d. about 1736, by Joan Justice, his wife,) m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of Thomas Bush, of Burcot, co. Oxon, esq. and

d. 1755, leaving issue,

1. CLEMENT, lieut.-col. of the Berkshire militia, d. May 1810.

2. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Prince, of Abingdon, co. Berks.

3. EDWARD, d. unm.

4. JOHN, d. unm. at Valence, in France.

5. MARY, m. John Brome, of Town-Malling, co. Kent.

6. SIR CHARLES, 1st bart.

7. MARY, d. unm.

I. SIR CHARLES, created a bart as above, m. 11 May 1771, Mary, only da. of Jonathan Bush, of Burcot, esq. and had issue,

1. SIR CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. SIR JOHN, 3d bart.; 3. CLEMENT.

4. PHILADELPHIA-HANNAH, m. 19 June 1805, Robert-Dudley Oliver, esq. vice-admiral of the blue.

5. ANNE, d. young.

6. MARY, d.

7. SOPHIA, d. young.

Sir Charles was for many years commissioner of the royal dockyard, Plymouth; he d. Nov. 1808, and was succeeded by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES, b. 2 Oct. 1773, d. unm. 24 Jan. 1838, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN, present bart.

SCOTT-DOUGLAS, (late DOUGLAS,)—See DOUGLAS.

SCOTT, of Great Barr, co. Stafford. 30 April 1806.

SIR EDWARD-DOLMAN SCOTT, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Joseph, 17 June 1828; married 1 April 1815, Catherine-Juliana, eldest da. and co.-h. of sir Hugh Bateman, bart. and has issue,—1. Sir FRANCIS-EDWARD, b. 26 Feb. 1824, who inherited at his birth the dignity of a baronet, pursuant to the limitation of a patent granted to his maternal grandfather, sir Hugh Bateman, who d. 28 Jan. 1824; (See SCOTT, late Bateman,)—2. EDWARD-DOLMAN, b. 12 Feb. 1826;—3. WILLIAM-DOUGLAS, b. 10 April 1828.



Arms—Argent, on a fess, gules, cottised, azure, between three catherine-wheels, sable, three lambs passant, argent.

Crest—On a mount, a beacon, fired, proper.

Motto—Regi patriæque fidelis.

Seat—Great Barr Hall, Birmingham, co. Stafford.

This family appears to have been seated at Great Barr as early as the latter end of the 16th century.

JOHN SCOTT, of Great Barr, ancestor of the

bart. m. Eleanor, da. of the rev. Thomas Jordan, of Whitney, and d. 4 March 1755, leaving three da. 1. Eleanor, m. Robert Croxall, of Shustock, co. Warwick, esq.; 2. Frances, m.

Miller Sadler, of Whitacre, co. Warwick, esq.; 3. *Elizabeth*, m. Edmund Cradock, of Walsall, co. Stafford, esq.; and a son and heir,

WILLIAM SCOTT, of Great Barr, esq. m. 27 Dec. 1744, Mary, da. of Thomas Whitby, of Great Haywood, co. Stafford, esq. and d. 1753, leaving issue by her (who survived him, and d. 1795) three da. *Frances*, m. 1790, William Blathwayt, of Dyrham-Park, co. Gloucester, esq.; *Jane*, m. 1769, John Addyes Hackett, of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and d. 1771; *Mary*, m. 9 Sept. 1768, Charles Armett, of Toft-House, co. Stafford, esq. and d. 1798; and one surviving son,

I. **Sir JOSEPH**, b. 1752, created a bart. as above, high sheriff of Staffordshire, 1779, and M.P. for Worcester, 1802; m. 1777, Margaret,

da. and h. of Edward Whitby, esq. of Sheet End, co. Stafford, and by her (who d. 8 Oct. 1822) had issue,

1. **Sir EDWARD-DOLMAN**, 2d bart.

2. **WILLIAM**, in holy orders, rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford, b. 3 May 1795, m. 18 July 1818, Maria, 3d da. of the rev. Dr. Gabel, of Winchester College, and d. 3 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,

1. William-Henry; 2. Mary, d.

3. Frances; 4. Edward.

5. Lucy; 6. Douglas.

3. A DA. d. unm. before her father.

Sir Joseph d. 17 June 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **Sir EDWARD-DOLMAN**, present bart.

SCOTT, of **DUNINALD**, co. Forfar, (heretofore **SIBBALD**, of **SILLWOOD PARK**, co. Berks.) 13 Dec. 1806.

SIR DAVID SCOTT, Baronet, born 25 July 1782, succeeded his uncle, **air James Sibbald**, 17 Sept. 1819, agreeably to the limitation of the patent; married 28 March 1807, *Caroline*, da. of Benjamin Grindall, esq. of the Bengal Civil Service, and has issue,—1. **JAMES-SIBBALD-DAVID**;—2. **MONTAGUE-DAVID**;—3. **CAROLINE-LOUISA**, m. 15 March 1838, William-James Maxwell, of Weymouth Street, Portland Place, esq.;—4. **CHARLOTTE-AGNES-MARIA**;—5. **ELLEN-ANNETTE**.



ARMS—Argent, a fess embattled, counter-embattled, between three lions' heads, erased gules.

CREST—A lion's head, as in the arms.

MOTTO—Spe vires augentur.

SEAT—At Silwood House, Brighton, co. Sussex.

This family is a younger branch of the house of Scott, of Balweiry. Douglas, in his Peerage, says, there was at a very early period of Scottish history two families of Scott, that of Buccleuch, (from the heiress of which the duke of Buccleuch descends,) seated in the southern and western parts of the kingdom, and that of Balweiry, co. Fife. That their families were of distinct origin, Douglas assumes, from the great difference of their armorial ensigns. Other Scottish genealogists assert that they descended from the same common ancestor; that the house of Balweiry is the eldest, and that Scott, of Buccleuch, a younger son, assumed at a very early period

the arms of an heiress, whose lands he had inherited.

The earliest ancestor to which the house of Scott, of Balweiry, is traced, is a **MICHAEL SCOTT**, who lived in the middle and latter end of the 12th century. His present representative is Scott of Ancrum, bart. of Nova Scotia.

JAMES SCOTT, a younger son of Scott, of Balweiry, settled, about the end of the 16th century, at Logie, near Montrose, co. Angus, and left an only son,

JAMES, b. 1593, had six sons, on each of whom he settled a separate estate, viz. 1. *James*, who succeeded his father at Logie; 2. *Robert*, of Benholme; 3. *Hercules*, of Brotherton; 4. **PATRICK**, of Craig; 5. *John*, of Commiston; 6. *David*, of Hedderwick.

PATRICK SCOTT, of Craig, 4th son of James, was b. 1623, and d. 1690, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

PATRICK, of Rossie, m. Margaret, da. of **air Archibald Hope**, of Rankeilour, bart. and d. 1731, leaving issue, 1. *Archibald*, twice m. and d. 1770, leaving issue; and 2.

ROBERT, of Duninald, co. Forfar, b. 1705, m. Anne, da. of George Middleton, of Seston, co. Aberdeen, esq. and d. 1780, leaving, besides other issue,

1. **ARCHIBALD**, of Duninald, m. and left issue.

2. **ROBERT**.

3. **GEORGE**, d. s. p.

4. **DAVID**.

DAVID, 4th son, m. Louisa, da. and co.-h. of William Delegard, esq. after-mentioned, and d. 5 Oct. 1805, leaving issue,

1. **Sir DAVID**, 2d bart.

2. DIANA, *m.* J. H. Stracey, esq. son of sir Edward Stracey, bart.

3. LOUISA, *m.* lieut.-col. Salmond, and *d.* 1805.

4. AMELIA-SIBBALD, *d. unm.* 9 May 1829.

I. Sir JAMES SIBBALD, *m.* Eliza, eldest da. and co-h. of William Delegard, esq. sometime a member of the council at Bombay, which lady *d.* 12 April 1809. Sir

James was created a bart. as above, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to the issue male of David Scott, of Duninald, esq. by Louisa, 2d da. and co-h. of the same William Delegard, esq. Sir James *d.* without issue, 17 Sept. 1819, and was succeeded, pursuant to the limitation of the patent, by the only son of the said David Scott,

II. Sir DAVID SCOTT, present bart.

SCOTT, (heretofore BATEMAN,) of HARTINGTON HALL,
co. Derby. 15 Dec. 1806.

SIR FRANCIS-EDWARD SCOTT, born 25 Feb. 1824, inherited the title of Baronet, by virtue of the limitations in the patent granted to his maternal grandfather, sir Hugh Bateman, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1824.

This family appears to have been seated at Great Barr, as early as the latter end of the 16th century.

JOHN SCOTT, of Great Barr, ancestor of the bart. *m.* Eleanor, da. of the rev. Thomas Jordan of Whitney, and *d.* 4 March 1575, leaving three das. 1. *Eleanor*, *m.* Robert Croxall, of Shustock, co. Warwick, esq.; 2. *Frances*, *m.* Miller Sadler, of Whitacre, co. Warwick, esq.; 3. *Elizabeth*, *m.* Edmund Cradock, of Walsall, co. Stafford, esq.; and a son and heir,

WILLIAM SCOTT, of Great Barr, esq. *m.* 27 Dec. 1744, Mary, da. of Thomas Whitby, of Great Haywood, co. Stafford, esq. and *d.* 1753, leaving issue by her (who survived him, and *d.* 1795) three das. *Frances*, *m.* 1790, William Blathwayt, of Dyrham-Park, co. Gloucester, esq.; *Jane*, *m.* 1769, John Addyes Hackett, of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and *d.* 1771; *Mary*, *m.* 9 Sept. 1768, Charles Armett, of Toft-House, co. Stafford, esq. and *d.* 1798; and one surviving son,

I. Sir JOSEPH, *b.* 1752, created a bart. 30 April 1806, *m.* 1777, Margaret, da. and h. of Edward Whitby, of Street End, co. Stafford, esq. by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1822) he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD-DOLMAN, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford, *b.* 3 May 1795, *m.* 18 July 1818, Maria, 3d da. of the rev. Dr. Gabel, of Winchester College, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,

1. William-Henry; 2. Mary, *d.*

3. Frances; 4. Edward.

5. Lucy; 6. Douglas.

3. A DA. *d. unm.* before her father.

Sir Joseph *d.* 17 June 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir EDWARD-DOLMAN, *m.* 20 Feb. 1815, Catherine-Julia, eldest da. of sir Hugh Bateman, bart. and has issue, sir FRANCIS-EDWARD, present bart. who inherited the dignity at his birth pursuant to the limitation of a patent granted to his maternal grandfather, sir Hugh Bateman, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1824.

FAMILY OF BATEMAN.

ARMS of BATEMAN. Or, three crescents, with an estoile of six points, above each crescent, gules, a canton, (for difference) azure. For the arms of SCOTT, see Scott, of Great Barr.

CREST—A crescent and estoile above it, with six points, gules, between two eagles' wings, or.

MOTTO—Sidus adsit amicum.

SEAT—Hartington Hall, co. Derby.

The family of Bateman, from which the late bart. descended, is of considerable antiquity in the county of Derby, and derived from ROBERT BATEMAN, of Hartington, in that county, who was living in the 15th century; his grandson, RICHARD, was living 1561, and had two sons, HUGH, of Hartington, who continued the line, and Robert, who was chamberlain, and sometime representative in parliament for the city of London, and was an eminent merchant there. He founded and endowed the divinity lectureship of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and, dying 1645, bequeathed lands in the counties of Essex, Dorset, and Denbigh, amongst his four sons; viz. 1. Robert, styled of Rotterdam, in Holland; 2. sir Anthony Bateman, M.P. for the city of London, 1664; 3. sir William Bateman, knt.; and 4. sir Thomas Bateman, created a bart. 1664, and styled of How-Hall, co. Norfolk, from the lands which he had purchased in that county of sir Thomas Foote. The last three sons were aldermen of the city of London, and suffered considerable losses from the great fire in 1666, when the Duke of York, (amongst other efforts for the assistance of the public upon that melancholy occasion,) exerted himself much to save sir Thomas Bateman's house, in Coleman-street, from the flames. Sir Thomas *d.* leaving no issue. Robert Bateman, grandson of the above-named Hugh, *m.* Anne, 3d da. of sir William Thorold, then of Marston, co. Lincoln: he was grandfather of Hugh Bateman, of Derby, and

of Hartington-Hall, esq. who m. Elizabeth, 3d da. of William Sacheverell, of Morley, co. Derby, and of Barton, co. Nottingham, esq. and representative in several parliaments, co. Derby; and his brother, Robert Bateman, was first doctor of physic in the university of Cambridge, and afterwards rector of St. Columb, co. Cornwall, and deceasing left two da.

RICHARD BATEMAN, eldest son of the last-named Hugh, m. Catharine, sister of William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, co. Derby, esq. father of Alleyne Fitzherbert, lord St. Helena (which title became extinct 1839), and left issue, 1. sir HUGH, 1st bart.; and 2. Richard Bateman, barrister-at-law, b. 13 March 1757, d. 29 March 1821.

I. Sir HUGH, eldest son, was created a bart. as above, with remainder, on failure of issue male of his body, to the heirs male of the

bodies of his daughters; b. 21 March 1756, m. 4 Feb. 1786, Temperance, da. of John Gishorne, of Derby, and of Yoxall Lodge, co. Stafford, esq. and had issue a son,

RICHARD-SACHEVERELL, b. 1788, d. 17 June 1798, and two da.

1. CATHERINE-JULIANA, b. 10 Nov. 1796, m. 1 April 1815, sir Edward-Dolman Scott, bart. and has issue a son,

Sir FRANCIS-EDWARD SCOTT, 2d bart. b. 25 Feb. 1824.

2. AMELIA-ANNE, b. 28 Sept. 1798, m. 24 Dec. 1814, sir Alexander Hood, bart.

Sir Hugh d. 28 Jan. 1824, and his title, pursuant to the above-recited limitation, is inherited by his grandson,

II. Sir FRANCIS-EDWARD SCOTT, present bart.

SCOTT, of ABBOTSFORD, co. Roxburgh. 22 April 1820.

SIR WALTER SCOTT, Baronet, lieut.-col. 15th hussars, born 28 Oct. 1801, succeeded his father, sir Walter, 21 Sept. 1832; married Feb. 1825, Jane, da. of — Jobson, of Lochore, co. Fife, esq. and has issue, a DA. b. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, two mullets in chief, and a crescent in base azure, within an orle of the second, for SCOTT. 2d and 3d, or, on a bend azure three mascles of the first; in the sinister chief point a buckle of the second, for HALLIBURTON.

Crest—A demi-woman affronté, habited azure, kirtle gules, her arms extended, and holding in the dexter hand a sun gold, in the sinister a crescent argent.

SUPPORTERS—Dexter, a mermaid; sinister, a Moor proper, wreathed and cinctured argent, holding a torch reversed.

Motto—Over the crest—Reparabit cornua Phœbe. Under the arms—Watch weel.

SEAT—At Abbotsford, co. Roxburgh, N.B.

THE descent of the ancient, honourable, and powerful family of the Scotts, of Harden, may be found in Douglas's Baronage of Scotland, p. 213, and therefore is not here recited. Sir William Scott, of Harden, and representative of that family, a man of great fortune and political influence, d. 1655. By his wife, Agnes Murray, da. of the 1st lord Elibank, he had five sons, to each of whom he left a consider-

able landed estate, besides that which descended to the eldest; these were, 1. sir William, heir of the family, whose line is now extinct; 2. sir Gideon, of Highchester, whose great-grandson succeeded to the family estate of Harden, and whose descendant, Hugh Scott, esq. now represents that ancient family; 3. Walter Scott, of Raeburn; 4. James, of Thirlestane; 5. John, of Woll.

Sir WALTER SCOTT is descended from the third of these sons, viz. Walter Scott, of Raeburn, who m. Isabel Makdougall, da. of William Makdougall, of Makerstoun, by Margaret Scott, da. of Walter Scott, of Harden, called Auld Watt. This Walter, of Raeburn, was a great orientalist, but unhappily prosecuted his studies in the Hebrew language until he studied himself into quakerism, with which sect his lady also complied. The privy council of Scotland, upon the petition of sir William Scott, of Harden, Raeburn's brother, and Makdougall, of Makerstoun, his brother-in-law, adopted the rough methods used in that time to cure heresy; Raeburn and his wife were imprisoned in the gaols of Edinburgh and Jedburgh, their children were forcibly taken from them, and appointed to be educated at Glasgow, at a distance from their parents, and by means of a considerable annuity appointed to be paid out of Raeburn's estate. (See Sharpe's Life of Kirkton, prefixed to his history of the Kirk of Scotland.) Nevertheless Walter, of Raeburn, died possessed of the lands of Eilrig, Raeburn, Muidlew, Yetbyre, and others in Dumfriesshire, and a valuable property around Lessuden, co. Roxburgh, where he built a commodious mansion-house; he d. soon after the revolution, leaving two sons and a da.; from his eldest son, William, is lineally de-

scended the present Walter Scott, of Raeburn.

WALTER, second son of the 1st laird of Raeburn, was a man of considerable classical learning, and an intimate friend of the celebrated Dr. Pitcairn. He made a vow to wear his beard unshaved until the Stuarts were restored to the throne, whence he obtained the surname of Bearded Watt. His fortune (originally small, as the 2d son of a cadet) was much impaired by the part he took in politics; by his wife, Jean Campbell, da. of — Campbell, esq. of Silvercraigs, he had three sons, 1. WALTER, m. and had issue a son, Walter, who d. in America, sine prole; 2. Robert; 3. William, who had several sons, of whom the eldest, James Scott, of Prince of Wales Island, was well known as one of the most intelligent and active merchants in India.

ROBERT, 2d son of Bearded Watt, was bred to the sea, but being shipwrecked in his first voyage, betook himself to agriculture, and obtained valuable leases from his kinsmen, the lairds of Harden and of Raeburn, the last of whom became his son-in-law. He was m. to Barbara Haliburton, da. of Thomas Haliburton, of New Mains, now called Dryburgh Abbey, the representative of the ancient and honourable family of Merton, which representation, by the death of all the children of Thomas Haliburton without issue, devolved upon Walter Scott, eldest son of the said Barbara Scott and Thomas Haliburton. (See a little unpublished genealogical tract, entitled, *Memorials of the Haliburtons*.)

ROBERT SCOTT resided upon Sandyknow, a farm belonging to Harden, and being a very shrewd and intelligent man, is believed to have been the first person in Roxburghshire who ever acquired a considerable fortune by his skill in agriculture; he left five sons and four das. of whom it is only necessary to mention the sons, namely,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.

2. THOMAS, who followed his father's profession, and d. in 1822, at the advanced age of 91 and upwards; he was twice m.; 1st, to Barbara, da. of Walter Scott, of Raeburn, his cousin; 2dly, to Miss Rutherford, of Knowsouth.

3. ROBERT SCOTT, of Rosebank, a capt. in the sea service of the East India Company, unnm.

4. JOHN, also bred to the sea, but d. in consequence of an injury received in the course of his duty, unnm.

WALTER SCOTT, eldest son of Robert Scott, of Sandyknow, was b. 11 May 1729. He was bred a writer to the signet, or conveyancer, and was eminent for his general worth and respectability, as well as for his skill in his profession. He m. Anne Rutherford, da. of John Rutherford, M.D. son of the rev. John Ru-

therford, (whose father was John Rutherford,) of Grundisnook, a cadet of the Rutherfords of Hunthill. Dr. Rutherford was professor of medicine in the university of Edinburgh, and one of the four pupils of the celebrated Boerhaave, by whom the great medical school in that city was founded. Anne was his da. by his first wife, Anne Swinton, da. of sir John Swinton, of that ilk. Walter Scott had a very numerous family, extending to twelve children, but we only notice such as survived childhood, viz.

1. ROBERT, bred in the navy, d. in India, unnm.

2. JOHN, late major 78th regiment, d. unnm.

3. Sir WALTER, created a bart.

4. ANNE, d. unnm.

5. THOMAS, late paymaster 71st regiment, m. Elizabeth, da. of — Macculloch, esq. of Ardwall, d. 1822, leaving issue,

1. Walter, in the military service of the hon. East India Company.

2. Janet, m. major Huxley, 71st regt.

3. Anne; 4. Eliza, both unnm.

6. DANIEL, d. unnm.

I. Sir WALTER SCOTT, bart. created as above; one of the principal clerks of the session in Scotland, and sheriff-depute of the shire of Selkirk, was born in the college Wynd of Edinburgh, 15 Aug. 1771, and being bred to the Scottish bar, passed advocate in 1792. He m. Margaret-Charlotte Carpenter, sister of the late Charles Carpenter, esq. commercial resident at Salem, 24 Dec. 1797, who d. 14 May 1826. In the year 1800, he was appointed sheriff-depute of Selkirkshire, and in 1806, was made one of the principal clerks of session. Having been distinguished in consequence of his literary productions, his late Majesty George IV, then Prince Regent, was pleased to confer on the said Walter Scott the rank of bart. in the year 1820, being the first title of distinction bestowed after his royal highness had obtained the unlimited exercise of the royal prerogative, and the only degree of bart. conferred in the course of that year. Sir Walter Scott, besides an infant child which d. soon after birth, 15 Oct. 1798, had the following surviving family,

1. CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, m. 28 April 1820, John-Gibson Lockhart, esq. advocate, son of the rev. John Lockhart, D.D. of the family of Lockhart, of Wyegateshaw, and d. 17 May 1837.

2. Sir WALTER, 2d bart.

3. ANNE, d. unnm. 25 June 1833.

4. CHARLES, student of Brasenose College, Oxford.

Sir Walter, d. 21 Sept. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WALTER, present bart.

SCOTT, of LYCHETT MINSTER, co. Dorset. 7 Sept. 1821.

SIR SAMUEL SCOTT, Baronet, born 25 April 1772, succeeded his father, sir Claude, 27 March 1830; married 4 Feb. 1796, Anne, only surviving child of John Ommaney, of Bloomsbury Square, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue,—1. CLAUDE-EDWARD, b. 15 April 1804, m. 31 May 1838, Mary, youngest da. of Theophilus-Russell Buckworth, of Cockley Clay Hall, co. Norfolk, esq.;—2. SAMUEL;—3. ANNA-MARIA, m. Charles Williams, of London, banker;—4. CAROLINE.

Arms—Per pale indented, argent and pean, a saltire, counter-changed.

Crest—Out of park pales, erminois, a cubit arm, vested per pale indented, argent and gules, cuff, azure, in the hand an escroll, proper.

SEAT—At Lytchett Minster, co. Dorset.

I. Sir CLAUDE SCOTT, of Bruton Street, and of Lytchett Minster, co. Dorset, created a bart. as above, b. 11 May 1742, m. 8 Sept. 1767, Martha, only child of John Eyre, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, esq. and had

issue,

1. Sir SAMUEL, 2d bart.

Sir Claude d. April 1830, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir SAMUEL, present bart.

SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, (late STANHOPE,)—
See STANHOPE.

SEALE, of MOUNT BOONE, co. Devon. 31 July 1838.

SIR JOHN-HENRY SEALE, Baronet, so created as above, lieut.-col. in the South Devon Militia, and M.P. for the borough of Dartmouth; born Aug. 1785; married June 1804, Pauline-Elizabeth, da. of sir Paul Jodrell, of co. Norfolk, and has issue,—1. HENRY-PAUL, b. 17 Feb. 1806;—2. CHARLES-HAYNE, b. 6 Dec. 1808, m. 1 Dec. 1832, Louisa, da. of Richard Jennings, of Portland Place, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue, Charles-Haynes, b. 22 Oct. 1833;—3. EDWARD-TAYLOR, of Trinity College, Cambridge, b. 26 Dec. 1811;—4. ROBERT-BERWICK, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, b. 12 Feb. 1815;—5. THOMAS-FOWNES, lieut. 94th regt. of foot, b. 27 May 1817;—6. ELIZABETH;—7. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, R.N. b. 7 Feb. 1819;—8. JOHN, b. 25 Jan. 1822, d. 25 Dec. 1835;—9. JANE, b. 3 Sept. 1823;—10. FREDERICK, b. 22 Feb. 1827.

Arms—Or, two barrulets, azure, between three wolves' heads erased, sable; in the fess point, a mural crown, gules.

Crest—Out of a crown vallery, or, a wolf's head, argent, the neck encircled with a wreath of oak, vert.

Motto—

SEAT—Mount Boone, co. Devon.

JOAN SEALE, of the county of Devon, esq. m. 1st, —, da. of Charles Hayne, of Lupton, in Brixham, co. Devon, who d. without issue; 2dly, 1745, Elizabeth, da. of John

Fownes, of Nethway, in the same parish, esq. (who d. 15 Dec. 1755); and, 3dly, Anna-Maria, sister of sir John Rogers, of Blackford, co. Devon, who d. without issue, Sept.

1802: he d. 7 Sept. 1777, leaving issue by his second wife,

1. THOMAS-HENRY, barrister-at-law, d. unm. 1772.

2. HENRY-FOWNES, d. unm. at Barcelona, 1768.

3. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Charles Fanshaw, esq. barrister-at-law, and d. 19 Aug. 1784.

JOHN SEALE, of Mount Boone, esq. third, but only surviving son, m. 1775, Sarah, da. of Charles Hayne, of Lupton aforesaid, esq. and d. 23 May 1824, æt. 71, leaving issue by her,

(who d. 4 Nov. 1815, æt. 63,)

1. ELIZABETH-MARIA, b. 16 Feb. 1777, m. George Kekewick, esq. chief justice at the Cape of Good Hope, and d. Sept. 1803.

2. HARRIET-ANN, b. 5 Dec. 1778, m. 6 Jan. 1800, Thomas Lister, of Armytage Park, co. Stafford, esq.

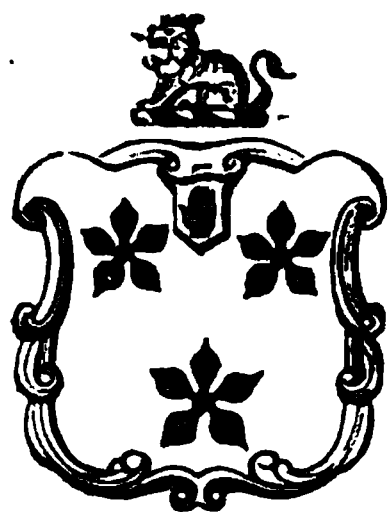
3. Sir JOHN-HENRY, created a baronet, as above.

4. ROBERT, d. unm. June 1819, æt. 30.

5. CHARLES-HENRY, capt. R.N. m. 23 July 1827, Eliza, da. of sir William J. Twysden, of Roydon Hall, co. Kent, and has issue.

SEBRIGHT, of BESFORD, co. Worcester. 20 Dec. 1626.

SIR JOHN-SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, Baronet, born 23 May 1767, succeeded his father, sir John, March 1794; sometime M.P. for Hertfordshire; married in Aug. 1793, Hannah, da. of Richard Crofts, of Harling, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom (who d. 5 Aug. 1826) he had issue,—1. THOMAS;—2. FREDERICA-ANNE-SAUNDERS;—3. EMILY, m. 30 March 1822, Frederick Franks, esq. and d. 4 Nov. in the same year;—4. CAROLINE;—5. FRANCES;—6. SOPHIA, d. unm. Jan. 1829;—7. MARY-ANNE;—8. OCTAVIA;—9. GERTRUDE, d. Jan. 1820.



ARMS—Argent, three cinquefoils, sable.

CREST—A tiger, sejant, argent; maned and crowned, or.

SEATS—At Besford Court, co. Worcester, and Beechwood, co. Herts.

THERE appears to have been a family of Sebright seated at Sebright Hall, in Much Baddow, co. Essex, as early as temp. Henry II. and which became extinct in the male line temp. Henry VIII. The baronet's ancestors (said to descend from a younger brother of the Sebrights of Essex) were seated in Worcestershire and Staffordshire. Humphrey Sebright, of Blakeshall, co. Worcester, was great-grandfather of

I. Sir EDWARD SEBRIGHT, created a baronet 20 Dec. 1626, was a warm royalist, and was obliged to pay £1109 composition for his estate to the sequestrators; m. 1st, Theodosia, da. of Gerard Whorwood, esq. by whom he had, besides other issue,

1. WILLIAM, d. without issue.

2. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

3. ELIZABETH, m. sir John Repington, knt. Sir Edward m. 2dly, Elizabeth Montagu, eldest da. of Henry, 1st earl of Manchester, by Catherine, 2d da. of sir William Spencer, 3d son of sir George Spencer, of Althorpe, and relict of sir Lewis Mansel, bart.

II. Sir JOHN, his son and successor, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Richard Knightley, K.B. (by Anne, his 2d wife, da. of sir William Courteen, knt.) by whom he had two sons,

1. Sir EDWARD, 3d bart.

2. RICHARD, who d. without issue 1722.

III. Sir EDWARD, who succeeded his father, m. Anne, da. and h. of Thomas Saun-

ders, esq. by whom (who m. 2dly, Charles Littleton, esq. brother of sir Thomas Littleton, of Pilleton, bart.) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.

2. EDWARD, who was murdered, 20 Sept. 1723, near Calais, as he was travelling with some English gentlemen; a monument was erected to his memory on the spot where this villany was committed.

3. ANNE, eldest da. m. sir Charles Buck, bart.

4. A DA. m. John Coke, esq.

Sir Edward d. Dec. 1702, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS-SAUNDERS, represented co. Hertford in parliament, from 1 George I. till his death; m. a da. of sir Francis Dashwood, of West Wycombe, Bucks, bart. and had issue by her, (who d. 1771,)

1. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

2. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.

Sir Thomas d. 12 April 1736, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir THOMAS, succeeded his father, and d. unm. 25 Oct. 1765, was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir JOHN, a lieut.-gen., colonel of the royal Irish regt. of foot, and M.P. for Bath; m. June 1766, Sarah, da. of Edward Knight, esq. by whom (who d. 29 Dec. 1813) he had,

1. Sir JOHN-SAUNDERS, 7th bart.

2. THOMAS, a lieut.-colonel, d. 1795.

3. HENRIETTA, m. Sept. 1794, Henry, earl of Harewood.

4. EDWARD-AMHERST-SAUNDERS, late lieut.-col. 1st guards.

5. MARY, m. 15 April 1811, Nicholas-

Lewis Fenwick, of Terrington, co. Norfolk, esq.

Sir John d. in March 1794, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN-SAUNDERS, present bart.

SEYMOUR, of High Mount, co. Cork, and of Priory Park, co. Devon. 31 May 1809.

REV. SIR JOHN-HOBART SEYMOUR, Baronet, in Holy Orders, M.A. Prebendary of Lincoln and Gloucester, Vicar of Horley-cum-Hornton, Oxford, and Rector of North Church, Herts; born 24 March 1800, succeeded his father, sir Michael, 9 Aug. 1834; married 12 April 1833, Elizabeth, eldest da. of rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, co. Devon, and has issue,—1. a Son, stillborn, 1 April 1835;—2. a Son, b. 13 March 1836;—3. a Son, b. 1 Oct. 1837.

Arms—Azure, a pair of wings conjoined in pale, surmounted of a naval crown, or; on a canton, argent, an anchor, sable.

Crest—On a naval crown, or, two brands in saltire, inflamed at the ends, proper, thereon an eagle rising, also proper, looking at a sun, or.

Seats—At High Mount, co. Cork, and Priory Park, co. Devon.

JOHN SEYMOUR, rector of Palace, co. Limerick, m. Grizel, youngest da. and co-h. of William Hobart, of High Mount, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-HOBART, d. 1797.

2. Sir MICHAEL, 1st bart.

3. JOHN, in holy orders, m. and had issue,

4. FRANCES, m. capt. Ormsby, of the Sligo militia, and d. 1805.

5. RICHARD, killed in March 1806, at the close of the action between the Amazon frigate, capt. Parker (of which he was the 1st lieut.) and the *Belle Poule*, French frigate.

1. Sir MICHAEL, 2d son, created a bart. as above, rear-admiral of the blue, K.C.B. and commander-in-chief of the South American station, b. 8 Nov. 1768. He entered the royal navy in 1780, and, in earl Howe's action, 1 June 1794, was junior lieut. of the *Marlborough*, commanded by the hon. George Berke-

ley. In 1806 he was appointed to the command of the *Amethyst* frigate: this frigate had been cruising off l'Orient fourteen weeks, when, on the night of 10 Nov. 1806, the French frigate, *La Thetis*, was discovered, which, after a gallant resistance, was captured; which action, for gallantry, skill, and courage, has never been exceeded; and of which his Majesty was pleased to signify his approbation by presenting captain Seymour with a gold medal; the committee of the patriotic fund at Lloyd's coffee-house voted him 100 guineas. The next instance of naval gallantry exhibited by captain Seymour, was the capture of *Le Niemen* French frigate of 44 guns, on the 16th of April 1809; and in 1809 he was created a bart. of Great Britain, for his gallantry in capturing two of the enemy's frigates of superior force; m. Jane, 3d da. of capt. James Hawker, R.N. and had issue,

1. JANE-WARD, b. 26 Oct. 1798.

2. Sir JOHN-HOBART, present bart.

3. JAMES, b. 17 July 1801.

4. MICHAEL, b. 5 Dec. 1802, capt. R.N. m. 22 June 1829, Dorothea, eldest da. of sir William Knighton, bart.

5. EDWARD, commander R.N. b. 6 Oct. 1804, d. 13 June 1837.

6. RICHARD, b. 2 March 1806, in holy orders, rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, m. 30 Oct. 1834, Frances, da. of Charles Smith, of Sutton, co. Essex, esq.

7. FRANCES-ANNE, b. 14 Aug. 1807, m. 3 Sept. 1835, Spencer Smith, of Portland Place, co. Middlesex, esq.

8. DOROTHEA, b. 4 Sept. 1809, m. 31 Aug. 1837, the rev. William-H.-Clinton Chester, rector of Elsted, co. Sussex.

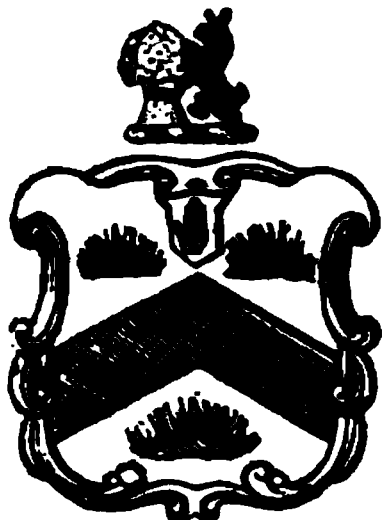
9. A DA.

10. MARY-DORA, m. 22 June 1830, Orlando Gunning, esq. capt. R.N. 4th son of the late sir George Gunning, bart.

11. LIZZY, m. 29 Aug. 1839, George-Howard Vyse, esq.

SHAKERLEY, of SOMERFORD PARK, co. Chester. 30 July 1838.

SIR CHARLES-PETER SHAKERLEY, Baronet, so created as above, High Sheriff of Cheshire in 1837; *born* 27 Dec. 1792; *married* 1st, 26 Feb. 1819, Laure-Angelique-Rosalbe, da. of the marquis D'Avaray, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, 1830; and he *m.* 2dly, 20 Dec. 1831, Jessie-Matilda, da. of James Scott, of Rotherfield Park, co. Hants, esq. by whom he has issue,—1. CHARLES-WATKIN, *b.* 27 March 1833;—2. GERTRUDE, *b.* 24 July 1837.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron between three hillocks, vert.
CREST—A garb, or, and on the sinister side a rabbit erect, resting his fore legs thereon, sable.
MOTTO—Antiquum obtinens.
SEAT—Somerford Park, co. Chester.

This family has been seated in Lancashire from a very remote period. Adam de Shakerley, (son of Robert de Skakerley,) living *temp.* Hen. III. was father of Henry de Shakerley, who, by Ellen, heiress of Shotteworth, of Shotteworth was father of Henry, who by Agnes, da. of William Radcliffe, was father of another Henry, living *temp.* Edw. III. whose son, Peter Shakerley, was father of Geoffrey Shakerley, living *temp.* Henry IV. who was father of another Geoffrey, father of Peter, living 6 Edw. IV. whose son, Geoffrey, *m.* Johanna, sister of Robert Langley, of Edgcroft, esq. and had issue,

PETER SHAKERLEY, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John Legh, of Boothes, co. Chester, and grandda. of John Legh, of the same, by Emma, da. and h. of sir Robert Grosvenor, of Hulme, co. Chester: he had issue,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, esq. who *m.* Isabella, sister of William Venables, baron of Kinderton, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1547, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester, knt. and *d.* 6 Jan. 1553, leaving issue by her, (who *re-m.* Christopher Holford, and *d.* 15 May 1601,) 1. GEOFFREY, of whom hereafter.

2. ELEANOR, *m.* Thomas Minshall, of Erdeswick, co. Chester.

3. DOROTHY, *m.* 1st, Thomas Holford, of Holford, esq. and 2dly, Adam Leycester, of Tabley, co. Chester, esq. and *d.* June 1591, *æt.* circ. 48.

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, esq. son and heir, *m.* 16 March 1562, Jane, da. of sir George Beeston, knt. and *d.* 11 Feb. 1619, having had, besides other issue,

1. HUGH.

2. ANNE, *m.* sir Henry Bunbury, of Stanney, co. Chester, knt.

3. DOROTHY, *m.* William Legh, of Boothes, aforesaid, esq.

HUGH SHAKERLEY, son and heir, *d.* in his father's lifetime, having *m.* Margaret, da. of Thomas Bunbury, of Stanney, aforesaid, esq.

by whom, (who *re-m.* Thomas Gillibrand, of Peele, co. Lancaster, esq.) he had issue,

1. GEOFFREY, *d.* young.

2. PETER, of whom hereafter.

3. ROBERT, *m.* Amy, da. of William Dod, of Egerton Green.

4. FRANCIS; 5. JOHN, both *d. s. p.*

6. JANE, *m.* Francis Atwood, of Middlewich, co. Chester, esq.

7. SUSAN; 8. ELIZABETH, both *d. s. p.*

9. MARGARET, or BRIDGET, *m.* John Bolton, of Little Bolton, co. Lancaster, esq.

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, esq. son and heir, *m.* Margaret, da. of Philip Oldfield, of Bradwall, esq. (who *re-m.* William Vernon, of Middlewich, esq.) and *d.* 1624, leaving issue,

1. Sir GEOFFREY, of whom hereafter.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Sorocold, of Barton, co. Lancaster, esq.

3. CATHERINE, *m.* William Oldfield, of Bradwell, esq.

4. MARY, *m.* Thomas Barlow, esq.

Sir GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, aforesaid, and of Gwersyllt, co. Denbigh, a col. in the royal army, *d.* 1696, *æt.* 78, having *m.* 1st, Katherine, da. of William Pennington, of Muncaster, co. Cumberland, esq. (who *d.* 1673,) and had issue,

1. PETER, of Hulme, esq. governor of Chester, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Thomas Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester, knt. but having no issue, he settled his estates on his half-brother, George, and *d.* 1726.

2. GEOFFREY, *m.* Frances, da. of Francis Keynell, esq. of the island of Nevis, but *d. s. p. m.*

3. CATHERINE, *d. unm.*

4. ANNE, *m.* Charles Hurleston, of Newton, near Chester, esq.

Sir GEOFFREY, *m.* 2dly, Jane, da. of John Dolben, of Segroyt, co. Denbigh, esq. by whom (who *d.* 16 May 1707, *æt.* 59) he had issue,

5. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

6. JOHN, (twin with George,) *b.* 12 Sept. 1682, *d. s. p.*

GEORGE SHAKERLEY, of Hulme and Gwer-

syllt, esq. heir to his half-brother Peter, b. 12 Sept. 1682, m. Anne, youngest da. of sir Walter Bagot, of Blythefield, co. Stafford, and d. 2 Feb. 1756, leaving issue by her, (who d. 25 July 1767, *et. 89*.)

1. GEOFFREY, b. 2 Oct. 1760, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of John Hurleston, of Newton, co. Chester, and d. without surviving issue, 20 June 1733.

2. PETER, of whom hereafter.

3. JOHN, b. 1 April, 1711, d. 15 Feb. 1725-6.

4. GEORGE, in holy orders, b. 21 March 1715-16, d. *a. p.*

5. JANE, b. 7 May 1708.

6. ANNE, b. 12 May 1710.

7. KATHERINE, b. 8 Feb. 1712-13, d. 27 July 1714.

8. ELIZABETH, b. 19 March 1713-14, d. 21 June 1721.

9. MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1717, d. 10 Nov. 1733.

10. FRANCES, m. 16 July 1740, sir Watkyn Williams-Wynn, bart. and d. 19 April 1750.

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Somerford Park, and Hulme, aforesaid, esq. b. 30 April 1709, m. 27 July 1737, Anne, eldest da. of John Amaon, of Lees, co. Chester, esq. and d. 14 Oct. 1781, leaving an only da. and heir,

ELIZABETH, m. 20 March 1764, Charles Buckworth, sometime a lieutenant in the Royal British fusileers, afterwards of Park Place, Bishopgate heath, co. Berks; he d. 22 Aug. 1783, leaving issue,

1. FRANCES-MARGARET, d. *unm.*

2. ANNA-MARIA.

3. GEOFFREY, d. *a. p.*

4. JOSEPH-FRANCIS, of York street, Portman Square, and Wootton, co. Beds, b. 1763, m. Mary, da. of sir Philip Monoux, of Sandy, co. Beds, relict of John Payne.

5. PETER-EVERARD, of Englefield Green, co. Surrey, b. 1766, m. Julia, da. of sir Thomas Blackhall, of Dublin, knt. and has issue.

6. CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN, of whom presently.

CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN BUCKWORTH, of Somerford and Park Place, aforesaid, and of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, assumed the surname and arms of Shakerley by act of parliament, 1788; high sheriff of Cheshire, 1791; b. 15 June 1767, m. Dorothy, da. of John Moreland, of Copplethwaite, co. Westmoreland, esq. and d. 20 Sept. 1834, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1820.)

1. CHARLES-PETER, created a baronet, as above.

2. FRANCES-MARGARETTA, b. 29 May 1793, m. 1st, 1816, Vigors Hervey, of Killiane, co. Wexford, esq. (who d. 1828,) and 2dly, Thomas-Read Kemp, of Kemp Town, co. Sussex, esq.

3. DOROTHY-MARIA, b. 26 May, d. 10 June 1797.

4. GEOFFREY-JOSEPH, b. 25 March 1800, m. 1825, Eleanor-Maria, da. of the rev. James Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, in Ireland, and has issue.

5. GEORGE, b. 26 April, d. 13 May 1802.

SHAW, of LONDON. 15 April 1665.

SIR JOHN-KENWARD SHAW, Baronet, born 15 March 1788, succeeded his father, sir John-Gregory, 28 Oct. 1831.



Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three fusils, ermines.

Crest—Six arrows, interlaced, saltierwise, or, tied together with a belt, gules, the buckle and pendant or.

Motto—Vincit qui patitur.

Seats—At Eltham Lodge, co. Kent, and Coltsall, co. Suffolk.

This family was originally of Cheshire. JOHN SHAW, of London, citizen and vintner,

and of Shawe's Court, Southwark, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Donilaw, of London, and was father of

1. Sir JOHN, who (besides other considerable rewards) was created a bart. for the assistance he gave king Charles II. at Brussels and Antwerp, by lending him large sums of money during his exile. He was one of the farmers of the customs; he m. 1st, Anne, da. of sir Joseph Ashe, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. ELIZABETH, d. *unm.*

He m. 2dly, Bridget, viscountess Kilmorey, relict of Charles, 4th viscount Kilmorey, of Ireland, da. and co-h. of sir William Drury, knt. by whom he had issue,

3. ELIZABETH, who d. *unm.*

4. ROBERT, a merchant, d. *unm.*

5. CHARLES, of Lincoln's Inn, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Philip Harbord, esq. (by Anne, the other da. and co-h. of sir William Drury, of Beethorp co. Norfolk, knt.) and d. 26 April 1716, leaving issue,

1. John; 2. Charles.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* King Gould, esq.

Sir John *d.* 1 March 1680, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, *m.* 1st, Margery, *da.* and *h.* of sir John Peake, *knt.* lord mayor of London, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d *bart.*

2. WILLIAM, *d.* an infant.

3. SARAH, *m.* William Smith, esq. one of the six clerks in Chancery.

4. ELIZABETH, *m.* Stephen, son of sir Abel Ram, of Dublin.

Sir John *m.* 2dly, Sarah, *da.* and *co-h.* of William Paggen, esq. by whom he had issue.

5. WILLIAM, of Cheshunt House, *co.* Herts, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* and *h.* of John Blandy, of Inglewood, *co.* Berks, esq.

6. PAGGEN, a merchant at Smyrna.

7. PETER, merchant at Aleppo.

8. JUDITH, *m.* Richard Arnold, esq. deputy secretary at war.

9. CATHARINE, *m.* 1st, the rev. Thomas Davies Bovey; and 2dly, John Spencer, esq. paymaster to the E. I. C.

10. MARY.

11. REBECCA, *m.* George Coldham, surgeon.

12. JANE.

13. ANNE, *m.* Samuel Tomkins, of London, mercer.

Sir John *d.* 1722, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, *m.* Sept. 1716, Anna-Maria, eldest *da.* and *co-h.* of sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Brightwell Hall, *co.* Suffolk, *bart.* (by Anne, *da.* of sir Richard Rothwell, *bart.* by whom (who *d.* 1743) he had issue,

1. JOHN, *d.* an infant.

2. Sir JOHN, 4th *bart.*

3. ANNA-MARIA, *m.* Peter Delme, esq. son and *h.* of sir Peter Delme, *knt.* lord-mayor of London, and *d.* 24 May 1740.

Sir John *d.* 4 March 1738-9, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir JOHN, D.C.L. *b.* 22 Nov. 1728, *m.* 4 Feb. 1750, Elizabeth, *da.* of William Hedges, of Alderston, *co.* Wilts, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 22 Dec. 1750, and *d.* 16 May 1761.

Sir John *m.* 2dly, 1752, Martha, *da.* and *h.*

of John Kenward, of Kenward, *co.* Kent, esq. (niece by marriage of the 2d sir Gregory Page,) by whom (who *d.* his widow 1794) he had issue,

2. Sir JOHN-GREGORY, 5th *bart.*

3. The rev. JOHN-KENWARD, vicar of Eltham.

4. JOHN-BARNARDISTON, *d.* young, 1757.

Sir John *d.* 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN-GREGORY, *b.* 25 July 1756, *m.* 9 March 1782, Theodosia-Margaret, 3d *da.* of John, 2d lord Monson, by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN-KENWARD, 6th *bart.*

2. THEODOSIA, *d.* an infant.

3. CHARLES, *b.* 18 Aug. 1785, R.N. *d.* 3 May 1829; *m.* 20 April 1822, Frances-Anne, 4th *da.* of sir Henry Hawley, *bart.* by whom he had issue, a son, *b.* 30 Dec. 1823, and a *da.* *b.* March 1825.

4. CATHARINE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 29 Jan. 1787, *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, sir Henry Hawley, of Leybourne Grange, *co.* Kent, *bart.*

5. HENRY-THOMAS, *b.* 21 Feb. 1788, a lieutenant-col. in the army, *d.* at Madras, 20 June 1832.

6. AUGUSTA-ANNE, *b.* 22 June 1790, *d.* unm. 15 June 1833.

7. THEODOSIA-MARTHA, *b.* 28 April 1792, *d.* young.

8. LEWIS-JAMES, *b.* 20 Nov. 1793, *d.*

9. ANNE-MARIA, *b.* 12 Dec. 1795, *m.* 8 May 1819, Maximilian Dallison, esq. of Hamp-ton, *co.* Kent.

10. EMMA-MARGARET, *b.* 18 Sept. 1797.

11. HORATIA, *b.* 19 May 1799, *m.* 31 Jan. 1825, the hon. Walter Forbes, capt. in the Coldstream guards, 2d son of lord Forbes.

12. CHARLOTTE-SUSAN, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801, *m.* 5 Dec. 1820, John Cornwall, esq. of Elstead, *co.* Surrey, commander R.N.

13. CAROLINE-ALICIA, *b.* 22 March 1803.

14. ROBERT-WILLIAM, *b.* 4 Oct. 1804, in holy orders, *m.* Feb. 1830, Sophia, youngest *da.* of the hon. Mrs. Cornwall.

15. HARRIET-GRACE, *b.* 24 April 1806.

Sir John Gregory *d.* 28 Oct. 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN-KENWARD, present *bart.*

SHAW, of LONDON and of KILMARNOCK, co. Ayr, North Britain.
 21 Sept. 1809. 2d Patent, 14 Jan. 1813.

SIR JAMES SHAW, Baronet, Chamberlain of the City of London, President of the Hon. Artillery Company, President of the London Lying-in Hospital, a Director of the West-India Docks and of the Imperial Insurance Company, a visitor of the London Institution; born at Riccarton, 28 Aug. 1764. Sir James was elected alderman of Portoken Ward, 1796; in 1803 he served the office of sheriff, and in 1806 he was elected to the mayoralty. On the day previous to his quitting the civic chair he was returned by the livery to be one of their representatives in parliament, which he continued to enjoy till created a bart. as above; and, 14 Jan. 1813, obtained a second patent, with limitation, on failure of issue male of his body, to his nephew (ex sorore) John Shaw, of Whitehall Place, esq.

Arms—Azure, three covered cups, two and one, or; on a chief, argent, a merchant's ship under sail, proper; a canton, gules, charged with the mace of the city of London, surmounted by a sword, in saltire, also proper, pommel and hilt of the second.

Crest—On a wreath of the colours, a demi-savage, affrontée, wreathed about the head and waist, proper; in the dexter hand a key, or; in the sinister a club, also proper.

SUPPORTERS—On the dexter side a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, his exterior hand resting on a club, all proper (emblematical of Fortitude); his sinister hand presenting an escroll, thereon inscribed "The King's Warrant of Precedence." On the sinister side an emblematical figure of the city of London, the dexter arm supporting the shield, the sinister extended to receive the escroll presented by the other supporter.

Motto—I mean well.

Seat—At Kilmarnock, co. Ayr.

THE present bart. is a cadet of a respectable family in the co. of Ayr, which has been established at Mosshead, in the parish of Riccarton, during upwards of 300 years. His grandfather,

JOHN SHAW, esq. m. Margaret Woodburn, and had issue,

1. JOHN, who succeeded him at Mosshead.

2. JAMES, one of the Magistrates of Irvine. m. Anne Macmaster, and by her (who survived him) had issue,

1. Robert, a capt. in the 51st foot, killed in Corsica, unm.

2. James, of Irvine, and of London, merchant, m. Mary, da. of — Todd, of Irvine, banker, and had by her an only son, James.

3. William, sometime a major in the 22d foot, m. in the East Indies.

4. Eleanora, m. Hamilton Robinson, of Irvine, esq.

5. Janet, m. John Fairie, of Irvine, esq.

3. DAVID.

JOHN SHAW, of Mosshead, eldest son, d. 4 Dec. 1770, m. Helen, da. of David Sillers, of

the Mains Craigie, co. of Ayr, esq. by whom (who d. 14 June 1796) he had issue,

1. DAVID, an army-agent, in London, & 17 Aug. 1760.

2. SIR JAMES, 1st bart.

3. MARGARET, b. 29 Aug. 1763, m. John Macbe, of Glasgow, merchant, and of Greenholm, in the parish of Kilmarnock, co. of Ayr, by whom she has issue,

1. John, who by royal sign manual, bearing date the 6th of October, 1807, was authorised to take the surname and arms of Shaw only, in compliance with the request of his maternal uncle,

2. Helen, m. William Mure, junior merchant, and presses of the linen trade at Glasgow, and has issue.

3. Elizabeth, m. Gilbert Lang, also of Glasgow, merchant, and has issue, two sons.

4. Margaret; 5. Shaw.

6. Mary-Anne, all unm.

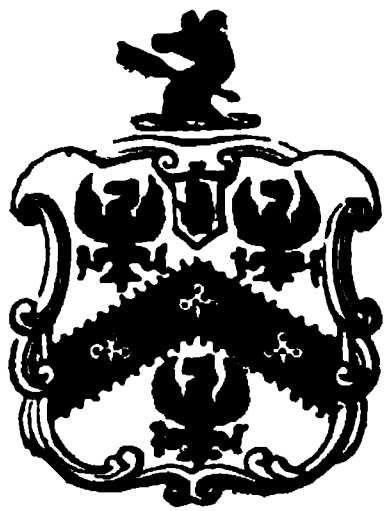
1. Sir JAMES, the 2d son, was created a bart. as above.

SHAW, of KILMARNOCK, co. Ayr, and POLMADIE, co. Kirkcudbright.
2d Patent, 14 Jan. 1813.

(See SHAW, of London and Kilmarnock, 21 Sept. 1809.)

SHAW, of BUSHY PARK, co. Dublin. 17 Aug. 1821.

SIR ROBERT SHAW, Baronet, *born* 29 Jan. 1774, created as above, M.P. in five parliaments for the city of Dublin, Colonel of the Royal Dublin Militia; *married* 7 Jan. 1796, Maria, da. and sole h. of Abraham Wilkinson, of Bushy Park, Dublin, esq. and by whom (who *d.* 28 March 1831) he had issue,—
1. ROBERT, *b.* 28 Sept. 1796;—2. FREDERICK, Recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for Dublin University, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799, *m.* 15 March 1819, Thomasine-Emily, da. of the hon. George Jocelyn, 2d son of Robert, 1st earl of Roden, and has issue, 1. *Thomasine*; 2. *Robert*; 3. *George*; 4. *Frederick*; 5. *Maria*; 6. *Edward-Wingfield*;—3. LYDIA-CECILIA, *b.* Sept. 1802;—4. BERESFORD-WILLIAM, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806;—5. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810;—6. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 16 Dec. 1814;—7. CAROLINE, *b.* 1816;—8. CHARLES, *b.* 27 July 1817;—9. MARIA, *b.* 15 Feb. 1823. Sir Robert Shaw *m.* 2dly, 2 July 1834, Amelia, da. of Benjamin Spencer, of Bristol, M.D.



ARMS—Or, on a chevron engrailed, between three eagles displayed, sable, as many trefoils slipped, of the field.

CREST—A hind's head couped, sable, pierced through the neck with an arrow, proper.

SEAT—Bushy Park, co. Dublin.

WILLIAM SHAW, the baronet's great-grandfather, was an officer in the English army, and went over to Ireland with king William III.; his 2d son,

ROBERT SHAW, of Kilkenny, esq. *m.* a sister of William Markham, late archbishop of York, and had issue by her six sons, *William*, *Bernard*, *John*, *Thomas*, *ROBERT*, and *George*.

ROBERT, (the 5th son) was of Dublin, and *d.* 2 July 1796. He *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of — Higgins, of Higginsbrook, co. Meath, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT, created a bart. as above.
2. BERNARD, *b.* June 1775, of Cork, *m.* Jane, da. of Michael Westropp, of Cork, esq. and has issue,

1. Bernard; 2. Robert.

3. George; 4. Cornelia; 5. Jane.

3. PONSONBY, *m.* Alice, da. of Jonathan Eade, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue,

1. Ponsonby; 2. Henry.

3. Matilda; 4. Alice.

4. THOMAS, *b.* 1785, sometime capt. 25th dragoons, *d.* in Jamaica.

5. JOHN, *b.* 1787, *m.* Harriett, da. of Jonathan Eade, esq.

6. MARY, *b.* 1780, *m.* John-Cathcart Lees, esq. son of sir John Lees, bart. and *d.* 1825.

7. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1788, *m.* sir William M'Mahon, bart. Master of the Rolls in Ireland.

Robert Shaw *m.* 2dly, Priscilla-Cecilia, da. of —, and by her had issue,

8. CAROLINE, *m.* 20 April 1815, sir James-Caleb Anderson, bart.

9. SYLVIA, *m.* — Veniot, an officer in the French army.

10. GEORGE.

11. LEES, of London, *m.* Caroline, da. of William Chippendall, of London, esq.

SHEAFFE. 16 Jan. 1813.

SIR ROGER-HALE SHEAFFE, Baronet, a General in the army, and col. of the 86th foot; born at Boston, North America, 15 July 1763; married 31 Jan. 1810, Margaret, da. of John Coffin, of Quebec, esq. uncle of admiral sir Isaac Coffin, bart. and has issue,—1. FRANCES-JULIA, b. 17 Nov. 1811, d. unm. 2 April 1834;—2. a DA. b. and d. Aug. 1814;—3. PERCY, b. 6 Aug. 1815, d. 20 May 1834;—4. AGNES-EMILY, b. 13 Jan. 1817, d. 20 May 1832;—5. a DA. b. and d. Dec. 1817;—6. WILLIAM-PERCY, b. 15 Feb. 1819, d. 14 Jan. 1820.

Arms—Azure, in chief, two lions' heads, erased, ermine, in base, a mullet, argent, and in fess three garbs, or, between two bar-ulets of the third.

Crest—Issuant out of a mural crown, a cubit arm vested, gules, cuff, vert, the hand grasping a sword in bend, sinister, proper, pommel and hilt or, between a branch of laurel and a branch of oak, also proper.

WILLIAM SHEAFFE, esq. deputy-collector of the customs, at Boston, as above, d. 1772, having m. Susannah, eldest da. of Thomas Child, of Boston; d. Aug. 1810, and left issue, besides two sons and a da. who d. young.

1. NATHANIEL, a merchant in Jamaica, d. unm. 1775.

2. THOMAS, a merchant at Boston, also d. unm.

3. Sir ROGER, 1st bart.

4. WILLIAM, sometime a surveyor of the excise at Mallow, in Ireland, m. Mary Wright, and left issue,

1. Roger-Hale, b. 31 March 1797, capt. 55th regt. d. 3 Aug. 1834.

2. William, b. 11 Sept. 1798.

3. Susannah, b. 27 Dec. 1802.

4. John-Livingston, b. 25 Jan. 1803.

5. SUSANNAH, m. Ponsonby Molesworth, esq. captain in the army, 5th son of the hon. Bysse Molesworth, and d. 7 Aug. 1834.

6. MARGARET, m. John R. Livingston, of New York, esq.

7. MARY, m. Benjamin-Clarke Cutler, esq. merchant, of Boston.

8. ANNE, m. John Erving, of Boston, esq.

9. HELEN, m. James Lovell, of Boston, esq.

1. Sir ROGER-HALE, 3d son, created a bart. as above.

SHEFFIELD, of NORMANBY, co. Lincoln. 1 March 1755.

SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD, Baronet, born 25 Feb. 1786, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 6 Feb. 1815; married 8 Dec. 1818, Julia-Brigida, da. of sir John Newbolt, chief-justice at Madras, and has issue,—1. JULIA-MARIA, b. 25 April 1821;—2. SOPHIA-PENELOPE, b. 10 June 1822;—3. ROBERT, b. 8 Dec. 1823;—4. LOUISA, b. 17 May 1826;—5. EMMA, b. 29 June 1827, d. 1 Aug. 1829;—6. JOHN-DIGBY, b. Nov. 1829, d. 12 Aug. 1832;—7. a SON, b. 30 Jan. 1833;—8. a SON, b. 18 Sept. 1836;—9. a SON, b. 3 Dec. 1838.



Arms—Argent, a chevron, between three garbs, gules, all within a border, gobony, argent and azure.

Crest—A boar's head and neck, erased, or.

Seat—Normanby Hall, near Brigg, co. Lincoln.

1. Sir CHARLES, the 1st bart. was natural son to John Sheffield, earl of Mulgrave, afterwards created marquess of Normanby, and duke of Buckingham and Normanby, who d. 24 Feb. 1720-1; he m. a da. of general

Sabine, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES, d. without issue 1790.

3. Rev. sir ROBERT, 3d bart.

4. ANNE-DIANA, m. lieut.-gen. Thomas Cox,

(who d. 1788,) and d. 11 Jan. 1829, æt. 85.

Sir Charles d. 5 Sept. 1774, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. 3 April 1784, Sophia-Charlotte, da. of the late William Digby, D.D. dean of Durham, brother of Henry, 1st earl Digby, and by her (who d. 15 Dec. 1835) had no issue.

Sir John d. 4 Jan. 1815, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir ROBERT, in holy orders, m. 1st, —, by whom he had,

1. Sir ROBERT, 4th bart.

He m. 2dly, Penelope, da. of sir Abraham Pitches, knt. and had issue,

2. CHARLES, in holy orders, m. 31 Oct. 1820, Lucy, da. of col. Smelt, lieutenant-

governor of the Isle of Man.

3. AGNES-ANNE, m. 31 Oct. 1824, rev. Henry-Lyttleton Neave, son of sir Thomas Neave, bart.

4. PENELOPE, d. unm. 11 Nov. 1808.

5. MARGARETTA-JANE, m. 24 Nov. 1831, Rose-Henry Fuller, esq. commander, R.N.

6. MARY-EMILY, m. 1820, Samuel-Fortnam Cox, capt. 1st life-guards.

7. URSULA, m. 16 Oct. 1827, the rev. Fitz-herbert Fuller.

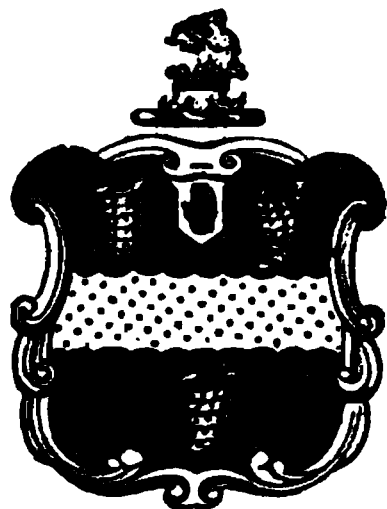
8. CHARLOTTE-CECILIA, m. 1830, H. H. Jackson, esq.

Sir Robert d. 6 Feb. 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

SHELLEY, of MARESFIELD PARK, Sussex. 22 May 1611.

SIR JOHN SHELLEY, Baronet, born 1771, succeeded his father, the right hon sir John, 11 Sept. 1783, married 2 June 1807, Frances, da. and sole h. of Thomas Winckley, of Brockholes and Catterall Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. and has issue,—1. JOHN-VILLIERS, b. Jan. 1808, m. 13 Aug. 1832, Louisa-Elizabeth-Anne, only child of the rev. S. Johnes Knight, of Henley Hall, co. Salop, and has issue, a da. b. 15 Dec. 1835;—2. FREDERICK, b. 1809;—3. ADOLPHUS-EDWARD, m. 22 April 1836, Amelie, da. of Henry John Hinchliffe, of Green Street, Grosvenor Square, esq. and has a son, b. 14 Nov. 1838;—4. SPENCER;—5. FANNY-LUCY, m. 19 May 1834, hon. George Edgcumbe, youngest son of the earl of Mount Edgcumbe;—6. CECILIA-VICTORIA.



ARMS—Sable, a fess engrailed, between three wheels, or.

CREST—A griffin's head erased, argent, beaked, and ducally gorged, or.

SEATS—Maresfield Park, co. Sussex, Brockholes and Catterall Hall, Lancashire.

THIS family is of considerable antiquity in the county, of Sussex, and is said to be descended from a sir John Shelley, a faithful adherent of king Richard II. who was executed by Henry IV.

John SHELLEY, living temp. Henry VII. m. Elizabeth, da. and heir of John Michelgrove, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, and had, besides other issue, two sons,

1. Sir WILLIAM, a judge of the common pleas, ancestor of the present bart.

2. EDWARD, of Worminghurst, co. Sussex, from whom sir Bysshe Shelley, of Castle Goring, created a bart. 1806, and sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst, created a bart. 1818, descend (*See those titles*).

I. Sir JOHN SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, great-grandson of sir William, above named, was created a bart. as above; m. Jane, da. of sir Thomas Reresby, knt. by whom he had two sons,

1. Sir WILLIAM, knt. m. Christina, da. of sir James Vantelet, knt. and d. 1635, v. p. leaving an only son, sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, m. Mary, da. and h. of George Bailey, esq. and d. without issue,

Sir John was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir CHARLES, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin Weston, co. Surrey, esq. (by Elizabeth, countess of Anglesey), and by her (who survived him and d. 1695) had,

1. BENJAMIN; 2. CHARLES, both d. young.

3. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

4. WILLIAM, who d. without issue.

5. ELIZABETH; 6. CHRISTINA, who both d. unm.

His 2d wife was Mary, da. of Thomas Gifford, esq. and relict of George, the 9th lord Abergavenny, by whom he had no issue. Sir Charles d. about 1681, and was buried at Rouen, in France. He was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. 1st, Bridget, only da. of George, 9th lord Abergavenny, by whom he had,

1. FRANCES, m. Richard, 5th viscount Fitzwilliam, in the peerage of Ireland.

Sir John m. 2dly, Mary, da. and co-h. of sir John Gage, bart. by whom, who d. 1703, he had issue,

2. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

3. RICHARD, m. Mrs. Fleetwood, by whom he had issue.

4. MARY, m. sir John Lawson, bart.

5. ELIZABETH, m. Edward Sheldon, esq.

6. CATHERINE, m. George Matthew of Ireland, esq. ancestor of the earls of Llandaff.

Sir John d. 25 April 1703, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir JOHN, m. 21 May 1717, Catharine, da. of sir Thomas Scawen, knt. by whom (who d. 1726) he had two das.

1. CATHERINE; 2. MARY.

He m. 2dly, Margaret, sister of Thomas-Pelham Clinton, 1st duke of Newcastle, by whom (who d. 13 Nov. 1768) he had issue,

3. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

4. HENRIETTA, m. 26 June 1763, George, 1st earl of Onslow.

5. ELIZABETH, m. James Cannon, esq.

6. TRYPHENA, m. Charles Polhill, esq.

He d. 6 Sept. 1771, and was succeeded by his

son,

V. The right hon. sir JOHN, bart. who was keeper of the records in the Tower, and clerk of the pipe for life, and for some time treasurer of the king's household. He served in parliament for Shoreham, and in 1766, was sworn of the privy council. He m. 1st, Wilhelmina, da. of John Newnham, of Maresfield, co. Sussex, esq. by whom (who d. 1772) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.

And 2dly, Jan. 1775, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Woodcock, esq. by whom (who re-m. 1790, Dr. Stewart, of Southampton, and d. 25 Dec. 1808) he had issue,

2. ELIZABETH, d. unm.

3. LUCY, d. unm. 1816.

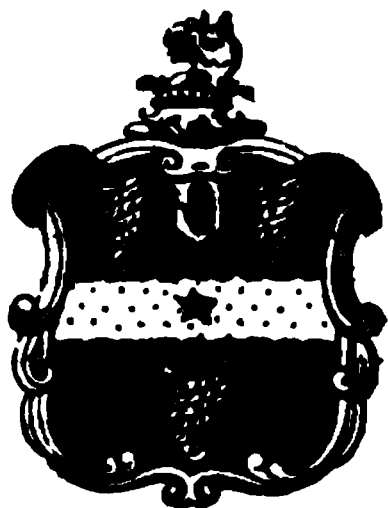
4. ARABELLA, d. unm.

Sir John d. 11 Sept. 1783, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir JOHN, present bart.

SHELLEY, of CASTLE GORING, Sussex. 3 March 1806.

SIR TIMOTHY SHELLEY, Baronet, born Sept. 1753, succeeded his father, sir Bysshe, 5 Jan. 1815; married Oct. 1791, Elizabeth, da. of Charles Pilfold, of Effingham, co. Surrey, esq. and by her has issue,—1. PERCY-BYSSHE, b. 4 Aug. 1792, drowned off the coast of Italy, 8 July 1822, having m. 1st, Harriet, da. of — Westbrook, of co. Middlesex, and had issue, 1. Charles-Bysshe, d. Aug. 1826, æt. 11; 2. Elizabeth-Ianthe, m. 27 Sept. 1837, Edward-Jeffries Esdaile, junior, of Cothelestone House, co. Somerset, esq.; he m. 2dly, 30 Dec. 1816, Mary-Woolstoncroft Godwin, of Bath, and had issue, 3. William, d. an infant; 4. PERCY-FLORENCE, b. at Florence, 12 Nov. 1819;—2. ELIZABETH, b. 1796, d. unm. 17 Dec. 1831;—3. HELEN, d. an infant, 1796;—4. MARY, m. May 1819, Daniel F. Haynes, esq. of Lonsome, Surrey;—5. HELEN;—6. MARGARET;—7. JOHN, b. 15 March 1806, m. 24 March 1827, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Charles Bowen, of Kilmacourt, Ireland, esq. and has issue, Edward, b. Dec. 1827.



ARMS—Sable, a fesse, engrailed, between three wheels, or, with a mullet for difference.

CREST—A griffin's head, erased, argent, beaked, and ducally gorged, or.

SEAT—At Castle Goring, co. Sussex.

For the origin of this family see *Shelley*, of Maresfield Place, Sussex, created 1611.

JOHN SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, living temp. Henry VII. had two sons, sir William, ancestor of the Shelleys, of Michelgrove, and now of Maresfield, and

EDWARD, who settled at Worminghurst, co. Sussex, and was immediate ancestor of the present bart. HENRY, son and heir of Edward, m. Anne, da. and h. of Richard Sackville, esq. great uncle of Thomas, earl of Dorset, and 5th in descent from him was

JOHN SHELLEY, who m. 1692, Helen, youngest of the two das. and co-h. of Roger Bysshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, esq. and d. 1739, leaving a numerous family of whom,

TIMOTHY, 3d but eldest surviving son and h. d. 1770, leaving two sons, John, (the eldest,) m. but d. without issue, 4 Oct. 1799, and,

1. Sir BYSSHE, who was created a bart. 3 March 1806; b. at Christchurch, North America, 21 June 1731; m. 1st, 1752, Mary-Catherine, da. and sole h. of the rev. Theobald Mitchell, of Horsham, co. Sussex, and by her, (who d. 7 Nov. 1760, æt. 26,) had issue,

1. HELEN, m. Robert Parker, of Maidstone, co. Kent, esq. and d. 30 May 1838, æt. 85.

2. MARY-CATHERINE, b. 1760, d. unm. July 1784.

3. Sir TIMOTHY, present bart.

Sir Bysshe, m. 2dly, 1769, Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, sole da. and h. of William Perry, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, and of Turville, Park, co. Bucks, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of col. Sydney, brother to the last earl of Leicester, who d. 1759, when the title became extinct,) and by her (who d. May 1781) had issue,

4. ARIANA, b. 1770, m. Francis Aikin, esq.
 5. Sir JOHN, of Penshurst, co. Kent, who assumed the name of Sidney by royal sign manual 1793, and was created a bart. 1818 (see that title).
 6. PERCY-JOHN-BORLACE, b. 1773, d. 1782.
 7. ELIZABETH-JANE-CAROLINE, b. 1775, m. the rev. Joseph Harris, of Turville, co. Bucks, clerk.

8. PHILIP, b. 1778; capt. 4th foot, took the surname and arms of Sidney only by royal sign manual, 10 April 1799, d. unm. Aug. following.
 9. ROBERT, b. 1779.
 10. ALGERNON-BYSSHE, b. and d. 1781. Sir Bysshe d. 6 Jan. 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
 II. Sir TIMOTHY present bart.

SHELLEY-SIDNEY,—See SIDNEY.

COTTON-SHEPPARD, of THORNTON HALL, co. Bucks.
29 Sept. 1809.

SIR THOMAS COTTON-SHEPPARD, Baronet, born 8 March 1785, succeeded his father, sir Thomas Sheppard, 21 Nov. 1821. Sir Thomas, on the death of his elder brother, took the name and arms of Cotton before that of Sheppard, by royal sign manual, 9 April 1806; married 10 Dec. 1822, Mary-Ann, only child of the rev. George Turnor, of Wragby, co. Lincoln, prebend of Lincoln.

JOHN, of Lidcott, aforesaid, b. 30 Jan. 1663, m. 29 Oct. 1687, Hester, da. of sir Thomas Tyrell, bart. and had issue, among other children,

THOMAS SHEPPARD, of Lidcote, or Littlecote, co. Bucks, m. 7 Aug. 1744, Frances, da. of Richard Smith, of Padbury, co. Bucks, esq. and by her (who d. 1792) had issue, among other children, sir THOMAS, 1st bart. and Benjamin, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, d. 15 Aug. 1824.

I Sir THOMAS, was created a bart. 29 Sept. 1709, b. Aug. 1741, m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1774, Elizabeth, only child of William Cotton, of Crakemareh, co. Stafford, esq. (by Hester-Maria, only child of sir Charles Tyrell, of Thornton Hall, bart.) and by her (who d. Sept. 1800) had issue,

1. WILLIAM-THOMAS, b. 1778, took the surname and arms of Cotton, by royal sign manual 6 Sept. 1799, agreeably to the will of his maternal grandfather, Dr. Cotton, d. unm. 1803.

2. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

3. MARIA, b. June 1776, m. 14 Dec. 1795, William Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, co. Bucks, esq. and d. Dec. 1798.

4. ELIZABETH, b. June 1777, m. 22 July 1813, Thomas Hart, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, esq.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Margaret, da. of Thomas Beardsworth, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, esq. and by her (who d. 26 Dec. 1813) had no issue. Sir Thomas d. 21 Nov. 1821, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, on a chevron, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, argent, as many estoiles, gules, SHEPPARD; 2d and 3d, argent, a bend sable, between three pellets, two and one, COTTON.

Crest of SHEPPARD—A ram, argent, horns and feet, or, between two laurel branches, vert. Crest of COTTON—On a mount, vert, a falcon, wings expanded and belled, or.

Seat—Crakemareh Hall, Uttoxeter, co. Stafford.

JOHN SHEPPARD, of Lidcott, co. Bucks, esq. (only son and h. of Thomas Sheppard, of Maldon, co. Bedford, esq. by his first wife,) a barrister of Lincoln's Inn, aged 55 in 1669, m. Ellen, da. of — Herne, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, esq. and had issue, among other children,

SHIFFNER, of COOMBE PLACE, co. SUSSEX. 16 Dec. 1818.

SIR GEORGE SHIFFNER, created a Baronet as above, M.P. for Lewes, 1807, 1812, and 1818, *born* 17 Nov 1762; *married* 31 Oct. 1787, Mary, only da. and h. of sir John Bridger, of Coombe-Place, co. Sussex, and of Coln St. Aldwyns, co. Gloucester, knt. and had issue,——1. JOHN-BRIDGER, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, capt. 3d foot-guards, killed at the siege of Bayonne, 14 April 1814;——2. HENRY, capt. R.N. *b.* 4 Nov. 1789, *m.* 9 July 1825, Emily, 2d da. of the late Thomas Brooke, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, esq.;——3. GEORGE, in holy orders, Prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 17 May 1791, *m.* 10 July 1817, Elizabeth, eldest da. of the late rev. Croxton Johnson, of Wimalow, co. Chester, and has issue, 4 sons and 2 das.;——4. MARY, *b.* 29 June 1792;——5. FRANCES-REBECCA, *b.* 28 Nov. 1793, *m.* 3 April 1821, the rev. Charles-Edmund Keene, rector of Buckland, co. Surrey;——6. HARRIETTA-LOUISA, *b.* 19 April 1795, *m.* 1 Jan. 1834, George Hoper, of Lewes, esq.;——7. THOMAS, *b.* 8 Aug. 1796, a Groom of the Privy Chamber, and Paymaster of the Household;——8. ISABELLA-PHILADELPHIA, *b.* 27 Feb. 1799.

Arms—Azure, a bend sinister, in chief two estoiles, and in base the stock and end of an anchor, or, issuant out of waves of the sea, proper.

Crest—An estoile, or, between the rays six annulets, saure.

Seat—At Coombe Place, co. Sussex.

MATTHEW SHIFFNER, a native of St. Petersburg, settled in London, as a merchant, and had issue, John, of London, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth-Eleanor, eldest da. and co-h. of Stephen-Peter Godin, esq. and *d.* about 1790, leaving issue; and

HENRY SHIFFNER, (eldest son,) of Lincoln's Inn Fields, and of Pentrylas, co. Hereford, esq. M.P. for Minehead, *b.* 1721, *m.* 1758, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of John Jackson,

esq. sometime governor of Bengal, (by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest da. and at length sole h. of James Bellenden, esq. 3d son of John, lord Bellenden,) and *d.* June 1795, leaving issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

2. THOMAS, *b.* 7 July 1768, *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Isabella-Hannah, only da. of John Spooner, of Grosvenor Place, esq. sometime of Jamaica, but *d. s. p.* 30 Feb. 1800.

SHUCKBURGH, of SHUCKBURGH, co. WARWICK. 26 June 1660.

SIR FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, Baronet, F.R.S. succeeded his father, sir Stukeley, 21 July 1809; *married* 27 Oct. 1825, Anna-Maria-Draycott, only da. of the late Peter and lady Charlotte Denys, and sister of sir George Denys, bart. and has issue,——1. GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS;——2. CHARLOTTE-GEORGIANA-AMELIA, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826, and other children, of whom, Gertrude-Frances-Anna-Maria, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833, *d.* 9 March 1836.



Arms—Sable, a chevron, between three mullets, argent.

Crest—A blackamoor, couped at the waist, proper, with a dart in his hand, or.

Motto—Hæc manus ob patriam.

Seat—At Shuckburgh, co. Warwick.

This family is of great antiquity co. Warwick, where Simon de Shuckburgh held lands as early as 6 Edw. II. 1312.

Sir Richard Shuckburgh, knt. father to the 1st bart. was representative co. Warwick in parliament 1641. Dugdale, in his History of

Warwickshire, relates of him that, as king Charles I. marched to Edgcott, near Banbury, on 22 Oct. 1642, he saw him hunting in the fields; upon which he fetched a deep sigh, and asked, Who that gentleman was that hunted so merrily that morning, when he was going to fight for his crown and dignity? and being told it was sir Richard Shuckburgh, he was ordered to be called to him, and was very graciously received; upon which he went immediately home, armed all his tenants, and the next day attended on him in the field, where he was knighted, and was present at the battle of Edgehill. After his majesty's retreat from those parts, he went to his own seat and fortified himself on the top of Shuckburgh Hill, where, being attacked by some of the parliament forces, he defended himself till he fell, with most of his tenants about him; but being taken up, and life perceived in him, he was carried away prisoner, first to Northampton, and from thence to Kenilworth Castle, where he lay a considerable time, and was forced to purchase his liberty at a dear rate. He d. 13 June 1656.

I. Sir JOHN, his eldest son, in consideration of his father's suffering, both in person and estate, and his own zeal, in defence of the royal cause, was soon after the Restoration advanced to the dignity of a bart. He m. Catharine, da. of sir Hatton Fermor, of Faston, co. Northampton, knt. (who surviving him, re-m. sir Roger Norwich, of Brampton, co. Northampton, bart.) by whom he had issue, a son,

II. Sir CHARLES, sheriff co. Warwick, in 1687, b. Nov. 1659; he was master of the buck and stag-hounds to queen Anne. He m. 1st, Catherine, da. of sir Hugh Stukeley, of Hinton, co. Hants, bart. (by Catharine, da. and h. of sir John Trott, bart.) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. CATHARINE, m. sir William Boughton, bart. whom she survived, and d. in 1725.
3. SALIZA, or SARAH, m. Charles Bentley, esq.

Sir Charles m. 2dly, Diana, da. of Richard, lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom (who d. 1725) he had issue,

4. CHARLES, b. 1694, m. 1718, Sarah, da. of col. Henry Hunt, and had issue,

1. Sarah, m. John Cleveland, esq.
2. Sir CHARLES, 5th bart.
3. Richard, a lieut.-col. m. 1750, Sarah, relict of captain Edward Bate, and da. of — Hayward, of Plumstead, co. Kent, esq. a capt. R.N. and had by her (who d. 1762) three sons, sir GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, 6th bart.; Richard, a lieutenant in the navy, d. unm. 16 Oct. 1794; and sir STUKELEY, 7th bart.

5. RICHARD, a captain in the army, d. unm. 1724.

6. EDWARD, rector of Bromsall, co. Stafford, d. Feb. 1730, unm.

7. FRANCES, b. 1686.

8. GRACE, m. the rev. Mr. Crabb.

9. SOPHIA, m. Francis Loggin, gent. and d. March 1739, without issue.

10. MARIANA, b. 1700.

11. DIANA, b. 1701, m. the rev. Nicholas Webb.

Sir Charles d. 2 Sept. 1705, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JOHN, b. Aug. 1683, m. Abigail, da. of George Goodinge, of Latchford, co. Oxford, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir STUKELEY, 4th bart.

2. GRACE, m. sir Edward Boughton, of Lawford, co. Warwick, bart. and 2dly, Matthew Lister, esq.

3. CATHARINE, d. 30 June 1730, unm.

4. ELIZABETH, m. Charles Jeaffreson, esq. and d. 1776.

5. SARAH, m. 1st, William Fielding, esq.; 2dly, Henry St. Nicholas; and 3dly, Francis Tatum.

6. MARGARET, b. 1706, m. 1753, the rev. Thomas Hall.

7. JANE, b. 1708, m. 1744, the rev. Gilbert Jackson.

8. PENELOPE, b. 1739, m. 1st, — Plaistow, esq.; 2dly, Bartholomew Hitche; and 3dly, Robert Clarke, gent.

9. RACHEL, b. 1710, m. 1st, Altham Packhurst, esq.; and 2dly, the rev. Slaughter Clarke.

10. HONORA, m. 1754, John Hasker, esq.

11. JOHANNIS, b. 1716, m. Thomas Plampin, esq.

Sir John d. June 1724, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir STUKELEY, b. 9 March 1711 who d. without issue in 1759, was succeeded in title and estate by his cousin,

V. Sir CHARLES, son of Charles, eldest son of the 2d bart. by 2d lady, as before mentioned; b. March 1721, m. 5 May 1749, Anne, widow of Campbell Price, of Westbury, co. Buckingham, esq. da. of — Robinson, of Covent Garden, esq. by whom (who d. Oct. 1776) he had no issue. Sir Charles d. 10 Aug. 1773; colonel Richard Shuckburgh, his brother, having d. in 1772. Sir Charles was succeeded by his eldest nephew and heir, (son to the above mentioned Richard,)

VI. Sir GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, F.R.S. and F.A.S. m. 1st, 1782, Sarah-Johanna, one of the two das. of John Darker, of Gayton, co. Northampton, esq. by whom (who d. a few months after her marriage) he had no issue; and 2dly, 6 Oct. 1785, Julia-Arabella, one of the two das. and at length sole h. of James Evelyn, of Fellbridge, co. Surrey, esq. (by his 1st wife, Annabella Medley,) and by her had an only da.

JULIA-EVELYN-MEDLEY, of Buxted Place, co. Sussex, m. 19 July 1810, Charles-Cecil Cope, 3d earl of Liverpool, (see *Debrett's Peerage*,) and d. 8 April 1814.

On the death of Mr. Evelyn, in 1793, sir George took that name in addition to his own, and d. 11 Aug. 1804, was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir STUKELEY, m. Miss C. Tydd, by whom (who d. 8 Feb. 1837) he had issue,

1. CAROLINE-ANNE-MATILDA, who was shot in Shuckburgh Park, in a fit of insanity, 26 March 1809, by lieutenant Sharpe, of the Bedford militia, who immediately afterwards shot himself.

2. Sir FRANCIS, 8th bart.

3. THOMAS-STEWKLEY.

4. MARY-AMELIA, *m.* Feb. 1820, Thomas L. P. Laughton, *esq.* commander R.N.
 5. CHARLES-ROBERT.
 6. PENELOPE-AUGUSTA.
 7. SARAH-LOUISA, *d.* *unm.* 12 Jan. 1836.
 8. CHARLOTTE-CATHARINE.

9. HENRY-ADOLPHUS.
 10. JULIA-ISABELLA.
 11. SELINA-SOPHIA; 12. ALMERIA-EMILY.
 Sir Stukeley *d.* 21 July 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
 VIII. Sir FRANCIS, present bart.

SIBBALD, (now SCOTT,)—See SCOTT.

SHELLEY-SIDNEY, of PENSHURST PLACE, *co.* Kent. 12 Dec. 1818.

SIR JOHN SHELLEY-SIDNEY, created a Baronet as above, born 18 Dec.



1771, took the name and arms of Sidney, by royal sign manual, 6 March 1793; married 29 April 1799, Henrietta-Frances, *da.* of sir Henry Hunloke, bart. and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811) had issue,—1. PHILIP-CHARLES, Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, of Penshurst, *co.* Kent, (so created, by patent, 18 Jan. 1835,) G.C.H. and a Lord of the King's Bedchamber, *b.* 11 March 1800, *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Lady Sophia Fitzclarence, natural *da.* of his late Majesty, and has issue, 1. *Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina*, *b.* 1 June 1826; 2. *Philip*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828; 3. *Robert-Dudley*, *b.* 26 Sept. 1829, *d.* 17 April 1830; 4. *Elizabeth-Frederica*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1831, buried 5 Sept. following; 5. *Ernestine-Wellington*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1834;—2. EMILY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 10 Feb. 1801, *m.* 26 March 1826, William Wakefield, *esq.* and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, *or*, a phœon, *azure*, SIDNEY; 2d and 3d, *sable*, a fess engrailed, between three wavy shells, *or*, SHELLEY.

Crest—1st, a porcupine, *azure*, quills, collar, and chain, *or*, SIDNEY; 2d, a griffin's head, erased, *argent*, ducally gorged, *or*, SHELLEY.

MOTTO—*Quo fata vocant.*

SEAT—Penshurst Place, *co.* Kent.

SIR JOHN SHELLEY-SIDNEY, is eldest son of sir Bysse Shelley, of Castle Goring, *co.* Sussex, bart. by his 2d wife, Elizabeth-Jane, only surviving *da.* of William Perry, of Penshurst Place, *co.* Kent, *esq.* by Elizabeth, his wife,

2d *da.* and co-heiress of Thomas Sidney, *esq.* who was son to Robert, earl of Leicester, through which descent sir John is one of the co-heirs of the barony of Lisle.

SIMEON, of GRAZLEY, *co.* Berks. 22 May 1815.

SIR RICHARD-GODIN SIMEON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John,

Feb. 1824, born 21 May 1784; married 8 April 1813, Louisa-Edith, eldest *da.* and co-h. of sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, bart. and has issue,—

1. LOUISA-MARY, *b.* 2 Jan. 1814;—2. JOHN, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815;—3. CHARLES, *b.* 9 Dec. 1816;—4. JANE-ELIZABETH, *b.* 5 Oct. 1818;—5. CORNWALL, *b.* 5 Feb. 1820.

Arms—Per fess, *sable* and *or*, a pale, counterchanged: three trefoils slipped, two and one, of the second, and three ermine spots, one and two of the first.

Crest—A fox passant, regardant, proper, in the mouth a trefoil slipped, *vert*.

SUPPORTERS—Granted by royal warrant 1820, dexter, a fox regardant, proper, in the mouth a trefoil slipped, vert; sinister, a lion, gules, ducally crowned, or.

MOTTO—*Serviendo—and—nec temerè, nec timide.*

SEAT—St. John's, and Swanton in the Isle of Wight.

I. Sir JOHN SIMEON, bart. was appointed recorder of Reading 1779, and M.P. for that borough 1812. He was senior master of the court of Chancery, and in 1811 was placed at the head of the commission, in conjunction with count Munster and sir Herbert Taylor, for putting the real and personal estates of king George III. in trust during his melancholy indisposition; m. Rebecca, eldest da. of John Cornwall, of Hendon House, co. Middlesex, esq. and by her (who d. 20 Oct. 1830) had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.

2. EDWARD, b. 1788, m. 1st, Sept. 1814, Sophia, 2d da. of Philip-Lybbe-Powys, of Hardwick House, co. Oxon, esq.; and, 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Fiennes-Wykeham Martin, of Leeds Castle, co. Kent, esq. widow of

Philip-Thomas Wykeham, of Tytheop House, co. Oxon, esq.

3. CHARLES, captain R.N. b. 1791, m. Frances, da. of T. Woore, esq. and has issue, four sons and four das.

4. ELEANORA-ELIZABETH, m. col. Webber Smith, C.B. of the royal artillery.

5. CHARLOTTE, m. Thomas-Browne Evans, of Tuddenham, co. Norfolk, esq.

6. HARRIET, m. July 1814, sir Frederick Baker, of Lovetor, co. Devon, bart.

Sir John received from his majesty, a royal grant of supporters to be borne by him and his successors in the title of bart. He d. Feb. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD, present bart.

SINCLAIR, of ULSTER, co. Caithness, Scotland. 14 Feb. 1786.

SIR GEORGE SINCLAIR, Baronet, born 28 Aug. 1790, succeeded his father, sir John, 21 Dec. 1835; married 1 May 1816, Catharine-Camilla, 2d da. of William, lord Huntingtower, and has issue, of whom Emilia, m. 12 Aug. 1837, Henry Tollemache, esq. youngest son of the hon. Charles Tollemache.



ARMS—Quarterly: azure and or, a cross engrailed, sable, between, in the first quarter, a lymphad within a double treasure, flory, counterflory, or; in the 2d and 3d, a lion rampant, gules; and in the 4th, a ship, with three masts, under sail towards the sinister, or: the whole within a bordure compony, argent and sable.

CREST—Out of clouds, proper, an estoile, or.

SEAT—At Thurso, co. Caithness.

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, esq. heritable sheriff of the county, and descended from the noble family of Sinclair, earls of Caithness, d. 1736; m. Henrietta, sister of Alexander Brodie, esq. lord Lyon king at arms, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE.

2. JAMES, m. 1st, Margery, da. of David Sinclair, of Southdun, esq. and by her he had two das. both m.; 2dly, Mary, da. of —

Sutherland, of Clyne, esq. and had by her one son, Alexander; 3dly, Catharine, da. of John Sinclair, of Lybster, esq. by whom he had two das.

3. JOHN, a major in the army, m. Elizabeth, widow of John Wilmer, esq.

4. EMILIA, m. John Sutherland, esq.

GEORGE SINCLAIR, esq. (eldest son,) m. Janet, da. of William, lord Strathnaver, eldest son of John, earl of Sutherland, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. JAMES, d. unm.

3. HELEN, m. Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, by whom she had several children, among whom, Jane, 2d da. m. in 1784, James Sinclair, earl of Caithness, and by him (who d. Sept. 1823) had issue the present earl.

4. MARY, m. James Home-Rigg, of Gamelsburgh, esq.

5. JANET, m. William Baillie, of Polkemmet, a lord of session.

George Sinclair, esq. d. 1766, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

I. The right hon. sir JOHN SINCLAIR, M.P. for Caithness-shire, P.C. D.C.L. F.R. and A.S. was created a baronet as above, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to the issue male of his das. successively and respectively; cashier of the excise office in North Britain: m. 1st, 26 March 1776, Sarah, da. of Alexander Matland, of Stoke Newington, esq. (nearly allied to the earls of Lauderdale,) by whom he had,

1. HANNAH, b. 1 Feb. 1790, d. unm. 22 May 1818.

2. JANEY, b. 17 April 1781, m. sir James Colquhoun, bart.

Sir John m. 2dly, 6 March 1788, Diana, da. of Alexander, 1st lord Macdonald, by whom he had,

3. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

4. ELIZABETH-DIANA, b. 6 Nov. 1791.

5. MARGARET, b. 7 March 1793.

6. ALEXANDER, b. 17 June 1794.

7. JULIA, b. 16 June 1796, m. 13 Nov. 1824, George, earl of Glasgow.

8. JOHN, b. 20 Aug. 1797.

9. CATHERINE, b. 17 April 1800.

10. ARCHIBALD, b. 20 Sept. 1801.

11. JANE, b. 10 Aug. 1803, d. young.

12. WILLIAM, b. 4 Sept. 1804, m. by orders, m. 28 Dec. 1837, Helen, da. of W. Ellice, esq. and niece of the right hon. Edward Ellice.


13. JAMES, b. 18 Nov. 1805, in the military service of the East India Company, d. 20 June 1826.

14. HELEN, b. 5 May 1807, m. 10 Aug. 1826, Stair Stewart, of Physgill and Glasserton, N.B. esq.

Sir John d. 21 Dec. 1835, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

SITWELL, of REINSHAW, co. Derby. 3 Oct. 1808.

 SIR GEORGE SITWELL, Baronet, born 20 April 1797, succeeded his father, sir Sitwell, 14 July 1814; married 1 June 1818, Susan-Murray, eldest da. of Crawford Tait, of Harvieston, co. Clackmannan, esq. and has issue,—1. SUSAN-ALICE, b. 2 April 1819;—2. SITWELL-RERESBY, b. 6 Oct. 1820;—3. MARY-ELIZABETH-ANNE, b. 24 Jan. 1822;—4. GEORGIANA-CAROLINE, b. 30 Aug. 1823;—5. CHARLOTTE-LUCY-HUNT, b. 11 Dec. 1826;—6. a SON, b. 7 July 1828;—7. a SON, b. 6 April 1831.

ARMS—Barry of eight, or and vert; three lions rampant, sable.

CREST—A demi-lion rampant, sable, holding between his paws an escutcheon, per pale, or and vert.

SEAT—At Reinshaw, co. Derby.

JONATHAN HURT, of Sheffield, co. York, esq. m. Catherine, da. of William Sitwell, of the same place, gent. and d. 1732, leaving issue by her a son and heir.

FRANCIS HURT, who inherited the estates of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, of Reinshaw, near Chesterfield, co. Derby, esq. and, in compliance with his will, took by royal license the surname and arms of SITWELL; m. Mary, da. of the rev. Dr. Warnford, of York, and by her (who d. 13 July 1792) had issue,

1. Sir SITWELL, 1st bart.

2. FRANCIS, of Barmoor Castle, co. Northumberland, esq. m. Anne, 2d da. of sir Ilay Campbell, of Succoth, bart. and d. 19 Feb. 1813, having had issue,

1. Francis, b. 1798.

2. William Densill, b. 1803.

3. Susan-Anne.

4. Mary-Amelia; 5. Anne-Jane.

3. HURT, of Turney Hall, co. Salop, m. Anne, da. of Simon-Francis Hardy, of Huntingdon, esq. and d. in Portugal, leaving one son, Hurt, m. Harriett, 3d da. of sir Joseph

Hoare, which lady d. 8 Oct. 1827.

4. MARY, m. 1790, sir William Wake, bart. and d. 1791.

Francis Hurt d. 16 Aug. 1793.

I. Sir SITWELL, eldest son, was created a baronet as above, m. 1st, Alice, da. of Thomas Parkes, of Hughfield House, near Liverpool, esq.; and by her (who d. May 1797) had issue,

1. MARY-ALICE, b. 10 July 1790, m. 22 Aug. 1815, Charles Wake, esq. eldest son of sir William Wake, bart. and d. 3 Sept. 1816.

2. ANNE-ELIZABETH, b. 15 July 1793, m. 4 Oct. 1815, col. sir Frederick Stovin, K.C.B.

3. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

Sir Sitwell m. 2dly, Sarah-Caroline, youngest da. of James Stovin, of Whitgift Hall, co. York, esq. and by her (who m. 2dly, 19 Aug. 1821, John-Smith Wright, esq. of Bulcote, co. Nottingham) had issue,

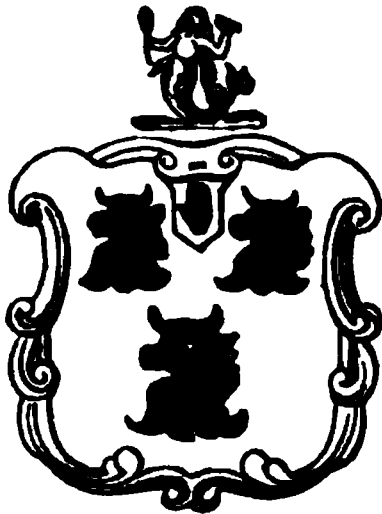
4. CAROLINE, d. an infant.

Sir Sitwell d. 14 July 1814, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

SKEFFINGTON, of SKEFFINGTON HALL, co. Leicester. 27 June 1786.

SIR LUMLEY-ST.-GEORGE SKEFFINGTON, Baronet, born 20 March 1771, succeeded his father, sir William-Charles-Farrell, 26 Jan. 1815.



Arms—Argent, three bulls' heads, erased, sable, two and one.

Crest—A mermaid, proper, comb, mirror, and fins, or.

THE family of Skeffington derives its name from the village of Skeffington, co. Leicester, where it appears to have been seated as early as *temp.* Richard I. Sir WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington, was master of the ordnance, and deputy to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *temp.* Henry VIII. and left two sons, of whom the youngest was ancestor to the viscounts Massereene, in Ireland, and the eldest continued the line at Skeffington.

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington, the last

male of the elder branch, was unfortunately killed, 1613, by one Michael Bray, husband of his elder brother (sir William Skeffington's) widow, leaving four sisters, his co-heirs, the 3d of whom, Catherine, m. William Brome, of Woodlaw, co. Warwick, esq.; and her grandson, Thomas Brome, assumed the name of *Skeffington*, and d. 1709, leaving a son, Thomas, who d. unm. 1729, and two das.; Elizabeth, m. Charles Farrell, of Dublin, esq. and Bridget, m. sir Thomas Peyton, bart. and d. without issue.

I. Sir WILLIAM-CHARLES, 1st bart. was grandson of the above Elizabeth, and inheriting, under the wills of sir Thomas and lady Peyton, their share of the Skeffington estates, in addition to his grandmother's, took the name and arms of Skeffington by royal sign manual, 1772, and was created a bart. 27 June 1786; b. 27 June 1742; m. 9 Dec. 1765, Catherine-Josepha, eldest da. of Michael Hubbert, of the island of Teneriffe, esq. and by her (who d. 26 July 1811) had issue,

1. CHARLES-THOMAS, d. an infant.

2. Sir LUMLEY-ST.-GEORGE, present bart. Sir William-Charles, d. 21 Jan. 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir LUMLEY-ST.-GEORGE, present bart.

SKIPWITH, of PRESTWOULD, co. Leicester. 20 Dec. 1622.

SIR GRAY SKIPWITH, Baronet, born 17 Sept. 1771, succeeded his father, sir



Peyton, 9 Oct. 1805; married 22 April 1801, Harriet, 3d da. of Gore Townsend, of Honington, co. Warwick, esq. and by her (who d. 7 July 1830) has issue,—1. ANNA, b. 21 Jan. 1802, m. 21 Dec. 1824, rev. John-Thomas Parker, rector of Newbold-upon-Avon, co. Warwick;—2. THOMAS-GEORGE, b. 9 Feb. 1803;—3. SELINA, b. 26 March 1804, m. 3 May 1824, James-William-Lennox Naper, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, esq.;—4. HARRIETT, b. 23 June 1805, m. 24 June 1828, Henry-Christopher Wise, esq. of Woodcote, co. Warwick;—5. LOUISA, b. 24 June 1806, m. 27 March 1827, John Fullerton, of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, esq.;—6. WILLIAM, b. 2 Dec. 1807;—7. MARIANNE, b. 5 Jan. 1809, m. 16 April

1839, rev. Granville J. Granville;—8. FULWER, b. 18 Feb. 1810, m. 2 July 1835, Mary-Philadelphia, eldest da. of the rev. T. Coker Adams, of Coventry;—9. GREY, in the navy, b. 10 April 1811;—10. LELIA-SOPHIA, b. 16 Jan. 1814;—11. HENRY, b. 13 June 1815;—12. LIONEL, b. 5 Aug. 1816;—13. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept. 1817;—14. JULIA-HORATIA, b. 13 March 1819;—15. FRANCIS-ROBERT-ESTOTVILLE, b. 16 June 1820;—16. RANDOLPH,

b. 25 Nov. 1822;—17. HUMBERSTON, b. 8 Dec. 1823;—18. SIDMOUTH-STOWELL, b. 29 March 1825.

ARMS—Argent, three bars, gules, in chief, a greyhound, current, sable, collared, of.

CREST—On a wreath; a reel, proper.

RESIDENCE—Hampton-Lucy, near Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick.

THIS family takes its name from the town and lordship of Skipwith, in the East Riding of Yorkshire, and is descended from Patriok de Skipwith, who was lord thereof temp. Hen. I. In the reign of Hen. III. their residence was removed into Lincolnshire, in which county, by five successive marriages with heiresses, they had inherited very large property; but they still continued possessed of Skipwith.

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, knt. living early in the 16th century, was the common ancestor of three families of barts. of which the present one only remains. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Tyrwhit, knt. and by her had sir William, who was seated at Skipwith and Ormesby, co. Lincoln, and m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of sir Richard Page, chamberlain to king Edward VI. by whom he had issue, Richard, whose great-grandson, sir Fulwar Skipwith, was created a bart. 25 Oct. 1670; which title became extinct on the death of his great-great-grandson, sir Thomas-George Skipwith, 4th bart. in 1790; m. 2dly, Anne, da. of John Toothby, by whom he had a son, Edward, whose grandson, sir Thomas, of Metherringham, co. Lincoln, was created a bart. 27 July 1678; which title became extinct on the death of his grandson, sir George-Bridges Skipwith, in 1756. Sir William (the father) m. 3dly, Alice, da. of sir Leon Dymock, knt. and by her had issue, Henry, of Cotes, co. Leicester, grandfather of

I. Sir HENRY, of Prestwold, who was created a bart. as above. He m. Tresham, the 3d da. and co-heiress of sir Thomas Kempe, knt. by whom he had four sons and three das.

1. WILLIAM, who d. without issue.
2. HENRY, 2d bart.
3. THOMAS, d. without issue.
4. GREY, 3d bart.
5. ELIZABETH.
6. DIANA.
7. ANN.

II. Sir HENRY, eldest surviving son, and successor to his father, d. unm. soon after him, whereupon the title and estate went to his

next surviving brother,

III. Sir GREY, who, after the death of king Charles I. went, with several other gentlemen, to Virginia, to avoid the usurpation of Cromwell, and there married, and left only one son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, m. in Virginia, —, da. of — Peyton, and had issue,

1. Sir GREY, 5th bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.

3. HENRY, d. unm.

4. FULWAR, b. in Virginia, m. in 1760, Martha, da. of Francis Haddon, and had issue,

Alice, b. in 1761.

5. ANNE, d. unm. in 1763, æt. 57.

6. DOROTHY, m. William Muns, gent.

7. SARAH, m. — Richmond, of Halifax, in South Carolina.

8. A DA. d. young.

Sir William was about 60 years old in 1730, he d. in Virginia, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir GREY, who also resided in Virginia, and dying there, was succeeded by his next brother,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, of Prestwold, in Prince George county, in Virginia, b. about 1708, m. in 1733, Elizabeth, only da. of John Smith, co. of Middlesex, in Virginia, esq. high sheriff for that county, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, b. in Virginia 1735, d. in London, of the small pox, in 1756.

2. Sir PEYTON, 7th bart.

3. ROBERT, b. 1748.

4. HENRY, b. 1751, and four das.

Sir William d. in Virginia, in 1764, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir PEYTON, b. 11 Dec. 1740, m. 1st, Anne, da. of Hugh Miller, of Green Croft, near Petersburg, in Virginia, and had issue,

1. Sir GRAY, 7th bart.

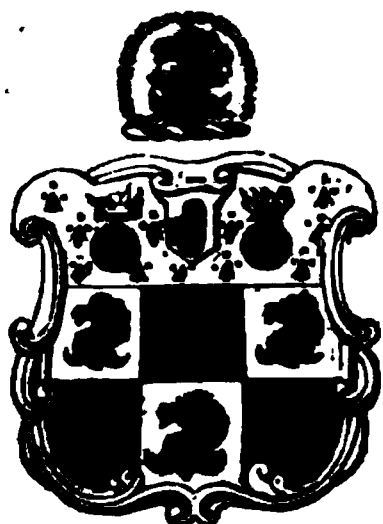
He m. 2dly, Jean, the sister of his 1st wife, by whom he had no issue.

Sir Peyton d. in Virginia, 9 Oct. 1805, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir GRAY, present bart.

SLADE, of MAUNSELL HOUSE, co. Somerset. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR JOHN SLADE, of Maunsell House, co. Somerset, Baronet, so created as above, General in the Army, and col. of the 5th Dragoon Guards, *born* 30 Dec. 1762; *married* 1st, 20 Sept. 1792, Anne-Eliza, da. of James Dawson, of Fork Hill, co. Armagh, esq. by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1819) he had issue,—1. JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 8 July 1796;—2. CHARLES-GEORGE, *b.* 30 Sept. 1799, 3d light dragoons, *d.* July 1839;—3. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Jan. 1801;—4. MARCUS-JOHN (twin with Frederick);—5. ADOLPHUS, *b.* 22 May 1802;—6. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 30 June 1805;—7. ALFRED-ROBERT, lieut. R.N. *b.* 7 Oct. 1806, *d.* at sea, 20 Dec. 1829;—8. CHARLOTTE-SUSAN, *m.* 6 April 1823, Henri, marquess de Faverges, a Sardinian noble;—9. ANNE-ELIZA, *m.* 1 March 1821, Wadham Wyndham, esq. M.P. Sir John *m.* 2dly, 17 June 1822, Matilda-Ellen, da. of James Dawson, of Fork Hill, esq. and has issue,—10. HERBERT-DAWSON, *b.* 27 May 1824;—11. WYNDHAM, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826;—12. WILLIAM-HICKS, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829;—13. GEORGE-FITZCLARENCE, *b.* 13 Sept. 1831;—14. a DA. *b.* 15 Aug. 1837.



ARMS—Quarterly of six, argent and sable, three horses' heads erased, of the last; on a chief ermine, two bombs fired, proper.

CREST—On a mount, vert, a horse's head erased, as in the arms, within an arch of chain, gold.

MOTTO—Fidus et audax.

SEAT—Maunsell House, co. Somerset.

HENRY SLADE, of Burstock, co. Dorset, esq. *m.* Mary Case, and *d.* 1780, leaving issue,

1. JOHN.

2. HENRY, *b.* 1726, *m.* 1761, Anne, da. of John Forsey, of Thorncomb, co. Devon, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,

3. JAMES, capt. R.N. *b.* 1732, *d.* un*m.* 1807.

4. HANNAH, *m.* rev. William Gibbs, rector of Burstock.

5. MARY, *d.* un*m.* 1817.

JOHN SLADE, of Maunsell House, and a com-

missioner of the Victualling Board, eldest son of Henry, was *b.* 10 May 1720, *m.* 2 Feb. 1754, Charlotte, da. of Joseph Portal, of Freefolk, Hants, esq. and *d.* 27 Aug. 1801, leaving issue by his wife, (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1815,)

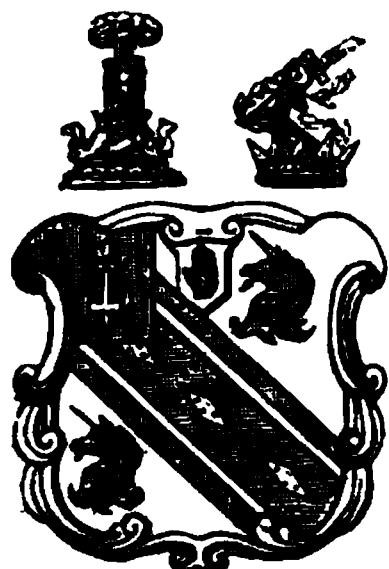
1. Sir JOHN, created a bart. as above.

2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1756, *m.* 20 March 1787, Alexander Cobham, of Shinfield, co. Berks, esq. and *d.* 5 Dec. 1830.

3. SOPHIA, *b.* 1760, *m.* March 1799, William Portal, of Laverstok House, Hants, esq.

SMITH. 19 July 1838.

SIR LIONEL SMITH, Baronet, so created as above, K.C.B. G.C.H. sometime Captain-General, and Governor-in-chief of the Island of Jamaica, and now Governor and Commander-in-chief of the island of the Mauritius and its dependencies, a Lieutenant-General in the Army, and Colonel of the 40th (or Somersetshire) Regiment of Foot; *born* 9 Oct. 1778; *married* 1st, Ellen-Marianne, da. of Thomas Galway, of Kilkerri, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 1814) he had issue,—1. ELLEN-MARIA;—2. MARY-ANNE. He *m.* 2dly, 20 Nov. 1819, Isabella-Curwen, da. of Eldred-Curwen Pottenger, of co. Down, esq. and sister of sir Henry Pottenger, bart. by whom he has,—3. AUGUSTA, and other issue.



ARMS—Argent, on a bend cottised, between two unicorns' heads erased, azure, three fusils, or, on a canton, gules, a sword erect, proper, the blade encircled with an eastern crown, or.

CRESTS—1st, (of augmentation,) a representation of the ornamental centre-piece of the service of plate presented to sir Lionel by his European and native friends, at Bombay; 2d, out of an eastern crown, or, a dexter arm embowed in armour, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand grasping a broken sword, all proper.
MOTTO—*Mea spes est in Deo.*

RICHARD SMITH, of London, b. at Whitehaven, or Appleby, co. Cumberland, 1707, m. Mary, relict of Nathaniel Crow, of Barbadoes, and d. 1776, leaving, besides other issue,

BENJAMIN SMITH, of Lys, co. Hants, esq. b. 1742, m. 23 Feb. 1765, Charlotte, eldest da. of

Nicholas Turner, of Bignor Park, co. Sussex, esq. a lady much distinguished for her literary compositions, and d. March 1806, leaving by her (who d. Oct. 1806) besides other issue,
 1. **Sir LIONEL**, created a baronet as above.

SMITH, (now BROMLEY,)—See BROMLEY.

SMITH, of SYDLING ST. NICHOLAS, co. Dorset. 1 June 1774.

SIR JOHN-WYLDBORE SMITH, Baronet, born 19 May 1770, succeeded his father, sir John, 13 Nov. 1807; married 18 May 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, second da. and co-h. of the rev. James Marriott, D.C.L. of Horsmonden, co. Kent, and has issue,—
 1. **JOHN-JAMES**, b. 10 April 1800, m. 11 Nov. 1828, Frances, eldest da. of John-Frederick Pinney, of Somerton House, co. Somerset;—
 2. **WILLIAM-MARRIOTT**, in holy orders, rector of Horsmonden, co. Kent, (took the name and arms of Marriott, in addition to those of Smith, by royal sign manual, 1811,) b. 31 Aug. 1801, m. 29 Dec. 1825, Julia-Elizabeth, 4th da. of Thomas-Law Hodges, of Hemstead, co. Kent, esq. and has issue, 1. *Anna-Rebecca*, b. 20 June 1832; 2. *Catherine-Twiden*, b. 10 Dec. 1833; 3. a Son, b. 7 Aug. 1835; 4. a Son, b. 13 Oct. 1837; 5. a Da. b. 10 Jan. 1839;—
 3. **ANNE-ELIZA**, b. 11 May 1803, m. 20 April 1826, the rev. John-Digby Wingfield, prebendary of Kildare, and rector of Geeshill, 2d son of William Wingfield, esq. master in chancery, and nephew of earl of Digby;—
 4. **GEORGE-ROXBURGH**, b. 15 Oct. 1804, d. 24 May 1805;—
 5. **HENRY-CURTIS**, in holy orders, b. 25 Jan. 1806, m. 25 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only surviving da. of Edward Green, of Hinxton Hall, Cambridge, esq. and d. Dec. 1834;—
 6. **LYDIA-BOSWORTH**, b. 6 March 1808;—
 7. **Rev. REGINALD-SOUTHWELL**, rector of West Stafford, co. Dorset, b. 13 Aug. 1809, m. 25 Feb. 1836, Emily-Geneviève, youngest da. of Henry-Hanson Simpson, of Camden Place, Bath, esq.;—
 8. **FRANCIS**, b. 28 Dec. 1810, rector of Rawston, co. Derby, m. 22 Nov. 1838, Mary-Isabella, only da. of capt. Bogue, royal horse artillery;—
 9. **EDWARD-HEATHCOTE**, b. 18 May 1813, in the army, m. 29 Jan. 1839, Christina, eldest da. of William Mackintosh, of Geddes, co. Nairn, esq.



ARMS—Sable, a fesse ermine, cottised, or, between three martlets of the last, each charged with an ermine spot.

CREST—A greyhound, sejant, gules, collared, and line reflexed over the back, or, charged on the shoulder with a masle, argent.

MOTTO—*Semper fidelis.*

SEATS—At Sydling St. Nicholas, and the Down House, co. Dorset.

This family, according to tradition, is descended from the same common ancestor with that of sir George Smith, knt. who was sheriff of Exeter in 1583, and whose da. Elizabeth, m. sir George Monk, of Potheridge, co. Devon, knt. and was the mother of general Monk, afterwards duke of Albemarle. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was

ROBERT SMITH, of Ilminster, co. Somerset, who, by his will, dated 20 July 1655, bequeathed a large property amongst his children, who became the founders of several respectable families, viz.; 1. *Edmund*, from whom descended Edmund, of Kilmiston House, co. Hants, esq.; 2. *George*, ancestor of the present bart.; 3. *Robert*; 4. *William*, ancestor of

the late sir William Smith, knt.; 5. Thomas; and several das.

GEORGE SMITH, 2d son of the above Robert, acquired considerable property in the hamlet of Woolham, within the parish of West Dowlis, co. Somerset, and dying in 1700, left issue, two sons and three das.

JOHN, his 2d son and h. of West Dowlis, aforesaid, left, besides other issue,

1. GEORGE, settled in London, and left issue, three sons and a da.

2. HENRY.

HENRY, 2d son of John, was of Windsor, co. Berks, m. Mary, da. of John Hill, esq. and d. 31 Jan. 1768, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. EDMUND, D.C.L. rector of Godmanstone, and Melcombe Horsey, co. Dorset, d. 17 Nov. 1814.

3. ELIZABETH, first Wife of George Gould, of Upway, co. Dorset, esq.

4. SUSANNAH, m. Benjamin Bachinoc, esq. captain R.N. (by whom she was mother of Mary, duchess Dowager of Roxburgh, and now wife of the hon. John Tollemache, 2d son of the countess of Dysart,) and d. 30 Nov. 1804.

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. who was LL.D. in the university of Oxford, A.M. in the university of Cambridge, as also F.R. and A.S. derived, when an infant, considerable possessions under the will of his kinsman, sir William Smith, knt. and alderman of the city of London, whose remains, with those of his family, are deposited in a vault beneath the chancel which he built, adjoining the parish church of Sydling St. Nicholas. Sir John was b. 10 April 1744, and m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert Curtis, of Wilsthorpe, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom, who d. 13 Feb. 1796, (besides nine children who d. infants,) he left issue,

1. Sir JOHN-WYLDBORE, present bart.

2. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan. 1776, d. unm. 6 Nov. 1811.

3. AMELIA, b. 26 May 1782, m. 7 Sept. 1813, the hon. Richard-George Quin, 2d son of the 1st earl of Dunraven, in the kingdom of Ireland.

Sir John m. 2dly, Anna-Eleanora, eldest da. of the late Thomas Morland, of Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, co. Kent, esq. by whom he left no issue. He d. 13 Nov. 1807, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN - WYLDBORE, present and 2d bart.

SMITH, (now DODSWORTH,)—See DODSWORTH.

SMITH, of HADLEY, co. Middlesex. 22 Dec. 1802.

SIR CULLING-EARDLEY SMITH, Baronet, born 21 April 1806, succeeded his father, sir Culling, 30 June 1829; married 9 Feb. 1832, Isabella, da. of the late Thomas-William Carr, esq. of Hampstead Prognall and Eahott, co. Northumberland, esq. and has issue,—1. FRANCES-SELINA, b. 21 Nov. 1832;—2. a DA. b. 15 Dec. 1834;—3. a SON, b. 21 April 1837;—4. a SON, b. 12 Aug. 1838.

THIS family is of French extraction; settled in England about the reign of Elizabeth, and changed the name from Le Fevre to Smith.

THOMAS SMITH, of Alcester, co. Warwick, barrister-at-law, living 1728, had issue,

THOMAS, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, esq. who d. 1740, leaving an only son,

THOMAS SMITH, of Hadley and of London, merchant, b. 1700, m. Culling, sister and co-h. of John Horne, esq. governor of Bombay, and d. May 1744, leaving issue by her, (who d. May 1775,)

1. THOMAS, of Evesham, co. Worcester, d. without male issue, 1789.

2. Sir CULLING, 1st bart.

3. WILLIAM, a capt. in the naval service of the East India Company, m. Sarah, da. of Humphrey Sumner, D.D. provost of King's College, Cambridge, and had issue,

1. Sumner, in holy orders.

2. William-Richard, R.N.

3. Sarah, m. William Stockhouse, of Modbury, co. Devon, clerk.

4. Anna-Maria.

5. Charlotte.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, three acorns slipped, or; SMITH, 2d and 3d, argent, on a chevron engrailed, gules, between three bugle-horns stringed, sable, as many mullets of the field, Horns.

Crest—An eagle with wings endorsed, proper, in his mouth an acorn slipped and leaved, proper.

Motto—Spes, decus, et robur.

Seats—At Bedwell Park, co. Herts; Nettleton Moor, Caistor, Lincoln.

4. CHARLES, sometime governor of Madras, d. 1784, leaving an only son, Culling-Charles, who m. lady Anne Wellesley, sister of the marquess Wellesley, and widow of the hon. Henry Fitzroy, and has issue,

1. Frederic.
2. Emily - Frances, m. 29 June 1822, Henry, duke of Beaufort.
5. ANNE, d. unm.
6. ELIZABETH, m. John Monro, M.D.
7. MARIA, m. rev. John Burrows, LL.D. rector of Hadley.
8. FRANCES, m. rev. Charles-Jeffreys Cottrell, rector of Hadley.
- I. Sir CULLING, 2d, but eldest surviving son, was created a bart. 22 Dec. 1802; b. 20 Nov. 1731; m. Mary, da. of John Burrows, LL.D. rector of Hadley, co. Middlesex; and by her (who d. 5 April 1782) had issue,

1. Sir CULLING, 2d bart.
2. MARIA, d. unm. 7 July 1798.
3. LOUISA, m. rev. T. Rivett, and d. 1797.
- Sir Culling d. 19 Oct. 1812, and was succeeded by his only son,
- II. Sir CULLING, b. 10 July 1768, m. 22 Sept. 1792, Charlotte-Elizabeth, 2d da. and co-h. of Sampson, lord Eardley, by whom (who d. 15 Sept. 1826) he had issue,
1. MARIA-CHARLOTTE, b. 24 Oct. 1793, m. 30 Oct. 1826, her cousin, the rev. Eardley ~~Thurston~~.
2. LOUISA - SELINA - CULLING, b. 21 June 1800.
3. Sir CULLING-EARDLEY, 3d bart.
- Sir Culling d. 30 June 1829, and was succeeded by his only son,
- III. Sir CULLING-EARDLEY, present bart.

SMITH, of TRING PARK, co. Herts. 11 June 1804.

SIR CHARLES-CUNLIFFE SMITH, Baronet, born 13 Sept. 1827, succeeded his father, sir Charles, 14 Jan. 1831.



ARMS—Ermine, on a saltire, between three crescents, and (in base) a dolphin embowed, azure, an escallop, or.

CREST—Between a pen, in bend, or, feathered, argent, surmounted by a sword, proper, hilt and pommel, or, an escutcheon, pendent, azure, thereon an escallop, or, riband, gules.

MOTTO—Marte et ingenio.

SEAT—At Suttons, co. Essex.

JOHN SMITH, 4th son of James Smith, of Cambo, in North Britain, esq. was a merchant in London, m. Mary, da. of Griffin Ransom, of Lambeth, esq. and d. 27 July 1787, aged 84, leaving issue by her, (who d. 26 March in the same year,)

1. JOSHUA, of Stoke Park, co. Wilts, esq. m. Sarah, da. of — Gilbert, esq. and had issue,
1. Maria, m. 1787, Charles, marquess of Northampton. (See *Debrett's Peerage*.)
2. Elizabeth, m. William Chute, of the Vine, co. Hants, esq.
3. Augusta, m. Charles Smith, of Suttons, co. Essex, esq. and had issue by him, sir CHARLES, 2d bart.; Spencer; Drummond; Augusta; Emma; Fanny; Eliza; Charlotte; and Maria.
4. Emma, m. 7 Aug. 1800, Randall Plun-

kett, lord Dunsany, and d. his widow, June 1828.

2. Sir JOHN SMITH, of Havering-Bower, co. Essex, who assumed the name and arms of Burgess, 1790, and was created a bart. 1793; m. Margaret, only da. of Yaxr Burgess, esq. (who m. 2dly, 23 July 1816, John, earl Powlett, K.T.) and d. 1803, without issue, when the title became extinct.

3. Sir DRUMMOND, 1st bart.

4. THOMAS, of Fonthill, in Jamaica, m. Susan, da. of — Praed, esq.

5. ELIZABETH, m. Andrew Jelfe, of Penhill, co. Surrey, esq.

I. Sir DRUMMOND SMITH, of Tring Park, co. Herts, 3d son, was created a bart. 11 June 1804, and, in default of issue male, remainder to the male issue of Charles Smith, of Suttons, co. Essex, esq. m. 1st, Mary, eldest da. of sir Ellis Cunliffe, bart.; and 2dly, April 1805, Elizabeth Monckton, eldest da. of William, 2d viscount Galway, relict of sir Francis Sykes, of Basildon Park, co. Berks, bart. (who d. 2 July 1835) Sir Drummond d. 22 Jan. 1816, without issue, and was succeeded, agreeably to the limitation of the patent of creation, by his great nephew,

II. Sir CHARLES, b. 31 May 1809, m. 22 Oct. 1823, Belinda, da. of George Colebrooke, esq. and grand-da. of sir George Colebrooke, bart. by whom (who d. in childhood, 22 Jan. 1825) he had issue,

1. A DA. b. 18 Jan. 1825, d. an infant.

Sir Charles m. 2dly, 30 July 1826, Mary, 2d da. of William Gosling, of Portland Place, and of Rochester, co. Surrey, esq. and had issue,

2. Sir CHARLES-CUNLIFFE, present bart.

3. A DA. b. 29 Nov. 1828.

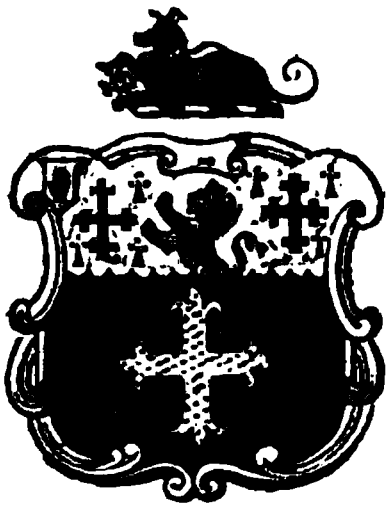
4. A DA. b. 26 July 1830.

Sir Charles d. 14 Jan. 1831, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir CHARLES-CUNLIFFE, present bart.

SMITH, of EARDISTON, co. Worcester. 23 Sept. 1809.

SIR CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY SMITH, Baronet, born 14 May 1798, succeeded his father, sir William, Nov. 1821; married Dec. 1822, Mary, da. of the late rev. Robert Foley, rector of Oldswinford, by whom (who d. 1 Dec. 1833) he had issue,—1. WILLIAM, b. 5 Oct. 1823;—2. MARY-SIDNEY, b. 7 Feb. 1825;—3. EDWARD, b. 28 Oct. 1826.



ARMS—Sable, a cross flory, or; on a chief engrailed, ermine, a demi-lion issuant, between two cross crosslets, gules.

CREST—A greyhound couchant, sable, collar and line reflexed over the back, or; the body charged with a cross crosslet of the last; his dexter paw resting upon a cross flory, as in the arms.

SEAT—At Eardiston, co. Worcester.

THOMAS SMITH, of Burwaston, co. Salop, m. 1724, Letitia, da. of Edward Merris, of Burford, in the same county, esq. and by her (who d. May 1759) left issue, sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. and Henry, of Burwaston, m. Mary, da. of — Hedneth, esq. and had issue, William.

I. Sir WILLIAM, the eldest son, was created a bart. 23 Sept. 1809, m. 10 Oct. 1780, Mary-Green, da. of Edward Wheeler, of Lambswick, co. Worcester, esq. and had issue, besides five others, who d. in their infancy,

1. WILLIAM, b. 1 April 1785, d. unm. 3 May 1812.

2. Sir CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY, 2d bart.

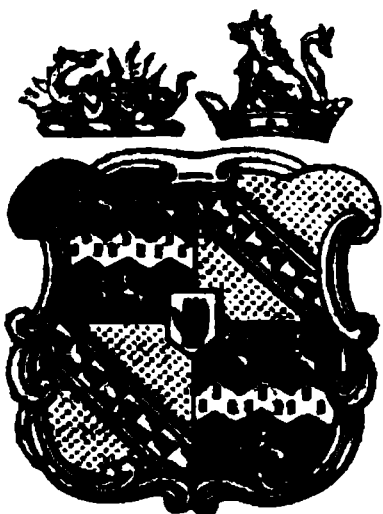
3. CECILIA-MARIA, b. 4 July 1795, m. April 1816, Vincent W. Wheeler, of Nash Court, co. Salop, esq. and d. 2 March 1821.

Sir William d. Nov. 1821, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir CHRISTOPHER-SIDNEY, present bart.

SMIJTH, (now BOWYER-SMIJTH,) of HILL HALL, co. Essex.
28 Nov. 1661.

SIR EDWARD SMIJTH, Baronet, in holy orders, born 1 March 1785, succeeded his brother, sir John, 1839, took the surname of Bowyer in addition to and before that of Smijth, and the arms of Bowyer quarterly with those of Smijth by royal license, 10 June 1839; married 29 May 1813, Letitia-Cecily, youngest da. of John Weyland, of Woodeaton, co. Oxon, and Woodrising, co. Norfolk, esq. and has issue,—1. WILLIAM, b. 22 April 1814, m. 2 April 1839, Marianne-Frances, 2d da. of sir Henry Meux, bart.;—2. ALFRED-JOHN-EDWARD, b. 20 Aug. 1825;—3. CICKLY-ABIGAIL;—4. ANNE-ELIZABETH, m. 20 Aug. 1839, Gordon Willoughby Gill, esq.;—5. ADELA-MONCTON;—6. MARIANNE-WEYLAND.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a fess, dancette, argent, billety, between three lioncels, rampant, guardant, argent, each supporting an altar, or, flaming, proper, SMIJTH; 2d and 3d, or, a bend, vair, cottised, gules, BOWYER.

CRESTS—1st, a salamander in flames, proper, SMIJTH; 2d, on a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, argent, BOWYER.

SEATS—Hill Hall and Hortham Hall, both co. Essex; Attleburgh, Norfolk; Bowyer House, Camberwell; and Woodmarston, Surrey.

JOHN SMIJTH was high sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Hertford, 30 Hen. VIII.; m. Agnes, da. and co-h. of Charnock, of Lancashire, and had, besides other issue, 1. GEORGE, his son

and h.; 2. Sir Thomas, b. 28 March 1514, knighted in 1548, appointed ambassador to Flanders and France in 1551, sometime secretary of state, provost of Eton College, dean of Carlisle, and chancellor of the garter, temp. Edw. VI. m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of William Karkeck or Carkyke, of London, gent.; 2dly, Philippa, da. of John Wilford, of London, gent. and widow of sir John Hampden, of Theydon Mount, and Hill Hall, co. Essex. Sir Thomas d. s. p. 12 Aug. 1577, and was succeeded in his estates by his nephew, sir William.

GEORGE-SMITH, eldest son of John, was a merchant in London, and was father of

Sir WILLIAM, knt. a col. in the army, m. Bridget, da. of Thomas Fleetwood, of the Vache, co. Bucks, esq. and d. 12 Dec. 1626, having had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1st, Helegenweigh, da. of Edward, viscount Conway, by whom he had issue, 1. Edward, d. s. p. and 2 Das. who d. infants.

2. THOMAS, d. young.

3. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart.

Sir William m. 2dly, Anne, da. of — Crofts, of co. Hereford, esq. by whom he had no issue. He was succeeded by his son,

I. Sir THOMAS, created a bart. 28 Nov. 1661; m. 1st, Johanna, da. of sir Edward Altham, of Mark Hall, co. Essex, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, d. young.

2. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

3. JAMES, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Robert, Parkhurst, knt.

4. CHARLES, in holy orders, d. without issue.

5. WILLIAM, a merchant.

6. JOHN, m. Anne, da. of Mr. Lynch, by whom he had issue,

Anne, m. Thomas Milner, esq.

7. HENRY.

8. LEVENTHORP, d. young.

9. ALTHAM, barrister-at-law; m. 1st, Susan, da. of Mr. Gore, relict of sir Richard Munden, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. Althania, b. 1683, m. Nathan, eldest son of John Parkhurst.

He m. 2dly, Lucy, da. of — Hatton, relict of Thomas Steward, esq. by whom he had,

2. Lucy, b. 1692.

10. GEORGE.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Beatrice, 3d da. of Francis Annesley, viscount Valentia, and relict of sir John Lloyd knt.; by her he had no issue. He d. 1668, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWARD, m. Jane, da. of Peter Vandeput, of London, esq. by whom he had four sons and two das. of whom five d. in their infancy. He d. 1713, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir EDWARD, b. 1686, m. 1st, Anne, da. of the right hon. sir Charles Hedges, knt. LL.D. (judge of the high court of admiralty, and one of the secretaries of state to king William III. and queen Anne,) who d. 18 Oct. 1719, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 4th bart.

2. Sir CHARLES, 5th bart.

3. THOMAS, d. unm. Dec. 1752.

4. PETER, d. an infant.

5. The rev. sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.

6. ANNE, d. unm.

Sir Edward m. 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of John Wood, esq. who d. without issue, 23 May 1748.

Sir Edward d. Aug. 1744, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDWARD, b. 12 Nov. 1710, m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Johnson, of Milton Bryant, co. Bedford, esq. who d. 23 June 1770.

Sir Edward d. 4 March 1760, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir CHARLES, m. 11 April 1760, Elizabeth, da. of John Burgess, of London, esq. who d. Feb. 1770.

Sir Charles d. without issue, 24 March 1773, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. The rev. sir WILLIAM, rector of Theydon Mount, and of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex; m. Abigail, da. of Andrew Wood, of Shrewsbury, esq. and by her (who d. 28 Feb. 1787) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.

2. CHARLES, m. Philadelphia, da. of sir George Vandeput, bart. by whom he had two das. and d. May 1792.

3. Rev. RICHARD, rector of Stapleford Tawney, with Theydon Mount, and of Great Warley, b. 4 March 1756, d. 3 Jan. 1837, having m. Charlotte, da. of James Montague, of Lackham House, co. Wilts. esq. who d. Nov. 1811.

4. ELIZABETH, m. 1776, George Handfield, esq. capt. in the army, of Serlby Hall, co. Notts, and had issue,

Catherine-Elizabeth, m. George-William, 5th viscount Galway.

5. MARY-ANNE; 6. EMMA, both d. infants. Sir William d. 25 Jan. 1777, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, col. of the West Essex militia, b. 23 April 1746, m. 22 March 1779, Anne, only da. of John Windham, of Waghen, co. York, who took the name of Bowyer, and by her (who d. 20 Dec. 1815) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, b. 4 June 1780, d. unm. 1802.

2. Sir THOMAS, 8th bart.

3. Sir JOHN, 9th bart.

4. Sir EDWARD, 10th bart.

5. JOSEPH, b. 19 May 1792, took the surname of Windham, in addition to and after Smijth, and also the arms of Windham, by royal sign manual, 1823; m. 10 Aug. 1824, Katherine, da. of John Trotter, of Durham Park, Middlesex, esq.

6. CHARLOTTE, b. 20 Dec. 1790.

7. CAROLINE, b. 12 April 1796, m. 29 May 1817, Augustus-James-Champion de Crespigny, esq. capt. R.N. son of sir William-Champion de Crespigny, bart. who d. 24 Oct. 1824.

Sir William d. 1 May 1823, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VIII. Sir THOMAS, b. 6 Feb. 1781, d. s. p. 5 Oct. 1833, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IX. Sir JOHN, commander R.N. b. 8 June 1782, d. unm. 1839, and was succeeded by his next brother,

X. Sir EDWARD, present bart.

SMYTH, of UPTON, co. Essex. 30 March 1665.

SIR GEORGE-HENRY SMYTH, Baronet, M.P. for Colchester, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 12 April 1802; *born* 30 Jan. 1784; *married* 20 July 1815, Eve, da. of G. Elmore, of Penton, co. Hants.

Arms—Azure, two bars, wavy, ermine, on a chief, or, demi-lion, rampant, sable.

Crest—An ostrich's head, erased, with a horse-shoe in his mouth, proper.

SEAT—At Bereschurch Hall, co. Essex.

I. **SIR ROBERT SMYTH**, citizen of London, b. 1594, was created a bart. as above, m. Judith, da. of Nicholas Walmisley, esq. brother to the lord chief justice of that name, by whom he had issue,

1. **SIR ROBERT**, 2d bart.

2. **JAMES**, from whom are descended the Smyths of Isfield, co. Sussex.

3. **ANTHONY**, who d. without issue.

4. **HESTER**, m. Robert Fleetwood, esq.

5. **JUDITH**, m. Thomas Brand, esq.

6. **ANNE**, m. William Palmer, esq.

7. **MARY**, m. sir Edward Selwyn, knt.

Sir Robert m. 2dly, Rebecca, da. of sir William Rowney, sheriff of London, by whom he had issue,

8. **MARGARET**, m. Granado Pigot, of Abington, co. Cambridge.

9. **REBECCA**, m. William Robinson, of London.

Sir Robert d. 12 June 1669, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR ROBERT**, m. Jane, eldest da. of John Trafford, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. **SIR ROBERT**, 3d bart.

2. **JAMES**, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law.

3. **JANE**, m. John Pyott, esq.

III. **SIR ROBERT**, successor to his father, was member of parliament for Andover, 1695, and m. Anne, da. of Henry Whitehead, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. **TRAFFORD**, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, who m. 1st, Conway, da. and h. of Thomas Hackett, bishop of Down and Connor, by whom he had,

1. **SIR TRAFFORD**, 4th bart.

2. **Robert**, who d. without issue.

3. **James**, who m. Mary, grandda. of sir William Honeywood, bart. by whom he had one da. *Jane*, who d. without issue.

4. **John**, who d. without issue.

5. **Conway**, m. Hugh Mills, gent.

Trafford Smith, esq. m. 2dly, Anne, niece to sir John Wharton, knt. by whom he left no issue, and d. Jan. 1731-2.

2. **ROBERT**, 2d son of sir Robert, was vicar of Woolavington and East Dean, co. Sussex, m. Dorothy, da. of Thomas Lloyd, esq. of North Wales, by whom he had

SIR ROBERT, 5th bart.

3. **HENRY**, m. Elizabeth, da. of Edward Pattle, merchant, by whom he had,

1. **Robert**; 2. **James**.

3. **Elizabeth**; 4. **Anne**; 5. **Jane**.

Sir Robert d. 29 Jan. 1744, and was succeeded by his grandson,

IV. **SIR TRAFFORD**, who d. unm. 8 Dec. 1765, when the title devolved on his cousin,

V. **SIR ROBERT**, b. 10 Jan. 1744, some time M.P. for Colchester, m. 20 Sept. 1776, —, da. of — Blake, esq. and by her (who survived him, and d. 4 Feb. 1823) had issue,

1. **SIR GEORGE-HENRY**, 6th bart.

2. **LOUISA**, b. 1782, m. Thomas Este, esq.

3. **CHARLOTTE**, b. 1783, m. at Paris, 1803, Charles Este, esq.

Sir Robert d. 12 April 1802, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. **SIR GEORGE-HENRY**, present bart.

SMYTH, of Long Ashton, co. Somerset. 27 Jan. 1763.

SIR JOHN SMYTH, Baronet, born 9 Feb. 1778, succeeded his brother, sir Hugh, 28 Jan. 1824.



Arms—Gules, on a chevron, between three cinquefoils, argent, as many leopards' faces, sable.

CREST—A griffin's head erased, gules, beak and ears, or, charged on the neck with two bars, of the last.

MOTTO—Qui caput capitur.

SEATS—At Ashton Court, near Bristol; Wraxhall House, co. Somerset; Heath House, Stapleton, co. Gloucester; and Rockley House, co. Wilts.

This family was long seated at Ayleberton, in the forest of Dean, co. Gloucester. John Smyth lived there in the year 1422, 1 Henry VI. In 1547, the family purchased the manor of Long Ashton, near Bristol, where they have ever since been seated. In the 17th century they were frequently knights of the shire for co. Somerset.

HUGH SMYTH was, 1661, created a bart. He m. Anne, 2d da. of John Ashburnham, groom of the bedchamber to Charles II. and knight of the shire co. Sussex, 1661, by whom (who m. 2dly, col. John Ramsey, and d. 26 June 1697) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN.
2. HUGH, d. unm. 26 Sept. 1681.
3. CHARLES, d. unm. June 1717.
4. ELIZABETH, m. Richard Gernoen, esq. d. Dec. 1717, without issue.
5. FLORENCE, d. unm. 1682.
6. ANNE, d. an infant.

Sir Hugh d. 28 July 1680, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Sir JOHN SMYTH, b. 13 Dec. 1659, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Samuel Astry, knt. and by her (who d. 15 Sept. 1715) had

issue,

1. Sir JOHN, his successor.
2. HUGH, d. unm. 26 Aug. 1735.
3. SAMUEL, d. 2 Dec. 1719.
4. ANNE; 5. ELIZABETH, both d. unm.
6. ASTREA, m. Thomas Coster, esq. d. without issue.
7. FLORENCE.
8. ARABELLA, m. Edward Gore, esq. d. 27 Oct. 1748.

Sir JOHN, the eldest son, b. 24 July 1669, d. 18 July 1741, having m. Anne, da. of Mr. Pynn; she d. Sept. 1733, without issue, whereby the title became extinct, and the estate descended to his three surviving sisters, Anne, Florence, and Arabella.

FLORENCE, 4th da. of sir John, sister and co-h. of the last sir John, m. 1st, John Pigot, esq. who d. without issue, 30 April 1730; and, 2dly,

I. Sir JARRIT-SMYTH, (only son of John Smyth, of Bristol,) who was created a bart. as above, and had issue by the said Florence,

1. Sir JOHN-HUGH, 2d bart.
2. THOMAS, of Stapleton, m. 11 Aug. 1767, Jane, sole da. of Joseph Whitechurch, of Stapleton, esq. and by him (who d. 11 March 1800) left issue,

1. Sir HUGH, 3d bart.
2. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
3. FLORENCE, b. 27 May 1769, m. John Upton, of Ingmare Hall, co. Westmoreland, esq.

4. MARY, b. 2 Aug. 1778, m. Benjamin Way, of Denham Place, co. Bucks, esq.

Sir Jarrit d. 25 Jan. 1783, and was succeeded by his son,

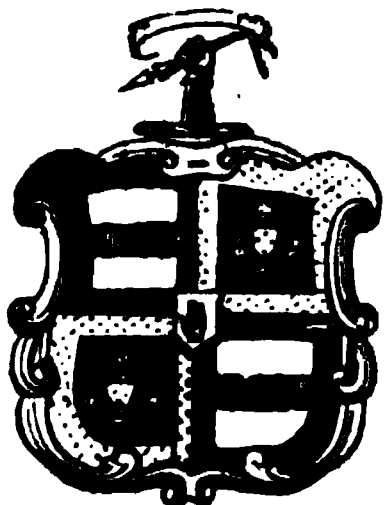
II. Sir JOHN-HUGH, m. 1 Sept. 1737, Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of Henry Wootnough, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, esq. by whom (who d. March 1825, aged 87) he acquired the manor of Lodbury, d. 30 March 1802, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir HUGH, b. 3 July 1772, m. 20 May 1797, Margaret, 5th da. of Christopher Wilson, lord bishop of Bristol, by whom (who d. 30 Nov. 1819) he had no issue. He d. 28 Jan. 1824, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, present bart.

CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, of Nutwood, co. Surrey. 25 Aug. 1821.

SIR JAMES-ROBERT CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, born 11 June 1817, succeeded his father, sir James, 4 March 1838.



ARMS—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, argent a fess, wreathed, azure and gules, within a bordure of the second, CARMICHAEL; 2d and 3d, azure, a burning cup, between two chess rooks, or, within a bordure of the second, SMYTH.

CREST—A cubit arm erect, in armour, the hand grasping a broken tilting spear, all proper.

MOTTO over the crest—*Toujours prest.*

RESIDENCE—At Nutwood, co. Surrey.

THE family of Carmichael is of great antiquity in Scotland; the name local, assumed from the barony of Carmichael, co. Lanark. Sir John Carmichael commanded the Scotch auxiliary forces in the battle of Bauge, in Anjou, 1422, where he eminently distinguished himself, and more particularly by dismounting the duke of Clarence, the English general,

which action decided the victory in favour of the French and Scotch. Having broken his spear in the encounter with the duke, he in memory of that action got added to his paternal arms (says Douglas) a hand holding a broken spear, which is now the crest of the family. This sir John was father of William, ancestor of the earls of Hyndford, extinct; and of Robert, who was ancestor of the Carmichaels of Balmaddy, of which house the present bart. is representative. The baronet's grandfather,

THOMAS CARMICHAEL, m. 3 May 1740, Margaret, eldest da. and heiress of James Smyth, of Atheney, esq. and d. Dec. 1746, leaving issue by her (who d. 9 Aug. 1803) an only child,

JAMES, who, in compliance with the will of his mother's father, assumed the surname and arms of Smyth, in addition to those of Carmichael, b. 23 Feb. 1742, m. 9 Nov. 1777, Mary, da. of Thomas Holyland, of Bromley, co. Kent, esq. and d. 18 June 1821, leaving issue by her (who d. 24 May 1806) one son,

I. Sir JAMES, created a bart. as above, a major-general in the army, and governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana, C.B. K.M.T. and K. St. W.; b. 22 Feb. 1780, m. 28 May 1816, Harriett, only child of the late general Robert Morse, and had issue,

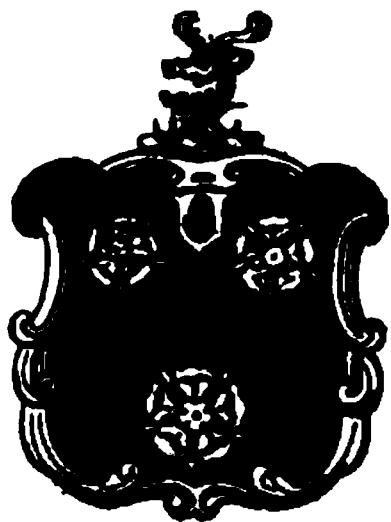
Sir JAMES-ROBERT, 2d bart.

Sir James d. in Guiana, 4 March 1838, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JAMES-ROBERT, present bart.

SMYTHE, of Eshe, co. Durham. 23 Feb. 1660-1.

SIR EDWARD-JOSEPH SMYTHE, Baronet, born 1787, succeeded his father, sir Edward, April 1811; married 23 Oct. 1809, Frances, da. of sir Edward Bellew, of Barmeth, co. Louth, bart. and has a SON and a DA. b. Sept. 1812; and another DA. b. May 1816.



ARMS—Sable, three roses, argent.

CREST—A buck's head, erased, gorged, with a chaplet of laurel, all proper.

MOTTO—*Regi semper fidelis.*

SEATS—Eshe Hall, near Durham; Acton-Burnell, co. Salop; and Wooton Hall, co. Warwick.

THIS family is descended from John Smythe, of Stainton, co. Durham. Sixth in descent from him was

I. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart. m. Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Richard Lee, bart. by whom (who d. 1677) he had issue,

L L

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.
2. RICHARD, slain at Ireland, &c.
3. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
4. J. HARRIS, in MARRIAGE, both d. soon.
5. RICHARD, m. Sir George Southwell, bart.

Sir RICHARD d. 17 Oct. 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

- I. Sir RICHARD, m. Grace, da. and h. of Sir JOHN, 3d bart. (arriving at Carrington, &c.)

Sir RICHARD d. 17 Oct. 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

- II. Sir JOHN, m. Catherine, da. of George HARRIS, esq. and sister to Sir Edward RICHARD, who d. 2 May 1733.

Sir JOHN d. 17 Oct. 1774, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

1. Sir RICHARD, 3d bart.
2. WALTER, m. Mary, da. of John Errington, esq. to whom he had issue.

3. Walter, d. 4 Oct. 1757, m. 16 March 1807, Louisa, youngest da. of Thomas ROBERTS, of Rudge, co. Salop, and d. 14 Nov. 1822, leaving two da. Louisa-Mary, b. 10 June 1810, m. 14 May 1832, Sir Frederick-Henry Bathurst, bart. and Charlotte-Georgina-Henry, b. 26 July 1814, m. 23 Dec. 1833, George-Augustus, next brother of William, earl Craven.

2. John, b. 1758.
3. Charles, b. 1760.
4. Henry, b. 1761.
5. Mary-Anne, b. 26 Edward Weld, of 1 Danet, esq.; and,

herbert, esq. of Northbury, co. Derby, and d. 27 May 1837.

6. Frances, b. 1762, m. Sir Carmichael FLEMING, bart. and d. 30 June 1826.

3. CONSTANTIA, m. Marmaduke Langdale, esq.

Sir John d. 17 Sept. 1737, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

IV. Sir EDWARD, m. 1st, 25 July 1744, Mary, da. of Peter Gifford, esq. by whom (who d. 30 May 1764) he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 5th bart.
- He m. 2dly, Mary, da. of Hugh, 4th lord Clifford, by whom (who d. 1797) he had issue,
2. GEORGE WALTER, b. 1767.

3. HUGH-PHILIP, b. 1769, m. 1803, Louisa, da. of the late Edward Salyside, esq. Hawley Park, co. Suffolk, and d. 17 May 1822, leaving by her (who d. 15 March 1833) a only child, Lucy, m. 8 Aug. 1826, Henry Benedict Arundel, afterwards 11th lord Arundel, of Wardour, and d. March 1827.

4. WILLIAM, b. 1770, slain in battle, &c.
5. ELIZABETH-MARY-ANNE, b. 1774, m. Thomas-Raymond Arundel, of Bathford, co. Somerset, esq.

Sir Edward was succeeded by his eldest son.

V. Sir EDWARD, m. 15 Oct. 1781, Catherine-Maria, da. and sole h. of John Holborn, of Wooton Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and he issue,

Sir EDWARD-JOSEPH, 6th bart.

Sir Edward d. 11 April 1811, and was suc-

BUCKWORTH

Sheriff, &c.

SIR PETER BUC

He on the death of
of William Bradshaw,



II. Sir JOHN, m. Jane, da. of —, who d. 26 June, 1775. Sir John d. Dec. 1758, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir EVERARD, who was assistant gentleman usher to his Majesty, m. Mary, da. of William Dipple, co. Worcester, esq. who d. Nov. 1767, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. Sir EVERARD, 5th bart.

3. CHARLOTTE, d. 5 Dec. 1773.

Sir Everard d. 10 Feb. 1779, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, d. unm. at Brussels, 20 June 1801, and was buried there, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir EVERARD BUCKWORTH, who took the name of *Herne*, in addition to that of Buckworth, having m. Anne, natural da. of the late Paston Herne, of Hevesland Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom (who d. Oct. 1806) he had issue,

1. MARY-ELIZABETH, m. 1st, James Vaughan, of Leicester, esq.; 2dly, the rev. Calverly Bewicke; and 3dly, John Buck-

worth, captain in the 64th infantry.

2. CHARLOTTE, m. Henry Lucas.

3. Sir BUCKWORTH, 6th bart.

4. JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Heydon and Chushall, co. Essex, m. Mary-Anne, da. and h. of sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, co. Oxon, kn.

Sir Everard d. 21 Jan. 1822, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir BUCKWORTH, took the name of *Soame*, in addition to and after Buckworth-Herne, by royal licence, 12 Dec. 1806, in compliance with the will of sir Peter Soame, of Heydon House, co. Essex, bart.; m. Susan, da. of — Simperingham, of Cambridge, esq. by whom (who d. 6 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

1. Sir PETER, 7th bart.

2. JOHN, in holy orders, vicar of West Hendrid, co. Berks.

3. CHARLES.

Sir Buckworth d. —, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir PETER, present bart.

SPEARMAN. March 1840.

SIR ALEXANDER-YOUNG SPEARMAN, Baronet, so created as above, late Assistant Secretary to the Lords Commissioners of her Majesty's Treasury, born 18 Sept. 1798; married 29 Dec. 1808 Jane da. of Duncan Campbell, of Inveraw, co.

Is of Tobago and Grenada, esq.

ALEXANDER-YOUNG, b. 7 July

OBERT, b. 10 March 1837; — 8.

10 Nov. 1827; — 4. HENRI-

, b. 19 June 1829; — 5. AU-

Oct. 1830; — 6. EDITH-HAR-

10 June 1835.

ron, ermine, between three tilting-
r, a red deer's head erased, proper.
oper, gorged with a collar gemel, or,
r, also proper, enfiled with a mural

II, co. Dumfries, esq. and had, beside
ge,

as, father of HENRY-JOHN SPEARMAN,
Thoruley, esq.

2dly, Margaret, da. of — Young, and

William Young, sometime governor

ida and Tobago, and by her had issue,

ANDER-YOUNG, a major in the royal

, b. 30 Jan. 1763, and d. 14 July 1808,

m. 8 Dec. 1790, Agnes, da. of James

of Bonar Hill, co. Lanark, esq. by

e left issue,

ALEXANDER-YOUNG, created a bart.

IN-ROBERT, b. 8 June 1735, killed in

n board the *Amphion*, off the island

, 13 March 1811.

MRS-MORTON, b. 4 March 1797, m. 27

19, Harriet, da. of Algernon Framp-

. M.D.

1. Sir RICHARD, 2d bart.
2. ROWLAND, slain in Ireland, s. p.
3. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
4. ELIZABETH; 5. MARGARET, both d. unm.
6. MARY, m. Sir George Southcote, bart. and d. 1719.

Sir Edward d. 12 Oct. 1714, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir RICHARD, m. Grace, da. and h. of Caryl Smyth, esq. (necotolord Carrington,) by whom he had a da.

CLARA, d. unm. 29 March 1750.

Sir Richard d. 17 Dec. 1736, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Constantia, da. of George Blount, esq. and sister to Sir Edward Blount, bart. by whom (who d. 8 May 1735) he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 4th bart.
2. WALTER, m. Mary, da. of John Errington, esq. by whom he had issue,
 1. Walter, b. 4 Oct. 1757, m. 16 March 1807, Louisa, youngest da. of Thomas Boycott, of Rudge, co. Salop, and d. 14 Nov. 1822, leaving two das. Louisa-Mary, b. 10 June 1810, m. 14 May 1832, Sir Frederick-Hervey Bathurst, bart. and Charlotte-Georgina-Hariott, b. 26 July 1814, m. 23 Dec. 1833, George-Augustus, next brother of William, earl Craven.
 2. John, b. 1758.
 3. Charles, b. 1760.
 4. Henry, b. 1761.
 5. Mary-Anne, b. 26 July 1756, m. 1st, Edward Weld, of Lullworth Castle, co. Dorset, esq.; and, 2dly, Thomas Fitz-

herbert, esq. of Norbury, co. Derby and d. 27 May 1837.

6. Frances, b. 1762, m. Sir Carnaby Haggerstone, bart. and d. 20 June 1836.

3. CONSTANTIA, m. Marmaduke Langdale, esq.

Sir John d. 17 Sept. 1737, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDWARD, m. 1st, 25 July 1743, Mary, da. of Peter Giffard, esq. by whom (who d. 30 May 1764) he had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 5th bart.
He m. 2dly, Mary, da. of Hugh, 4th lord Clifford, by whom (who d. 1797) he had issue,

2. GEORGE WALTER, b. 1767.

3. HUGH-PHILIP, b. 1769, m. 1803, Lucy, 2d da. of the late Edward Sulyarde, esq. of Hawley Park, co. Suffolk, and d. 17 May 1822, leaving by her (who d. 15 March 1830) an only child, Lucy, m. 8 Aug. 1826, Henry-Benedict Arundel, afterwards 11th lord Arundel, of Wardour, and d. March 1827.

4. WILLIAM, b. 1770, slain in battle, unm.

5. ELIZABETH-MARY-ANNE, b. 1774, m. Thomas-Raymond Arundel, of Bathford, co. Somerset, esq.

Sir Edward was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, m. 15 Oct. 1781, Catherine-Maria, da. and sole h. of John Holford, of Wooton Hall, co. Warwick, esq. and had issue,

Sir EDWARD-JOSEPH, 6th bart.

Sir Edward d. 11 April 1811, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir EDWARD-JOSEPH, present bart.

BUCKWORTH, (now BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME,) of SHEEN, near Richmond, co. Surrey. 1 April 1697.

SIR PETER BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, Baronet, succeeded to the title on the decease of his father, Sir Buckworth; married 18 Oct. 1830, Mary, da. of William Bradshaw, esq.



on a hawk's lure, argent, stringed, gules.
SOAME; 2d, a man's head, full-faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver open, all proper, BUCKWORTH.

SEAT—Heydon, co. Essex.

Sir JOHN BUCKWORTH, knt. an eminent merchant and alderman of London, (son of Everard, and grandson of Richard Buckworth, of Wisbeach, in the Isle of Ely,) d. Dec. 1687, leaving three das. who all m. and one son,

I. Sir JOHN, 1st bart. m. Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Hall, a merchant, and by her (who re-m. — Hicocks, esq. master in chancery, and d. 20 May 1737) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.
2. Sir EVERARD, 3d bart.
3. ELIZABETH, d. unm.

Sir John d. June 1702, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a chevron, between three mallets, or, and a canton, argent, for difference—SOAME. 2d and 3d sable, a chevron, between three crosslets, fitchée, argent—BUCKWORTH.
CRESTS—1st, a falcon, close, or, standing

II. Sir JOHN, m. Jane, da. of —, who d. 26 June, 1775. Sir John d. Dec. 1758, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir EVERARD, who was assistant gentleman usher to his Majesty, m. Mary, da. of William Dipple, co. Worcester, esq. who d. Nov. 1767, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.

2. Sir EVERARD, 5th bart.

3. CHARLOTTE, d. 5 Dec. 1773.

Sir Everard d. 10 Feb. 1779, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, d. unm. at Brussels, 20 June 1801, and was buried there, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir EVERARD BUCKWORTH, who took the name of *Herne*, in addition to that of Buckworth, having m. Anne, natural da. of the late Paston Herne, of Hevesland Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom (who d. Oct. 1806) he had issue,

1. MARY - ELIZABETH, m. 1st, James Vaughan, of Leicester, esq.; 2dly, the rev. Calverly Bewicke; and 3dly, John Buck-

worth, captain in the 64th infantry.

2. CHARLOTTE, m. Henry Lucas.

3. Sir BUCKWORTH, 6th bart.

4. JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Heydon and Chishall, co. Essex, m. Mary-Anne, da. and h. of sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, co. Oxon, knt.

Sir Everard d. 21 Jan. 1822, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir BUCKWORTH, took the name of *Soame*, in addition to and after Buckworth-Herne, by royal licence, 12 Dec. 1806, in compliance with the will of sir Peter Soame, of Heydon House, co. Essex, bart.; m. Susan, da. of — Simperingham, of Cambridge, esq. by whom (who d. 6 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

1. Sir PETER, 7th bart.

2. JOHN, in holy orders, vicar of West Hendrid, co. Berks.

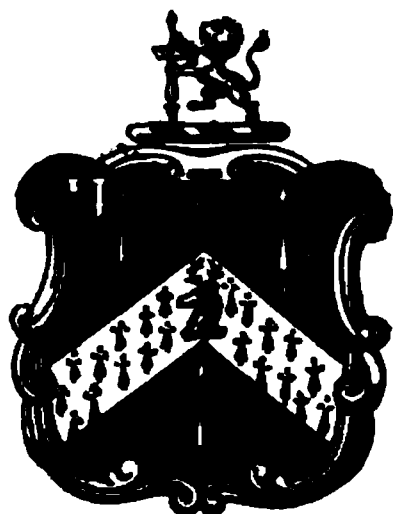
3. CHARLES.

Sir Buckworth d. —, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir PETER, present bart.

SPEARMAN. March 1840.

SIR ALEXANDER-YOUNG SPEARMAN, Baronet, so created as above, late Assistant Secretary to the Lords Commissioners of her Majesty's Treasury, born 13 Sept. 1793; married 29 Dec. 1826, Jane, da. of Duncan Campbell, of Inveraw, co. Argyll, and of the islands of Tobago and Grenada, esq. and has issue,—1. ALEXANDER-YOUNG, b. 7 July 1832;—2. EDMUND-ROBERT, b. 10 March 1837;—3. JANE-ALEXANDRINA, b. 10 Nov. 1827;—4. HENRIETTA-ELIZA-MARGARET, b. 19 June 1829;—5. AUGUSTA-HERRIES, b. 20 Oct. 1830;—6. EDITH-HARRIOT, b. 13 April 1834, d. 10 June 1835.



ARMS—Azure, on a chevron, ermine, between three tilting-spears, argent, headed, or, a red deer's head erased, proper.

CREST—A lion rampant, proper, gorged with a collar gemel, or, supporting a tilting-spear, also proper, enfiled with a mural crown, gold.

MOTTO—Dum spiro spero.

SEAT—Hanwell, Middlesex.

THE family of Spearman is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Durham. John Spearman, of the city of Durham, esq. a lawyer and antiquary, was for many years under-sheriff of Durham. In 1678 he purchased the manor of Thornley in that county, where the family has resided ever since. He m. in 1663, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Richard Whitfield, esq. alderman of Durham, and was father of

GILBERT SPEARMAN, esq. b. 1675, m. 1697, Mary, da. and co-h. of Robert Bromley, of Nesbett, co. Durham, esq. and d. 14 May 1738, having had issue,

ROBERT, m. in 1721, Anne Stone, of the city of York, and dying in 1747, left, beside other issue,

CHARLES, who d. 21 Oct. 1763, æt. 35, having m. 1st, Jane, da. of Robert Irvine, of

Woodhall, co. Dumfries, esq. and had, beside other issue,

CHARLES, father of HENRY-JOHN SPEARMAN, now of Thornley, esq.

He m. 2dly, Margaret, da. of — Young, and sister of William Young, sometime governor of Grenada and Tobago, and by her had issue,

ALEXANDER-YOUNG, a major in the royal artillery, b. 30 Jan. 1763, and d. 14 July 1808, having m. 8 Dec. 1790, Agnes, da. of James Morton, of Bonar Hill, co. Lanark, esq. by whom he left issue,

1. Sir ALEXANDER-YOUNG, created a bart.

2. JOHN-ROBERT, b. 8 June 1735, killed in action on board the *Amphion*, off the island of Lissa, 13 March 1811.

3. JAMES-MORTON, b. 4 March 1797, m. 27 Oct. 1829, Harriet, da. of Algernon Framp-ton, esq. M.D.

4. CHARLES-RALPH, *b.* 3 March 1799, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1800.

5. ROBERT-CHARLES, *b.* 9 Jan. 1801, *d.* 6 Jan. 1807.

6. RALPH-WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, secretary to the master of the horse to her ma-

jesty, and clerk of the royal stables, *b.* 9 April 1803.

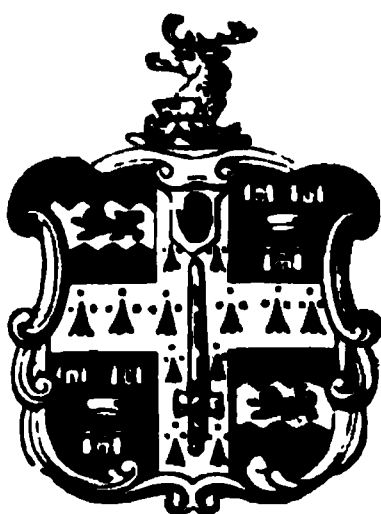
7. GEORGE-WASEY, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808, lost in H. M. S. *Delight*, in a hurricane off the isle of France, in Feb. 1824.

8. AGNES-ALSTON, *b.* 31 Dec. 1791.

9. MARGARET-YOUNG, *b.* 3 Sept. 1805.

STAMER, of the City of DUBLIN. 15 Dec. 1809.

SIR LOVELACE STAMER, Baronet, sometime a Captain 4th Dragoon Guards; *born* 29 April 1794, succeeded his father, sir William, late bart. 14 Jan. 1838; *married* 25 Sept. 1828, Caroline, only da. of John Tomlinson, of Cliffeville, co. Stafford, esq. and has issue,—1. LOVELACE-TOMLINSON, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829;—2. WILLIAM-JOHN-ALEXANDER, *b.* 19 July 1833.



Arms—Quarterly: gules and azure, a cross, ermine, charged with a sword in the scabbard in pale, proper; in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a fess dancettée, argent, a lion passant azure; in the 2d and 3d, the lord-mayor's cap, or, between three castles, argent.

CREST—A stag's head erased, gorged with a mural crown, or.

MOTTO—(over the crest)—Jubilee.

MOTTO—Virtute et valore.

RESIDENCE—Beauchamp co. Dublin.

THOMAS STAMER, of Ennis, co. Clare, esq. *m.* Catharine, da. of Paul Lovelace, of Ballybride, co. Roscommon, esq. and *d.* 1783, leaving issue, 1. Henry, of Prosperous, co. Kildare, esq. who was murdered during the

late rebellion in Ireland, having *m.* the da. of John Vincent, of Curryhilla, in the same county, esq.; and 2,

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above, an alderman of Dublin; *m.* 24 Sept. 1791, Martha, da. of John Rawlins, of Finglass, co. Dublin, esq. by whom (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1836) he had issue,

1. Sir LOVELACE, 2d bart.

2. WILLIAM, of Ingaldsthorpe, co. Norfolk, in holy orders, D.D. *b.* 3 April 1803, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Anne-Margaret, 2d da. of the late col. Jeremy Lock, of the East India Company's service, by whom (who *d.* 13 April 1833) he has issue,

1. William-Lovelace, *b.* 27 Jan. 1828, *d.* 22 May 1829.

2. Charlotte-Matilda, *b.* 11 Aug. 1829.

3. Louisa-Henrietta, *b.* 4 Sept. 1830.

3. MARIA.

4. LUCINDA, *m.* Nov. 1818, sir William Smith, knt. capt. royal artillery, who *d.* 1835.

5. LOUISA, *m.* John Jackson, esq. co. Armagh.

6. CAROLINE, *m.* 12 Nov. 1830, Horatio-Frederic Halpin, esq. East India Company's service.

7. JOSEPHINE; 8. CHARLOTTE-LENNOX.

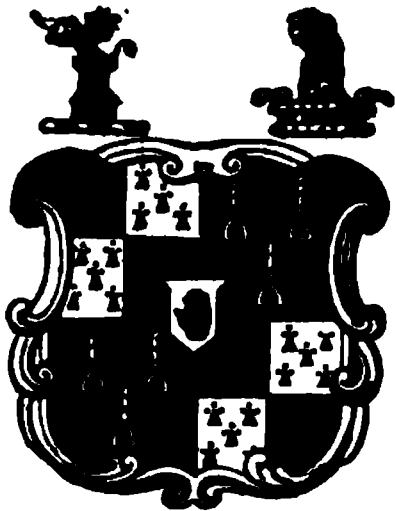
9. ELIZABETH.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir LOVELACE, present bart.

**STANHOPE, (now SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE,) of STANWELL,
co. Middlesex. 13 Nov. 1807.**

SIR EDWYN-FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, Baronet, born 15 Dec.



1793, succeeded his father, sir Edwyn, 20 Dec. 1814; took the surname and arms of SCUDAMORE in addition to Stanhope, by royal sign manual, 17 Jan. 1827, being eldest co-heir and representative of the ancient and noble family of Scudamore, the greater part of whose ancient inheritance devolved upon him by the death of Frances, duchess of Norfolk; married 20 Jan. 1820, Mary, da. of Thomas Dowell, of Parker's Well, co. Devon, a major in the army, and has issue,—1. HENRY-EDWYN-CHANDOS, b. 8 April 1821;—2. CHANDOS-SCUDAMORE, b. 19 Jan. 1823;—3. BERKELEY-LIONEL, b. 13 May 1824;—4. EDWYN-FRANCIS-BRYDGES, b. 6 March 1826;—5. WILLIAM-PITT, b. 28 May 1827;—6. ANNE-ELIZA, b.

28 Jan. 1829, d. 8 Feb. 1830;—7. ARTHUR-CHESTERFIELD, b. 18 March 1833;—8. a SON, b. 22 March 1839.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, ermine and gules, STANHOPE; 2d and 3d, gules, three stirrups with leathers, or, SCUDAMORE.

CRESTS—1st, a demi-lion, or, ducally crowned, gules, issuant out of a castle, azure, and holding a fire-ball, STANHOPE; 2d, out of a ducal coronet, or, a bear's paw erect, sable, SCUDAMORE.

SEATS—Stanwell House, co. Middlesex, and Holme Lacy, co. Hereford.

THIS is a younger branch of the Stanhopes, earls of Chesterfield. Arthur Stanhope, 11th son, (but 2d from whom there was any surviving issue,) of the 1st earl of Chesterfield, who was father of Charles Stanhope, who had besides other issue, Michael, D.D. grandfather of the 6th earl, and

CHARLES STANHOPE, 4th son, (but 2d from whom there is any male issue,) m. Cecilia, da. of Dutton Stede, of Stede Hill, co. Kent, esq. and d. 1759, leaving an only son,

EDWYN-FRANCIS, equerry to queen Charlotte, m. Catherine, eldest da. and co-h. of John, marquess of Caernarvon, eldest son of James, 1st duke of Chandos, and d. 16 May 1807, having had issue by her (who d. 12 Feb. 1810) one da. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1755, m. sir Hungerford Hoskyns, bart. and d. 5 Feb. 1790; and one son,

I. Sir HENRY-EDWYN, admiral of the blue, created a bart. 13 Nov. 1807; b. 21 May 1754, m. 14 Aug. 1803, Peggy, da. of Francis Malbone, of Newport, Rhode Island, in North America, esq. and by her (who d. 8 Aug. 1809) had issue,

1. Sir EDWYN-FRANCIS, 2d bart.
2. PEGGY, b. 6 June 1785, d. unm. 5 Sept. 1812.
3. CATHERINE, b. 5 July 1786.
4. ANNA-ELIZA, b. 22 April 1789, d. unm. 9 June 1819.
5. CAROLINE, b. 4 May 1791, d. 22 July 1800.

Sir Henry d. 20 Dec. 1814, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir EDWYN-FRANCIS present bart.

STANLEY, of Hooton, co. Chester. 17 June 1661.

SIR THOMAS-STANLEY-MASSEY STANLEY, Baronet, succeeded his brother, sir Massey, in 1808; married Jan. 1806, Mary, only child of sir Carnaby Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, co. Durham, bart. and has issue,—1. **WILLIAM-THOMAS**, b. 1807;—2. **MARIA-FRANCES**, b. 1808, m. 2 Aug. 1832, sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, bart.;—3. **ROWLAND**, b. 1809, took, by royal sign manual, 26 June 1820, the name and arms of *Errington* only, pursuant to the will of Henry Errington, of Red Rice, co. Southampton, esq. m. 7 Jan. 1839, Julia, eldest da. of lieutenant sir John Macdonald, adjutant-general of the forces;—4. **JOHN**, b. 1810;—5. **CHARLES**, b. 1813, d. at Syra, in Greece, 15 Sept. 1834.

Arms—Argent, on a bend, azure, three stags' heads, caboshed, or.

CREST—A stag's head and neck couped, argent, attired, or, the tongue hanging out, gules.

SEAT—Hooton, in the hundred of Wirchall, co. Chester.

This is the elder branch of the house of Stanley, earls of Derby. Sir **WILLIAM STANLEY**, of Stanley, temp. Edw. III. had two sons, 1. sir **WILLIAM**, who acquired the estate of Hooton by marriage with Margaret, da. and h. of William de Hooton; and 2. sir **JOHN**, K.G. ancestor of the earls of Derby. Eleventh in lineal descent from sir William was

1. Sir **WILLIAM**, 1st bart. m. Charlotte, eldest da. of Richard, 1st viscount Molynseux, of Ireland, by whom he had,

1. **WILLIAM**, d. v. p.
2. Sir **ROWLAND**, 2d bart.
3. **RICHARD**; 4. **JOHN**.
5. **MARY**, m. sir John Gage, bart.
6. **CHARLOTTE**; 7. **PHILIP**.
8. **AGNES**.

Sir William was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir **ROWLAND**, m. Anne, da. of Clement Paston, of Berningham, co. Norfolk, esq. by whom (who d. March 1693) he had,

1. **MARY**, m. Charles Harrington, of Heigh-ton-Hey, co. Lancaster, esq.
2. **ANNE**; 3. **CHARLOTTE**.
4. Sir **WILLIAM**, 3d bart.
5. **ROWLAND**.
6. **DOROTHY**; 7. **ELIZABETH**.
8. **WINIFRED**.
9. **ROWLAND**.
10. **CATHARINE**; 11. **AGNES**.
12. **CATHARINE**, m. Robert Blundell, esq.

Sir Rowland d. May 1737, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir **WILLIAM**, m. Catharine, da. of Rowland Eyre, of Hassop, co. Derby, esq. by whom he had,

1. Sir **ROWLAND**, 4th bart.
2. **WILLIAM**.
3. **ELIZABETH**, who d. young.
4. Sir **JOHN-STANLEY-MASSEY**, 6th bart.
5. **HENRY**; 6. **ANNE**.

7. **THOMAS**, in holy orders, (who took the surname of Massey, being adopted h. to William Massey, esq.) and d. in 1805.

8. **CHARLES**; 9. **JAMES**.

Sir William was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir **ROWLAND**, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. and h. of Thomas Perry, of Pyrrhymosa, co. Flint, esq. who d. 1761, and left, besides other children, who d. young.

1. Sir **WILLIAM**, 5th bart.

2. **ELIZABETH**, m. Sept. 1793, Charles-Haggerston Constable, esq. who thereupon took the surname of Stanley; she d. 23 June 1797.

He was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir **WILLIAM**, m. Barbara, da. of John Townley, of Townley, co. Lancaster, esq. (who d. 5 Aug. 1836, æt. 79) and dying, 1792, without issue, was succeeded by his uncle,

VI. Sir **JOHN-STANLEY-MASSEY**, 3d son of sir William, 3d bart. (who assumed the additional surname, of Massey, under the will of the said sir William Massey, as his 2d adopted h. and the additional surname of Stanley, under the will of his nephew, as William); m. Mary, da. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, co. Lancaster, esq. and by her (who d. 21 May 1770) had,

1. **WILLIAM**, b. 1750, d. s. p.

2. Sir **THOMAS**, 7th bart.

3. **JOHN**, b. 1766, d. unm. 1790.

4. **MARY**, m. 1772, Thomas Weld, esq.

Sir John d. at Hooton, 24 Nov. 1794, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir **THOMAS-STANLEY-MASSEY**, m. Catharine, da. of William Selvin, of Croxdale, co. Durham, esq. and had issue.

1. Sir **WILLIAM**, 8th bart.

2. Sir **THOMAS**, 9th bart.

3. **JOHN**.

4. **CATHARINE**, m. 25 April 1809, William Blundell, of Crosby-hall, co. Lancaster, esq.

5. CHARLES, m. 22 Oct. 1829, Barbara, da. of sir Edward Mostyn, of Talacre, bart.

6. JAMES; 7. HENRY.

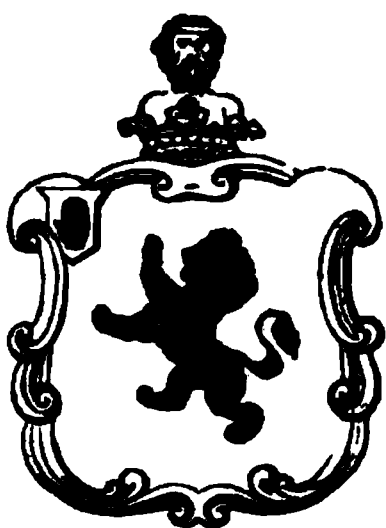
Sir Thomas d. at York, 19 Feb. 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM-STANLEY-MASSEY, d. a minor, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IX. Sir THOMAS-STANLEY-MASSEY, present bart.

STAPLETON. 20 Dec. 1679.

THE HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS-JERVIS STAPLETON, Baronet, in holy orders, born 6 Aug. 1807, succeeded his father, Thomas, lord Le Despencer, as 7th bart. 1 Oct. 1831; married 17 May 1830, Margaret, eldest da. of lieut.-gen. sir George Airey, K.G.H. and has issue,—1. FRANCIS-GEORGE, b. 19 March 1831;—2. and 3. CATHERINE-ELIZABETH, and FLORENCE-MARIA, twin das. b. 5 Nov. 1832;—4. RICHARD-TALBOT-PLANTAGENET, b. 27 April 1834.



ARMS—Argent, a lion rampant, sable.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Moor's head affronté, wreathed about the temples, argent and sable.

MOTTO—Pro Magna Charta.

SIR JOHN STAPLETON, of the Yorkshire family of that name, settled in Ireland in the reign of Henry II. and received a grant of lands there from king John, which was confirmed by queen Elizabeth to his lineal descendant, Richard Stapleton, anno 1566. Fifth in descent from this Richard was,

I. Sir WILLIAM, so created as above, and governor of the Leeward Islands, m. Anne, da. of colonel Randolph Russell, governor of Nevis, and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

3. MILES, m. and left issue.

Sir William d. 3 Aug. 1686, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES, d. s. p. and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir WILLIAM, b. 14 Nov. 1674, m. his cousin Frances, da. of sir James Russell, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

2. JAMES-RUSSELL, m. but d. without male issue.

Sir William was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, b. 1700, M.P. for co. Oxon, m. Catharine, da. and h. of William Paul, of Bromwich, co. Berks, esq. (by lady

Catharine Fane, da. of Vere, 4th earl of Westmoreland, and co-h. of her brothers, Vere, Thomas, and John, 5th, 6th, and 7th earls,) and by her (who d. 27 June 1753) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

2. CATHERINE, m. sir James Wright, bart. Sir William d. 12 Jan. 1740, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir THOMAS, b. 24 Feb. 1727, m. 27 Nov. 1765, Mary, da. of Henry Fane, of Wormeley, co. Oxon, esq. by whom (who d. 26 Feb. 1835, æt. 91) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart. and baron Le Despencer.

2. WILLIAM, b. 6 June 1770, gen. in the army, m. 1790, Anna-Maria, da. of the hon. Frederick Keppell, bishop of Exeter, and d. 5 March 1826, leaving issue by her (who d. 5 May 1836, æt. 76) an only son, John-Horace-Ferdinand, m. 2 June 1814, Georgiana-Maria, da. of George, 2d lord Southampton (who d. 3 Aug. 1830).

3. JAMES-HENRY, b. 20 June 1777.

4. MARIA, b. 13 Jan. 1768.

5. CATHERINE, b. 15 Jan. 1769.

Sir Thomas d. 1781, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart. who, in 1788, was summoned to parliament as baron Le Despencer, (see *Debrett's Peerage*;) b. 10 Nov. 1766, m. 1 July 1791, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Eliot, of Antigua, esq. and had issue,

1. THOMAS, b. 24 April 1792, m. 2 Feb. 1816, Maria Wynne, da. of Henry Bankes, of Kingston House, Dorset, esq. and d. Jan. 1829, leaving issue by her (who d. 15 Oct. 1823) an only da. Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, now baroness Le Despencer.

2. WILLIAM, b. 2 Dec. 1797, d. unm. in India, 26 Sept. 1826.

3. MILES-JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Mereworth, Kent, b. 21 March 1801, m. 29 Dec. 1820, Anne-Byam, only child of the hon. Thomas-Norbury Kerby, of Antigua, and d. 11 June 1830, leaving issue,

1. Adelaide, b. 25 Oct. 1822.

2. Anne-Byam, b. 29 Oct. 1823.

3. Jane-Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1825.

4. Maria-Catherine, b. 3 Jan. 1827.
5. Sir FRANCIS-JERVIS, 7th bart.
6. ELIZABETH-MARY, b. 22 March 1793, d. m.m. 30 Dec. 1823.
7. MARIA-FRANCES-CATHERINE, b. 22 Sept. 1794, m. Robert, earl of Roden.
8. EMMA, b. 27 Feb. 1796, m. 5 May 1825, Charles Brodrick, esq. son of the archbishop of Cashel, and nephew of viscount Midleton.
9. EMILY, b. 8 Dec. 1798, m. Nov. 1817, the hon. lieut.-col. Hercules-Robert Pakenham.

10. ANNA-FRANCES-ESTHER, b. 15 April 1805, m. 3 Dec. 1828, Henry Maxwell, esq. eldest son of rev. Henry Maxwell, heir presumptive to lord Farham.
- Sir Thomas Stapleton, lord Le Despencer, d. 6 Oct. 1831, when the barony descended to his grandda. as above-mentioned, and the baronetcy to his eldest surviving son,
- VII. Sir FRANCIS-JERVIS, present bart.

STEUART, of ALLANTON, co. Lanark. 22 May 1815.

SIR HENRY STEUART, LL.D. F.R.S. and A.S.E. born 20 Oct. 1759, created a Baronet as above, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his only surviving da. Elizabeth; married 1787, Lillias, da. of Hugh Seton, of Touch, esq. (in right of his wife,) hereditary armour-bearer to his majesty for Scotland, and has issue,—1. ELIZABETH-SETON, b. 1788, d. the same year;—and 2. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Oct. 1789, m. 23 Jan. 1812, Reginald-Macdonald, of Staffa, esq. by whom she has issue. Henry-James, b. 5 Nov. 1812; Archibald, b. 18 May 1814; Isabella, b. 10 Feb. 1816; John-Reginald, b. 21 Dec. 1818; Lillias-Margaret, b. 14 April 1821.

Arms—Or, a fess chequé, azure and argent, surmounted of a bend, gules, charged with three buckles of the field; on a sinister canton, gules, a lion passant guardant, or, pierced with a dart, proper, (by special grant from king Robert II.) and in base a broken spear, surmounted of a helmet, both proper.

Crest—A dexter hand grasping a thistle, proper, issuant from an earl's coronet.

Supporters—Two lions rampant, guardant, proper, armed and langued, gules, collared of the last, each collar charged with three buckles, or.

Mottos (above the crest)—Juvant aspera fortes; (below the shield)—Virtutis in bello premium.

Seat—Allanton House, co. Lanark.

This family is of great antiquity in co. Lanark, and is at the head of one of the most extensive branches of the house of Bonkle, being lineally descended from sir Robert Stewart, of Baldowie, 6th son of sir Robert Stewart, of Bonkle, or Bonkhill, son to Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland, great-grandfather of king Robert II. the first prince of the Stewart line. About 1290, sir John bestowed the estate of Daldowie, on the river Clyde, part of his extensive possessions co. Lanark and co. Renfrew, in patrimony, on his son, sir Robert, and was himself killed at the battle of Falkirk, anno 1298, against Edward I. with many other of the Scotch nobility: sir Robert probably fought at Bannockburn, with the lord high steward, and the rest of his family, under king Robert Bruce; and we find that in the following year he, with three of his brothers, sir Alan, sir Walter, and sir Hugh, accompanied Edward

Bruce in the expedition to Ireland, 1315; and he was also present at the battle of Dundalk, 1318, where that adventurous prince at length terminated his career; from whom descended

JAMES, 10th baron of Allanton, and 19th in descent from the lord high steward of Scotland, b. 1715, m. 1754, his cousin Margaret, da. of Henry-Stewart Barclay, of Collierie, co. Fife, esq. younger brother to sir James Stewart, of Goodtrees, bart. M.P. for Mid-Lothian, in the 1st parliament after the Union, and afterwards solicitor-general in the reign of George II. and had issue,

1. JAMES, b. 1755, d. 1756.

2. Sir HENRY, 1st bart.

3. WILLIAM; 4. ANTONIA; both d. 1775.

James, deceasing, was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

I. Sir HENRY, the 15th in descent from the lord steward of Scotland.

STEWART, of ATHENRY, co. Tyrone, Ireland. 21 June 1803.

SIR HUGH STEWART, Baronet, joint lord treasurer's remembrancer of the court of exchequer in Ireland, *born* 14 May 1792; succeeded his father, the late right hon. sir John, 1 June 1825; *married* 19 Jan. 1826, Julia, 2d da. of the late Marcus Gage, of Bellarena, near Newton, Limavedy, co. Derry, esq.



Arms—Or, a lion rampant, within a double treasure counterflory, gules, all within a bordure, gobony, argent and azure.

Crest—An unicorn's head, couped, argent, crined, or, between two olive branches, proper.

Motto—Forward.

Seat—At Athenry, co. Tyrone.

ANDREW STEWART, (commonly styled capt. Andrew Stewart,) who, with lord Castle Stewart, to whom he was related, and his (Andrew's) brother James, who afterwards fixed his residence at Ballymona, co. Tyrone, went from Scotland to Ireland about the year 1627: on his marriage, (as hereafter mentioned,) he obtained from lord Castle Stewart, the greater part of the manor of Castle Stewart; but he afterwards built, and resided at another seat, called Gortigill, near Stewart's Town, co. Tyrone, (at a spot immediately adjoining the present residence of the Castle Stewart family,) which has ever since been in possession of capt. Stewart's descendants; he served with col. Robert Stewart, of Fry, in defence of the forts of Dungannon and Mountjoy in 1641; and at the rising of the rebels at Artree, or Ardtreigh, co. Tyrone, for the purpose of destroying the Protestant families of that county, his house was attacked, but with a few Scots followers he defended it for two days, when assistance was sent to him from Mountjoy Fort. Captain Stewart m. Sarah, eldest da. of lord Castle Stewart, (commonly styled lord Ochiltree, and sister to Mary, countess of Suffolk,) by whom (who survived him and d. in 1687) he had issue,

1. **ROBERT**, who had an only child, Janet, who m. 1684, John Bell, of Mulluntee, esq.

2. **HUGH**, of whom hereafter.

3. **JAMES**, an officer R.N. m. —, da. of admiral sir Cloudesley Shovel, and was killed in battle.

Captain Stewart having long been an ob-

ject devoted to vengeance, for the zeal and loyalty he evinced in the royal cause, was at length put to death by rebels about the year 1688.

HUGH, the 2d son, m. Margaret, da. of Thomas Morris, of Mountjoy Castle, esq. and had issue,

1. **HUGH**.

2. **JOHN**, of Gortigill, m. Mary, da. of — Kennedy, and had issue, James, and several da.

HUGH, the eldest son, was in holy orders, rector of Tuman, co. Tyrone, m. Sarah, da. of the rev. Andrew Hamilton (rector of Toboyn and Donoghedy, both in the presentation of the Abercorn family in Ireland) by his 1st wife, the sole da. and h. of sir William Cunningham, of Cunningham Head, in North Britain, and of Castle-Conyngham, co. Donegal, bart. and had issue,

1. **Sir JOHN**, created a bart.

2. **ANDREW**, an officer in the service of the East India Company, who fell in an engagement in India.

3. **HENRY**, D.D. rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh, m. Sophia, da. of — Clossy, of Dublin, esq. and has issue,

1. Henry; 2. John; 3. William, d.

4. Bagnall, d.; 5. Hugh; 6. Mathew.

7. Fitzgibbon; 8. Sophia; 9. Harriett.

10. Emily; 11. Louisa.

4. **ANNE**, m. Humphrey Nixon, of Nixon Lodge, co. Cavan, esq.

5. **SARAH**, m. William Baillie, of Termaker, co. Tyrone, esq.

6. **AMELIA**, d. unm.

1. The right hon. sir **JOHN**, the eldest son, was created a bart. 21 June 1803. Sir John was sometime attorney-general in Ireland, and M.P. for co. Tyrone, m. Mary, da. of Mervin Archdall, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, esq. (by Mary, da. of viscount Carlton,) and by her (who d. 1795) had issue,

1. **MARY**, b. 1791, d. unm. 1810.

2. **Sir HUGH**, 2d bart.

3. **MERVYN**, b. 27 May 1794, joint lord treasurer's remembrancer of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, m. 17 June 1822, Frances, da. of the rev. Dr. Vesey, of Dublin, and has issue,

1. John; 2. Mervyn (a da.)

3. Barbara.

Sir John d. 1 June 1825, of hurts received by being thrown out of his carriage the 22d May previous, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

11. **Sir HUGH**, present bart.

STIRLING, of MANSFIELD, co. Ayr. 19 July 1792.

SIR GILBERT STIRLING, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir James, Feb. 1805.

Arms—Argent, a fess chequy, argent, and azure, surmounted by a bend engrailed, azure, charged with three buckles, or, between a lion rampant, gules, and a Moor's head couped in profile, proper, in chief, and a garb azure in base.

Crest—A demi Moor, couped in profile; in the dexter hand an arrow, in fesse, at his back a quiver of arrows, all proper; over the crest, in a scroll, the word *Forward*.

Seat—At Uppal, co. Edinburgh.

The family of Stirling of Keir has always been considered the principal of the name in Scotland, and thought to be descended from

Walter de Strivelin, who lived in the time of king David I. in the early part of the 12th century. Descended from this house was

GILBERT STIRLING, esq. who m. Margaret, da. of Alexander Comyn, of Birness, co. Aberdeen, esq. and had issue,

JOHN STIRLING, of Edinburgh, merchant, m. Joan, da. of James Moir, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.

2. GILBERT, a merchant in London, d. unm.

3. JANET, m. George M'Queen, esq. Edinburgh.

4. ALEXANDER; 5. SEASA.

6. ELIZABETH, all d. unm.

7. MARGARET, m. Charles Robertson, esq.

1. Sir JAMES, eldest son of John, was created a bart. 19 July 1792, late lord provost of the city of Edinburgh; m. Alison, da. of James Mansfield, banker in Edinburgh, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir GILBERT, 2d bart.

2. GEORGE, m. 25 Dec. 1830, Anne-Henrietta, da. of William Gray, of Oxfang, esq.

3. JANET; 4. JOAN.

Sir James d. 17 Feb. 1805, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir GILBERT, present bart.

STIRLING, of FASKINE, co. Lanark. 15 Dec. 1800.

SIR WALTER-GEORGE STIRLING, Baronet, Deputy-Lieutenant for co. Middlesex; born 15 March 1802, succeeded his father, sir Walter, 25 Aug. 1832; married 18 Aug. 1835, hon. Caroline-Frances Byng, youngest da. of lieut.-gen. lord Strafford, and has issue,—1. a DA. b. 15 Aug. 1886;—2. a SON, b. 5 Feb. 1888;—3. a SON, b. 6 Sept. 1889.

arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a dagger, all proper.

SUPPORTERS—On either side a hind, armed of estoiles, and ducally gorged, or.

MOTTO—Gang forward.

SEATS—At Faskine, co. Lanark, and Shoreham, co. Kent.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed, azure, between two roses, gules, seeded, or, and barbed, vert, three buckles of the fourth, all within a bordure of the fifth.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, a dexter

The surname of STIRLING, anciently written *Stryvelin*, is of great antiquity in Scotland; Walter de Stryvelin appearing as witness to a charter of prince Henry, son of king David I. in the 12th century. Numerous families of the name have flourished in various parts of that country, and four have been at different periods elevated to the baronetcy.

The immediate ancestor of the present bart. was WALTER STIRLING, of Balquharage, in the

shire of Stirling, a collateral branch of the Stirlings of Calder; his great-grandson, JOHN STIRLING, of Glasgow, esq. lord provost of that city, was *b.* 1640, and *d.* 1709, leaving by his wife, a da. of John Campbell, of Ballochyle, co. Argyll, (killed in command of a troop of horse at the battle of Worcester,) besides other issue, a 3d son, WALTER STIRLING, of Faskine, co. Stirling, esq. *b.* 1686, *m.* Janet, da. of J. Ruthven, of Sherva, co. Stirling, esq. and *d.* 1732, leaving an only son,

Sir WALTER STIRLING, of Faskine, capt. R.N. *b.* 18 May 1718, knighted 23 March 1781, *m.* 30 Oct. 1753, Dorothy, da. of Charles Willing, of Philadelphia, esq. and *d.* 24 Nov. 1786, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782,)

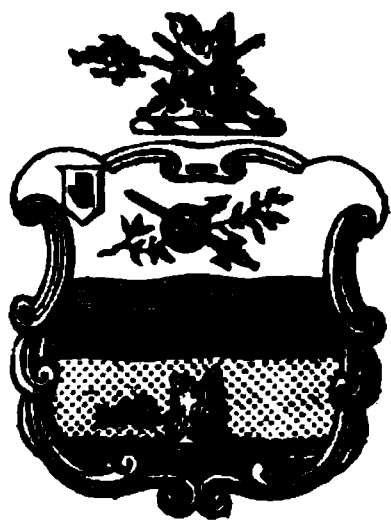
1. Sir WALTER, created a bart. as above.
2. CHARLES, vice-admiral of the white, *m.* 1789, Charlotte, da. of Andrew Grote, esq. and had issue,
3. ANNE, *b.* 1762, *m.* her 2d cousin, Andrew Stirling, of London, and of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, esq. and *d.* his widow, 1 June 1830.

I. Sir WALTER, eldest son, created a bart. 15 Dec. 1800, F.R. and A.S. sometime sheriff of Kent. and M.P. for St. Ives, in Cornwall; *b.* 24 June, 1758, *m.* 28 April 1794, Susannah, da. and sole h. of George-Trenchard Goode-nough, of Borthwood, co. Southampton, esq. by whom (who *d.* 8 June 1806, in childbed) he had issue,

1. MARY-JANE, *b.* 28 March 1795, *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, sir James Flower, bart.
 2. DOROTHY-ANNE, *b.* 2 May 1796, *m.* 23 July 1814, John-Barrett Lennard, esq. 2d son of sir Thomas Lennard, bart.
 3. GEORGINA-MATHILDA, *b.* 27 Feb. 1798, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, Henry-Dawkins Milligan, esq. and 2dly, 20 June 1833, sir Thomas Bar-rett-Lennard, bart.
 4. Sir WALTER-GEORGE, 2d bart.
 5. SUSANNAH-MARIA, *b.* 6 and *d.* 7 June 1806. Sir Walter *d.* 25 Aug. 1832, and was suc-ceeded by his only son,
- II. Sir WALTER-GEORGE, present bart.

STOCKENSTRÖM, of the CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. 13 March 1840.

SIR ANDRIES STÖCKENSTROM, Baronet, so created as above, sometime Lieutenant-Governor of the eastern division of the colony of Cape of Good Hope, and a Captain in the regiment of Corsican Rangers, *born* 6 July 1792; *married* 8 Dec. 1828, Elsabe-Helena, da. of Gysbert-Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope, and has issue,—1. ELIZABETH; —2. MARIA-SUSANNA; —3. ELLA-HELENA.



Arms—Per fess, argent and or, a fess wavy, azure, between a sword and branch of laurel in saltire, proper, passing through the ring of the astronomical character of Mars, sable, in chief, and the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof, issuing from water in base, all proper.

Crest—In front of a like stump of a tree, two swords in saltire, points upwards, proper, pommels and hilts or.

Motto—Fortis si jure fortis.

Andries Stockenström, *b.* at Stockholm, 8 Jan. 1758, afterwards chief magistrate of Graaffreinet, in the Cape of Good Hope, *m.* Maria, da. of John Broeders, of the Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1811, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1822),

1. Sir ANDRIES, created a bart.
2. OLOF-GODFRIED, a justice of the peace at

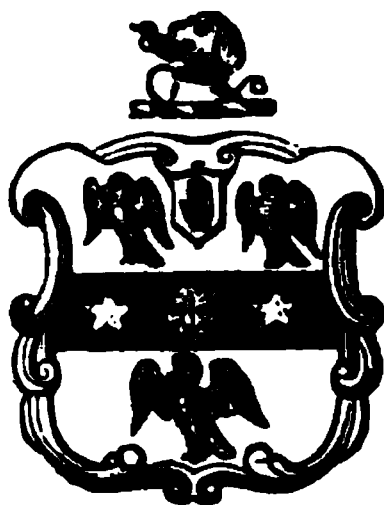
the Cape of Good Hope, *m.* and has issue,

3. PETER, *m.* and has issue.
4. ERIC, *m.* and has issue.
5. ELSEBE-ERICA.
6. MARIA-CAROLINE, *m.* John-Jacobus Meintjes, chief magistrate of Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope.

STONHOUSE, of RADLEY, co. Berks.

First Patent, 7 May 1628. Second Patent, 5 May 1670.

SIR JOHN-BROOKE STONHOUSE, Baronet, succeeded his uncle, sir Thomas, 1810, sometime register of the Zilla Court of Ghazee-pore, on the Bengal civil establishment.



ARMS—Argent, on a fesse, sable between three hawks, volant, azure, a leopard's face, between two mullets, or.

CREST—A talbot's head, couped, argent; collared, sable, lined, or; catching a dove volant, argent.

ROBERT Stonhouse, of Barstead, co. Kent, esq. temp. Henry VIII. m. Rose, da. of — Royden, of Essex, esq. **GEORGE** STONHOUSE, of Little Peckham, his son, was one of the clerks of the green cloth to queen Elizabeth, and purchased the estate at Radley, co. Berks: he m. his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of David Woodroof, alderman of London, by whom he had four sons, two of whom were advanced to the dignity of barts. viz. sir James of Amerden, co. Essex, created 11 June 1641, which title became extinct on the death of his grandson, sir George, 4th bart.

I. **SIR WILLIAM**, who was created a bart. as above, m. Elizabeth, sole da. and h. of John Powell, of Wales, esq. and had by her,

1. **JOHN**; 2. **GEORGE**, successive barts.
3. **WILLIAM**, of Cockthorp, co. Oxford, m. and had issue.
4. **ELIZABETH**, m. Edward Perrot, esq.
5. **MARY**, m. William Rangton, D.D.
6. **URSULA**, m. John Denton, esq.
7. **ANNE**, m. George Windsor, esq.
8. **DIONYSIA**, m. sir Cornelius Fairmeadow. Sir William d. 5 Feb. 1631.

II. **SIR JOHN**, the eldest son, succeeded to the title and estate, having been knighted Aug. 1629, but d. unm. 14 June 1632.

III. **SIR GEORGE**, his next brother, succeeded him; he was fined for his loyalty to king Charles I. and paid £1460 composition for his estate to the sequestrators. This sir George surrendered his father's patent of creation, and had a new one granted him, dated May 5, 22 Charles II. 1670, of the title to himself for life, with remainder to his 2d son, John, and his heirs male; and in default thereof to James,

his 3d son, and his heirs male, with precedence, according to the former patent, intending to exclude thereby his 1st son. Notwithstanding this, the elder son, on his father's decease, claimed and enjoyed the baronetcy created by the original patent of 1628, and that created by the second patent went to the 2d son, John; so that there were two baronetcies in the family till, on the death s. p. of sir John, 6th bart. under the old creation, they became united in the person of sir John, 3d bart. of the new. Sir George m. Margaret, da. of Richard, lord Lovelace, and had issue,

1. **SIR GEORGE**, 4th bart.
2. **SIR JOHN**, succeeded on his father's death, to the title created by the patent of 1670; m. Martha, da. and h. of Robert Briggs, and had issue, one son,

Sir John, who was comptroller of the household, and privy-councillor to queen Anne; m. 1st, Mary, da. and sole h. of Henry Mellish, of Sanderstead, co. Surrey, esq. and had two da.

1. Martha, m. Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbroke, co. Berks, esq.
2. Mary.

Sir John m. 2dly, Penelope, da. of sir Robert Dashwood, bart. by whom he had three sons and six da.

3. **SIR JOHN**.
4. **SIR WILLIAM**.
5. **SIR JAMES**, successive barts.
6. Penelope, m. 1st, sir Henry Atkins, of Clapham, bart. and 2dly, lord Gower, and d. 1734.
7. Catherine, m. May 1745, Robert Lee, afterwards earl of Lichfield, and d. his widow 1 March 1784.
8. Anne, m. sir William Bowyer, bart.
9. Margaret, d. 30 June 1746.
10. Susannah, m. Peter Searle, of Teswood, co. Hants, esq.
11. Diana, m. the rev. Mr. Bennet.

Sir John d. 10 Oct. 1713, and was succeeded by his eldest son, sir John, who also succeeded, as hereafter stated, to the elder baronetcy.

3. **JAMES**, who m. and had issue a son, Richard, of Tabney, co. Berks, father of sir JAMES, 10th bart. and of Richard, a capt. in the army.

4. **ELIZABETH**, m. 1st, William, 3d lord Byron; and 2dly, sir Richard Stidolph, of Norbury, co. Surrey, bart.

Sir George d. about 1674, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. **SIR GEORGE**, the eldest son, however, claimed and enjoyed the title, according to the first patent; m. Mrs. Anne Scarlett, by whom

he had issue two da.

1. SUSANNA.

2. ANNE.

V. Sir GEORGE, his successor, m. Anne, da. of James Ashton, esq. by whom he had sixteen children; whereof

1. GEORGE, the eldest, lived to be a captain of foot; but all that survived him were,

2. JOHN, 6th bart.

3. MARGARET.

Sir George d. 24 Feb. 1736-7, and was succeeded in the title by his only surviving son.

VI. Sir JOHN, d. unm. July 1740, and was succeeded by his kinsman,

VII. Sir JOHN, 3d bart. as above mentioned of the second creation, who thus united both titles, d. unm. and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, who also d. unm. and was succeeded by his brother,

IX. The rev. sir JAMES, rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, LL.D. d. unm. 13 April 1792, and was succeeded by his kinsman,

X. Sir JAMES, also in holy orders, (grandson of James Stonhouse, esq. 3d son of the 3d bart.) b. 9 July 1716, m. 1st, Anne, da. of John Neale, of Allesley, near Coventry; maid of honour to Caroline, queen of king George II. and had issue by her,

1. Sir THOMAS, 11th bart.

2. SARAH, m. George Vansittart, esq. d. 1819.

Sir James m. 2dly, Sarah, only child of Thomas Ekins, of Chester on the Water, co. Northampton, esq. by whom he had,

3. JOHN, in the civil service of the East India Company at Bengal, m. and left issue,

1. Sir JOHN BROOKE, 12th bart.

2. Timothy-Vansittart, b. 26 Jan. 1799, in the East-India Company Civil Service, m. Mary-Diana, eldest da. of the rev. George-William Sturt, of Long Critchill, co. Dorset, and has besides other issue, Henry-Vansittart, b. 6 May 1827.

3. Henry, b. 20 March 1801, fellow of New College, Oxon.

4. Laura.

4. TIMOTHY, in holy orders, vicar of Sunningwell, co. Berks, took the surname and arms of Vigor, in addition to those of Stonhouse, by royal sign manual 1795, m. 1796, Charlotte-Oliver, da. of the rev. Thomas Huntingford, and niece of the right rev. George-Isaac, bishop of Hereford, and had issue.

5. CLARRA, m. Henry-Tripp Vigor, esq. The rev. sir James d. 1795, and was succeeded by his son,

XI. Sir THOMAS, who d. 1810, was succeeded by his nephew.

XII. Sir JOHN-BROOKE, present bart.

STRACEY, of Rackheath Hall, co. Norfolk. 15 Dec. 1818.

SIR EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN STRACEY, Baronet, born Sept. 1768, succeeded his father, sir Edward, 16 Jan. 1829; married 17 July 1810, Anne, da. and sole heiress of William Brooksbank, of the Beech, co. Lancaster, esq. (who d. 8 Dec. 1832).



Arms—Ermine, on a cross engrailed, between four eagles displayed, gules, five cinquefoils, or.

Crest—A lion rampant, ermine, ducally crowned, gules, supporting a cross pattée, fitchée, of the last.

Seat—Rackheath Hall, co. Norfolk.

This family appears to have been of antiquity in Essex; and the branch from which Edward Stracey, the grandfather of the 1st baronet, is immediately descended, was seated at Manuden and Latton, in the said county, in

the reign of queen Elizabeth. The said Edward m. Mary, da. of Capel Loft, who survived him, and by whom he left issue an only son,

Sir JOHN STRACEY, who was chief-judge of the sheriff's court, and recorder of the city of London, 1746: he received the honour of knighthood at St. James's by George II. and d. 16 Dec. 1748-9, leaving, by Mary, his wife, da. of the rev. Gideon Hardinge, clerk and vicar of Kingston-upon-Thames.

1. HARDINGE, d. 26 Sept. 1807.

2. JOHN, d. unm.

3. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

4. MARY, d. and was buried at St. Albans.

5. ANNE, m. 1st, John Freeman, rector of Carston and Rackheath; and, 2dly, rev. Robert Parr, of Norwich.

1. Sir EDWARD, eldest surviving son, created a bart. as above, b. 4 June 1741, m. 1st, 1766, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Lathom, esq. and relict of John Williamson, esq. and by her (who d. 1775) had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, present bart.

2. HARDINGE-CHARLES, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, b. Nov. 1769, d. unm. 5 May 1816.

3. GEORGE, of Thorpe Hamlet, in holy orders, rector of Rackheath, b. Dec. 1770, m. March 1814, Sophia-Anne, youngest da. and co-heiress of Edmund Mapes, of Rollesby-Hall, co. Norfolk, esq. and d. leaving issue,

1. Sophia-Ann, b. Dec. 1814, m. 5 Dec. 1839, Henry-Brydges Clarke, esq.
2. Charlotte-Brooksbank, b. Aug. 1819.
4. JONAS-HENRY, b. 13 Nov. 1771, m. 23 June 1800, Diana, eldest da. of David Scott, of Dunald, co. Montrose, esq. late M.P. co. Forfar, and has issue,

1. Henry-Josias, b. 31 July 1802, m. 5 March 1835, Charlotte, only da. and h. of George Denne, esq. of the Paddock, Canterbury, and has issue 1. a son, b. 1838; 2. a son, b. 16 Dec. 1839.
2. Edward-John, b. 12 May 1808.
3. Hardinge, b. 29 Sept. 1814.
4. Louisa, b. 24 May 1801.
5. Emma-Louisa, b. 13 April 1804.
6. Adelaide, b. 1 March 1806.
- 7 and 8. Emelin and Julia, twins, b. 14 March 1812, the latter of whom m. 31 Jan. 1833, sir Henry Durant, bart.
9. Anne-Matilda-Pauline, m. 8 Jan. 1838,

rev. George-Curtis Laxford, of Hyam, Sussex.

5. JOHN, of Spruston Lodge, co. Norfolk, b. 26 Nov. 1772, m. 1st, 1 Feb. 1814, Harriet, da. of Thomas Comyn, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, esq. relict of Thomas Amalie, of Gloucester, esq. and by her (who d. 1817) had no issue; he m. 2dly, 3 Aug. 1819, Emma, youngest da. of Thomas Clithorow, esq. of Bird's Place, co. Herts.

6. JULIA, b. March 1767, m. the rev. Benjamin-Ker Vaughan, rector of Aveston Giffard, co. Devon.

7. SOPHIA, m. 23 Aug. 1792, Jonathan Micklethwait, of Burton, co. Norfolk, esq. d. Sir Edward m. 2dly, Sept. 1777, Elizabeth, da. of Edward Bull, of Frome, co. Somerset, esq. and had issue,

8. FRANCIS, b. Aug. 1782.

9. HENRY, in the army, b. Aug. 1785, d. 1828.

10. HARRIET, b. March 1789, d. 1820.

Sir Edward d. 16 Jan. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

11. Sir EDWARD - HARDINGE - JOHN, present bart.

STRACHEY, of Sutton Court, co. Somerset, and Rook's Nest, co. Surrey. 15 June 1801.

SIR HENRY STRACHEY, Baronet, born 7 Dec. 1772, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 1 Jan. 1809.

Arms—Argent, on a cross engrailed between four eaglets displayed, gules, a fleur-de-lis between four cinquefoils, or.
Crest—A lion rampant, ermine, ducally crowned, or, supporting a cross patée fitchée, of the last.

Seat—Sutton Court, co. Somerset; and Rook's Nest, co. Surrey.

This family was originally seated at Walden, co. Essex, where a William Strachey, was living in the reign of Edward VI. From Essex they migrated to Surrey, and finally settled at Sutton Court, co. Somerset, which was the property of John Strachey, of Gray's-Inn, barrister, in 1663: his grandson,

HENRY STRACHEY, of Sutton Court, esq. father of the 1st bart. m. 1st, Helen, da. of Robert Clerk, of Listonfield, in Mid-Lothian, and of Edinburgh, M.D.; and 2dly, Frances,

da. of — Quarne, of Truro, in Cornwall, esq. By his first wife he had issue,

1. JOHN; 2. ROBERT-PRIMROSE.

3. WILLIAM; 4. AGNES.

5. MARY; 6. ELIZABETH.

7. MAGDALENE, all d. young.

8. Sir HENRY, 1st bart.

9. JOHN, in holy orders, LL.D. sometime archdeacon of Suffolk, and chaplain in ordinary to his majesty, m. Anne, da. of George Wombwell, of London, merchant, by whom (who d. 10 Jan. 1836) he had a numerous issue.

10. HUME, d.

1. Sir HENRY, eldest surviving son, was created a bart. as above, b. 23 May 1737; m. 23 May 1770, Jane, da. of John Kelsal, of Greenwich, co. Kent, esq. relict of Thomas Latham, esq. capt. R.N. and by her (who d. 12 Feb. 1824, aged 86) had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

2. EDWARD, of Blackheath, co. Kent, b. 18 Dec. 1774, sometime a senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, m. at Calcutta, Oct. 1801, Miss Kirkpatrick, youngest da. of col. William Kirkpatrick, of the Bengal establishment, and d. 3 Jan. 1832, leaving issue,

1. Edward; 2. Henry.

3. Richard; 4. William.

5. John; 6. George; 7. Jane.

3. RICHARD, of Ashwick Grove, co. Somerset, b. 21 May 1781, sometime resident at the court of his highness Dowlut Rao Scindiah, m. 1 June 1830, Anne-Maria, da. of Alexander

Powell, of Hurdcott House, co. Wilts, esq. and has issue,

1. Richard-Charles, b. 2 Nov. 1835.
 2. Anne-Maria-Georgiana, b. 23 June 1841.
 3. Joanna, b. 6 June 1832.
 4. Helen, b. 28 Oct. 1833.
 5. Augusta, b. 5 June 1837, d. 2 May 1838.
 6. Mary-Augusta, b. 21 June 1838.
4. CHARLOTTE-MARGARET, b. 4 Aug. 1771, d. unm. 30 Aug. 1801.
5. LUCY, b. 21 Aug. 1782, m. 29 July 1817, Frederick-William Wollaston, of Shenton-Hall, co. Leicester, esq.
- Sir Henry was private secretary to lord Clive in his last expedition to India in 1764;

M.P. for Pontefract 1770, and 1774 for Bishop's Castle; secretary to the commissioners for restoring peace to North America; in 1774 clerk to the deliveries of his majesty's ordnance; and M.P. 1776 for Saltsah; for Bishop's Castle from 1780 to 1802; joint secretary to the treasury in 1803; and afterwards, in the same year, one of the under secretaries of state; in the negotiations for peace with North America, he assisted the king's commissioners at Paris; again store-keeper of the ordnance in 1783; and master of the king's household in 1794.

Sir Henry d. 1 Jan. 1809, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
II. Sir HENRY, present bart.

STRICKLAND, of Boynton, co. York. 30 July 1641.

SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND, Baronet, M.P. for the western division of Yorkshire, succeeded his father, sir William, 8 Jan. 1834; born 26 Nov. 1782; married 30 March 1818, Mary, only child of the rev. Charles Constable, of Was-sand, co. York, and has issue,—1. CHARLES-WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1819;—2. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 1820;—3. HENRY, b. 1821;—4. LUCY-HENRIETTA, b. 1822.



Arms—Gules, a chevron, or, between three crosses patée, argent; on a canton, ermine, a buck's head, erased and attired, sable.

Crest—A turkey-cock, in his pride, proper.

Motto—A la volonté de Dieu.

Seat—At Boynton, co. York.

THE NAME OF STRICKLAND is of great antiquity in the North of England. William de Strickland d. 31 Edw. I. holding lands in Westmoreland; and several individuals of the name appear to have served as knights of the shire for that county in the reigns of Edw. II. and III. Rich. II. Hen. VI. and Edw. IV. In the reign of Henry IV. William Strickland was bishop of Carlisle, and d. 1419. A Thomas Strickland, esq. bore the banner of St. George at the battle of Agincourt (as appears by the very interesting and elaborate account of that battle edited by sir N. Harris Nicolas); and a sir Thomas Strickland was sheriff of Yorkshire, 1604.

The immediate ancestor of this family was ROGER STRICKLAND, of Marske, co. Yorke,

whose son, WILLIAM, settled at Boynton, and was grandfather of

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. m. 1st, Margaret, eldest da. of sir Richard Cholmondeley, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. FRANCES, m. Barington Bouchier, esq.

2. MARGARET, m. sir John Cochrane, knt. 2d son of Thomas, 8th earl of Dundonald.

3. MILCHA, m. William Lawson, esq. son and h. of sir William Lawson, knt.

4. ELIZABETH, m. William, son and h. of sir Henry St. Quintin, bart.

Sir William m. 2dly, Frances Finch, eldest da. of Thomas, 1st earl of Winchelsea, by whom he had issue,

5. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

Sir William was a considerable person in Oliver Cromwell's time, and one of those whom the Protector summoned to take place as a lord, and to have that dignity in all commissions; he d. about 1671, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir THOMAS, m. 1659, Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of sir Francis Pile, of Compton-Beauchamp, co. Berks, bart. and had issue,

1. FRANCES, m. 1679, sir Richard Osbaldeston, of Hunmanby, co. York, knt.

2. JANE, d. 1672.

3. ELIZABETH, d. 1664.

4. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

5. ANNE, m. John Smith, esq. speaker of the house of commons.

6. WALTER, b. 1667, m. and had issue,

1. Walter, d. unm. 1780.

2. Elizabeth, m. William Waldby.

3. William, d. 1788, having m. two wives: 1st, one of the da. and co-heiresses of Edward-Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, esq.; and 2dly, Diana, da. of — Moyer, of Beverley, esq. By the former

he had no issue; and by the latter he had a da. who d. 1803, unm. and one son, *Walter, m. Dorothy*, only da. of *Edmund Rolfe*, of *Heacham*, co. *Norfolk*, esq. by whom (who d. 1807) he had no issue.

7. *THOMAS*, b. May 1669.

8. *FRANCES*, b. 1670.

9. *CHARLES*, R.N. b. 1672, who commanded H.M.S. *Southampton*, at the capture of *Vigo*, 1703, and d. an admiral, 1724.

10. *NATHANIEL*, d. an infant.

Sir William d. 20 Nov. 1684, and was succeeded by his son,

III. *Sir WILLIAM*, b. 1664-5, served in several parliaments during the reigns of king *William III.* queen *Anne*, and *George I.* who constituted him commissary-general of the musters, on the first institution of that office by parliament; m. 28 Aug. 1684, *Elizabeth*, 2d da. and co-h. of *William Palmes*, of *Old Matton*, esq. (grandson of *Palmes*, of *Linley* and *Naburn*, co. *York*, by *Mary*, 2d da. and co-h. of the hon. col. *William Eure*, 2d son of *William*, lord *Eure*, of *Wilton*, co. *Durham*; which *William Eure* was killed during the lifetime of his father, in the battle of *Mars-ton Moor*, 1645,) by whom he had issue,

1. *Sir WILLIAM*, 4th bart.

2. *THOMAS*, b. 1687.

3. *ELIZABETH*, d. young.

4. *WALTER*, d. an infant.

5. *CHARLES*, in the army, who was killed in a duel at *Henley-upon-Thames*.

Sir William, d. 12 May 1724, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. *Sir WILLIAM*, b. 1686, who was elected in the first parliament of *George I.* for *Carlisle*, and in the first and second parliaments of *George II.* for *Scarborough*, and was one of the lords commissioners of the treasury: afterwards treasurer of the queen's household, and secretary at war; m. *Catharine*, da. of *sir Jeremy Sambroke*, of *Gubbins*, co. *Herts*, knt. and had issue,

1. *Sir GEORGE*, 5th bart.

2. *ELIZABETH*, m. *John Freeman*, of *Chute Lodge*, co. *Wilts*, esq.

Sir William d. 1 Sept. 1735, and was succeeded by his son,

V. *Sir GEORGE*, b. March 1729; m. 25 Nov. 1751, *Elizabeth*, 3d da. of *sir Rowland Winn*, bart. and had issue,

1. *Sir WILLIAM*, 6th bart.

2. *ELIZABETH*, b. 3 Feb. 1755; m. 1781, her cousin, *Strickland Freeman*, esq. only son of *John Freeman* above named, d. 4 May, and Mr. F. Nov. 1821.

3. *CHARLOTTE*, b. 10 Sept. 1758, d. unm. 2 June 1833.

4. *GEORGE*, of *Chesnut Grove*, co. *York*, b. 2 Nov. 1760, and d. 5 June 1832, m. 1792, *Jane-Eleanor*, da. and co-h. of *Christopher Craggs*, of *Houghton-le-Spring*, co. *Durham*, and has issue,

1. *Walter*, m. 1839, in *Dublin*, *Charlotte*, da. of *John Carroll*, esq.

2. *Charles*; 3. *Thomas-Alfred*.

4. *Augustine-Edmund-Christopher*.

5. *Elizabeth-Letitia*.

6. *Catherine-Charlotte*.

7. *Eleanor-Sabina*.

8. *Georgiana*, m. 5 Sept. 1837, the marchese *Teodoro-Carlo Strozzi*, of *Lavacchio*, in *Tuscany*.

9. A da.

5. *JULIANA-SABINA*, b. 22 May 1763.

6. *CHARLES*, b. 14 Dec. 1768, d. unm. Dec. 1795.

7. *WALTER*, b. 6 Nov. 1771, m. 1803, *Frances*, 2d da. and co-h. of *Maximilian Western*, of *Cokethorpe Park*, co. *Oxford*, and has issue,

1. *Walter*; 2. *Edward-Rowland*,

3. *Frances*, m. 11 May 1836, *Charles Cotterell Dormer*, of *Rousham*, co. *Oxon*, esq.

4. *Louisa*, m. 2 Nov. 1836, *Henry Boynton*, esq. eldest son of *sir Henry Boynton*, bart.

8. *SOPHIA-LETITIA*, b. 16 Jan. 1774, m. 1st, *James Calder*, esq. capt. 21st lancers, who was drowned accidentally 1805; and, 2dly, capt. *Glasscott*.

9. *HENRY-EUSTACHIUS*, b. 31 Aug. 1777, m. 21 Dec. 1802, *Mary*, eldest da. of the rev. *Edmund Cartwright*, of *Woburn*, co. *Bedford*, D.D. and had issue (1827) three sons and two daes.

Sir George d. 13 Jan. 1808, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. *Sir WILLIAM*, b. 12 March 1753, m. 15 April 1778, *Henrietta*, 3d da. and co-h. of *Nathaniel Cholmeley*, of *Whitby* and *Howsham*, co. *York*, esq. by whom (who d. 26 March 1827, æt. 66) he had issue,

1. *HENRIETTA*, b. 5 Feb. 1779.

2. *WALTER*, b. 10 Feb. 1780, d. 15 April 1798.

3. *CAROLINE*, b. 8 April 1781, m. 3 Oct. 1811, *William-Francis Downdes*, esq.

4. *Sir GEORGE*, 7th bart.

5. *ARTHUR*, b. 25 Feb. 1784.

6. *EDMUND*, b. 30 July 1785, d. 18 Nov. 1786.

7. *EUSTACTUS*, b. 9 June 1787.

8. *EMMA*, b. 14 Jan. 1789, m. 12 March 1835, rev. *Edward Trevenewe*, of *Drewsteignton*, co. *Devon*.

9. *ANNE*, b. 31 Dec. 1790; m. 12 April 1814, rev. *Francis Simpson*, of *Foston*, co. *York*.

10. *JOHN*, b. 24 Jan. 1794.

11. *PRISCILLA*, b. 22 Oct. 1796, m. 16 June 1819, *Charles Winn*, of *Nostell Priory*, co. *York*, esq.

12. *ISABELLA*, b. 31 March 1799, d. 12 July 1814.

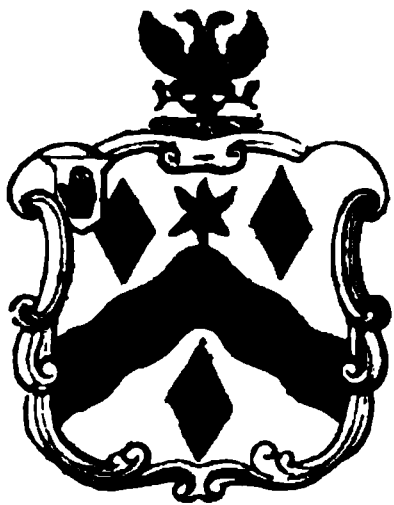
13. *NATHANIEL-CONSTANTINE*, in holy orders, b. 7 Sept. 1802, vicar of *Righton*, co. *York*, m. 22 Oct. 1835, *Charlotte-Danvers*, youngest da. of *S. H. Tench-Hecker*, of the *Grove*, *New Radnor*, esq.

Sir William d. 8 Jan. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VII. *Sir GEORGE*, present bart.

STRONGE, of TYNAN, co. Armagh, and THORNHILL, co. Dublin.
22 June 1803.

SIR JAMES-MATTHEW STRONGE, Baronet, D.C.L. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, born 6 April 1786, succeeded his father, the rev. sir James, 1 Dec. 1804; married 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella, da. of Nicolson Calvert, of Hunsdon House, co. Herts, esq. (by Frances Pery, da. and co-h. of Edmund Sexton, viscount Pery, in the Peerage of Ireland,) and has issue,——1. JAMES-MATTHEW, b. Nov. 1811, m. 17 June 1836, Selina-Elizabeth, eldest da. of Andrew-Savage Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, esq. and niece of viscount de Vesci;——2. JOHN-CALVERT;——3. CHARLES-WALTER;——4. EDMUND-ROBERT-FRANCIS;——5. MAXWELL-DUPRE;——6. FRANCES-HELEN, m. 1835, F. Vesey Nugent, esq. nephew of viscount de Vesci;——7. PAULINE;——8. CATHERINE.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, wavy, sable, between three lozenges, azure, in the centre chief point an estoile, gules.

CREST—An eagle displayed, with two heads, sable, beaked and legged, azure, langued, gules.

SEATS—At Tynan, co. Armagh, and Thornhill, co. Dublin.

JOHN STRONGE, in holy orders, rector of Tynan, co. Armagh, m. Eleanor, eldest da. and co-h. of James Mamon, of Fairview, co. Armagh, and d. 1744, having had issue by her (who d. 1759,)

1. **JAMES**, D.D. d. without issue.

2. **MATTHEW**, of Liverpool, merchant, m. Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Powell, esq. son of Samuel Powell, of Stanage Park, co. Radnor, by the hon. Elizabeth Folliot, da. of Thomas, lord Folliot, of Ireland, and co-h. of her brother, Henry, last lord Folliot, (whose title became extinct in 1716,) and had issue,

1. Eleanor, m. John Blackburn, esq. of Wavertree Hall, co. Lancaster.

2. Rev. sir **JAMES**, 1st bart.

3. **JOHN**, d. without issue.

4. **WILLIAM**, d. 1784, m. Anne, da. of — Warre, of Dublin, esq. and had issue, Margaret, who m. James O'Brien, of Castle-Fergus, co. Clare, esq.

5. **MARY**, m. Arthur Benson, D.D. rector of Monaghan.

I. Rev. sir **JAMES**, M.A. rector of Tynan, co. Armagh, created a bart. 22 June 1803, m. 21 May 1785, Helen, da. of John Tew, esq. (by Margaret, da. of Robert Maxwell, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, esq. and niece to John, 1st lord Farnham) and had issue,

1. The rev. sir **JAMES-MATTHEW**, 2d bart.

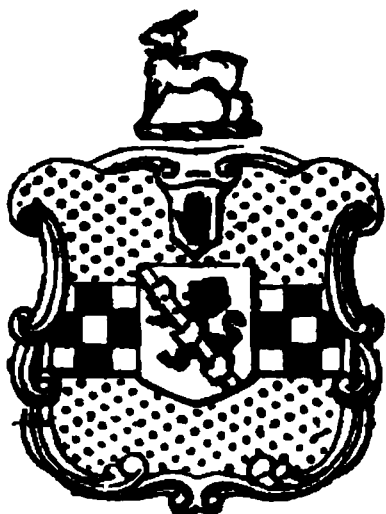
2. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1789, d. 1808.

Sir James d. 1 Dec. 1804, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. The rev. sir **JAMES-MATTHEW**, present bart.

STUART, of HARTELEY MAUDUIT, co. Hants. 27 June 1660.

SIR SIMEON-HENRY STUART, Baronet, born 28 Oct. 1790, succeeded his father, sir Simeon, 14 Jan. 1816; married 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana-Frances, youngest da. of George Gun, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, esq. and by her (who d. 16 Jan. 1840) had issue;——1. GEORGIANA-FRANCES, b. 18 Feb. 1817;——2. a SON and heir, b. 7 June 1823;——3. a DA. b. 24 March 1825;——4. a SON, b. 27 Oct. 1826.



ARMS—Or, a fesse, chequy, azure and argent, an inescutcheon argent, charged with a lion rampant, gules, debruised by a bendlet raguly, or.

CREST—A roebuck, statant, argent, ducally gorged, gules.

THIS family is descended from **ANDREW STEWARD**, who was great uncle of **ROBERT**, 1st king of Scotland of that house. Alexander Steward (son of Andrew) was knighted and received an honourable augmentation to his

M M

arms from Charles VI. king of France. His son, John, is said to have been the first of the family settled in England; fourth in descent from him was

NICHOLAS STEWARD, of Well, in Norfolk, who had a numerous issue widely spread in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridge; Nicholas Steward, his 2d son, was grandfather to Elizabeth Cromwell, mother of the Protector; and Simeon Steward, his 4th son, was great-grandfather of

I. Sir NICHOLAS, of Hartley, 1st bart. one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer. He m. Mary, only da. of sir Miles Sandys, of Missenden, co. Gloucester, kn. by whom he had,

1. NICHOLAS, d. unm.
2. MILES, m. Jane, da. of Mr. Nicholas Johnson, but d. without issue, 1670.
3. CHARLES, m. Clemence, da. and co-h. of sir William Hovell, of Hillington, co. Norfolk, kn. and d. in his father's lifetime, leaving an only son, sir SIMEON, 2d bart.
4. MARY, m. sir James Worsley, of Pilewell, co. Hants, kn.
5. ELIZABETH, m. John Ady, esq.
6. ANNE, m. John Smith, esq.
7. JANE, m. Thomas Pleydell, esq.
8. SANDYS; 9. DOROTHEA.
10. ANNABELLA, who d. young.

Sir Nicholas d. 15 Feb. 1709, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir SIMEON, who, in the parliament held 1708, served for the town of Southampton; and in that of 9 Anne, as one of the knights of the shire for Hants. He was also one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer.

He m. Elizabeth, only da. of Sir Richard Dereham, kn. and bart. (by the hon. Frances Villiers, eldest da. of Robert, viscount Perbeck, by Elizabeth, da. of sir John Darnley, kn. brother to Henry, earl of Danby,) and sole h. to her brother, sir Thomas Dereham, bart. who d. Jan. 1738-9, and by her had,

1. Sir SIMEON, 3d bart.
2. ELIZABETH, m. Hower-Edgeley Hower, esq.

3. ANNE, m. George Bourne, esq. (d. 7 Dec. 1739.)

And several other children, who d. unm. Sir Simeon, d. 1761, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir SIMEON, who m. and had issue,

1. Sir SIMEON, 4th bart.
2. ELIZABETH.

He was member of parliament for Hampshire, and one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer for life. He d. about 1782, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir SIMEON, m. 1789, Frances-Maria, only child of John Luttrell Olmsted, earl of Carhampton, by the hon. Elizabeth Olmsted, sole da. of John, lord Walsingham, and sister and sole h. of the last lord Walsingham, (which title became extinct 1787,) and had issue,

1. Sir SIMEON-HENRY, 5th bart.
2. ANNE-LUTTRELL, b. 2 Dec. 1793, d. 9 March 1813.

3. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, b. 30 May 1794.

4. BARCLAY-JOHN, b. 25 June 1796, d. 20 Aug. 1813.

Sir Simeon d. 14 Jan. 1816, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir SIMEON-HENRY, present bart.

STUART-MENTEITH,—See MENTEITH.

STYLE, of WATERINGBURY, co. Kent. 21 April 1627.

SIR THOMAS-CHARLES STYLE, Baronet, M.P. for Scarborough, succeeded his brother, sir Thomas, 6 Nov. 1813; married 28 Oct. 1822, Isabella, da. of sir George Cayley, of Brompton, co. York, bart. and had issue an only child, EMMA, d. at Lausanne, 24 Aug. 1834, æt. 5 years.



Arms—Sable, a fesse, or, fringed, of the field, between three fleurs-de-lis, and within a border of the second.

Crest—A wolf's head, couped, proper; the lower part of the neck fringed, as in the arms.

Seat—At Wateringbury Place, near Maidstone, co. Kent.

This family was originally seated in Suffolk, and is descended from William Style, of Ipswich, the father of John Style, alderman of London, and grandfather of sir Humphrey

Style, of Langley, kn. who was one of the esquires to the body of king Henry VIII. and was grandfather of,

I. Sir THOMAS, was created a bart. as above, m. Elizabeth, da. and heiress of Robert Foulkes, esq. by whom (who d. 20 May 1650) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.
2. ELIZABETH, m. John Monins, esq.
3. SUSAN, m. sir John Read, bart.
4. ANNE, m. sir John Back, bart.

He d. 18 Oct. 1627, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir THOMAS, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Armine, bart. by whom (who d. 10 Dec. 1679) he had

1. THOMAS, m. Mary, only da. of sir Stephen Langham, kn. by whom he had a son, Thomas, who d. an infant, in 1674. He d. 30 Aug. 1672. His widow afterwards m. sir Thomas Middleton, kn.

2. WILLIAM; 3. MICHAEL, both d. young.
4. Sir OLIVER, 3d bart.; 5. ARMINE.
6. ELIZABETH, m. William Carter, esq.
7. MARY, m. sir Felix Ward, bart.
8. SUSAN, m. Thomas Dalyson, esq.
9. ANNE, m. John Marriot, esq.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Margaret, da. of sir Thomas Twisden, bart. by whom (who d. 5 Dec. 1718) he had,

10. THOMAS, who d. in his life-time, without issue,
11. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.
12. HUMPHREY; 13. ROGER, both d. without issue.

14. MARGARET, m. Robert Vyner, esq. Sir Thomas d. 19 Nov. 1702. He was succeeded by his only surviving son by the first marriage,

III. Sir OLIVER, who d. 12 Feb. following without issue; on which the title and estate descended to his half-brother,

IV. Sir THOMAS, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Charles Hotham, bart. by whom (who d. 25 Oct. 1737) he had,

1. THOMAS, d. 1741.
2. Sir CHARLES, 5th bart.
3. ROBERT, vicar of Watlington, and rector of Mereworth, m. Priscilla, da. of the rev. John Davis, by whom (who d. 18 June 1832) he had issue,

1. Charles; 2. Robert; 3. Charlotte.
4. Margaretta; 5. Henrietta; 6. William.
4. WILLIAM, lieutenant-general, m. Catharine, sister and co-h. of John-Lang Bateman, esq. and d. without issue, 1786.

5. ELIZABETH, d. unm. 1795.

6. CHARLOTTE, d. 1780, unm.

Sir Thomas d. 11 Jan. 1769, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir CHARLES, m. 7 March 1770, Isabella Wingfield, 2d da. of Richard, viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who d. in France, 24 Sept. 1808) he had,

1. Sir CHARLES, 6th bart.
2. DOROTHY, m. John Larking, esq.

He d. in 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, m. 1794, Camila, eldest da. of James Whatman, of Vintners, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who d. 17 Sept. 1829, set. 58) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart.
2. Sir THOMAS-CHARLES, 8th bart.
3. ISABELLA-ANNE.

4. MARY, m. 14 July 1829, Robert, youngest son of the late George Sandilands, esq.

And deceasing in Sept. 1804, was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, ensign 1st regiment of foot-guards, d. in Spain, of a fever, 5 Nov. 1813, unm. and was succeeded by his brother,

VIII. Sir THOMAS-CHARLES, present bart.

SULLIVAN, of THAMES DITTON, co. Surrey. 22 May 1804.

SIR CHARLES SULLIVAN, Baronet, Captain R.N. born 28 Feb. 1789, succeeded his brother, sir Henry, 14 April 1814; married 21 Nov. 1818, Jean-Anne, only da. of Robert Taylor, of Ember Court, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,—1. CHARLES, b. 13 Jan. 1820;—2. MARY-MARGARET, b. 6 Jan. 1821;—3. JEAN, b. 11 March 1822;—4. ELIZA-SOPHIA, b. April 1824;—5. EDWARD-ROBERT, b. 29 Oct. 1826.



ARMS—Per fesse, the base per pale, in chief, or, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, grasping a sword, erect, pommel and hilt gules, the blade entwined with a serpent, proper, between two lions rampant, respecting each other, of the second, the dexter base, vert, a buck trippant, or; the sinister base, per pale, argent and sable, a boar passant, counterchanged.

CREST—On a ducal coronet, or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel, proper.

MOTTO—Lamh foisdineach an uachtar—i. e. "What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency."

SEAT—Ember Court, Kingston, co. Surrey.

THE family of *O'Sullivan* were formerly possessed of large territory, co. Cork, over which they ruled as hereditary chieftains, and the head of the family bore the distinctive appellation of *O'Sullivan More* (or great). The elder line became extinct on the death, in 1754, of Daniel *O'Sullivan More*, of Tomies, and the representation of the family and right to the name of *More* thereupon became vested in John *Sullivan*, of Cork, uncle of the 1st bart.; descended from him to his son Philip, a captain in the East India service; and, on his death, without issue, in 1793, devolved on the late sir Benjamin *Sullivan*, elder brother of the 1st bart.

BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, of Cork, attorney-at-law, and clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford, was father of the 1st bart.; he was b. 15 June 1720, m. 3 Jan. 1742, Bridget, da. of rev. Paul Limrie, of Scull, co. Cork, D.D. and d. 4 Jan. 1767, having had issue by her, (who survived him, and d. 8 July 1802,)

1. SIR BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, knt. b. 1747, one of the puisne judges of the supreme court of judicature at Madras, m. Elizabeth, da. of admiral sir Digby Dent, knt. and d. 12 Oct. 1810, leaving issue two sons and two das.

2. Right hon. JOHN, of Richings Park, co. Berks, P.C. b. 7 April 1749, m. 23 May 1789, lady Henrietta-Anne-Barbara Hobart, da. of John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire, and d. 31 Oct. 1839, set. 91, leaving issue by her (who d. 12 Dec. 1828)

1. John-Augustus, provost-marshal of Jamaica, and secretary and registrar of Demerara, b. 19 Oct. 1798, m. 15 July 1816, Maria-Holmes Oldaker, natural da. of Mr. Thomas Oldaker, which m. was dissolved by act of parliament; and he m. 2dly, Jane, da. of admiral sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B. and has issue.

2. Robert, d. 31 Oct. 1799.

3. Albina, b. 28 March 1790, m. 1st, 1807, John-James Stuart, esq. R.N. brother of lord Stuart de Rothesay, who d. 1811; and, 2dly, Sept. 1823, rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and d. June 1827.

4. Henrietta-Maria, b. 30 Aug. 1794, m. 1819, George Tyler, esq. R.N. eldest son of admiral sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B.

5. Maria, m. 27 Jan. 1824, rev. Henry

Pepys, prebendary of Wells, &c. son of sir William Pepys.

6. Louisa-Eleanor, b. 1800.

7. Georgina-Vere, m. 1826, Robert Goe-ling, of Roehampton, esq.

8. Anne, m. Sept. 1829, the rev. T. G. Tyndall, rector of Holton, Oxon, and vicar of Woburn, Bucks.

8. SIR RICHARD-JOSEPH, 1st bart.

4. HENRY-BOYLE, d. at Madras, in 1783.

5. MARGARET, b. 1747, m. 1770, lieut.-gen. Gordon Forbes.

6. ELIZABETH, m. Patrick Lawson, esq. and d. on her passage from India, 1778.

7. SOPHIA, m. John-Otto Bayer, of Antigua, esq. and d. 1784.

8. HENRIETTA, m. 1st, col. Alexander Mac-ellan; and, 2dly, John Balfour, esq.

9. ANNE, m. George Hallam, esq. late lieut.-col. in the army.

I. SIR RICHARD-JOSEPH was created a bart. 22 May 1804, M.P. for Seaford; b. 10 Dec. 1752; m. 3 Dec. 1778, Mary, only surviving da. of Thomas Lodge, of Leeds, esq. and by her (who d. 24 Dec. 1852) had issue,

1. RICHARD, d. at Paris in 1789.

2. SIR HENRY, 2d bart.

3. SIR CHARLES, 3d bart.

4. EDWARD-RICHARD, b. 8 June 1791, m. 1815, Maria, only da. of col. Caldwell, C.B. and d. at Madras, 1823, leaving issue, two sons and one da.

5. THOMAS, d. 5 March 1796.

6. FREDERICK, b. 1 Feb. 1797, in holy orders, m. 3 Jan. 1831, Arabella-Jane, da. of the late V. H. Wilmot, of Farnborough, co. Hants, esq. and has issue, one son and two das.

7. ARTHUR, b. 28 July 1801, major in the army, d. 7 June 1832.

8. WILLIAM, b. 10 Oct. 1804, in the army.

9. MARIA, b. 3 Nov. and d. 28 Dec. 1786.

10. CHARLOTTE, b. 4 Nov. 1787, m. 28 Dec. 1824, William Hale, jun. esq. of King's Wal-den, Herts.

11. ELIZA, b. 14 April 1790, m. 1 Feb. 1814, the hon. and rev. Frederick-Pleydell Bouverie, 4th son of Jacob, earl of Radnor.

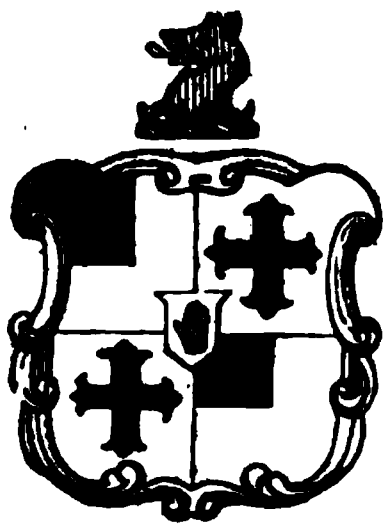
Sir Richard-Joseph d. 17 July 1806, and was succeeded by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, b. 13 March 1785, lieut.-col. of the Coldstream regiment of foot-guards, and M.P. for Lincoln, killed in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne, 14 April 1814, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. SIR CHARLES, present bart.

SUTTON, of NORWOOD PARK, co. Nottingham. 14 Oct. 1772.

SIR RICHARD SUTTON, Baronet, succeeded his grandfather, sir Richard, 1802; married 17 Dec. 1819, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest da. of the late Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, esq. and has a SON and heir, b. 18 Oct. 1820, another SON, b. 16 Aug. 1823, and a SON, b. Dec. 1827, and d. 22 Sept. 1828.



ARMS—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a canton, sable, for SUTTON; 2d and 3d, argent, a cross fleury, azure, for LEXINGTON.

CREST—A wolf's head, erased, gules.

MOTTO—Toujours prest.

SEAT—Norwood Park, co. Nottingham.

THIS family is descended from ROLAND DE SUTTON, of Sutton-upon-Trent, who lived in the reign of king Henry III. and m. Margery, sister and co-h. of John de Lexington, and of Henry, bishop of Lincoln. 13th in descent from him was,

SIR WILLIAM SUTTON, of Aram, co. Notts, knt. m. Susan, da. of Thomas Coney, of Basingthorpe, and had issue, four sons, of whom, Robert, the eldest, was created, 1645, baron Lexington, and d. 1668, leaving an only son, Robert, 2d lord, on whose death, without issue male, 1723, the title became extinct, but his only da. and h. Barbara, m. John, 3d duke of Rutland, whose younger sons, lords Robert and George, successively took the name of Sutton, and the latter was father of the late archbishop of Canterbury, and of lord Manners (*see Debrett's Peerage*).

HENRY SUTTON, 2d son of sir William, m. Mabel, da. of Henry Faunt, and was father of ROBERT, who m. Katherine Sherburne, and had issue,

SIR ROBERT, K.B. b. 1671, ambassador successively at Constantinople, in Holland, and at Paris, and was appointed ambassador

to the intended congress at Cambray; M.P. for Nottingham 1720, and afterwards for Great Grimsby, m. Judith, countess dowager of Sunderland, and d. 1746, having had issue,

1. ISABELLA, who d. 1768.
2. ROBERT, d. young.
3. ROBERT, d. young.
4. JOHN, m. Evelyn Chadwick, d. 1772.
5. SIR RICHARD, 1st bart.

I. SIR RICHARD, b. 31 July 1733, under-secretary of state from Aug. 1766 to Sept. 1772; on quitting which office he was rewarded with the baronetage. He was in parliament from 1763 to the year 1795, for the borough of St. Albans, Sandwich, and Boroughbridge, successively; and was a commissioner of the treasury 1781. He m. 1st, Susan, da. of Philip-Champion Crespigny, esq. who d. 1766 without issue; and, 2dly, Anne, da. of William-Peere Williams, esq. by whom (who d. 1787) he had,

1. ELIZABETH-EVELYN, m. George Markham, in holy orders, son of the late archbishop of York.

2. JOHN, m. Sophia-Frances, da. of the late Charles Chaplin, esq. and d. 1801, leaving issue by her, (who re-m. 4 Oct. 1804, Thomas Wright, of Bramcote, co. Nottingham, esq.)

1. SIR RICHARD, 2d bart.

2. SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, who d. young.

3. RICHARD.

4. ANN-GEORGIANA, m. the rev. Robert, son of Charles Chaplin, esq.

5. ISABELLA-FRANCES, m. the rev. W. Chaplin.

6. ROBERT-NASSAU, m. 20 May 1812, Mary-Georgiana, da. of John-Manners Sutton, of Kelham, co. Nottingham, esq. and niece to the archbishop of Canterbury, and d. 7 April 1833.

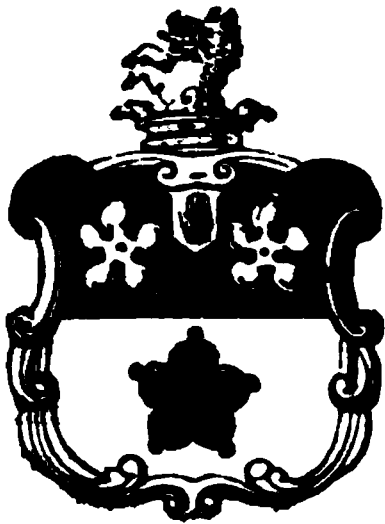
7. HENRY, d. young.

SIR RICHARD m. 3dly, Margaret, da. of the late John Porter, esq. which lady survived him, and d. 3 Jan. 1824. Sir Richard d. 1802, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. SIR RICHARD, present bart.

SWINBURNE, of CAPHEATON, co. Northumberland. 26 Sept. 1660.

SIR JOHN-EDWARD SWINBURNE, Baronet, F.R. and A.S. born 6 March 1762, succeeded his father, sir Edward, 1786; married 13 July 1787, Emilia-Elizabeth, da. of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennett, esq. of Beckenham, co. Kent, (niece to Frances-Julia, late dowager duchess of Northumberland,) by whom (who d. 28 March 1839, æt. 72) he has issue,—
 1. EDWARD, b. 24 June 1788, m. 13 Dec. 1819, Anne-Nassau Sutton, and has issue, Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1821; and Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1823;—2. CHARLES-HENRY, b. 2 April 1797, a captain R.N. m. 19 May 1836, Jane-Henrietta, sister to Bertram, earl of Ashburnham, and has issue, 1. A Son, b. 5 April 1837;—3. ELIZABETH, b. and d. 1790;—4. JULIA, b. 25 July 1795;—5. EMILY-ELIZABETH, b. 9 April 1798, m. 8 April 1824, Henry-George Ward, esq.;—6. FRANCES, b. 4 Oct. 1799, d. unm. 21 July 1821;—7. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Dec. 1805, m. 7 June 1828, John-William Bowden, esq.



ARMS—Per fess, gules and argent, three cinquefoils, counterchanged.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-boar rampant, argent, crined, or.

MOTTO—Semel et semper.

SEATS—Capheaton, near Newcastle, and Edlingham, near Alnwick, both co. Northumberland.

This family is descended from WILLIAM DE SWINBURNE, who was lord of Houghton and Cholverton, co. Northumberland, by gift of Gilbert de Umfravile, earl of Angus, confirmed by king Henry III. in the 53d year of his reign. His son sir WILLIAM appears to have been possessed of Capheaton as early as 1300. Twelfth in lineal descent from him was

John Swinburne, of Capheaton, esq. who had a baronet's patent granted him by Charles I. but it was never taken out. He m. to his 2d wife, Isabella, da. of sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham, bart. and d. 1652, leaving issue by her,

I. Sir JOHN, who was created a bart. 26 Sept. 1660, m. Isabel, da. and h. of Henry Lawson, of Brough, esq. (by Catherine, da. and co-h. of sir William Fenwick, bart.) by whom he had twenty-four children, all of whom d. unm. except

1. Sir WILLIAM, his successor.
2. ANNE, m. Nicholas Thornton, of Witton, co. Northumberland.
3. TROATH, m. William Dacre, of Leonard Court, co. Northumberland.

Sir John d. 19 June 1706, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1696, Mary, da. of Anthony Englefield, of White Knights, co. Berks, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 3d bart.
2. MATTHEW, b. 1702, m. 1738, Eleanora, da. and h. of William Thirlwall, of Thirlwall Castle, co. Northumberland, esq. but d. s. p.
3. THOMAS, m. Mary, da. and co-h. of Anthony Meaburne, and relict of Thomas Thornton, of Nether Witton, esq. and d. 1 Feb. 1772, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1786,)
 1. Thomas, who m. and left issue
 2. Mary.

4. MARY, d. young.

Sir William d. 17 April 1716, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir JOHN, d. 8 July 1698, m. 1721, Mary, da. and h. of Edward Bedingfield, of Gray's Inn, esq. 3d son of sir Henry Bedingfield, bart. and by her (who d. 7 Feb. 1761) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, d. young.
2. MARY, who d. young.
3. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
4. Sir EDWARD, 5th bart.
5. HENRY, of Hamsterley, co. Durham, b. 19 July 1743, author of the celebrated Travels in the Two Sicilies and Spain, d. in Trinidad, April 1803, m. Martha, da. of John Baker, of Chichester, co. Sussex, esq. solicitor-general to the Leeward Islands, and left issue.
6. TERESA, b. 6 Dec. 1721, m. Edward Charleton, of Kesleyside, esq.
7. MARY, b. 13 May 1729, m. Edward Bedford, of Oxbridge, co. Norfolk, esq.
8. CATHARINE, b. 9 Oct. 1730, d. 12 Feb. 1747.
9. ISABEL, b. 17 Aug. 1736, m. Thomas Craythorne, of Ness, co. York, esq.
10. ANNE, b. 22 Oct. 1737, a nun at Montargis, in Gatinois, d. 16 Oct. 1819.
11. ELEANORA, b. 24 May 1739, d. unm. 7 Jan. 1787.

Sir John d. Jan. 1744-5, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir JOHN, b. 22 July 1724, d. 1 Feb. 1763, unm. and was succeeded by his brother.

V. Sir EDWARD, b. 24 Jan. 1733, m. 1761, Christiana, da. of Robert Dillon, esq. (by Martha, da. of William, son of sir George Newland, knt.) by whom (who d. 13 Aug. 1768) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, 6th bart.

2. ROBERT-THOMAS, b. 12 July 1763, a general in the Austrian service, and governor of Milan, m. 4 Oct. 1808, Frances Malowetz, a baroness of the H. R. E., da. of John, baron Malowetz, chamberlain to the emperor of Austria, and has issue,

1. Emily-Christina-Alexandrina-Francis de Paula, b. 22 Oct. 1823.
2. Edward-Robert-Francis-Felix, b. 29 Dec. 1825.

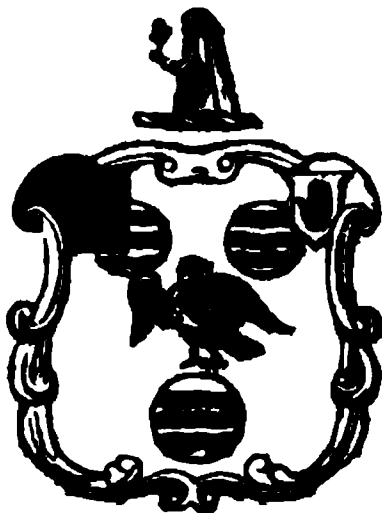
3. HENRY, b. 23 July 1764, d. 2 July 1767.
 4. EDWARD, b. 3 Sept. 1765, living 1825.
 5. THOMAS, b. 23 Jan. 1767, d. 1774.
 6. CHRISTINA, b. 28 June 1768, m. 1791, John Clavering, of Callaley, esq. and d. s. p. 8 Jan. 1817.

Sir Edward d. 1786, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir JOHN-EDWARD, present bart.

SYKES, of BASILDON, co. Berks. 8 June 1781.

SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM SYKES, Baronet, M.A. born 1800, succeeded his father, sir Francis-William, 7 March 1804; married 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta, eldest da. of H. Villebois, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, esq. has—a SON and h. b. 10 June 1822;—a SON, b. 12 Feb. 1826;—and a DA. b. 21 June 1830.



ARMS—Argent, an eagle rising, proper, between three fountains; on a canton gules, a caduceus, proper.

CREST—A demi-female in profile, in the habit of a Bengal woman, holding in the dexter hand a rose slipped, all proper.

SEAT—Basildon Park, near Reading, co. Berks.

I. Sir FRANCIS, created a bart. acquired a large fortune in India. On his return, he was elected one of the members for Shaftsbury, 1774, but voted out on petition. He afterwards represented the borough of Wallingford

till his death. He m. 1st, —, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 2d bart.
 2. JOHN, in the royal navy, d. 14 Jan. 1786, Sir Francis m. 2dly, 2 Sept. 1774, the hon. Elizabeth Monckton, eldest da. of William, 2d viscount Galway, in Ireland, by whom (who m. 2dly, Feb. 1805, sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, Herts, bart.) he had issue.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Aug. 1775, and d. 29 Oct. 1822, having m. 1791, Richard Benyon, esq. who took the name of De Beauvoir.

Sir Francis d. 11 Jan. 1804, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir FRANCIS-WILLIAM, m. 10 Nov. 1798, Anne, eldest da. of major Henniker, and niece of John, 2d lord Henniker, by whom (who d. 27 Feb. 1804) he had issue,

1. Sir FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 3d bart.
 2. WILLIAM, m. 7 Dec. 1821, Anna-Maria Heath, only da. of Edward Gattey, of Harefield House, co. Devon, esq.

3. CATHARINE, d. 16 May 1807.
 Sir Francis d. 7 March 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir FRANCIS-WILLIAM, present bart.

SYKES, of SLEDMORE, co. York. 28 March 1783,

SIR TATTON SYKES, Baronet, succeeded his brother, sir Mark, 16 Feb. 1822; born 22 Aug. 1772; married 22 Jan. 1822, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of the late and sister of the present sir William Foulis, bart. and has issue,—1. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. 12 Feb. 1826;—2. KATHARINE-LUCY, b. 12 Nov. 1824;—3. TATTON, b. 13 March 1826;—4. SOPHIA-FRANCES, b. 17 Aug. 1827;—5. ELIZABETH-BEATRICE, b. 11 Jan. 1829;—6. CHRISTOPHER, b. 10 Jan. 1831;—7. a DA. b. 28 July 1835.



Arms—Argent, a chevron, sable, between three fountains.

Crest—A dami river deity rising from reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with wreaths, proper.

Seat—Sledmere, co. York.

RICHARD SYKES, an alderman of Leeds, (great grandson of Richard, of Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle,) m. 1593, Elizabeth Mawson, by whom he had eight children.

WILLIAM, 4th son, (who d. 1652,) m. Grace, da. of Josiah Jenkinson, who d. 1685, by whom he had four sons and two dae. DANIEL, his fourth son, b. 1632, twice mayor of Hull, m. Deborah, da. of William Otes, by whom he had Josiah, who d. without issue; and

RICHARD, merchant at Hull, b. 1658, m. Mary, da. and co-h. of Mark Kirby, esq. by whom he had,

1. RICHARD, m. 1st, Jane, da. of Hesketh Hobman, gent. d. without issue; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of William Collins, esq. and relict of Thomas Edge, esq.

2. SIR MARK, 1st bart.

3. MARY, d. 1 April 1744.

4. JANE.

5. DEBORAH, d. 1707.

I. Sir MARK, D.D. created a bart. 28 March 1783, rector of Roos, b. July 1711, m. 1735, Decima, da. of Twiford Woodham, of

Ely, gent. by whom (who d. 9 March 1735) he had,

1. MARK, d. without issue.

2. RICHARD, d. young.

3. RICHARD, d. without issue.

4. JOSIAH, d. an infant.

5. Sir CHRISTOPHER, 2d bart.

6. MARY, m. John de Ponthies, esq.

Sir Mark d. 14 Sept. 1783, and was succeeded by his only surviving son.

II. Sir CHRISTOPHER, D.C.L. b. 23 May 1749, m. 20 Oct. 1770, Elizabeth, da. of William Tatton, of Whiteshaw, co. Chester, esq. (by Hester, da. of John Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester, esq. which Hester was h. 1780, of Samuel Egerton, esq. her brother,) and by her (who d. 1805) he had,

1. Sir MARK, 3d bart.

2. Sir TATTON, 4th bart.

3. CHRISTOPHER, in holy orders, b. 18 Oct. 1774, m. 14 May 1799, Lucy-Dorothea, da. and co-h. of Henry Langford, of Stockport, co. Chester, esq. and by her (who d. 17 Dec. 1828) has issue.

4. DECIMA-HESTER-BEATRIX, b. 15 Dec. 1775, m. 16 Nov. 1795, John-Robinson, 2d son of sir William Foulis, of Ingieby Manor, co. York, bart.

5. ELIZABETH, m. 11 Jan. 1806, Wilbraham Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester, esq.

Sir Christopher d. Sept. 1801, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

III. Sir MARK, 3d bart. b. 10 Aug. 1771, m. 1st, 11 Nov. 1795, Henrietta, da. and h. of Henry Masterman, of Settrington, co. York, esq. on which occasion he took the surname of MASTERMAN, in addition to and before that of Sykes. By her (who d. July 1813) he had no issue. He m. 2dly, 2 Aug. 1814, Mary-Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham Tatton, esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester, by whom (who m. 16 Sept. 1834, Dugdale-Stratford Dugdale, of Merivale, co. Warwick, esq. who d. 5 Nov. 1836,) he had no issue, and dying 16 Feb. 1823, was succeeded by his brother.

IV. Sir TATTON, present bart.

SYNGE, of KILTROUGH, co. Meath, Ireland. 12 Aug. 1801.

SIR EDWARD SYNGE, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Robert, 1804, born 6 April 1786; married 19 Jan. 1809, Mary-Helena Welsh, eldest da. of Robert Welsh, barrister-at-law, Dublin, esq. and niece of Noah-Hill Neale, of Gloucester, esq. and has issue.—1. EDWARD, b. 19 Nov. 1809, m. 1836, Margaret, da. of O. Saunders, of Newton Saunders, co. Wicklow, esq.;—2. NOAH-HILL-NEALE, b. 5 Feb. 1811;—3. ROBERT, b. 8 July 1812;—4. HUTCHINSON-FRANCIS, b. 2 July 1820;—5. MILLINGTON-HENRY, b. 1 Dec. 1823;—6. ALLEN, b. 6 Jan. 1824.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three platan, each charged with a millrind, sable; 2d and 3d, argent, an eagle displayed, with two heads, sable.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, an eagle's claw, proper.

Motto—Celestia canimus.

Seat—Kiltrough, co. Meath.

This family was seated at Bridgenorth, co. Salop, at least as early as the commencement of the 16th century: the original name is said to have been *Millington*, but changed to *Synge*, from the circumstance of one of the family being a canon or chantry priest; this tradition however, though at least 200 years old, (for it is borne out by a pedigree of the date of 1623,) seems not a very probable one.

RICHARD SYNGE, of Bridgenorth, who was living 1623, had two sons, who both attained the mitre in Ireland; *George*, the eldest, was bishop of Cloyne, and d. 1653, leaving issue; and

EDWARD, the youngest, was successively bishop of Ardfert, Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, and d. 1678, leaving two sons, *Samuel*, dean of Kildare, and

EDWARD, bishop of Raphoe, and archbishop of Tuam, d. 1741, leaving two sons, 1. *Edward*, successively bishop of Clonfert, Cloyne, Ferns, and Leighlin, and d. 1762, leaving an only child, *Alicia*, m. the right hon. *Joshua Cooper*, of Mercury, co. Sligo, and 2.

NICHOLAS, bishop of Killaloe, 1746, m. *Elizabeth*, da. of *Richard French*, of Garbally, (grandfather of the 1st earl of Clancarty,) and d. 8 Feb. 1771, leaving several das. and one son,

EDMUND SYNGE, A.M. of Syngefield, in King's county, m. 1753, *Elizabeth*, da. of *Samuel Hutchinson*, lord bishop of Killala, and d. 1792, having had issue by her, (who d. 1799,)

1. *EDWARD*, D.D. b. 1753.

2. *SAMUEL*, M.A. archdeacon of Killala, m. 1st, *Frances*, da. of — *Wood*, of Rosmeed, in Westmeath, esq. by whom he had a da.

Frances; and, 2dly, *Dorothy*, da. of *John Hatch*, of Dublin, esq.

3. *GEORGE*, of Bathmore, King's county, esq. m. *Mary*, 2d da. of — *Macdonal*, of New Hall, in Clare, esq. and has issue.

4. *Sir ROBERT*, 1st bart.

5. *FRANCIS*, of Roundwood, in Wicklow, esq. m. *Elizabeth*, eldest da. of *John Hatch*, of Dublin, esq. and had issue.

I. *Sir ROBERT*, (4th son of the above named *Edward*) was created a bart. as above, b. 1759; m. 1784, *Margaret*, da. of *Theobald Wolfe*, of Newtown, co. Dublin, esq. and cousin-german of *Arthur Wolfe*, viscount Kilwarden, chief justice of the court of king's-bench, who was assassinated while preparing to attend the privy council at the castle of Dublin, 23 July 1803, by whom (who d. 1 April 1838) he had issue,

1. *Sir EDWARD*, 2d bart.

2. *FRANCIS-HUTCHINSON*, b. 30 April 1788, m. *Mary-Anne*, 2d da. of *John Paget*, of Newbury House, co. Somerset, esq.

3. *ROBERT*, b. 31 Oct. 1791, in holy orders, m. Aug. 1820, *Anna*, eldest da. of *Benjamin Follett*, of Topsham, co. Meath, esq.

4. *ELIZABETH*, d. young.

5. *SOPHIA*, b. 31 Jan. 1785, d. unm. 30 May 1830.

6. *CHARLOTTE*, b. 28 May 1789.

7. *MARGARET*, b. 13 Aug. 1790.

8. *MARY-ANNE*, b. 8 Feb. 1794, d. 13 May 1816.

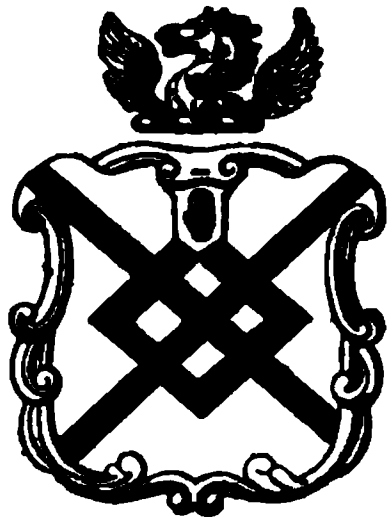
9. *ANNE-SOPHIA*, b. 8 Feb. 1797, m. 8 Dec. 1829, *James Greenwood*, esq. of Golden Square.

Sir Robert d. 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. *Sir EDWARD*, present bart.

MANNERS, (now TALMASH,) of HANBY HALL, co. Lincoln.
12 Jan. 1793.

SIR LIONEL-JOHN-WILLIAM TALMASH, commonly called lord HUNTINGTOWER, born 18 Nov. 1794, succeeded his father, *sir William*, lord Huntingtower, 11 March 1833; married 23 Sept. 1819, *Maria-Elizabeth*, eldest da. of *Sweeney Toone*, of Keeston Lodge, co. Kent, esq. and has issue,—1. *WILLIAM-LIONEL-FELIX*, b. 4 July 1820.



ARMS—Argent, a fret sable, a label of three points.

CREST—A horse's head, erased gules, be-

tween two wings, or, pellatty, a label for difference.

SEAT—At Buckminster, co. Leicester.

JOHN MANNERS, of Buckminster-Park, co. Leicester, esq. natural son of lord William Manners, (2d son of the 3d duke of Rutland,) m. 1766, *Louisa-Tollemache*, now countess of Dysart, in Scotland, and d. 23 Sept. 1792, leaving issue,

1. *Sir WILLIAM*, 1st bart.

2. *JOHN*, took the name and arms of *Tollemache*, 1821, m. 19 Aug. 1806, *Mary*, relict of *William*, 4th duke of Roxburgh, and da. of *Benjamin Bechinnoc*, capt. R.N.

3. *CHARLES*, took the name and arms of *Tollemache*, 1821, m. 1st, 1797, *Frances Hay*,

niece of George, 7th marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who d. 29 March 1801) he had issue,

1. Arthur.
2. Wilbraham-Francis, R.N.
3. Louisa-Grace.

He m. 2dly, 8 Aug. 1803, Gertrude-Florinda, eldest da. of gen. William Gardiner, next brother of Luke, viscount Mountjoy, and relict of Charles-John Clarke, of Hitchin Priory, co. Herts, esq. and has issue,

4. Louisa; 5. Charles; 6. George.
7. Lionel, in the army.
8. Maria, m. 20 Aug. 1833, Charles, present marquess of Ailesbury.
9. Henry, in the army.

4. CATHARINE-SOPHIA, b. 1769, m. 15 Aug. 1793, sir Gilbert Hesthote, of Normanton Park, co. Rutland, bart. and d. 28 May 1825.

5. MARIA-CAROLINA, m. 9 Sept. 1799, James Duff, present and 4th earl of Fife, and d. 20 Dec. 1806, without issue,

6. LOUISA-GRACE, b. 1777, m. 15 Aug. 1802, Aubrey-Beauclerk, 5th duke of St. Albans, d. his widow, 19 Feb. 1816.

7. LAURA, b. 1788, m. 2 June 1808, John, 7th earl of Stair, which marriage was dissolved, in consequence of a previous Scotch contract on the part of the earl; she d. 11 July 1834.

I. Sir WILLIAM, commonly called lord Huntingtower, who was created a bart. 1793, took the name of Talmash only, by royal sign manual, 1821, m. 1789, Catherine-Rebecca, da. of Francis Grey, of Lehen, co. Cork, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir LIONEL-JOHN-WILLIAM, lord Huntingtower, 2d bart.

2. FELIX-THOMAS, b. 1796, m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1825, his first cousin, Sarah, only child of James Grey, esq. of Ballinac, King's co. Ireland, and had issue,

1. Felix, b. 12 Jan. 1827.
2. A son, b. 21 Sept. 1830.

He m. 2dly, 27 April 1833, Francis-Julia, youngest da. of Henry Peters, of Betchworth Castle, co. Surrey, esq.

3. ARTHUR-CECIL, b. 1 Sept. 1797, m. Miss Shepherd, and has issue,

Arthur, b. Sept. 1825.

4. HUGH-FRANCIS, m. 22 June 1834, Matilda, 5th da. of Joseph Hume, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue,

1. Matilda, b. March 1825.
2. A son, b. 1826.

5. FREDERICK, m. Nov. 1831, — da. of James Atkinson, esq. by whom (who d. 1834) he had

A da. b. 29 Aug. 1832.

6. ALOERNON-GEY, sometime M.P. for Grantham, b. 1805.

7. LOUISA, m. 9 Aug. 1816, Joseph Burke, esq. only brother of sir John Burke, of Glin Castle, co. Roscommon.

8. CATHERINE-CAMILLA, m. 1 May 1816, George Sinclair, esq. eldest son of the right hon. sir John Sinclair, bart.

9. EMILY-FRANCES.

10. CAROLINA, b. 1799, d. unm. 18 March 1825.

11. CATHERINE-OCTAVIA, b. 28 Sept. 1800.

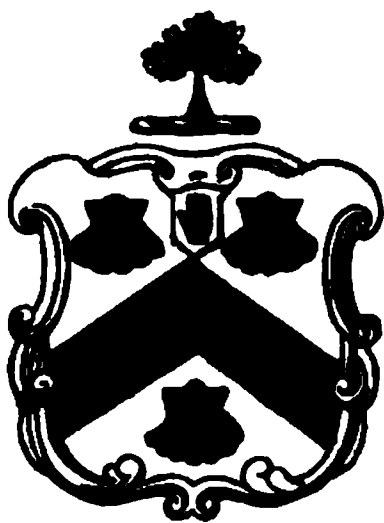
12. LAURA-MARIA, b. Feb. 1807.

Sir William, lord Huntingtower, d. 11 March 1833, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir LIONEL-JOHN-WILLIAM, lord Huntingtower, present bart.

TANCRED, of BOROUGHBIDGE, co. York. 17 Nov. 1662.

SIR THOMAS TANCRED, Baronet, born 1780, succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 1782; married 25 April 1805, Henrietta, 2d da. of the rev. Offley Crew, of Muxton, co. Stafford, and by her (who d. 21 April 1837) he had issue,—1. THOMAS, b. 16 Aug. 1808, m. 16 April 1839, Jane, 3d and youngest da. of Prideaux-John Selby, of Turzell house, Northumberland, esq.;—2. a Son, b. March 1811;—3. a DA. b. 17 Feb. 1812.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, between three escalloped shells, gules.

CREST—An olive tree, fruited, proper.

SEATS—At Boroughbridge, co. York, and Lyndhurst, New Forest, co. Hants.

This family descended from Richard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge, where still remains the ancient family-house. The name has been variously written, as *Tencherd*, *Tankard*, *Tankred*, and *Tancred*.

I. Sir THOMAS, the 1st bart. m. Frances, da. and co-h. of Christopher Maltby, esq. and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. 1st, Dorothy, da. and co-h. of Robert Wilde, esq. but she d. without issue; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Charles, 2d son of sir Edward Waldgrave, of Hever Castle, co. Kent, bart. (by Eleanor, da. of sir Thomas Lovell, of East Harling, co. Norfolk, knt.) by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, d. young.
2. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.
3. CHARLES, m. Mary, da. of Mr. Stephen

Walpole, and left issue one son,

Thomas, (who left issue Charles, and three other sons).

4. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*

5. WALTER.

6. WALDORAVE, *m.* Aletheia, *da.* of sir Edward Blacket, *bart.* by whom he had no issue.

Sir William was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Elizabeth, *da.* of William Messenger, of Fountain Abbey, *co.* York, *esq.* by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*

2. THOMAS, *d. young.*

3. Sir THOMAS, 4th *bart.*

4. JAMES, *d. young.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Jan. 1744, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Judith, *da.* of Peter Dallon, of Grenaston, *co.* Tipperary, *esq.* by whom (who *d.* 1781) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 5th *bart.*

2. WILLIAM.

3. CHARLES, *d.* in his infancy.

4. CHARLES, in the army.

5. BARBARA, *m.* Thomas Taylor, of Cornay, *co.* Durham, *esq.* and *d.* his widow, 21 March 1817.

6. &c. Eight other *das.*

Sir Thomas *d.* June 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Sept. 1776, Penelope, *da.* of Thomas-Ashton Smith, of St. Mary-le-bone, *esq.* by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 6th *bart.*

2. WILLIAM, *R.N.* *d.* on board the *Sans Pareil*, in the West Indies, 1799.

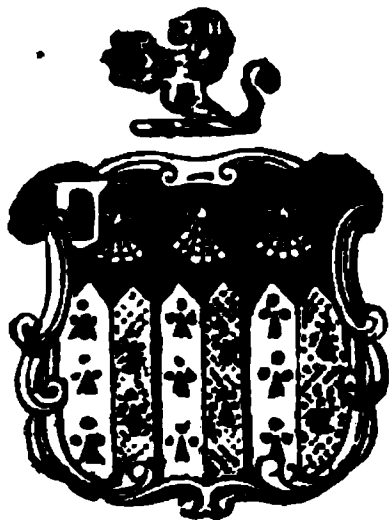
Sir Thomas *d.* 1782, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, present *bart.*

TAPPS-GERVIS,—See GERVIS.

TAYLOR, of HOLLYCOMBE, *co.* Sussex. 21 Jan. 1828.

SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM TAYLOR, of Hollycombe, *co.* Sussex, Baronet, created as above, *M.P.* in nine parliaments for Wells, *co.* Somerset; *born* 25 April 1770; *married* 25 April 1808, Charlotte, 2d *da.* of John-Buncombe-Poulet Thompson, of Roehampton, and of Waverley Abbey, *co.* Surrey, *esq.* and has issue,—1. CHARLES, *b.* 1817;—2. EMILY-FRANCES, *b.* April 1811, *m.* Aug. 1834, William Brougham, *esq.* only brother of lord Brougham and Vaux.



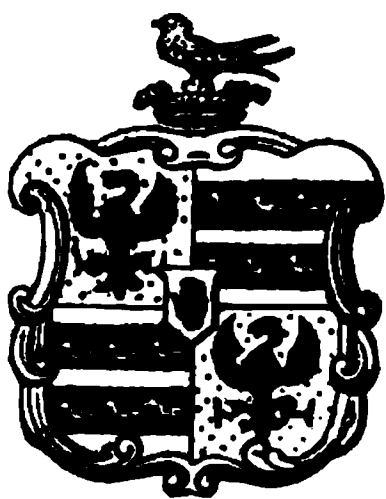
ARMS—Paly of six, ermine and erminois, on a chief indented, sable, three escallops, or.

CREST—A demi-lion, erminois, charged on the body with two escallops, sable, and holding an escallop, sable, between the paws.

SEAT—At Hollycombe, *co.* Sussex.

SIR CHARLES is son of Peter Taylor, of Burcott House, *co.* Somerset, *esq.* who was elected *M.P.* for Portsmouth 1774, and *d.* 1777.

TEMPLE, of Stowe, *co.* Buckingham. 25 Nov. 1612.



ARMS—1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, sable: 2d and 3d, argent, two bars, sable, each charged with three martlets, or.

CREST—On a ducal coronet, a martlet, or.

MOTTO—Templa quam dilecta!

THIS family of Temple is said to be descended from Leofric, earl of Chester, who *d.* 1057, leaving issue Algar, earl of Mercia and the East Angles, and a son, Henry, who, in the reign of Henry I. obtained from Robert, earl of Leicester, a grant of the manor of Temple,

co. Leicester, from whence his descendants assumed their name.

PETER TEMPLE, said to be the 12th in descent from the above-named Henry, settled at Stowe, co. Bucks, and d. 1577, leaving two sons,

1. JOHN, father of the 1st baronet.

2. ANTHONY, ancestor of the viscounts Palmerston.

I. Sir THOMAS TEMPLE, 1st bart. was knighted by king James I. 1603, and in 1612 created a bart.; m. Esther, d. of Miles Sandys, esq. by whom he had, besides other issue,

1. Sir PETER, 2d bart.

2. Sir JOHN, knt. m. Dorothy, da. and co-h. of Edmund Lee, of Stanton Bury, esq. and d. 1632, leaving issue,

1. Sir Peter, m. Elenor, da. of sir Timothy Tyrrell, of Okeley, co. Berks, knt. (who re-m. Richard Grenville, esq.) and had issue,

1. John, d. unm. at Smyrna, in 1676.

2. Timothy; 3. Henry; 4. Thomas, all d. before 1683.

5. William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, co. Bucks, esq. in 1683 m. Mary Green, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.

2. Sir PETER, 6th bart.

2. Sir Thomas, knt. governor of Nova Scotia, d. 1674-5, s. p.

3. Edmund, of Selby, co. Northampton, esq. d. 1668, leaving issue,

1. Stephen, of Selby, who d. unm. 1672.

2. John.

3. Edmund, who had a son, Purbeck.

4. Sir Purbeck, of Edgcombe Place, co. Surrey, knt. gent. of the privy chamber to Charles II. m. Sarah, da. of Robert Draper, of Remnan, co. Berks, esq. and d. s. p. 1695.

Sir Thomas d. 1632, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir PETER, 2d bart. M.P. for the town of Buckingham in the two last parliaments of Charles I.; m. 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of sir Arthur Throgmorton, knt.; and, 2dly, Christian, sister and co-h. of sir Richard Leveson, K.B.

Sir Peter d. 1683, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir RICHARD, b. 1634. He was appointed lord-lieutenant of the co. Bucks in 1660; m. Mary, da. of — Knapp, esq. and heiress to her brother, and by her had, besides other children, who d. young,

1. Sir RICHARD, 4th bart.

2. HESTER, m. Richard Grenville, ancestor to the duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

3. CHRISTIAN, m. sir Thomas Lyttelton, bart.

4. MARIA, m. 1st, Dr. West, prebendary of Winchester; and, 2dly, sir John Langham, bart.

5. PENELOPE, m. Moses Berenger, esq. Sir Richard d. 15 May 1697, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir RICHARD, who was chosen on his father's death M.P. for the town of Buckingham, and 4th queen Anne, was one of the knts. of the shire. He gained great honour by his bravery and conduct in the wars in Flanders, where he was made a lieutenant-general, and by king George I. was created baron and viscount Cobham. He was also one of his majesty's privy council, ambassador extraordinary to the emperor, and colonel of his own royal regiment; m. Anne, da. of Edmund Halsey, esq. (who d. 4 Oct. 1705). Sir Richard d. in 1749, without issue, when the peerage in him became extinct, but the title of bart. devolved upon his kinsman,

V. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son of William Temple, of Lillingstone Dayrell, co. Bucks, esq. who was only surviving son and heir of sir Peter Temple, eldest son of sir John Temple, younger son of the 1st bart. as above-mentioned. Sir William m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Peter Paxton, of Buckingham, M.D. by whom (who d. 1729) he had issue,

1. PAXTON, only son, d. unm. 1745.

2. HENRIETTA, m. William Dicken, esq. whose son and heir, John Dicken, esq. took the surname and arms of Temple in 1796.

Sir William m. 2dly, 1731, Elizabeth, da. of Hugh Ethersey, of Lockhamstead, co. Bucks, and by her (who d. 1762) had issue,

3. ANNE-SOPHIA, m. 24 June 1738, her cousin, sir Richard, 7th bart.

Sir William d. 10 April 1760, and was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir PETER, had issue by his 1st wife a son,

1. PETER, b. 1721, d. unm. 1748.

Sir Peter m. 2dly, 1729, Elizabeth, da. of John Mold, of Charlton, co. Oxford, gent. and by her (who d. 1759) had issue,

2. Sir RICHARD, 7th bart.

3. MARY, d. young.

4. ANNE, b. Feb. 1733, d. unm. 10 Jan. 1782.

Sir Peter d. 15 Feb. 1761, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir RICHARD, m. Anna-Sophia, da. of sir William Tempest, 5th bart. In 1761 he was appointed one of the commissioners of the navy, and in 1764 one of the commissioners of the revenue at New York. He d. 15 Nov. 1786, without surviving issue, when the title devolved upon the heir male (if any) of the body of John, eldest surviving son of Edmund Temple, of Selby.

THOMAS, of WENVOE CASTLE, co. Glamorgan. 24 Dec. 1694.

SIR JOHN-GODFREY THOMAS, Baronet, in holy orders, Vicar of Wartling and Bodiam, co. Sussex; *born* 1 Sept. 1784, succeeded his father, sir John, 14 Dec. 1828; *married* 1st, April 1808, Frances, da. of Stephen Ram, of Rams Fort, co. Wexford, and Portswood Lodge, co. Southampton, esq. by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1816) he had issue,—1. EDMUND-STEPHEN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810, in the army;—2. CHARLOTTE-GERTRUDE, *b.* 19 Oct. 1811, *d.* June 1824;—3. MARY, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813;—4. FRANCES-SOPHIA (twin with Mary);—5. LOUISA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 18 Aug. 1814;—6. GODFREY, *b.* 12 Dec. 1815, *d.* June 1816. Sir John-Godfrey *m.* 2dly, April 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest da. of the rev. John Vignoles, of Cornalier House, co. Westmeath, and relict of lieut.-col. Grey, and has issue,—7. ELIZA-JULIA, *b.* 2 Feb. 1818;—8. LETITIA, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819, *d.* April 1831;—9. JULIA, *b.* 28 Aug. 1820;—10. CAROLINE, *b.* 24 Jan. 1822;—11. PAULINA, *b.* 21 May 1823;—12. GODFREY-JOHN, *b.* 16 June 1824;—13. JOHN, *b.* 28 Feb. 1826;—14. CHARLES, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828.



ARMS—Sable, a chevron, and canton, ermine.

CREST—A demi-unicorn, ermine, armed, crined, and unguled, or, supporting a shield, sable.

MOTTO—Virtus invicta gloriosa.

SEAT—Southampton.

JEVAN AP HARPWAYE, of Tresimont, co. Hereford, *m.* Catharine, da. and sole h. of Thomas ap Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, and took the name of Thomas, which his descendants have ever since continued.

I. Sir JOHN, was advanced to the dignity of a bart. with remainder in his patent to his brothers, EDMUND, 2d bart. and William, *m.* Elizabeth, relict of the republican lieut.-gen. Edmund Ludlow. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1702-3, without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

II. Sir EDMUND, *m.* Mary, da. of John Howe, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, esq. (by Annabella, 3d da. of Samuel Scrope, earl of Sunderland,) and had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, 3d bart.

2. JOHN, a gen. in the army, who *m.* Sophia Keppel, da. of Arnold-Joost-Van Keppel, 1st earl of Albemarle, and left Charles-Nassau, vice-chamberlain to the prince regent, and other issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 1723, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. EDMUND, *m.* May 1750, Abigail, da. of sir Thomas Webster, bart. and relict of

William, son and h. of sir Edward Northey, knt. attorney-general, by whom (who *d.* 1777) he had issue,

1. Sir EDMUND, 4th bart.

2. FREDERICK, an officer in the foot guards, and was killed in a duel, 4 Sept. 1803, by the hon. col. Cosmo Gordon.

3. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir EDMUND, *d.* unm. 1789, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir JOHN, *m.* Mary, da. of John Parker, of Harfield Court, co. Gloucester, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-GODFREY, 6th bart.

2. FREDERICK-JENNINGS, *b.* Feb. 1786, capt. R.N. *m.* 7 Aug. 1816, Susannah, only da. of Arthur Atherley, of Southampton, esq. (who *d.* 1828), and had issue, three sons and two das.

3. MARY, *b.* 1787, unm.

Sir John *d.* 14 Dec. 1828, æt. 83, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JOHN-GODFREY, present bart.

THOMAS, of YAPTON PLACE, co. Sussex. 6 Sept. 1766.

SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE THOMAS, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir George, 6 May 1815; married Eliza, da. of Richard Welch, esq. and has issue,—1. SOPHIA;—2. GEORGE, midshipman in the *Leander*, d. at Trincomalee, 11 July 1820;—3. ELIZA;—4. HELEN, m. 8 May 1830, James Brymer, esq.;—5. WILLIAM;—6. MONTAGUE.



Arms—Argent, three lions, rampant, two and one, gules, a chief, azure.

Crest—A demi lion, rampant, gules.

Motto—Honesty is the best policy.

Seat—Dale Park, Madehurst, co. Sussex.

I. Sir GEORGE THOMAS, 1st bart. was descended from a Monmouthshire family; he was nine years governor of Pennsylvania, and thirteen years governor in chief of the Leeward Islands. On his return to England he was created a baronet as above, and settled at Yapton Place; m. Lydia, da. of John King, esq. of Antigua, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. ELIZABETH, d. unm.

3. MARGARET, m. Arthur Freeman, of Antigua, esq. and d. his widow, 1797.

4. LYDIA, m. John White, of Chichester, esq. and d. his widow, 1794.

Sir George d. 31 Dec. 1774, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. Margaret, da. of Walter Syderffe, of Dean Street, Soho, esq. by whom (who d. 1763, wt. 69) he had issue.

1. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart.

2. ANNE, m. Stephen Popham, of Maidm.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Andrew Lyon, of Edinburgh, esq.

4. MARIA, d. unm.

5. MARGARET, m. William Roe, of London, esq.

6. LYDIA, m. Alexander Adair, of Henm. Hall, co. Suffolk, esq.

7. FRANCES, m. John Williams, of Chichester, esq. and d. his widow, 14 Dec. 1800, having survived all her sisters.

Sir William d. 28 Dec. 1777, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart. m. 1st, a Geneva, Mademoiselle Sales, of Prigny-le-tour, by whom he had an only son,

Sir WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE, 4th bart. And 2dly, Sophia, da. of admiral John Montagu, by whom (who survived him) he had no issue.

Sir George d. 6 May 1815, and was succeeded by his only son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM-LEWIS-GEORGE, present bart.

THOMPSON. 23 June 1797.

REV. SIR HENRY THOMPSON, Baronet, in holy orders, born 6 Nov. 1798, succeeded his brother, sir Norborne, 1 July 1826; married 26 Feb. 1828, Hannah-Jean, 3d da. of the hon. sir George Grey, bart. who d. 6 June 1830; he m. 2dly, 29 Oct. 1835, Emily-Frances-Anne, youngest da. of Ralph Leake, of Longford Hall, co. Salop, esq. and has issue,—a DA. b. 1838.



Arms—Argent, a chevron wavy, gules; a base, a sea-horse passant in the sea, supporting a flag-staff, azure; on a chief, azure, a thunderbolt between two mallets, or; on a canton, of the last, a saltire, engrailed, sable, between four crosses patée, gules.

Crest—On a naval coronet, azure, charged with three crosses patée, argent, an ear-corn passant, argent, gorged with a wreath of laurel, proper.

Seat—At Southampton, co. Hants.

I. Sir CHARLES-THOMPSON, of Southampton, M.P. for Monmouth, vice-admiral of the blue, was created a bart. as above, and m. Jane, only da. and h. of Robert Selby, of Bonnington, near Edinburgh, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir NORBORNE, 3d bart.
2. CHARLES-ROBERT, b. 23 Feb. 1788.
3. ELIZABETH.

4. JANE, d. 5 Jan. 1815.

5. Sir HENRY, 3d bart.

Sir Charles d. 1803, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir NORBORNE, b. 23 March 1785, d. 1 July 1836, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir HENRY, present bart.

THOMPSON, of HARTSBOURNE, MANOR-PLACE, co. Herts.

11 Dec. 1806.

SIR THOMAS-RAIKES-TRIGGE THOMPSON, Baronet, born 1 April 1804, a captain R.N. succeeded his father, sir Thomas-Boulden, 3 March 1828.

R.N. by Miss Sarah Boulden, of Kent, and grandson of Richard Thompson, of Hull. He entered the navy in 1778, and was made post-captain in Nov. 1790. In 1797 he was engaged under lord Nelson in the unsuccessful attack upon Teneriffe. At the Nile he commanded the *Leander*, 50 guns, which ship, it will be recollected, he was afterwards compelled to surrender (while still in a crippled condition from damages received in the battle of the Nile) to the superior force of the French 74, *Le Generaux*. On his return to England after being exchanged, he was knighted, and received a pension of £300 per annum; and for his services at the battle of Copenhagen, received an additional pension, and was advanced to the baronetcy. He m. 25 Feb. 1799, Anne, eldest da. of Robert Raikes, of Gloucester, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. ANNE, b. 17 June 1800.
2. THOMAS-BOULDEN, d. young.
3. Sir THOMAS-RAIKES-TRIGGE, 2d bart.
4. THOMAS-JOHN, d. in 1807.
5. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1810.
6. MARY.

Sir Thomas d. 3 March 1838, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir THOMAS-RAIKES-TRIGGE, present bart.

Arms—Per fess argent and sable, a fess embattled, counter-embattled between three falcons, jessed and belled, all within a bordure, engrailed and counterchanged; in the chief point an anchor erect, azure, the cable proper.

Crest—Out of a naval coronet, or; an arm embowed in armour, proper, garnished, or; the hand supporting a lance, erect, proper.

I. Sir THOMAS-BOULDEN-THOMPSON, kn. bart. G.C.B. b. 28 Feb. 1768; an admiral and treasurer of Greenwich Hospital; was the son of captain Edward Thompson,

THOROLD, of MARSTON, co. Lincoln. 24 Aug. 1642.

SIR JOHN-CHARLES THOROLD, Baronet, born 26 June 1816, succeeded his father, sir John-Hayford, 7 July 1881.



Arms—Sable, three goats, salient, argent.

Crest—On a wreath, a roebuck, passant, argent; attired, or.

Seat—At Syston Park, near Grantham, co. Lincoln.

This family is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Lincoln. RICHARD-THOROLD was living temp. Edw. III. and was father of JOHN, who m. Joan, da. and heiress of Robert Hugh, of Marston, with whom he acquired that estate. WILLIAM THOROLD, lord of Marston and Blakney, (6th in descent from John,) d.

1569, leaving, besides other issue, two sons, of whom the youngest, Robert, was ancestor of the Thorolds of the Heath, co. Lincoln, barts. extinct, and the elder, sir ANTHONY, was father of

WILLIAM Thorold, of Marston, esq. who m. Frances, da. of sir Robert Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, co. Lincoln, knt. and had issue, two sons, sir Anthony, (whose only da. and h. m. William, lord Widdrington, who was slain in the royal cause at the battle of Wigan) and

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above, received the honour of knighthood from king James I. when but 16 years old. He suffered greatly for his loyalty to king Charles I. having paid to the sequestrators for his estate, the sum of £4,460. He m. Anne, da. of John Blythe, of Sroxton, near Grantham, esq. and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, nominated by king Charles II. a knt. of the intended order of the Royal Oak; m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Robert Carr, of Sleaford and Aswarby, bart. but d. in his father's lifetime without issue, and his widow re-m. sir William Trollope, bart.

2. ANTHONY, m. Grisilla, da. of sir John Wray, of Glentworth, bart. and d. also in his father's lifetime, leaving issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
2. Sir ANTHONY, 3d bart.
3. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
4. Thomas; 5. Robert; 6. Bethel, who all d. unm.
7. Elizabeth, d. young.
8. Anne, m. sir Thomas Hodgson, of Bramwith, co. York, knt.
9. Mary; 10. Frances; 11. Elizabeth.
12. Theodosia; 13. Catherine.

3. JOHN, m. 1st, 1665, a da. of sir William Treadway, knt. and had issue, sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.; he m. 2dly, the relict of Thomas Sanderson, esq. and had issue another son, sir JOHN, 7th bart.

4. ROBERT; 5. THOMAS, both d. without issue.

6. ELIZABETH, m. sir Richard Wingfield, of Tickencote-house, co. Rutland, knt.

7. MARGARET, m. William Beresford, of Leadenham, esq.

8. ANNE, m. 1st, Robert Bateman, of London, esq. and, 2dly, — Cutts, esq.

9. CATHARINE, d. unm.

10. FRANCES, m. sir Francis Leeke, of Sandy-acre, and of Newark, knt. and bart.

11. MARY, m. Thomas Pechel, of Norman-ton, esq.

12. PENELOPE, m. George Lucas, of Fenton, esq.

Sir William was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir WILLIAM, the eldest son of Anthony, 2d son of sir William; m. Mrs. Garrett, of London, but d. without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir ANTHONY, m. the only da. of Thomas Harrington, of Boothby, near Grantham, esq. but also d. without issue, and was succeeded by his next brother,

IV. Sir JOHN, m. Margaret, relict of the hon. Francis Coventry, 2d son of the lord keeper Coventry, and served many years in parliament for the co. of Lincoln, and for Grantham. He also d. without issue, and

Thomas, Robert, and Bethel, his three younger brothers, having previously d. unm. the title devolved on his cousin,

V. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son of John, 3d son of the 1st bart. He m. and left an only son,

VI. Sir ANTHONY, who d. a minor in his 12th year, at school, 1721, whereupon the title fell to his uncle of the half blood.

VII. Sir JOHN, 2d son of John, 3d son of the 1st bart. high-sheriff co. Lincoln, 1722. m. 1st, Alice, only da. and h. of William Samson, of Gainsborough, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 8th bart.

2. WILLIAM; 3. ELIZABETH.

And, 2dly, a da. of William Langley, co. York, esq. and had issue,

4. CHARLES.

Sir John d. in Jan. 1748, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, m. Elizabeth, da. and one of the co-hs. of Samuel Ayton, of West Harrington, co. Durham, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 9th bart.

2. GEORGE, d. unm.

3. SAMUEL, m. the da. of — Goodacre, esq. and d. 18 Jan. 1825, leaving issue three sons,

4. ISABELLA, m. Middleton Trollope, esq. eldest son of sir Thomas Trollope, of Cawwick, bart.

5. ELIZABETH, m. Willoughby Wood, of Thoresby, esq. gentleman of the privy chamber.

Sir John d. June 1775, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir JOHN, b. 1734, who m. March 1771, Jane, only child and h. of Millington Hayford, of Millington, co. Chester, and of Oxton Hall, co. Notts, esq. and by her (who d. March 1807) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-HAYFORD, 10th bart.

2. WILLIAM, b. March 1774, d. Sept. 1808, unm.

3. GEORGE, in holy orders, M.A. b. May 1776, m. May 1804, Elizabeth, only da. of Benjamin Baugh, of Portland Square, Bristol, esq. and d. Sept. 1823, leaving issue six sons, of which the eldest, the rev. Henry R. Thorold, m. 1 July 1829, Julia, youngest da. of John Thomas Ellis, esq. late of Wyddial Hall, co. Herts.

4. EDWARD, in holy orders, M.A. rector of Hougham with Marston, b. Jan. 1781, m. June 1809, Mary, only da. of Thomas Wilson, of Grantham, esq. M.D. and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, of Bardney, esq. and d. 22 April 1836, leaving issue, two sons and five daughters.

5. JANE, b. March 1783, m. Jan. 1812, Charles Thorold Wood, of Thoresby, esq. and late capt. royal regiment of horse guards (blue).

6. HENRY, b. Feb. 1787, d. Oct. 1804.

7. CHARLES, b. Aug. 1789, d. June 1807, unm.

Sir John Thorold represented co. Lincoln in three parliaments, 1780, 1784, and 1790, retiring at the dissolution in 1796; he d. 25 Feb. 1815, aged 81, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

X. Sir JOHN-HAYFORD, 10th bart. b. 31 March 1773, m. 1 Oct. 1811, Mary, eldest da. of sir Charles Kent, of Farnham, St. Gene-

yieve, co. Suffolk, bart. by whom (who d. Dec. 1829) he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN-CHARLES, 11th bart.

Sir John Hayford, m. 2dly, 12th July 1830, Mary-Anne, da. of George Cary, of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton,

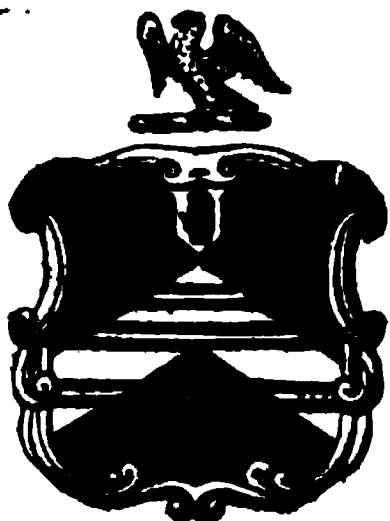
jun. of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, esq. (who re-m. 10 April 1834, sir Charles Ogle, bart.)

Sir John-Hayford, d. 7 July 1831, and was succeeded by his only son,

XI. Sir JOHN-CHARLES, present bart.

THROCKMORTON, of Coughton, co. Warwick. 1 Sept. 1642.

SIR CHARLES THROCKMORTON, Baronet, born 2 Nov. 1757; succeeded his brother, sir George, 27 July 1826; married 27 Dec. 1787, Mary, da. of Edmund Plowden, of Plowden, co. Salop, esq.



ARMS—Gules, on a chevron, argent, three bars, gemelles, sable.

CREST—A falcon rising, argent.

MOTTO—Virtus solo nobilitas, or, Moribus antiquis.

SEATS—At Buckland, co. Berks, and Coughton, co. Warwick.

This family is descended, according to a pedigree drawn up by sir William Dugdale, from John de Throckmorton, lord of the manor of Throckmorton, in the parish of Flatbury, co. Worcester, 1130. His descendants continued seated at Throckmorton till the time of Henry VI. when John Throckmorton, chamberlain and under-treasurer of the Exchequer, m. Eleanor, da. and co-h. of Guy Spiney, of Coughton, co. Warwick, and removed to Coughton. He had two sons, 1. Sir THOMAS, the eldest, ancestor of the present bart.; 2. John, who m. the h. of Brydges, of Love, co. Gloucester; settled there, and was ancestor of sir William Throckmorton, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, who was created a bart. 1611, in which title he was succeeded by his son, sir Baynham; he, by his son, another sir Baynham; and he by his 1st cousin, sir William, who was killed in a duel 1682, without issue, when the title became extinct.

Sir THOMAS THROCKMORTON (eldest son of sir John and Eleanor Spiney) was father of sir ROBERT, who d. 1510, leaving a son and h. sir GEORGE, who m. Katherine, da. of Nicholas, lord Vaux, and had issue, sir ROBERT, who, by his 1st wife, Muriel, da. of Thomas, lord Berkeley, had a son and h. THOMAS, whose son and h. JOHN, was father of

I. Sir ROBERT, of Coughton, created a

bart. as above, who, in the civil wars, had his estate sequestered, and his house at Coughton plundered and made a garrison of by the parliament forces; whereupon he was forced to secure himself at Worcester, and d. Jan. 1650. He m. 1st, Dorothy, da. of sir John Fortescue, of Salden, co. Bucks, K.B. by whom (who d. 3 Nov. 1617) he had no issue; and, 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Francis Smith, and sister to Charles, 1st baron Carrington; by her sir Robert had four sons and one da. whereof only,

1. Sir FRANCIS, 2d bart. survived him.

2. ANNA, m. Edward Guildford, esq. father of sir Robert Guildford, bart.

Sir Robert d. 1650, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir FRANCIS, m. Anne, da. and sole h. of John Monson, esq. (son of sir William Monson, knt. vice-admiral of England in the reign of James I.) and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, who d. 10 Sept. 1676, in Flanders, aged 16.

2. Sir ROBERT, 3d bart.

3. JOHN.

4. GEORGE, d. 16 April 1705.

5. ANNE, a nun of the order of St. Augustine, in Paris.

6. MARY, m. Martin Wollascot, esq.

7. ELIZABETH.

Sir Francis d. 7 Nov. 1680, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir ROBERT, m. Mary, 2d da. and h. of sir Charles Yate, of Buckland, co. Bucks, bart. by whom (who d. 1728) he had,

1. ROBERT, d. an infant, 14 Jan. 1688.

2. GEORGE, b. 7 Dec. 1690, d. in his father's lifetime.

3. Sir ROBERT, 4th bart.

4. ANNE, m. John Petre, of Fiddlers, co. Essex, esq.

5. MARY, m. James Ferner, of Tusmore, co. Oxford, esq.

6. ELIZABETH; 7. CATHERINE; nuns at Paris.

8. CHARLOTTE, m. sir Thomas Windsor Huploke, bart.

9. APPOLLONIA, m. sir Edward Blount.

10. BARBARA, m. Peter Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq.

Sir Robert d. 8 March 1720, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir ROBERT, b. 31 Aug. 1702, m.

N N

1st, Teresa, da. of William Herbert, marquess of Powis; by whom (who d. 17 June 1723) he had,

1. ROBERT, who d. in France, unm.

2. GEORGE, m. 1748, Anna-Maria, only da. of William Paston, of Horton, co. Gloucester, esq. (by his wife, da. and h. of John Courtenay, of Molland, co. Devon, esq.) and d. in his father's lifetime, 30 Dec. 1762, leaving issue by her, (who d. 20 Oct. 1791,)

1. Robert, b. Aug. 1750, d. unm. 11 Nov. 1779.

2. Sir JOHN-COURTENAY, 5th bart.

3. Sir GEORGE, 6th bart.

4. Sir CHARLES, 7th bart.

5. Francis, b. 21 Feb. 1761, d. at Lisbon, unm. 23 March 1788.

6. William, b. 8 May 1762, and d. 31 March 1819, having m. 19 Feb. 1798, Frances, only da. of the aforesaid Thomas Giffard, by Frances Stonor, his 3d wife, and by her (who d. 30 May 1809) had issue,

1. Robert-George, of Molland, co. Devon, esq. b. 5 Dec. 1800, M.P. for Berkshire, m. 16 July 1829, Elizabeth, only da. of sir John Acton, of Aldenham, bart. and has issue,

1. Robert-Charles-Courtenay, b. 1 April 1831.

2. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances.

2. Nicholas-John, b. 23 June 1802.

3. John, b. 14 Oct. 1803, d. 29 Jan. 1804.

4. William, b. 9 July 1806, d.

5. John-Jervis-St.-Vincent, b. 10 Jan. 1808.

6. Frances-Mary, b. 1 Dec. 1798, d. at Paris, 11 March 1825.

7. Mary, b. 19 May 1805, m. 15 Oct. 1827, Thomas Riddell, esq. eldest son of Ralph Riddell, of Felton Park, co. Northumberland, esq.

8. Gertrude-Muriel, b. 15 March 1809, dec.

7. Mary, b. 29 Aug. 1749, and d. at Paris, 30 Sept. 1763, unm.

8. Anne, b. 21 Nov. 1751, d. 6 Nov. 1783, at Caverleigh, co. Devon, unm.

9. Teresa, b. 28 Feb. 1759, and m. 28 Aug. 1789, Thomas-Peter Metcalf, esq. of Bath, who d. 21 Oct. 1793.

3. MARY-TERESA, m. Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, esq. and d. 26 Feb. 1791.

Sir Robert m. 2dly, in Jan. 1737-8, Catherine, da. of George Collingwood, of Estlington, co. Northumberland, esq. and by her (who d. July 1761) he had,

4. BARBARA, m. Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. who d. 17 May 1764.

Sir Robert m. 3dly, 1763, Lucy, da. of James Heywood, of Maristo, co. Devon, esq. by whom (who survived him, and d. 20 Nov. 1795) he had no issue. He d. 8 Dec. 1791, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving grandson,

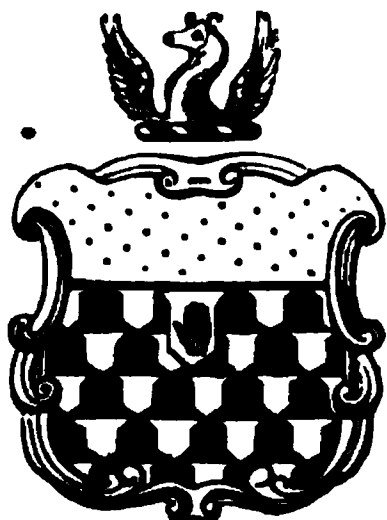
V. Sir JOHN-COURTENAY, b. 27 July 1753, m. 19 Aug. 1782, Mary-Catharina, da. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, esq. by Barbara, da. of Robert, lord Petre, and by her (who d. Jan. 1821) had no issue. Sir John-Courtenay d. 3 Jan. 1819, was succeeded by his next brother,

VI. Sir GEORGE, b. 15 Sept. 1754, who 1792, by royal sign manual, took the name and arms of Courtenay, having inherited from his mother the estates of the Courtenays, of Molland, co. Devon; m. 29 June 1792, Catherine, only da. of Thomas Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York, esq. (who d. 22 Jan. 1829, æt. 72) but d. without issue, 27 July 1826, and was succeeded by his next brother,

VII. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

TICHBORNE, of TICHBORNE HOUSE, co. Hants. 8 March 1620.

SIR HENRY-JOSEPH TICHBORNE, Baronet, born 5 Jan. 1779, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 14 June 1821; married 23 April 1806,



Anne, 4th da. of sir Thomas Burke, of Marblehill, co. Galway, bart. and sister to Eliza, countess of Clanricarde, by whom he has issue,—1. ELIZABETH-ANNE, b. 20 May 1807, m. 5 May 1829, Joseph-Thaddeus, lord Damer;—2. FRANCES-CATHERINE, b. 18 March 1809, m. 22 Sept. 1829, Henry-Benedict, lord Arundel, of Wardour, and d. 19 April 1836;—3. JULIA, b. 15 July 1810, m. 1st, Feb. 1830, Charles-Thomas Talbot, esq. grandson of George, 14th earl of Shrewsbury (who d. 30 April 1838); and 2dly, 10 Jan. 1839, capt. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick;—4. MARY, b. 28 May 1812, and d. 29 Aug. 1827;—5. CATHERINE-CAROLINE, b.

21 April 1814;—6. LUCY-ELLEN, b. 21 Dec. 1817;—7. EMILY-BLANCH, b. 18 June 1818, m. 25 July 1836, John Benett, esq. only son of John Benett, of Pyt House, co. Wilts, esq.

ARMS—Vaire, a chief, or.

CREST—On a wreath, a hind's head couped, proper, between a pair of wings, gules.

MOTTO—Pugna pro patria.

SEAT—At Tichborne, co. Hants.

SIR *Roger de Ticheburne*, knt. was possessed of the lordship of Ticheburne, in Hampshire, temp. Henry II.; and by marriage with Mabel, sole h. of the family of Lymmerston, in the Isle of Wight, had also possession of that estate, and left issue by her, sir *Walter de Ticheburne*, knt.

In the succeeding generations, this family continued to be of great note and consequence in the county of Hants, which they frequently represented in parliament; and intermarried with the heiress of Rake, of Devonshire; Martin, of Edinbridge, in Kent; and Riche. 13th in descent from sir Roger above named, was,

I. Sir **BENJAMIN TICHBORNE**, who was created a bart. and received other honours and emoluments from king James I. to whom he had rendered himself particularly acceptable, by his forwardness in proclaiming his accession to the crown of England throughout his county, without waiting for any orders from the government; m. Amphilis, da. of Richard Weston, esq. one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

1. Sir **RICHARD**, 2d bart.

2. **WALTER**, knighted 16 Nov. 1604, m. Mary, da. and co-h. of Robert White, esq. son of sir John White, lord mayor of London, and from this sir Walter descended sir **HENRY**, 6th bart.: likewise from a 2d son of the said Walter, descended sir Benjamin Tichborne, of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, knt.

3. Sir **BENJAMIN**, knighted 29 Aug. 1618, and elected for Petersfield in two parliaments in the reign of Charles I. d. without issue.

4. Sir **HENRY**, knt. distinguished himself in Ireland during the great rebellion in that country, in which this branch of the family settled; and in the first year of George I. Henry, grandson of the above-named sir Henry (after having been created a bart.), was created in 1715, baron Ferrard, of Ferrard, co. Louth. But this peerage became extinct in him, his only son (except two who d. young) having been, in his father's lifetime, cast away in his passage from Ireland to England.

5. **ELIZABETH**, m. 1st, William Garth, esq.; and 2dly, William Owen, esq.

6. **ANNE**, m. 1st, William Brock, esq.; and 2dly, sir Thomas Timperly, knt.

7. **AMPHILLIS**, m. William Gratwick, esq. Sir Benjamin d. 1624, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir **RICHARD**, eldest son and h. of sir Benjamin, was knighted 11 May 1603. He was sent by Charles I. as ambassador to the Queen of Bohemia. He m. 1st, Ellen, da. and co-h. of the before-mentioned Robert Whyte, esq. by whom (who d. 18 May 1606) he had issue,

1. **AMPHILLIS**, m. Laurence Hyde, serjeant-at-law.

Sir Richard m. 2dly, Susan, da. and co-h. of William Waller, of Oldstoke, co. Southampton, esq. and by her had issue,

2. **RICHARD**; 3. **JOHN**, d. infants.

4. Sir **HENRY**, 3d bart.

5. **ANNE**, m. Charles Tasburgh, of Felixtow Hall, co. Suffolk, esq.

6. **SUSAN**, d. unm.

7. **ELIZABETH**, m. sir James Phillips, of Stoke Charity, Hants, bart.

Sir Henry d. 1657, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir **HENRY**, who, in defence of Charles I. hazarded his life in several enterprises, which drew on him the malignity of the usurpers, who sequestered his estate, and forced him to live in an obscure condition till the Restoration. King Charles made him lieutenant of the New Forest, Hampshire, and James II. constituted him lieutenant of the ordnance. He m. Mary, da. of William Arundel, esq. brother to Thomas, lord Arundel, of Wardour, and had issue,

1. **JOSEPH**; 2. **CHARLES**, both d. young.

3. Sir **HENRY-JOSEPH**, 4th bart.

4. Sir **JOSEPH-HERMINIGILDUS**, 5th bart.

5. **WINIFRED**; 6. **SUSANNA**, both d. infants.

7. **MARY**, a nun.

8. **LETTICE**, m. 1691, Henry Whettenhall, esq.

9. **FRANCES**, m. 1694, John Paston, of Appleton, co. Norfolk, esq.

Sir Henry d. 1689, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir **HENRY-JOSEPH**, m. 1689, Mary, da. of Anthony Kemp, of Slyndon, co. Sussex, esq. and by her had,

1. **HENRY**; 2. **HENRY-JOHN**; 3. **JOHN**, who all d. unm.

4. **MARY-AGNES**, m. Michael Blount, esq. d. 20 May 1777.

5. **FRANCES-CICELY**, m. George Brownlowe Doughty, d. 20 Aug. 1765.

6. **MABELLA**, m. sir John Webb, bart. d. Sept. 1727.

Sir Henry-Joseph, d. July 1743, without issue male, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir **JOSEPH-HERMINIGILDUS**, upon whose decease the title devolved on

VI. Sir **HENRY** (son of James Tichborne, of Aldershot, co. Hants, esq. who was son and h. of White Tichborne, of Aldershot, who was son and h. of Francis Tichborne, of Aldershot, 2d son (but eldest from whom there is any existing male issue) of sir Walter Tichborne, 2d son of the 1st bart.); m. Mary, da. of Michael Blount, of Maple-Durham, co. Oxford, esq. by Mary, da. and co-h. of sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, 4th bart. by whom (who d. 10 Feb. 1699) he had issue,

1. **HENRY**, d. young.

2. **MARY-AGATHA**, d. about the age of 21.

3. Sir **HENRY**, 7th bart.

Sir Henry d. 16 July 1785, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

VII. Sir **HENRY**, b. 6 Sept. 1756, m. 1777, Elizabeth, da. of Edmund Plowden, of Plowden, co. Salop, esq. and by her (who d. 24 Jan. 1829) had issue,

1. Sir **HENRY**, present bart.

2. **BENJAMIN-EDMUND**, b. 2 Sept. 1780, capt. in the native cavalry, Madras, d. unm. at Canton, 30 Oct. 1810.

3. **EDWARD**, of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, b. 27 March 1782, took the name of Doughty only, by royal sign manual, 29 May 1826, m. 26 June 1827, Catherine, da. of Everard, 9th lord Arundel, of Wardour, and has issue,

Henry-Tichborne, b. 8 Aug. 1829.

4. JAMES-FRANCIS, b. 3 Oct. 1784, m. 1 Aug. 1827, Harriett-Felicite, da. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, co. Wilts, esq.

5. JOHN-MICHAEL, b. 22 Feb. 1788, who was killed by the insurgents in the mutiny at Vellore, near Madras, unm. 1806.

6. GEORGE, b. 15 April 1789, d. unm. Feb. 1802.

7. MARY-BARBARA, b. 24 Aug. 1790, d. 1792.

8. ROGER-ROBERT, b. 15 Sept. 1792, m. 10

July 1822, Rebecca, da. of Aaron Fernando Nunes, of Belmont Park, co. Hants, esq.

9. ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, b. 14 June 1798, d. Jan. 1803.

10. LUCY-MARY, b. 22 March 1800, m. 10 April 1823, George Nangle, esq. son of Walter Nangle, of Kildakey, co. Meath, esq.

Sir Henry d. 14 June 1800, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir HENRY-JOSEPH, present bart.

TIERNEY, of BRIGHTHELMSTONE, co. Sussex, and DOVER STREET, co. Middlesex. 19 Dec. 1818.

TIERNEY, of BRIGHTHELMSTONE, co. Sussex, and BRUTON STREET, Westminster. 5 May 1834.

SIR MATTHEW-JOHN TIERNEY, M.D. created a Baronet as above; Physician in Ordinary to his late Majesty, and Physician to the household at Brighthelmstone, born 24 Nov. 1776; married 8 Oct. 1808, Harriet-Mary, da. of Henry Jones, of Bloomsbury Square, esq. Sir Matthew obtained a second patent, dated 5 May 1834, with remainder to his brother, Edward Tierney, of Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, esq. one of the Crown Solicitors for Ireland.



ARMS—Azure, a sword in pale, proper, pommel and hilt, gold, supported by two lions, counter-rampant, double queued, or, on a chief, ermine, two trefoils slipped, vert.

CREST—On a mount, vert, a pheasant, proper, ducally gorged, or.

SEAT—At Brighthelmstone.

JOHN TIERNEY, of Ballyscandland, co. Limerick, gent. m. Mary, da. of James Gleeson, of Rathkennan, co. Limerick, and d. circa 1784, æt. circa 30, leaving issue,

1. Sir MATTHEW-JOHN, 1st bart.

2. THOMAS, sometime paymaster to the 43d regiment of foot, b. Feb. 1778, m. 1803, Elizabeth-Dartnell, widow of John Fitzgerald, of Rathkeale, by whom (who d. June 1810) he has issue,

1. Matthew-John, in the civil service of the East India Company, b. 25 May 1804, m. 26 June 1824, Mary-Laurence, widow of Lestoch Davis, of the East India Company's civil service, and has issue,

1. Matthew, b. 12 March 1828.

2. John-Francis, b. 19 Feb. 1830.

3. Edward, b. 17 July 1831.

4. Amelia, b. 4 May 1825, d. 26 Aug. 1826.

2. John, b. 3 Aug. 1806, East India Company's military service, d. unm.

3. Edward, b. 3 Feb. 1807, East India Company's military service.

4. Mary, b. 21 Aug. 1805.

3. EDWARD, of the city of Dublin, one of the crown solicitors for Ireland, b. June 1780, m. April 1812, Anna-Maria, youngest da. of Henry Jones, and sister of Dame Harriet Tierney, and has issue,

1. John-Perceval, b. 30 March 1813, d. 16 April 1817.

2. Matthew-Edward, b. 17 Jan. 1818.

3. Harriet-Mary, b. 15 June 1816.

4. FRANCES, m. Matthew M'Mahon, of the city of Limerick.

5. SARAH, m. Henry Bowles, of the city of Limerick.

6. MARY, d. young.

TOWNSHEND, (now TOWNSHEND-FARQUHAR.)—
See FARQUHAR.

**TRELAWNEY, (now SALUSBURY-TRELAWNEY,) of
TRELAWNEY, co. Cornwall. 1 July 1628.**

SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNEY, Baronet, sometime



- M.P.** for the eastern division of Cornwall, a captain in the royal miners; *born* 4 July 1781; succeeded his father, sir Henry, 25 Feb. 1834; took, in 1802, the name of *Salusbury* in compliance with the will of Owen-Salusbury Brereton, esq.; *married* 24 Aug. 1807, Patience-Christian, da. of John-Phillipps Carpenter, esq. of Mount Tavy, co. Devon, and has issue,—1. OWEN-WILLIAM, *b.* 8 June 1808, *d.* 31 Jan. 1830;—2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 30 Oct. 1809, *m.* Jan. 1834, rev. Henry Morshead, rector of Kelly, co. Devon;—3. LETITIA, *b.* 4 April 1811, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1840;—4. ANNE, *b.* 8 March 1813;—5. JOHN, *b.* 2 June 1816;—6. HARRY, *b.* 24 May 1818, *d.* 19 May 1826;—7. CAROLINE, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820;—8. MARY-CORDELIA, *b.* 5 Jan. *d.* 24 Jan. 1823;—9. HARRY-REGINALD, *b.* 12 Dec. 1826;—10. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 18 April 1829;—11. WILLIAM-OWEN, *b.* 9, *d.* 23 Dec. 1831.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron, sable, TRELAWNEY; 2d and 3d, gules, a lion rampant, per bend, sinister, argent and ermine, between three crescents in chief, and one in base, or; on a canton of the last, a bear's head erased, sable, muzzled, argent, SALUSBURY.

CRESTS—1st, A wolf statant, proper, TRELAWNEY; 2d, a demi-lion, per bend, sinister, argent and ermine, holding in the paws a shield, or, charged with a bear's head, sable, muzzled, argent, SALUSBURY.

MOTTO—Sermoni consona facta.

SEAT—At Trelawney, co. Cornwall.

I. JOHN TRELAWNEY, b. 24 April 1592, was created a bart. as above, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Reginald Mohun, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JONATHAN, his successor.
2. JOHN; 3. EDWARD, both *d. unm.*
4. FRANCIS, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Edward Seymour, bart.
5. REGINALD, *d. unm.*
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Lower.
7. ANNE, *m.* John Vivian, esq.
8. MARGARET, *m.* Amos, youngest son of sir Francis Fulford, knt.
9. PHILIPPA, *d. unm.*
10. BRIDGET, *m.* — Lee.
11. MARY, *m.* the rev. Mr. Greensworth.
12. PENELOPE, *m.* Thomas Maynard, esq.
13. DOROTHY, *m.* William Mohun, esq.

Sir John was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JONATHAN, m. Mary, da. of sir Edward Seymour, bart. (eldest sister of his brother Francis's wife,) by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, without issue, having *m.* Catharine, 3d da. and co-h. of James Jenkyn, esq.
2. JONATHAN, *d.* an infant.
3. Sir JONATHAN, 3d bart.
4. CHARLES, a major-general, was appointed governor of Plymouth, by king William, *d.* Sept. 1731, aged 78.
5. WILLIAM, *d. unm.*
6. CHICHESTER, *d. unm.* 1694.
7. HENRY, a brigadier-general in the army,

who was also governor of Plymouth; *m.* Rebecca, da. and co-h. of Matthew Hales, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HARRY, 5th bart.
2. William, captain in the army, who had issue,
 1. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.
 2. Harry, a general, and governor of Landguard Fort, who *d.* 1800, leaving issue,
 1. Charles, col. in the army, who took the name and arms of Brereton on the death of Owen-Salusbury Brereton, esq. *m.* Maria, sister of sir Christopher Hawkins, of Trewithan, co. Cornwall, bart. and by her had a numerous issue.

III. Sir JONATHAN, was bred to the church, and consecrated, in 1685, bishop of Bristol. He was one of the seven bishops committed to the Tower by king James II. After the revolution he was translated to the see of Exeter, and from thence, 1707, to that of Winchester, and made prelate of the order of the Garter; he *m.* Rebecca, da. and co-h. of Thomas Hele, esq. and had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1687-8. *d. unm.*
2. LETITIA, *b.* 1689, *m.* her 1st cousin, sir Harry, 5th bart.
3. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
4. HENRY, *b.* 1692, *d.* at sea.
5. CHARLES, *b.* 1694, prebendary of Winchester.

6. REBECCA, b. 1695-6, m. John Buller, of Morval, esq.

7. ELIZABETH, b. 1697, m. the rev. Mr. Allanson, archdeacon of Totnes.

8. EDWARD, b. 1699, one of the commissioners of the Victualling-Office, and afterwards governor of Jamaica; m. 1737, a da. of John Crawford, esq.

9. MARY, b. 1700, d. an infant.

10. HELE, b. 1703, D.D. rector of the parishes of South Hill and Landreath, co. Cornwall, d. 1740.

11. JONATHAN, b. 1705, d. an infant.

12. ANNE, b. 1707, d. unm.

Sir Jonathan d. 19 July 1721, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, b. 1691, m. Miss Blackwood, of Scotland, who d. 15 April 1777. He d. Feb. 1756, without issue; and his younger brothers being dead before him, without issue, the title and estate devolved upon his 1st cousin,

V. Sir HARRY, son of brigadier-general Henry Trelawney, youngest son of the 2d bart. m. as above mentioned, his 1st cousin, Letitia, 2d da. of the 3d bart. by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, d.; 2. REBECCA, d. unm.

3. LETITIA, m. her 1st cousin, sir William, 6th bart.

4. ANNE, d. unm.

Sir Harry d. at an advanced age, in 1762, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, a capt. R.N. and governor of Jamaica, m. his first cousin, Letitia, da. of sir Harry, 5th bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 7th bart.

2. LETITIA-ANNE, m. Paul Treby Treby, of Goodamoor, co. Devon, esq.

Sir William d. in Jamaica, 11 Dec. 1772, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir HENRY, 7th bart. in holy orders, m. 1778, Anne, da. of the rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead, and vicar of Kingston, co. Somerset, by whom (who d. 18 Nov. 1822) he had issue,

1. ANNE-LETITIA, b. 22 Jan. 1779.

2. JOHN, b. 28 Jan. 1780, d. 31 Oct. 1821.

3. Sir WILLIAM-LEWIS, 8th bart.

4. HAMELIN, col. R.A. b. 16 Oct. 1782, m. 1806, Martha, da. of John Rogers, of co. Cork, esq. and has issue, 3 das.

5. MARY, m. 1806, John Harding, esq.

6. JONATHAN, b. 30 Aug. 1786.

Sir Henry d. at Laveno, in Italy, 25 Feb. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM-LEWIS, present bart.

TREVELYAN, of NETTLECOMBE, co. Somerset. 24 Jan. 1661-2.

SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir John, April 1828; married Aug. 1791, Maria, da. of sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, of Charlton, co. Kent, bart. and has issue,—1.

JOHN-WILSON, b. 1794, d. an infant;—2. GEORGE-THOMAS, b. 1795, d. an infant;—3. MARIA-JANE, m.

rev. Noel-Thomas Ellison, rector of Huntspill, co. Somerset;—4. WALTER-CALVERLEY, b. 1797, m. 21 May 1835, Paulina, eldest da. of rev. Dr. Jermyn;—5. JULIA, b. 1798;—6. RALEIGH, b. 1800, d. 1814;—7.

EMMA, b. 1801, m. 22 June 1830, Alexander-Wadham Wyndham, esq. 2d son of William Wyndham, of Dinton Park, co. Wilts, esq.;—8. ARTHUR, b. 1802;—9. EDWARD-SPENCER, b. 1805, m. 1833, Catherine-Anne, da.

of John-Forster, esq.;—10. BEATRICE, b. 1809, m. 13 May 1830, Ernest-Augustus Perceval, capt. 15th hussars.

youngest son of the right hon. Spencer Perceval;—11. ALFRED-WILSON, b. 1807, m. Matilda-Margaret, da. of John Boyce, of Limerick, esq. and d. 1831, leaving issue, one son, Alfred-Wilson, b. 1831;—12. LAURA-AGNES, b. 1811.

m. 15 March 1836, rev. John Woodhouse;—13. HELENA-CAROLINE, b. 1815.

m. 4 Oct. 1837, rev. Bryan Faussett.



ARMS—Gules, a demi-horse, argent, hooped and maned, or, issuing out of water, in base proper.

CREST—Two arms, counter-embowed, proper, habited, azure, holding in the hands a bent. MORRO—Time trieth troth.

SEATS—At Nettlecombe, near Taunton, co. Somerset, and Leahill, near Honiton, co. Devon.

THIS ancient family is said to take its name from Trevelyan, in the parish of St. Veepe, near Fowey, co. Cornwall: it appears, however, to have been settled at Nettlecombe, at

least as early as the 14th century.

I. Sir GEORGE was created a bart. 24 Jan. 1661; m. Mary, da. and sole h. of John Willoughby, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.
2. MARY, m. Edmund Wyndham, of Kentsford, co. Somerset, esq.
3. MARGARET, m. Sir Thomas Putt, bart. He was succeeded by his only surviving son, II. Sir JOHN, b. 1670, m. 1st Urith, da. of Sir John Pole, bart. by whom he had issue,
 1. A DA. d. an infant.
 - He m. 2dly, Susanna, da. and h. of William Warren, of Stallensthorpe, co. Devon, esq. by whom he had issue,
 2. JOHN, d. unm.
 3. FRANCIS, d. an infant.
 4. Sir GEORGE, 3d bart.
 5. MARGARET, m. Alexander Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, esq.
 6. MARY; 7. ELIZABETH, both d. young.
 8. SUSANNA; 9. ANNE.
 Sir John d. 25 Sept. 1755, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,
 - III. Sir GEORGE, b. 1707, m. Julia, only da. of Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, co. York, bart. (and h. of her brother, Walter Calverley, who took the surname of Blacket, 1734, and d. 1777,) and by her (who d. 28 Dec. 1787) had issue,
 1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
 2. Julia, b. 1734, m. 1756, Sir William Yea, bart.
 3. SUSANNA, m. 1764, John Hudson, of Bessingby, co. York, esq.
 4. CHARLOTTE, m. 1st, 1757, Tobias Freer, esq. and 2dly, mons. de Colaseau.
 5. FRANCES, m. 1761, Capt. James Field.
 6. WALTER, m. 1st, 1772, Charlotte, eldest da. and co-h. of James Thornton, of Nether-witton, esq. and had issue,
 1. Walter-Blackett, d. 1819.
 2. Raleigh, m. 1819, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Grey, of Shorestone, co. North-umberland, and has issue.
 He m. 2dly, Margaret, da. of Richard Hitchins, of Poltair, co. Cornwall, esq. by whom (who d. 26 March 1838) he had issue,
 3. Walter-Calverley, m.

4. Julia-Anne, m. — Johns, esq. of Corn-wall.
 5. Frances-Susanna, m. 31 Aug. 1839, John Dangerfield, esq.
- Sir George d. 28 Dec. 1768, and was suc-ceeded by his son,
- IV. Sir JOHN, 4th bart. b. 6 Feb. 1735, m. April 1757, Louisa-Marianna, da. and co-h. of Peter Symond, esq. merchant in London, and by her (who d. 1772) he had issue,
 1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.
 2. Rev. WALTER, vicar of Henbury, and rector of Nettlecomb, co. Somerset, m. Char-lotte, 3d da. of the late John Hudson, of Bes-singby, co. York, esq. by whom (who re-m. 16 Jan. 1836, Robert, 1st Lord Carrington) he had five sons, and five daes.
 1. John, eldest son, m. Oct. 1838, Jane-Caroline, youngest da. of the rev. J. W. Astley, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester.
 2. Louisa, eldest da. m. 23 Sept. 1813, Horace Mann, of Linton Place, co. Kent, esq.
 3. Julia, 2d da. m. 2 April 1834, G. Lowther, of Ashley, in the New Forest, esq.
 4. Anna, m. 26 July 1825, Bickham, eldest son of the rev. Thomas Escoft, of Hartrow-house, co. Somerset.
 5. Rev. Walter, d. 3 Nov. 1830, æt. 67.
 3. GEORGE, in holy orders, archdeacon of Bath, and canon residentiary of the Cathedral of Wells, m. Harriet, 3d da. of Sir Richard Neave, bart. and d. 1827, leaving issue, six sons, and three daes. of whom George, the eldest, m. 2 April 1833, Frances-Anne, only da. of Lieut.-Col. Lumsden.
 4. WILLIAM-PITT, d.
 5. WILLOUGHBY, d. 1785.
 6. EDWARD; 7. JULIA, both d.
 8. LOUISA, d. 1811.
 Sir John d. April 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
 - V. Sir JOHN, present bart.

TROLLOPE, of CASEWICK, co. Lincoln. 5 Feb. 1641.

SIR JOHN TROLLOPE, Baronet, born 6 May 1800, succeeded his father, Sir John, 28 April 1820.

CREST—On a mount, proper, a buck, cur-rent, as in the arms, holding an oak leaf in his mouth, proper.

SEAT—At Casewick, co. Lincoln.

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart. m. 1st, Hester, da. of Nicholas Street, of Hadleigh, co. Suff-olk, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. BRIDGET, m. 29 July 1697, Edward Mainwaring, of Whitmore, co. Suffolk, esq.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Mary, da. of Sir Chris-topher Clitherow, by whom he had, besides other children,

3. THOMAS, who, by Anne, da. of Anthony Collins, of Whitton, co. Middlesex, esq. had Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

ARMS—Vert, three bucks, current, argent, armed, or, within a bordure, argent.

4. ANTHONY, a barrister-at-law, who d. unm. Sir Thomas d. 1651, and was succeeded by his only son by the 1st marriage.

II. Sir WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Robert Carr, bart. (chancellor of the exchequer to king Charles II.) relict of William Thorold, esq. eldest son of sir William Thorold, bart.; by whom he had,

ELIZABETH-CARR, m. Charles Fox, esq. eldest son of sir Stephen Fox, knt. (ancestor of the earls of Ilchester, and the barons Holland) who d. without issue, in 1702.

Sir William, dying in 1678, without issue male, was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir THOMAS (son of Thomas, 2d son of sir Thomas, 1st bart.) m. Susannah, one of the daas. and co-heiresses of sir John Clobery, of Bradstone, co. Devon, knt. (niece and co-h. of sir William Cranmer, knt.) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.

2. JOHN.

3. HENRY, of London, merchant, m. Elizabeth, da. of Mr. John Barne, and had issue,

1. Thomas; 2. Henry.

3. John, m. Anne, da. of — Guyon, esq. and by her had issue, Thomas, a col. in the army; and adm. sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B. Sir Henry was knighted for a series of gallant services, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and the merchants of London presented him with a piece of plate of the value of one hundred guineas, d. Dec. 1839.

4. Sarah; 6. Diana; 5. Mary.

4. WILLIAM, fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, d. unm.

5. MARY, d. unm.

6. ANNE, m. Samuel Clarke, esq.

7. ELIZABETH, m. William Noel, justice of the court of Common Pleas (brother of sir Clobery Noel, bart.) and d. 1767.

8. FRANCES, d. unm.; 9. CATHERINE.

10. CRANMER.

Sir Thomas d. in Nov. 1729, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, m. Diana, da. and co-h. of Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had,

1. THOMAS-MIDDLETON, m. Isabella, (eldest da. of sir John Thorold, bart.) and d. in the lifetime of his father, leaving by his wife, (who d. 1803,)

1. Sir THOMAS-WILLIAM, 5th bart.

2. Sir JOHN, 6th bart.

3. Charles; 4. Henry.

5. Diana; 6. Elizabeth.

7. Anne; 8. Isabella.

2. ARTHUR; 3. WILLIAM.

4. ANTHONY, in holy orders, m. Penelope, 2d da. of Adolphus Meekirk, esq. and had issue.

5. ISABELLA; 6. SUSANNA.

Sir Thomas d. 7th Oct. 1784, and was succeeded by his grandson,

V. Sir THOMAS-WILLIAM, who d. 13 May 1789, and was succeeded by his brother.

VI. Sir JOHN, D.C.L. m. 24 March 1798, Anne, da. of Henry Thorold, of Crosswold, co. Lincoln, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. ANNE, m. 6 Oct. 1817, Thomas Tryon, of Bulwick Park, co. Northampton, esq.

2. Sir JOHN, 7th bart.

3. THOMAS, d. 29 Oct. 1822.

4. CAROLINE, d. 5 Aug. 1823.

5. MATILDA, m. 18 June 1838, Charles Wykeham Martin, esq. eldest son of Fienes Wykeham Martin, of Leeds Castle, co. Kent, esq.

6. LAURA.

7. CHARLES, a captain in the army, m. 25 March 1840, Frances, only child of John Lord, esq.

8. ARTHUR; 9. A SON, b. July 1814.

10. Another SON, b. April 1817.

Sir John d. 28 April 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir JOHN, present bart.

TROTTER, (now LINDSAY,)—See LINDSAY.

TROWBRIDGE, of PLYMOUTH, co. Devon. 30 Nov. 1799.

SIR EDWARD-THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, Baronet, Post-Captain R.N. and M.P. for Sandwich, Naval Aide-de-camp to his Majesty. succeeded his father, admiral sir Thomas; married 19 Oct. 1810, Forrester, da. of admiral the hon. sir Alexander Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B. and niece to the late earl of Dundonald, and has issue,——INGLIS, b. 6 Dec. 1816, and other issue.

ARMS—Or, on a bridge embattled, of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base, proper, a tower of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pendant flying towards the sinister; on a canton, azure, two keys in saltire, the wards upwards, or.

CREST—A dexter arm embowed, habited, azure, holding a flag-staff; therefrom a flag, azure, charged with two keys, in saltire, or.

I. Sir THOMAS TROWBRIDGE (son of Richard Trowbridge, of Cavendish Street, Mary-le-bone, esq.) was created a bart. as above, K.F. admiral R.N. m. Frances, relict of — Richardson, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD-THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. CHARLOTTE, m. 29 Nov. 1809, major-general Charles Bulkeley Egerton, brother of sir John-Grey Egerton, of Oulton Park, co. Chester, bart.

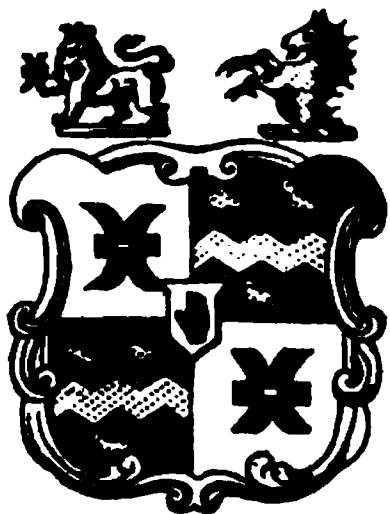
Sir Thomas was brought up in the naval service of his country by admiral sir Edward Hughes, K.B. in the East Indies, and obtained his lieutenancy 1780, was made a commander and post-captain 1782, and returned to England as captain of the admiral's ship 1785, having served in all the actions against the French in India, and was soon after selected to accompany commodore, afterwards admiral Blankett, upon a particular service in the Indian seas; on his return was captured by the French fleet, in the *Castor* frigate, and being a prisoner on board the *Sans Pareille* of 80 guns, in the glorious victory of lord Howe, 1 June 1794, was named by his lordship, upon her capture on that day, to command her; the admiralty immediately after appointed him to

the *Culloden*, which he commanded under the earl St. Vincent in the action with the Spanish fleet, 14 Feb. 1797. Captain Trowbridge was dispatched by lord St. Vincent to lord Nelson, with eight sail of the line in the Mediterranean, and those ships, with the four Nelson had, destroyed the French fleet of superior force at the battle of the Nile, 1 Aug. 1798. Commodore Trowbridge was then separately and successfully employed on various and important services in the Mediterranean, and for his distinguished gallantry on various occasions was created a baronet of Great Britain, 30 Nov. 1799, with an honourable augmentation to his armorial bearings allusive to his services. On his return to England in the *Culloden*, 1801, he was selected by earl St. Vincent to be his lordship's captain of the channel fleet, and was afterwards appointed a lord of the admiralty, with his chief, the earl being appointed first lord thereof. On the promotion of flag officers, 23 April 1804, sir Thomas was made an admiral, and sent 1805, to the East Indies, and returning from that station was lost at sea in the *Blenheim* of 74 guns. Sir Thomas was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir EDWARD-THOMAS, present bart.

TURNER, (now PAGE-TURNER,) of AMBROSDEN, co. Oxford.
24 Aug. 1733.

SIR GREGORY-OSBORNE PAGE-TURNER, Baronet, D.C.L. born 28 Sept. 1785, succeeded his father, sir Gregory, 4 Jan. 1805; married 28 April 1818, Helen-Eliza, only da. of John-Wolsey Bayfield, esq. and has issue,—1. GREGORY-OSBORNE-PAGE, b. 23 Jan. 1822, d. 30 March 1823;—2. ELIZA-HELEN, b. 7 Feb. 1820, m. 22 Aug. 1838, the rev. Charles-Gulliver Feyer.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fer-de-mouline, pierced, sable, TURNER; 2d and 3d, azure, a fess indented between three martlets, or, PAGE.

CRESTS—1st, A lion passant, guardant, argent, ducally crowned, or, holding in his dexter paw a fer-de-mouline, as in the arms, TURNER; 2d, a demi-seahorse, per pale, indented, or and azure, PAGE.

SEAT—Battlesden, co. Bedford.

I. Sir EDWARD TURNER, a member of Lincoln's Inn, descended from the Turners of Leicester and London, was a director and chairman of the East India Company, and created a bart. as above; m. May 1718, Mary, eldest daughter of sir Gregory Page, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, bart. and by her had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

2. GREGORY; 3. WILLIAM, both d. young. Sir Edward d. 19 June 1735, at Lincoln's Inn, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir EDWARD, D.C.L. b. April 1719, and a member of Lincoln's Inn (in whom centered a considerable part of the property of his great-uncle and godfather, Edward Tur-

ner, of Gray's Inn, esq. which was vested in lands, co. Oxford); m. April 1739, Cassandra, eldest da. of William, son of Theophilus Leigh, (by Mary, da. of lord Chandos, whose only surviving son was afterwards duke of Chandos,) and by her (who d. Oct. 1770) had issue,

1. JOHN, b. 1742, d. July 1743.

2. JOHN, b. Oct. 1744, d. May 1751.

3. Sir GREGORY, 3d bart.

4. EDWARD, b. 1749, d. March 1755.

5. WILLIAM, b. 25 Sept. 1750, d. 19 Nov. 1819.

6. MARY, b. Oct. 1753, d. Jan. 1754.

7. JOHN, b. 1752, took the name and arms of *Dryden* only, 16 Dec. 1791, and was created a bart. 1795 (*see that title*).

8. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Feb. 1741, m. 12 Dec. 1767, Thomas, late lord Say and Sele, and d. 1 July 1788.

9. CASSANDRA, b. 28 Feb. 1746, m. Feb. 1771, Martin-Bladen, 2d lord Hawke, and d. 19 Nov. 1813.

Sir Edward d. 31 Oct. 1766, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son.

III. Sir GREGORY, b. 16 Feb. 1746, succeeded to the estates of his great-uncle and godfather, sir Gregory Page, of Wricklemarsh, co. Kent, bart. and in compliance with his will took the name and arms of Page, in addition to those of Turner, by royal sign manual, 15 Nov. 1775. Sir Gregory was sheriff co. Oxford, 1783, and was chosen M.P. for Thirsk, co. York, 1784, which place he represented until his decease; m. 2 Jan. 1785, Frances, da. of Joseph Howell, of Elm,

co. Norfolk, esq. and by her (who d. 12 Feb. 1828) had issue,

1. Sir GREGORY-OSBORNE, 4th bart.

2. FRANCES-STACKPOLE, b. 15 Jan. 1797, d. 14 March 1804.

3. MARY, b. 28 May 1788, d. a few days afterwards.

4. EDWARD-GEORGE-THOMAS, b. 12 Sept. 1789, m. Nov. 1818, Miss Williams, da. of the late — Williams, esq. of Southampton.

5. ANNE-LEIGH-GUY, b. 9 Aug. 1791, m. H. Winston Barron, esq. of Mount Barron, co. Waterford.

6. FRANCIS-WILLIAM-MARTIN, b. 15 Feb. 1794, d. unm. 28 April 1818.

Sir Gregory d. 4 Jan. 1805, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GREGORY-OSBORNE, present bart.

TURTON, of STARBOROUGH CASTLE, co. Surrey. 13 May 1796.

SIR THOMAS TURTON, Baronet, Clerk of the Juries in the Court of Common Pleas, born 27 Sept. 1764; married Mary, da. and h. of John Mitchell, clerk, rector of Thornhill, co. York, b. 1 Aug. 1765, by whom (who d. 28 Jan. 1837) he has issue.

1. THOMAS-EDWARD-MITCHELL, b. 8 Nov. 1790, m. 2 Nov. 1812, Louisa, 2d da. of major-general Browne, who obtained a divorce in 1831, and is since married; —

2. MARY, b. 1 June 1787; — 3. ANNA, b. 14 Sept. 1788, m. 18 Aug. 1810, Henry Patterson, jun. esq. and d. 16 June 1827; — 4. SARAH, b. 8 Sept. 1789, m. lieut.-col. J. P. St. Clair; — 5. LUCY, b. 6 Jan. 1791, d. 15 Aug. 1816; — 6. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept. 1794, m. 15 Oct. 1817, John Clemenston, esq.

Arms—Or, ten trefoils slipped, vert, four, three, two, and one; a canton, gules.

Crest—Out of a mural coronet, argent, a cubit arm, erect, vested, vert, cuffed of the first, holding in the hand, proper, a banner, per pale, argent and vert, fringed, or, staff, argent, headed, or.

JOHN TURTON, (2d son of William Turton, of West Bromwich,) m. Frances, da. of John Hall, esq. and had issue two sons, William, of Alweras, co. Stafford, (whose son, sir John Turton, was appointed one of the justices of the King's Bench 1696,) and JOHN, of West Bromwich, who m. Elizabeth, da. of John Haw, and was father of

WILLIAM TURTON, of the Oak House, West Bromwich, d. 27 July 1682, having m. 1st, Sarah, da. of Thomas Smallbrooke, of Birmingham, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2dly, Eleanor, da. and co-h. of Robert Page, of Laytonstone, esq. by whom he had, besides other issue,

JOHN, of the Oak House, m. and left issue, and

WILLIAM, of Sulham, co. Berks, esq. d. 14 May 1724, having m. Mary, da. of Richard Stevens, esq. by whom (who d. in 1726) he had,

WILLIAM, of Soundess, in the parish of Nettlebed, co. Oxford, and of Kingston Lisle, co. Berks, esq.: in the early part of his life he was in the Oxford blues, and served the

greater part of the seven years' war in Germany, being at the battles of Minden and Warburg. He m. 1st, —, the da. of — Freeman, co. York, by whom he had,

1. MARY, m. James Hebden, attorney-at-law.

2. FRANCES, m. the rev. John Bennet, LL.D.

He m. 2dly, Jane, da. of Thomas Clay, M.D. (by Susanna, da. of the rev. Charles Proby, uncle to the 1st lord Caryfort,) by whom he had issue,

3. EDWARD, b. 13 Aug. 1762, m. Maria, da. of Jonathan-Morton Pleydell, esq. by whom he had no issue.

4. WILLIAM-HENRY, sometime captain 4th regiment of foot, b. in 1763, m. Barbara, da. of Richard Ellis, of Youghall, co. Cork, by whom he has two sons,

1. William, b. April 1791.

2. Richard, b. 1792.

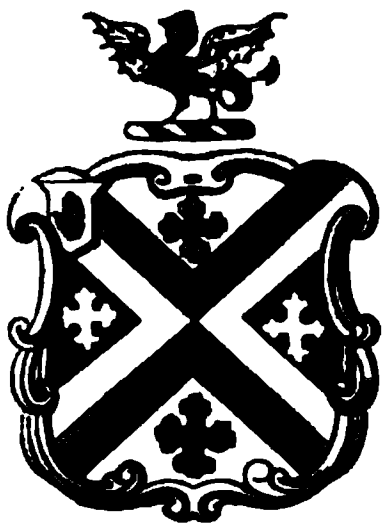
5. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart.

6. JANE, d. unm. 1792.

1. Sir THOMAS, created a bart. 13 Nov. 1796.

TWISDEN, of BRADBURN, co. Kent. 13 June 1666.

SIR JOHN TWISDEN, Baronet, *born* in June 1785; succeeded his father, sir John-Papillon, 10 Feb. 1810; *married* 25 Feb. 1811, Catharine-Judith, da. of the rev. William Coppard, rector of Graveley, co. Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 29 April 1819, æt. 29,) had no surviving issue.



ARMS—Per saltire, argent and gules, a saltier, between four cross crosslets, all counterchanged, a crescent for difference.

CREST—A cockatrice, azure, with wings displayed, or.

MOTTO—Prævisa mala pereunt.

SEAT—At Bradbourn House, Maidstone, co. Kent.

SIR THOMAS TWISDEN, 1st bart. (of this branch,) was 2d son of sir William Twysden, of East Peckham, bart. (*see that title*), by lady Anne Finch, da. of the 1st countess of Winchilsea. He was bred to the law, and became one of the justices of the King's Bench 1660. He altered the spelling of his name from *Twysden*, as it was spelt by his ancestors, (and is still by the Twysdens, of East Peckham, barts.) to *Twisden*, to distinguish the two families; and this alteration has been followed by his descendants to the present time. He *m.* Jane, da. of John Tomlinson, esq. by whom (who survived him and *d.* 1702) he had,

1. Sir ROGER, 2d bart.
2. THOMAS, who had issue.
3. WILLIAM.
4. HENEAGE, *d.* without issue.

5. FRANCIS, *m.* Rebecca, da. of Philip Lemon, esq. widow of Mr. Hale, son of sir Matthew Hale, knt. and *d.* 20 Nov. 1721; by her he had five children, of which only two *das.* survived him; Jane, *m.* sir William Twysden, bart.; and Isabella, *d. unm.*

6. JANE, the eldest da. of sir Thomas, *m.* sir John Simpson, knt. serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1690.

7. ANNE, *d.* without issue.

8. MARGARET, was the 2d wife of sir Thomas Style, bart.

9. ELIZABETH, *m.* Thomas Dalyson, esq.

10. ELEANOR, *m.* sir Felix Wylde, bart.

11. ISABEL, *d.* without issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Jan. 1683, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROGER, *m.* Margaret, da. of sir John Marsham, bart. and aunt to the late lord Romney, by whom he had, besides other issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.

2. ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Richard Newdigate, bart.

3. 4. 5. Two other SONS, and 1 DA.

Sir Roger *d.* 28 Feb. 1702-3, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, *m.* Anne, da. of John Musters, esq. by whom (who survived her husband, and *d.* Oct. 1729,) he had,

1. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.

2. Sir ROGER, 5th bart.

3. WILLIAM; 4. JOHN.

Sir Thomas *d.* 12 Sept. 1728, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, who, going abroad in 1730, *d.* at Grenada, in Spain, in Aug. 1737, *unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir ROGER, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edmund Watton, of Addington, co. Kent, esq. and widow of Leonard Bartholomew, esq. and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 1775,) he left,

1. Sir ROGER, 6th bart.; 2. WILLIAM.

3. Sir JOHN-PAPILLON, 7th bart.

Sir Roger *d.* 7 March 1772, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir ROGER, who, 25 Jan. 1779, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Mr. Waldash, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1833) he had one da. *b.* 1780, after the death of her father, and *m.* Thomas-Law Hodges, of Hempsted Place, co. Kent, esq. M.P.

Sir Roger *d.* Oct. 1779, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother,

VII. Sir JOHN-PAPILLON, *m.* 8 April 1782, Elizabeth, da. of sir Francis Geary, bart. and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1816) had issue,

Sir JOHN, present bart.

Sir John-Papillon *d.* 10 Feb. 1810, and was succeeded by his only son,

VIII. Sir JOHN, present bart.

TWYSDEN, of ROYDON HALL, East Peckham, Kent. 29 June 1611.

SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Baronet, born 1 Dec. 1788, succeeded his father, sir William-Jervis, 8 Feb. 1884; married, but has no issue.



Arms—Per saltire, argent and gules, a saltire between four cross crosslets, all counterchanged.

Crest—On a wreath, a cockatrice sejant, azure, winged, &c. or.

Seat—At Roydon Hall, East Peckham, co. Kent.

TWYSDEN Borough, or Twysenden, now usually called Burrs Farm, in the hundred of West Barnefeld, in Kent, was the ancient inheritance of this family, from which they took their name. *Adam de Twysden* possessed this estate in the reign of Edward I.

I. **SIR WILLIAM-TWYSDEN**, the 11th in descent from him, was knighted by king James I. at the Charter House, 11 May 1603, being one of those who conducted him to London, when he came to take possession of the English crown, and he afterwards advanced him to the dignity of bart.; m. Anne, da. of sir Moyle Finch, bart. and sister of Thomas, 1st earl of Winchilsea, and by her (who d. 14 Nov. 1638) had issue,

1. **SIR ROGER**, 2d bart.

2. **SIR THOMAS**, of Bradbourn, created a baronet 1666 (see that title).

3. **WILLIAM**, d. unm. 30 July 1641.

4. **JOHN**, who was a fellow of the College of Physicians of London, and M.D.; he d. unm. 13 Sept. 1688.

5. **FRANCIS**, d. unm.

6. **ELIZABETH**, m. sir Hugh Cholmley, bart.

7. **ANNE**, m. sir Christopher Yelverton, bart. ancestor to the earls of Sussex, extinct.

Sir William d. 8 Jan. 1628, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. **SIR ROGER**, m. Isabella, youngest da. and co-h. of sir Nicholas Saunders, knt. and by her (who d. in 1665, aged 52) he had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**.

2. **ROGER**, who d. unm. 20 Feb. 1676, aged 35.

3. **CHARLES**, M.D. who d. unm. 1690.

4. **ANNE**, m. John Porter, esq.

5. **ISABELLA**, d. unm. in 1726.

6. **FRANCES**, m. sir Peter Killigrew, bart. and d. in 1711.

Sir Roger d. 7 June 1672, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. **SIR WILLIAM**, b. 1635: he served in several parliaments, and in the first year of king James II. was elected one of the knights of the shire for Kent; m. Frances, da. and co-h. of Josiah Cross, esq. and by her who survived him, had issue,

1. **ROGER**, d. unm. in his father's lifetime.

2. **SIR THOMAS**, 4th bart.

3. **SIR WILLIAM**, 5th bart.

4. **CHARLES**, d. 1698, aged 20.

5. **HENEAGE**, killed at the battle of Marston 1709.

6. **JOHN**, lieut. R.N. drowned with sir Cloudesley Shovel 1707.

7. **JOSIAS**, killed in Flanders 1708.

8. **ANNE**, d. unm.; 9. **FRANCES**.

10. **ISABELLA**, m. Richard Lybbe, esq.

Sir William d. 27 Nov. 1697, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

IV. **SIR THOMAS**, m. in 1710, Catharine, da. and sole h. of sir Francis Withers, bart. one of the judges of the king's bench, by whom (who re-m. brigadier-gen. Jocelyn, youngest son of sir Robert Jocelyn, bart. ancestor of the earls of Roden, in Ireland, and d. April 1730) he had only two da.,

1. **FRANCES**, m. George Ogle, esq.

2. **CATHARINE**, m. George Cooke, esq. one of the prothonotaries of the court of common pleas, son and h. of sir George Cooke, bart.

Sir Thomas d. without male issue, 10 Oct. 1712, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. **SIR WILLIAM**, m. 17 May 1706, Jane, da. of Frances Twysden, esq. youngest son of sir Thomas Twysden, of Bradbourn, co. Kent, bart. before mentioned, by whom he had issue,

1. **SIR WILLIAM**, his successor.

2. **THOMAS**, lieut.-col. of the 1st life-guard, d. 19 July 1784, aged 74.

3. **PHILIP**, bishop of Raphoe, 1746, m. 14 1741, Mary Purcell, by whom (who d. 1746) he had a da. Jenny, b. 9 Jan. 1742, d. young, and 2dly, Frances, da. of — Carter, and d. 2 Nov. 1752, leaving by her a posthumous da. Frances, m. George, 4th earl of Jersey, and d. 25 July, 1821.

4. **ELIZA**, d. unm. March 1798, aged 84.

Sir William d. 20 Aug. 1751, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. **SIR WILLIAM**, m. Mary, da. of George Jervis, esq. by whom (who d. 4 Jan. 1818) he had,

1. **WILLIAM-JERVIS**, his successor.

2. **HENEAGE**, b. 23 Sept. 1764, m. 17 July 1802, Anne, da. of sir John-Dixon Dyle, bart. and d. without issue March 1826.

3. THOMAS, capt. R.N. b. 20 Oct. 1765, m. Isabella, da. of Henry Duncan, esq. commissioner of the navy, and d. 4 Oct. 1801, leaving issue two sons,

1. Henry-Duncan, who m. 1819, his cousin, Mary, da. of sir William J. Twysden.

2. Thomas, in holy orders, who m. Oct. 1827, Elizabeth, eldest da. of E. N. W. Fortescue, of Fallowpit, co. Devon, esq. deceased.

4. FRANCES, b. 6 Dec. 1762, m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1783, Archibald, 11th earl of Eglinton; and 2dly, Francis Moore, esq. brother of gen. sir John Moore, K.B. and is deceased.

Sir William d. 1767, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir WILLIAM-JERVIS, the 7th bart. b. 13 May 1760, m. 7 May 1786, Frances, da. of Alexander Wynch, esq. sometime go-

vernor of Madras, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 8th bart.

2. FRANCIS-JAMES, b. 14 June 1803, m. and has issue, two sons and one da. (1835.)

3. JOHN, b. 25 Nov. 1808, m. 8 Jan. 1829, Cecilia, da. of Lewis Bazelguette, of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey.

4. FRANCES, b. 29 March 1787, m. 20 July 1833, rev. Lambert Blackwell Larking, vicar of Ryarsh, co. Kent.

5. FLORA, b. 22 June 1790.

6. MARY, b. 20 May 1792, m. July 1819, her cousin, Henry-Duncan Twysden, esq. commander R.N.

7. ELIZA, b. 24 May 1794, m. 23 July 1827, Charles-Henry Seale, esq. commander R.N.

8. ISABELLA-CAMILLA, b. 6 June 1797, m. 25 March 1824, rev. Robert Orgil Lemon.

Sir William-Jervis d. 3 Feb. 1834, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

TYRELL, of BORHAM HOUSE, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1809.

SIR JOHN-TYSSSEN TYRELL, Baronet, M.P. for the northern division of Essex; born 21 Dec. 1796; succeeded his father, sir John, 8 Aug. 1832; married 19 May 1819, Eliza-Anne, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Thomas Pilkington, of Chevet, co. York, bart. of Nova-Scotia, and by her (from whom he was divorced by act of parliament) has issue three DAs.

Arms—Argent, within a bordure engrailed, gules, two chevrons, azure.

Crest—A peacock's tail issuing from the mouth of a boar's head, couped, erect.

Supporters—Two tigers regardant.

Motto—Sans crainte.

Seat—Borham House, co. Essex.

This family is descended from sir WALTER TYRELL, who slew king William Rufus, and who appears in Domesday Book as seized of the manors of Langham, in Essex. He is the common ancestor of several families of this name seated in various parts of England, but chiefly in Essex and Suffolk. For fifteen generations from this sir Walter, the head of the family appears to have been constantly knighted. Amongst them, sir JAMES TYRELL, 8th in descent from sir Walter, m. Margaret, da. and h. of sir William Heron, of Heron, knt. and thereby acquired the manor of Heron, which was subsequently for many generations the seat of his descendants.

Sir JOHN TYRELL, of Heron, great-grand-

son of sir James, was treasurer of the household to king Henry VI. Sixth in descent from him, and 18th from sir Walter Tyrell, was

THOMAS TYRELL, of Heron, whose eldest son, sir John, d. s. p. and his 2d son,

THOMAS, was seated at Ramseys Tyrell, co. Essex, m. Margaret, da. of John Fillol, of Old Hall, in Rayne, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JOHN TYRELL, knt. whose son,

Sir JOHN, was created a baronet, 1673, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir CHARLES, 2d bart. who d. 1714, and was succeeded by his son,

Sir JOHN, 3d bart. who d. 1729, leaving two sons,

1. Sir CHARLES, 4th bart. who d. July 1735.

2. Sir JOHN, 5th bart. on whose death s. p. in 1766, the title became extinct.

3. THOMAS.

THOMAS TYRELL, 3d son of Thomas, by Margaret Fillol, was of Battlesbury, co. Essex, esq. m. Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Steward, of Chelmsford, esq. and had a son and heir,

JOHN TYRELL, of Billericay, co. Essex, esq. and Bernard's Inn, London, m. Mary, da. of Giles Alleyn, of Haseley Hall, co. Essex, esq. and d. 20 Sept. 1719, leaving issue,

JOHN, of Billericay, who m. Mary, da. of William Marlow, esq. (by Dorothy, da. of Sulyard, and niece and co-h. of Edward Sulyard, of Flemings, co. Essex, esq.) by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, who d. unm. 1736.

2. JOHN, of Hatfield Peveril, co. Essex, who

m. 1st, Sarah, youngest of the two da. and co-heiresses of John Higham, of Boreham, esq.; and 2dly, Anne, eldest da. of the rev. William Master, and d. 3 Nov. 1786, leaving issue by his 2d wife, (who d. 3 May 1786,)

1. Sir JOHN.

2. MARY-ANNE, m. the rev. John Jenner, D.D. rector of Buckland and Midley, co. Kent, and d. in 1805.

1. Sir JOHN, only son, was created a bart. as above, b. 20 July 1762, m. 29 Nov. 1791, Sarah, only da. and h. of William Tyssen, of Waltham House, co. Herts, esq. by whom (who d. 19 Dec. 1825) he had issue,

1. ANNA-MARIA, b. 16 Nov. 1792, m. 18 June 1811, John-Roberts-Spencer Phillips, of Riffhams Lodge, co. Essex, esq.

2. Sir JOHN-TYSSSEN, 2d bart.

3. MARY, b. 20 Feb. 1802, m. John Wright, of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex, esq.

4. CHARLES-TYSSSEN, b. 22 Jan. 1804, took the name and arms of Jenner in addition to and before those of Tyrell, by royal licence, 3 May 1828.

Sir John d. 3 Aug. 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN-TYSSSEN, present bart.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE,—See JOHNSTONE.

FLETCHER-VANE, of HUTTON HALL, co. Cumberland. 27 June 1786.

SIR FRANCIS FLETCHER-VANE, Baronet, born 29 March 1797, succeeded his father, sir Frederick, March 1832; married 10 April 1823, Diana-Olivia, da. of Charles Beauclerk, esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, co. Sussex, and has issue,—1. HENRY-RALPH, b. 13 Jan. 1830;—2. GERTRUDE-ELIZABETH, b. 29 June 1831;—3. FREDERICK-FLETCHER, b. 12 Dec. 1832.



Arms—Or, three gauntlets, azure, and a canton, gules.

Crest—An armed arm, embowed, couped at the shoulder, grasping a sword, all proper.

Seats—Hutton Hall, and Armathwaite, both co. Cumberland.

This family descends from the same common ancestor as the earl of Westmoreland. John Fane or Vane, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, who d. 1488, left, besides other issue, Richard, from whom the earl of Westmoreland descends; and John, whose great grandson, sir Henry, was of Raby Castle, co. Durham, and cofferer and comptroller to king Charles I. and father of sir Henry Vane, ancestor of the present duke of Cleveland, and of sir George Vane, whose third son,

LIONEL VANE, was of Long Newton, co. Durham, m. Catherine, da. of sir George Fletcher, of Hutton, co. Cumberland, and by her had issue,

1. GEORGE, whose only son, the rev. Henry Vane, was created a bart. 1782, m. Frances, da. and h. of John Tempest, of Sberton, co. Durham, and by her had an only son, sir Henry, who took the name of Tempest, and d. 1 Aug. 1813, leaving an only child, Frances-Anne, m. Charles-William, third marquis of Londonderry.

2. HENRY, who inherited the estates of his mother's family, and thereupon took the name of Fletcher, and d. unm. 1761.

3. WALTER, of whom hereafter.

4. LIONEL, m. and had issue.

5. MARY, m. John Spearman of Sedgefield, co. Durham, esq.

WALTER VANE, of Hutton, co. Cumberland, esq. third son of Lionel, b. 27 Oct. 1692, assumed the surname of Fletcher, on the death of his brother Henry, m. 1st, Mary, da. of Samuel Wright, of Wanstead, co. Essex, esq. and by her (who d. July 1723) had issue,

1. Sir LIONEL-WRIGHT, 1st bart.

He m. 2dly, Mary-Anne, only da. and h. of Godfrey Woodward, of Putney, co. Surrey, esq. and had issue,

2. GODFREY-WOODWARD, of Twyford, co. Hants, m. April 1763, Sarah, da. of James Birch, of Coventry, esq. and by her had issue,

1. William-Walter; 2. George.

3. Godfrey; 4. Sarah.

3. WALTER, of London, d. unm.

4. CATHERINE, m. Sept. 1764, Arthur Moleworth, of Bath, esq.

5. FRANCES, m. April 1765, Charles Palmer, esq. and d. 21 Aug. 1777.

6. MARY-ANNE, d. unm.

I. Sir LIONEL-WRIGHT, of Hutton

the eldest son, b. 28 June 1723, was created a bart. as above, m. Rachael, da. of David Griffith, of Llandkennen, co. Carmarthen, esq. and by her (who d. Jan. 1802) had issue,

1. Sir FREDERICK, 2d bart.
2. WALTER, d. unm.
3. HENRY, d. an infant.
4. CATHERINE.
5. RACHEL, m. William-Walter Vane, of Canfield Hall, co. Essex, esq.

Sir Lionel-Wright Fletcher-Vane, d. 19 July 1786, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir FREDERICK, b. 27 Feb. 1760,

m. 9th March, 1797, Hannah, da. of John Bowerback, of Johnby, co. Cumberland, esq. and had issue,

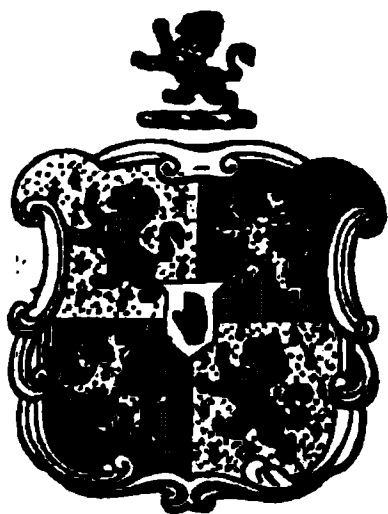
1. WALTER, d. of wounds received in the sortie from Bayonne, 1814.
2. Sir FRANCIS, 3d bart.
3. HANNAH.
4. SOPHIA-MARY, b. 18 March 1802.
5. FREDERICK-HENRY, b. 18 May 1807.

Sir Frederick d. March, 1832, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir FRANCIS, present bart.

VAUGHAN, of NANNAU and HENGWRST, co. Merioneth. 28 July 1791.

SIR ROBERT-WILLIAMES VAUGHAN, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Robert-Howell, 1796; married Sept. 1801, Anna-Maria, da. of the late sir Roger, and sister and co-h. of sir Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, co. Flint, bart. and has issue,—ROBERT-WILLIAMES, b. 25 June 1830, m. July 1835, Frances, eldest da. of Edward Lloyd, of Rhagatt, esq.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, a lion rampant, gules; 2d and 3d, gules, a lion rampant, ermine.

CREST—A lion rampant, azure, gorged with an antique coronet, or.

SEATS—Nannau and Ystymcollwyn, co. Merioneth.

THIS family is descended from Ynyr Vaughan, lord of Nannaw, a descendant of Cadwgan, lord of Nannaw, son of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn,

prince of Powis. The 13th in descent from Ynyr was

ROBERT VAUGHAN, of Hengwrst, co. Merioneth, who m. Janet, 3d da. and co-h. of Hugh Nanney, of Nanney, esq. and d. Jan. 1750, having had issue by her, (who d. Oct. 1728,)

1. HUGH, d. unm.
2. Sir ROBERT-HOWELL, 1st bart.
3. GRIFFITH, d. 1769, s. p.
4. CATHERINE; 5. SYDNEY; 6. JANET.

I. Sir ROBERT-HOWELL, the 2d son, was created a bart. as above; m. Anne, da. of Edward Williams, of Ystymcollwyn, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir ROBERT-WILLIAMES, 2d bart.
2. EDWARD-WILLIAMES, who assumed the name of *Salisbury*, in addition to his own, 21 May 1791, lieut.-col. 1st reg. of foot-guards, d. at Syren, 15 Sep. 1807.
3. GRIFFITH, b. 1770, who possesses the Rug and Hengwrst estates.

Sir Robert-Howell d. 1796, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir ROBERT-WILLIAMES, present bart.

VAVASOUR, of SPALDINGTON and MELBOURNE, co. York.
20 March 1801.

SIR HENRY-MERVYN VAVASOUR, Baronet, born 17 June 1814, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 4 Jan. 1838.



Arms—Or, a fesse dancette sable, thereon a fleur-de-lis, argent.

Crest—A cock, gules, legs and comb, or, on the breast, a fleur-de-lis argent.

SEATS—At Spalding and Melbourne Hall, both in the East Riding, co. York.

THE family of Vavasour came into England with William the Conqueror. They took their name, says Camden, from their office, being the King's vavasours, a degree then little inferior to the dignity of a baron, and anciently had the article *Le* affixed to their name. Thomas Vavasour, esq. the 19th in descent from Manger le Vavasour, who first settled in England, m. Dorothy, da. of sir Ferdinando Leghe, of Middleton, knt. who d. 1679, settling his estate on his sole da. Mary Vavasour, and her descendants, on condition of their assuming the name and arms of Vavasour. She m. in 1680, sir Ralph Asheton, bart. and had issue, two sons, who d. young; and three dae. Anne, the eldest of these inherited her mother's estate at Spaldington, and m. in 1701, Humphrey Trafford, of Trafford, esq. and had issue, Humphrey,

Cecil, Sigismund, Anne, and Elizabeth, who all d. without issue, except Elizabeth, who d. in 1788, having m. Maile Yates, of Maghull, esq. and had issue, 1. Anne-Asheton, m. 57 HENRY VAVASOUR, 1st bart.; 2. Mary, m. 1st John Aspinall, esq. serjeant-at-law; and 2dly Henry Aspinall, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. and d. 1794; 3. Catherine-Eleanora, m. Robert Campbell, of Asknish, co. Argyll, esq.

I. Sir HENRY VAVASOUR, (2d son of Henry Noth, esq. by Bridget, eldest da. and co-h. of John Mervyn, co. Dorset, esq.) lieutenant-col. in the army, assumed the name and arms of Vavasour, by royal licence, 1791, agreeable to the will of his wife's ancestor, Thomas Vavasour of Spaldington, co. York, esq. b. 1741, and created a bart. as above, m. as above mentioned, Anne Asheton, eldest da. and co-h. of Maile Yates, of Maghull, esq. and had issue,

1. EDWARD-TRAFFORD, d. at Calcutta, m. 5 Nov. 1769.

2. Sir HENRY-MAIL-MERVYN, 2d bart.

Sir Henry d. 15 March 1813, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir HENRY-MAGHULL-MERVYN, a lieutenant-gen. in the army, b. 19 July 1767, m. 14 July 1807, Anne, eldest da. of William Vavasour, of Dublin, esq. LL.D. and had issue,

1. MERVINIA, b. 11, and d. 12 Feb. 1809.

2. ANNA-MERVINIA, b. 11 Sep. 1812, m. 23 May 1839, rev. Joseph Dunnington, M.A. of Thicket Priory, co. York.

3. Sir HENRY-MERVYN, present bart.

4. CAROLINE-SUSANNA, b. 26 July 1816.

5. EMMA-MATILDA, b. 26 Sep. 1818.

Sir Henry d. 4 Jan. 1838, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir HENRY-MERVYN, present bart.

VAVASOUR, of HASLEWOOD, co. York. 14 Feb. 1828.

THE HONOURABLE SIR EDWARD-MARMADUKE VAVASOUR, of



Haslewood, co. York, Baronet, so created as above, second surviving son of Charles-Philip, late lord Stourton, inherited the Haslewood estate by the will of his kinsman, sir Thomas Vavasour, 7th and last bart. of that ancient family, who d. 20 Jan. 1826, and by royal sign manual, 27 Feb. following, took the surname of Vavasour only, and the arms of Vavasour quarterly with those of Stourton; born 6 May 1786; married 6 Aug. 1813, Marcia, only da. of James-Lane Fox, of Bramham Park, co. York, esq. (by the hon. Marcia-Lucy Pitt, da. of George, 1st lord Rivers,) and by her (who d. 16 June 1826) had issue,—1. EDWARD, b. 17 Jan. 1815;—2. MARCIA, b. 2 Feb. 1816, m. 12 Nov. 1835, William-Constable Maxwell, of Everingham Park.

York, esq.;—3. CHARLES, b. 15 April 1817;—4. MARY, b. 26 Dec. 1819; 5. WILLIAM, b. 26 Feb. 1822;—6. ANNE, b. 10 June 1823;—7. GEORGE, b. 18 July 1824;—8. PHILIP, b. 26 Feb. 1826.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fess dancettée, sable, (in the dexter chief a cross crosslet fitchée at the foot for distinction,) VAVASOUR; 2d and 3d, sable, a bend, or, between six fountains, STOURTON.

CRESTS—1st, A cock, gules, charged (for distinction) with a fountain, VAVASOUR; 2d, a demi-friar of the order of flagellants, properly habited, and holding in his right hand a whip, and in the left an open book, STOURTON.

SEAT—At Haslewood, co. York.

(For sir Edward's paternal ancestry, see lord Stourton, in *Debrett's Peerage*.)

THE baronet's father, CHARLES-PHILIP, 16th baron Stourton, m. 15 June 1775, Mary, 2d da. and co-h. of Marmaduke, 5th and last lord Langdale, whose eldest sister, Dorothy, m. 1750, sir Walter Vavasour, of Haslewood, co. York, bart. and had issue by him three sons,

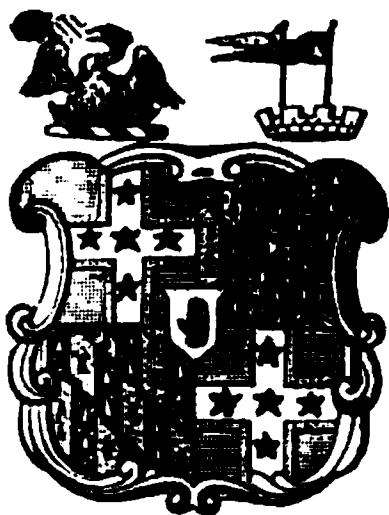
1. sir WALTER, who succeeded his father as bart. and d. s. p. 3 Nov. 1802;

2. sir THOMAS, who succeeded his brother, and on whose death in 1826, the baronetcy, which had been conferred on his ancestor, sir Thomas Vavasour, in 1628, became extinct;

3. Peter, a general in the Austrian service, d. s. p. 1818.

CALVERT (now VERNEY.) 3 Dec. 1818.

SIR HENRY VERNEY, (late CALVERT,) Baronet, M.P. for Buckingham; born 8 Dec. 1801, succeeded his father, sir Harry, 3 Sept. 1826; took the surname of Verney only, and the arms of Verney quarterly with those of Calvert, by royal sign manual, 23 March 1827; married 30 June 1835, Eliza, da. of admiral sir George Hope, K.C.B. and has issue,—1. a DA. b. 5 July 1836;—2. a SON, b. 4 April 1838;—3. GEORGIANA, d. 30 March 1840.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, on a cross, argent, fimbriated, or, five mullets, gules, VERNEY; 2d and 3d, paly of six, ermine and pean, a bend engrailed, counterchanged, CALVERT.

CRESTS—1st, A demi-phoenix in flames, proper, charged with five mullets, in cross, or, and looking at rays of the sun, VERNEY; 2d, out of a mural coronet, argent, two spears, erect, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter, one ermine, the other pean, CALVERT.

MOTTO—*Servata fides cineri.*

This family descends from a Mr. CALVERT, who was minister of Andover, co. Hants, towards the end of the 16th century, and was father of

FELIX CALVERT, of Little Hadham, co. Herts, b. 1596, m. Susan or Elizabeth Betts, of Colchester, and d. 1674, leaving, besides other issue,

1. FELIX, of Albury Hall, whose grandson, sir William Calvert, knt. LL.D. was M.P. for London, 1742 and 1747; sheriff of that city 1744, and lord mayor 1749, and d. s. p. 1767. Felix Calvert, esq. next brother of sir William, was grandfather of Nicolson Calvert, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, esq. M.P. for Hertford.

2. PETER, of Nine Ashes, m. and left issue. His issue male became extinct on the death of George Calvert, of the Coldstream guards, esq. 1821.

3. THOMAS, immediate ancestor of the baronet.

THOMAS, 3d son, was of London, m. Anne, da. of William Ambrose, and d. 1668, leaving a son and heir,

FELIX, of Albury Hall, and of Marcham, co. Berks, esq.; M.P. for Reading; m. Mary, da. of sir Francis Winnington, bart. and d. 1736, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

FELIX, of Albury Hall, m. his cousin, Mary, da. of Felix Calvert, of Nine Ashes, above-named, and d. 1755, leaving, besides other issue,

1. JOHN, of Albury Hall, M.P. for Hertford, m. 1757, Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward Hulse, and d. 1804, leaving issue,

1. John, of Albury Hall, sometime secretary to the lord chamberlain;

2. Edward, b. 1759, m. but d. s. p. 1825.

2. FELIX, of London, m. Rebecca Bayley, and d. 1764, leaving issue by her, who re-m. sir Yelverton Peyton, bart. a son, Thomas, in the East India Company's service, m. and has issue,

3. PETER, father of the 1st bart.

PETER, 3d son of Felix, was of Hampton Court Palace, m. 8 July 1762, Mary, da. of — Reeves, M.D. and by her (who d. 1800)

O O

had issue, a son and a da.

I. Sir HARRY, a gen. in the army, col. of the 14th foot, lieut. gov. of Chelsea hospital, adjutant-gen. of the forces, and G.C.B. m. 8 June 1799, Caroline, 2d da. of Thomas Hammersley, of Pall Mall, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir HENRY, 2d bart.

2. FREDERICK, b. 9 June 1806.

3. MARY, b. 18 April 1800, m. 24 July 1827, the rev. John W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.

4. EMILY-CAROLINE, b. 30 June 1803, m. 1 Nov. 1835, the rev. William-Robert Freemantle, brother of sir Thomas-Francis Freemantle, bart.

5. FRANCES-ANNE, b. 10 Sept. 1804, m. 12 July 1826, Abel Smith, of Woodhall, co. Herts, esq. M.P. nephew to lord Castington.

Sir Harry d. 3 Sept. 1826, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir HENRY, present bart.

VINCENT, of Stoke D'Abernon, co. Surrey. 26 July 1620.

SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Francis, 17 Jan. 1808; late M.P. for St. Albans; married 10 May 1824, Augusta-Elizabeth, only child of the hon. Charles Herbert, R.N. 2d son of the first earl of Carnarvon.

Arms—Azure, three quatrefoils, argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal crown, or, a bear's head, argent.

Motto—Vincens dabitur.

Seat—At Stoke d'Abernon, near Cobham, and Matlarm, co. Surrey.

The family of Vincent appears to have been seated at Swinford, co. Leicester, as early as temp. Edw. III. and afterwards became possessed by marriage of Bernake in the same county. In the reign of queen Elizabeth, Thomas Vincent, esq. father of the 1st bart. marrying Jane, only da. and h. of Thomas Lyfield, of Stoke Dabernon, esq. became possessed of that estate, which has ever since been the principal residence of the family.

I. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart. was M.P. for co. Surrey, in the 1st parliament of king Charles I. m. 1st, Sarah, da. of sir Amias Paulet, governor of Guernsey and Jersey; 2dly, Mary, da. of sir Henry Archer, knt.; and 3dly, Eleanor, da. and h. of Robert Mallett, esq. and widow of sir Arthur Acland, knt.; by his 2d and 3d wives he had no issue, but by his 1st he had, besides several sons who d. without issue, two das.

ELIZABETH, m. John Acland, esq. and

MARGARET, m. sir Francis Gabell, knt. and a son and successor,

II. Sir ANTHONY, b. 1594, suffered with other loyalists in the civil wars; m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Arthur Acland, knt. and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir FRANCIS, who was member for

Dover in the long parliament of Charles II. and m. 1st, Catherine, da. of George Pitt, esq. sergeant-at-law, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir ANTHONY, 4th bart.

2. Sir FRANCIS, 5th bart.

3. ARTHUR, d. without issue.

4. CATHERINE, and 5. ELIZABETH, who both d. unm.

He m. 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Vane, knt. and by her had,

6. THOMAS, m. 1st, Margaret, da. and heiress of William Black; 2dly, Mary, da. of Sir Arthur Onslow, bart. and relict of Sir Robert Reeve, bart. by whom he had no issue.

7. HENRY, d. in the wars in Spain, without issue.

8. ELIZABETH, wife of Philip Hildyard, esq.

9. FRANCES, who d. unm.

Sir Francis was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir ANTHONY, m. Anne, da. of sir James Austen, knt. and left only a da.

CATHERINE, m. the Rev. Dr. Warren.

Whereupon the title and estate devolved on his brother,

V. Sir FRANCIS, who was elected one of the knights co. Surrey in two parliaments; m. Rebecca, da. of Mr. Jonathan Ashe, by whom he had issue,

1. ANTHONY; 2. FRANCIS;

3. THOMAS; all d. young.

4. Sir HENRY, 6th bart.

5. RICHARD.

6. WILLIAM, m. the da. of the Rev. Dr. Warren, and left issue, William, Arthur, Diana, and Catherine.

7. CATHERINE, m. George Phipps, esq.

8. FRANCES, m. William Ward.

9. ELIZABETH, m. the Rev. John Butlerfield.

10. Anne, d. young.

Sir Francis d. 10 Feb. 1796, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir HENRY, who, in 1727-8, was elected member of parliament for Guildford m. Elizabeth, da. of Bezaliel Sherman, esq. and had, besides other children, who d. young,

1. Sir FRANCIS, 7th bart.

2. THOMAS, who d. at Oxford, 1740.

3. ELIZABETH, d. 25 May 1759, unm.

4. **HESTER**, *m.* John Smyth de Burgh, 11th earl of Clanricarde, of Ireland, and *d.* his widow 29 Dec. 1804.

5. **SARAH**.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1757, aged 70, and was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir **FRANCIS**, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, *da.* and *h.* of Mr. David Kilmaine; and by her (who *d.* 1744) had no issue; 2dly, Mary, *da.* of lieutenant-general Thomas Howard, and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1757) he had issue,

1. Sir **FRANCIS**, 8th bart.

2. **HENRY-DORMER**, *m.* Isabella, *da.* of the hon. Felton Hervey, 8th son of John, 1st earl of Bristol, and *d.* 27 May 1833, *æt.* 83, having had issue, William, *d.* an infant; Henry; and Frederick.

3. **GEORGE**; 4. **THOMAS**, both *d.* young.

5. **MARY**, *m.* 1775, Neal Primrose, earl of Roseberry, K.T.

Sir Francis *m.* 3dly, Mary, *da.* and *co-h.* of Sir John Astley, bart. and relict of Anthony Langley Swimmer, esq. and by her (who *d.* 20 June 1795) had no issue. Sir Francis,

1741, was chosen representative for the town of Guildford, and afterwards co. Surrey. He *d.* May 1779, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir **FRANCIS**, who was ambassador at Venice; *m.* July 1779, Mary, *da.* of Richard Muilman Trench Chiswell, esq. and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1826) had issue,

1. Sir **FRANCIS**, 9th bart.

2. **ANNA-MARIA**, *b.* 1789, *m.* 26 July 1817, captain William-Johnson Campbell, son of the late lieutenant-general Colin Campbell.

Sir Francis *d.* 1791, and was succeeded by his son,

IX. Sir **FRANCIS**, *b.* 23 July 1780, *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, Jane, *da.* of the late hon. Edward Bouverie, brother to William, 1st earl of Radnor, and by her (who *d.* 13 April 1805) had issue,

1. Sir **FRANCIS**, 10th bart.

2. **EVERARD**, *d.* March 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 Jan. 1808, and was succeeded by his son,

X. Sir **FRANCIS**, present bart.

VIVIAN, of Truro, co. Cornwall. 19 Jan. 1828.

RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD-HUSSEY VIVIAN, of Truro, co. Cornwall,



Baronet, so created as above, Master-General of the Ordnance, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Col. 1st Dragoons, Commander of the Forces in Ireland, P.C. in Ireland, and M.P. for the eastern division of Cornwall, P.C. G.C.B. G.C.M.G. G.C.H. K.M.T. K.S.W. and D.C.L.; *born* 28 July 1775; *married* 14 Sept. 1804, Eliza, *da.* of Philip-Champion de Crespigny, esq. and by her (who *d.* 15 June 1831) has issue,—1. **CHARLES-CRESPIGNY**, *b.* 24 Dec. 1808, major in the army, and M.P. for Bodmin, *m.* 2 July 1833, Arabella Scott, *da.* of John-M. Scott, of Ballygannon, esq. niece

of the earl of Meath, and has issue, a son, *b.* 19 June 1833;—2. **CHARLOTTE-ELIZA**, *b.* 22 July 1815, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, lieut.-col. Arbuthnot, eldest son of the right hon. Charles Arbuthnot;—3. **JOHN-CRANCH-WALKER**, *b.* 18 April 1818;—4. **JANE-FRANCES-ANNE**, *b.* 20 May 1824;—5. **GEORGINA-AGNES-AUGUSTA**, *b.* 28 April 1828. Sir Richard *m.* 2dly, 10 Oct. 1833, Letitia, 3d *da.* of rev. James-Agnew Webster, and has issue.—6. a **DA.** *b.* 24 Dec. 1834.

ARMS—Or, on a chevron, azure, between three lions' heads erased, proper, as many annulets, gold; on a chief embattled, gules, a wreath of oak, or, between two medals, that on the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp for the actions of Sahagren, Benevente, and Orthes, and that on the sinister the silver Waterloo medal.

CREST—Issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled, and having at each end a tower, a demi-hussar, in the uniform of the 18th regiment, holding in his right hand a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister, gules, and inscribed in gold letters, "Croix d'orade."

SUPPORTERS—(granted to him and his issue bearing the title of baronet, by royal warrant, 24 Aug. 1837)—*Dexter*, a grey horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th regiment of light dragoons (hussars) habited, armed and accoutred, his sword drawn, proper. *Sinister*, a bay horse, guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th, or Prince of Wales's regiment of lancers, habited, armed and accoutred, supporting his lance, also proper.

MOTTO—Cor nobyle, cor immobile.

SEAT—At Truro, co. Cornwall.

The rev. **THOMAS VIVIAN**, of Truro, descended from a branch of the family seated at Trenowth, in St. Columb, co. Cornwall, was *b.* 1719, *m.* 1747, Mary, *da.* of John Hussey,

of Oakhampton, esq. barrister-at-law, and d. 17 March 1793, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, d. *unm.*

2. JOHN.

3. RICHARD, in holy orders, rector of Bushey, co. Herts, m. Miss Emmet, of Hertfordshire, and d. 1825, leaving four sons and two da.

4. WILLIAM-HENRY, in holy orders, rector of Charles, co. Devon, m. Miss Wingrove, but had no issue.

JOHN VIVIAN, of Truro, esq. eldest surviving son, b. 1750, was vice-warden of the Stannaries, m. 1774, Betsey, only surviving child of the rev. Richard Cranch, vicar of St. Clements, near Truro, and d. 1826, having had issue by her, (who d. 1816,)

1. SIR RICHARD-HUSSEY, created a bart.

2. JOHN-HENRY, major in the Royal Stan-

nary Artillery, and M.P. for Swansea, b. 9 Aug. 1785, m. 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest da. of Arthur Jones, of the Priory, Reigate, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,

1. Betsey-Sarah, b. 10 Aug. 1817.

2. Henry-Hussey, b. 6 July 1821.

3. Frances-Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1824, d. 13 Aug. 1825.

4. William-Graham, b. 25 Nov. 1827.

5. Caroline-Georgina-Walker, b. 29 April 1829.

6. Arthur-Pendarves, b. 4 June 1831.

7. A son, b. 31 Aug. 1835.

8. A da. b. 9 Aug. 1837.

9. A da. b. 5 May 1839.

3. THOMAS, d. 1821.

1. SIR RICHARD-HUSSEY, eldest son, was created a bart as above.

VYVYAN, of TRELOWARREN, co. Cornwall. 12 Feb. 1644-5.

SIR RICHARD-RAWLINSON VYVYAN, Baronet, High Sheriff co. Cornwall, and late M.P. for the city of Bristol; born 6 June 1800; succeeded his father, sir Vyell, 27 Jan. 1820.



Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a lion rampant, gules.

Crest—A horse, passant, furnished, all proper.

Seat—At Trelowarren, near Helston, co. Cornwall.

The ancient family of Vyvyan was originally seated at Telkudrin, or Trivudrin, now called Trevidden, in the parish of Buryan, in Cornwall, which estate still continues in the family. The first who is entered in the visitation books of the Herald's Office, is,

Sir VYEL VYVYAN, knt. who lived in the 15th century. Thirteenth in descent from him was,

1. Sir RICHARD, 1st bart. He was master of the mint, at Exeter, during the Rebellion, and suffered greatly for his loyalty, by imprisonment and sequestration of his estate; m. Mary, da. of James Bulteel, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, esq. and had issue, besides several da.

1. Sir VYEL, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES, of Merthan, co. Cornwall, esq. m. 1674, Mary, eldest da. and co-h. of Richard Ernye, of Trevarnon, co. Cornwall, esq. and d. 1687, leaving issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 3d bart.

2. Charles, a capt. in the army.

3. John, fellow of Exeter college, Oxford; and rector of Tiverton, co. Devon.

Sir Richard d. 3 Oct. 1655, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir VYEL, twice m. but d. without issue 1696, and was succeeded by his nephew,

III. Sir RICHARD, m. Mary, only da. and h. of Francis Vyvyan, of Coswarth, co. Cornwall, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir FRANCIS, 4th bart.

2. RICHARD, m. Philippa, eldest of the two da. and co-hh. of Hugh Peper, of Tremarrow, co. Cornwall, esq. and had, besides other issue,

Philip-Puran, of Tremarrow, esq. who m. Mary, da. and sole h. of Sheldon Walter, of Tremear, co. Cornwall, esq. and d. 1791, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1794,) sir VYELL, 7th bart.

Francis, m. —, da. of Tremear, esq. but d. s. p. 1804.

Harriet, m. Stephen Luke, esq. M.D.

3. CHARLES, in holy orders, m. and left issue.

4. THOMAS, also m. and left issue.

5. JOHN; 6. JAMES; 7. LOVEDAY.

8. BRIDGET, m. Richard Sawle, esq.

9. ANNABELLA; 10. ANNE, d. *unm.*

11. FRANCES.

Sir Richard d. 9 March 1724, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir FRANCIS, m. 30 May 1730, Grace, only da. and h. of the rev. Carew Hoblyn, (son of Robert Hoblyn, of Nantwhiddon, co. Cornwall, esq.) by Grace, eldest da. and co-h. of John Carew, of Penwarne, co. Cornwall, by whom he had,

1. Sir RICHARD, 5th bart.

2. Sir CAREW, 6th bart.

3. CATHERINE, b. 15 April 1733, and

4. GRACE, b. 9 July 1734, both d. *unm.*

Sir Francis's lady d. 3 Nov. 1740, and he in Nov. 1746, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir RICHARD, b. 11 March 1732, m.

6 Dec. 1754, Jane, da. of Christopher Hawkins, of Trewinhard, co. Cornwall, esq. but d. in 1781, without issue, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. The rev. sir CAREW, who, dying 4 Oct. 1814, without issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

VII. Sir VYELL, (son of Philip, and grandson of Richard, 2d son of the 3d bart. as before stated,) b. 12 July 1767, m. 14 Aug. 1799, Mary-Hutton, only child of Thomas-Hutton-Rawlinson, of Lancaster, and by her (who d. 5 Sept. 1812) had issue,

1. Sir RICHARD, 8th bart.
2. VYELL-FRANCIS, b. June 1801, in holy

orders, m. 19 July 1825, Anna, youngest da. of J. V. Taylor, of Southgate, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue two sons.

3. THOMAS-HUTTON, b. 3 March 1803.

4. MARY-HANNAH, b. 19 June 1804.

5. CHARLES-PHILIP, b. 19 April 1806, d. an infant.

6. EDWARD-WALTER, b. 16 Oct. 1808.

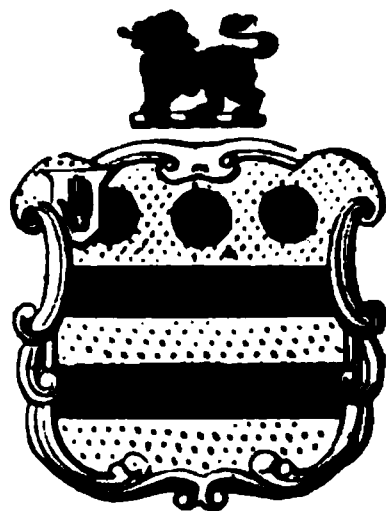
7. HARRIETT-ELIZABETH, b. 10 May 1811, m. 3 Sept. 1832, C. W. Popham, of Trevarnon, co. Cornwall, esq.

Sir Vyell, d. 27 Jan. 1820, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir RICHARD-RAWLINSON, present bart.

WAKE, of CLEVEDON, co. Somerset. 5 Dec. 1621.

SIR WILLIAM WAKE, Baronet, D.C.L. born 5 April 1768, succeeded his father, sir William, Oct. 1785; married 1790, Mary, only da. of Francis Sitwell, of Rennishaw, co. Derby, and sister of sir Sitwell Sitwell, bart. by whom (who d. 22 Nov. 1791) he had issue,—1. CHARLES, b. 20 Nov. 1791, m. 22 Aug. 1815, Mary-Alice, eldest da. of sir Sitwell Sitwell, bart. who d. 3 Sept. 1816; and he m. 2dly, 1 June 1822, Charlotte, 2d da. of Crawford Taitt, esq. of Harriestown, N.B. by whom he has issue, 1. William; 2. Charles; 3. Emily-Susan; 4. Drury. Sir William m. 2dly, 22 April 1793, Jenny, da. of the late vice-admiral James Gambier, uncle to lord Gambier, by whom (who d. 7 May 1837) he had issue,—2. LOUISA, b. 4 March 1794, d. unm. 16 Nov. 1810;—3. WILLIAM, b. 5 Aug. 1796, d. 27 March 1815;—4. DRURY, b. 7 Dec. 1797, d. 10 Nov. 1818;—5. MARY, b. 12 Aug. 1799, d. 3 Sept. 1825;—6. JOHN-WILLIAM, b. 19 April 1801, in holy orders, d. 11 Feb. 1829;—7. JANE-SOPHIA, b. 26 Aug. 1802;—8. EMMA, b. 22 July 1804, d. 16 March 1812;—9. EMILY-GEORGIANA, b. 24 Feb. 1806;—10. CECILIA, b. 24 June 1807, m. 30 July 1835, Henry Newcome, of Upper Wimpole Street, esq.;—11. CHARLOTTE-JOAN, b. 14 March 1815.



ARMS—Or, two bars, gules, in chief, three torteaux.

CREST—A lion statant, sable, ducally gorged, or. The Wake family also use, as a badge or cognizance, a knot, commonly called Wake's knot.

MOTTO—Vigila et ora.

SEATS—Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, and Riddlesworth Hall. co. Norfolk.

THIS family ranks undoubtedly among the most ancient now existing in the male line in England: Hugh Wac, lord of Wilesford, co. Lincoln, was a baron temp. Hen. I. and his descendants continued to enjoy that dignity, through a series of eight generations, till 23 Edw. III.; when Thomas, the last lord Wake, d. leaving a sister and heiress, Margaret, who m. Edmond, of Woodstock, earl of Kent, a younger son of king Edward I. and was mother of Jane or Joan (called the Fair Maid of Kent), wife of Edward the Black Prince.

HUGH WAKE, an uncle of the above-named Margaret, was seated at Deeping, co. Lincoln, and Blisworth, co. Northampton; and 9th in descent from him was,

I. Sir BALDWIN WAKE, of Clevedon, created a bart. as above, m. Abigail, da. of sir George Digby, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, his successor.

2. GEORGE; 3. BALDWIN.

4. ABIGAIL, m. William Pitt, esq.

Sir Baldwin was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, raised a troop of horse for king Charles I. and mortgaged his estate to serve him; he m. 1st, Bridget, da. and co-h. of Henry Sandys, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, his successor.

2. GEORGE, chancellor of the diocese of Peterborough, who left no issue.

Sir John m. 2dly, Anne, da. and co-h. of Gregory Brokesby, esq. by whom he had,

3. CHARLES, d. without issue.

He was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, m. Diana, da. of sir Drue Drury, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, his successor.

2. William, d. unm.

3. Sir BALDWIN, successor to his brother.

4. ROBERT, in holy orders, m. Elizabeth,

da. of William Greenfield, esq. and had issue by her,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 7th bart.
2. Robert, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, *d. an infant.*

5. SAMUEL, who was possessed of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, by the gift of sir Samuel Jones, and took the surname of Jones; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Samuel Sambrooke, bart. but *d.* 1739 without issue by her (who re-*m.* sir Humphry Monnoux, bart.), left his estate to his nephew, sir CHARLES, 6th bart.

6. ISAAC; 7. DRURY; 8. GEORGE, *d. unm.* Sir William *d.* Jan. 1698, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir JOHN, who *d.* without issue 1714, whereupon the dignity fell to his brother,

V. Sir BALDWIN, *m.* Mary, da. of Mr. Hart, and had issue,

1. BALDWIN, *m.* Mary, da. and co-h. of Edward Lane, esq. and *d.* 14 March 1734-5: and his wife *d.* 19 Feb. 1736-7.

2. Sir CHARLES, 6th bart.

3. DIANA, *m.* the rev. Mr. Tinsley.

4. MARY, *m.* Henry Jones, esq. and *d.* 17 March 1729.

Sir Baldwin *d.* circa 1748, and was succeeded by his 2d, but eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir CHARLES, who on the death of his uncle, Charles-Wake Jones, took the surname of JONES, and *d.* without issue, in Jan. 1755, and was succeeded by his cousin,

VII. Sir WILLIAM, only surviving son of the rev. Robert Wake, 4th son of the 3d bart.; *m.* Sarah Walker, and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 8th bart.

2. CHARLES,

3. DRURY, *m.* and left issue,

1. Baldwin; 2. Charles; 3. Sarah.

4. BALDWIN, in holy orders, rector of Riddlesworth, co. Norfolk; *m.* Anne, da. of gen. Schuyler, of North America, and *d.* 14 June 1815.

5. MARY, *m.* — Clarke, of Brome, co. Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* Sept. 1765, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Mary, da. and only child of Richard Fenton, esq. by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1823) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 9th bart.

2. MARIANNE, *b.* 22 March 1770, *m.* col. Roger-Elliott Roberts.

3. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1773.

4. RICHARD-WILLIAM, *b.* 16 July 1775, in holy orders, rector of Courtenhall, co. Northampton, *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1798, Jane, da. of sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 8 June 1823) had issue,

1. Eliza-Matilda, *b.* 25 March 1801.

2. Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807, *d.* 22 Oct. 1825.

3. Jane-Helena, *b.* 27 Dec. 1803, *d.* 30 Nov. 1822.

4. Richard-William, *b.* 5 July 1805.

5. Charles-Dunkin, *b.* 18 Feb. 1807.

6. William-Fenton, *b.* 24 March 1808.

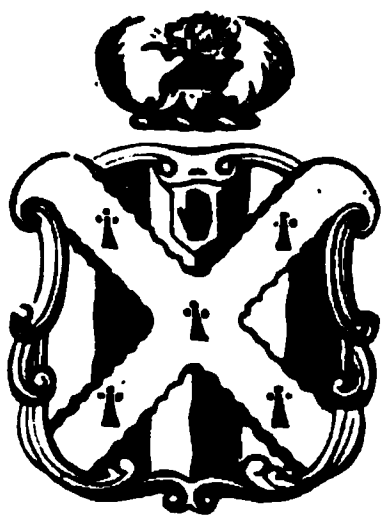
He *m.* 2dly, 7 April 1836, Harriet, youngest da. of the right hon. Henry Grattan.

Sir William *d.* Oct. 1785, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir WILLIAM, present bart.

WAKEMAN, of PERDISWELL, co. Worcester. 20 Feb. 1828.

SIR OFFLEY-PARBURY WAKEMAN, Baronet, born 17 May 1799, succeeded his father, sir Henry, 23 April 1831.



ARMS—Paly wavy of six, vert and argent, a saltire engrailed, ermine.

CREST—Between two palm branches proper, a lion's head erased, argent, vomiting flames, gorged with a collar engrailed, and cottised vert, and charged with three ermine spots, or.

MOTTO—Nec temere, nec timide.

SEATS—Perdiswell Hall, co. Worcester; and Hinton Hall, co. Salop.

THOMAS WAKEMAN, of the city of Worces-

ter, esq. *b.* 5 Aug. 1718, *m.* Mary, da. of Henry Parry, of Welch Pool, esq. and *d.* 22 Feb. 1795, having had issue by her, (who *d.* Dec. 1781,)

1. THOMAS, of Worcester, esq. *b.* 19 March 1747, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1816, leaving issue.

2. Sir HENRY.

3. JAMES, *b.* 18 May 1761, *m.* and had issue.

4. MARY, *b.* 29 March 1754, *m.* William Thomas, of Worcester, esq. and *d.* his widow, 10 Oct. 1826.

5. ANNE, *b.* 1755, *d. unm.* 1805.

I. Sir HENRY, 2d son, created a bart. as above, *b.* 27 Feb. 1753, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1787, Theodosia, da. of John Freeman, of Gaines, co. Hereford, esq. and by her (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament, 1796) had issue,

1. HENRY, *d. unm.*

2. CHARLES, *d. unm.*

3. ANNE, *m.* Thomas Snapp, esq. and 2dly, 22 May 1835, George Jones, of Hastings, esq.

Sir Henry *m.* 2dly, 29 June 1799, Sarah, only da. and heiress of Richard-Ward Offley, of Hinton, co. Salop, esq. and by her had issue,

4. Sir OFFLEY-PARBURY, 2d bart.

5. EDWARD-WARD, in holy orders, M.A. perpetual curate of Claines, co. Worcester, b. 13 May 1801, m. 28 April 1835, Louisa, youngest da. of Allan Thompson, of Moulton, co. Norfolk, esq.

6. EARLY-OFFLEY, b. 29 April 1798. Sir Henry d. 23 April 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,
II. Sir OFFLEY-PARBURY, present bart.

WALKER. 28 March 1835.

SIR GEORGE-TOWNSHEND WALKER, Baronet, so created as above:



G.C.B. K.T.S. a General in the Army Colonel 52d regt. of Foot, Lieut.-Governor of Chelsea Hospital, and late Commander-in-chief of the Forces at Fort St. George, in the East Indies; married 1st, Anna, da. of Richard Allen, of Bury, co. Lancaster, by whom (who d. 15 Feb. 1814) he had issue,—1. ANNA-LOUISA, b. 5 June 1796, d. unm. 9 July 1828;—2. HARRIET-ELIZA, b. 21 Nov. 1797. Sir George m. 2dly, 15 Aug. 1820, Helen, da. of Alexander Caldcleugh, of Broad Green House, co. Surrey, esq. and has issue,—3. GEORGE-FERDI-

NAND-RADZIWILL, b. 24 May 1825;—4. GEORGE-FREDERICK-ARTHUR, b. 12 Jan. 1827;—5. GEORGE-EDMOND-LUSHINGTON, b. 16 Oct. 1828;—6. GEORGE-ALBERT-AUGUSTUS, b. 28 Jan. 1834;—7. HELEN-LOUISA-ADELAIDE, b. 6 Nov. 1831;—8. ANNA-MATILDA-CATHERINE, (twin with Helen,) b. 6 Nov. 1831.

ARMS—Erminois, on a pile embattled, azure, a mural crown, charged with the word “BA-DAJOZ,” between two galtraps in pale, or.

CREST—On a mural crown, or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, vert, an ostrich, proper, resting the dexter foot on a shell, exploding, proper.

SUPPORTERS—(Granted as Grand Cross of the Bath, but confirmed to him and his issue bearing the title of baronet, by royal warrant 9 April 1835)—Dexter, a lion regardant, proper, gorged with a riband, gules, fimbriated, azure, therefrom pendant a representation of the medal and clasps presented to sir George for his services in the Peninsula; in the mouth a broken flag-staff reversed, with the eagle and French tri-coloured flag, also proper, the latter inscribed with the word “ORTUES.” Sinister, an ostrich supporting the colours or standard of the 50th regiment of foot, (being the regiment commanded by sir George, at Vimeira, 28 Aug. 1808,) thereon an escroll, gules, inscribed with the word “VIMEIRA,” in letters of gold.

MOTTO—Nil desperandum.

NATHANIEL WALKER, of St. James's, Westminster, gent. m. Elizabeth-Jane, da. of Peter Pytot, of St. James's, Westminster, surgeon, and d. 23 May 1754, having had issue, JOHN and ELIZABETH, who d. unm. and an only surviving child,

NATHANIEL WALKER, major of the royal American rangers, b. 26 April 1740, m. 5 May 1763, Henrietta, only da. and h. of John Bagster, of the Isle of Wight, esq. capt. R.N. (who d. May 1829,) and d. at Jamaica, Dec. 1780, leaving issue,

1. Sir GEORGE TOWNSHEND, created a bart.

2. FREDERICK-NATHANIEL, of Bushey, co. Herts, col. in the army, m. Annabella, youngest da. of Edward-Cane, of Donybrook, co. Dublin, and by whom (who d. May 1827) he had issue,

1. Edward-Walter, b. 1812 in the army.
2. Frederick-Brudenell, d. April 1822.
3. Henrietta-Maria, d. Oct. 1824.
4. Augusta-Eliza; 5. Isabella-Louisa.

6. Georgiana-Adelaide; 7. Amelia-Forestier; 8. Caroline-Albinia.

3. MARY-MURTHWAITE, b. 2 March 1766, m. 1st, James-Palmer Hobbs, of the Isle of Wight, esq. and 2dly, rev. Stawell Chudleigh, of Southampton, M.A.

4. HARRIET-LOUISA, m. James Grierson, of Madras, and Purbrook Park, co. Hants, esq.

5. CHARLOTTE-CROOKE, d. young.

6. ELIZABETH-HEAD, d. young.

7. ELIZABETH-MONTAGU, d. young.

8. CHARLES-MONTAGU, capt. R.N. m. Anna-Maria, only child of Walter Riddell, of Glenriddell, in Scotland, and d. July 1833, leaving issue,

1. George-James, in the army.
2. Charles-Montagu, in the army.
3. Arthur de Noé; 4. Henry.
5. Henrietta-Gertrude, m. April 1835, John-Andrew M'Donall, of N.B. esq.
6. Frederica-Louisa; 7. Florence-Fletcher; 8. Harriet-Horatia.

WALLER, of BRAYWICK LODGE, co. BERKS; and TWICKENHAM, co. MIDDLESEX. 30 May 1815.

SIR JONATHAN-WATHEN WALLER, Baronet, G.C.H. Groom of the Bed-chamber to his late Majesty, took the name and arms of *Waller* only, instead of his paternal name of Phipps, by royal sign manual, 7 March 1814; *born* 6 Oct. 1769; *married* 1st, Elizabeth-Maria, da. of Thomas Slack, of Braywick Lodge, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1809) he had issue, —1. **THOMAS-WATHEN**, sec. of legation at the court of Brussels, *b.* 26 June 1805, *m.* 20 Oct. 1836, Catherine, eldest da. of the rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch and the Priory, co. Warwick, and has issue, 1. a Son, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837; 2. a Son, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838; —2. **ERNEST-ADOLPHUS**, to whom their royal highnesses the dukes of Cumberland and Cambridge, and the princesses Sophia and Mary (duchess of Gloucester) stood sponsors, in holy orders, *b.* 11 Dec. 1807, *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Louisa, youngest da. of the rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and had issue, 1. *Ernest-Alfred*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836; 2. *Henry*, *b.* 4 April 1837; —3. **GEORGIANA**, *b.* 18 June 1799, *m.* 16 July 1830, the rev. Sainsbury-Langford Sainsbury; —4. **ANNE-ELIZA**, *b.* 25 Feb. 1803, *m.* 15 July 1823, John Jarrett, esq. of Morelands, co. Hants, and of Camerton House, co. Somerset. Sir Jonathan *m.* 2dly, Oct. 1812, Sophia-Charlotte, late baroness Howe in her own right, eldest da. of the late admiral Richard, earl Howe, K.G. of Langar Castle, co. Nottingham, and relict of the hon. Penn-Asheton Curzon, eldest son of Asheton, viscount Curzon.

Arms—Sable, on a bend, engrailed, argent, cottised, or, three walnut leaves, proper.

Crest—On a mount, vert, a walnut tree fructed, proper, pendant therefrom by a riband, gules, a shield, azure, charged with a fleur-de-lis, or.

Motto—Hic fructus virtutis.

Seats—Braywick Lodge, co. Berks; and Pope's Villa, Twickenham, co. Middlesex.

JOSHUA PHIPPS, of London, *b.* 1743, *m.* Mary, da. and heir of John Allen, of London, esq. (by Anne, da. of Thomas Waller, and sister and co-heiress of James Waller, of Farmers, near High Wycombe, co. Bucks, esq.) and *d.* 22 Jan. 1773, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1804) a da. *Mary*, *m.* Thomas Blunt, of Chelsea; and

1. **SIR JONATHAN-WATHEN**, created a bart. as above.

WALSH, of ORMATHWAITE, co. CUMBERLAND, and of WARFIELD, co. BERKS. 14 June 1804.

SIR JOHN-BENN WALSH, Baronet, M.P. for Sudbury, born 9 Dec. 1796, succeeded his father, sir John, 7 June 1825; *married* 8 Nov. 1825, lady Jane Grey, da. of George-Harry, earl of Stamford and Warrington, and has issue, —1. **ARTHUR**, *b.* 14 April 1827; —2. a Son, *b.* April 1829; —3. a DA. *b.* 21 June 1835.



Arms—Argent, a fess, sable, cottised, wavy, gules, between six martlets, of the second.

Crest—A griffin's head erased, per fess, wavy, argent, and ermine, beak and eyes or.

Seats—At Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland, and at Warfield, co. Berks.

The baronet's grandfather, **JOHN BENN**, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, *m.* Mary, da. of William Grayson, esq. and *d.* 1729, leaving

issue, *Mary*, m. John Bell, of London, merchant, and a son,

WILLIAM, of Moor Row, co. Cumberland, esq. who m. *Mary*, da. of Timothy Nicholson, and d. 1759, leaving issue by her (who survived him, and d. 1804) a da. *Mary*, m. the rev. Clement Watts, B.D. and one son,

I. Sir JOHN, created a bart. as above, m. July 1778, Margaret, da. of Joseph Fowke, of Bexley, co. Kent, esq. (by Elizabeth, da. of Joseph Walsh, esq. governor of Madras, and sister of John Walsh, of Warfield, co.

Bucks, esq.) and took the surname and arms of WALSH only, by royal sign manual, 4 April 1795, pursuant to the will of the said John Walsh. By this lady (who d. 29 Sept. 1836, set. 78) sir John had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

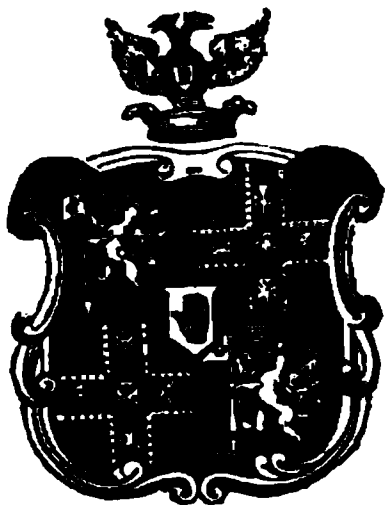
2. ELIZABETH, b. 21 May 1795, m. 13 Sept. 1821, capt. Charles-George Digby, R.N. nephew of Henry, 1st earl Digby.

Sir John d. 7 June 1825, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JOHN, present bart.

GARBETT-WALSHAM, (now WALSHAM,) of KNILL COURT, co. Hereford. 30 Sept. 1831.

SIR JOHN-JAMES WALSHAM, Baronet, so created as above, born 6 June 1805; by a royal licence, 10 May 1837, he and his issue were authorized to discontinue the surname of Garbett; married 25 May 1826, Frances, 2d da. of Matthew Bell, of Woolsington House, co. Northumberland, esq. and has issue,—1. ANNA, b. 20 May 1828;—2. JOHN, b. 29 Oct. 1830;—3. FRANCIS, b. 9 April 1832;—4. ARTHUR, b. 16 June 1833;—5. FANNY, b. 10 April 1835;—6. CHARLES, b. 26 Aug. 1837.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, azure and gules, a griffon, segreant, wings elevated, or, supporting on a tilting spear a banner, flowing to the dexter, argent, charged with a cross, couped, sable; 2d and 3d, sable, on a cross voided, or, five crosslets patée fitchée, of the last.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-eagle with two heads displayed, sable, each wing charged with a cross patée fitchée, between two ermine spots, or, having suspended from the neck by a gold chain, an escocheon, argent, and thereon a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, proper, round the temples a wreath, argent and azure.

MOTTO—Sub libertate quietem.

SEAT—Knill Court, co. Hereford.

THE manor of Walsham, in Suffolk, whence the surname of this ancient family is derived, was originally granted by the Conqueror to sir Robert de Blount, lord of Guisnes, in France, from whom it passed in lineal succession to William de Blount, 6th baron of Ixworth. The baron fell at the battle of Lewes, in 1263, *unm.* and this manor then devolved, with other immense estates, on his brother-in-law, Robert, baron de Valoines, by whose da. and co-h. Cicely, it was subsequently conveyed in marriage to Robert, 1st lord Ufford, a nobleman of high Norman lineage. Her eldest son, Robert, 2d lord Ufford, K.G. was created earl of Suffolk in 1337; her second son, sir Ralph de Ufford, was justice of Ireland in the reign of Edward III.; and sir Edmund, her youngest son, was lord of Colton, in Norfolk, and styled himself De Walsham, (which has been ever since the designation adopted by his descendants,) from his mother's above-mentioned lordship of that name. His grandson,

THOMAS WALSHAM, of Colton, who is mentioned in ancient records as one of the principal gentry of Norfolk in the reign of Henry V. was grandfather of

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, in the co. of Radnor, who was there settled about the middle of the fifteenth century, in consequence of his marriage with Mary, grandda. and co-h. of sir Jenkin Hervey, knt. of Llanvair, co. Montgomery. From him lineally descended, in the fifth degree, another

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteign, who m. in 1590, Barbara, da. and h. of Francis Knill, of Knill Court, in the co. Hereford, esq. (the last male representative of a family which had been possessed of the lordship of Knill, since the reign of king John,) and by her had, with other children,

JOHN, of Knill Court, his heir, who had summons in 1642, to attend the king in his wars, and to do personal service for his manor of Knill. He m. in 1617, Margaret, da. of Roger Lyde, of Lyde's Court, co. Hereford, esq. and his eldest son,

JOHN, of Knill Court, succeeded him in 1646, was sheriff of Radnorshire, in 1653, and d. 1668, leaving issue by his wife, Joanna, da. of John Jones, of Llandetty Court, co. Brecon, esq. one son and three das.

JOHN, of Knill Court, the only son, was sheriff of Radnorshire in 1670, and ranked,

according to Blome's Britannia, amongst the chief gentry of Herefordshire in the reign of Charles II. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Lygon, of Madresfield, knt. ancestor of the earls Beauchamp; 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of sir William Child, knt. of Kinlet Hall, in Shropshire, and by her had an only surviving child,

JOHN, of Knill Court, his heir, who m. in 1706, Hester, eldest da. and co-h. of sir John Morgan, of Kinnersley Castle, bart. M.P. co. Hereford, and d. in 1734, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

2. THOMAS, of Mahollam, co. Hereford, d. unm. 1754.

JOHN, of Knill Court, the eldest son, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of alderman Ford, of Hereford, and d. in 1752, without heirs male, when his ancient inheritance, and the representation of his family, devolved on Elizabeth, his only child and heir. She m. 1767, Francis

Garbett, of Huntington Park, co. Hereford, esq. (sheriff of Radnorshire, 1790,) and d. 1779, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, who assumed, in 1800, his maternal name of Walsham.

2. ANNE, m. sir Samuel Romilly, bart. M.P. for Westminster.

3. MARY, m. John Whittaker, of Newcastle, Court, co. Radnor, esq.

4. SOPHIA, m. William Davies, of Cabala, co. Radnor, esq.

JOHN GARBETT-WALSHAM, of Knill Court, the grandson and heir of the last named John Walsham, was b. 1771, and was for many years col. of the royal Radnor militia. He m. 1804, Anna-Maria, da. and at length sole heir of Hugh Hughes, of Bodwryn, co. Anglesey, esq. and d. 1819, leaving issue,

1. Sir JOHN-JAMES, created a bart as above.

WARRENDER, of Lochend, in East Lothian, North Britain. 2 June 1715.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, Baronet, P.C. F.R.S. born in 1781, Lieut.-Col. of the Berwickshire Militia, succeeded his father, sir Patrick, 1799; married 3 Oct. 1810, the hon. Anne Boscawen, da. of George-Evelyn Boscawen, 8d viscount Falmouth.



ARMS—Argent, on a bend, wavy, between six roses, gules, three plates.

CREST—A hare, passant, proper.

MOTTO—Industria.

SEAT—At Lochend, in East Lothian, Scotland.

SIR GEORGE WARRENDER, of Lochend, m. Margaret Cunningham, by whom he had,

I. Sir GEORGE, the first bart. who was an eminent merchant, and acquired a considerable estate; he filled the several offices of magistracy of Edinburgh, and represented that city in the first parliament of George I. Sir George m. 1st, Margaret Lawrie, by whom he had,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

Sir George m. 2dly, Grissell, da. of Hugh Blair, merchant, and one of the magistrates of Edinburgh, by whom he had,

2. GEORGE.

3. DAVID, who followed the law in Edinburgh.

4. HUGH, a barrister-at-law, in the Temple, London.

5. JANE, m. Archibald Stewart, advocate, son of sir Thomas Stewart, bart.

6. 7. 8. 9. Four other da.

Sir George was succeeded by his eldest son.

II. Sir JOHN, m. 1780, Harriet, da. of sir Patrick Johnston, lord provost of Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, in the army, served during the seven years' war in Germany as major in the royal regt. of horse-guards, and d. in Germany.

2. Sir PATRICK, 3d bart.

3. GRIZEL, b. 1723, m. the hon. Charles Napier, son of Charles, 5th lord Napier, and d. without issue.

4. MARGARET.

5. HENRIETTA, both d. unm.

6. JANE, m. the rev. Charles Lorimer.

7. JOAN, b. 1733, d. unm.

Sir John d. in Jan. 1773, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir PATRICK, b. 7 March 1731, king's remembrancer in the court of exchequer, m. 1780, Miss H. Blair, by whom (who d. 8 May 1838, set. 79) he had issue,

1. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 1784, m. Aug. 1806, colonel John Dalrymple, of the 22d regt. of foot, next brother to sir Hugh-Dalrymple Hamilton, of Bargany, co. Berwick, bart.

2. Sir GEORGE, 4th bart.

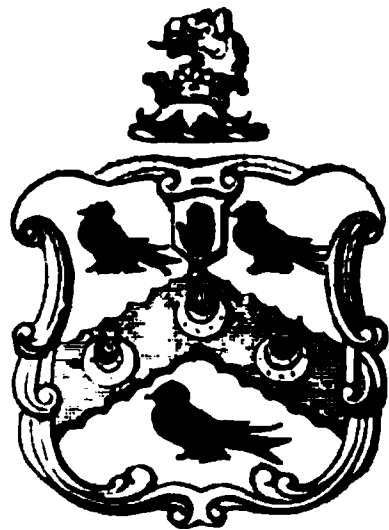
3. JOHN, b. March 1786, m. 1st, 10 April 1823, lady Julia-Jane, youngest da. of James, earl of Lauderdale, and 2dly, 25 June 1851, Frances-Henrietta, da. of Richard-Pepper, 1st lord Alvanley.

Sir Patrick d. in 1799, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

WATSON, of FULMER, co. Bucks. 21 March 1760.

SIR CHARLES WATSON was created a Baronet as above, being then but nine years of age, *born* 9 June 1751; *married* 16 July 1789, Juliana, da. of sir Joseph Copley, bart. by whom (who *d.* 24 May 1834) he had issue,——1. CHARLES, *b.* and *d.* 1790;——2. CHARLES, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1810;——3. CHARLES-WAGER, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800, *m.* 19 June 1827, Jemima-Charlotte, eldest da. of Charles-Garth Colleton, of Haines Hill, Berks, esq. and has issue,——1. Charles, *b.* 7 April 1828; 2. Jemima; 3. Selina-Harriet; 4. Caroline-Anne; 5. a Da. still *b.* 11 July 1835;——6. a Son, *b.* 27 June 1836;——4. JULIANA, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, the rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D. warden of Christ's College, Manchester, and vicar of Holme on Spalding;——5. CECIL, *m.* 22 Aug. 1821, Richard-Greaves Townley, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, esq.;——6. ANNA-MARIA, *m.* 21 Oct. 1833, John Bendyshe, of Barrington and Kneesworth, co. Cambridge, esq.;——7. CAROLINE, *d.* 6 Aug. 1819, *unm.*;——8. HENRIETTA, *m.* 9 Dec. 1823, the rev. William Acton, rector of Weston Colville, co. Cambridge;——9. CATHERINE-HARRIET;——10. CHARLOTTE, *m.* 22 July 1824, John Gibbons, esq. eldest son of sir John Gibbons, bart. and *d.* 28 Oct. 1833;——11. MARIANNE, *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, rev. Alexander Cotton, rector of Girton, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1838.



ARMS—Argent, on a chevron, engrailed, azure, between three martlets, sable, as many crests, or.

CREST—A griffin's head, erased, argent, ducally gorged, or.

SEAT—Wratting Park, Cambridge.

CHARLES WATSON, *b.* March 1714, (son of Dr. John Watson, prebendary of Westminster, and rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, by a half-sister of admiral sir Charles Wager,) entered the naval service, and was made a post-captain 1737. He highly distinguished himself in the action 3 May 1747, when even the French admiral made the most honourable mention of his ship, the princess Louisa. In the following action, in the same year, in which sir Edward Hawke commanded, captain Watson again displayed his intrepidity; and on 12

May 1748, was raised to the rank of rear-admiral of the blue, and sent to Cape Breton. He afterwards commanded the naval forces with singular honour, in the East Indies, where he *d.* 15 Aug. 1757. He *m.* 1741, Rebecca, eldest da. of John-Francis Buller, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1800) he had,

1. Sir CHARLES, created a bart. as above.

2. REBECCA, *m.* sir William Gibbons, bart.

3. MARTHA, (twin with sir Charles,) *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, James Cocks, esq. brother of Charles, 1st lord Sommers.

WATSON, (now KAY,)—See KAY.

WEBB, of Odstock, co. Wilts. 2 April 1644.

SIR HENRY WEBB, Baronet, born 27 April 1806, at Lyons, in France, (his father being detenu,) succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 26 March 1823.

Arms—Gules, a cross between four falcons, or.

Crest—A demi-eagle displayed, issuing out of a ducal coronet, or.

Seats—At Odstock, co. Wilts, and at Hathrop, co. Gloucester.

WILLIAM WEBB, of Salisbury, merchant, who lived temp. Henry VIII. is the first we find of this family. His grandson, sir JOHN WEBB, knighted on the accession of king James I. was father of,

I. Sir JOHN, was created a bart. as a reward of his family's having both shed their blood in the king's cause, and contributed, as far as they were able, with their purses, in his defence, as the patent expresses. He. m. Mary, da. of sir John Carryl, knt. and had,

1. Sir JOHN, 2d bart.

2. THOMAS; 3. WILLIAM; 4. PETER, all d. unm.

Sir John d. 1680, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JOHN, m. Mary, only da. of John Blomer, of Hathrop, co. Gloucester, esq. (by Frances, da. of Anthony Browne, viscount Montague,) and had only one son,

Sir JOHN, 3d bart.

He d. 1700, and was succeeded by his only son,

III. Sir JOHN, m. Barbara, one of the das. and co-h. of John, lord Belsayne, (2d son of Thomas, viscount Fauconberg, by his 3d wife Anne, da. of John Powlett, marquess of Winchester, and sister to Charles, duke of Bolton,)

by whom (who d. 28 March 1740) he had,

1. JOHN, m. 1st, Mabella, youngest da. of sir Henry-Joseph Tichbourne, bart. by whom (who d. Sept. 1727) he had two das.

1. Mary; 2. Barbara.

He m. 2dly, Anne, da. of Henry, 8th lord Teynham, by whom (who d. 6 July 1772, he had no issue.

2. THOMAS, 4th bart.

3. ANNA-MARIA, m. James Radcliffe, earl of Derwentwater, and d. 1742.

4. MARY, m. James, 1st earl of Waldegrave, and d. 22 Jan. 1719.

5. BARBARA, m. Anthony Browne, 6th viscount Montague.

6. WINIFRED, m. sir Edward Hales, bart.

7. BRIDGET, d. unm.

Sir John d. Oct. 1745, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir THOMAS, m. Anne, da. and co-h. of Thomas Gybson, esq. by whom he had two sons,

1. Sir JOHN, 5th bart.

2. JOSEPH, m. Mary, da. of John White, by whom he had two sons,

1. Joseph, who d. young.

2. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart.

3. Anne, m. 1789, Anthony-James Radcliffe, 4th earl of Newburgh.

Sir Thomas d. 29 June 1763, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir JOHN, m. Mary, eldest da. of Thomas Salvin, of Easingwold, co. York. esq. and had an only surviving da. and h.

BARBARA, m. July 1786, Anthony, 6th earl of Shaftesbury.

Sir John d. 1796, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir THOMAS, m. in 1799, the hon. Charlotte-Frances, da. of Charles, 12th viscount Dillon, by Henrietta, da. of Constantine, 1st lord Mulgrave, and by her (who d. 2 April 1819) had issue,

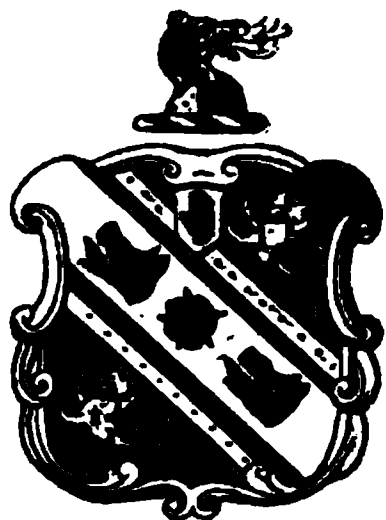
Sir HENRY, 7th bart.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Martha-Matilda, only da. of sir Quaille Somerville, and widow of Gustavus, 5th viscount Boyne; and dying 20 March 1823, was succeeded by his only son,

VII. Sir HENRY, present bart.

WEBSTER, of COPT-HALL, co. Essex. 21 May 1703.

SIR GODFREY-VASSAL WEBSTER, Baronet, born 8 July 1815, succeeded his father, sir Godfrey, 17 July 1836.



ARMS—Azure, on a bend, argent, cottised, or, between two demi-lions, rampant, ermine, a rose, gules, seeded and leaved, proper, between two boars' heads, couped, sable.

CREST—A dragon's head, couped, regardant, quarterly, per fess, embattled, vert, and or, with flames of fire issuing out of his mouth, proper.

SEAT—At Battle Abbey, co. Sussex.

THE Websters are descended from an ancient family seated at Lockington, co. York, *temp.* Richard II.

Sir Godfrey Webster, knt. a merchant of London, *m.* Abigail, da. and co-h. of Thomas Gorden, of Mere, co. Stafford, esq. and had issue,

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham; *m.* Jane, da. and h. of Edward Cheek, esq. (by Mary, da. and co-h. of Henry Whistler, esq.) by whom (who *d.* 1760) he had issue,

1. Sir WHISTLER, 2d bart.

2. Sir GODFREY, 3d bart.

3. ABIGAIL, *m.* 1st, William, son and h. of sir Edward Northey, knt. attorney-general to the king; and, 2dly, sir Edmund Thomas, bart.

4. JANE, *m.* the rev. — Bluett.

5. ELIZABETH, *m.* — Webster, an officer of the army.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1750, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WHISTLER, *m.* Miss Nairne, da. of the dean of Battle, (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1810.)

Sir Whistler *d.* Sept. 1779, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir GODFREY, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert Cooper, of Lockear, co. Derby, esq. and by her had one son,

IV. Sir GODFREY, *m.* 27 June 1786, Elizabeth, da. of Richard Vassal, of the island of Jamaica, esq. (which *m.* was dissolved by act of Parliament; she *m.* 2dly, 9 July 1797, Henry-Richard, lord Holland,) and by her had issue,

1. Sir GODFREY-VASSAL, 5th bart.

2. HENRY, a col. in the army.

3. HARRIET, *m.* 5 June 1816, the hon. sir Fleetwood-Broughton-Reynolds Pellew, 2d son of Edward, 1st viscount Exmouth.

Sir Godfrey took the surname of VASSAL only, by royal sign manual, 1795, but dropped it again after the dissolution of his marriage. He *d.* 3 June 1800, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir GODFREY-VASSAL, *b.* 6 Oct. 1789, *m.* 23 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, eldest da. of Robert Adamson, of Hill Street, Berkeley Square, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir GODFREY-VASSAL, 6th bart.

2. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *b.* 1819.

3. FREDERICK, *b.* 1821.

4. HENRY-ARTHUR, *b.* 1822.

5. GUY, *b.* 1831.

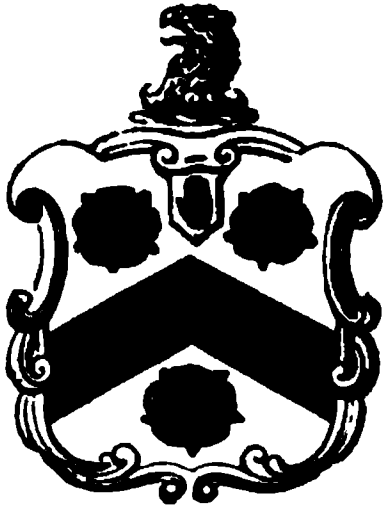
6, 7. HAROLD and NORMAN, died infants.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 17 July 1836, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir GODFREY, present bart.

WEDDERBURN, of BALLENDAN, co. Perth. 10 Aug. 1803.

SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN, created a Baronet as above, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the heirs male of the body of his father, sir John Wedderburn, bart.; married Sept. 1800, Margaret, da. of George Browne, of Illerton, co. Roxburgh, esq. and had issue,—JOHN, b. 16 Oct. 1802, d. 28 May 1823.



ARMS—Argent, a chevron, between three roses, gules, barbed, vert.

CREST—An eagle's head, erased, proper.

SEATS—Ballendean House and Blackness, both co. Perth.

THIS family has been created baronets of North Britain in two branches, viz. the Wedderburns of Gosford, created in 1697, (from whom descended Alexander Wedderburn, 1st earl of Rosslyn, lord high chancellor of England, see *Debrett's Peerage*,) and the Wedderburns of Ballendean, also created in 1697, which latter title was forfeited by sir John Wedderburn, bart. who engaged in the rebellion of 1745, and was executed 28 Nov. 1746.

Sir Alexander Wedderburn, knighted by Charles I. m. Matilda, da. of — Fletcher, of Inner Pesser, esq. and had issue, John and James; John, the elder, had a charter of the lands of the barony of Blackness, in 1668, and was created a baronet of Scotland 1704; his eldest son, sir Alexander, m. Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir Alexander Seton, bart. by whom he had a son, John, who succeeded him, and d. unm. 1772. James Wedderburn, esq. 2d son of the above-named sir Alexander Wedder-

burn, knt. m. Elizabeth, da. of Robert Davidson, of Bagny, co. Angus, esq. by whom, among other issue, he had a son, Alexander, who purchased the estate of Blackness of his cousin, sir John, and, on his decease, assumed the title of baronet; he m. Catharine, da. of John Scott, of Dundee, esq.; his eldest son, John, assumed the title of baronet on his father's death, but was forfeited, and d. 1746, having m. Jane, eldest da. of John Fullarton, esq. and leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

JOHN, who assumed the title of baronet notwithstanding his father's forfeiture; m. Margery, eldest da. of David Ogilvy, commonly called earl of Airly, (which title became forfeited in 1715,) by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, d. 1783.

2. Sir DAVID, 1st bart.

3. MARGARET, m. Philip Dundas, esq. governor and treasurer of Prince of Wales's Island, and d. 1806.

4. JANE, m. John-Hope Oliphant, esq. He m. 2dly, Alicia, da. of colonel James Dundas, by Margaret, da. of lord Forbes, by whom (who d. 1831) he had issue,

5. JAMES.

6. JOHN, accountant-general at Bombay, and has issue.

7. ALEXANDER, lieut.-col. in the army, d. 30 July 1839.

8. MARY; 9. SUSAN.

10. LOUISA-DOROTHY, m. John, 4th earl of Hopetoun, G.C.B. and d. 16 July 1836.

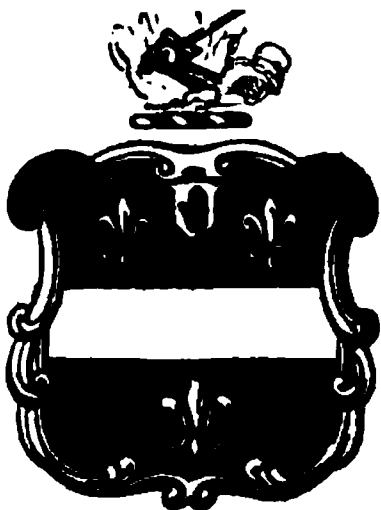
11. ANNE, m. sir John Hope, of Craig Hall, bart.

John, father of the present bart. d. 13 June 1803.

1. Sir DAVID, created a baronet 10 Aug. 1803.

WELBY, of DENTON HOUSE, co. Lincoln. 27 June 1801.

SIR WILLIAM-EARLE WELBY, Baronet, born 14 Nov. 1759, succeeded his



father, sir William-Earle, 6 Nov. 1815; married 30 Aug. 1792, Wilhelmina, da. and sole h. of William Spry, esq. governor of the island of Barbadoes, and has issue,—1.

GLYNNE-EARLE, M.P. for Grantham, b. 26 June 1806,

m. 6 March 1828, Frances, da. of sir Montague Cholmeley, bart. and has issue, 1. William-Earle, b. 4 Jan. 1829; 2.

Henry-Glynne-Earle, b. 15 Oct. 1830; 3. Frances-Wilhelmina,

b. 13 April 1832; 4. a Da. b. 19 March 1835; 5. a Da. b. 2

March 1839;—2. WILHELMINA, b. 1795, m. 17 May

1825, the rev. Frederick Browning, prebendary of Salisbury;—3. PENELOPE, b. 1797, m. 2 May 1825, Clinton-

Fynes-James Clinton, esq. barrister-at-law, and d. his

widow, 5 June 1834;—4. CATHARINE, b. 1798, m. rev.

Thomas-Welby Northmore, vicar of Winterton, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 16 July 1829 ; —5. JANE, *b.* 21 Jan. 1800, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1832 ; —6. CAROLINE, *b.* 3 March 1801 ; —7. ELIZABETH, *b.* 31 Dec. 1803, *m.* 17 Feb. 1829. Northmore-Thomas-James Ireland, of Ousden Hall, co. Suffolk, esq. ; —8. AUGUSTA, *b.* 23 Aug. 1807 ; —9. THOMAS-EARLE, in the army ; —10. ARTHUR-EARLE.

ARMS—Sable, a fesse, between three fleurs-de-lis, argent.

CREST—An arm, in armour, issuing fesswise from clouds, proper, holding a sword, argent, hilt and pommel, or, over flames of fire, proper, issuing from the wreath.

MOTTO—(round the crest) *Per ignem, per gladium.*

SEAT—Denton House, co. Lincoln.

THE family of *Welby* is of great antiquity in the co. of Lincoln, being descended from John, lord of Castleton, who was living in the time of William the conqueror, and is said to have assisted Robert de Todeni, baron of Belvoir, in the defence of his castle. Several of this family have represented their native county in parliament, viz. Richard Welby, 9th Hen. V. ; Nicholas, 29th Hen. VI. ; Richard, 12th Edw. IV. ; and William in 1654 and 1656 ; and many of them have served the office of sheriff co. Lincoln. Of the sheriffs were, Roger Welby, 20th Richard II. ; Richard, 11th Edw. IV. ; Thomas, 7th Hen. VII. ; Richard, 3d Eliz. ; sir William, K.B. 4th James I. ; William, Charles II. 1667 ; Richard, 1704 ; William, 1746 ; and *William-Earle*, 1st bart. 1796.

RICHARD WELBY, of Denton, esq. grandfather of the 1st bart. was high sheriff co. Lincoln, 1704, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of John Towers, of Hadenham, in the Isle of Ely, esq. and *d.* on Easter Sunday, 1713, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM.

2. RICHARD, of Welbourne, near Grantham, *b.* 1712, *m.* Anne, da. of Neville King, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, esq. and *d.* 8 March 1780, leaving issue, Richard-Earle Welby, of Welbourne, esq. (who *d.* 1 May 1828, aged 73,) and other children.

3. SELINA, *m.* Humphry Monoux, esq.

4. ELEANOR, *m.* William Gery, of Bushmead, co. Bedford, esq.

WILLIAM WELBY, eldest son of Richard, *m.* Catherine, da. of James Cholmondeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln, esq. and *d.* 29 June 1792, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1773) an only surviving child,

I. Sir WILLIAM-EARLE, created a bart. 27 June 1801 ; *b.* 1734 ; in 1802 he was elected for the borough of Grantham, and for many years was an acting magistrate for the parts of Kesteven, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1st, Penelope, da. of sir John Glynne, of Hawarden-Castle, co. Flint, bart. and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1771) he had issue two das. who *d.* infants ; and,

1. Sir WILLIAM-EARLE, 2d bart.

2. PENELOPE, *m.* Thomas-Augustus Northmore, of Cleve, co. Devon, esq. and *d.* 7 Nov. 1792.

Sir William *m.* 2dly, March 1773, Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of Robert Cope, of Spondon, co. Derby, esq. and relict of Thomas Williamson, of Allington, co. Lincoln, esq. and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1825, aged 83) had,

3. THOMAS-EARLE.

4. CHARLES-COPE, *b.* 23 Dec. 1777.

5. MONTAGUE-EARLE, in holy orders, rector of Long Bennington, co. Lincoln, and Newton-Harcourt, co. Leicester.

6. RICHARD-EARLE, *b.* 1779, sometime in the life-guards, *m.* Oct. 1812, the widow of Henry Penton, esq. M.P. for Winchester, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1834, æt. 55.

7. JOHN-EARLE, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Sept. 1786, *m.* 20 May 1819, Felicia-Eliza, da. of the rev. H. Hole.

8. CATHERINE, *b.* 1776.

9. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1782.

10. SELINA, *d.* young.

11. ELEANORA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 1783.

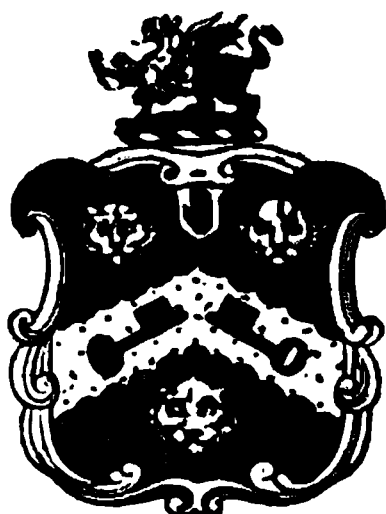
12. MARIA-REBECCA, *b.* 1788.

Sir William *d.* 6 Nov. 1815, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-EARLE, present bart.

WENTWORTH. 16 May 1795.

SIR CHARLES-MARY WENTWORTH, Baronet, D.C.L. born 18 Jan. 1775, succeeded his father, sir John, 1820.



ARMS—Sable, on a chevron, engrailed, or, between three leopards' faces, argent, two antique keys, in chevron, azure.

CREST—On a mount, vert, a griffin passant, per pale, or and sable, charged with two antique keys, erect in fesse, counterchanged.

THIS family derives its immediate origin from WILLIAM WENTWORTH, who emigrated from Yorkshire to Boston, in New England, 1628, and subsequently removed to New Hampshire, in the same country : he was grandfather of

JOHN WENTWORTH, esq. lieutenant-governor of New Hampshire, m. Sarah, da. of Mark Hunkyn, esq. (the descendant of a family of the same name in Devonshire,) and d. 12 Dec. 1730, leaving issue,

1. BENNING, governor of New Hampshire, m. and had issue.

2. HUNKIN, m. and left issue.

3. JOHN, m. and had issue.

4. WILLIAM, m. and had issue.

5. SAMUEL, m. and had issue.

6. MARK-HUNKYN, father of the 1st bart.

7. DANIEL, m. and had issue.

8. GEORGE, d. unm. about 1740.

MARK-HUNKYN WENTWORTH, above named, 6th son of John, was one of the council of New Hampshire, and resided at Portsmouth, in that province, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Rindge, of Portsmouth, aforesaid, esq. and d. 28 Dec. 1785, having by her (who d. 20 Nov.

1794) had issue,

1. Sir JOHN, 1st bart.

2. THOMAS, m. Anne, da. of John Taster, of Marble Head, in North America, esq. and d. 1768, having had issue,

1. Mark, R.N.

2. John, of the Inner Temple, esq.

3. Elizabeth, m. — Minchin, esq.

4. Anne, m. — Shiefe.

5. Annabella, m. Francis Gore, esq.

I. Sir JOHN, the eldest, was created a bart. as above. He was sometime surveyor-general of his majesty's woods in North America, and lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia; m. Frances, da. of his uncle, Samuel Westworth, of Boston, esq. and widow of Theodore Atkinson, esq. and d. 1820, leaving issue by her (who d. 14 Feb. 1813) a son and heir,

II. Sir CHARLES-MARY, present bart.

WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, (late WHALLEY-GARDINER.)—See GARDINER.

WHELER, of the City of Westminster. 11 Aug. 1660.

SIR TREVOR WHELER, Baronet, born 20 Dec. 1792, a Major in the Army; succeeded his father, sir Trevor, 4 Feb. 1830; married 15 Oct. 1817, Lucy, only da. of George Dandridge, of the Commandery, co. Worcester, esq. and has issue, —1. TREVOR, b. 9 July 1818, d. 22 April 1819; —2. LUCY-PENELOPE, b. 31 Jan. 1826; —3. JANE, b. 26 Sept. 1828.

Arms—Or, a chevron, between three leopards' faces, sable.

Crest—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle displayed, gules.

Motto—Facie tenua.

Seat—At Torrington, Devon.

HUMPHREY WHELER, of Hussingtree, co. Worcester, esq. m. Joan, da. of William Davies, and had issue, two sons,

1. GEORGE, grandfather of the 2d bart.

2. Sir EDMUND, of Riding Court, co. Bucks, knighted 1614, m. Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of Richard Hambury, of London, goldsmith, and had issue by her an only son,

I. Sir WILLIAM, of Westminster, kn. was created a bart. with remainder to his cousin, Charles Wheeler, of Martin Hussingtree, co. Worcester, and of Birberry, co. Warwick. He d. 6 Aug. 1666, and was succeeded by his said cousin,

II. Sir CHARLES, son of William Wheeler. He was colonel of a regiment of foot, governor of the Leeward Islands, and a representative in parliament for the University of Cambridge for some part of the long parliament, 1661, having been formerly Fellow of Trinity College; from whence, with others, he was ejected, 18 April 1644, by the earl of Manchester, and was one of the gentlemen entrusted to carry the plate of that university to king Charles I. m. Dorothy, da. of sir Francis Bindlos, by Cecilia, his wife, da. of Thomas, 8th lord de la Warr, and had issue, three sons,

1. TREVOR, major in his father's regiment of foot, d. in the lifetime of his father, 12 Oct. 1678.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

3. Sir FRANCIS, kn. an admiral, m. Arabella, da. of sir Clifford Clifton, kn. a younger son of sir Gervase Clifton, 1st bart. of that name, and was wrecked on the Rocks of Scilly, 1693, leaving issue.

4. CECILY, *m.* — Blount, of co. Salop, esq.

5. DOROTHY-ELIZABETH, *m.* count Nassau. Sir Charles *d.* 26 Aug. 1683, and was succeeded by his 2d but eldest surviving son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Teresa, da. of the hon. Edward Widdrington, (2d son of William, 1st lord Widdrington,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir TREVOR, 4th bart.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.

3. CHARLES, *m.* Frances, da. of John Shuckburgh, esq. but *d.* without issue.

4. EDWARD, *d. unm.*

5. ARABELLA.

6. THERESA.

7. CATHERINE.

8. ELEANOR; all *d. young.*

9. SOPHIA, *d. unm.* about 1746.

Sir William *d.* 1708, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir TREVOR, who *d.* 1718, a month under age, and was succeeded by his brother,

V. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Penelope, da. of sir Stephen Glynne, of Bicester, co. Oxon, and of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, bart. (by Sophia, one of the das. and co-h. of sir Edward Evelyn, bart.) by whom he had many children, five of whom survived him,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 6th bart.

2. FRANCIS, who was a captain in the guards, then major in the East India Company's service, and *d.* at Madras, without issue.

3. Rev. sir CHARLES, 7th bart.

4. EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Harriet-Chicheley Plowden, and by her (who *d.* at Calcutta) left no issue; he *m.* 2dly, her cousin, Charlotte, da. of George Durnford, of Winchester, esq. by whom he had

1. Charlotte; 2. Penelope.

He was a member of the supreme council in Calcutta, and *d.* there 10 Oct. 1783.

5. Rev. JOHN, prebendary of Westminster, *d. unm.* 1818.

Sir William, *d.* 1763, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Lucy, da. and sole h. of Giles Knightley, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1800) he had several children, who all *d. young* excepting

1. KNIGHTLEY-WHEELER, who *d.* 1798, *unm.*

2. LUCY, *m.* March 1777, Edward-Sacheverel-Wilmot Sitwell, of Stainsby, co. Derby, esq.

Sir William *d.* April 1799, and was succeeded by his brother,

VII. The rev. sir CHARLES, M.A. prebendary of York, and vicar of Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, *m.* Lucy, one of the

das. and at length co-h. of the right hon. sir John Strange, knt. master of the rolls, and had issue,

1. Sir TREVOR, 8th bart.

2. CHARLES-JOHN, *m.* Isabel, da. of John Close, of Eastby, co. York, esq. and has issue,

1. Stephen-Glynne; 2. Henry-Trevor.

3. Thomas; 4. Frederick.

5. Edward; 6. Charles-John, *d.*

7. Sophia, *m.* rev. H. W. Sitwell.

8. Emma; 9. Elizabeth.

10. Isabella-Penelope, *m.* rev. Percy Powlett.

3. WILLIAM, in holy orders, rector of Laddock, co. Cornwall, *m.* Charlotte, da. of William Harding, of Baraset House, co. Warwick, and *d.* 30 May 1834, having had issue,

1. William.

2. Teresa, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, rev. George-Rudston Read.

3. John.

4. George, *d.*

5. Charlotte.

4. PENELOPE, *m.* William-Wilberforce Bird, of the Spring, Kenilworth, co. Warwick, esq. and *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope 11 March 1839.

5. JANE, *m.* George Dandridge, of the Commandry, co. Worcester, esq.

6. SARAH, *m.* Abraham Hume, of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, esq. and *d.* 5 April 1839.

7. LUCY, *m.* rev. John Wise, 2d son of Matthew Wise, of Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, esq.

8. SOPHIA, *m.* rev. John Biddulph, 2d son of sir Theophilus Biddulph, of Birbury, co. Warwick, bart. who *d.* 19 Aug. 1837.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July 1821, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir TREVOR, *m.* Harriet, da. of Richard Beresford, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir TREVOR, 9th bart.

2. FRANCIS, *b.* 9 Nov. 1801, a capt. 2d Bengal Cavalry, *m.* Caroline, da. of rev. — Palmer, (who *d.* Jan. 1833,) and had issue,

1. Trevor, *b.* 1828.

2. Harriet, *b.* 1829.

3. HARRIET, *b.* 20 Sept. 1794.

4. LUCY, *b.* 1 Feb. 1796, *m.* 15 May 1828, James Malony, of Kiltannon, co. Clare, esq.

5. MARIA, *b.* 18 Sept. 1797.

6. CHARLOTTE-TERESA, *b.* 8 April 1800.

7. AGNES, *b.* 29 June 1805.

Sir Trevor *d.* 4 Feb. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IX. Sir TREVOR, present bart.

WHICHCOTE, of the INNER TEMPLE, London. 2 April 1660.

SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE, Baronet, born 23 May 1813; succeeded his father, sir Thomas, 23 Aug. 1829; married 10 July 1839, Marianne, only da. of Henry Beckett, esq. and niece of sir John and lady Anne Beckett.



Arms—Ermine, two boars, passant, gules, langued, azure, the tusks and bristles, or.

CREST—A boar's head, erased and erect, gules, langued, azure, armed, or.

MOTTO—Juste et droit.

SEAT—Aswarby, co. Lincoln.

This family was originally of Whichcote, co. Salop, from thence denominated *de Whichcote*, for several generations, as appears by two inquisitions taken 2 Edward II. and 44 Edward III.

I. Sir JEREMY, the 1st bart. was a barrister-at-law, and solicitor-general to the prince elector Palatine. At the request of king Charles II. during his exile, he purchased the wardenship of the Fleet; and, by officiating sometimes himself, sheltered the king's agents. He m. Anne, eldest da. and co-h. of Joseph Grave, (by Anne, da. of John Brereton, of Nantwich, co. Chester, esq. by Anne, da. of sir Paul Pindar, knt.) and had issue,

1. Sir PAUL.

2. FRANCIS.

3. BENJAMIN, d. unm. 13 Oct. 1664.

4. CHRISTOPHER, (remarkable for the extent of his charitable donations, both during his lifetime and by his will,) d. 13 Oct. 1738.

5. HENRY, m. Gertrude, da. of sir John Laurence, knt. lord mayor of London, relict of Richard Peacock, esq. by whom he had issue.

6. SAMUEL, d. unm. 24 July 1656.

7. MATTHEW, barrister-at-law.

8. ANNE, m. sir Francis Pemberton, knt. lord chief justice of the king's bench.

9. ELIZABETH, m. Richard Osborn, esq. barrister-at-law.

Sir Jeremy d. 22 June 1677, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir PAUL, b. 5 March 1643, m. Jane, da. and co-h. of sir Nicholas Gould, bart. by whom (who d. 1698) he had four sons and five das. of whom only one son and two das. survived him,

1. Sir FRANCIS, 3d bart.

2. JANE, m. John Tregagle, esq.

3. ANNA-MARIA, m. Cesar Adamson, esq. Sir Paul d. Dec. 1721, and was succeeded by his only surviving son,

III. Sir FRANCIS, b. 4 Sept. 1692, m. 1st, Mary, only da. of Joseph Banks, of Reresby Abbey, co. Lincoln, esq. (ancestor of the right hon. sir Joseph Banks, bart. and K.B. by whom (who d. 19 Sept. 1736) he had no issue. Sir Francis m. 2dly, Feb. 1737, Frances, relict of sir Neville Hickman, bart. and da. of Edward Hall, esq. by whom (who d. 22 July 1772) he had,

1. Sir CHRISTOPHER, 4th bart.

2. FRANCIS, b. Aug. 1739, and d. Oct. 1784. Sir Francis d. 22 Oct. 1775, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. Sir CHRISTOPHER, b. Feb. 1738, m. Jane, da. of Thomas Whichcote, of Harpwell, co. Lincoln, esq. and by her (who d. 30 Jan. 1812) had issue,

1. FRANCES, b. 21 Oct. 1761, m. 1783, William Manners, esq. and d. 23 Aug. 1794.

2. Sir THOMAS, 5th bart.

3. JANE, b. 27 April 1764, and d. 1775.

4. FRANCIS, b. 14 June 1765, and d. 1766. Sir Christopher d. 9 March 1786, and was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir THOMAS, b. 5 March 1763, m. 24 June 1785, Diana, da. of Edmund Turner, of Panton, co. Lincoln, esq. and by her (who d. 4 Feb. 1826) had issue,

1. DIANA, b. 7 May 1786, m. 1st, 11 April 1810, Herman-Gerard Hilbers, esq.; and 2dly, 24 Feb. 1829, George Hambleton, of Walthamford, Bucks, esq.

2. Sir THOMAS, 6th bart.

3. HARRIETT, b. 26 Sept. 1768, m. 28 Nov. 1807, James Atty, of Whitby, co. York, esq. and d. 30 May 1810.

4. HENRY, b. 21 Jan. 1790, d. an infant.

5. CAROLINE, b. 15 April 1791, m. 4 May 1814, Francis Willes, esq.

6. BENJAMIN, major in the army, b. 19 May 1792.

7. FRANCIS, in holy orders, b. 3 June 1793, m. 4 Nov. 1826, Eliza, only da. of Robert Bree, M.D.

8. GEORGE, b. 21 Dec. 1794.

9. CATHARINE, b. 15 May 1796, m. 19 Sept. 1816, the rev. John Hammer, M.A. son of sir Thomas Hammer, bart.

10. 11. CHARLES and ROBERT, both d. infants.

12. LOUISA, b. 5 June 1803, m. 30 April 1829, rev. C. C. Wheel.

13. Rev. CHRISTOPHER, in holy orders, b. 6 Feb. 1806, m. 1832, Harriett, da. of T. Tryon, of Bulwick, co. Northampton, esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 Sept. 1828, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir THOMAS, *b.* 10 Aug. 1781, *m.* 9 April 1812, lady Sophia Sherard, *da.* of Philip, 5th earl of Harborough, and by her (who *re-m.* 23 April 1840, William-Charles Evans-Freke, *esq.* 4th son of the hon. Percy Freke,) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 7th bart.

2. GEORGE, *b.* 31 May 1817.

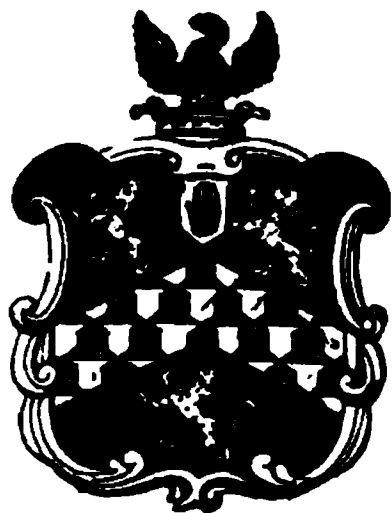
3. SOPHIA, *b.* 20 Aug. 1815, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, W. Algernon Turner Wragby.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Aug. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir THOMAS, present bart.

WHITE, of TUXFORD, co. Nottingham, and of WALLINGWELLS, co. York. 20 Dec. 1802.

SIR THOMAS-WOOLLASTON WHITE, Baronet, *born* 3 Oct. 1801, succeeded his father, sir Woollaston, 28 Oct. 1817; *married* 4 March 1824, Georgina, *da.* of George Ramsay, of Barnton, near Edinburgh, *esq.* by whom (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1825) he had issue,—1. GEORGINA, *b.* 18 Nov. 1825. Sir Thomas *m.* 2dly, 21 March 1827, Mary-Euphemia, *da.* of William Ramsay, of Edinburgh, banker, and has issue,—2. THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, *b.* 7 Feb. 1828;—3. MARY-ELIZABETH, *b.* 16 July 1829;—4. BETHIA-HAMILTON, *b.* 22 Nov. 1830, *d.* 31 Jan. 1834;—5. FANNY-LUCY-FOWKE, *b.* 31 May 1832;—6. WILLIAM-KNIGHT-HAMILTON-RAMSAY, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834.



ARMS—Gules, a chevron, vaire, between three lions rampant, or.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, argent, a demi-eagle, displayed, sable.

SEAT—At Wallingwells, near Worksop, co. Nottingham.

THIS family is descended from THOMAS WHITE, of Tuxford, co. Notts, (son of Nicholas White, of Suffolk,) who *m.* Anne Cecil, sister of the great lord Burleigh, their son and heir.

Sir JOHN WHITE, of Tuxford, *m.* Dorothy, *da.* of sir John Harpur, of Swarkeston, co. Derby, *knt.* and *d.* 25 Dec. 1625, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

THOMAS, *m.* Anne, *da.* of sir Edmund Harropp, bart. and *d.* 1638, leaving, besides other issue, a son and heir,

JOHN, who *m.* Jane, *da.* of sir Thomas Williamson, of Great Markham, bart. and left an only surviving son,

THOMAS, of Tuxford and Wallingwells, M.P. for East Retford, in the parliaments of 1714, 1722, and 1727, *m.* in July 1698, Bridget, sole *da.* and *h.* of Richard Taylor, of Wallingwells, *esq.* member for East Retford, and sheriff co. of Nottingham, 1699, (by Bridget, *da.* of sir Ralph Knight, of Warsop and Langold, co. Nottingham,) and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1761) had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 2 Dec. 1699, *d.* *unm.* 1769.

2. TAYLOR.

3. BRIDGET, *b.* 27 Feb. 1703-4, *m.* in July 1720, sir John Heathcote, of Normanton, co. Rutland, bart. and *d.* 5 May 1772.

4. ANNE, *b.* 30 Dec. 1709, *m.* 6 April 1742, sir Griffith Boynton, of Burton Agnes, co. York, bart.

5. MARY, *d.* *unm.* in 1788.

TAYLOR WHITE, 2d but eldest surviving son of Thomas, was of Lincoln's Inn, and judge of the county palatine of Chester, *d.* in 1772,

m. 1st, Anne, *da.* of Thomas Errington, of Beaufort, *esq.*; and 2dly, Frances, *da.* and co-*h.* of major-general John Armstrong, by whom he had issue,

1. TAYLOR.

2. THOMAS, recorder of Stamford, *d.* in 1786, *unm.*

3. STEPHEN, of Castor, co. Northampton, LL.D. *m.* Elizabeth-Hannah, eldest *da.* of the rev. William Sellon, minister of Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, and had a numerous issue.

4. ANNE, *d.* *unm.* 18 June 1819, aged 77.

5. FRANCES.

TAYLOR WHITE, son and *h.* of the above Taylor, *b.* in 1743, *d.* 1795, *m.* Sarah, eldest *da.* and co-*h.* of sir Isaac Woollaston, bart. and had issue,

1. LYDIA, *b.* 18 Jan. 1768, *m.* James Worsley, *esq.* in the army.

2. THOMAS, created a bart. as above.

3. SARAH, *b.* 4 June 1769, *d.* April 1827.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 21 Aug. 1770, *m.* 1801, Richard Worsley, *esq.* captain R.N. brother to the above James Worsley, *esq.*

5. TAYLOR, *b.* 21 Aug. 1771, *m.* 1803, Sophia, *da.* of — Jewell, *esq.* and had issue, 8 sons and 4 *das.*

6. FRANCES, *b.* 13 March 1777, *m.* 15 Jan. 1822, lieut.-col. George O'Halloran.

7. CHARLES-LAWRENCE, *b.* 19 Sept. 1782, *d.* 15 April 1814, in consequence of wounds received in a sortie made on the preceding day by the French from Bayonne.

I. Sir THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, created a bart. 20 Dec. 1802, (with remainder to the issue male of his brothers, Taylor and

Charles-Lawrence White,) b. 20 Jan. 1767, m. 3 Jan. 1801, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Blagg, of Tuxford, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, 2d bart.
2. SARAH, b. 27 Nov. 1802, d. 3 Feb. 1810.
3. ANNE, b. 15 June, d. 11 Aug. 1804.
4. TAYLOR, b. 9 June 1805, m. Dorothy-Letitia, da. of col. Kirke, of Markham, co. Notts, and has issue,
 1. Thomas-Woollaston, b. 1829.
 2. Elizabeth.
5. ANNE, b. 15 June 1807, m. 1827, William Kirke, of Markham, co. Notts, esq.
6. FRANCES, b. 2 April 1809, d. 11 Feb. 1810.

7. LYDIA, (twin with Frances,) d. 6 Feb. 1810.

8. SARAH, b. 24 Jan. 1811, m. 5 April 1836, Buchan-Warren Wright, esq. surgeon in the hon. East India Company's Service, at Madras.

9. LYDIA, b. 24 May 1814, d. Nov. 1827.

10. CHARLES-LAWRENCE, b. 30 April 1815, d. young.

Sir Thomas d. 28 Oct. 1817, and was succeeded by his only son,

11. Sir THOMAS-WOOLLASTON, present bart.

WHITE, (now RIDLEY,)—See RIDLEY.

HAWKINS-WHITSHED, of KILLINCARRICK, co. Wicklow, and Jobstown, co. Mayo. 16 May 1834.

SIR JAMES HAWKINS-WHITSHED, Baronet, G.C.B. Admiral of the Red, so created as above; took the surname and arms of Whitshed, by act of parliament, 1791; married Sophia-Henrietta, da. of John-Albert Bentinck, esq. capt. R.N. of co. Norfolk, and has issue, as only son, ST.-VINCENT-KEENE, m. 1 May 1832, Elizabeth, da. of David-Montagu, lord Erskine, and has issue, a Son, b. 3 March 1834, a Da. b. 27 Nov. 1835; a Son, b. 12 Feb. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, indented, argent and vert, three demi-lions, those in chief, the dexter, gules, the sinister, or, and that in base per pale, indented, gules and or, WHITSHED; 2d and 3d, argent, a chevron, between three heads, sable.

Crest—A demi-lion, per pale, indented, argent and gules, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, vert.

SUPPORTERS—(Granted by royal warrant, 2 July 1834,) dexter, a lion per pale, indented, gules and argent, gorged with a riband of the last, fimbriated, azure, therefrom pendant a representation of the gold medal presented to the admiral for his distinguished services in the battle off Cape St. Vincent, 1797, the dexter fore paw resting on an anchor, proper; sinister, a hind, proper, gorged as the dexter, in the mouth a trefoil slipped, vert.

SEATS—Killincarrick, co. Wicklow; and Jobstown, co. Dublin.

WILLIAM HAWKINS, esq. Ulster king of arms, (son of William Hawkins, of Dublin, alderman, who d. 22 Oct. 1680, by his 3d wife, Grace, da. of sir William Thwaites,) m. Elizabeth, da. of James Mutlow, of Woodtown, co. Waterford, and had issue, of whom John, the elder, was likewise Ulster king of arms, and d. 14 Aug. 1758, æt. 57, leaving issue by his wife, Catherine, da. of Dr. William Smith, of Dublin, (who d. 19 April 1768,)

1. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
2. JOHN, b. 17 Feb. 1727, a lieut. R.M. d. m.m. 1745.
3. Sir WILLIAM, Ulster king of arms, b. 16 March 1730, m. 26 May 1768, Anne, da. and co-h. of James Stevenson, of Killyleagh, co. Down, esq. and d. 26 March 1787.
4. ELIZABETH, m. rev. Thomas Paul.

JAMES HAWKINS, eldest son, D.D. lord bishop of Raphoe, m. Catherine, da. of — Keene, (by — Whitshed, his wife,) and d. 1807, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, in holy orders, rector of Killybegs, co. Donegal, m. Anne, da. of Alexander Montgomery, of the Hall, co. Donegal.

2. WILLIAM, m. Constantia, da. of — Drought, and d. 31 July 1836, æt. 77, leaving issue.

3. Sir JAMES, created a bart.

4. THOMAS, in holy orders, dean of Clonsfert.

5. FRANCIS, m. Helen, da. of col. Barrington.

6. ELIZABETH, m. Benjamin Ball, of Dublin, esq.

7. CATHERINE, m. John Paget, of London, esq.

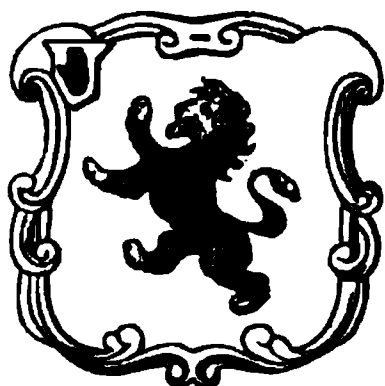
WIGRAM, (now FITZ-WIGRAM,)—See FITZ-WIGRAM.

WILLIAMS, (now WILLIAMS-BULKELEY,)—See BULKELEY.

WILLIAMS, (now WILLIAMS-WYNN,)—See WYNN.

HAMLIN, (now WILLIAMS,) of CLOVELLY COURT, co. Devon.
7 July 1795.

SIR JAMES-HAMLIN WILLIAMS, Baronet, late M.P. for Carmarthenshire; born 23 Nov. 1790, succeeded his father, sir James, 3 Dec. 1829; married 15 Feb. 1823, Mary, 4th da. of Hugh, earl Fortescue, and has issue,—1. SUSAN-HESTER, b. 1 Jan. 1824;—2. MARY-ELEANOR, b. 19 July 1825;—3. EDWINA-AUGUSTA, b. 6 Aug. 1833.



Arms—Argent, a lion rampant, sable, head, paws, and tuft of the tail, of the field.

Seats—Clovelly Court, co. Devon, and Edwinstord, co. Carmarthen.

RICHARD HAMMETT, esq. m. Thomasine, da. of William Hamlyn, of Marshwell, co. Devon, (by Gertrude, da. of Thomas Cary, M.A.) and sister to Zachary Hamlyn, of Lincoln's Inn, and Clovelly Court, esq. and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, m. Mary, da. of Mr. Way, and had two das. d. unm.; 2.

RICHARD HAMMETT, m. Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Mr. Riden, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 1st bart.

2. RICHARD, M.A. who m. Priscilla, da. of William Henley, esq. by whom he had,

1. Richard; 2. James.

3. Wilhelmina; 4. Priscilla.

3. WILLIAM, capt. of an East Indiaman, d. unm.

4. CHARLES, in holy orders, m. but d. s. p. 1793.

5. ZACHARY.

6. ELIZABETH, m. John Waddon, of Tun-nacomb, co. Cornwall.

7. MARY, d. unm.

8. THOMAZINE.

9. ANNE, m. Henry Drake, of Barnstable.

10. GERTRUDE.

1. Sir JAMES HAMMETT, was created a bart. 7 July 1795; assumed the name of Hamlyn, by act of parliament, pursuant to the desire of his great-uncle, Zachary Hamlyn, esq.; m. Isabella, 4th da. and at length sole h. of Thomas Williams, of Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, esq. (and h. also of her grandfather, sir Rice Williams, of Edwinstord, co. Carmarthen, knt. and of her uncle, sir Nicholas Williams, of Edwinstord, who was created a bart. 1710, but d. s. p. 1744,) and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

2. ZACHARY, d. an infant.

3. ARABELLA, m. Ambrose St. John, esq. M.P. for Callington, and d. 18 June 1805.

Sir James d. May 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir JAMES, took the surname and arms of Williams only, by royal sign manual, 2 March 1798, m. Diana, da. of Abraham Whitaker, of London, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 3d bart.

2. CHARLES, capt. R.N. m. 15 Aug. 1833, Harriet, youngest da. of sir Nelson Rycroft, bart.

3. ORLANDO, in holy orders, rector of Clovelly, d. 30 Nov. 1831.

4. DIANA.

5. ARABELLA, m. 29 June 1820, Charles, lord Barham, and d. 4 Oct. 1829.

6. CHARLOTTE, m. 8 Sept. 1819, sir Arthur Chichester, of Rawleigh, bart. and d. 18 Aug. 1834.

Sir James d. 3 Dec. 1829, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JAMES, present bart.

WILLIAMS, of BODLLEWYDDAN, co. Flint. 24 July 1798.

SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, Baronet, born 9 Jan. 1794, succeeded his father, sir John, 9 Oct. 1830.



ARMS—Argent, two foxes counter saliant, in saltire, gules, with a crescent for difference.

CREST—A fox's head, erased.

SEAT—Bodllewyddan, co. Flint.

(For the earlier part of this family see **WILLIAMS-WYNN, of Wynnstay, bart.**)

JOHN WILLIAMS, of Chester, esq. barrister-at-law, and a Welch judge, was 2d son of sir William Williams, of Glascoed, 2d bart. of that line; he d. 1737; m. Catharine, da. of sir Hugh Owen, bart. by whom he had issue,

1. **HUGH, m. 1st, Ursula, da. of sir John Bridgman, bart.; and 2dly, —, da. of Edward Norris, M.D. but d. without issue.**

2. **KYFFIN, m. Frances, da. of sir Henry Bunbury, bart. but d. without issue.**

3. **JOHN, of whom hereafter.**

4. **ARTHUR, archdeacon of St. David's, and rector of St. Mary, Chester, d. unm. 1737.**

5. **EDWARD, m. the da. and h. of Lewis Owen, esq. and widow of viscount Bulkeley.**

6. **ELIZABETH, m. sir William Owen, bart.**

JOHN, the 3d son, was chief justice of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor, 1741, (b. 2 March 1700, d. 4 May 1787,) m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry Bennet, esq. by whom he had a son,

BENNET, b. 1735, d. 24 March 1786; he m. Sarah, da. of Robert Henketh, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. **SIR JOHN, 1st bart.**

2. **WILLIAM, rector of St. George's.**

3. **ROGER-HENKETH-FLEETWOOD.**

4. **EMMA, m. the rev. Hugh Davies Gnf-fiths.**

5. **MARGARET.**

1. **SIR JOHN, eldest son, was created a bart. as above, b. 22 Dec. 1761, m. 21 Oct. 1791, Margaret, da. and h. of Hugh Williams, of Tyfry, co. Anglesea, esq. by whom (who d. 6 March 1835, æt. 66) he had issue,**

1. **BENNET, b. 30 Nov. 1792, d. May 1796.**

2. **SIR JOHN, 2d bart.**

3. **HARRIETT, b. 4 June 1796.**

4. **EMMA, b. 7 May 1798.**

5. **MARGARET, b. 1799, m. March 1829, Henry-Peyto, lord Willoughby de Broke.**

6. **HUGH, b. 1802.**

7. **MARY-ELIZABETH, b. 1803, m. 2 Dec. 1823, George Lucy, of Charlote, co. Warwick, esq.**

8. **WILLIAM, b. 20 Sept. 1805, in holy orders.**

9. **ELLIN, b. 1810, m. 14 Feb. 1832, William-Owen Stanley, 2d son of lord Stanley, of Alderley.**

Sir John d. 9 Oct. 1830, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

11. **SIR JOHN, present bart.**

GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS, of LLWYNY-WORMWOOD, co. Carmarthen. 22 May 1815.

SIR GEORGE GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS, Baronet, took the surname of WILLIAMS in addition to his paternal name of GRIFFIES, by



royal sign manual, 21 May 1785; married 1st, Jane, only child and sole h. of the rev. Dr. John Lewis, of Tredeved, co. Pembroke, (brother to the late sir Watkin Lewis, kn and alderman of London,) and by her, who is dec. had no living issue, and 2dly, Anna-Margaret, da. of Herbert Evans, of Highmead, co. Cardigan, esq. and has issue,—

1. **JOHN-GEORGE-HERBERT, m. 4 June 1816, Mary-Anne, only da. of Joseph Shawe, of the Circus, Bath, esq. and d. 21 Aug. 1835, æt. 41, leaving by her (who re-m. 3 Jan. 1838, William-R. Robinson, of Forest House, co. Essex, esq.) GEORGE-HERBERT, b. 26 Dec. 1817; — 2.**

ERASMUS-HENRY, m. 1819, Caroline, only da. of Henry

Griffiths, late of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor, esq. and has issue, 1. George-Henry,

d. an infant; 2. *Caroline*; 3. *Juliana*;—3. FREDERICK-LEWIS;—4. WATKIN-ELIAS;—5. DAVID-HERBERT-THACKERAY, in holy orders, *m.* 9 Sept. 1830, Anne-Frances-Gertrude Davies, eldest da. of the late J. Davies, of Penlan, esq.;—6. ANNE, *m.* 1st, 20 June 1820, Lewis Grant, of the East India Company's service, esq. who *d.* 1823; and 2dly, S. Kent, esq.;—7. ANNA-MARGARETTA, *m.* 11 June 1833, H. Harcourt Lyons, of Tenby, esq.;—8. JANE-ISABELLA; 9. ELIZA-MARIA-DECIMA, *m.* 12 April 1831, William-Holwell Short, esq.;—10. MARY-ANNE-CAROLINE-CATHERINE.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a chevron, engrailed, gules, between three bulls' heads, caboshed, sable, a rose between two fleurs-de-lis of the field, WILLIAMS; 2d and 3d, azure, a fess, dancetté, ermine, between four griffins, segreant, or, GRIFFIES.

Crests—1st, A bull's head erased at the neck, pean, armed, or, in the mouth a spear, the staff broken, proper, WILLIAMS; 2d, a griffin, segreant, azure, beaked and armed, or, wings elevated, ermine, the claws supporting a scaling ladder of the second, GRIFFIES.

Seat—At Llwyny-Wormwood, co. Carmarthen.

JOHN GRIFFIES, of Coed, co. Carmarthen, esq. *m.* Mary, da. of George Lewis, vicar of Aberguilly, co. Carmarthen, (sister to Erasmus Lewis, esq. under-secretary of state temp. queen Anne,) and had, among other issue, Anna, *m.* David Williams, of St. Peter, co. Carmarthen, esq.; and

JOHN GRIFFIES, of Croydon, in holy orders, rector of Chipstead, co. Surrey, *m.* Anne, da. of

Dr. Thomas Thackeray, sometime head-master of Harrow school, and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, bart.
2. ELIAS-ERASMUS, in holy orders.
3. WILLIAM.
4. ANNE, *m.* Henry Griffiths, late of Beaumont lodge, near Windsor, esq.
1. Sir GEORGE, created a bart. as above.

WILLIAMSON, of EAST MARKHAM, co. Nottingham. 3 June 1642.

SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, Baronet, High Sheriff co. Durham, M.P. for the northern division of Durham; born 1 Nov. 1797; succeeded his father, sir Hedworth, March 1810; married 18 April 1826, the hon. Anne-Elizabeth Liddell, 3d da. of lord Ravensworth, and has issue,—1. HEDWORTH, *b.* at Florence, 25 March, and baptized there, 22 April 1827;—2. WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* at Florence, 14 Oct. 1828;—3. CHARLES, *b.* at Whitburn, 1 Sept. 1833;—4. a DA. *b.* 28 June 1838.

Arms—Or, a chevron, gules, between three trefoils, slipped, sable.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, gules, a demi-wyvern, or.

Seats—At Whitburn Hall, and Monkwearmouth, co. Durham.

I. Sir THOMAS, 1st. bart. suffered greatly for his loyalty in the civil wars, and paid £3400 to the sequestrators for his estate; *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest da. of sir Edward Hussey, bart. by whom he had several children, who all *d.* young except three sons and one da. viz.

1. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart.

2. Sir ROBERT, 3d bart.

3. JOHN, *d. unm.*

4. JANE, *m.* John White, esq.

He *m.* 2dly, Dionysia, da. of William Hales, esq. but by her (who survived her husband, and *d.* 1684) he had no issue. He *d.* Sept. 1657, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir THOMAS, 2d bart. *b.* 1636, *m.* Dorothy, youngest da. and co-h. of George Fenwick, esq. by whom he had no issue. The estate of Monkwearmouth, which the present bart. possesses, was given to the family by this lady, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1699. Sir Thomas *d.* 23 April 1703, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir ROBERT, *m.* Rebecca, da. of John Burrows, merchant, by whom, among other children, he had a son,

- Sir WILLIAM, 4th bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 1708, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, 1703, Elizabeth, youngest da. and co-h. of John Hedworth, of Harraton, co. Durham, esq. by whom (who *d.* 1736) he had issue,

1. FENWICK, was an ensign in the guards, and *d.* 1737.
2. Sir HEDWORTH, 5th bart.
3. WILLIAM, D.D. *d.* in 1763, leaving issue,

1. William, d. unm. 1782.
 2. Anne, m. 26 Oct. 1782, Robert Hopper, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, barrister-at-law, who assumed the name of Williamson, she d. 28 Sept. 1829.
 4. HENRY, a lieut.-colonel, m. Sarah Crook, but d. without issue, 1769.
 5. ANNE, m. William Wingfield.
 6. DOROTHY, d. unm.
- Sir William m. 2dly, Mary, da. and h. of William Fetherstonehaugh, esq. by whom (who d. 17 April 1752) he had no issue. He d. April 1747, and was succeeded by his son,
- V. Sir HEDWORTH, m. 1748, Elizabeth, eldest da. and h. of William Huddleston, of Millam Castle, co. Cumberland, esq. by whom (who d. 10 Oct. 1793) he had issue,
1. WILLIAM-HUDDLESTON, d. 12 April 1782.
 2. Sir HEDWORTH, 6th bart.
 3. Rev. THOMAS, rector of Stoke Damarel, co. Devon, d. Feb. 1828, m. and left issue, of whom Ferdinand-Thomas, capt. in the army, eldest son, d. at Florence, 10 Dec. 1834, and

Hedworth Huddleston, lieut. 73d foot, youngest son, d. 11 Nov. 1828, *æt.* 21.

Sir Hedworth d. 9 Jan. 1788; his lady 10 Oct. 1793. He was succeeded by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir HEDWORTH, m. 10 Oct. 1794, Maria, da. of sir James Hamilton, of Monaghan, in Ireland, knt. and had issue,

1. Sir HEDWORTH, 7th bart.
 2. MARIA-DOROTHEA, b. 4 Nov. 1798, m. 20 Oct. 1818, David Barclay, esq. 2d son of Robert Barclay, of Berry Hill, co. Surrey, esq.
 3. WILLIAM-HAMILTON, b. 3 Aug. 1800.
 4. ELIZABETH-ANNE, b. 11 Nov. 1801, d. unm. 17 March 1822.
 5. SOPHIA-JANE, b. 21 Nov. 1803, m. 6 Sept. 1823, Thomas, earl of Zetland.
 6. ROBERT-HUDDLESTON, b. 5 April 1810.
- Sir Hedworth d. March 1810, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir HEDWORTH, present bart.

WILLOUGHBY, of BALDON HOUSE, co. Oxford. 8 Dec. 1794.

SIR HENRY-POLLARD WILLOUGHBY, Baronet, born 17 Nov. 1796, succeeded his brother, sir Christopher, 24 June 1818, and is unm.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a cross, engrailed, or; 2d and 3d, gules, a cross moline, argent, all within a bordure, gobony, argent and gules.

Crest—A Saracen's head, couped, proper, ducally crowned, or.

Seat—Baldon House, co. Oxford, and Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester.

JOHN WILLOUGHBY, esq. mayor of Bristol 1655, (grandson of John Willoughby, of Beverstock, co. Wilts, esq.) d. 1672, m. 1st, Anne, da. of Henry Elliott, esq. by whom he had three sons and six das.; and 2dly, Mary, da. of Richard Aldworth, of Bristol, by whom he had one son,

BENJAMIN, of Bristol, esq. who d. June 1725; m. Mary, da. and h. of Christopher Cole, esq. by whom (who d. 1752) he had issue,

CHRISTOPHER, m. 1st, Mary, 2d da. of Abraham Bickens, of the city of Bristol, esq.

who d. without issue 1744; 2dly, April 1746, Rebecca, only da. and h. of James Fisher, of Somerton, co. Somerset, esq. by whom he had three sons, Hugh and Benjamin, who d. infants; and

I. Sir CHRISTOPHER, D.C.L. created a bart. as above, b. Nov. 1746, m. 1st, 8 July 1776, Juliana, da. of the rev. John Burville, and by her (who d. 30 April 1777) had,

1. JULIANA, b. on the day of her mother's decease.

He m. 2dly, 29 Jan. 1789, Martha, da. of the late Morice Evans, esq. and had issue,

2. Sir CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, 2d bart.
3. MARIA-SELINA, b. 9 Aug. 1793, m. Sept. 1827, Thomas Davies, of Llangattock, co. Brecon.

4. FRANCES-ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1794.

5. Sir HENRY-POLLARD, 3d bart.

6. JOHN, m. 24 July 1822, Eliza, only da. of colonel Kennedy, of the honourable East India Company's service.

7. MARIA, m. 20 May 1829, T. Gabb, esq. of Abergavenny.

8. ALBINA, m. 14 April 1831, James C. Somerville, M.D.

9. CECILY, m. 14 April 1831, rev. Charles Dilmott Hill, of Felcham, co. Surrey, M.A.

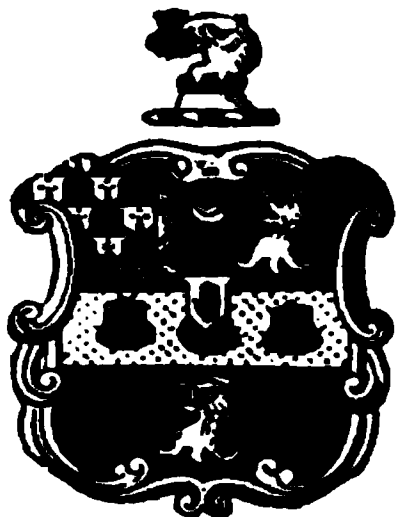
Sir Christopher d. 5 Feb. 1808, and was succeeded by his son,

II. Sir CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, b. 4 Sept. 1793, d. unm. 24 June 1813, and was succeeded by his brother,

III. Sir HENRY-POLLARD, present bart.

WILMOT, of CHADDESSEN, co. Derby. 15 Feb. 1759.

SIR ROBERT WILMOT, Baronet, *born* 5 June 1765; succeeded his father, sir Robert, 9 Sept. 1793; *married* 29 March 1796, Lucy, eldest da. of Robert Grimston, of Neswick, co. York, esq. and by her (who *d.* May 1812) had issue,—1. LUCY-MARIA, *b.* 13 April 1797, *m.* rev. Samuel Rickards;—2. HARRIETT, *b.* 17 June 1798, *m.* rev. George Cornish, eldest son of George Cornish, of Salcolm Hill, co. Devon, esq.;—3. ROBERT-ROBERTS, 2d dragoon guards, *b.* 2 July 1799, *d.* 24 Feb. 1822;—4. HENRY-SACHEVEREL, *b.* 11 Feb. 1801, *m.* 13 Dec. 1820, Maria, eldest da. of Edward-Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Notts, esq.;—5. RICHARD-COKE, *b.* 18 May 1802, *m.* 3 July 1828, Ellen, 2d da. of the rev Kyrle-Ernie Money;—6. MARIA-ANNE, *b.* 6 May 1804;—7. ANLABY-MEAD, *b.* 14 Dec. 1805;—8. JOHN, *b.* 17 May 1807, in the army, *m.* 23 Sept. 1835, Jane, 2d da. of T. Bowes, esq. M.P.;—9. EDWARD-WOOLLET, *b.* 8 Aug. 1808;—10. EDMUND, *b.* 15 Oct. 1809. Sir Robert *m.* 2dly, 26 May 1817, Bridget, widow of major-gen. Robert Craufurd, son of sir Alexander Craufurd, bart. and has issue,—11. ELLEN-FRANCES, *b.* 1 Aug. 1819, *m.* 10 May 1837, William-John-Sawrey Morritt, esq.



ARMS—Sable, on a fess, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, argent, as many escallops, gules, a canton, vair, ermine and gules.

CREST—An eagle's head, couped, argent, gorged with a mural coronet, sable, in the beak an escallop, gules.

SEAT—At Chaddesden, near Derby.

THIS family, as appears by deeds still in their possession, settled soon after the Conquest at Sutton-upon-Soar, and Bonyngton, adjoining thereto, and since called Sutton Bonyngton, co. Nottingham.

ROBERT WILMOT, esq. the first of the family who appears to have been seated at Chaddesden, *m.* Dorothy, da. of Laurence Shrigley, of Shrigley, co. Chester, and *d.* 1638, leaving, besides other issue, EDWARD, D.D. ancestor of this family, and Nicholas, of Osmaston, co. Derby, from whom descended sir Robert Wilmot, of Osmaston, created a bart. 1772, (*see Wilmot-Horton*).

EDWARD WILMOT, D.D. above named, left issue a son and h. EDWARD, of Chaddesden, who was father of ROBERT, father of

I. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart. *b.* 13 Oct. 1693, one of the most celebrated physicians of his time; physician general to the army, and physician in ordinary to king George II. *m.* Sarah-Marsh, da. of Richard Mead, M.D. physician in ordinary to George II. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir Robert Mead, 2d bart.
2. ANNE, *m.* 5 Feb. 1760, Thomas Heron, esq. and *d.* 30 April 1767.
3. JANE, *m.* Thomas Williams, esq.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Nov. 1786, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir ROBERT-MEAD, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of William Wollett, esq. and by her (who *d.* 18 March 1811) had issue,

1. EDWARD, *b.* 16 Dec. 1761, *d.* 1762.
 2. MARY, *b.* 10 July 1762.
 3. Sir ROBERT, 3d bart.
 4. EDWARD-SACHEVERELL, *b.* 16 Sept. 1766, *m.* April 1797, Anne, only child of Dr. Chambers, of Stretton, and *d.* leaving issue,
 1. Edward; 2. James.
 3. Francis; 4. Arthur.
 5. Emma-Matilda, 2d da., *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, Henry Dixon, of Gledhow, co. York, esq.
 5. RICHARD-ROBERTS, *b.* 11 Sept. 1767, *d.* the same year.
 6. HARRIETT-SYDNEY, *b.* 28 Nov. 1768.
 7. CHARLOTTE-SARAH, *b.* 30 Dec. 1769.
 8. LOUISA, *b.* 8 Feb. 1771, *m.* 4 Jan. 1793, sir William-Browne Cave, bart. and *d.* July 1819.
 9. ELIZABETH, *b.* 25 May 1772, *m.* Francis Bradshaw, of Holbrooke, co. Derby, esq.
- Sir Robert *d.* 9 Sept. 1793, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- III. Sir ROBERT, present bart.

WILMOT, (now WILMOT-HORTON,)—See HORTON.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, of BERKSWELL HALL, co. Warwick.
23 Aug. 1821.

SIR JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY-WILMOT, Baronet, created as above, F.R. and A.S. M.P. for the northern division of Warwickshire: born 21 Feb. 1783; married Elizabeth-Emma, 4th da. of C. H. Parry, M.D. of the city of Bath, and by her (who d. March 1818) has,—1. JOHN-EARDLEY, m. 27 April 1839, Eliza-Martha, da. of sir Robert Williams, bart. and sister of sir Richard-B. Williams-Bulkeley, bart.;—2. FREDERICK-MAROW;—3. EDWARD-REVELL;—4. ARTHUR-PARRY;—5. HENRY-ROBERT;—6. AUGUSTUS-HILLIER;—7. ELIZABETH-EMMA, m. March 1829, George-Graham Blackwell, of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester, esq.;—8. SELINA-MATILDA-CAROLINE. He m. 2dly, 30 Aug. 1819, Eliza, eldest da. of sir Robert Chester, of Bush Hall, co. Hertford, and has,—9. ROBERT, who d. an infant;—10. ELIZA-HARRIOT;—11. a SON, b. Oct. 1824;—12. DULCIBELLA-CECILIA, d. 10 June 1838.

ARMS—Sable, on a fess, or, between three eagles' heads couped, argent, as many escallops, gules, a crescent for difference.

CREST—An eagle's head couped, argent, in his beak an escallop shell, gules.

SEAT—Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick.

(For the earlier part of this Pedigree, see *Wilmot, of Chaddesden*, 1759.)

Sir JOHN-EARDLEY WILMOT, knt. lord chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, was the younger brother of sir Robert Wilmot, of Osmaston, co. Derby, the 1st bart. and the grandson of sir Samuel Marow, of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick. He m. Sarah, da. of Thomas Rivett, of Derby, esq. and d. in 1792, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

2. MARY-MAROW, m. Sampson, lord Eardley.

3. ELIZABETH, m. 27 July 1788, sir Thomas Blomefield, bart. and d. 21 Aug. 1826.

JOHN, only son, a master in Chancery, and M.P. for Coventry, who in 1812, took, by royal sign manual, the name of Eardley in addition to and before Wilmot. He m. 1st, Frances, only da. of Samuel Sainthill, esq. and 2dly, Sarah, da. of colonel Haslam, and d. in June 1815, leaving issue by his 1st wife, besides four das. a son,

1. Sir JOHN-EARDLEY, created a bart. as above.

WILSON, of EAST BOURNE, co. Sussex. 4 March 1660-1.

SIR THOMAS-MARYON WILSON, Baronet, succeeded his father, sir Thomas-Maryon, 22 July 1821, and is unmarried.



ARMS—Sable, a wolf, salient, and in chief, three estoiles, or.

CREST—A demi-wolf, as in the arms.

MOTTO—Pro legibus ac regibus.

SEAT—Charlton, co. Kent.

This baronet is descended from an ancient family, co. York, which has spread itself into many branches. The first we find is *Thomas Wilson*, seated at Elton, co. York, 1260, who bore the same arms as are now used. *John Wilson*, son of John Wilson, of Tockwith, co. York, settled at Sheffield, in the parish of

Fletching, co. Sussex, and was grandfather of
 I. Sir WILLIAM, the 1st bart. who was a distinguished loyalist; *m.* Mary, da. of Francis Haddon, (by Judith, da. of — Carter, *re-m.* to Edward Burton, D.D. eldest son of sir Edward Burton, knt.) by whom (who *d.* 1661) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
2. JOHN, a counsellor-at-law, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Robert Pickering, gent.; and 2dly, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Roots, esq. and *d.* without issue, 1700.
3. FRANCIS, *d.* young.
4. THOMAS, *m.* Anne, eldest da. of George Courthope, of the Middle Temple, of Seven Oaks, co. Kent, and of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, gent. and *d.* 27 June 1684, leaving issue,
 1. Sir THOMAS, 4th bart.
 2. Philadelphia, *m.* Richard Knight.
5. EDWARD, rector of Blachington, co. Sussex, *m.* Catharine, da. of Sackville Graves, esq.
6. JUDITH, *m.* 1st, Benjamin, son and heir-apparent of sir William Culpeper, bart.; and 2dly, Christopher Mason, esq. capt. R.N. and *d.* 9 May 1685.
7. PHILADELPHIA, *m.* sir James Smythe, knt. lord mayor of London in 1686, and *d.* March 1710.

Sir William *d.* 1685, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* Rechard, 2d da. and co-h. of Richard Pecock, esq. by whom (who *d.* March 1686) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* young.
2. WILLIAM, *m.* Jane, only da. and h. of Nicholas Townley, esq. barrister-at-law, by whom he had issue,
 1. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* the hon. James Glen, governor, &c. of South Carolina.
3. CHRISTOPHER, *d.* an infant.
4. PHILADELPHIA, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1800, John Nutt, of Marshalls in Maresfield, co. Sussex, gent. (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1703;) and 2dly, 28 Sept. 1704, lieut.-colonel Joseph Ferrers, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, and Fletching, co. Sussex, esq. whom she survived, and *d.* 1744.
5. RECHARD, *m.* Mr. William Exeter.

Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1718, and was succeeded by his grandson,

III. Sir WILLIAM, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1723, upon whose death the male issue failing in this branch, the dignity, and a considerable part of the family estate, devolved upon his cousin,

IV. Sir THOMAS, (only son of Thomas, 4th son of sir William, the 1st bart.) *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Mr. William Hutchinson, of Uckfield, co. Sussex, and had issue,

1. Sir EDWARD, 5th bart.
2. Sir THOMAS-SPENCER, 6th bart.
3. SPENCER; 4. ANNE; 5. BARBARA, all *d.* young.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 Oct. 1759, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir EDWARD, who *d. unm.* 1 June 1760, and was succeeded by his only brother,

VI. Sir THOMAS-SPENCER, lieut.-general in the army, and colonel 50th regiment of foot, *m.* Jane, da. of John Badger, esq. and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1818) had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-MARYON, 7th bart.
2. MARGARETTA-ELIZABETH, *m.* 1 March 1787, Charles-George, lord Arden.
3. JANE, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1790, the right hon. Spencer Perceval, brother to John-James, earl of Egmont, chancellor of the exchequer and of the duchy of Lancaster, who was assassinated by John Bellingham, of Liverpool, in the lobby of the house of commons, 11 May 1812; and 2dly, 22 Jan. 1815, lieut.-colonel sir Henry W. Carr, K.C.B. and K.T.S. who *d.* 18 Aug. 1821.
4. MARIA, *m.* Aug. 1791, sir John Trevelyan, bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1798, and was succeeded by his son,

VII. Sir THOMAS-MARYON, *m.* Oct. 1799, Elizabeth, da. of captain James Smith, R.N. by whom (who *d.* before her husband) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-MARYON, 8th bart.
2. JOHN-MARYON, of Fitzjohns, in Essex, esq. *m.* 22 Dec. 1825, Julia, 5th da. of George Wade, of Dunmow, esq.
3. SPENCER-MARYON, *b.* 1804, *d. unm.* 31 Aug. 1826.
4. WILLIAM-MARYON, *d.* young.
5. JANE-ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 10 April 1838, *æt.* 36.
6. CAROLINE, *d.* 15 Sept. 1821.
7. MARGARETTA-MARIA, *m.* 13 May 1830, rev. Arthur Drummond.

8. JULIA-PELLEW-HOLFORD, *m.* 10 April 1837, (at Charlton House) rev. Spencer-Dod Wilde, rector of Fletching, co. Sussex.

Sir Thomas-Maryon, *d.* 22 July 1821, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir THOMAS-MARYON, present bart.

WINNINGTON, of STANFORD COURT, co. Worcester. 15 Feb 1775.

SIR THOMAS-EDWARD-WINNINGTON, Baronet, M.P. for Bewdley, born in 1811, succeeded his father, sir Thomas-Edward, 22 Sept. 1839.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, an orle, between eight martlets, sable; 2d and 3d, sable, a saltire, engrailed, or.

CREST—A Saracen's head, full faced, couped at the shoulders, proper, wreathed about the temples, argent and sable.

MOTTO—Grata sume manu.

SEAT—At Stanford Court and Winterdyne, near Bewdley, both co. Worcester.

This family is of great antiquity, co. Chester; in the reign of Edward I. 1275, they were lords of the manor of Winnington, near Nantwich, where they continued to reside till the beginning of the last century, and intermarried with many of the principal families in that county. A younger branch settled in the county of Worcester, of which was

Sir FRANCIS WINNINGTON, of Stamford Court, appointed, 1678, solicitor-general to king Charles II. which post he resigned, that he might act consistently with his conscience, by supporting the Exclusion Bill, and d. 1700. His grandson,

EDWARD WINNINGTON, esq. m. Sophia, da. of —, of Boot, near Wantage, co. Berks, esq. and had issue,

I. Sir EDWARD, 1st bart. so created as above, m. Mary, da. of John Ingram, by whom he had issue,

Sir EDWARD, 2d bart.

Sir Edward was M.P. for Bewdley, and dying

9 Dec. 1791, was succeeded by his only son, II. Sir EDWARD, b. 14 Nov. 1749, m. 12 Sept. 1776, Anne, da. of Thomas 1st lord Foley, by whom (who d. 9 Dec. 1794) he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-EDWARD, 3d bart.

2. RICHARD, in holy orders, rector of Stanford, co. Worcester, who, by royal sign manual, assumed the name of Ingram, in addition to that of Winnington, pursuant to the will of Mr. Ingram, of Ribbenford, m. and has issue.

3. FRANCIS.

4. HENRY-JEFFREYS, M.P. for the Western division of Worcestershire.

5. CHARLES-FOX, in holy orders, m. 16 April 1819, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Robert-Thornton Heysham, of Stagenhoe Park, co. Herts, esq.

6. MARY-ANNE, b. 1777, d. in Sept. 1804.

7. SOPHIA, m. 21 Feb. 1820, F. W. Campbell, esq. of Barbree, N.B.

8. ELIZABETH, m. 1812, rev. Arthur-Cyril Onslow, rector of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, 2d son of the dean of Worcester, and d. 1874.

9. HARRIET, m. 21 July 1820, Phipps-Vansittart Onslow, esq. and d. 5 March 1827.

10. ARABELLA, d. in Jan. 1806.

Sir Edward d. Jan. 1805, when he was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS-EDWARD, m. 11 Nov. 1810, Isabella, 2d da. of John Taylor, of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS-EDWARD, 4th bart.

2. JOHN-TAYLOR, in the army, b. 1814.

3. EDWARD, in the army, b. 1815.

4. JOANNA.

5. ANNE-SARAH, d. unm. June 1830.

6. CAROLINE, d. unm. 1827.

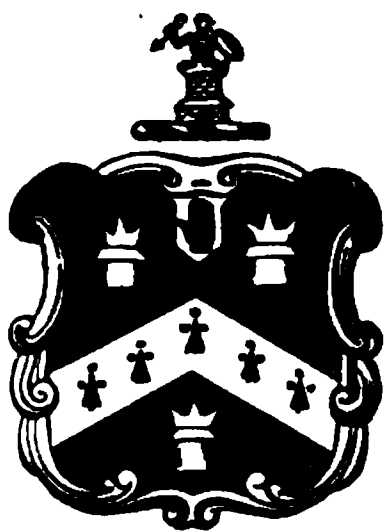
7. ANNABELLA-SOPHIA.

Sir Thomas-Edward d. 22 Sept. 1839, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir THOMAS-EDWARD, present bart.

WISEMAN, of CANFIELD HALL, co. Essex. 29 Aug. 1628.

SIR WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL WISEMAN, Baronet, a Captain in the Royal Navy, *born* 5 March 1784; succeeded his grandfather, sir Thomas, 30 Jan. 1810; *married* at Bagdad, in Persia, 8 Jan. 1812, Catharine, 2d da. of sir James Mackintosh, knt. recorder of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* 27 June 1822) had issue,—1. EDMUND, *b.* at Bombay, 11 Dec. 1812; —2. WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; —3. a Son, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816; —4. a Da. *b.* 11 Nov. 1817. Sir William *m.* 2dly, 5 April 1827, Eliza, eldest da. of the rev. George Davies, B.D. rector of Cranfield, co. Bedford.



Arms—Sable, a chevron, ermine, between three cronels, argent. Crest—A castle, triple-towered, or, port open, argent, out of it a demi-Moor issuant, armed, proper, in his right hand a dart, argent, plumed and barbed, or, in his left a Roman target, of the last.

RESIDENCE—Northfleet, co. Kent.

In the ordination made by king Edward I. for the better government of Scotland, after his conquest of that kingdom, William Wiseman was constituted sheriff of Elgin, and Alexander Wiseman sheriff of Foreis and Innervan. Not long afterwards, Simon Wiseman was found to be possessor of lands at Cotes, co. Northampton.

I. Sir WILLIAM, 1st bart. *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Henry Capel, knt, (by Theodosia, sister to Edward, lord Montague, of Boughton, and to Henry, earl of Manchester,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
2. Sir EDMUND, ancestor of the 6th bart. of whom hereafter.
3. CAPEL, bishop of Dromore, in Ireland.
4. ROBERT.
5. THEODOSIA, *m.* sir William Craven, bart.
6. ELIZABETH, *m.* Robert Tyderleigh, esq. and *d.* 26 April 1654.

Sir William *d.* July 1643, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, who was four years old in 1634; *m.* 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of sir John Prescott, knt. (who *d.* 11 May 1662, without issue); and 2dly, Arabella, 5th da. of sir Thomas Hewit, bart. and sister to viscount Hewit, of Gowran, in Kilkenny, Ireland, (which title became extinct in 1689,) by whom he had issue,

1. Sir THOMAS, 3d bart.
2. WILLIAM.
3. GEORGE, both *d.* without issue.
4. Sir CHARLES, 4th bart.
5. JOHN, of the Middle Temple, London, who, by his wife, Penelope, had one son, Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.
6. ANNE, *m.* Henry Lumley, esq. governor of Jersey, who *d.* in 1722, she in 1736.
7. MARGARET.
8. ARABELLA, *m.* Thomas Stisted, esq. Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1684, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir THOMAS, who *d.* *unm.* 1733, and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir CHARLES, who also *d.* *unm.* 1751, and was succeeded by his nephew,

V. Sir WILLIAM, son of John Wiseman before mentioned: he was col. in the foot guards, and *d.* without issue 25 May 1774, was succeeded by his kinsman, sir Thomas, great-grandson of sir Edmund Wiseman, 2d son of the 1st baronet, whose descent we proceed to state.

Sir EDMUND was a citizen of London, and knighted 19 May 1681, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Daniel Waldo, citizen and cloth-worker of London, and *d.* 8 May 1704, aged 74, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1694) 4 das.

ELIZABETH; MARY; SARAH;

ARABELLA, and one son,

EDMUND, *m.* Maria, da. of Edmund Harnage, and *d.* 1741, having had issue, a da. *Theophila-Mariana*, *d.* *unm.* about 1770, and three sons, of whom *Edward*, the youngest, *d.* young; *John*, the 2d, *m.* and left issue; and

EDWARD (the eldest), was *b.* 21 Dec. 1700, and *d.* at St. Helier's, in Jersey, about 1767; he was twice *m.* 1st, to Miss Mary Jones, who *d.* 1751; and 2dly, to Anne, da. of Robert Turner, of Canterbury, esq. By his 2d wife he had no issue; but by his 1st he had,

1. THEOPHILA, *m.* Arthur Wynde, of Tewksbury.

2. MARY, *d.* young.

3. MARIANA, *m.* William Saltonstall, of Chatham.

4. EDMUND, *d.* young.

5. JANE, *m.* Thomas Norbury, lieut. R.N.; and,

VI. Sir THOMAS, who succeeded his cousin, sir William, 25 May 1774, and became 6th bart. He *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1757, Mary, da. of Michael Goden, of Chatham, master attendant of the dock-yard there, and by her (who *d.* 11 June 1766) had issue,

1. EDMUND, *b.* 2 Dec. 1758, *m.* 1783, Je-

mina, da. of Michael Arne, of London, and d. 7 May 1787, leaving issue by her (who m. 2dly, Peter Reynolds, of Chatham, and d. 1804) one son and one da.

Sir WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, 7th bart.

MARY-ANNE, b. 1785, m. 1806, Thomas Frid, and d. 21 Nov. 1828.

2. THOMAS, of Northfleet, co. Kent, b. 24 April 1760, m. 1777, Susannah, da. of Alexander Bookham, of Northfleet, and has issue,

1. Thomas, b. 13 Feb. 1778, m. 1813, Sarah Pink.

2. Alexander, b. 30 May 1785, m. 1807, Anne Stanley, and has issue.

3. Edmund; 4. William-Henry.

5. Frederick-Arthur; 6. Charles-Pierce.

7. Mariana; 8. Susanna-Frances.

9. Elizabeth-Anne; 10. Theophila.

11. Sarah-Henrietta.

3. WILLIAM, of Brompton, co. Kent, b. 23 April 1762, m. Elizabeth, da. of John Robertson, of London and of Philadelphia, and had issue,

George-Augustus, b. 20 Oct. 1808.

Sir Thomas m. 2dly, Sarah, da. of Thomas King, of Gravesend, co. Kent, esq. and by her (who d. in Dec. 1777) had,

4. SARAH, d. unm. 1804.

5. ANNE, m. 1802, Joseph Lawford.

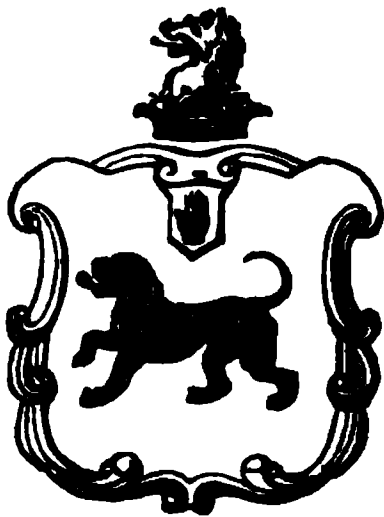
Sir Thomas d. 30 Jan. 1810, and was succeeded by his grandson,

VII. Sir WILLIAM-SALTONSTALL, present bart.

WOLSELEY, of WOLSELEY, co. Stafford, 24 Nov. 1628.

SIR CHARLES WOLSELEY, Baronet, born 20 July 1769, succeeded his father,

sir William, 5 Aug. 1817; married 1st, 13 Dec. 1792, Mary, 2d da. of the hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, co. Stafford, and by her (who d. 16 July 1811) had issue,—1. CHARLES, d. an infant;—2. SPENCER-WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1797, d. at Milan, 18 Dec. 1832; and 2dly, 2 July 1812, Anne, youngest da. of Anthony Wright, of Wield-side, co. Essex, esq. by whom (who d. 24 Oct. 1838) he had issue,—3. CHARLES, b. 6 May 1813, m. 23 Sept. 1839, Mary-Anne, eldest da. of late Nicholas Selby, of Acton House, co. Middlesex, esq.;—4. MARYANNE, m. 25 Nov. 1834, Francis-B. Lousada, esq.;—5. CAROLINE;—6. HENRY.



ARMS—Argent, a talbot, passant, gules.

CREST—Out of a ducal crown, or, a wolf's head, erased, proper.

SEAT—At Wolseley, co. Stafford.

THIS is a family of great antiquity, and has been long seated, co. Stafford; the first mentioned in the pedigree is Siwardus, lord of Wisele. The 5th in descent from him was Robert, who was lord of Wolseley, and lived in 1281. Ralph, another descendant, was one of the barons of the exchequer temp. Edw. IV.

I. Sir ROBERT, (created a bart. as above,) was clerk of the patents in Chancery; m. Mary, 2d da. of sir George Wroughton, knt. by whom he had,

1. Sir CHARLES, 2d bart.

2. ROBERT; 3. THOMAS.

4. RALPH, all d. unm.

5. Col. WILLIAM Wolseley, who accompanied king William into Ireland, and commanded the Inniskillen men at the battle of the Boyne; after which he was made master of the ordnance, privy counsellor, and one of the lords justices of Ireland: he d. unm. 1697.

6. PENELOPE, m. 1st, — Fountaine, of Ireland; and 2dly, Richard Edwards, esqrs.

7. MARY, d. unm.

8. FRANCES, m. John Dives, esq. 3d son of sir Lewis Dives, knt. and d. in 1702.

9. MARY, m. Thomas Nevill, esq.

10. ANNE, m. Copwood Hollins.

11. DOROTHY, d. unm.

Sir Robert, d. 21 Sept. 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHARLES, who represented co. Stafford in parliament temp. kings Charles I. and II. and was a very considerable man in those times; m. Anne, youngest da. of William, viscount Say-and-Sele, by whom he had,

1. ROBERT, a zealous parliamentarian, who, for his service, was made one of Cromwell's lords, and being in favour with king William, was sent envoy to Brussels, 3 March 1691-2; he d. unm. 1697.

2. CHARLES, m. one of the das. and co-h. of — Beaumont, esq. and relict of — Tildesley, esq. but had no issue.

3. FIENNES, d. young.

4. Sir WILLIAM, 3d bart.

5. Sir HENRY, 4th bart.

6. Captain RICHARD, m. Frances, da. of Mr. Burnetson, of Ireland, by whom he had,

1. Charles, who d. young.

2. Sir WILLIAM, 5th bart.

3. Robert; 4. Richard.

7. JAMES, m. Christian, da. of Mr. Merritt, of Ireland, by whom he had only one da.

8. ELIZABETH, m. Robert Somerville, esq. and was mother of William Somerville, esq. author of *The Chase*.

9. MARY, *m.* Richard Edwards, esq.
10. ANNE, *m.* John Berry.
11. DOROTHY; 12. BRIDGET.
13. PENELOPE, who *d.* young.
14. SUSAN, *m.* Charles Wedgewood, esq.
15. PENELOPE; 16. FRANCES.
17. CONSTANCE.

Sir Charles *d.* Oct. 1714, and was succeeded by his 4th, but eldest surviving son,

III. Sir WILLIAM, who was unfortunately drowned in his chariot-and-four, returning home from Lichfield, 8 July 1728, between 7 and 8 o'clock in the evening, passing a little brook, in a village called Long, in the high road. He *d. unm.* and was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir HENRY, who also *d. unm.* 1730, whereupon the dignity and estate devolved on his nephew,

V. Sir WILLIAM, eldest surviving son of capt. Richard Wolseley, 6th son of sir Charles, 2d bart. before mentioned. He *m.* and had a son, William. Sir William *d.* in 1779, and was succeeded by his son,

VI. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 24 Aug. 1740, *m.*

1765, Miss Chambers, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* an infant.
 2. Sir CHARLES, 7th bart.
 3. ROBERT, in holy orders, *m.* a da. of the rev. archdeacon Hand, *d.* 1 Sept. 1815.
 4. HENRY, *m.* 1793, Charlotte, da. of John-Delap Halliday, esq. by Jane Tollemache, da. of Lionel, 3d earl of Dysart; which lady *d.* 1826.
 5. WILLIAM-EDWARD.
 6. CHARLOTTE.
 7. SOPHIA, both *d.* infants.
 8. SUSANNAH, *d.* young.
 9. MARIA, *m.* 31 Oct. 1820, rev. John Riland, rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick.
 10. CHARLOTTE, *m.* major-gen. Browne.
 11. CAROLINE, *m.* Robert Haig, of Edinburgh, esq. and *d.* 1833.
 12. CECILIA, *m.* 7 July 1812, the rev. Charles Prowett, nephew of Henry Bathurst, lord bishop of Norwich.
- Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1817, and was succeeded by his son,
- VII. Sir CHARLES, present bart.

WOMBWELL, of WOMBWELL, co. York. 26 Aug. 1778.

SIR GEORGE WOMBWELL, Baronet, *born* 14 March 1769, succeeded his father, sir George, 2 Nov. 1780; *married* 19 July 1791, Anne-Belasyse, da. of Henry, 5th viscount and 2d earl Fauconberg, (by Charlotte, sister of Peniston-Lamb, viscount Melbourne,) and by her (who *d.* 7 July 1808) he has issue,—1. GEORGE, *b.* 13 April 1792, *m.* 23 June 1824, Georgiana, youngest da. of Orby Hunter, of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln, esq.;—2. HENRY-WALTER, *b.* 24 May 1795, *d.* 17 Feb. 1835;—3. FREDERICK-RICHARD-HENRY, *b.* 13 April 1797, *d.* 24 Aug. 1807. Sir George *m.* 2dly, Eliza, youngest da. of T. E. Little, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, esq. by whom he also has issue.



ARMS—Gules, a bend, between six unicorns' heads, coupéd, argent.

CREST—An unicorn's head, coupéd, argent, armed and crined, or.

MOTTO—In well beware.

SEAT—At Wombwell, co. York.

THE first of this family was Robert de Wombwell, living in the 2d of king Stephen. From him the pedigree is regularly brought down, for seventeen generations, to

GEORGE WOMBWELL, of Leeds, attorney-at-law, who *d.* 17 May 1682. He *m.* Hannah, da. of William Waugh, by whom he had two sons; of whom JOHN, the youngest, was grandfather of the 1st bart. and WILLIAM, the eldest, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of sir Michael Wentworth, knt. by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 1700, *d.* 1733; *m.* Margaret, da. of sir Thomas Standish, bart. by whom he had two das.

1. Margaret, *m.* Anthony St. Leger, esq.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Turner, esq. afterwards sir Charles Turner, bart.

2. GEORGE, vicar of Norton, co. Derby, *d.* 1756, *unm.*

3. MICHAEL, an attorney at Wakefield, killed by a fall from his horse, Feb. 1742, *unm.*

JOHN WOMBWELL, 2d son of George, was *b.* 1672, *d.* 21 Feb. 1733; *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 1745) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 2 Sept. 1701, a merchant in London, and sometime consul at Alicant, in Spain, *d.* 8 Oct. 1763; *m.* Anne, da. and h. of John Nottingham, gent. by whom (who *d.* 2 May 1758) he had issue,

1. John, *b.* 4 Aug. 1748, last male heir of the elder branch of this family.
2. Anne, *b.* 25 March 1750, *m.* John Strachey, I.L.D. F.S.A. chaplain to

the king, rector of Erpingham and Thwate, co. Norfolk, and archdeacon of Suffolk.

2. WILLIAM, b. July 1705, d. unm. about 1710.

3. ROGER, father of the 1st bart.

4. THOMAS, b. 4 Jan. 1709, an attorney at Leeds, d. 1740.

ROGER, 3d son of John, b. 31 May 1708, lived at Barnsley, d. at sea, on a voyage to Gibraltar, 1740; m. Mary, da. of J. Chadwick, by whom he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 1st bart.

2. JOHN, b. Jan. 1737, sometime a merchant at Albant, in Spain, but residing in London 1788; m. 1st, 24 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, eldest da. of Joshua Grigsby, esq. knight of the shire for Suffolk, by whom he had no issue; and 2dly, Frances, da. of Richard Baker, esq. merchant in London, by whom

(who d. 28 Dec. 1809) he had a da. Frances, b. 7 Feb. 1787.

3. DOROTHY, d. an infant.

1. Sir GEORGE, the eldest son of Roger, was a director and chairman of the East India Company; M.P. in 1774 and 1780 for Huntingdon, and was raised to the dignity of a baronet, 26 Aug. 1778; m. Susannah, only da. of sir Thomas Rawlinson, knt. alderman of London, by whom (who d. 29 Sept. 1816) he had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.

2. SUSANNAH, b. 24 March 1776, m. Edward Roche, esq.

3. CAROLINE-FRANCES, b. 3 Oct. 1767, m. Richard Clay, esq.

4. EMMA, b. 7 Aug. 1770, d. 4 June 1775. Sir George d. 2 Nov. 1780, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

WOOD, of BARNSELY, co. York. 22 Jan. 1784.

SIR FRANCIS-LINDLEY WOOD, Baronet, born 16 Dec. 1771, succeeded his uncle, sir Francis, 9 July 1795; married 15 Jan. 1798, Anne, eldest da. and co-h. of Samuel Buck, of New Granges, esq. barrister-at-law, and recorder of Leeds, and has issue,—1. CHARLES, b. 20 Dec. 1800, M.P. for Halifax, and late joint secretary to the Treasury, m. 30 July 1820, lady Mary, 4th da. of Charles, earl Grey, K.G. and has issue, *Mary-Frances-Louisa*, b. 15 July 1833;—2. SAMUEL-FRANCIS, b. 1 Aug. 1809;—3. ANNE, b. 28 Jan. 1802, m. 20 March 1824, John-Walbanke Childers, of Cantley, near Doncaster, esq.



ARMS—Azure, three savage men of the wood, passant, in fess, proper, each holding in his left hand a club, which rests on his left shoulder, all proper, and on his right arm a shield, argent,

charged with a cross, gules, on a canton ermine, three lozenges conjoined in fess, sable.

CREST—A savage, as in the arms, except that the shield is sable, charged with a griffin's head, erased, argent.

SEAT—Hickleton, near Doncaster, co. York.

GEORGE WOOD, settled at Burton, or Monks Bretton, co. York, in the reign of queen Elizabeth. His son,

GEORGE WOOD, of Monks Bretton, d. 1638, leaving, besides other issue, two sons; 1. ROBERT; 2. JOHN, who settled at Smithies, co. York, and was ancestor of sir George Wood, knt. late baron of the exchequer.

ROBERT WOOD, of Monks Bretton, eldest son of George, d. 1676, having had a numerous issue, of whom, William, eldest surviving son, continued the line at Monks Bretton, and HENRY, 7th son, was ancestor of the present bart.

HENRY WOOD, above named, settled at Barnsley, and d. 4th May 1720; he m. three wives; 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of John Fox, by whom he had no surviving issue; 2dly, Dorothy Woodhead, by whom (who d. 1686) he had a da. Dorothy, m. John Cunliffe, of Hollings, co. Lancaster, esq.; and 3dly, Elizabeth, da. of William Simpson, of Babworth,

co. Notts, esq. by whom (who d. 31 Dec. 1748) he had thirteen children, of whom, Henry, of Barnsley, barrister-at-law, eldest son, d. unm. 28 April 1741; and

FRANCIS, 2d son; he m. 1st, Dorothy, da. of Charles Palmer, D.D. prebendary of York, (by Anne, da. of sir Stephen Thompson,) by whom he had,

1. HENRY, D.D. rector of Hemsworth, and vicar of Halifax, b. 1726, m. Elizabeth, da. of Charles Gore, of Horkstow, co. Lincoln, esq. and d. 27 Oct. 1790, without surviving issue,

2. Sir FRANCIS, 1st bart.

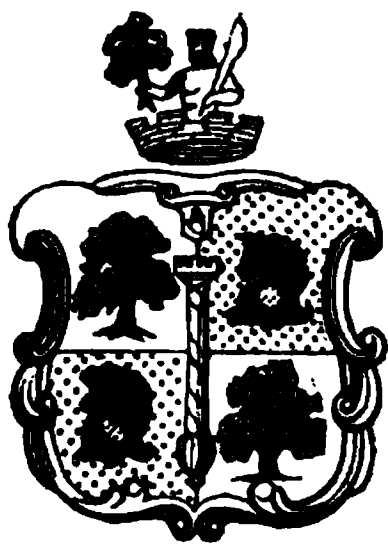
3. CHARLES, of Bowling Hall, which he acquired by gift of his relative, Thomas Pigot, esq. He was captain of the *Hero*, and afterwards of the *Worcester*, man-of-war, and d. 9 Oct. 1782, of the wounds he received in the engagement with Suffrein, the French admiral, in the East Indies, 3 Sept. preceding. He m. Catherine, da. and co-h. of Thomas-Lacon Barker, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir FRANCIS-LINDLEY, 2d bart.
2. Henry, of Bushy Lodge, co. Herts, esq. late major 3d dragoons.
3. Caroline, b. 1773, m. 1800, William Busfield, esq. late major 1st West York militia, and deputy-lieutenant of that county.
4. Dorothy, m. 1805, Charles Armstrong, of Twyford, co. Berks, esq.
5. Elizabeth, m. 1806, Edward O'Reilly, esq.
4. JOHN, was an officer in the army, and killed in an engagement in Nova Scotia, 5 June 1760, unm.

5. ELIZABETH, a. unm. 18 Nov. 1803.
6. MARIA-DOROTHEA, d. unm. Aug. 1759. Francis Wood, esq. m. 2dly, Miss Rebecca Ellison, by whom he had no issue, and d. about 1776.
- I. Sir FRANCIS, the 2d son, b. 2 Jan. 1729, was created a bart. with remainder to his brother, Henry Wood, D.D. and his nephews, Francis-Lindley and Henry. He m. Elizabeth, da. and h. of Anthony Ewer, of the Lea and Bushy Hall, co. Hertford, esq. by whom he had no issue. He d. without issue, 9 July 1795, and was succeeded by his nephew,
- II. Sir FRANCIS-LINDLEY, present bart.

WOOD, of HATHERLEY HOUSE, co. Gloucester. 16 Dec. 1837.

SIR MATTHEW WOOD, Baronet, so created as above, one of the Aldermen of the City of London, and M.P. for the said City; born 2 June 1768; married 5 Nov. 1795, Maria, da. of John Page, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, and has issue,—1. JOHN-



PAGE, in holy orders, rector of St. Peter's Cornhill, London, and vicar of Cressing, co. Essex, b. 25 Aug. 1796, m. 16 Feb. 1820, Emma-Carolina, da. of Sampson Michell, esq. R.N. and has issue, 1. John-William-Page, b. 8 Feb. 1821, d. 14 May 1823; 2. Henry-Page, b. 21 April, and d. 22 April 1823; 3. a Son, stillborn; 4. Frederick, b. 13 Jan. 1825; 5. Francis, b. 20 Feb. 1834; 6. Charles, b. 21 May 1836; 7. Henry-Evelyn, b. 9 Feb. 1838; 8. Maria, b. 20 Nov. 1826; 9. Edith, b. 26 Jan. 1829, d. 9 Feb. 1829; 10. Clarissa, b. 7 Feb. 1830; 11. Emma, b. 17 Feb. 1832; —2. MARIA-ELIZABETH, b. 16 Feb. 1798, m. 18 July

1827, Edwin Maddy, of Gloucester, LL.D.; —3. CATHARINE, b. 30 Nov. 1799, m. 12 July 1830, Charles Stephens, of Haywardsfield, co. Gloucester, esq.; —4. WILLIAM-PAGE, barrister-at-law, b. 29 Nov. 1801, m. 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte, only da. of Edward Moore, of Great Bealings, co. Suffolk; —5. WESTERN, b. 4 Jan. 1804, m. 16 June 1829, Sarah-Letitia, da. of John Morris, of Baker Street, co. Middlesex, esq. and has issue, 1. Western, b. 22 May 1830; 2. Frederick-John, b. 15 June 1834; 3. Morris-Charles, b. 27 Sept. 1835, d. 16 Nov. 1837; 4. Sarah, b. 22 Aug. 1831; —6. HENRY-WRIGHT, b. 1806, d. an infant.

Arms—Quarterly: argent and or, the sceptre or mace, representing that of the lord mayor of London, (the same being of crystal, the head terminating in crosses patée and fleurs-de-lis, and the whole richly ornamented with gold, pearls, and precious stones,) in pale between an oak tree on a mount, vert, fructed, proper, in the 1st and 4th quarters, and in the 2d and 3d, a bull's head, erased, sable, charged on the neck with a bezant.

Crest—Out of a mural crown, argent, a demi-wild-man wreathed about the temples with oak fructed, in the dexter hand an oak tree eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister, a club, all proper.

Motto—Defend.

Seat—Hatherley House, co. Gloucester.

WILLIAM WOOD, sometime of Exeter, and afterwards of Tiverton, co. Devon, b. 22 Sept. 1738, m. 6 Dec. 1766, Catherine Cluse, and d. 21 May 1809, leaving issue by her, (who d. 12 Oct. 1798,)

1. MATTHEW, created a baronet.
2. PHILIP, of London, merchant, m. two wives, but d. s. p. 1832.
3. BENJAMIN, of London, merchant, m. Maria, da. of Sampson Michell, esq. R.N.
4. WILLIAM, of Dublin, merchant, d. Oct.

1836, leaving issue.

5. ROBERT-WRIGHT, of Liverpool, merchant, m. Amily, da. of — Trueman, and has issue.

6. SARAH, m. John Rendle, of Tiverton.

7. ELEANOR, m. Henry Dunsford, of Penrhyn, co. Cornwall.

8. CATHERINE, m. Richard Watkins, of Dublin.

9. MARY, m. George Stodart, of Mount street, Grosvenor square, co. Middlesex.

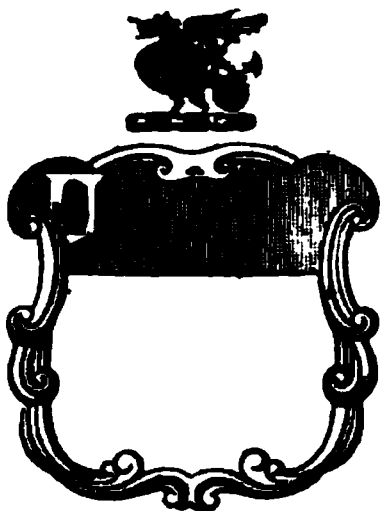
Q Q

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN,—See MACNAGHTEN.

WORSLEY, of Hovingham, co. York. 10 Aug. 1838.

SIR WILLIAM WORSLEY, Baronet, so created as above; a deputy-lieutenant and magistrate for the North Riding of co. York; *born* 25 Aug. 1792, succeeded his uncle, Edward, in the estate of Hovingham, 1830; *married* 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah-Philadelphia, 4th da. of sir George Cayley, bart. and has issue,—

1. THOMAS-ROBINSON, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827;—
2. WILLIAM-CAYLEY, *b.* 6 Dec. 1828;—
3. SOPHIA-HARRIET, *b.* 6 Dec. 1829;—
4. ARTHINGTON, *b.* 22 Dec. 1830;—
5. CATHERINE-LOUISA, *b.* 29 July 1832;—
6. ANNE-BARBARA, *b.* 8 Dec. 1833;—
7. AGNES-ISABELLA, *b.* 21 Sept. 1836.



ARMS—Argent, a chief, gules.

CREST—A wyvern, vert.

MOTTO—Quam plurimis prodesse.

SEAT—Hovingham Hall, co. York.

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Booths, co. Lancaster, esq. *m.* Catherine, da. and co-h. of Henry Kighley, of Kighley, co. York, esq. and *d.* 16th 8, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS.
2. JOHN, of Cripplegate, co. Lancaster, esq. *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Robert Heywood, of Heywood, co. Lancaster, esq. and had issue.

3. EDMUND, *d. unm.*

4. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.*

5. JANE, *m.* William Lascelles, of co. York.

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Beeston, co. York, eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest da. of sir John Wood, of Beeston, co. York, and *d. v. p.* leaving issue,

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Hovingham, co. York, *m.* 1st, Alice, da. of John Holcroft, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, and 2dly, Penelope, da. of Peter Egerton, of Shaw, co. Lancaster; by his 1st wife he had issue,

1. THOMAS.
2. JOHN, *æt.* 14 years, 1664.
3. MARGARET.

By his 2d wife he had issue, a posthumous son,

4. CHARLES.

He *d.* 3 Nov. 1664.

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Hovingham, esq. eldest son, *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Henry Arthington, of Arthington, co. York, esq.) by Mary, da. of Ferdinando, lord Fairfax,) and *d.* 3 May 1715, *æt.* 62, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1711,)

1. THOMAS.
2. MARY, *b.* 1684, *m.* 29 Sept. 1701, Francis Foljambe, of Adwark, co. York, esq.
3. HENRY, *b.* 1688, *d.* an infant.
4. ARTHINGTON, *b.* 1689, *d.* young.
5. ROBERT, *b.* 1690, *d.* an infant.

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Hovingham, esq. only surviving son, *b.* 1686, *m.* 1st, Mary, da. of sir Thomas Frankland, of Thirkleby Park, co. York, esq. (who *d.* 1722,) and 2dly, Anne, da. of sir William Robinson, of Newby, co. York, bart. (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1768); by his 1st wife he had issue,

1. THOMAS.

2. JAMES, in holy orders, rector of Stoe-grave, co. York, *b.* 1722, *m.* 17 Dec. 1761. Dorothy, sister of sir James Pennyman, bart.

3. MARY, *b.* 1712, *m.* 31 May 1735, Marmaduke Constable, of Wassand, co. York, esq.

4. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1715, *m.* — Stainforth, and was housekeeper at Buckingham palace.

5. FRANCES, *b.* 1737, *m.* Thomas, lord Grantham, K.B. minister plenipotentiary at the court of Vienna, and secretary of state to king George II. and *d.* 1750.

6. KATHERINE.

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Hovingham, esq. son and heir, M.P. for the borough of Calne, and surveyor-general of the board of works, *b.* 27 Nov. 1710, *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the rev. M^r. Lister, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1778, *æt.* 66, leaving issue by her, (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1809,)

1. THOMAS, *d. unm.* 28 May 1774.

2. EDWARD, of Hovingham, esq. *d. unm.* 21 March 1830.

3. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

4. FREDERICK, *d.* 4 June 1770, *æt.* 8 years.

5. HENRY, *d.* *æt.* 6 years.

6. CHARLES, *d.* *æt.* 2 years.

7. SEPTIMUS, *d.* *æt.* 9 years.

8. ELIZABETH, *d.* *æt.* 10 years.

9. AMELIA, *d. unm.* 17 April 1820, *æt.* 67.

10. FRANCES.

11. SOPHIA, *d.* *æt.* 10 months.

The rev. GEORGE WORSLEY, 3d son, rector

of Stonegrave, co. York, b. 15 Nov. 1761, m. Anne, 4th da. of sir Thomas Cayley, bart. and d. 4 Feb. 1815, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE; 2. EDWARD, both d.

3. WILLIAM, who became heir to his uncle, Edward, and was created a baronet as above.

4. MARCUS, m. and has issue.

5. THOMAS, in holy orders, M.A. master of Downing College, Cambridge, and rector of Scawton, co. York.

6. FREDERICK-CAYLEY, m. 29 Jan. 1840, Juliana, da. of John Wright, esq.

7. SEPTIMUS-LANCELOT.

8. HENRY-FRANCIS, m. Catherine, da. of B. Blackden, esq. and had issue.

9. CHARLES-VALENTINE, barrister-at-law.

10. ARTHUR, lieut. 51st regt. of native infantry in India.

11. DIGBY-EDMOND.

12. ISABELLA, m. J. C. Blackden, esq.

13. PHILADELPHIA, m. William J. Colman, esq.

14. ANNE.

15. FRANCES, m. rev. G. H. Webber, prebendary of Ripon and Chichester, and rector of Great Budworth, co. Chester.

WRAXALL, of WRAXALL, co. Somerset. 21 Dec. 1813.

SIR WILLIAM-LASCELLES WRAXALL, Baronet, born 5 Sept. 1791, succeeded his father, sir Nathaniel-William, Nov. 1831.

Arms—Lozengy, ermine and azure, on a chevron, gules, three estoiles, of eight points, or.

Crest—A buck's head caboshed and erased, gules, charged on the breast with two lozenges in fess, and between the attires an estoile, or.

NATHANIEL WRAXALL, of Mayse Hill, near Bristol, merchant, b. 1687, m. 1708, Anne, da. of John Goddard, of Cork, and d. 1731, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1764,)

1. NATHANIEL.

2. SARAH, m. Joseph Eales, esq. of Mayse Hill, and d. 1747.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Deane, esq. and d. 1784.

4. MARY-ANNE, m. William Jenkins, of Shepton Mallet, esq. and d. his widow, 1794.

5. MARTHA, d. unm.

NATHANIEL WRAXALL, only son, was also of Mayse Hill, b. 1725, m. 1749, Anne, da. of William Thornhill, of Bristol, esq. and great niece of sir James Thornhill, knt. and d. 1781, leaving issue by her, (who d. 1800,)

1. SIR NATHANIEL-WILLIAM.

2. CATHERINE.

3. REBECCA, m. James Robertson, esq. capt. in the army, and d. 1786.

I. Sir NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, only son, created a bart. as above; in the civil service of the East India Company, judge-advocate and paymaster to the forces on the expedition sent into Guzerat, and against Baroche in 1771; b. 8 April 1751, m. 30 March 1789, Jane, da. of Peter Lascelles, of Knight's House, co. Herts, esq. and by her (who d. 9 Aug. 1839) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-LASCELLES, 2d bart.

2. CHARLES-EDWARD, in the royal artillery, b. 9 Aug. 1792, m. 1827, Miss Madden, and has issue,

Charles-Lascelles-Frederic, b. 2 Jan. 1828.

3. EMILIE-FANNIE.

Sir Nathaniel-William d. Nov. 1831, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM-LASCELLES, present bart.

WREY, of TREBITCH, co. Cornwall. 30 June 1628.

SIR BOURCHIER-PALK WREY, Baronet, D.C.L. succeeded his father, sir Bouchier, 20 Nov. 1826, m. 1818, Ellen, widow of — Riddle, gent. and has issue, — 1. ELLEN-CAROLINE; — 2. EMILY-FRANCOISE, d. 23 June 1886, æt. 16; — 3. GEORGIANA-ANNE.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sable, a fesse, between three pale-axes, argent, belved, gules, WREY; 2d, argent, a cross engrailed, gules, between four water bougets, sable, BOURCHIER; 3d, vis. France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, argent, PLANTAGENET; 4th, azure, a bend, argent, cottised, or, between six lions rampant, or, BONUM.

Crests—An arm embowed, habited, azure, the cuff argent, the hand proper, holding a hatchet, argent, belved, gules, but the present bart. uses a man's head in profile, couped below the shoulders; on the head a ducal coronet, therein a cap, turned

forwards, and tasselled, of the second, thereon a catharine wheel of the same, being the crest of BOURCHIER.

MOTTO—*Le bon temps viendra.*

SEATS—At Trebitch, co. Cornwall, and Tawstock House, co. Devon.

The family of Wrey is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Devon, and supposed by Wotton to descend from a Robert le Wrey, who lived temp. King Stephen.

JOHN WREY, of North Russel, co. Devon, esq. temp. queen Elizabeth, m. Blanch, da. and co-h. of Henry Kilgrew, with whom he acquired the estate of Trebitch, and had issue by her,

SIR WILLIAM WREY, knt. who m. Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham, knt. and d. June 1636, leaving an only son and h.

I. SIR WILLIAM, created a bart. as above during his father's lifetime, m. Elizabeth, da. of sir Edward Chichester, knt. ancestor of the marquesses of Donegal, in Ireland, and d. Aug. 1645, having had issue three da. m. to Bluet, Erisey, and Nicholas, and an only son and heir,

II. SIR CHICHESTER, b. 1638: he faithfully adhered to king Charles I. and took up arms in his cause. About 1652, he m. Anne, relict of James, earl of Middlesex, and 3d da. and co-h. of Edward Bouchier, earl of Bath, by which marriage he became possessed of the noble seat of Tawstock, where the family now resides. After the restoration of the royal family, he was made colonel of the Duke of York's regiment, and governor of Sheerness, and served in parliament for Lostwithiel, co. Cornwall, 1660; he had issue,

1. ANNE, m. sir Francis Northcote, bart.

2. SIR BOURCHIER, 3rd bart.

3. CHICHESTER, a colonel in his majesty's army, who was killed in the defence of Fort Montjuic, near Barcelona, in 1706.

4. EDWARD,

5. JOHN, who was killed before Tangier, at 19 years of age.

Sir Chichester, d. May 1668, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. SIR BOURCHIER (who was also, in right of his mother, one of the co-heirs of the ancient barony of Fitzwarin); he was created a K.B. at the coronation of king Charles II. and soon after was a captain in the regiment of which his father was colonel. He served under the duke of Monmouth, at the siege of Maastricht, and other places in the Netherlands. After the Revolution he commanded a regiment of horse. He served in parliament for Liskeard, from 1688 till his death; m. Florence, 2d da. of sir John Rolle, of Sterrenstone, K.B. and by her (who survived him) had issue,

1. Sir BOURCHIER, 4th bart.

2. CHICHESTER, rector of Tawstock, Devon, m. and had issue.

3. FLORENCE, m. John Cole, esq. son of sir Michael Cole, of Inniskilling, co. Fermanagh, knt. and d. 30 Oct. 1718.

Sir Bouchier d. 28 July 1696, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

IV. SIR BOURCHIER, m. Diana, da. of John Rolle, esq. eldest son of sir John Rolle, by Christian, da. of the Earl of Aylesbury, and relict of John Sparke, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir BOURCHIER, 5th bart.

2. JOHN; 3. CHICHESTER.

4. ROBERT, a general in the queen of Portugal's army, and many years governor of one of the northern provinces of that kingdom, d. 13 March 1809.

5. CHARLES, d.

6. DIANA, m. John Stafford, esq.

7. FLORENCE, m. Edward Jans, esq.

8. CHRISTIAN; 9. CATHERINE.

He d. Nov. 1726, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. SIR BOURCHIER, m. 1749, Mary, da. of John Edwards, esq. who d. 1751; he m. 2dly, 1 May 1755, Ellen, da. of John Thresher, esq. by whom (who d. Nov. 1813) he had issue,

1. Sir BOURCHIER, his successor.
 2. WILLIAM-BOURCHIER, rector of Combintinhead and Tawstock, m. Sophia, da. and co-h. of George Bethell, esq. of Bradford, co. Wilts, and d. 19 Aug. 1839.

3. ELLEN, m. the rev. Edward-Henry Whinfield, rector of Battleden, and Potter's Grove, co. Bedford.

4. DIONYSIA, m. May 1780, Robert Harding, of Upoot, esq.

5. FLORENTINA, m. 1786, Richard Godolphin Long, esq. co. Wilts.

6. ANNA-MARIA, m. Nicholas Roundall Toke, of Godington, co. Kent, esq. who d. 19 Feb. 1837.

Sir Bouchier d. 23 April 1784, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir BOURCHIER, D.C.L. m. 1st, 1786, Anne, da. of sir Robert Palk, bart. and by her (who d. 1791) had issue,

1. ANNE-ELEANORA, m. 1st, 18 July 1808, Edward Hartopp, of Little Dalby, co. Leices-

ter, esq.; and, 2dly, sir Lawrence-Vaughan Palk, bart.

2. Sir BOURCHIER-PALK, 7th bart.

3. ROBERT-BOURCHIER, of Dalwood Barton, co. Dorset, esq. m. Mary-Anne, da. of capt. James, R. N.

Sir Bouchier m. 2dly, 1793, Anne, da. of John Osborne, esq. and by her (who d. 26 Jan. 1813) had issue,

4. ELEANORA-ELIZABETH, m. 2 March 1815, Albany Saville, of Sweetlands, co. Devon, esq.

5. HENRY-BOURCHIER, in holy orders, vicar of Launcells, co. Cornwall, and Oakhampton, co. Devon, m. 27 Sept. 1827, his cousin, Ellen-Maria, only da. of Nicholas-Roundell Toke, of Godington, co. Kent, esq. and has a son, b. 27 June 1829, and other issue, of whom, a da. b. March 1836.

Sir Bouchier d. 20 Nov. 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VII. Sir BOURCHIER-PALK, present bart.

WRIGHT, of GEORGIA. 8 Dec. 1772..

SIR JOHN WRIGHT, Baronet, succeeded his cousin, sir James, Sept. 1837.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three fleur-de-lis, or, on a chief of the second, three spear-heads, proper, the whole within a bordure wavy, ermine.

Crest—On a mount vert, and within an annulet, or, a dragon's head couped at the neck, argent, semée of annulets, sable, and murally gorged, gules.

Motto—Mens sibi conscia recti.

Seat—Carolside, Berwickshire.

I. Sir JAMES WRIGHT, attorney-general of South Carolina, and afterwards governor of Georgia, North America, was created a bart. as above; m. 1740, Sarah, only child and h. of James Maidman, capt. in the army, and by her (who was drowned at sea 1763) had issue,

1. Sir JAMES, 2d bart.

2. ALEXANDER, an American loyalist, whose estate was confiscated for his steady adherence to the British cause, and who subsequently settled at St. Mary's, Jamaica, b. 1751, d. 1794, having m. 1768, Elizabeth, da. of John Izard, of South Carolina, esq. and by her (who d. 1793) had,

1. James-Alexander, who m. 1797, Caroline-Mary, da. of John Simmonds, of South Carolina, d. 1803, leaving issue, Sir James, 3d bart.
 Elizabeth-Izard.
 Susanna-Caroline.

2. John-Izard, m. Mary, da. of Ralph Izard, esq. and d. 1821, leaving issue,
 1. Sir JOHN, 4th bart.
 2. Alexander.

3. Mary; 4. Anne.

3. CHARLES, capt. in the army, d. s. p.

4. MARY, lost with her mother.

5. ANNE, m. admiral Sir James Wallace.

6. ISABELLA, m. Thomas Barrow, esq. general in the army.

Sir James d. Nov. 1786, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir JAMES, m. Sarah, da. of John Smith, esq. sometime governor of South Carolina, dying without issue, 16 Sept. 1816, was succeeded by his great nephew,

III. Sir JAMES, b. 28 July 1799, and dying unm. Sept. 1837, was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir JOHN, present bart.

WYLIE. 30 July 1814.

SIR JAMES WYLIE, created a Baronet as above, First Physician to his Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Russia; Knight of the Russian Order of St. Waldemir, Second Class; St. Anne, First Class; also a Commander of the Order of Leopold, of Austria; of the Red Eagle of Prussia; and of Merit, of Bavaria and Wirtemberg; conferred upon him for his services during the late campaigns on the continent. Sir James was knighted at Ascot Heath races 1814, by his R. H. the Prince Regent, with the sword of the Hetman Count Platoff.

Arms—Azure, a bend, argent, between a fox, proper, in chief, and in base two mullets of the second, and in honourable augmentation, (granted to sir James by the emperor of Russia, and confirmed by royal sign manual 1819,) on a chief, or, the imperial eagle of Russia.

Crest—A Cossack mounted, and in the act of charging at full speed, proper.

SUPPORTERS—(Granted by the emperor of Russia, and confirmed by royal sign manual, 1819) two Russian foot soldiers in the attitude of attention.

Motto—Labore et scientia.

WILLIAMS, (now **WILLIAMS-WYNN**,) of the Isle of Anglesey, and of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex. 6 July 1688.

SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Baronet, born 22 May 1820, succeeded his father, sir Watkin, 5 Jan. 1840.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three eagles, displayed, in fess, or, WYNN; 2d and 3d, argent, two foxes, counter salient, in saltire, gules, the dexter surmounted of the sinister, WILLIAMS.

Crest—An eagle displayed, or.

Seats—Wynnstay, co. Denbigh; and Llangedwin and Glandlyn, co. Merioneth.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Chwaine Issa, co. Anglesea, esq. was the 14th in lineal descent from Cadrod Hardd, or the Handsome, a British chieftain, who resided at Tremadog, in the parish of Llanfaithley, in the same co. and was lord of Tallybolion, about the year 1100. He m. Margaret, da. and h. of John Owens, of Llanfaithley, esq. by whom he had

two sons, 1. John, whose issue in the male line is extinct.

2. Hugh, D.D. vicar of Llantrisant, m. Emma, da. and h. of John Dolben, of Car Gwynnion, esq. and d. 1670, leaving issue two sons and two das. 1. sir WILLIAM, 1st bart.; 2. David, m. Anne, da. and h. of William Maurice, of Llanilin, esq.; 3. Margaret, m. John Owen, of Penrhos, esq.; 4. Emma, m. Hugh Lloyd, esq.

1. Sir WILLIAM, knt. the 1st bart. was a barrister, and recorder of Chester, which city he represented in three parliaments, in the latter two of which he was chosen speaker. In 36 Car. II. he was tried for a libel, in causing to be printed the information of Thomas Dangerfield, gent.; and although he pleaded the law and custom of parliament in his favour, the court fined him ten thousand pounds for licensing the said information to be printed, £8,000 of which sum he was compelled to pay. After the Revolution, this judgment was declared by the House of Commons to be illegal, and against the freedom of parliament. He was made, by king James II. solicitor-general, knighted in 1687, and in 1688 created a bart. Soon after the Revolution he was appointed one of the king's counsel. He m. Margaret, da. and co-h. of Watkyn Kyffin, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.

2. JOHN, barrister-at-law, *m.* Catharine, eldest da. of sir Hugh Owen, bart. by whom he left,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Owen, eldest son of sir Arthur Owen, bart.
2. Hugh, who was member for Anglesea in two parliaments, *m.* 1st, Ursula, da. of sir John Bridgman, bart.; 2dly, —, of Edward Norris, esq. M.D. formerly M.P. for Liverpool, and *d. s. p.*
3. Kyffin, *m.* Mary Bunbury, who *d.* without issue.
4. John, a Welsh judge, *m.* Judith, da. of alderman Bennet, of Chester, and was grandfather of sir John Williams, of Bodllewyddan, co. Flint, created a bart. 1798 (*see that title.*)
5. Arthur, archdeacon of St. David's, and rector of St. Mary's, Chester, *d.* Aug. 1737, *unm.*
6. Edward, *m.* May 1739, —, relict of Richard, 5th viscount Bulkeley, and da. and h. of Lewis Owen, of Penmarth, esq. (by a da. of sir William Williams, bart.) and left by her three das.; the eldest of whom *m.* William Wynne, of Wern, esq.

3. EMMA, *m.* sir Arthur Owen, bart. Sir William *d.* 11 July 1700, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Jane, da. and h. of Edward Thelwall, esq. (by Sydney, da. and h. of William Wynne, esq. prothonotary of North Wales, and 4th son of sir John Wynne, of Gwedyr, bart.) by whom he left issue,

1. Sir WATKIN-WILLIAMS, 3d bart.
2. ROBERT, *m.* Margel, da. of Arthur Williams, of Ystymcolwyn, esq. and *d. s. p.*
3. RICHARD, who *m.* 1st, Hesther, da. of — Thelwall, esq.; 2dly, Charlotte, da. and co-h. of Richard Mostyn, of Penbedw, 3d son of sir Roger Mostyn, bart. by whom he had,
 1. Richard, who *d.* young.
 3dly, Annabella, da. and h. of Charles Lloyd, of Drenwydd, co. Salop; by the last of whom he left issue,
 2. Watkin, *m.* Elizabeth, da. and co-h. of James-Russell Stapleton, of Bodryddan, esq. and *d. s. p.*
 3. Annabella, *m.* the rev. Philip Puleston, D.D.
 4. Jane, *m.* Robert Lloyd, of Swan Hill, esq.

Sir William *m.* 2dly, Catherine, da. of Mutton Davies, of Gwysanney, co. Denbigh, esq. by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1740, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WATKIN, of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, bart. (which seat and estate he inherited from sir John Wynn, bart. in right of his grandmother, Sydney, da. to William Wynn, esq. as above-mentioned, and took the surname of Wynn in addition to and after Williams.) Sir Watkin *m.* 1st, Anne, da. and co-h. of Edward Vaughan, esq. by whom he had several children, who all *d.* young. He *m.* 2dly, Frances, da. of George Shakerly, esq. who *d.* April 1803, by whom he left,

1. Sir WATKIN-WILLIAMS, 4th bart.

2. WILLIAM-WATKIN, who *d.* 12 April 1759, *unm.*

Sir Watkin *d.* 26 Sept. 1749, and was succeeded by his son,

IV. Sir WATKIN, *m.* 6 April 1769, Henrietta, 5th da. of Charles-Noel, 4th duke of Beaufort, who *d.* the 24th of July following. Sir Watkin *m.* 2dly, 21 Dec. 1771, Charlotte, da. of the right hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st marquess of Buckingham, K.G. by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1832, æt. 79,) he had issue,

1. Sir WATKIN-WILLIAMS, 5th bart.
2. WILLIAM-WATKIN, *b.* 28 Dec. 1773, *d.* young.

3. Right Honourable CHARLES-WATKIN, chancellor of the duchy court and county palatine of Lancaster, M.P. co. Montgomery, P.C. D.C.L. F.S.A. formerly president of the board of control for the affairs of India, and for a short period secretary at war; *b.* 9 Oct. 1775, *m.* 9 April 1806, Mary, the eldest da. of sir Foster Cunliffe, bart. of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, by whom (who *d.* 14 June 1838) he has issue,

1. Watkin-Henry, *b.* 29 June 1816, *d.* 9 July 1832.
2. Charles-Watkin, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822.
3. Charlotte, *b.* 16 Jan. 1807.
4. Mary, *m.* 16 May 1832, Benjamin Gaskell, esq. of Thomas House, co. York.
5. Harriet-Hester, *m.* 31 May 1836, John Lindesay, of Loughrey, co. Tyrone, esq.
6. Sydney.
7. Emma, *d.* 30 July 1824.
4. MARIA, *b.* 24 April 1777, *d.* young.
5. FRANCES, *b.* 3 April 1778.
6. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 9 Dec. 1780, *m.* 13 Nov. 1806, lieut.-col. William Shipley, eldest son of the dean of St. Asaph.
7. The right honourable sir HENRY WATKIN, K.G.H. *b.* 16 March 1783, minister-plenipotentiary to the Court of Denmark; *m.* 30 Sept. 1813, Esther Smith, 4th da. of Robert, 1st lord Carrington, and has issue three sons and three daughters.

8. HENRIETTA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 6 Feb. 1786, *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Thomas Cholmondeley; created 1821, baron Delamere.

9. GRENVILLE-WATKIN, *b.* in 1787, *d.* 1791.
10. CATHARINE, *d.* in 1789.

Sir Watkin *d.* 29 July 1789, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir WATKIN, *b.* 26 Oct. 1772; succeeded his father, sir Watkin, 29 July 1789; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum cos. Denbigh and Merioneth, knight of the shire for the former county, and aide-de-camp to his majesty; *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, lady Henrietta-Antonia Clive, eldest da. of Edward, 1st earl of Powis, by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1835) he has issue,

1. HENRIETTA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 16 Aug. 1818.
2. Sir WATKIN.
3. HERBERT-WATKIN, *b.* 29 April 1822.

Sir Watkin *d.* 5 Jan. 1840, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir WATKIN, present bart.

WYVILL, of CONSTABLE BURTON, co. York. 25 Nov. 1612.



Arms—Gules, three chevrons, interlaced vair, and a chief or.
Crest—A dragon, argent.

I. Sir MARMADUKE WYVILL, of Constable-Burton, was created a bart. as above; he d. 1648, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir CHRISTOPHER, who m. Ursula, eldest da. of Conyers, Lord Darcy and Conyers, created earl of Holderness 1682, and had, besides other issue,

III. Sir WILLIAM, eldest son, b. 1645, m. Anne, only da. of James Brooke, of Ellingthorpe, co. York, and d. circa 1688, leaving issue,

1. Sir MARMADUKE, 4th bart.

2. DANCY, who d. 5 Jan. 1734, æt. 66, leaving issue,

1. William, who settled in America and d. about 1750, leaving issue, of whom, Marmaduke, the eldest, succeeded his kinsman, sir Marmaduke, 5th bart. in 1774, and the dignity is now vested in his descendants, if after the declaration of the independence of America, the dignity could descend upon his son, an alien; if the alienage precluded his inheriting, the title passed to the representative of Edward Wyvill, next brother to the settler in America.

2. Edward, general supervisor of excise at Edinburgh, m. 18 Dec. 1757, Christian-Catherine, da. of William Clifton, of Edinburgh, and d. 12 March 1791, leaving issue an only son, the rev. Christopher Wyvill, who d. March

1832, leaving Marmaduke Wyvill, of Constable Burton, esq. his son and heir, who is m. and has issue.

3. Hale, of the city of York, m. and had issue.

IV. Sir MARMADUKE, m. Henrietta-Maria, eldest da. of sir Thomas Yarbrough, of Snaith Hall, co. York, by whom (who d. Aug. 1738) he had besides other children, who d. young or unm.

1. Sir MARMADUKE, 5th bart.

2. WYVILL, d. unm. 1731.

3. CHRISTOPHER, m. 1st Feb. 1724, Elizabeth, da. of Stephen-Martin Leake, of Beddington, co. Surrey, esq. by whom (who d. 19 May 1731) he had an only child,

1. Elizabeth, m. 1773, her cousin, the rev. Christopher Wyvill, but d. s. p. 23 July 1783, he m. 2dly, 1798, Henrietta, 2nd da. and co-h. of Francis Asty, of Black Notley, co. Essex, merchant, by whom (who d. 1742) he had issue,

2. Christopher, d. young.

3. Sir Marmaduke-Asty, 6th bart. he m. 3dly, Anne Thayer, widow, and d. 26 April 1752.

4. ANNE, m. John Wyvill, of Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, esq. and d. 1728, s. p.

5. MARGARET, m. John Purcell, esq. and d. 1755, s. p.

6. URSULA, m. London Jones, of Farnival's Court, Holborn, and had issue.

7. MARY, m. rev. Thomas Gee.

Sir Marmaduke d. Oct. 1722, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir MARMADUKE, b. 1692, m. Carey, da. of Edward Coke, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, esq. but d. s. p. 1753, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VI. Sir MARMADUKE-ASTY, who d. unm. at Bath 23 Feb. 1774, and was succeeded by his kinsman,

VII. Sir MARMADUKE, who was then living in Maryland, and who remained a subject of America after the declaration of that country's independence, and upon whose decease, the dignity either passed to his eldest son or to the male representative of Edward, 2nd son of Darcy, 2d son of the 3d bart. as before-mentioned.

YARDE-BULLER, (late BULLER,)—See BULLER.

YEA, of PYRLAND, in Taunton St. James, co. Somerset. 18 June 1759.

SIR WILLIAM-WALTER YEA, Baronet, born 19 April 1784, succeeded his grandfather, sir William, 25 Nov. 1806, married 24 June 1806, Anne-Hechstetter, younger da. of David-Robert Michell, of Dawlish, co. Devon, esq. and by her has issue, —1. ELEANOR-ANNE-HECHSTETTER, b. 16 April 1807; —2. LACY-WALTER-GILES, b. 20 May 1808, in the army; —3. WILLIAM-WALTER-RALEIGH, d. May 1814; —4. JULIA-ELIZA, b. 5 April 1815; —5. RALPH-HENRY, b. 2 June 1817; —6. CHARLOTTE-MARY-POORE.



Arms—Vert, a ram passant, argent.

Crest—A talbot passant, argent.

Motto—Esto semper fidelis.

Seats—At Pyrland, &c. co. Somerset.

This family have, for several generations, possessed considerable estates co. Somerset.

I. Sir WILLIAM, created a bart. as above, was third and only surviving son of David Yea, of Brompton Ralph, co. Somerset, esq. He m. Julia, eldest da. of sir George Trevelyan, bart. by Julia, da. of sir Walter Calverley, bart. and had issue,

1. WILLIAM-WALTER, b. 1756, m. 1 May 1783, Jane, da. of Francis Newman, of Cadbury-House, co. Somerset, esq. and d. during his father's lifetime, 27 Dec. 1804, leaving issue by her, who d. 31 Jan. 1829,

1. Sir WILLIAM-WALTER, 2d bart.

2. Lacy, d. young.

3. Henry-Lacy, b. 1798.

4. Jane-Newman, b. 25 Aug. 1785, m. capt. George Watson.

5. Georgiana, b. 2 Sept. 1786, m. 21 May 1824, Haynes-Gibbes Allen, of the

island of Barbadoes, esq. and d. 1812.

6. Julia, d. young.

7. Julia-Eleanora, b. 14 Nov. 1792, m. Francis-Newman Rogers, of Bainscomb, co. Wilts, esq.

8. Louisa, b. 15 Jan. 1794.

9. Charlotte, b. 2 May 1795, m. 14 March 1820, Robert Grant, esq. of the 4th light dragoons, son of sir Archibald Grant, of Monymusk, co. Aberdeen.

2. Lacy, b. 14 Dec. 1757, d. 1758.

3. Lacy, b. 21 Jan. 1759, m. 28 Sept. 1808, Margaret Duff, and d. 1811.

4. GEORGE, b. 1 April 1760, and d. 1811.

5. THOMAS-FREER, d. unm.

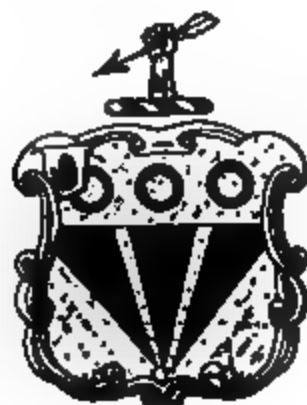
6. JULIA, d. unm.

Sir William d. 25 Nov. 1806, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir WILLIAM-WALTER, present bart.

YOUNG. 3 May 1769.

SIR WILLIAM-LAURENCE YOUNG, Baronet, in the Army, M.P. for the co. of Buckingham; succeeded his father, sir William-Laurence, 3 Nov. 1824; born 29 Sept. 1806; married 27 March 1832, Caroline, da. of John Norris, of Hughenden-House, co. Bucks, esq. and has issue, —1. WILLIAM-NORRIS, b. 15 Jan. 1833; —2. SOPHIA-ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feb. 1834; —3. GEORGE-JOHN, b. 1 March 1835; —4. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH.



Arms—Or, three piles, sable; on a chief of the first, three annulets, of the second.

Crest—A cubit arm, erect, proper, grasping an arrow of the last.

Motto—Press through.

Seat—Marlow Park, Bucks.

Sir JOHN YOUNG came over from France as chamberlain to Mary, queen of Scots, on the return of that princess to her native country, in 1561, and received from her the grant of the manor of Leny: third in descent from him was William Young, who, bearing arm

for the Stuarts, was deprived of his estate, and retired to the West Indies: his son,

I. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 1725, was created a bart. 3 May 1769. He was lieut.-gov. of the island of Dominica; *m.* 1st, Sarah, da. of sir John Fagg, bart. who *d.* without issue; and, 2dly, 1747, Elizabeth, the only child of Brook Taylor, esq. D.C.L. secretary to the Royal Society, and F.R.S.; by whom (who *d.* July 1801) he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM, 2d bart.
2. PORTIA, *d. unm.* 9 May 1832.

Sir William *d.* 1788, and was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir WILLIAM, *b.* 1750, *m.* 1st, 1777, Sarah, da. and co-h. of Charles Laurence, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-LAURENCE, 3d bart.
2. BROOK-HENRY, *d.* 21 Sept. 1813.
3. CHARLES.
4. SARAH-ELIZABETH, *m.* sir Richard Ottley, chief-justice at Ceylon, and *d.* his widow, 14 March 1825, aged 77.
5. CAROLINE, *m.* March 1806, Thomas Robson, of Holtby House, co. York, esq.
6. GEORGE, major in the army, *m.* Mary, da. of — Harris, of Derby, esq. and has issue, several children,

Sir William *m.* 2dly, 22 April 1792, Barbara, da. of Richard Talbot, of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, esq. sister of Richard, lord Talbot, of Malahide, by whom he had no issue. He represented St. Mawes, 1784, 1790, 1796, and 1802; and Buckingham, 1806. Sir William was appointed governor of the island of Tobago, in which government he *d.* 10 Jan. 1811, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir WILLIAM-LAURENCE, *m.* 21 Dec. 1805, Louisa, 2d da. of William Tuffnell, of Langleys, co. Essex, esq. by whom he had issue,

1. Sir WILLIAM-LAURENCE, 4th bart.
 2. HENRY-TUFFNELL, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810.
 3. BROOK, *b.* 16 Aug. 1813, in the navy.
 4. GEORGE-AUGUSTA, *b.* 28 April 1822.
 5. SOPHIA-LOUISA, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809, *m.* 14 June 1831, rev. Thomas-Pym Bridges, of Danbury, Essex.
 6. MARY-ANNE, *b.* 28 July 1815, *m.* 30 Dec. 1835, Henry-Plumptre Gipps, esq. of Lincoln's Inn.
 7. EMMA-CATHERINE, *b.* 3 Feb. 1824.
- Sir William *d.* 3 Nov. 1824, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- IV. Sir WILLIAM-LAURENCE, present bart.

YOUNG, of FORMOSA PLACE, co. Berks. 24 Nov. 1813.

SIR GEORGE YOUNG, Baronet, Commander, R.N. *born* 19 Aug. 1797, succeeded his father, sir Samuel, 14 Dec. 1826; *married* 23 June 1835, Susan, only surviving da. of — Praed, esq. serjeant-at-law, and has issue,——1. a DA. *b.* 4 March 1836;——2. a SON, *b.* 15 Sept. 1837;——3. a SON, *b.* 24 Jan. 1839.



ARMS—Per fess, sable and argent, in chief, two lions rampant, guardant; in base an anchor erect, with cable, all counter-changed.

CREST—A demi-unicorn, couped, ermine, maned, armed, and hooped, or, gorged with a naval crown, azure, supporting an anchor erect, sable.

SEAT—Formosa Place, Maidenhead, co. Berks.

THE rev. GEORGE YOUNG, of Bere Regis, co. Dorset, *m.* Eleanor, da. of Joseph Knowles, of Frocester-Downtain, co. Gloucester, esq. and had issue,

Sir GEORGE YOUNG, knt. admiral of the white, *b.* 18 June 1732, knighted 24 Aug.

1781, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Bradshaw, of Marlow, co. Bucks, esq. by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1779) he had issue,

1. Sir SAMUEL, 1st bart.
2. GEORGE-FORBES-FREEMAN, lieut. R.N. *d. unm.* 1799.
3. LUCIA-MARIA, *d.* Feb. 1786.
4. MARIA.

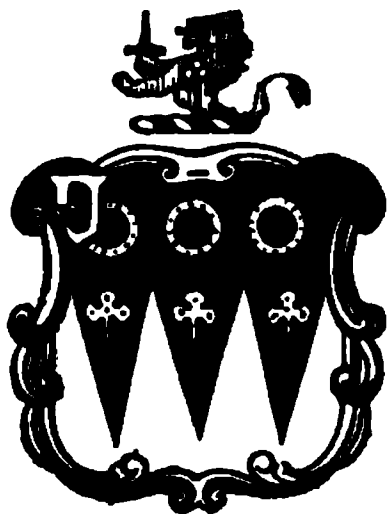
Sir George *m.* 2dly, 11 Nov. 1779, Anne, da. of William Battie, M.D. by whom (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1830) he had no issue. Sir George *d.* 28 June 1810.

I. Sir SAMUEL YOUNG, eldest son, was created a bart. as above; *m.* 28 April 1796, Emily, da. of Charles Baring, of Exmouth, esq. and had issue,

1. Sir GEORGE, 2d bart.
 2. EMILY, *b.* 20 Jan. 1800.
 3. CHARLES-BARING, *b.* 7 Nov. 1801.
 4. HENRY, *b.* 10 Oct. 1803, in the civil service of the East India Company, *m.* 17 April 1838, Catherine-Anne, eldest da. of J. H. Eccles, esq.
 5. HORATIO-BEAMAN, *b.* 24 April 1806.
 6. WILLIAM-JACKSON, *b.* 10 July 1809.
 7. LUCIA, *b.* 19 Jan. 1813, *m.* 24 July 1839, the rev. Charles W. Laurence.
 8. LOUISA-CAROLINE, *b.* 2 Jan. 1816.
- Sir Samuel *d.* 14 Dec. 1826, and was succeeded by his eldest son,
- II. Sir GEORGE, present bart.

YOUNG, of BAILEIBOROUGH CASTLE, co. Cavan. 28 Aug. 1821.

SIR WILLIAM YOUNG, Baronet, created as above, *married* Sept. 1806, Lucy, youngest da. of Colonel Charles Frederick, and has issue,
 —1. JOHN, b. 1807, M.P. co. Cavan ;—2. THOMAS, b. 1811 ;—3. CHARLES-FREDERICK, in the civil service at Bengal, d. 18 March 1838.



ARMS—Argent, on a chief, sable, three annulets, or, issuant from the chief three piles of the second, each charged with a trefoil of the third.

CREST—A demi-lion, gules, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, or, and holding in the dexter paw a sword erect, proper, pommel and hilt gold.

MOTTO—Robori prudentia præstat.

SEAT—Baileiborough Castle, co. Cavan.

LIST OF BARONETCIES MERGED IN PEERAGES.

	Date of Creation.		Date of Creation.
A'COURT, of Heytesbury, Wilts	1795	Gardner, of Uttoxeter, Stafford	1794
E. B. Heytesbury.		E. and I. B. Gardner.	
BAGOT, of Blythefield, Stafford	1627	Gough, of Edgbaston, Warwick	1728
E. B. Bagot.		E. B. Calthorpe.	
Bampfylde, of Poltimore, Devon	1641	Gower, of Stittenham, York	1620
E. B. Poltimore.		E. D. Sutherland.	
Bridgeman, of Great Lever, Lanc. . . .	1660	Grey, of Howick	1745-6
E. E. Bradford.		E. E. Grey.	
Brudenall, of Deane, Northampton . .	1611	Grosvenor, of Eaton, Chester	1621-2
E. E. Cardigan.		E. M. Westminster.	
Burrell, of Grinstead Park, Sussex . . .	1766	HARBORD, of Gunton, Norfolk	1745-6
E. B. Willoughby de Eresby.		E. B. Suffield.	
Byng, of Southill, Beds	1715	Hobart, of Intwood, Norfolk	1611
E. V. Torrington.		E. E. Buckinghamshire.	
CAVENDISH, of Doverbridge, Derby . .	1755	Hood, of Catherington, Hants	1778
I. B. Waterpark.		E. V. Hood.	
Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley, Chester	1611	Hotham, of Scarborough, York	1621-2
E. M. Cholmondeley.		I. B. Hotham.	
Cocks, of Dumbleton, Gloucester . . .	1772	IRBY, of Boston, Lincoln	1704
E. E. Sommers.		E. B. Boston.	
Cooper, of Rockbourne, Hants	1622	JENKINSON, of Walcot, Oxon	1661
E. E. Shaftesbury.		E. E. Liverpool.	
Cornwallis, of Brome, Suffolk	1627	Jerningham, of Cossey, Norfolk	1621
E. E. Cornwallis.		E. B. Stafford.	
Cotton, of Combermere	1677	Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Herts	1665
E. V. Combermere.		I. E. Roden.	
Cowper, of Ratling Court, Kent . . .	1641-2	KENYON, of Gredington, Flint	1784
E. E. Cowper.		E. B. Kenyon.	
Curzon, of Kedleston, Derby	1641	LAMB, of Brockett Hall, Herts	1755
E. B. Scarsdale.		I. V. and E. B. Melbourne.	
Cust, of Stanford, Lincoln	1677	Liddell, of Ravensworth, Durham . . .	1642
E. E. Brownlow.		E. B. Ravensworth.	
DES BOUVERIE, London	1714	Lloyd, of Pengwern, Flint	1778
E. E. Radnor.		E. B. Mostyn.	
Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, Worces-	1612	Lowther, of Swillington	1764
cester		E. E. Lonsdale.	
E. V. Hereford.		Luckyn, of Waltham, Essex, (after-	1628-9
Dormer, of Wenge, Bucks	1615	wards Grimston)	
E. B. Dormer.		E. E. Verulam.	
Dundas, of Upleatham, York	1762	Lyttelton, of Frankley	1618
E. B. Dundas.		E. B. Lyttelton.	
FERMOR, of Easton Neston, Northamp-	1641	MAJOR, (now Henniker-Major,) of Wor-	1764
ton		lingworth, Suffolk	
E. E. Pomfret.		I. B. Henniker.	
Finch, of Eastwell, Kent	1611	Marshall, of Caxton, Kent	1663
—— Raunston, Bucks	1660	E. E. Romney.	
E. E. Winchelsea and Nottingham.		Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex . .	1681-2
Foote, of London	1660	E. V. Maynard.	
E. E. Onslow.		Middleton, (afterwards Noel)	1781
GAGE, of Firle, Sussex	1621-2	E. B. Barham.	
I. V. Gage.			

	Date of Creation.		Date of Creation.
Molynaux, of Sefton	1611	Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, Devon . .	1611
I. E. Sefton.		E. D. Somerset.	
Monson, of Carleton, Lincoln	1611	Shirley, of Staunton, Leicester	1611
E. B. Monson.		E. E. Ferrers.	
NOEL, (formerly Middleton)	1781	Shore, of Heathcote, Derby	1792
E. B. Barham.		I. B. Teignmouth.	
OSBORNE, of Kiveton, York	1620	Smithson, of Stanwick, York	1660
E. D. Leeds.		E. D. Northumberland.	
PARKYNS, of Bunney, Notts.	1681	Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Lancaster . . .	1627
I. B. Rancliffe.		E. E. Derby.	
Pelham, of Laughton, Sussex	1611	—, of Alderley Park, Chester . .	1660
E. E. Chichester.		E. B. Stanley, of Alderley.	
Pellew, of Trevery, Cornwall	1796	THYNNE, of Longleat, Wilts.	1641
E. V. Exmouth.		E. M. Bath.	
Pennington, of Muncaster, Cumberland	1676	Townshend, of Rainham, Norfolk. . . .	1617
I. B. Muncaster.		E. M. Townshend.	
QUIN, of Adare, Limerick, Ireland . . .	1781	Tufton, of Hothfield, Kent	1611
I. E. Dunraven.		E. E. Thanet.	
RAWDON, of Moira, Ireland	1665	VANNECK, of Putney, Surrey	1751
E. M. Hastings.		I. B. Huntingfield.	
Robinson, of Newby, York	1690-1	WALDEGRAVE, of Hever, Kent	1643
E. E. De Grey.		E. E. Waldegrave.	
— of Rokeby, York	1730	Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts	1677
I. B. Rokeby.		E. B. Middleton.	
Rodney	1764	{ Winn, of Nostell, York	1660
E. B. Rodney.		{ —, of Little Warley, Essex . . .	1776
Rous, of Henham, Suffolk	1660	I. B. Headley.	
E. E. Stradbroke.		Wodehouse, of Kimberley, Norfolk . .	1611
Rushout, of Milnst Maylers, Essex . .	1661	E. B. Wodehouse.	
E. B. Northwick.		Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, Stafford. . .	1642
St. JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts . .	1611	E. B. Wrottesley.	
E. V. Bolingbroke.		Wyndham, of Orchard-Wyndham, So-	
St. John, of Woodford, Northampton. .	1660	merset.	1661
E. B. St. John.		E. E. Egremont.	
Saumarez, of Guernsey	1801	Wynn, of Bodvean and Glynnllivon,	
E. B. De Saumarez.		Caermarthen	1742
		I. B. Newborough.	

LIST OF EXTINCT BARONETCIES.

* * The Dates in the first Column are those of the several Creations; the second Column contains the Dates of Extinction.

ABDY, of Albins, Essex	1660	1759	André, of Southampton	1781	1802
— Moores, ditto	1660	1662	Andrews, of Dodington, North-		
Abercrombie, of Edinburgh	1709	1724	ampton	1641	1804
Acton, of London	1629	1651	— Lathbury, Bucks	1661	1696
Adams, ditto	1660	1770	— Shaw Place, Berks	1776	1822
Airmine, of Osgodby, Lincoln	1619	1668	Anguish, alias Allen, of Somerley		
Allan, of Kingsgate, Kent	1819	1820	Town, Suffolk	1699	1794
Allen, of London	1660	1730	Appleton, of South Bemsted, Es-		
— Blundeston, Suffolk	1673	1696	sex	1611	1710
Alleyn, of Hatfield, Essex	1629	1759	Armytage, of Kirklees, York	1641	1737
Alston, of Odell, Beds.	1642	1791	Asgill, of London	1761	1825
— Chelsea	1682	1783	Ashby, of Harefield, Middlesex	1622	1624
Anderson, of St. Ives, Hunts	1628	1630	Ashe, of Twickenham, Middlesex	1660	1734
— Penley, Herts	1643	1699	Ashfield, of Netherhall, Suffolk	1626	1727
— Eyeworth, Beds.	1664	1773	Ashley, of Winburne, Dorset	1622	1638
— Mill Hill, Middlesex	1798	1813	Ashurst, of Emington, Oxon	1688	1732
Anderton, of Lostock, Lanc.	1677	1760	Assheton, of Lever, Lanc.	1620	1697

Assheton, of Middleton, Lanc.	1660	1765
Astley, of Melton Constable, Norfolk	1642	1659
——— Patshull, Stafford	1662	1771
Aston, of Tixhall, . . ditto.	1611	1751
S. B. Aston, 1627. Baronetage ext. on the death of William, 5th lord, 1751.		
Aston, of Aston, Chester	1628	1815
Atkins, of Clapham, Surrey	1660	1756
Aucher, of Bishopsbourne, Kent	1666	1726
Austen, of Derhams, Middlesex	1714	1742
——— Bexley, Kent	1660	1772
Aylesbury, of London	1627	1657
Ayloff, of Braxted, Essex	1612	1781
Ayshcombe, of Lyford, Berks	1696	1727
BACKHOUSE, of London		
Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk	1662	1685
Badd, of Cames Oysells, Hants	1643	1683
Baker, of Sisinghurst, Kent	1611	1661
Bale, of Carlton, Leicester	1643	1653
Bamburgh, of Houghton, York	1619	
Banks, of London	1661	1699
——— Revesby, Lincoln	1781	1820
Bard, of Staines, Middlesex	1644	1660
I. V. Belmont, 1644.		
Barker, of Trimley, Sussex	1622	1766
——— Hambleton, Rutland	1665	1708
——— Bokinhall, Essex	1676	1818
——— Bushbridge, Surrey	1781	1789
Barkham, of Southacre, Norfolk	1623	1695
——— Waynfleet, Lincoln	1661	1711
Barlowe, of Slebege, Pembroke	1667	
Barnardiston, of Ketton, Suffolk	1663	1750
——— Brightwell, Suffolk	1663	1712
Barnham, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent	1663	1685
Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex	1611	1833
Bastard, of Kitley, Devon	1779	
Bateman, of How Hall, Norfolk	1664	
Bathurst, of Lechdale, Gloucester	1643	
Bayning, of Bentley Parva, Essex	1612	1638
E. V. Bayning 1627 ext.		
Bayntun-Rolt, of Spy Park, Wilts	1762	1816
Beale, of Maidstone, Kent	1660	1684
Beaumont, of Cole Orton, Leicester	1619	1702
I. V. Beaumont, of Swordes.		
Beaumont, of Grace Dieu, Leicester	1627	1686
——— Whitley, York	1628	1631
Beck, of London	1714	1764
Beckwith, of Aldborough, York	1681	1743
Bedell, of Hamerton, Hunts.	1622	1663
Belayse, of Newborough, York	1611	1815
E. V. Bellasis, ext.		
Bellingham, of Helsington, Westmoreland	1620	1651
Bellot, of Moreton, Chester	1663	1714
Bendish, of Steeple Bumstead, Essex	1611	1717
Bennet, of Bechampton, Bucks	1627	1631
——— Babraham, Camb.	1660	1701
Bensley, of Marylebone, Middx.	1801	1809
Berkeley, of Wymundham, Leicester	1611	

Berkeley, of Bruton, Somerset	1660	1690
I. V. Fitzharding, ext.		
Bernard, of Huntingdon	1662	1789
Bertie, of Attleborough, Norfolk	1812	1824
Betenson, of Wimbledon, Surrey	1663	1786
Bickerton, of Upwood, Hunts.	1778	1832
Bickley, of Attleborough, Norfolk	1661	1754
Biggs, of Lenchwick, Worcester	1620	1621
Bindlosse, of Borwick, Lanc.	1641	1688
Blacket, of Newcastle-up-Tyne	1685	1728
Blackham, of London	1696	1728
Blackston, of Blackston, Durham	1615	1630
——— Gibside . . ditto	1642	1713
Blackwell, of Sprowston, Norfolk	1718	1801
Bland, of Kippax, York	1642	1756
Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts	1680	1757
Bolles, of Scampton, Linc.	1628	1714
Bond, of Wales	1658	1767
Booth, of Dunham Massey, Chester	1611	1797
E. E. and B. Delamere, ext.		
Boothby, of Chingford, Essex	1660	1669
Boreel, of Amsterdam	1645	
Borlase, of Bockmer, Bucks	1642	1689
Boteler, of Teston, co. Kent	1641	1772
——— Hatfield Woodhall, Herts	1620	1647
E. B. Butler, 1628, ext.		
Botiler, of Bramfield, Herts	1643	1657
Bovey, of Hillfields, Warwick	1660	1679
Bowyer, of Leighthorne, Sussex	1627	
——— Knippersley, Stafford	1660	1701
Bradshaigh, of Haigh, Lanc.	1679	1786
Braham, of New Windsor, Berks.	1662	
Braithwaite,	1802	1809
Brereton, of Hanford, Chester	1626	1678
Bridgeman, of Ridley, Chester	1673	
Briggs, of Haughton, Salop	1641	1767
Bright, of Badsworth, York	1660	
Brograve, Hammells, Herts	1663	1707
Bromfield, of Southwark, Surrey	1662	1733
Brooke, of Nacton, Suffolk	1661	1694
——— of York	1676	1770
Brown, of London	1660	
——— ditto	1699	
——— Deptford, Kent	1649	1683
——— Edinburgh	1709	
——— Westminster	1732	1830
Browne, of Walcot, Northampton	1621	
——— Bechworth, Surrey	1627	1690
——— Caversham, Oxon	1665	1774
——— Kiddington, Oxon	1658	1754
Brownlowe, of Belton, Lincoln	1641	1680
I. V. Tyrconnel.		
——— of Humby, Lincoln	1641	1754
Brudenell, of Dean, Northampton	1611	1790
E. D. of Montagu.		
Brydges, of Wilton, Hereford	1627	1789
E. D. Chandos.		
Buck, of Hamby Grange	1660	1782
Buller, of Trenant, Cornwall	1808	1824
Burges, of East Ham, Essex	1793	1803
Burroughs, of Castle Bagshaw, Cavan, Ireland	1804	1829
Burton, of Stokerston, Leicester	1622	
Buswell, of Clipston, Northampton	1660	1667

Buswell, alias Pelant, of Clipston, aforesaid.	1714		Cooke, of Brome Hall, Norfolk .	1663	1708
Button, of Alton, Wilts	1621	1712	Cookes, of Norgrove, Worcester .	1664	1701
CAIRNES, of Monaghan, Ireland	1708	1743	Cooper, of Walcot, Somerset . .	1828	1828
Calder, of Southwick, Hants. . .	1798	1818	Copley, of Sprotborough, York .	1661	1709
Callandar, of Westertown, Stirling	1798	1812	Cope, of. Brewern, Oxon	1714	1821
Calverley, of Calverley, York . .	1711	1777	Corbet, of Sprowston, Norfolk .	1623	1661
Cambell, of Clay Hall, Essex . .	1664	1699	———— Stoke, Salop	1627	1750
———— Woodford, Essex . .	1661	1662	———— Moreton, Corbet, ditto	1642	1688
Campbell, of Inverneil, N.B. . .	1818	1819	———— Leighton, Montgoma.	1642	1774
Cann, of Compton, Gloucester .	1662	1765	———— Stoke upon Tern and		
Carew, of Antony, Cornwall . .	1641	1748	Adderley, Salop	1786	1823
———— Beddington, Surrey .	1715	1762	Cordell, of Melford, Suffolk . .	1660	1704
Carleton, of Holcum, Oxon . . .	1627		Cornish, of Snaresbrook, Beds. .	1766	1770
Carpentier, of France	1658		Coryton, of Newton, Cornwall .	1662	1739
Carr, of Sleaford, Linc.	1611	1683	Cottingham, of Hanworth, Middx.	1623	1653
Carteret, of Metesches, Jersey .	1645	1776	E. B. Cottingham.		
E. E. Granville.			Cotton, of Connington, Hunts. .	1611	1752
———— St. Owen, Jersey . .	1670	1715	Courtene, of Aldington, Worcest.	1621	1624
Castleton, of Bury, Suffolk . .	1641	1810	Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex . .	1660	1679
Chaloner, of Gisborough, York .	1620	1640	Crane, of Chilton, Suffolk . . .	1627	1643
Chamberlayne, of Wickham, Oxon	1642	1776	———— Wood Rising, Norfolk	1643	1655
Chaplin, of South, Lincoln . . .	1715	1730	Craven, of Spersholt, Berks. . .	1661	1713
Chapman, of London	1720	1784	Crispe, of Hammersmith	1665	1740
Champneys, of Orchardley, Somerset	1767	1839	Crofts, of Stow, Suffolk	1661	1663
Chardin, of London	1720	1755	Cropley, of Clerkenwell	1661	1713
Charlton, of Heysleyside, Northumberland	1645		Crosse, of Westminster	1713	1762
———— Ludford, Hereford .	1686	1784	Crowe, of Llanherne, Carmarthen	1627	
Chaytor, of Croft Hall, York . .	1671	1720	Cullen, of East Sheen, Surrey . .	1661	1730
Cheere, of Westminster	1766	1808	Culpeper, of Preston, Kent . . .	1627	1729
Chernocke, of Hulcott, Bedford .	1661	1779	———— Wakehurst, Sussex	1627	1740
Chester, of Chichley, Bucks. . .	1619	1769	Curson, of Water Peery, Oxon .	1661	1750
Child, of Wanstead, Essex . . .	1678	1784	Curll, of Soberton, Hants . . .	1678	1679
I. E. Tylney			Curtius	1652	
———— Surat, in the E. Indies	1685	1753	Curwen, of Workington, Cumberland	1627	1664
Cholmeley, of Whitby, York . .	1641		Cutler, of London	1660	1693
Cholmondley, of Cholmondeley, Chester	1611	1659	Cutts, of Childerley, Camb. . . .	1660	1670
I. E. Leinster			I. B. Cutts.		
Chudleigh, of Aston, Devon . .	1622	1745	D'Aern, of Knowlton, Kent . . .	1716	1808
Chute, of Hauxfall Place, Kent .	1684	1721	Dallison, of Loughton, Linc. . .	1611	1645
Clarges, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex	1674	1834	Dalston, of Dalston, Cumberland	1641	1765
Clarke, of Snailwell, Camb. . . .	1698	1806	Dance-Holland, of Wittenham, Berks	1800	1811
Clayton, of Adlington, Lancaster	1774	1839	Danvers, of Culworth, Northampton	1643	1776
Clere, of Ormsby York	1620	1622	———— Swithland, Leicest. .	1746	1796
Clerke, of Laund Abbey, Leicest.	1661	1759	Darcy, of St. Omith's, Essex . . .	1660	1698
———— Duddleston, Salop . .	1774	1788	Darell, of West Woodhey, Berks.	1622	
Clifton, of Clifton, Lanc.	1660	1664	Darnell, of Heyling, Lincoln . .	1621	1640
Close	1812	1813	Davers, of Rougham, Suffolk . .	1682	1806
Cobb, of Adderbury, Oxon	1662	1762	Davies, of London	1686	
Cocks, of Dumbleton, Gloucester.	1661	1765	Davy, of Grosvenor Street, Middx.	1818	1829
Coffin, of the Magdalen Islands, Gulf of St. Lawrence	1804	1839	Dawes, of Putney, Surrey	1663	1741
Coghill, of Richings, Bucks. . .	1781	1790	Dawnay, of Cowick, York	1642	
Coke, of Langford, Derby	1641	1727	Decker, of London	1716	1749
Colbrand, of Boreham, Sussex .	1621	1709	Delaval, of Seaton, Northumberland	1660	1707
Colby, of Kensington, Middlesex	1720	1729	———— Ford ditto . . .	1761	1808
Cole, of Brancepeth, Durham . .	1641		I. and E. B. Delaval, ext.		
Collier	1814	1824	Delves, of Dodington, Chester .	1621	1727
Compton, of Hartbury, Gloucester.	1686	1773	De Neufville, of Germany	1709	
Constable, of Flamborough, York	1611	1655	Dennis, of St. Mary's, Kent . . .	1767	1778
———— Everingham, do.	1642	1747	Denny, of Gillingham, Norfolk .	1642	
Conway, of Brothruthan, Flint .	1660	1721	Denton, of Hillersdon, Bucks. .	1699	1714
Conyers, of Horden, Durham . .	1628	1810	De Raedt, of Holland	1660	
			Dereham, of West Dereham, Norfolk	1661	1738
			De Vic, of Guernsey	1649	
			D'Ewes, of Stowhall, Suffolk . .	1641	1731
			Diggs, of Chilham, Kent	1666	1666

Dillington, of Knighton, Isle of Wight	1628	1721	Fetherston, of Blakesware, Herts.	1660	1746
Dixwell, of Tirlingham, Kent	1628	1641	Fettes, of Whampfey, Dumfries, and Comeley-Bank, Edinburgh	1804	1836
——— Broomhouse, do.	1660	1750	Fettiplace, of Childrey, Berks	1661	1743
——— Cotton Hall, Warwickshire	1716	1757	Firebrace, of London	1698	1759
Dolben, of Thingdon, Northampton	1704	1837	Fisher, of Packington, Warwick	1622	1739
Dormer, of Lee Grange, Bucks	1661	1726	——— St. Giles, Middlesex	1627	1707
Douglas, of Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright	1801	1809	Fitton, of Gawsworth, Chester	1617	1643
Downing, of East Hatley, Camb.	1663	1764	Fleetwood, of Caldwick, Stafford	1611	1802
D'Oyley, of Chiselhampton, Oxon	1666		Fleming, of Brompton, Middlesex	1763	1763
——— Kandy, Ceylon	1821	1824	Fletcher, of Hutton, Cumberland	1641	1712
Drake, of Buckland, Devon	1622	1794	Foley, of Thorpe, Surrey	1767	1782
——— Shardelowe, Bucks	1641	1669	Foljambe, of Walton, Derby	1622	1640
——— Ash, Devon	1660	1783	Forster, of Bamborough, Northumberland	1620	1623
——— Prospect, Devon	1782	1789	——— Aldermarston, Berks.	1620	1711
Draper, of Sunninghill, Berks	1660	1703	——— Greenwich, Kent	1661	
Drury, of Riddlesworth, Norf.	1627	1712	——— Stokesly, York	1649	
——— Overstone, Northamp.	1739	1759	Fortescue, of Fallowpit, Devon	1664	1682
Dryden, of Canon's Ashby, ditto	1619	1770	——— Wood, ditto	1667	1686
Ducie, of London	1629	1703	Fowell, of Fowell, ditto	1661	1692
Duck, of Haswell, Durham	1687	1691	Fowler, of Islington, Middlesex	1628	1656
Duddleston, of Bristol	1692		——— Harnage Grange, Salop	1704	1771
Dudley, of Clapton, Northamp.	1660	1764	Franclyn, of Moor Park, Herts	1660	1728
——— (Bate), of Chelsea	1813	1824	Freer, of Water Eyton, Oxon	1620	1630
Duke, of Benhall, Suffolk	1661	1732	Freke, of West Bilney, Norfolk	1713	1764
Duncan, of Marylebone	1764	1774	Fryer, of London	1714	1726
Dancombe, of Tangley, Surrey	1662	1706	Fuller, of ditto	1687	1709
Dutry, of London	1716	1728	Furnese, of Waldershare, Kent	1707	1735
Dutton, of Sherborne, Dorset	1678	1743	Fust, of Hill, Gloucester	1662	1779
Dycer, of Uphall, Herts	1661	1676	Fytche, of Eltham, Kent	1688	1736
Dyer, of Staughton, Hunts	1627	1670			
EARLE, of Craglethorpe, Linc.	1629	1697	GANS, of Holland	1682	
East, of Hall Place, Berks	1766	1828	Gardiner, of London	1660	1779
Edwards, of York	1691	1764	Garrard, of Lamer, Herts	1622	1767
Eldred, of Saxham, Suffolk	1642	1653	——— Langford, Norfolk	1662	1728
Elford, of Bickham, Devon	1800	1837	Gawdy, of Crows Hall, Suffolk	1661	
Elliott, of Peebles, N.B.	1778	1786	——— West Harling, Norfolk	1663	1723
Ellis, of Wyham, Linc.	1660	1742	Gell, of Hopton, Derby	1642	1719
Elwes, of Stoke, Suffolk	1660		Gerard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex	1620	1716
Elwill, of Exeter	1709	1778	——— Fiskerton, Linc.	1666	
Englefield, of Wotton Bassett, Wilts	1612	1822	Germaine, of Westminster	1698	1718
Enyon, of Flowrie, Northamp.	1642	1642	Gideon, (afterwards Eardley,) of Belvedere, Kent	1759	1824
Ernle, of New Sarum	1661	1788	——— I. B. Eardley.		
Erskine, of Torrie, Fife	1791	1836	Gifford, of Burstall, Leicester	1660	
Essex, of Bewcot, Berks	1612		——— Castle Jordan, Meath	1661	
Estcourt, of Newton, Wilts	1627	1684	Gleane, of Hardwicke, Norfolk	1666	1745
Etherington, of Hull, York	1775	1819	Godolphin, of Godolphin, Cornwall	1661	1710
Evelyn, of Godstone, Surrey	1660	1671	Golding, of Colston Bassett, Notts	1642	1716
——— Long Ditton, ditto	1683	1692	Goodere, of Burhope, Hereford	1707	1776
Everard, of Much Waltham, Essex	1629	1745	Gordon, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts.	1764	1831
Eyles, of London	1714	1768	Gorges, of Langford, Wilts	1612	1712
FALKNER, of Abbotstown, Dublin	1812	1815	——— I. B. Gorges.		
Fanshaw	1650	1695	Goring, of Burton, Sussex	1621	1724
Farington, of Chichester	1697	1719	Gostwick, of Willington, Beds	1612	
Farnaby, of Kippington, Kent	1726	1798	Gould, of London	1660	1664
Fellows, of Carshalton, Surrey	1719	1724	Green, of Sampford, Essex	1660	1676
Felton, of Playford, Suffolk	1620	1719	——— Mitcham, Surrey	1664	1671
Fenwick, of Fenwick, Northumberland	1628	1697	Greenhill - Russell, Checquers Court, Bucks	1831	1836
Fermor, of Sevenoaks, Kent	1725	1784	Grenville, of Kilkhampston, Cornwall	1630	1658
(afterwards Eversfield.)			Gresham, of Limpsfield, Surrey	1660	1801
Ferrers, of Skellingthorpe, Lincoln	1628	1675			

Grey, of Chillingham, Northumberland	1619	1706	Huband, of Ipsley, Warwick	1661	1730
E. B. Grey, of Werke, and E. E. Tankerville.			Humble, of London	1660	1745
Griffith, of Agnes Burton, York	1627	1656	Kensington	1687	1705
Grimston, of Bradfield, Essex	1615	1700	Hume, of Wormleybury, Herts.	1769	1838
Guise, of Elmore, Gloucester	1661	1783	Humphreys, of London	1714	1737
Guldeford, of Hempstead, Kent	1686	1717	Hungate, of Saxton, York	1642	1749
Gurney, of London	1641	1647	Hussey, of Honington, Lincoln.	1611	1734
			Caythorpe, ditto	1661	
			Hyde, of Aldbury, Herts.	1621	1665
HALES, of Woodchurch, Kent	1611	1829	INGLEBY, of Ripley, York	1642	1772
Beakesbourne, Kent	1660	1824	Ingoldesby, of Lethenborough, Bucks	1661	1726
Coventry	1660		Innes, of Lochalsh, Ross	1819	1831
Halford, of Wistow, Leicester	1641	1780	JACKSON, of Hickleton, York	1660	
Welham, Leicester	1706		Jacob, of Bromley, Essex	1665	1790
Halton, of Samford, Essex	1642	1823	Jacques, of Middlesex	1628	1650
Hamilton, of London	1642		James, of Crishall, Essex	1682	1741
Hanmer, of Hanmer, Flint	1620	1746	Park Farm, Kent	1778	1792
Harby, of Aldenham, Herts	1660	1674	Janssen, of Wimbledon, Surrey	1715	1777
Hardy, sir Thomas-Masterman	1806	1839	Jason, of Broad Somerford, Wilts	1661	1738
Hardres, of Hardres, Kent	1642	1764	Jebb, of Trent Place, Middlesex	1778	1787
Hare, of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk	1641	1764	Jeffreys, of Bulstrode, Bucks	1681	1702
Harland, of Sutton Hall, York	1808	1810	E. B. Jeffreys.		
Harris, of Boreatton, Salop	1622		Jenkinson, of Walton, Derby	1685	1739
Tong, Salop	1623		Jenoure, of Dunmow, Essex	1628	1755
Stowford, Devon	1673	1686	Jones, of Albermarlia, Carmarthen	1643	
Hartopp, of Freathley, Leicest.	1619	1762	Ramsbury, Wilts	1774	1791
Hastings, of Redlinch, Somerset.	1667	1668	Juxon, of Albourne, Sussex	1660	1740
Hatton, of Long Stanton, Cam- bridge	1641	1812	KAYE, of Woodsom, York	1642	1810
Hawkesworth, of Hawkesworth, York	1678	1736	Keate, of The Hoo, Herts	1660	1757
Hawkins, of Trewithan, Corn- wall	1791	1829	Kemeys, of Kevenmably, Gla- morgan	1642	1735
Hawley, of Buckland, Somerset.	1644	1772	Kempe, of Pentlowe, Essex	1626	1667
Hele, of Fleet, Devon	1627	1677	Kenrick, of Whitley, Berks	1679	1699
Hendley, of Cuckfield, Sussex	1661	1676	Keyt, of Ebrington, Gloucester	1660	1784
Henley, of Henley, Somerset	1660	1740	Killegrew, of Arwinnick, Corn- wall	1660	1704
Hene, of Winkfield, Berks	1642		Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, South- ampton	1800	1823
Herbert, of Redcastle, Montgo- mery	1622	1748	Kirle, of Much Marcle, Hereford.	1627	1679
E. M. Powys.			Kneller, of Whitton, Middlesex	1715	1723
Tinterne, Monmouth.	1660		Knightley, of Offchurch, War- wick	1660	1688
Bromfield, Salop	1660	1668	Kniveton, of Mercaston, Derby	1611	1706
Heron, of Chipchase, Northum- berland	1662		Knollys, of Grove Place, Hants	1642	1643
Hervey, of Kidbrooke, Kent	1619	1642	Thame, Oxon	1754	1772
E. and I. B. Hervey.			Knyvett, of Buckenham, Norfolk	1611	1699
Hewet, of Headly Hall, York	1621	1822	LADE, of Warbleton, Sussex	1730	1747
Pishobury, Herts	1660	1689	Warbleton, Sussex	1758	1838
I. V. Hewet.			Laforey, of Antigua	1789	1835
Heyman, of Somerfield, Kent	1641	1808	Lane, of Tulske, Ireland	1661	1774
Hickman, of Gainsborough, Lin- coln	1643	1781	I. V. Lanesborough		
Hicks, of Campden, Gloucester.	1620	1629	Langhorn, of London	1668	1714
E. V. Campden.			Langley, of Higham Gobion, Bed- ford	1641	
Hildyard, of Patrington, York- shire	1660	1814	Laroche, of Aldmondsbury, Glouc.	1776	1805
Hoby, of Bisham, Berks	1666	1766	Laurence, of Iver, Bucks	1628	
Hodges, of Middlesex, and Cadis in Spain	1697	1722	St. Ives, Hunts.	1748	
Holland, of Quiddenham, Nor- folk	1629	1729	(afterwards Wollaston).		
Holles, of Winterbourne, Dorset.	1660	1694	Lawday, of Exeter	1642	1648
E. B. Holles.			Lawson, of Brough Hall, York	1665	1834
Holman, of Banbury, Oxon	1663	1700	Isell, Cumberland	1688	1806
Holt, of Ashton, Warwick	1612	1782	Lear, of London	1660	1684
Hook, of Flanchford, Surrey	1662	1712	Lindridge, Devon	1683	1740
Horton, of Chaderton, Lanc.	1764	1821	Lee, of Quarendon, Bucks	1611	1776
Howe, of Barwick, Wilts	1660	1735	E. E. Lichfield.		
Compton, Gloucester.	1660	1814	Langley, Salop	1620	1660
E. E. Howe.			Leicester, of Tabley, Chester	1660	1742

Leigh, of Stoneleigh, Warwick . 1611	1786	Mayne, of Marston, Beds. 1763	1794
E. B. Leigh.		I. B. Newhaven.	
Leigh, of Newnham, Warwick . 1618	1653	Mayney, of Linton, Kent 1641	1706
E. E. Chichester.		Merces, of France 1660	
Leke, of Sutton, Derby 1611	1736	Meredith, of Stainsley, Denbigh . 1622	1739
E. E. Scarsdale.		Meux, of Isle of Wight 1641	1705
———— Newark, Notts 1663	1682	Middleton, of Ruthyn, Denbigh . 1622	
Leman, of Northaw, Herts 1665	1741	———— Leighton, Lanc. . 1642	
Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent . 1642	1727	———— Chirke, Denbigh . 1660	1718
L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, Nor-		———— Hackney, Middx. . 1681	
folk 1629	1760	Mildmay, of Moulsham, Essex . 1611	1620
Leventhorpe, of Shingey Hall,		———— 1765	1771
Herts. 1622	1680	Mill, of Camois Court, Sussex . 1619	1835
Lewis, of Llangors, Brecon 1628	1677	Miller, of Oxenhoath 1660	1714
———— Ledston, York 1660	1671	Milnes, (lieut.-governor of Lower	
Ley, of Westbury, Wilts 1619	1679	Canada) 1801	1839
E. E. Marlborough.		Mitchell, of Westshore, N.B. . . 1724	1783
Lippincott, of Stoke - Bishop,		Modyford, of London 1661	1673
Glouc. 1778	1829	———— Lincoln's Inn . . . 1664	1703
Livesey, of East Church, Kent . 1627	1660	Mohun, of Boconnoc, Cornwall . 1612	1712
Lloyd, of Yale, Denbigh 1647	1700	E. B. Mohun.	
———— Garth, Montgomery . 1661	1743	Molyneux, of Tevershall, Notts. . 1611	1812
———— Woking, Surrey 1662	1674	Monnoux, of Wotton, Beds. . . 1660	1814
———— Milfield, Cardigan . . 1708	1750	Montgomery, of Magbie Hall,	
———— Peterwell, ditto 1763	1769	Tweeddale, N.B. 1774	1831
Long, of Whaddon, Wilts 1660	1710	Monys, of Waldershare, Kent . 1611	1678
———— Westminster 1662	1805	Moody, of Garesdon, Wilts . . . 1622	1662
Lort, of Stackpoole Court, Pem-		Moor, of Mayds Morton, Bucks. . 1665	
broke 1662	1698	Moore, of Fawley, Bucks 1627	1807
Lovett, of Liscombe, Bucks 1781	1812	———— Loseley, Surrey 1642	1684
Lowther, of Whitehaven 1642	1755	———— Jamaica 1764	1780
———— Marake, York 1697	1753	———— (Rear Admiral) 1766	1779
———— Swillington, ditto . 1715	1763	Morden, of Blackheath, Kent . . 1688	1708
Lucas, of Fenton, Lincoln 1644	1668	More, of More Hall, Lanc. . . . 1675	1810
Luckyn, of Waltham, Essex 1661		Moreland, alias Morley, of Sul-	
Lucy, of Broxbourne, Herts 1618	1759	hampstead Banister, Berks . . 1660	1717
Lumley, of Bradfield, Essex 1641	1771	Morgan, of Lanternam, Mon-	
Lumsden, of Auchindoir, N.B. . 1821	1821	mouth 1642	
Lyde, of Ayot St. Lawrence,		———— Langattock . . ditto	1661
Herts. 1772	1791	Morrice, of Werrington, Devon . 1661	1750
Lyttelton, of Pillaton Hall, Staf-		Morrison, of Cashibury, Herts . 1611	1628
ford 1627	1812	Morton, of Milburn, Dorset . . . 1619	1698
———— Stoke Milburgh, Sa-		Mosley, of Rolleston, Stafford . 1640	1665
lop 1642	1710	———— 1720	1779
MACKINTOSH, of Inverness 1812	1820	Mostyn, of Mostyn Hall, Flint . 1660	1831
Mackworth, of Normanton, Rut-		Mottet, of Liege in Flanders . . 1660	
land 1619	1863	Moyer, of Petsey, Essex 1701	1715
Macpherson, of Calcutta 1786	1821	Myers 1804	1811
Maddox, of Wormeley, Herts . . 1676	1716		
Mainwaring, of Over Peover,		NAPIER, of Middlemarsh, Dor-	
Chester 1660	1797	setshire 1641	1765
Mann, of Linton Place, Kent . . 1755	1814	———— Punknol . . . ditto . 1682	
Mannock, of Gifford Hall, Suffolk . 1627	1787	———— Luton Hoo, Beds. . 1612	1675
Mansel, of Margam, Glamorgan . 1611	1750	———— 1661	1747
E. B. Mansel.		Narborough, of Knowlton, Kent . 1688	1711
Mansel, of Trimsaran, Carmar-		Nevill, alias Smith, of Holt, Lei-	
then 1697	1798	cester 1661	1711
Maples, of Stowe, Hunts 1627	1635	———— Grove, Notts. . . . 1675	1686
Markham, of Sedgbrook, Lin-		Newdigate, of Arbury, Warwick . 1677	1806
coln 1642	1779	Newman, of Fifehead, Dorset . . 1699	1747
Marow, of Berkswell, Warwick . 1679		Newton, of Charlton, Kent . . . 1620	1700
Marwood, of Little Bushby, Yorks. . 1660	1740	(afterwards Puckering.)	
Masham, of High Lever, Essex . 1621	1776	Newton, of Barrs Court, Glou-	
E. B. Masham.		cester 1660	1743
Massingberd, of Bratostshall,		———— London . . . ditto . 1661	1670
Lincoln 1660	1723	Nichols, of Hardwick, North-	
Matthews, of Gobions, Essex . . 1662	1708	ampton 1641	1717
Mauleverer, of Allerton, York . 1641	1713	Noel, of Brook, Rutland 1611	1798
Mawbey, of Botley's, Surrey . . 1765	1817	E. E. Gainsborough.	
Maynard, of Estaines, Essex . . 1611	1775	Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, Leices-	
E. V. Maynard.		ter 1660	1815
		E. V. Wentworth.	

Norris, of Speke, Lanc.	1698	1702	Puckering, of Weston, Herts. . .	1612	1635
North, of Mildenhall, Suffolk . .	1660	1695	Purefoy, of Wadley, Berks. . . .	1662	1691
Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants . .	1621	1652	Putt, of Come, Devon	1666	1721
----- Coventry, Warwick	1661	1691	Pye, of Leckhamstead, Bucks. . .	1641	1673
Norwich, of Brampton, North-			----- Hone, Derby	1665	1734
ampton	1641	1742	Pym, of Brimmere, Somerset . .	1663	1688
OLDFIELD, of Spalding, Lincoln .	1660	1706	Pynsent, of Erthfont, Wilts. . .	1687	1781
O'Neill, of Upper Claneboys . . .	1643		RADCLIFFE, of Derwentwater,		
Orby, of Crowland, Lincoln . . .	1658	1724	Cumberland	1620	1716
Ormsby, of Dublin	1812	1833	E. E. Derwentwater.		
Osbaldeston, of Chadlington,			Rayney, of Wrotham, Kent . . .	1642	1721
Oxon	1664	1749	Read, of Brockett Hall, Herts . .	1642	1712
Oughton, of Tetchbrook, War-			Reeve, of Thwaite, Suffolk . . .	1663	1688
wick	1718	1736	Reresby, of Thrybergh, York . .	1642	1748
PAGE, of Greenwich, Kent . . .	1714	1775	Rich, of Sunning, Berks.	1660	1803
Pakington, of Ailesbury, Bucks. .	1620	1830	----- London	1676	1785
Palgrave, of Norwood, Norfolk . .	1641	1732	Richards, of Brambletye House,		
Palmer, of Wingham, Kent . . .	1621	1838	Sussex	1684	
Parker, of Awarton, Suffolk . . .	1661	1741	Ridgeway, of Torrington, Devon .	1612	1714
----- Ratton, Sussex	1674	1750	I. E. Londonderry.		
Parsons, of Langley, Bucks. . . .	1661	1812	Robartes, of Truro, Cornwall . .	1621	1764
Paston, of Oxmead, Norfolk . . .	1641	1732	E. E. Radnor.		
E. E. Yarmouth.			Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent . .	1620	1745
Pate, of Sysonby, Leicester . . .	1643	1652	----- Willesden, Middlesex . . .	1661	1700
Paul, of Rodborough, Gloucester .	1762	1821	----- Bow, Middlesex	1681	1692
Payler, of Thoraby, York	1642	1706	Robinson, of Newby, York	1660	1689
Payne, of St. Christopher	1737	1803	----- Kentwell, Suffolk	1682	1743
Peachey	1736-7	1839	Rodes, of Barlborough, Derby . .	1641	1643
E. Selsey.			Rokeby, of Skyers, York	1661	1678
Peneyston, of Leigh, Sussex . . .	1612	1705	Rothwell, of Ewerby, Lincoln . .	1661	1694
Pennyman, of Marske, York . . .	1628	1643	Rudd, of Aberglassney, Carmar-		
Peperell, of New England	1746	1759	then	1628	1739
----- Boston, New Eng-			Rudston, of Hayton, York	1642	
land	1774	1816	Russell, of Whitley, Worcester . .	1626	1705
Peshall, of Horsley, Stafford . . .	1612	1712	----- Laugharne, Carmarth. . . .	1660	1714
Pettus, of Rackheath, Norfolk . .	1641	1772	----- Chippenham, Camb.	1629	1804
Peyton, of Isleham, Camb.	1611	1815	SABYN, of Eyne, Beds.	1671	1705
----- Knowlton, Kent	1611	1683	Sadleir, of Temple Dinesley,		
----- Doddington, Camb.	1660	1693	Herts	1661	1719
	1667	1771	St. Barbe, of Broadlands, Hants .	1663	1723
Phelipps, of Barrington, Somerset .	1620	1690	St. George, of Ireland	1660	1735
Pickering, of Whaddon, Camb. . .	1661	1705	I. B. St. George.		
Pile, of Compton, Berks.	1628	1761	St. John, of Longthorpe, North-		
Pindar, of Edinshaw, Chester . . .	1662	1705	ampton	1715	1756
Playters, of Sotterley, Suffolk . .	1623	1832	St. Paul, of Snaresford, Lincoln .	1611	1614
Pleydell, of Coleshill, Berks. . .	1732	1768	St. Quentin, of Harpham, York . .	1642	1735
Plomer, of London	1661	1697	Salisbury, of Llewenny, Den-		
Pole (Admiral)	1801	1830	high	1619	1684
Pollard, of King's Nimpton, De-			Samwell, of Upton, Northampton .	1675	1782
von	1627		Sanderson, of Greenwich, Kent . .	1720	1760
Poole, of Poole, Chester	1677	1821	----- London	1794	1798
Pope, of Wilcot, Oxon	1611		Sandford, of Howgill Castle,		
I. E. Downe.			Westmoreland	1641	1723
Portman, of Orchard, Somerset . .	1612	1695	Sandys, of Wilberton, Camb. . . .	1612	
Potts, of Mannington, Norfolk . .	1641	1732	----- Northbourne, Kent	1684	1726
Powell, of Pengethley	1622	1653	Sas Van Bosch, of Holland	1680	
Powell, alias Hinson, of Pen-			Saunderson, of Saxby, Lincoln . .	1612	1723
gethley	1661	1681	I. E. Castleton.		
----- of Berkenhead, Chester . . .	1629		Savage, of Rocksavage, Chester . .	1611	1728
----- Ewhurst, Sussex	1661	1742	E. E. Rivers.		
----- Broadway, Carmarth.	1698	1721	Savile, of Methley, York	1611	1632
Pratt, of Coleshill, Berks.	1641	1674	----- Thornhill, ditto	1611	1784
Preston, of Furness, Lanc.	1644		----- Copley, York	1662	1680
Prestwich, of Holm, ditto	1644	1689	Sclater, of Cambridge	1660	1684
Price, of Newton, Montgomery . .	1628	1791	Scroop, of Cockerington, Lin-		
----- Rose Hall, Jamaica	1768	1788	coln	1667	1679
Pringle, of Pall Mall	1766	1782	Scudamore, of Home Lacy,		
Proby, of Elton, Hunts.	1662	1691	Hereford	1620	1716
Pryse, of Gogarthan, Cardigan . .	1641	1695	I. V. Scudamore.		

Scudamore, of Ballingham, Hereford	1644		Sudbury, of Eldon, Durham	1685	1691
Selby, of Whitehouse, Durham	1664	1668	Sutton, of Moulsey, Surrey	1806	1813
Seymour, of Langley, Bucks	1681	1714	Swale, of Swale, York	1660	
Sherard, of Lopethorpe, Lincoln	1674	1748	Swan, of Southfleet, Kent	1666	1712
Sherbourne, of Stonyhurst, Lanc.	1686	1717	Sydenham, of Brimpton, Somerset	1641	1739
Shiers, of Slyfield House, Surrey	1684	1685	Sylyard, of Delawarr, Kent	1661	1702
Shirley, of Preston, Sussex	1666	1705	Symonds, of the Meend, Hereford	1774	1796
——— Oathill . ditto	1786	1815			
Sidley, of Ailesford, Kent	1611	1701	TARLETON	1818	1833
——— Great Chart, ditto	1621		Taylor, of Park House, Kent	1665	1696
——— Southfleet	1702	1781	——— Lysson Hall, Jamaica	1778	1815
Silvester, of Yardley House, Essex	1815	1822	Tempest, of Stella, Durham	1622	1742
Silvester (Carteret), of Yardley House	1822	1828	——— Tong, York	1664	1819
Simeon, of Chilworth, Oxon	1667	1768	Temple, of Sheen, Surrey	1666	1699
Skeffington, of Fisherwick, Oxon	1627	1816	Tench, of Low Layton, Essex	1715	1737
——— I. E. Massereene.			Thomas, of Michaelstown, Glamorgan	1642	
Skipwith, of Newbold, Warwick	1671	1790	——— Folkington, Sussex	1660	1706
——— Metheringham, Lincoln	1678	1756	Thompson, of Haversham, Bucks	1673	1745
Slanning, of Maristow, Devon	1663	1700	——— E. B. Haversham.		
Slingsby, of Scriven, York	1628	1630	Thornhill, of Barbadoes	1682	
——— Bifrons, Kent	1657		Thornhurst, of Agnes Court, Kent	1622	1627
——— Newcells, Herts	1661	1661	Thornycroft, of Milcomb, Oxon	1701	1745
Sloane, of Chelsea, Middlesex	1716	1753	Thorold, of Hawley, Lincoln	1644	1706
Smith, of Hatherston, Chester	1660	1706	——— Harmston, ditto	1709	1738
——— Edmundsthorp, Leicester	1661	1721	——— 1741	1741	1764
——— Long Ashton, Somerset	1661	1741	Throckmorton, of Tortworth, Gloucester	1611	1682
——— Isleworth, Middlesex	1694	1760	Tichbourne, of Beaulieu, Louth, Ireland	1697	1731
Smith, of Pickering, in Upper Canada and Preston, Northumberland	1821	1839	——— I. B. Farrard.		
Smithe, of Crantock, Cornwall	1642	1661	Tipping, of Wheatfield, Oxon	1698	1725
Smyth, of Redcliffe, Bucks	1661	1732	Tirrell, of Thornton, Bucks	1627	1749
——— Isfield, Sussex	1714	1811	——— Springfield, Essex	1666	1766
——— Newland Park, York	1784	1823	——— Hanslope, Bucks	1665	1714
Snowe, of Salesbury, Herts	1679	1702	Tirwhitt, of Stainfield, Lincoln	1611	1760
Soame, of Thurlow, Suffolk	1685	1798	Tollemache, of Helmingham, Suffolk	1611	1821
Southcote, of Bligborough, Lincoln	1661	1691	——— S. E. Dysart.		
Speelman, of Holland	1686		Tooker, of Maddington, Wilts	1664	1768
Speke, of Hasilbury, Wilts	1660	1682	Topp, of Tormarton, Gloucester	1668	
Spencer, of Yarnton, Oxon	1611		Tracy, of Stanway . . ditto	1611	1677
——— Offley, Herts	1626	1633	Tresham, of Rushton, Northampton	1611	1651
——— 1642	1642	1712	Trevor, of Enfield, Middlesex	1641	1676
Sprignell, of Coppenthorp, York	1641	1691	Trott, of Laverstoke, Hants	1660	1672
Spring, of Pakenham, Suffolk	1641	1769	Tryon, of Laver Marney	1620	1724
Springett, of Broyle, Sussex	1661	1662	Tufton, of Mote, Kent	1641	1685
Standish, of Duxbury, Lanc.	1677	1812	Tuke, of Cressing Temple, Essex	1664	
Stanley, of Grange Gorman, Ireland	1699	1744	Tulpe, of Amsterdam	1675	
Stapylton, of Carleton, York	1662	1707	Turner, of Warham, Norfolk	1727	1780
——— Myton, York	1660	1817	——— Kirkleatham, York	1782	1810
Stapley, of Patcham, Sussex	1660	1701	Twisleton, of Barley, York	1629	1635
Staughton, of Staughton, Surrey	1661	1692	Tynte, of Halswell, Somerset	1674	1785
Stephens, of St. Faith's, Norfolk	1795	1809			
Stepney, of Pendergrast, Pembroke	1621	1825	VALCKENBURGH, of York	1642	
Stiles, of Beckenham, Kent	1627	1659	Vanacker (afterwards Sambrooke), of London	1701	1754
Stonhouse, of Amerden Hall, Essex	1641	1695	Van Coulster, of Amsterdam	1645	1665
Stradling, of St. Donats, Glamorgan	1611	1738	Vandeput, of Twickenham, Middlesex	1723	1800
Strutt, of Little Wailey, Essex	1642	1661	Vanderbrande, of Holland	1699	
Stukeley, of Hinton, Hants	1627	1719	Vane, of Long Newton, Durham	1782	1813
Stych, of Newbury, Essex	1687	1725	Van Friesendorf, of Sweden	1661	
Stydolph, of Norbury, Surrey	1660	1677	Vanlore, of Tylehurst, Berks	1628	1645
			Van Tromp, of Holland	1674	
			Vavasour, of Killingthorpe, Lincoln	1631	1665

Vavasour, of Copmanthorpe, York	1643	1659	Williams, of Eltham, Kent . . .	1674	1804
Haslewood, York	1628	1826	Edwinsford, Car-		
Vervey, of Middle Claydon, Bucks	1661	1791	marthen	1707	1745
I. E. Verney.			Clapton, Northamp.	1747	1784
Vernon, of Hodnet, Salop	1660	1725	Willoughby, of Risley, Derby .	1611	1649
Villiers, of Brooksby, Leicester .	1619	1711	Willoughby, Not-		
Viner, of London	{ 1661		tingham	1660	1670
Vitus, alias White, of Limerick (Marquess of the Holy Roman Empire)	1666	1688	Willys, of Fen Ditton, Camb. .	1641	1733
	1677			1646	
WALKER, of Bushey Hall, Herts	1680		Winch, of Hannea, Beds. . . .	1660	1703
Walter, of Saresden, Oxon . . .	1641	1731	Winchcombe, of Bucklebury, Berks	1661	1703
Wandesford, of Kirklington, York	1662	1784	Windebanck, of Haynes, Wilts .	1645	1719
I. E. Wandesford.			Windham, of Pilsden, Dorset . .	1641	1663
Warburton, of Arley, Chester . .	1660	1813	Trent, Somerset	1673	1719
Ward, of Bexley, Norfolk . . .	1660	1770	Winfred, of Grashampton, Wor-		
Warner, of Parham, Suffolk . .	1660		cester	1708	1743
Warre, of Hestercomb, Somerset	1673	1718	Wingfield, of Goodwins, Suffolk	1627	
Warren, of Little Marlow, Bucks	1775	1822	Winne, of Guidder, Carnarvon .	1611	1719
Wastneys, of Headon, Notts. . .	1622	1742	Wintour, of Huddington, Wor-		
Watson, of Rockingham, North-			cester	1642	1650
ampton	1621	1782	Wintringham, of Dover Street, Middlesex	1774	1794
E. M. Rockingham.			Wiseman, of Thundersley, Essex	1628	
Wenman, of Caswell, Oxon . . .	1662	1800	Rivenhall, ditto	1660	1680
I. V. Wenman.			Wittewrong, of Stantonbury, Bucks	1662	1771
Wentworth, of Gosfield, Essex .	1611	1631	Wolff, of Town-hill, Hants . . .	1766	1837
Wentworth, York	1611	1799	Wolriche, of Dudmaston, Salop .	1641	1723
E. E. Stafford.			Wolstenholme, of London	1665	
Bretton, York	1664	1792	Wood, of Gatton, Surrey	1808	1837
North Elmsall, York	1692	1743	Woodford, of Carleby, Lincoln .	1791	1828
Werden	1672	1758	Worsley, (afterwards Worsley- Holmes,) of the Isle of Wight	1611	1825
Wescombe	1700	1752	Wortley, of Wortley, York . . .	1611	1666
Wharton, of Kirkby Kendall, Westmoreland	1677		Wray, of Glentworth, Lincoln .	1612	1809
Wheate, of Glympton, Oxon . .	1696	1816	Ashby, ditto	1660	
Whitmore, of Apley, Salop . . .	1641	1699	Wright, of Dagenham, Essex . .	1660	1681
Widdrington, of Widdrington .	1642	1716	Cranham Hall, ditto	1661	1730
E. B. Widdrington, attainted.			Wroth, of Blenden Hall, Kent .	1660	1722
Cartington	1642		Wyche, of Chewton, Somerset .	1729	1756
Wilbraham, of Woodhey, Chester	1621	1692	Wynne, of Leeswood, Flint . . .	1731	
Wilde	1660		Wytham, of Goldsborough, York	1683	1689
Williams, of Vaynol, Carmarth..	1622	1693			
Marnhull, Dorset	1642	1644	YATE, of Buckland, Berks . . .	1622	1690
Minster, Thanet	1642	1770	Yeamens, of Bristol	1665	1788
Llangibby, Mon-			Redland, Gloucester.	1666	1687
mouth	1642		Yelverton, of Rougham, Norfolk	1620	1649
Guerneved, Brecon	1644		Easton Mauduit, Northampton	1641	1799
			E. E. Sussex.		
			Yonge, of Culleton, Devon . . .	1661	1810
			Young, of Westminster	1628	

THE EXISTING BARONETAGE OF SCOTLAND
AND NOVA SCOTIA.

PEERAGES IN WHICH THE DIGNITY HAS MERGED.

Duke of Roxburgh.	Earl of Traquair.
Marquess of Bute.	——— Dundonald.
——— Ailsa.	——— Castlestewart.
——— Queensberry.	——— Minto.
——— Breadalbane.	——— Caithness.
Earl of Kellie.	——— Lauderdale.

Earl of Carnwath.
 ——— Aberdeen.
 ——— Roseberry.
 ——— Rosslyn.
 ——— Verulam.
 ——— Wemyss.
 ——— Seafield.
 ——— Lucan.
 ——— Gosford.
 ——— Cowper.
 Viscount Kenmure.
 ——— of Stair.
 Baron Forbes.

Baron Sinolair.
 ——— Reay.
 ——— Scarsdale.
 ——— Nairn.
 ——— Saltoun.
 ——— Elphinstone.
 ——— Elibank.
 ——— Macdonald.
 ——— Abernethie.
 ——— Napier.
 ——— Banff.
 ——— Kilmaine.

1637 Abercrombie, of Berkenbog, Banff.
 1629 Agnew, of Lochnaw, Wigtoun.
 1694 Anstruther, of Anstruther, Fife.
 1694 Anstruther, of Balcaskie, Fife.
 1629 Arnot, of Arnot, Perth.
 1680 Baird, of Saughton, Edinburgh.
 1633 Balfour, of Denmiln, Fife.
 1682 Bannerman, of Elsick, Aberdeen.
 1668 Barclay, of Pierston, Ayrshire.
 1686 Broun, of Colstoun, Haddington.
 1629 Bruce, of Stenhouse, Stirling.
 1626 Burnet, of Lees, Aberdeen.
 1686 Calder, of Muirtonne, Elgin.
 1628 Campbell, of Auchinbreck, Argyle.
 1628 Campbell, of Aberuchill, Perth.
 1628 Campbell, of Ardnamurchan, Argyle.
 1665 Campbell, of Purves, Berwick.
 1628 Carmichael, of Stirling, Peebles.
 1663 Carnegie, of Southesk, Forfar.
 1703 Cathcart, of Carlton, Ayrshire.
 1676 Clerk, of Pennicuick, Edinburgh.
 1727 Cockburne, of Langton, Berwick.
 1671 Cockburn, of Cockburn, Berwick.
 1625 Colquhoun, of Luss, Dumbarton.
 1638 Cooper, of Gogar, Suffolk.
 1630 Crosbie, of Maryborough, Queen's co.
 1707 Craigie, of Gairsay, Orkney.
 1638 Crawford, of Jordanhill, Renfrew.
 1695 Cumming, of Coutter, Dumfries.
 1630 Cunningham, of Robertland, Ayrshire.
 1669 Cunningham, of Caprington, Ayrshire.
 1673 Cunningham, of Auchinbervie, Ayrshire.
 1672 Cunninghame, of Corsehill, Ayrshire.
 1700 Cunninghame, of Milncraig, Ayrshire.
 1697 Dalrymple, of Cranstoun, Edinburgh.
 1700 Dalrymple, of North Berwick, Haddington.
 1685 Dalzell, of Binns, Linlithgow.
 1693 Denham, of Coltness, Haddington.
 1688 Dick, of Fountain Hall, Haddington.
 1637 Dick, of Braid, Edinburgh.
 1707 Dick, of Prestonfield, Edinburgh.
 1669 Don, of Newton, Berwick.
 1625 Douglas, of Genbervie, Kincardine.
 1678 Douglas, of Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright.
 1697 Dunbar, of Durn, Banff.
 1700 Dunbar, of Northfield, Wigtoun.
 1706 Dunbar, of Hempriggs, Caithness.
 1694 Dunbar, of Mochrum, Wigtoun.
 1669 Dunlop, of Craigie, Ayrshire.
 1666 Elliot, of Stobbs, Roxburgh.
 1703 Fergusson, of Kilkerran, Ayrshire.
 1626 Forbes, of Pitsligo, Aberdeen.
 1630 Forbes, of Craigivar, Aberdeen.
 1634 Foulis, of Colinton, Edinburgh.
 Gibson, of Clifton.

1625 Gordon, of Letterfourie, Aberdeen.
 1625 Gordon, of Lesmore, Aberdeen.
 1631 Gordon, of Embo, Sutherland.
 1686 Gordon, of Park, Kirkcudbright.
 1706 Gordon, of Earlston, Berwick.
 1688 Grant, of Dalvey, Aberdeen.
 1704 Grant, of Monymusk, Aberdeen.
 1685 Grierson, of Lagg, Dumfries.
 1671 Halket, of Pitferrane, Fife.
 1687 Hall, of Dunglass, Haddington.
 1663 Hamilton, of Silverton Hill, Lanark.
 1675 Hamilton, of Preston, Haddington.
 1630 Hannay, of Mochrum, Wigtoun.
 1635 Hay, of Smithfield, Peebles.
 1661 Hay, of Park, Wigtoun.
 1705 Holburne, of Menstrie, Fife.
 1697 Home, of Wedderburn, Berwick.
 1671 Home, of Blackadder, Berwick.
 1628 Hope, of Craig Hall, Fife.
 1634 Innes, of Orton, Banff.
 1628 Innes, of Balveny, Banff.
 1672 Jardine, of Applegirth, Dumfries.
 1626 Johnston, of Hilton, Berks.
 1700 Johnstone, of Westerhall, Dumfries.
 1685 Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, Dumfries.
 1686 Kinloch, of Gilmerton, Edinburgh.
 1685 Laurie, of Maxwetton, Dumfries.
 1625 Leslie, of Wardes, Moray.
 1699 Livingstone, of Westquarter, Stirling.
 1638 Longueville, of Prostatin, Flint.
 1703 M'Kenzie, of Scatwell, Ross.
 1700 Mackenzie, of Gairloch, Ross.
 1673 Mackenzie, of Cool, Ross.
 1631 M'Lean, of Morvaren, Ross.
 1665 Malcolm, of Balbeadie, Fife.
 1681 Maxwell, of Monreith, Wigtoun.
 1682 Maxwell, of Pollock, Renfrew.
 1627 Maxwell, of Calderwood, Lanark.
 1683 Maxwell, of Springkell, Dumfries.
 1665 Menzies, of Menzies, Perth.
 1686 Milne, of Barntoun, Dumfries.
 1626 Moncrieff, of Tullibole, Kinross.
 1685 Moncrieff, of Moncrieffe, Perth.
 1634 Munro, of Foulis, Ross.
 1626 Murray, of Clermont, Fife.
 1628 Murray, of Blackbarony, Peebles.
 1664 Murray, of Stanhope, Peebles.
 1673 Murray, of Ochertyre, Perth.
 1639 Musgrave, of Hayton, Gloucester.
 1706 Naysmith, of Posso, Haddington.
 1629 Nicholson, of Lasswade, Edinburgh.
 1686 Nicholson, of Tillicoultry, Clackmannan.
 1669 Nisbit, of Dean, Edinburgh.
 1661 Ogilvie, of Barras, Kincardine.
 1626 Ogilvy, of Carnousie, Banff.
 1629 Ogilvy, of Inverquhar, Forfar.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1635 Pilkington, of Chevet, York. | 1631 Sinclair, of Dumbeath, Caithness. |
| 1637 Preston, of Valleyfield, Perth. | 1667 Stewart, of Blackhall, Renfrew. |
| 1683 Pringle, of Stichel, Roxburgh. | 1683 Stewart, of Grandtully, Perth. |
| 1625 Ramsay, of Balmaine, Kincardine. | 1687 Stewart, of Allanbank, Berwick. |
| 1666 Ramsay, of Banff, Banff. | 1707 Stewart, of Tillicoultry, Kincardine. |
| 1703 Reid, of Barra, Aberdeen. | 1666 Stirling, of Glorat, Stirling. |
| 1630 Richardson, of Pencaitland, Haddington. | 1705 Stuart, of Fettercairn, Kincardine. |
| 1628 Riddell, of Riddell, Roxburgh. | 1702 Suttie, of Balgonie, Haddington. |
| 1672 Ross, of Balnagowan, Ross. | 1687 Threipland, of Fingask, Perth. |
| 1671 Scott, of Ancrum, Roxburgh. | 1639 Turing, of Foveran, Aberdeen. |
| 1683 Seaton, of Pitmedden, Aberdeen. | 1631 Wardlaw, of Pitreavie, Fife. |
| 1648 Seton, of Abercorn, Linlithgow. | 1704 Wedderburn, of Blackness, Perth. |
| 1636 Sinclair, of Stevenston, Haddington. | 1704 Wemyss, of Bogie, Fife. |
| 1664 Sinclair, of Longformacus, Berwick. | 1660 Wood, of Bonington, Fife. |

THE EXISTING BARONETAGE OF IRELAND.

PEERAGES IN WHICH THE DIGNITY HAS MERGED.

Marquess of Waterford.

- _____ Ely.
- _____ Headfort.
- _____ Anglesey,
- _____ Abercorn,
- _____ Hastings,

Earl of Egmont.

- _____ Kingston.
- _____ Kenmare.
- _____ Lanesborough.
- _____ Mountnorris.
- _____ Limerick.
- _____ Arran.
- _____ Clanwilliam.

Earl of Rosse.

- _____ Devon.
- Viscount Ranelagh.
- _____ Southwell.
- _____ Mountmorres.
- _____ De Vesci.
- _____ Hawarden,
- Baron Muskerry.
- _____ Ffrench.
- _____ Ventry,
- _____ Cloncurry.
- _____ De Blaquiére.
- _____ Crofton.
- _____ Dufferin.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1621 Aylmer, of Donadea, Kildare. | 1782 Denny, of Tralee Castle, Kerry. |
| 1622 Barnewall, of Greenanston, Meath. | 1787 Desvoeux, of India-Ville, Queen's co. |
| 1775 Barry, of Sandymount, Dublin. | 1721 Echlin, of Clonagh, Kildare. |
| Bateson, of Castruse, Donegal. | 1628 Eamonde, of Ballynastra, Wexford. |
| 1688 Bellew, of Barmeath, Louth. | 1778 Falkiner, of Ann Mount, Cork. |
| 1622 Blake, of Mento, Galway. | 1776 Fetherstone, of Ardagh, Longford. |
| 1622 Blosse, of Farmhill, Mayo. | 1644 Fitzgerald, of Castle-isben, Cork. |
| 1766 Blunden, of Blunden, Kilkenny. | 1794 Foster, of Tullaghan, Monaghan. |
| 1794 Bond, of Coolamber, Longford. | 1665 Gethin, of Percy Mount, Sligo. |
| 1645 Borrowes, of Lauraugh, Queen's co. | 1785 Godfrey, of Bushfield, Kerry. |
| 1797 Brabason, of Brabason, Mayo. | 1621 Gore, of Manor Gore, Donegal. |
| 1759 Bradstreet, of Stackcummie, Kildare. | 1760 Gore, of Lisadell, Sligo. |
| 1797 Browne, of Palmerston, Mayo. | 1789 Hayes, of Drumboc, Donegal. |
| 1723 Burdett, of Dunmore, Dublin. | 1779 Hill, of Brook Hall, Derry. |
| 1628 Burke, of Glinsk, Roscommon. | 1784 Hoare, of Annabella, Cork. |
| 1797 Burke, of Marble Hill, Galway. | 1789 Hodson, of Hollybrook, Wicklow. |
| 1758 Burton, of Pollerton, Carlow. | 1795 Hopkins, of Athboy, Meath. |
| 1628 Butter, of Ganyhunden, Carlow. | 1784 Hunt, of Currah, Limerick. |
| 1683 Caldwell, of Caldwell, Fermanagh. | 1782 Hutchinson, of Sallagh, Wicklow. |
| 1787 Carden, of Templemore, Tipperary. | 1797 Jervis, of Bally-Ellis, Wexford. |
| 1782 Chapman, of St. Lucy, Meath. | 1772 Johnston, of Gilford, Down. |
| 1799 Chinnery, of Flintfield, Cork. | 1775 Langrishe, of Knocklopher, Kilkenny. |
| 1620 Coote, of Ballyfin, Queen's co. | 1704 Levinge, of High Park, Westmeath. |
| 1763 Cottar, of Rock Forest, Cork. | 1791 Lighton, of Merville, Dublin. |
| 1744 Coulthurst, of Ardrum, Cork. | 1768 Loftus, of Mount-Loftus, Kilkenny. |
| 1706 Cox, of Dunmanway, Cork. | 1799 Macartney, of Lish, Armagh. |
| 1776 Cromie, of Toddingon, Leicester. | 1781 Massey, of Doonas, Clare. |
| 1776 Cuffe, of Leyrath, Kilkenny. | 1763 May, of May Park, Waterford. |
| 1662 Dancer, of Northland, Tipperary. | 1660 Meredith, of Greenhill, Kildare. |
| 1785 De Burgh, of Castle Connell, Limerick. | 1795 Meredyth, of Carlanston, Meath. |

1730 Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, Armagh.
 1680 Moore, of Dunmore, Cork.
 1782 Musgrave, of Turin, Waterford.
 1789 Newport, of New Park, Waterford.
 1795 Nugent, of Ballinlough, Meath.
 1686 O'Brien, of Dromoland, Clare.
 1780 O'Donnell, of Newport, Mayo.
 1629 Osborne, of Newtown, Tipperary.
 1777 Palmer, of Rush House, Dublin.
 1766 Parnell, of Rathleague, Queen's co.
 1794 Paul, of Ballinglan, Waterford.
 1660 Piers, of Piers, Westmeath.
 1678 Reynell, of Brighton, Sussex.
 1759 Ribton, of Shangannah, Dublin.
 1787 Richardson, of Castle Hill, Tyrone.

1766 St. George, of Woodsgift, Kilkenny.
 1794 Shee, of Dunmore, Galway.
 1799 Smith, of Newton, Queen's co.
 1748 Somerville, of Somerville, Meath.
 1628 Staples, of Dunmore, Queen's co.
 1785 Staunton, of Cargin, Galway.
 1788 Steele, of Carriglea, Dublin.
 1623 Stewart, of Fort Stewart, Donegal.
 1790 Talbot, of Belfast, Antrim.
 1622 Tuite, of Lissicvoolin, Westmeath.
 1780 Waller, of Newport, Tipperary.
 1777 Walsh, of Ballykilcavan, Queen's co.
 1784 Warren, of Warren's Court, Cork.
 1744 Wolseley, of Mount Wolseley, Carlow.

THE MOST HONOURABLE MILITARY ORDER OF THE BATH.

From very early times it appears to have been the custom of the kings of England, on certain high ceremonials of a pacific nature, as coronations, royal marriages, and the creation of their eldest sons princes of Wales, to create a number of Knights, who from the ceremony of bathing, which they went through on the vigil of their creation, were denominated *Knights of the Bath*. The earliest instance of which we have any distinct record, is the coronation of king Henry IV. 1399; and the most recent that of king Charles II. In the year 1725, king George I. revived the Order, and enacted statutes for its regulation, by which it was ordained to consist of the SOVEREIGN and 37 KNIGHTS COMPANIONS. The apparel to consist of a surcoat and mantle of red silk lined with white; the badge, three imperial crowns, (typifying those of England, Scotland, and Ireland,) on a blue field encircled with the motto, *TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO* (three in one). The riband red.

By notification in the London Gazette, 2 Jan. 1215, it was declared, that "for the purpose of commemorating the auspicious termination of the long and arduous contests in which this empire has been engaged," the Order should be composed of three classes, viz.

1st Class—to consist of Knights Grand Crosses, number not to exceed seventy-two, exclusive of the sovereign and princes of the blood royal; twelve of the number may be appointed for civil and diplomatic services. This dignity not to be conferred upon any officer (except the above twelve) who shall not have attained the rank of major-general in the army, or rear-admiral in the navy, and must have been previously appointed to the second class.

2d Class—Knights Commanders, number not to exceed, upon the first institution, one hundred and eighty, exclusive of foreign officers holding British commissions, of whom not exceeding ten may be admitted as honorary knights commanders; in the event of actions of signal distinction, or of future wars, the

number of this class may be increased. To be entitled to the distinctive appellation of knighthood; to have the same rights and privileges as knights bachelors, but to take precedence of them; to wear the badge, &c., pendent by a red riband round the neck, the star embroidered on the left side. No person is now eligible to this class under the rank of major-general in the army, or rear-admiral in the navy.

3d Class—Companions of the Order; not limited in number; they are to take precedence of esquires, but not entitled to the appellation, style, &c. of knights bachelors. To wear the badge assigned to the third class, pendent by a narrow red riband to the button-hole. No officer can be nominated unless he shall have received a medal, or other badge of honour, or shall have been especially mentioned in despatches in the London Gazette, as having distinguished himself in action.

The new badge for the military classes of the Order is a gold Maltese cross, of eight points, enamelled argent, in the four angles, a lion passant guardant, or; in the centre, the rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuant from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, or, within a circle gules; thereon the motto of the Order, surrounded by two branches of laurel proper, issuing from an escrol azure, inscribed *ICH DIEN* (I serve) in letters of gold, worn by the grand crosses pendent from a red riband across the right shoulder. The collar is of gold, weighing thirty ounces troy weight, and is composed of nine imperial crowns, and eight roses, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, enamelled in their proper colours, tied or linked together with seventeen gold knots, enamelled white, having the badge of the Order pendent therefrom. The star of the military grand crosses is formed of rays or flames of silver, thereon a gold Maltese cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as above described, three imperial crowns of gold, and is worn on the left side.

The civil knights grand crosses retain the old badge and star of the Order.

No knight can wear the collar before his installation, unless he receives a Warrant of Dispensation from the Sovereign.

The star of the commanders is in the form

of a cross patée of silver, having the same centre as the grand crosses, but no gold Maltese cross thereon.

See the collar, stars, and badges belonging to this Order, page xxviii.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE MILITARY ORDER OF THE BATH.

INSTITUTED 1399—REVIVED 1725.

THE SOVEREIGN.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS AND ACTING GREAT
MASTER OF THE ORDER,

H. R. H. the DUKE of SUSSEX, K.G.

Field-Marshal H. R. H. PRINCE ALBERT of SAXE-COBURG and GOTHA, K.G.

PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL, KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES, NOT INCLUDED
IN THE NUMBER TO WHICH THE FIRST CLASS OF THE
ORDER IS LIMITED.

Field-Marshal His MAJESTY the KING of HANOVER, K.G.

Field-Marshal His R. H. the DUKE of CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

Field-Marshal His MAJESTY the KING of the BELGIANS, K.G.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

ANGLESEY, Gen. Henry, Marquess of, K.G.
Anson, Gen. Sir George
Aylmer, Lieut.-Gen. Lord
Bayntun, Admiral Sir Henry-William
Beauclerk, Admiral Lord Amelius
Beresford, Gen. W. Carr, Viscount
Bradford, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas
Brisbane, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas-Makdougall,
Bart.
Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald, Bart.
Clinton, Gen. Sir William-Henry
Cockburn, Admiral Rt. Hon. Sir George
Codrington, Admiral Sir Edward
Cole, Gen. Hon. Sir Galbraith-Lowry
Colville, Gen. Hon. Sir Charles
Combermere, Gen. Stapleton, Viscount
Cotton, Major-Gen. Sir Willoughby
Doveton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
Drummond, Gen. Sir Gordon
Durham, Adm. Sir Philip-Charles Henderson
Effingham, Gen. Kenneth-Alexander, Earl of
Ferguson, Gen. Sir Ronald-Craufurd
Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James-Willoughby,
Bart.
Gould, Admiral Sir Davidge
Grey, Gen. Hon. Sir Henry G.
Halsted, Admiral Sir Lawrence-William
Hill, General Rowland, Lord
Hislop, Gen. Sir Thomas, Bart.
Houstoun, Gen. Sir William, Bart.

Keane, Lieut.-Gen. John, Lord
Kempt, Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir James
Lambert, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
Londonderry, Gen. Charles-William, Mar-
quess of
Ludlow, Gen. George-James, Earl
Lumley, Gen. the Hon. Sir William
Lushington, Major-Gen. Sir James-Law
Lynedoch, General Thomas, Lord
Martin, Admiral Sir George
Martin, Admiral Sir Thomas-Byam
Moore, Admiral Sir Graham
Murray, Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir George
Nugent, Gen. Right Hon. Sir George, Bart.
Paget, Gen. Hon. Sir Edward
Pringle, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Henry
Robinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fred-Philippe
Seaton, Lieut.-Gen. Lord
Somerset, Lieut.-Gen. Lord Robert-E.-H.
Stopford, Admiral Hon. Sir Robert
Strafford, Lieut.-Gen. John, Lord
Vandeleur, Gen. Sir John-Ormsby
Vivian, Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir Richard-
Hussey, Bart.
Walker, Gen. Sir G.-T. Bart.
Wellington, Field-Marshal, Duke of, K.G.
Wells, Admiral Sir John
Whitshed, Admiral Sir James Hawkins, Bart.
Williams, Admiral Sir Thomas
Worale, Major-Gen. Sir Henry

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

Adair, Right Hon. Sir Robert
 Auckland, Earl of
 Bagot, Right Hon. Sir Charles
 Barlow, Sir George Hilary, Bart.
 Beauvale, Lord
 Bloomfield, Lord
 Canning, Right Hon. Sir Stratford
 Canterbury, Viscount
 Clarendon, Earl of
 Cowley, Lord
 Durham, Earl of
 Gordon, Right Hon. Sir Robert
 Gosford, Earl of
 Granville, Earl

Heytesbury, Lord
 Howard de Walden, Lord
 Jenkins, Sir Richard
 M'Neill, Sir John
 Metcalfe, Right Hon. Sir Charles-Theophilus,
 Bart.
 Minto, Earl of
 Paget, Right Hon. Sir Arthur
 Palmerston, Viscount
 Ponsonby, Viscount
 Russell, Lord George-William
 Strangford, Viscount
 Stuart de Rothesay, Right Hon. Lord
 Thornton, Right Hon. Sir Edward

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSSES.

Austria, Charles, Archduke of
 Esterhazy, Prince
 Orange, Prince of
 Philippsthal Barchfeld, Prince Ernest of Hesse
 Saxe-Weimar, Duke Bernard of
 Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha, Duke Ferdinand

Volkonsky, Gen. his Highness Prince
 Walmoden, Count, Lieut.-Gen.
 Würtemberg, his Majesty the King of
 Woronzow, Gen. Count
 Zieten, Gen. Count

OFFICERS OF THE FIRST CLASS, IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCY.

Dean of the Order, Dean of Westminster
Genealogist and Blanc Coursier Herald, Walter-
Aston Blount, esq.
Bath King of Arms, Algernon Greville, esq.
Registrar and Secretary, Captain Seymour, R.N.

Deputy, Albert-William Woods, esq.
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod, and Brun-
swick Herald, George-Frederick Beltz, esq.
Messenger, James Pulman, esq.

SECOND CLASS.

TO CONSIST OF ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY KNIGHTS
 COMMANDERS OF THE BATH.

Adam, Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir Frederick
 Adam, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles
 Anson, Gen. Sir William, Bart.
 Arbuthnot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas
 Arbuthnot, Major-Gen. Sir Robert
 Arnold, Major-Gen. John
 Austen, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis-William
 Baker, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas
 Barlow, Rear-Admiral Sir Robert
 Barnard, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew F.
 Barns, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James S.
 Bathurst, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James
 Berkeley, Major-Gen. Sir George-H.-F.
 Beresford, Admiral Sir John-Poo, Bart.
 Blakeney, Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir Edward
 Bourke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard
 Bouverie, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. F.
 Brace, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward
 Brenton, Rear-Admiral Sir Jahleel, Bart.
 Broke, Rear-Admiral Sir Philip-Bowes-Vere,
 Bart.
 Brooke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur
 Buchan, Major-Gen. Sir John
 Bullen, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles
 Bunbury, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-E. Bart.
 Burghersh, Lieut.-Gen. Lord
 Burgoyne, Major-Gen. Sir John Fox
 Caldwell, Major-Gen. Sir James-Lillyman
 Cameron, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, 9th Foot
 Cameron, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander

Campbell, Gen. Sir Henry-F.
 Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin
 Campbell, Vice-Admiral Sir Patrick
 Capel, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Thomas B.
 Carncross, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph H.
 Casement, Major-Gen. Sir William
 Clifton, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur B.
 Corsellis, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas
 Deacon, Major-Gen. Sir Charles
 Dick, Major-Gen. Sir Robert-Henry
 Dickson, Major-Gen. Sir Jeremiah
 Digby, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry
 Disney, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Moore
 Donnelly, Admiral Sir Ross
 Donkin, Gen. Sir R.-S.
 Douglas, Major-Gen. Sir James
 Douglas, Major-Gen. Sir Neil
 Doveton, Major-Gen. Sir John
 Downes, Major-Gen. Lord
 Doyle, Colonel Sir J. Milley
 Dundas, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas
 Dundas, Major-Gen. Hon. Sir R. L.
 D'Urban, Lieut.-Gen. Benjamin
 Ekins, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles
 Evans, Col. Sir De Lacy
 Fitzgerald, Major-Gen. Sir John-F.
 Foulis, Major-Gen. Sir David
 Fraser, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh
 Gardiner, Col. Sir Robert-William
 Gardiner, Major-Gen. Sir John

Gibbs, Major-Gen. Sir Edward
 Gilmour, Major-Gen. Sir Dugald-L.
 Gomm, Major-Gen. Sir William-Maynard
 Gordon, Rear-Admiral Sir James-A.
 Gough, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh
 Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Keir
 Greenock, Major-Gen. Lord
 Greenwell, Major-Gen. Sir Leonard
 Guise, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-W. Bart.
 Halkett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin
 Hamilton, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward, Bart.
 Hamilton, Admiral Sir Charles, Bart.
 Hamond, Vice-Admiral Sir Graham E. Bart.
 Hardinge, Major-Gen. Right Hon. Sir Henry
 Harvey, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas
 Harvey, Major-Gen. Sir John
 Hope, Col. Sir James-A.
 Hotham, Admiral Sir William
 Houstoun, Major-Gen. Sir Robert
 Hussey, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard-H.
 Jackson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Downes
 Johnston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William
 Jones, Major-Gen. Sir John-Thomas, Bart.
 Keating, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Sheehy
 Lake, Vice-Admiral Sir Willoughby-Thomas
 Laurie, Vice-Admiral Sir Robert, Bart.
 Lawford, Admiral Sir John
 Leighton, Major-Gen. Sir David
 Leith, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander
 Lowe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hudson
 Lyon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James
 Macdonald, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
 Macdonell, Major-Gen. Sir James
 Macfarlane, General Sir Robert
 Mac Gregor, Major-Gen. Sir Evan John M.
 Bart.
 Macleod, Major-Gen. Sir Donald
 M'Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas, Bart.
 Maitland, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Peregrine
 Macbean, Major-Gen. Sir William
 Maclean, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
 M'Lean, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hector
 Malcolm, Lieut.-Col. Sir James
 Manners, Lieut.-Gen. Lord Charles-S.
 May, Major-Gen. Sir John
 Milne, Vice-Admiral Sir David
 Mundy, Rear-Admiral Sir George

Napier, Major-Gen. Sir Charles-James
 Napier, Major-Gen. Sir George-Thomas
 Nicolls, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Jasper
 O'Halloran, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph
 Ommanney, Rear-Admiral Sir John Acworth
 Otway, Vice-Admiral Sir Robert W. Bart.
 Owen, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward W. C. R.
 Pakenham, Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Hercules-
 Robert
 Parker, Admiral Sir George
 Parker, Rear-Admiral Sir William
 Pilkington, Major-Gen. Sir Andrew
 Pym, Rear-Admiral Sir Samuel
 Reynell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas, Bart.
 Rodd, Rear-Admiral Sir John-T.
 Ross, Col. Sir Hew D. Royal Artillery
 Rowley, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles, Bart.
 Rowley, Admiral Sir Josias, Bart.
 Rose, Major-Gen. Sir John
 Russell, Major-Gen. Sir James
 Sale, Major-Gen. Sir Robert-Henry
 Savage, Major-Gen. Sir John-Boscawen
 Scott, Vice-Admiral Sir George
 Scott, Major-Gen. Sir Hopton-S.
 Scovell, Major-Gen. Sir George
 Smith, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel, Bart.
 Somerset, Lieut.-Gen. Lord Fitzroy-James-
 Henry
 Stovin, Colonel Sir Frederick
 Talbot, Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir John
 Taylor, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
 Thackwell, Major-Gen. Sir Joseph
 Tucker, Captain Sir Edward, R.N.
 Vere, Major-Gen. Sir C. Broke
 Wale, Gen. Sir Charles
 Wallace, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Alexander,
 Bart.
 Watson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James
 Waters, Major-Gen. Sir John
 Whittingham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samuel-Ford
 Williams, Col. Sir Edmund-K.
 Willshire, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas
 Wilson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
 Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir James
 Woodford, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander
 Woodford, Major-Gen. Sir John-George

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Pozzo di Borgo, Gen.
 Nugent, Lieut.-Gen. Count
 D'Alava, Lieut.-Gen. Don M.
 Low, Major-Gen. Sigismund, Baron
 De Dornberg, Major-Gen. Sir Wilhelm de

Hertsberg, Lieut.-Col. Sir F.-A. de
 De Hugel, General Baron
 Heyden, Admiral Count
 Hartman, Lieut.-Col. Sir Julius
 Muffling, Major-Gen. Baron de

*Officer of Arms attendant upon the Second and Third Classes, Sir William Woods, K.H.
 Secretary, Sir N. Harris Nicolas, K.H. and K.C.M.G.*

LIST OF KNIGHTS BACHELORS,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR KNIGHTHOOD.

A.

ADAMS, George-Pownoll, major-gen.
and K.C.H. 28 Sept. 1831
Agar, Felix 17 July 1812
Ainslie, Whitelaw, esq. M.D. . 10 June 1835
Alderson, Edward-Hall, justice of the
Common Pleas 17 Nov. 1830
Alexander, William, lord chief baron of
the Exchequer 19 January 1824
Alexander, James-Edward, captain in
the army, lieut.-col. Portuguese ser-
vice, K.S.L. 18 March 1838
Anderson, Alexander, col. C.B. and
K.T.S. K.B.A. 13 Sept. 1831
Arentschildt, Victor, C.B. and K.T.S. 1815
Armstrong, Richard, col. 26th foot
28 Sept. 1831
Arthur, col. George, K.C.H. . 19 July 1838
Askew, lieut.-general Henry, C.B.
29 Sept. 1821
Astley, Edward-William-Corry, capt.
R.N. 27 Oct. 1830
Atkinson, H. E. commander of the coast
guard, by lord-lieut. of Ireland July 1836
Austen, Henry-Edmond, of Shalford
House, co. Surrey, esq. gent. of the
privy chamber 22 Feb. 1832
Awdrey, John-Wither, a judge of Bom-
bay (by patent) 22 July 1830

B.

Back, George, capt. R.N. . . . 18 Mar. 1838
Baker, Robert, late chief magistrate at
the Public Office, Bow Street 10 May 1820
Ballinghall, George, regius professor of
military surgery, Edinburgh . 4 Aug. 1830
Barton, Freeman 25 June 1814
——, lieut.-gen. Robert, K.C.H.
1 Mar. 1837
Bayley, Francis, recorder of Prince of
Wales's Island 21 Nov. 1823
——, Henry, lieut.-gen. G.C.H. 17 Jan. 1834
——, major Henry, K.H. . . 17 Jan. 1834
Beatty, William, M.D. F.R.S. physician
to Greenwich Hospital . . . 25 May 1831
Bell, Charles, F.R.S. and K.H. 12 Oct. 1831
Betton, John, of Shrewsbury 1816
Bisset, John, commissary-general,
K.C.H. 6 Nov. 1832
Bosanquet, John Bernard, justice of
the Common Pleas 2 Feb. 1830
Boyle, rear-adm. hon. sir Courtenay,
3 Dec. 1832
Brackenbury, col. Edward, K.T.S.
K.B.A. K.C.S. 26 Aug. 1836
Branker, Thomas, mayor of Liverpool
13 Sept. 1831

Bremer, James-John-Gordon, capt. R.N.
C.B. K.C.H. 23 Feb. 1836
Brewster, David, K.H. 8 March 1832
Browne, John, K.T.S. colonel in the
army 24 Aug. 1814
——, Henry, lieut.-col. and K.C.H.
27 July 1826
——, Thomas, lieut.-gen. K.C.H.
6 Nov. 1832
Bryant, Jeremiah, col. C.B. E.I.C.S.
(by patent) 16 Sept. 1829
Brydges, Henry, sheriff of Surrey
11 May 1814
Buller, Anthony, one of the judges in
Bengal 23 April 1816
Burdon, Thomas, of Newcastle-upon-
Tyne 11 July 1817
Burgman, George 10 Dec. 1813
Burnet, William, M.D. medical com-
missioner of the navy 25 May 1831
Burnes, Alexander, major E.I.C.S.
6 Aug. 1838
Bonnycastle, Richard-Henry, major en-
gineers 18 March 1840
Burton, Richard, senior gent. pensioner
13 Sept. 1831
Butler, hon. Edward, lieut. of hon. corps
of gentlemen-at-arms 19 Feb. 1840

C.

Calcott, Augustus Wall, esq. R.A.
19 July 1837
Campbell, Archibald, lieut.-colonel in
the army 28 April 1814
——, John, lieut.-colonel, K.T.S.
9 March 1815
——, Sir George 5 March 1832
——, John, attorney-gen. . 3 Dec. 1832
——, John-Nicholl-Robert, E.I.C.
service, K.S.L. K.C.H. . . . 15 Dec. 1832
——, William, chief-justice of Up-
per Canada 29 April 1829
——, George, of Eden Wood, co.
Fife (by patent) 5 March 1832
——, major Edward-Alexander,
C.B. Bengal cavalry 18 July 1838
Carey, Octavius, major-gen. and C.B.
4 Aug. 1830
Carlisle, Anthony 24 July 1821
Carrington, Codrington-Edmund, F.R.
and A.S. D.C.L. late chief-justice in
Ceylon 1801
Carroll, major-gen. William-Parker,
C.B. K.C. III. 14 May 1815
——, George, sheriff of London
13 Nov. 1837
Chambers, Samuel 1799
Chantrey, Francis, esq. R.A. . . 1 July 1837

Chapman, John, mayor of Windsor 18 Nov. 1823	Dalrymple, Charles, late commissary- general to the army under the duke of Wellington 10 Nov. 1814
———, Stephen-Remnant, major-gen. K.C.H. and C.B. 8 June 1831	Dalyell, John-Strachan 22 Aug. 1836
Chermside, Robert, M.D. . . . 31 July 1835	Dance, Charles-Webb, lieut.-colonel, K.H. 2d life-guards 25 July 1821
Chester, Robert, master of the ceremo- nies 6 June 1818	Darling, lieut.-gen. Ralph, col. 90th regt. G.C.H. 2 Sept. 1835
Chetham, Edward, capt. R.N. C.B. K.C.H. 1 March 1837	Darwin, Francis-Sacheverell, M.D. 10 May 1820
Chichester, Charles, lieut.-col. K.C.T. K.C.S.F. K.C.I.C. 1840	Dashwood, Charles, capt. R.N. K.T.S. 20 April 1825
Christie, Archibald, colonel in the army and K.H. 28 July 1820	Davenport, rear-admiral sir Salusbury, C.B. K.C.H. 21 Feb. 1834
Church, Richard, C.B. G.C.H. Grand Cross of the Neapolitan Order of St. George, and commander of the Sici- lian Order of St. Ferdinand and Merit 12 June 1822	Davidson, David, of Cantray, N.B. 22 May 1812
Cipriani, Henry, senior exon of the yeomen of the guard 13 Sept 1831	Davies, David, M.D. K.C.H. phy- sician in ordinary to the queen-dowa- ger 19 July 1837
Clark, Boucher, solicitor-general of the island of Barbadoes, (by patent) 20 March 1840	Davy, William-Gabriel, major-gen. C.B. K.C.H. 23 March 1836
Claridge, John-Thomas, recorder of Prince of Wales's Island . . 30 Sept. 1825	Davison, William, K.H. lieut.-col. 3 Sept. 1824
Cochrane, Thomas-John, capt. R.N.C.B. 29 May 1825	Desanges, Francis, sheriff of London 17 April 1818
Colebrooke, lieut.-col. William M. G. royal artillery, K.H. governor and commander-in-chief of the Leeward Islands 31 May 1837	De Butts, lieut.-gen. Augustus, R. Art. K.C.H. 1 March 1837
Collier, Francis, capt. R.N. . . 28 July 1830	De Veuille, John, bailiff of Jersey 2 March 1831
Collings, William, col. of the royal Guernsey militia 2 May 1838	Dickens, major-gen. Samuel-Trevor, K.C.H. 29 Jan. 1834
Coltman, Thomas, justice of Common Pleas 1 March 1837	Dickson, David-James-Hamilton, M.D. and F.R.S. 20 Aug. 1834
Compton, Herbert, chief-justice at Bom- bay 30 March 1831	D'Ivernois, Francis, minister from the republic of Geneva 11 May 1796
Comyn, Robert-Buckley, judge at Cal- cutta 9 Feb. 1825	Dillon, capt. William-Henry, R.N. K.C.H. 24 June 1835
Connell, John, judge-admiral of the High Court of Admiralty, N.B. . . 20 April 1820	Dobson, Richard, M.D. surgeon R.N. 17 Aug. 1831
Cooke, William, judge at Ceylon 27 May 1815	Dodson, John, LL.D. advocate-general 29 Oct. 1834
Cox, William, col. K.T.S. . . 17 August 1816	Doratt, John, M.D. 14 Feb. 1838
Creagh, Michael, lieut.-col. K.C.H. 1 Aug. 1832	Douglas, Charles-Eurwicke, king of arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 12 Oct. 1832
Crichton, Arch.-William, K.S.A. and K.S.W. 13 March 1817	Doveton, William-Webber . . . 2 Feb. 1819
———, Alexander, M.D. first physi- cian to the emperor of Russia, coun- sellor of state, and K.S.W. . . 1 March 1821	Dowling, James-Edward, chief-justice of New South Wales 19 Jan. 1839
Croke, Alexander, D.C.L. judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Nova Scotia 5 July 1816	Downie, John, brigadier-gen. . 19 May 1813
Crosbie, gen. John-Gustavus, G.C.H. 10 May 1837	Dowman, Thomas, major-gen. C.B. and K.C.H. 5 Oct. 1831
Cross, John, judge of the bankrupt court 7 Dec. 1831	Doyle, Cavendish-Bentinck, capt. R.N. 20 April 1825
Cumming, lieut.-gen. Henry-John, K.C.H. 13 Feb. 1833	Drinkwater, George, mayor of Liverpool 21 July 1830
Curteis, Thomas Horsley, senior exon of the yeomen of the guard . 27 June 1833	Drummond, vice-admiral Adam, K.C.H. 1 March 1837
Cust, the hon. Edward, lieut.-col. K.C.H. 3 Aug. 1831	Duff, Alexander, lieut.-gen. hon. G.C.H. 27 May 1834

D.

Dalbiac, F. Charles, major-gen. K.C.H.
4 Feb. 1831

E.

Ellis, Henry, principal librarian of the
British Museum, K.H. . . . 22 Feb. 1838
English, John-Hawker, K.G.V. 23 Feb. 1815
Esdaile, John 1801
Eyre, James, mayor of Hereford 4 Aug. 1830

F.

Farquhar, Arthur, rear-admiral C.B.
K.C.H. K.S. 15 Nov. 1833
Farrant, George, Northsted House, Kent
12 June 1822
Faulkner, Arthur-Brooke, M.D. physi-
cian to the forces 26 Feb. 1815
Fellowes, James, M.D. F.R.S. 21 March 1810
———, Edward, capt. R.N. 13 Feb. 1828
Ferguson, Adam, deputy-keeper of the
regalia in Scotland 29 Aug. 1822
Ferrier, Alexander 22 July 1835
Fitzgerald, rear-admiral Robert-Lewis,
K.C.H. 18 Nov. 1835
Fitzroy, Charles-Augustus, governor of
Prince Edward's Island . . . 5 June 1837
Follett, William-Webb 22 Dec. 1834
Forbes, Francis, sometime chief-justice
of New South Wales 5 April 1837
Forester, Spiridion, English resident at
Corfu 1 July 1817
Forrest, Digory, of Plymouth . 13 May 1815
Fowler, John, of Burton-upon-Trent
15 Nov. 1818
Franklin, Willingham, chief-justice at
Madras 19 April 1822
———, John, capt. R.N. K.C.H.
29 April 1829
Franks, John, judge at Calcutta
20 April 1825
Freemantle, right hon. William-Henry,
G.C.H. 31 Oct. 1817
Fuller, Joseph, lieut.-gen. G.C.H.
16 Dec. 1826

G.

Gambier, James, consul-general in the
Netherlands, F.R.S. 27 April 1808
———, Edward-John, recorder of
Prince of Wales's Island . . . 6 Aug. 1834
Garrow, William, baron of the Court of
Exchequer 17 July 1812
Gibbes, George-Smith, M.D. . 10 May 1820
Gill, Robert, lieut. of the yeoman of the
guard 13 Sept. 1831
Gippe, capt. George, royal engineers
24 June 1835
Gordon, hon. Charles, lieut.-col. 27 May 1812
———, Charles, of Drimmon, 26 April 1837
Gosset, William, colonel, C.B. K.C.H.
Graham, Robert 19 June 1800
Grant, James-Robert, M.D. K.H. K.S.A.
18 March 1819
———, John-Peter, judge at Bombay
30 June 1827
———, lieut.-gen. Lewis, governor of
Trinidad, K.C.H. 21 Sept. 1831
Grey, Thomas, M.D. F.R.S. and F.I.S.
30 Nov. 1819
———, Charles-Edward, one of the judges
of the court of judicature at Madras
17 May 1829
Gurney, John, baron of the Exchequer
22 Feb. 1832

H.

Hall, John, consul-general for Hanover,
K.C.H. 28 March 1831

Halkett, lieut.-gen. Alexander, K.C.H.
8 March 1837
Hampet, John, M.D. 14 Feb. 1838
Hamilton, George, K.C.H. . . . 3 Aug. 1831
Hanbury, major-gen. John, K.C.H.
4 July 1832
Hansler, John-Jacob 19 July 1837
Harrison, George, K.C.H. . . . 13 April 1831
Hart, Henry, capt. R.N. K.C.H.
23 Feb. 1836
Harvey, Robert-John, C.B. K.T.S.
K.B.A. col. half-pay, Portuguese ser-
vice 6 Feb. 1817
Hastings, Thomas, of Titley House, co.
Hereford, capt. R.N. 5 June 1835
Haughton, Graves-Chamney, M.A. and
F.R.S. 27 June 1833
Haviland, Peter de, bailiff of Guernsey
6 March 1817
Hawker, major-gen. Thomas, K.C.H.
1 March 1837
Hays, John, commodore, E.I.C. Marine
(by patent) 18 Nov. 1829
Head, George, deputy-knight-marshal
12 Oct. 1831
Heathcote, Henry, vice-admiral, 20 June 1819
Herbert, Charles-Lyon, M.D. . 19 Aug. 1836
Herries, William-Lewis, col. K.C.H.
C.B. 29 May 1826
Herriott, Frederick-George, C.B.
16 March 1822
Heward, Simon, M.D. 5 June 1837
Hill, Robert-Chambre, col. C.B. 29 May 1812
———, Dudley-St.-Leger, col. C.B. K.T.S.
K.B.A. 25 Nov. 1816
———, John, capt. R.N. resident commis-
sioner of the victualling board, Dept-
ford 31 Aug. 1831
Hinrich, Henry-Bromley, lieut. of the
gent. pensioners 13 Sept. 1831
Hollams, John, mayor of Deal, 19 Oct. 1831
Homfray, Jeremiah 22 Nov. 1809
Hooker, William-Jackson, LL.D. K.H.
20 April 1836
Hopkinson, lieut.-col. Charles, E.I.C.S.
C.B. 26 April 1837
Horne, William 1830
Hoste, George-Charles, col. C.B.
Houlton, William, ensign of the yeomen
of the guard 20 June 1838
Huddart, Joseph-Brynker . . . 8 Aug. 1821
Hunter, general Martin, G.C.H.
22 March 1832
Hutchinson, William, lieut.-gen. K.C.H.
6 May 1820

J.

Jackson, George, K.C.H. . . . 12 Sept. 1832
Jamison, John, M.D. 19 May 1813
Jardine, Henry, king's remembrancer
in Scotland 20 April 1825
Jarvis, Samuel-Raymond . . . 17 Sept. 1834
Jelf, James, alderman of Gloucester
28 July 1814
Jenner, Herbert, LL.D. judge of the Pre-
rogative Court of Canterbury 28 June 1828
Johnson, Edward, K.C.S. . . . 18 July 1838
Johnston, Alexander, right hon. F.R.S.
late chief justice in Ceylon . 1 Nov. 1809
Jones, col. Daniel, of Brockville, Upper
Canada 16 March 1836

K.

Kearney, major-gen. James, K.C.H.
21 Feb. 1834
Keith, Alexander, knight-marshal of
Scotland 20 July 1819
King, rear-admiral Edward-Darnford,
K.C.H. 22 Jan. 1833
—, major-gen. Henry, C.B. K.C.H.
5 June 1834
Kirkland, John 18 July 1838

L.

Laurie, Peter, alderman of London
7 April 1824
Le Marchant, John-Gaspard, lieut.-col.
99th foot, K.C.S. K.F. 2 May 1838
Lee, Francis-Geary-Gardiner, lieut.-col.
R.M. K.C.T. 31 Oct. 1832
Leeke, Henry John, capt. R.N. K.H.
1 April 1835
Leighton, James, physician to the em-
peror of Russia 27 Oct. 1830
Leslie, John, of Coates 27 June 1832
Lillie, John-Scott, lieut.-col. C.B.
6 March 1816
Limond, major-gen. James, C.B. Madras
artillery 18 Feb. 1835
Littledale, Joseph, a judge of the Queen's
Bench 9 June 1824
Lloyd, lieut.-general Evan, K.C.H.
21 Feb. 1834
Lloyd, William, major E.I.C.S. 18 July 1834
Lock, Joseph, mayor of Oxford 14 June 1814
Long, William, mayor of Bedford 28 July 1814
Loring, rear-admiral John-Wentworth,
C.B. K.C.H. 3 May 1837

M.

Mac Turk, Michael, of British Guiana,
(by patent) Sept. 1839
Mac Dougall, Duncan, late lieut.-col.
79th Highlanders K.S.F. . . 18 July 1838
M'Nab, Alan-Napier, col. of militia
in Upper Canada 21 March 1838
M'Adam, James-Nicholl . . 26 March 1834
M'Leod, Alexander, lieut.-col. and C.B.
(by patent) 29 Aug. 1827
—, lieut.-gen. Sir John, C.B.
K.C.H. 4 July 1832
—, col. Henry-George, lieut.-col.
of St. Christopher's 8 March 1837
M'Gregor, James, M.D. F.R.S. physi-
cian to the garrison of Portsmouth,
and inspector-gen. of hospitals 28 July 1814
Maclaine, col. Archibald, C.B. and
K.C.H. 19 Oct. 1831
M'Lean, Lachlan, M.D. 17 July 1812
Macra, John, lieut.-col. K.C.H. 27 March 1828
Madden, Frederick, British Museum,
C.H. 13 Feb. 1833
Magrath, George, M.D. K.H. (by pa-
tent) 16 Sept. 1831
Mansell, Thomas, capt. R.N. K.C.H.
1 March 1837
Marrable, Thomas, secretary of the
board of green cloth 6 March 1840
Marshall, Chapman, lord mayor of Lon-
don 2 March 1831

Marshall, John, capt. R.N.C.B. 4 July 1892
—, Charles, chief-justice at Cey-
lon 17 July 1832
Martins, William, gentleman usher of
the sword of state 19 Feb. 1840
Maude, hon. James Ashley, capt. R.N.
C.B. K.C.H. K.S.L. K.S.A. K.R.G.
23 Feb. 1836
Maxwell, Charles-William, major-gen.
C.B. K.C.H. 23 Feb. 1836
Meade, John, deputy-inspector of hos-
pitals 30 Nov. 1816
Meyrick, Samuel-Rush, of Goodrich
Court, co. Hereford, K.H. and LL.D.
22 Feb. 1832
Miles, Edward, col. C.B. and K.T.S.
27 Nov. 1826
Mitchell, Charles, capt. East India
Company's service 18 March 1796
—, Thomas-Livingstone, major in
the army 17 April 1839
Monk, James 27 April 1825
Montagu, William - Augustus, capt.
R.N. C.B. and K.C.H. . . . 22 Feb. 1832
Montefiore, Moses, sheriff of London
13 Nov. 1837
Montresor, lieut.-gen. Thomas - Gage,
K.C.H. 21 Feb. 1834
Moore, George 2 June 1781
Morrison, Alexander, M.D. . 18 July 1838
Mortlock, John-Chetham, commissioner
of the excise 6 July 1816
Moubray, Robert, of Cockairny, co.
Fife, K.H. 20 April 1825
Mulcaster, major-gen. Frederick-Wil-
liam, K.C.H. 27 June 1832
Murray, John-Archibald, one of the
judges of the Supreme Court of Scot-
land 24 April 1839

N.

Neville, Garrett, sheriff of Dublin
22 March 1820
Newbigging, William, F.R.C.S. and
R.S. of Edinburgh 18 July 1838
Newton, John 19 July 1837
Nicolay, lieut.-gen. William, C.B.
20 May 1835
Nicolas, Nicholas - Harria, K.C.M.G.
K.H. and barrister-at-law . 12 Oct. 1831
Norris, William, esq. sometime chief-
justice at Ceylon 7 Nov. 1835
Nugent, Charles-Edmund, admiral of
the Fleet, G.C.H. 12 March 1834

O.

O'Connell, Maurice-Charles, major-gen.
K.C.H. 1835
O'Donnell, lieut.-col. Charles - Rout-
ledge 23 July 1835
Oliphant, Anthony, chief-justice of the
island of Ceylon Aug. 1838
Ommanney, Francis-Molyneux, navy
agent 17 May 1820
Ottley, Richard, chief-justice at Ceylon
22 March 1820
Otway, lieut.-gen. Loftus-W. C.B.
15 Jan. 1815

P.

Palgrave, Francis, C.H. . . . 31 Aug. 1832
 Parish, Woodbine, K.C.H. late consul-
 general, plenipotentiary and chargé
 d'affaires at Buenos Ayres 1 March 1837
 Parke, James, justice of the King's
 Bench 1 Dec. 1828
 Parry, William-Edward, capt. R.N.
 29 April 1829
 Patteson, John, justice of the Queen's
 Bench 17 Nov. 1830
 Peacock, Warren, major-gen. K.T.S.
 and K.C. 27 July 1815
 Pearson, major-gen. Thomas, C.B. and
 K.C.H. 18 March 1835
 ———, William, of Clapham, Surrey
 F.R.S. 18 June 1838
 ———, Edwin, esq. lieut. of the yeo-
 men of the guard 4 May 1836
 Peddler, John-Lewis, B.C.L. chief
 justice of Van Diemen's Land 19 Dec. 1838
 Pell, Watkin-Owen, capt. R.N.
 19 July 1837
 Pellew, hon. Fleetwood, B.R. capt. R.N.
 C.B. K.C.H. 16 March 1836
 Phillips, Charles, major-gen. 8 March 1817
 ———, Thomas, late mayor of New-
 port 9 Dec. 1839
 Pigot, Hugh, rear-admiral, C.B. and
 K.C.H. 18 June 1834
 Pocklington, Robert, K.M.T. 1801
 Pocock, George-Bartholomew, standard
 bearer of the band of gentlemen pen-
 sioners 19 July 1821
 Poland, William-Henry, sheriff of Lon-
 don 2 March 1831
 Pollock, Frederick 29 Dec. 1834
 Porter, Robert Ker, K.S.J. K.C.H.
 April 1813
 Prendergast, major-gen. Jefferey,
 E.I.C. 18 July 1838
 Protheroe, Henry 16 March 1803
 Pym, William, K.C.H. M.D. superin-
 tendent of quarantines . . . 21 July 1830
 Pynn, Henry, lieut.-col. C.B. and
 K.T.S. K.C.S. 23 Feb. 1816

Q.

Quentin, lieut.-gen. George-Augustus,
 C.B. K.C.H. 8 Dec. 1821

R.

Reade, lieut.-col. Thomas, K.S.F. de-
 puty adjutant-general St. Helena,
 27 Nov. 1815
 Reeve, Joshua, chief justice of Ja-
 maica 29 March 1832
 ———, Thomas-Newley, standard bearer
 of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms,
 20 June 1838
 Rennie, John, architect . . . 10 Aug. 1831
 Rew, Skears, of Coventry . . . 3 Nov. 1815
 Reynett, James-Henry, lieut.-colonel,
 K.C.H. 4 Dec. 1823
 Riall, lieut.-general Phineas, K.C.H.
 5 Nov. 1833
 Rice, Ralph, judge in Bengal . 29 May 1817
 Richardson, William-Henry, sheriff of
 London 21 July 1830
 Richardson, John, one of the justices
 of the court of Common Pleas, June 1819

Ricketts, George-William, judge at
 Madras 23 March 1825
 Robson, John, K.H. secretary to the
 Royal Society at Edinburgh. 21 Feb. 1838
 Roper, Henry, one of the judges of
 Supreme Court of Judicature at Bom-
 bay 6 March 1838
 Rolfe, Robert-Monsey 6 May 1835
 Rose, George, judge of the Bankrupt
 Court 7 Dec. 1831
 Ross, John, capt. R.N. C.B. K.S.A.
 and K.S. Dec. 1834
 Rough, William-Henry, chief-justice
 at Ceylon 7 Aug. 1837
 Rowe, William, chief-justice of Jamaica,
 29 Feb. 1832
 Russell, Mr. Sergeant, chief-justice of
 Bengal 22 Feb. 1832
 Ryan, Edward, judge in Bengal, 27 Nov. 1826
 Rycroft, Henry, knight harbinger to
 her majesty 4 Jan. 1816

S.

Salisbury, John-Salisbury-Piozzi, of
 Bynbella, co. Denbigh . . 21 March 1817
 Sampson, John, lord mayor of York
 8 June 1836
 Saumarez, Thomas, lieut.-gen. 15 July 1795
 Searle, Francis 30 March 1803
 Senhouse, Humphrey le Fleming, capt.
 R.N. K.C.H. 5 June 1834
 Seton, Henry-Wilmot, one of the judges
 of the Supreme Court of Bengal
 21 March 1838
 Sevestre, Thomas, K.T.S. 1810
 Sewell, John, D.C.L. 25 May 1815
 Seymour, George Hamilton, G.C.H.
 16 March 1836
 Shadwell, Launcelot, vice-chancellor of
 England 16 Nov. 1827
 Sharp, Cuthbert, F.S.A. . . . 28 July 1814
 Shaw, Charles, K.T.S. K.S.F. 18 July 1838
 Shee, Martin-Archer, president of the
 Royal Academy 21 July 1830
 Shepherd, right. hon. Samuel, chief
 baron of the exchequer in Scotland,
 11 May 1814
 Smirke, Robert, of Stratford Place
 22 Feb. 1832
 Smith, Charles-Felix, col. royal engi-
 neers, K.C.S. 10 Nov. 1814
 ———, Benjamin, senior member of the
 corps of gentlemen-at-arms . 30 June 1830
 ———, lieut.-col. Frederick, royal engi-
 neers, K.H. 13 Sept. 1831
 Sorrell, lieut.-col. Thomas-S. K.H.
 K.B.A. 3 Oct. 1834
 South, James, president of the Astrono-
 mical Society Aug. 1830
 Spittal, James, lord provost of Edin-
 burgh 19 July 1837
 Spry, Samuel-Thomas, lieut. of the
 gentlemen-at-arms 13 Aug. 1834
 Stanley, Edmund, formerly chief
 justice at Madras 11 March 1807
 Stannus, major-gen. Ephraim, C.B.
 26 April 1837
 Stephen George 14 Feb. 1838
 Stirling, James, capt. R.N. governor
 of Western Australia . . . 3 May 1837

Stoddart, John, LL.D. judge of the Admiralty at Malta 27 July 1826
 Strange, Thomas-Andrew, late chief justice at Madras 14 March 1798
 Straton, Joseph, lieut.-gen. C.B. and K.C.H. 27 June 1832
 Struth, W. J. mayor of Bristol 22 April 1815
 Sugden, Edward-Burtenshaw, late lord chancellor of Ireland 10 June 1829
 Symonds, William, capt. R.N. 15 June 1836

T.

Thomason, Edward 27 June 1832
 Thornton, Charles-Wade, major-gen. K.C.H. 2 March 1831
 Tindal, Nicholas-Conyngham, chief-justice of the Common Pleas . 27 Nov. 1826
 Tobin, John 11 May 1820
 Tomlins, Thomas-Edlyne, barrister-at-law 29 June 1814
 Tonkin, major, Warwick-Held 15 June 1836
 Townshend, col. Horace 25 Sept. 1835
 Travers, Eaton, capt. R.N.C.H. 5 March 1834
 Truter, Johannes-Andrews (by patent) 11 Dec. 1823
 Turner, Tomkyns-Hilgrove, lieut.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-gov. of Jersey, 28 July 1814
 Tuyll, major-gen. baron de, K.C.H. 18 Sept. 1831
 Tylden, John-Maxwell, major in the army, P.K.B. 14 Dec. 1812
 Tyler, George, capt. R.N. K.H. lieut.-gov. of St. Vincents Nov. 1838

U.

Urmston, James-Brabazon, president of supercargoes at Canton . 28 April 1824

V.

Vassall, Spencer-Lambert-Hunter, capt. R.N. K.H. 21 Feb. 1838
 Vaughan, Richard 20 April 1815
 ———, right hon. Charles-Richard, G.C.H. 4 Feb. 1833
 ———, John, baron of the Exchequer 24 Nov. 1828
 Viney, major-general James, K.C.H. C.B. R.A. 21 Feb. 1834

W.

Wade, Claud - Martine, lieut. - col. E.I.C. C.B. 11 Dec. 1839
 Wallace, lieut.-col. James-Maxwell, K.H. 13 Sept. 1831
 Warre, col. William, commandant of the garrison at Chatham, C.B. K.B.A. and K.T.S. 5 June 1838

Watson, Henry, col. C.T.S. . 18 Jan. 1817
 ———, Frederick-Beilby, . 16 May 1827
 ———, Frederick, lieut.-col. K.B.A.
 Way, Gregory - Holman - Bromley, K.T.S. major-gen. 28 July 1814
 Webb, John, director-general of the ordnance medical department at Woolwich 23 Feb. 1821
 West, Augustus, M.D. and C.T.S. 24 Nov. 1824
 Westmacott, Richard, R.A. . . 19 July 1837
 Westphall, George-Augustus, R.N. 7 April 1824
 Wetherall, gen. Frederick-Augustus, K.C.H. 22 Feb. 1833
 ———, Charles, sometime attorney-general. 10 March 1824
 Whalley, Samuel-St.-Swithin-Burden, 23 May 1827
 Whatley, Joseph, groom of the bed-chamber, and K.C.H. 11 May 1831
 Whitmore, George, major-gen. royal artillery and K.C.H. 22 Feb. 1832
 Wilde, Thomas, solicitor-general, 19 Feb. 1840
 Wilkie, David, R.A. 15 June 1836
 Wilkinson, John-Gardner, F.R.S.

Williams, Daniel, chief magistrate at the Police Office, Whitechapel, 16 June 1802
 ———, John, baron of the Exchequer 16 April 1834
 ———, Charles-Frederick, commissioner of Bankrupts 18 July 1838
 ———, John-Bickerton, LL.D. F.S.A. 19 July 1839
 Wilson, Giffin, master in Chancery and recorder in Windsor 18 Nov. 1823
 ———, major-gen. Wilshire, K.C.H. 23 Feb. 1836
 ———, Robert 1801
 ———, Isaac, M.D. 21 Feb. 1838
 Wood, Alexander, K.M.S. . . 23 Feb. 1820
 ———, Gabriel, commissary-general, 20 April 1825
 Woods, Sir William, Garter king of arms, K.H. 12 April 1832
 Wylde, John, chief-justice at the Cape of Good Hope 30 June 1827

X.

Ximenes, col. David 14 July 1832

Y.

Yallop, John-Harrison, mayor of Norwich 22 Feb. 1832

